

code a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3028 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:1183, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42325] VGAM3028 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3028 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42326] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3028 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3028 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 55%) nucleotide se-

quence of VGAM3028 RNA is designated SEQ ID:4253, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42327] VGAM3028 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3028 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3028 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42328] VGAM3028 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3028 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3028 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is ap-

preciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3028 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3028 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42329] The complementary binding of VGAM3028 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3028 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3028 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3028 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42330] It is appreciated that VGAM3028 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3028 host target genes. The mRNA of

each one of this plurality of VGAM3028 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3028 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3028 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3028 host target proteins.

[42331] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3028 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3028 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science

294,779 (2001)).

[42332] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3028 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3028 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Chimpanzee cytomegalovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3028 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3028 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42333] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3028 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3028 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3028 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3028 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42334] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3028 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are de-

scribed hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42335] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3029 (VGAM3029) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42336] VGAM3029 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3029 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42337] VGAM3029 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Theilovirus. VGAM3029 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42338] VGAM3029 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3029 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3029 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3029 precu-

sor RNA is designated SEQ ID:1189, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42339] VGAM3029 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRE-CURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3029 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42340] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3029 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3029 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 55%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3029 RNA is designated SEQ ID:4259, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence

listing part.

[42341] VGAM3029 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3029 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3029 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42342] VGAM3029 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3029 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3029 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not

meant to be limiting VGAM3029 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3029 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42343] The complementary binding of VGAM3029 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3029 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3029 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3029 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42344] It is appreciated that VGAM3029 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3029 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3029 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each

having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3029 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3029 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3029 host target proteins.

[42345] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3029 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3029 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42346] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3029

is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3029 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Theilovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3029 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3029 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42347] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3029 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3029 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3029 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3029 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42348] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3029 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42349] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another

novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3030 (VGAM3030) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42350] VGAM3030 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3030 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42351] VGAM3030 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Molluscum contagiosum virus. VGAM3030 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42352] VGAM3030 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3030 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3030 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3030 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:1184, and is provided here–

inbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42353] VGAM3030 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRE-CURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3030 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42354] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3030 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3030 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 75%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3030 RNA is designated SEQ ID:4254, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42355] VGAM3030 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3030 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3030 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42356] VGAM3030 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3030 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3030 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3030 RNA, herein designated

VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3030 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42357] The complementary binding of VGAM3030 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3030 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3030 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3030 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42358] It is appreciated that VGAM3030 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3030 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3030 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly com-

plementary to VGAM3030 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3030 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3030 host target proteins.

[42359] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3030 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3030 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42360] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3030 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of

a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3030 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Mollusum contagiosum virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3030 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3030 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42361] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3030 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3030 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3030 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3030 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42362] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3030 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42363] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present

invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3031 (VGAM3031) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42364] VGAM3031 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3031 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42365] VGAM3031 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Sulfolobus virus SIRV-2. VGAM3031 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42366] VGAM3031 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3031 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3031 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3031 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:1190, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42367] VGAM3031 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRE-CURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3031 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42368] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3031 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3031 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 55%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3031 RNA is designated SEQ ID:4260, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42369] VGAM3031 host target gene, herein designated VGAM

HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3031 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3031 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42370] VGAM3031 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3031 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3031 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3031 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target

binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3031 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42371] The complementary binding of VGAM3031 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3031 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3031 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3031 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42372] It is appreciated that VGAM3031 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3031 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3031 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3031 RNA, herein designated VGAM

RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3031 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3031 host target proteins.

[42373] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3031 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3031 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42374] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3031 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly,

utilities of VGAM3031 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Sulfolobus virus SIRV-2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3031 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3031 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42375] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3031 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3031 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3031 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3031 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42376] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3031 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42377] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Mes-

senger 3032 (VGAM3032) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42378] VGAM3032 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3032 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42379] VGAM3032 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Equine herpesvirus 4. VGAM3032 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42380] VGAM3032 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3032 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3032 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3032 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:1185, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42381] VGAM3032 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRE-

CURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3032 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42382] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3032 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3032 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 28%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3032 RNA is designated SEQ ID:4255, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42383] VGAM3032 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger

RNA, VGAM3032 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3032 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42384] VGAM3032 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3032 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3032 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3032 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3032 host

target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42385] The complementary binding of VGAM3032 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3032 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3032 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3032 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42386] It is appreciated that VGAM3032 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3032 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3032 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3032 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3032 RNA, herein

designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3032 host target proteins.

[42387] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3032 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3032 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42388] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3032 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3032 include diagnosis, prevention and

treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 4. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3032 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3032 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42389] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3032 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3032 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3032 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3032 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42390] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3032 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42391] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3033 (VGAM3033) viral gene, which modulates ex-

pression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42392] VGAM3033 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3033 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42393] VGAM3033 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Amsacta moorei entomopoxvirus. VGAM3033 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42394] VGAM3033 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3033 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3033 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3033 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:1186, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42395] VGAM3033 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3033 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42396] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3033 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3033 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 35%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3033 RNA is designated SEQ ID:4256, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42397] VGAM3033 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3033 host target RNA, herein designated

VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3033 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42398] VGAM3033 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3033 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3033 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3033 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3033 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA.

It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42399] The complementary binding of VGAM3033 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3033 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3033 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3033 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42400] It is appreciated that VGAM3033 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3033 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3033 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3033 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3033 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of

respective one or more VGAM3033 host target proteins.

[42401] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3033 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3033 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42402] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3033 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3033 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Amsacta moorei ento-

mopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3033 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3033 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42403] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3033 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3033 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3033 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3033 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42404] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3033 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42405] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3034 (VGAM3034) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the func-

tion and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42406] VGAM3034 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3034 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42407] VGAM3034 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Rat cytomegalovirus. VGAM3034 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42408] VGAM3034 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3034 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3034 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3034 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:1187, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42409] VGAM3034 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3034 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECUR-

SOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42410] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3034 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3034 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 28%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3034 RNA is designated SEQ ID:4257, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42411] VGAM3034 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3034 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3034 host target RNA,

herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42412] VGAM3034 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3034 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3034 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3034 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3034 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host tar-

get binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42413] The complementary binding of VGAM3034 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3034 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3034 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3034 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42414] It is appreciated that VGAM3034 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3034 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3034 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3034 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3034 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3034 host target proteins.

[42415] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3034 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3034 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42416] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3034 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3034 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rat cytomegalovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3034

correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3034 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42417] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3034 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3034 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3034 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3034 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42418] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3034 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42419] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3035 (VGAM3035) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the

art.

[42420] VGAM3035 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3035 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42421] VGAM3035 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Meleagrid herpesvirus 1. VGAM3035 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42422] VGAM3035 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3035 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3035 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3035 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:1191, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42423] VGAM3035 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3035 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure.

As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42424] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3035 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3035 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 55%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3035 RNA is designated SEQ ID:4261, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42425] VGAM3035 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3035 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3035 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises

three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42426] VGAM3035 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3035 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3035 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3035 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3035 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an

example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42427] The complementary binding of VGAM3035 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3035 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3035 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3035 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42428] It is appreciated that VGAM3035 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3035 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3035 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3035 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3035 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3035 host target proteins.

[42429] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the

mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3035 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3035 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42430] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3035 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3035 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Meleagrid herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3035 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of

the host target genes which VGAM3035 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42431] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3035 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3035 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3035 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3035 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42432] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3035 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42433] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3036 (VGAM3036) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42434] VGAM3036 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3036 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42435] VGAM3036 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Human parainfluenza virus 1 strain Washington/1964. VGAM3036 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42436] VGAM3036 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3036 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3036 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3036 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:1192, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42437] VGAM3036 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3036 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typi-

cal of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42438] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3036 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3036 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 35%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3036 RNA is designated SEQ ID:4262, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42439] VGAM3036 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3036 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3036 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding

gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42440] VGAM3036 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3036 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3036 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3036 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3036 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be lo-

cated in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42441] The complementary binding of VGAM3036 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3036 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3036 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3036 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42442] It is appreciated that VGAM3036 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3036 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3036 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3036 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3036 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3036 host target proteins.

[42443] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with

specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3036 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3036 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42444] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3036 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3036 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human parainfluenza virus 1 strain Washington/1964. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3036 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which

VGAM3036 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42445] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3036 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3036 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3036 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3036 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42446] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3036 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42447] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3037 (VGAM3037) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42448] VGAM3037 is a novel bioinformatically detected regula-

tory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene.

The method by which VGAM3037 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2-8.

[42449] VGAM3037 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Chimpanzee cytomegalovirus. VGAM3037 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42450] VGAM3037 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3037 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3037 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3037 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:1196, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42451] VGAM3037 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3037 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the

fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42452] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3037 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3037 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 28%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3037 RNA is designated SEQ ID:4266, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42453] VGAM3037 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3037 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3037 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and

a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42454] VGAM3037 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3037 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3037 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3037 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3037 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both

3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42455] The complementary binding of VGAM3037 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3037 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3037 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3037 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42456] It is appreciated that VGAM3037 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3037 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3037 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3037 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3037 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3037 host target proteins.

[42457] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by

VGAM3037 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3037 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42458] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3037 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3037 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Chimpanzee cytomegalovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3037 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3037 binds and inhibits, and the function of these

host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42459] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3037 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3037 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3037 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3037 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42460] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3037 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42461] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3038 (VGAM3038) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42462] VGAM3038 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene.

The method by which VGAM3038 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42463] VGAM3038 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Cucumber mosaic virus. VGAM3038 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42464] VGAM3038 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3038 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3038 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3038 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:1193, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42465] VGAM3038 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3038 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the

RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42466] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3038 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3038 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 35%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3038 RNA is designated SEQ ID:4263, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42467] VGAM3038 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3038 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3038 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN COD-

ING and 3UTR respectively.

[42468] VGAM3038 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3038 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3038 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3038 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3038 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42469] The complementary binding of VGAM3038 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3038 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3038 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3038 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42470] It is appreciated that VGAM3038 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3038 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3038 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3038 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3038 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3038 host target proteins.

[42471] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3038 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one

or more VGAM3038 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42472] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3038 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3038 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Cucumber mosaic virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3038 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3038 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42473] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3038 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3038 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3038 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3038 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42474] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3038 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42475] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3039 (VGAM3039) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42476] VGAM3039 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3039 was detected is de-

scribed hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42477] VGAM3039 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Pepper ringspot virus. VGAM3039 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42478] VGAM3039 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3039 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3039 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3039 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:1194, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42479] VGAM3039 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3039 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial

inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42480] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3039 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3039 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 35%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3039 RNA is designated SEQ ID:4264, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42481] VGAM3039 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3039 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3039 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42482] VGAM3039 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3039 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3039 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3039 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3039 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42483] The complementary binding of VGAM3039 RNA, herein

designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3039 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3039 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3039 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42484] It is appreciated that VGAM3039 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3039 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3039 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3039 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3039 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3039 host target proteins.

[42485] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3039 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3039 host target gene, herein designated

VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42486] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3039 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3039 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Pepper ringspot virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3039 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3039 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42487] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3039 precursor RNA,

herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3039 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3039 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3039 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42488] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3039 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42489] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3040 (VGAM3040) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42490] VGAM3040 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3040 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2-8.

[42491] VGAM3040 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. VGAM3040 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42492] VGAM3040 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3040 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3040 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3040 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:1195, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42493] VGAM3040 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3040 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of

the second half thereof.

[42494] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3040 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3040 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 35%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3040 RNA is designated SEQ ID:4265, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42495] VGAM3040 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3040 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3040 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42496] VGAM3040 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds

complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3040 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3040 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3040 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3040 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42497] The complementary binding of VGAM3040 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on

VGAM3040 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3040 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3040 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42498] It is appreciated that VGAM3040 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3040 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3040 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3040 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3040 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3040 host target proteins.

[42499] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3040 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3040 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other

known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42500] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3040 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3040 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3040 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3040 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42501] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3040 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the

diced VGAM3040 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3040 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3040 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42502] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3040 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42503] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3041 (VGAM3041) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42504] VGAM3041 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3041 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2-8.

[42505] VGAM3041 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral

gene contained in the genome of Rice black streaked dwarf virus. VGAM3041 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42506] VGAM3041 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3041 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3041 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3041 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:1197, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42507] VGAM3041 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3041 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42508] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3041 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3041 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 75%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3041 RNA is designated SEQ ID:4267, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42509] VGAM3041 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3041 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3041 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42510] VGAM3041 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites

located in untranslated regions of VGAM3041 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3041 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3041 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3041 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42511] The complementary binding of VGAM3041 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3041 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM

HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3041 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3041 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42512] It is appreciated that VGAM3041 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3041 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3041 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3041 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3041 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3041 host target proteins.

[42513] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3041 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3041 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove

with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42514] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3041 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3041 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rice black streaked dwarf virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3041 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3041 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42515] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3041 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3041 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and

a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3041 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3041 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42516] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3041 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42517] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3042 (VGAM3042) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42518] VGAM3042 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3042 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2-8.

[42519] VGAM3042 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Human herpesvirus 5.

VGAM3042 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42520] VGAM3042 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3042 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3042 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3042 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:1198, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42521] VGAM3042 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3042 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42522] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices

the VGAM3042 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3042 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 35%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3042 RNA is designated SEQ ID:4268, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42523] VGAM3042 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3042 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3042 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42524] VGAM3042 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3042 host target

RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3042 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3042 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3042 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42525] The complementary binding of VGAM3042 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3042 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE

II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3042 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3042 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42526] It is appreciated that VGAM3042 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3042 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3042 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3042 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3042 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3042 host target proteins.

[42527] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3042 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3042 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a spe-

cific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42528] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3042 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3042 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 5. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3042 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3042 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42529] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3042 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3042 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of

VGAM3042 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3042 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42530] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3042 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42531] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3043 (VGAM3043) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42532] VGAM3043 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3043 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2-8.

[42533] VGAM3043 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Cercopithecine herpesvirus 7. VGAM3043 host target gene, herein design-

nated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42534] VGAM3043 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3043 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3043 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3043 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:1199, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42535] VGAM3043 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3043 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42536] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3043 folded precursor RNA, herein designated

VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3043 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 55%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3043 RNA is designated SEQ ID:4269, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42537] VGAM3043 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3043 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3043 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42538] VGAM3043 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3043 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This

complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3043 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3043 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3043 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42539] The complementary binding of VGAM3043 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3043 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3043

host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3043 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42540] It is appreciated that VGAM3043 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3043 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3043 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3043 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3043 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3043 host target proteins.

[42541] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3043 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3043 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated

only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42542] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3043 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3043 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Cercopithecine herpesvirus 7. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3043 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3043 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42543] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3043 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3043 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3043 folded precursor RNA, herein designated

VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3043 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42544] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3043 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42545] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3044 (VGAM3044) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42546] VGAM3044 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3044 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2-8.

[42547] VGAM3044 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Meleagrid herpesvirus 1. VGAM3044 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the

human genome.

[42548] VGAM3044 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3044 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3044 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3044 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:1200, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42549] VGAM3044 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3044 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42550] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3044 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3044 RNA,

herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 35%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3044 RNA is designated SEQ ID:4270, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42551] VGAM3044 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3044 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3044 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42552] VGAM3044 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3044 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nu-

cleotide sequence of VGAM3044 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3044 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3044 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42553] The complementary binding of VGAM3044 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3044 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3044 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET

RNA, into VGAM3044 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42554] It is appreciated that VGAM3044 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3044 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3044 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3044 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3044 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3044 host target proteins.

[42555] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3044 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3044 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4

and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42556] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3044 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3044 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Meleagrid herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3044 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3044 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42557] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3044 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the duced VGAM3044 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3044 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3044 are further

described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42558] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3044 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42559] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3045 (VGAM3045) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42560] VGAM3045 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3045 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2-8.

[42561] VGAM3045 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. VGAM3045 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42562] VGAM3045 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3045 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3045 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3045 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:1201, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42563] VGAM3045 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3045 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42564] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3045 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3045 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt

long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 55%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3045 RNA is designated SEQ ID:4271, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42565] VGAM3045 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3045 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3045 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42566] VGAM3045 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3045 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3045 RNA, herein designated

VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3045 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3045 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42567] The complementary binding of VGAM3045 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3045 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3045 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3045 host target protein, herein desig-

nated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42568] It is appreciated that VGAM3045 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3045 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3045 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3045 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3045 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3045 host target proteins.

[42569] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3045 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3045 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are

also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42570] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3045 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3045 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3045 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3045 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42571] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3045 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3045 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3045 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3045 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42572] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3045 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42573] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3046 (VGAM3046) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42574] VGAM3046 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3046 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2-8.

[42575] VGAM3046 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Tupaia herpesvirus. VGAM3046 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42576] VGAM3046 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes

a VGAM3046 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3046 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3046 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2554, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42577] VGAM3046 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3046 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42578] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3046 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3046 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a

hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 35%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3046 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5624, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42579] VGAM3046 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3046 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3046 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42580] VGAM3046 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3046 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3046 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed

sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3046 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3046 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42581] The complementary binding of VGAM3046 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3046 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3046 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3046 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target

protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42582] It is appreciated that VGAM3046 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3046 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3046 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3046 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3046 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3046 host target proteins.

[42583] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3046 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3046 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate ex-

pression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42584] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3046 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3046 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Tupaia herpesvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3046 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3046 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42585] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3046 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3046 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3046 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3046 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42586] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as

BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3046 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42587] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3047 (VGAM3047) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42588] VGAM3047 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3047 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2-8.

[42589] VGAM3047 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Human adenovirus F. VGAM3047 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42590] VGAM3047 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3047 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM

PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3047 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3047 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2555, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42591] VGAM3047 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3047 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42592] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3047 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3047 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short

~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 28%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3047 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5625, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42593] VGAM3047 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3047 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3047 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42594] VGAM3047 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3047 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3047 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host

target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3047 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3047 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42595] The complementary binding of VGAM3047 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3047 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3047 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3047 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42596] It is appreciated that VGAM3047 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3047 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3047 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3047 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3047 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3047 host target proteins.

[42597] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3047 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3047 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, al-

though specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42598] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3047 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3047 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human adenovirus F. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3047 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3047 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42599] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3047 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3047 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3047 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3047 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42600] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of

Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3047 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42601] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3048 (VGAM3048) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42602] VGAM3048 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3048 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2-8.

[42603] VGAM3048 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Human parainfluenza virus 3. VGAM3048 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42604] VGAM3048 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3048 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and un-

like most ordinary genes, VGAM3048 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3048 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:1202, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42605] VGAM3048 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3048 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42606] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3048 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3048 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex

comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 28%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3048 RNA is designated SEQ ID:4272, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42607] VGAM3048 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3048 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3048 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42608] VGAM3048 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3048 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3048 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3

such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3048 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3048 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42609] The complementary binding of VGAM3048 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3048 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3048 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3048 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42610] It is appreciated that VGAM3048 host target gene, herein

designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3048 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3048 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3048 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3048 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3048 host target proteins.

[42611] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3048 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3048 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these

other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42612] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3048 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3048 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human parainfluenza virus 3. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3048 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3048 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42613] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3048 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3048 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3048 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3048 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42614] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the

complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3048 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42615] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3049 (VGAM3049) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42616] VGAM3049 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3049 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42617] VGAM3049 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Ateline herpesvirus 3. VGAM3049 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42618] VGAM3049 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3049 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3049 precursor RNA,

herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3049 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2559, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42619] VGAM3049 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3049 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42620] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3049 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3049 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other

necessary proteins. A probable (over 35%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3049 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5629, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42621] VGAM3049 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3049 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3049 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42622] VGAM3049 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3049 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3049 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I,

BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3049 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3049 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42623] The complementary binding of VGAM3049 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3049 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3049 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3049 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42624] It is appreciated that VGAM3049 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents

a plurality of VGAM3049 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3049 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3049 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3049 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3049 host target proteins.

[42625] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3049 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3049 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G.,

Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science
294,779 (2001)).

- [42626] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3049 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3049 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ateline herpesvirus 3. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3049 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3049 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.
- [42627] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3049 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3049 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3049 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3049 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.
- [42628] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites

to VGAM3049 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42629] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3050 (VGAM3050) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42630] VGAM3050 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3050 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2-8.

[42631] VGAM3050 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Mice minute virus. VGAM3050 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42632] VGAM3050 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3050 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3050 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not en-

code a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3050 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2556, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42633] VGAM3050 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3050 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42634] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3050 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3050 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 35%) nucleotide se-

quence of VGAM3050 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5626, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42635] VGAM3050 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3050 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3050 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42636] VGAM3050 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3050 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3050 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is ap-

preciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3050 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3050 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42637] The complementary binding of VGAM3050 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3050 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3050 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3050 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42638] It is appreciated that VGAM3050 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3050 host target genes. The mRNA of

each one of this plurality of VGAM3050 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3050 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3050 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3050 host target proteins.

[42639] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3050 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3050 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science

294,779 (2001)).

[42640] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3050 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3050 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Mice minute virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3050 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3050 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42641] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3050 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3050 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3050 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3050 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42642] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3050 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are de-

scribed hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42643] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3051 (VGAM3051) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42644] VGAM3051 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3051 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42645] VGAM3051 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Bovine adenovirus D. VGAM3051 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42646] VGAM3051 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3051 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3051 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly

similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3051 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2557, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42647] VGAM3051 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3051 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42648] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3051 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3051 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 28%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3051 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5627, and

is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42649] VGAM3051 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3051 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3051 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42650] VGAM3051 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3051 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3051 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites

shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3051 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3051 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42651] The complementary binding of VGAM3051 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3051 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3051 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3051 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42652] It is appreciated that VGAM3051 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3051 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3051 host target genes

comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3051 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3051 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3051 host target proteins.

[42653] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3051 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3051 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42654] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3051 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3051 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Bovine adenovirus D. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3051 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3051 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42655] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3051 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3051 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3051 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3051 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42656] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3051 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42657] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3052 (VGAM3052) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42658] VGAM3052 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3052 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42659] VGAM3052 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. VGAM3052 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42660] VGAM3052 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3052 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3052 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3052 precu-

sor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2563, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42661] VGAM3052 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRE-CURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3052 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42662] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3052 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3052 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 28%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3052 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5633, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence

listing part.

[42663] VGAM3052 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3052 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3052 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42664] VGAM3052 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3052 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3052 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not

meant to be limiting VGAM3052 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3052 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42665] The complementary binding of VGAM3052 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3052 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3052 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3052 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42666] It is appreciated that VGAM3052 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3052 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3052 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each

having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3052 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3052 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3052 host target proteins.

[42667] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3052 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3052 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42668] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3052

is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3052 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3052 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3052 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42669] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3052 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3052 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3052 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3052 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42670] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3052 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42671] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another

novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3053 (VGAM3053) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42672] VGAM3053 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3053 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42673] VGAM3053 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Cowpox virus. VGAM3053 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42674] VGAM3053 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3053 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3053 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3053 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2564, and is provided here–

inbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42675] VGAM3053 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRE-CURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3053 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42676] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3053 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3053 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 35%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3053 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5634, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42677] VGAM3053 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3053 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3053 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42678] VGAM3053 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3053 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3053 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3053 RNA, herein designated

VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3053 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42679] The complementary binding of VGAM3053 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3053 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3053 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3053 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42680] It is appreciated that VGAM3053 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3053 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3053 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly com-

plementary to VGAM3053 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3053 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3053 host target proteins.

[42681] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3053 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3053 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42682] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3053 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of

a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3053 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Cowpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3053 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3053 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42683] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3053 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the dived VGAM3053 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3053 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3053 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42684] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3053 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42685] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present

invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3054 (VGAM3054) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42686] VGAM3054 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3054 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42687] VGAM3054 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Fowl adenovirus D. VGAM3054 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42688] VGAM3054 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3054 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3054 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3054 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2558, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42689] VGAM3054 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRE-CURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3054 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42690] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3054 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3054 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 35%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3054 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5628, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42691] VGAM3054 host target gene, herein designated VGAM

HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3054 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3054 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42692] VGAM3054 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3054 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3054 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3054 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target

binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3054 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42693] The complementary binding of VGAM3054 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3054 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3054 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3054 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42694] It is appreciated that VGAM3054 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3054 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3054 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3054 RNA, herein designated VGAM

RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3054 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3054 host target proteins.

[42695] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3054 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3054 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42696] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3054 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly,

utilities of VGAM3054 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Fowl adenovirus D. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3054 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3054 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42697] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3054 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3054 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3054 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3054 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42698] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3054 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42699] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Mes-

senger 3055 (VGAM3055) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42700] VGAM3055 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3055 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2-8.

[42701] VGAM3055 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Bovine herpesvirus 1. VGAM3055 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42702] VGAM3055 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3055 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3055 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3055 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2565, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42703] VGAM3055 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRE-

CURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3055 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42704] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3055 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3055 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 28%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3055 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5635, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42705] VGAM3055 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger

RNA, VGAM3055 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3055 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42706] VGAM3055 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3055 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3055 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3055 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3055 host

target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42707] The complementary binding of VGAM3055 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3055 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3055 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3055 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42708] It is appreciated that VGAM3055 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3055 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3055 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3055 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3055 RNA, herein

designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3055 host target proteins.

[42709] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3055 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3055 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42710] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3055 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3055 include diagnosis, prevention and

treatment of viral infection by Bovine herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3055 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3055 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42711] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3055 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3055 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3055 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3055 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42712] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3055 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42713] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3056 (VGAM3056) viral gene, which modulates ex-

pression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42714] VGAM3056 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3056 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42715] VGAM3056 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Sheeppox virus. VGAM3056 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42716] VGAM3056 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3056 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3056 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3056 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2566, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42717] VGAM3056 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3056 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42718] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3056 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3056 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 35%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3056 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5636, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42719] VGAM3056 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3056 host target RNA, herein designated

VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3056 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42720] VGAM3056 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3056 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3056 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3056 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3056 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA.

It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42721] The complementary binding of VGAM3056 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3056 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3056 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3056 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42722] It is appreciated that VGAM3056 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3056 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3056 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3056 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3056 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of

respective one or more VGAM3056 host target proteins.

[42723] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3056 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3056 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42724] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3056 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3056 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Sheeppox virus. Specific

functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3056 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3056 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42725] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3056 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the duced VGAM3056 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3056 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3056 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42726] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3056 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42727] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3057 (VGAM3057) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the func-

tion and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42728] VGAM3057 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3057 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42729] VGAM3057 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Rat cytomegalovirus. VGAM3057 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42730] VGAM3057 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3057 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3057 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3057 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2560, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42731] VGAM3057 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3057 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECUR-

SOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42732] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3057 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3057 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 28%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3057 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5630, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42733] VGAM3057 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3057 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3057 host target RNA,

herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42734] VGAM3057 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3057 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3057 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3057 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3057 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host tar-

get binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42735] The complementary binding of VGAM3057 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3057 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3057 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3057 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42736] It is appreciated that VGAM3057 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3057 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3057 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3057 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3057 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3057 host target proteins.

[42737] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3057 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3057 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42738] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3057 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3057 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rat cytomegalovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3057

correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3057 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42739] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3057 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3057 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3057 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3057 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42740] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3057 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42741] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3058 (VGAM3058) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the

art.

[42742] VGAM3058 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3058 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42743] VGAM3058 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Meleagrid herpesvirus 1. VGAM3058 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42744] VGAM3058 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3058 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3058 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3058 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2561, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42745] VGAM3058 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3058 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure.

As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42746] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3058 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3058 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 28%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3058 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5631, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42747] VGAM3058 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3058 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3058 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises

three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42748] VGAM3058 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3058 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3058 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3058 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3058 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an

example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42749] The complementary binding of VGAM3058 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3058 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3058 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3058 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42750] It is appreciated that VGAM3058 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3058 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3058 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3058 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3058 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3058 host target proteins.

[42751] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the

mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3058 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3058 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42752] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3058 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3058 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Meleagrid herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3058 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of

the host target genes which VGAM3058 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42753] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3058 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3058 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3058 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3058 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42754] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3058 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42755] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3059 (VGAM3059) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42756] VGAM3059 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3059 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42757] VGAM3059 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Melanoplus sanguinipes entomopoxvirus. VGAM3059 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42758] VGAM3059 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3059 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3059 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3059 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2562, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42759] VGAM3059 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3059 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typi-

cal of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42760] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3059 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3059 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 28%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3059 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5632, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42761] VGAM3059 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3059 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3059 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding

gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42762] VGAM3059 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3059 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3059 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3059 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3059 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be lo-

cated in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42763] The complementary binding of VGAM3059 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3059 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3059 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3059 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42764] It is appreciated that VGAM3059 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3059 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3059 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3059 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3059 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3059 host target proteins.

[42765] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with

specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3059 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3059 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42766] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3059 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3059 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Melanoplus sanguinipes entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3059 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3059

binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42767] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3059 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3059 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3059 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3059 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42768] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3059 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42769] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3060 (VGAM3060) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42770] VGAM3060 is a novel bioinformatically detected regula-

tory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3060 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42771] VGAM3060 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Swinepox virus.

VGAM3060 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42772] VGAM3060 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3060 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3060 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3060 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2570, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42773] VGAM3060 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3060 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the

fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42774] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3060 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3060 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 35%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3060 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5640, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42775] VGAM3060 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3060 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3060 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and

a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42776] VGAM3060 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3060 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3060 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3060 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3060 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both

3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42777] The complementary binding of VGAM3060 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3060 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3060 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3060 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42778] It is appreciated that VGAM3060 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3060 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3060 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3060 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3060 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3060 host target proteins.

[42779] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by

VGAM3060 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3060 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42780] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3060 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3060 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Swinepox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3060 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3060 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated

hereinbelow.

[42781] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3060 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3060 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3060 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3060 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42782] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3060 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42783] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3061 (VGAM3061) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42784] VGAM3061 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene.

The method by which VGAM3061 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42785] VGAM3061 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Rice ragged stunt virus. VGAM3061 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42786] VGAM3061 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3061 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3061 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3061 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2575, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42787] VGAM3061 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3061 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the

RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42788] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3061 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3061 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 35%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3061 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5645, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42789] VGAM3061 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3061 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3061 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN COD-

ING and 3UTR respectively.

[42790] VGAM3061 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3061 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3061 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3061 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3061 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42791] The complementary binding of VGAM3061 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3061 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3061 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3061 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42792] It is appreciated that VGAM3061 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3061 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3061 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3061 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3061 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3061 host target proteins.

[42793] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3061 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one

or more VGAM3061 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42794] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3061 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3061 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rice ragged stunt virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3061 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3061 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42795] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3061 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3061 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3061 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3061 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42796] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3061 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42797] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3062 (VGAM3062) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42798] VGAM3062 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3062 was detected is de-

scribed hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42799] VGAM3062 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Bovine herpesvirus 1. VGAM3062 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42800] VGAM3062 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3062 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3062 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3062 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2576, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42801] VGAM3062 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3062 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial

inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42802] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3062 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3062 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 55%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3062 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5646, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42803] VGAM3062 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3062 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3062 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42804] VGAM3062 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3062 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3062 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3062 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3062 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42805] The complementary binding of VGAM3062 RNA, herein

designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3062 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3062 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3062 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42806] It is appreciated that VGAM3062 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3062 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3062 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3062 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3062 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3062 host target proteins.

[42807] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3062 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3062 host target gene, herein designated

VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42808] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3062 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3062 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Bovine herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3062 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3062 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42809] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3062 precursor RNA,

herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3062 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3062 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3062 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42810] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3062 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42811] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3063 (VGAM3063) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42812] VGAM3063 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3063 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2-8.

[42813] VGAM3063 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. VGAM3063 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42814] VGAM3063 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3063 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3063 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3063 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2577, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42815] VGAM3063 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3063 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of

the second half thereof.

[42816] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3063 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3063 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 28%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3063 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5647, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42817] VGAM3063 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3063 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3063 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42818] VGAM3063 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3063 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3063 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3063 RNA, herein designated

VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3063 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42819] The complementary binding of VGAM3063 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3063 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3063 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3063 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42820] It is appreciated that VGAM3063 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3063 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3063 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly com-

plementary to VGAM3063 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3063 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3063 host target proteins.

[42821] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3063 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3063 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42822] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3063 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of

a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3063 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by *Paramecium bursaria* Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3063 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3063 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42823] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3063 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the duced VGAM3063 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3063 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3063 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42824] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3063 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42825] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present

invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3064 (VGAM3064) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42826] VGAM3064 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3064 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42827] VGAM3064 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Human herpesvirus 6B. VGAM3064 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42828] VGAM3064 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3064 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3064 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3064 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2567, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42829] VGAM3064 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRE-CURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3064 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42830] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3064 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3064 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 28%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3064 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5637, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42831] VGAM3064 host target gene, herein designated VGAM

HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3064 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3064 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42832] VGAM3064 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3064 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3064 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3064 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target

binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3064 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42833] The complementary binding of VGAM3064 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3064 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3064 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3064 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42834] It is appreciated that VGAM3064 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3064 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3064 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3064 RNA, herein designated VGAM

RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3064 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3064 host target proteins.

[42835] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3064 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3064 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42836] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3064 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly,

utilities of VGAM3064 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 6B. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3064 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3064 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42837] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3064 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the dived VGAM3064 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3064 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3064 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42838] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3064 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42839] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Mes-

senger 3065 (VGAM3065) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42840] VGAM3065 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3065 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2-8.

[42841] VGAM3065 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Chimpanzee cytomegalovirus. VGAM3065 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42842] VGAM3065 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3065 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3065 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3065 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2580, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42843] VGAM3065 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRE-

CURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3065 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42844] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3065 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3065 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 28%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3065 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5650, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42845] VGAM3065 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger

RNA, VGAM3065 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3065 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42846] VGAM3065 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3065 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3065 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3065 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3065 host

target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42847] The complementary binding of VGAM3065 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3065 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3065 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3065 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42848] It is appreciated that VGAM3065 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3065 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3065 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3065 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3065 RNA, herein

designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3065 host target proteins.

[42849] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3065 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3065 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42850] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3065 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3065 include diagnosis, prevention and

treatment of viral infection by Chimpanzee cytomegalovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3065 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3065 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42851] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3065 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3065 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3065 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3065 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42852] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3065 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42853] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3066 (VGAM3066) viral gene, which modulates ex-

pression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42854] VGAM3066 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3066 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42855] VGAM3066 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Macaca mulatta rhadinovirus. VGAM3066 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42856] VGAM3066 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3066 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3066 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3066 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2568, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42857] VGAM3066 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3066 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42858] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3066 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3066 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 28%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3066 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5638, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42859] VGAM3066 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3066 host target RNA, herein designated

VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3066 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42860] VGAM3066 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3066 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3066 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3066 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3066 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA.

It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42861] The complementary binding of VGAM3066 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3066 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3066 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3066 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42862] It is appreciated that VGAM3066 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3066 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3066 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3066 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3066 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of

respective one or more VGAM3066 host target proteins.

[42863] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3066 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3066 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42864] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3066 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3066 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by *Macaca mulatta* rhadi-

novirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3066 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3066 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42865] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3066 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3066 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3066 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3066 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42866] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3066 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42867] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3067 (VGAM3067) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the func-

tion and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42868] VGAM3067 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3067 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42869] VGAM3067 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Meleagrid herpesvirus 1. VGAM3067 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42870] VGAM3067 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3067 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3067 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3067 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2569, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42871] VGAM3067 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3067 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECUR-

SOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42872] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3067 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3067 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 35%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3067 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5639, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42873] VGAM3067 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3067 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3067 host target RNA,

herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42874] VGAM3067 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3067 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3067 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3067 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3067 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host tar-

get binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42875] The complementary binding of VGAM3067 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3067 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3067 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3067 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42876] It is appreciated that VGAM3067 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3067 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3067 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3067 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3067 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3067 host target proteins.

[42877] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3067 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3067 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42878] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3067 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3067 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Meleagrid herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3067

correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3067 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42879] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3067 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3067 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3067 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3067 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42880] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3067 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42881] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3068 (VGAM3068) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the

art.

[42882] VGAM3068 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3068 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42883] VGAM3068 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Molluscum contagiosum virus. VGAM3068 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42884] VGAM3068 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3068 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3068 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3068 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2581, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42885] VGAM3068 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3068 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure.

As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42886] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3068 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3068 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 28%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3068 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5651, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42887] VGAM3068 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3068 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3068 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises

three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42888] VGAM3068 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3068 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3068 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3068 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3068 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an

example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42889] The complementary binding of VGAM3068 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3068 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3068 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3068 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42890] It is appreciated that VGAM3068 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3068 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3068 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3068 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3068 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3068 host target proteins.

[42891] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the

mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3068 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3068 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42892] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3068 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3068 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Molluscum contagiosum virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3068 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the

identity of the host target genes which VGAM3068 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42893] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3068 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3068 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3068 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3068 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42894] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3068 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42895] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3069 (VGAM3069) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42896] VGAM3069 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3069 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42897] VGAM3069 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Molluscum contagiosum virus. VGAM3069 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42898] VGAM3069 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3069 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3069 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3069 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2571, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42899] VGAM3069 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3069 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typi-

cal of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42900] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3069 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3069 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 28%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3069 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5641, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42901] VGAM3069 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3069 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3069 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding

gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42902] VGAM3069 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3069 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3069 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3069 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3069 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be lo-

cated in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42903] The complementary binding of VGAM3069 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3069 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3069 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3069 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42904] It is appreciated that VGAM3069 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3069 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3069 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3069 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3069 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3069 host target proteins.

[42905] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with

specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3069 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3069 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42906] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3069 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3069 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Molluscum contagiosum virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3069 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3069 binds

and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42907] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3069 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3069 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3069 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3069 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42908] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3069 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42909] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3070 (VGAM3070) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42910] VGAM3070 is a novel bioinformatically detected regula-

tory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3070 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42911] VGAM3070 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Equine herpesvirus 4. VGAM3070 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42912] VGAM3070 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3070 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3070 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3070 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2572, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42913] VGAM3070 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3070 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the

fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42914] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3070 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3070 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 35%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3070 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5642, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42915] VGAM3070 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3070 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3070 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and

a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42916] VGAM3070 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3070 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3070 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3070 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3070 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both

3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42917] The complementary binding of VGAM3070 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3070 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3070 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3070 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42918] It is appreciated that VGAM3070 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3070 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3070 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3070 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3070 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3070 host target proteins.

[42919] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by

VGAM3070 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3070 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42920] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3070 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3070 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 4. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3070 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3070 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as

elaborated hereinbelow.

[42921] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3070 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3070 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3070 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3070 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42922] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3070 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42923] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3071 (VGAM3071) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42924] VGAM3071 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene.

The method by which VGAM3071 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42925] VGAM3071 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Lettuce infectious yellows virus. VGAM3071 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42926] VGAM3071 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3071 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3071 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3071 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2584, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42927] VGAM3071 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3071 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the

RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42928] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3071 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3071 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 35%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3071 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5654, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42929] VGAM3071 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3071 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3071 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN COD-

ING and 3UTR respectively.

[42930] VGAM3071 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3071 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3071 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3071 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3071 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42931] The complementary binding of VGAM3071 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3071 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3071 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3071 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42932] It is appreciated that VGAM3071 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3071 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3071 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3071 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3071 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3071 host target proteins.

[42933] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3071 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one

or more VGAM3071 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42934] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3071 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3071 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Lettuce infectious yellows virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3071 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3071 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42935] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3071 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3071 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3071 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3071 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42936] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3071 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42937] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3072 (VGAM3072) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42938] VGAM3072 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3072 was detected is de-

scribed hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[42939] VGAM3072 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. VGAM3072 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42940] VGAM3072 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3072 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3072 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3072 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2573, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42941] VGAM3072 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3072 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial

inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42942] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3072 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3072 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 35%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3072 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5643, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42943] VGAM3072 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3072 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3072 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42944] VGAM3072 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3072 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3072 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3072 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3072 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42945] The complementary binding of VGAM3072 RNA, herein

designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3072 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3072 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3072 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42946] It is appreciated that VGAM3072 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3072 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3072 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3072 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3072 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3072 host target proteins.

[42947] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3072 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3072 host target gene, herein designated

VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42948] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3072 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3072 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3072 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3072 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42949] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3072 precursor RNA,

herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3072 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3072 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3072 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42950] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3072 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42951] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3073 (VGAM3073) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42952] VGAM3073 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3073 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2-8.

[42953] VGAM3073 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Human herpesvirus 6. VGAM3073 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42954] VGAM3073 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3073 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3073 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3073 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2574, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42955] VGAM3073 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3073 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of

the second half thereof.

[42956] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3073 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3073 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 35%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3073 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5644, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42957] VGAM3073 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3073 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3073 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42958] VGAM3073 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds

complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3073 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3073 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3073 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3073 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42959] The complementary binding of VGAM3073 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on

VGAM3073 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3073 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3073 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42960] It is appreciated that VGAM3073 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3073 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3073 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3073 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3073 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3073 host target proteins.

[42961] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3073 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3073 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other

known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42962] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3073 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3073 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 6. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3073 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3073 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42963] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3073 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the

diced VGAM3073 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3073 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3073 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42964] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3073 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42965] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3074 (VGAM3074) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42966] VGAM3074 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3074 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2-8.

[42967] VGAM3074 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral

gene contained in the genome of Molluscum contagiosum virus. VGAM3074 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42968] VGAM3074 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3074 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3074 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3074 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2588, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42969] VGAM3074 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3074 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42970] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3074 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3074 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 28%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3074 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5658, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42971] VGAM3074 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3074 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3074 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42972] VGAM3074 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites

located in untranslated regions of VGAM3074 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3074 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3074 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3074 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42973] The complementary binding of VGAM3074 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3074 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM

HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3074 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3074 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42974] It is appreciated that VGAM3074 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3074 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3074 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3074 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3074 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3074 host target proteins.

[42975] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3074 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3074 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove

with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42976] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3074 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3074 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Molluscum contagiosum virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3074 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3074 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42977] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3074 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3074 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and

a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3074 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3074 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42978] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3074 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42979] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3075 (VGAM3075) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42980] VGAM3075 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3075 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2-8.

[42981] VGAM3075 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Ovine adenovirus 7.

VGAM3075 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42982] VGAM3075 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3075 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3075 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3075 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2578, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42983] VGAM3075 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3075 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42984] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices

the VGAM3075 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3075 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 55%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3075 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5648, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42985] VGAM3075 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3075 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3075 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[42986] VGAM3075 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3075 host target

RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3075 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3075 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3075 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[42987] The complementary binding of VGAM3075 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3075 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE

II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3075 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3075 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[42988] It is appreciated that VGAM3075 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3075 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3075 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3075 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3075 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3075 host target proteins.

[42989] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3075 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3075 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a spe-

cific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[42990] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3075 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3075 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ovine adenovirus 7. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3075 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3075 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[42991] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3075 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3075 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of

VGAM3075 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3075 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[42992] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3075 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[42993] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3076 (VGAM3076) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[42994] VGAM3076 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3076 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2-8.

[42995] VGAM3076 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Murray Valley encephalitis virus. VGAM3076 host target gene, herein designated

VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[42996] VGAM3076 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3076 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3076 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3076 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2589, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42997] VGAM3076 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3076 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[42998] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3076 folded precursor RNA, herein designated

VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3076 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 28%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3076 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5659, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[42999] VGAM3076 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3076 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3076 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[43000] VGAM3076 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3076 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This

complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3076 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3076 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3076 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[43001] The complementary binding of VGAM3076 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3076 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3076

host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3076 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[43002] It is appreciated that VGAM3076 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3076 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3076 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3076 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3076 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3076 host target proteins.

[43003] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3076 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3076 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated

only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[43004] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3076 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3076 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Murray Valley encephalitis virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3076 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3076 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[43005] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3076 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3076 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3076 folded precursor RNA, herein designated

VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3076 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[43006] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3076 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[43007] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3077 (VGAM3077) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[43008] VGAM3077 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3077 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2-8.

[43009] VGAM3077 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Sonchus yellow net virus. VGAM3077 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in

the human genome.

[43010] VGAM3077 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3077 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3077 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3077 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2579, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[43011] VGAM3077 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3077 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[43012] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3077 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3077 RNA,

herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 35%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3077 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5649, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[43013] VGAM3077 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3077 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3077 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[43014] VGAM3077 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3077 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nu-

cleotide sequence of VGAM3077 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3077 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3077 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[43015] The complementary binding of VGAM3077 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3077 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3077 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET

RNA, into VGAM3077 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[43016] It is appreciated that VGAM3077 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3077 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3077 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3077 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3077 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3077 host target proteins.

[43017] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3077 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3077 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4

and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[43018] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3077 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3077 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Sonchus yellow net virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3077 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3077 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[43019] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3077 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3077 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3077 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3077 are further

described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[43020] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3077 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[43021] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3078 (VGAM3078) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[43022] VGAM3078 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3078 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2-8.

[43023] VGAM3078 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Human herpesvirus 5. VGAM3078 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[43024] VGAM3078 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3078 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3078 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3078 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2585, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[43025] VGAM3078 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3078 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[43026] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3078 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3078 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt

long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 35%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3078 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5655, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[43027] VGAM3078 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3078 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3078 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[43028] VGAM3078 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3078 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3078 RNA, herein designated

VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3078 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3078 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[43029] The complementary binding of VGAM3078 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3078 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3078 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3078 host target protein, herein desig-

nated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[43030] It is appreciated that VGAM3078 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3078 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3078 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3078 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3078 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3078 host target proteins.

[43031] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3078 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3078 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are

also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[43032] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3078 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3078 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 5. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3078 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3078 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[43033] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3078 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3078 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3078 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3078 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[43034] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3078 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[43035] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3079 (VGAM3079) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[43036] VGAM3079 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3079 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2-8.

[43037] VGAM3079 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Vaccinia virus. VGAM3079 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[43038] VGAM3079 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes

a VGAM3079 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3079 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3079 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2590, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[43039] VGAM3079 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3079 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[43040] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3079 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3079 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a

hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 28%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3079 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5660, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[43041] VGAM3079 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3079 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3079 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[43042] VGAM3079 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3079 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3079 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed

sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3079 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3079 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[43043] The complementary binding of VGAM3079 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3079 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3079 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3079 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target

protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[43044] It is appreciated that VGAM3079 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3079 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3079 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3079 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3079 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3079 host target proteins.

[43045] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3079 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3079 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate ex-

pression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[43046] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3079 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3079 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Vaccinia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3079 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3079 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[43047] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3079 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3079 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3079 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3079 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[43048] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as

BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3079 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[43049] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3080 (VGAM3080) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[43050] VGAM3080 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3080 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2-8.

[43051] VGAM3080 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Equine herpesvirus 4. VGAM3080 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[43052] VGAM3080 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3080 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM

PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3080 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3080 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2582, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[43053] VGAM3080 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3080 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[43054] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3080 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3080 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short

~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 55%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3080 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5652, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[43055] VGAM3080 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3080 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3080 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[43056] VGAM3080 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3080 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3080 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host

target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3080 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3080 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[43057] The complementary binding of VGAM3080 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3080 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3080 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3080 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[43058] It is appreciated that VGAM3080 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3080 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3080 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3080 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3080 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3080 host target proteins.

[43059] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3080 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3080 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, al-

though specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[43060] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3080 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3080 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 4. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3080 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3080 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[43061] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3080 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3080 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3080 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3080 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[43062] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of

Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3080 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[43063] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3081 (VGAM3081) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[43064] VGAM3081 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3081 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2-8.

[43065] VGAM3081 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Rat cytomegalovirus. VGAM3081 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[43066] VGAM3081 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3081 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and un-

like most ordinary genes, VGAM3081 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3081 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2583, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[43067] VGAM3081 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3081 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[43068] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3081 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3081 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex

comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 28%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3081 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5653, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[43069] VGAM3081 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3081 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3081 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[43070] VGAM3081 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3081 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3081 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3

such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3081 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3081 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[43071] The complementary binding of VGAM3081 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3081 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3081 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3081 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[43072] It is appreciated that VGAM3081 host target gene, herein

designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3081 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3081 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3081 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3081 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3081 host target proteins.

[43073] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3081 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3081 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these

other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[43074] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3081 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3081 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rat cytomegalovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3081 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3081 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[43075] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3081 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3081 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3081 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3081 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[43076] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the

complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3081 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[43077] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3082 (VGAM3082) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[43078] VGAM3082 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3082 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[43079] VGAM3082 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of African swine fever virus. VGAM3082 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[43080] VGAM3082 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3082 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3082 precursor RNA,

herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3082 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:1144, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[43081] VGAM3082 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3082 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[43082] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3082 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3082 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other

necessary proteins. A probable (over 28%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3082 RNA is designated SEQ ID:4214, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[43083] VGAM3082 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3082 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3082 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[43084] VGAM3082 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3082 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3082 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I,

BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3082 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3082 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[43085] The complementary binding of VGAM3082 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3082 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3082 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3082 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[43086] It is appreciated that VGAM3082 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents

a plurality of VGAM3082 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3082 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3082 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3082 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3082 host target proteins.

[43087] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3082 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3082 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G.,

Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science
294,779 (2001)).

- [43088] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3082 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3082 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by African swine fever virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3082 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3082 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.
- [43089] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3082 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3082 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3082 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3082 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.
- [43090] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites

to VGAM3082 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[43091] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3083 (VGAM3083) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[43092] VGAM3083 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3083 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2-8.

[43093] VGAM3083 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Fowlpox virus.

VGAM3083 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[43094] VGAM3083 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3083 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3083 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not en-

code a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3083 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2586, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[43095] VGAM3083 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3083 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[43096] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3083 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3083 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 28%) nucleotide se-

quence of VGAM3083 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5656, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[43097] VGAM3083 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3083 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3083 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[43098] VGAM3083 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3083 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3083 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is ap-

preciated that the number of host target binding sites shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3083 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3083 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[43099] The complementary binding of VGAM3083 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3083 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3083 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3083 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[43100] It is appreciated that VGAM3083 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3083 host target genes. The mRNA of

each one of this plurality of VGAM3083 host target genes comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3083 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3083 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3083 host target proteins.

[43101] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3083 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3083 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science

294,779 (2001)).

[43102] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3083 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3083 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Fowlpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3083 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3083 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[43103] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3083 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the diced VGAM3083 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3083 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3083 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[43104] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3083 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are de-

scribed hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[43105] Fig. 1 further provides a conceptual description of another novel bioinformatically detected viral gene of the present invention, referred to here as Viral Genomic Address Messenger 3084 (VGAM3084) viral gene, which modulates expression of respective host target genes thereof, the function and utility of which host target genes is known in the art.

[43106] VGAM3084 is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, viral micro RNA (miRNA) gene. The method by which VGAM3084 was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 2–8.

[43107] VGAM3084 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, is a viral gene contained in the genome of Rat cytomegalovirus. VGAM3084 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is a human gene contained in the human genome.

[43108] VGAM3084 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, encodes a VGAM3084 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA. Similar to other miRNA genes, and unlike most ordinary genes, VGAM3084 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, does not encode a protein. A nucleotide sequence identical or highly

similar to the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3084 precursor RNA is designated SEQ ID:2587, and is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[43109] VGAM3084 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, folds onto itself, forming VGAM3084 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, which has a two-dimensional hairpin structure. As is well known in the art, this hairpin structure, is typical of RNA encoded by miRNA genes, and is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the first half of the RNA encoded by a miRNA gene is an accurate or partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of the second half thereof.

[43110] An enzyme complex designated DICER COMPLEX, dices the VGAM3084 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, into VGAM3084 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, a single stranded ~22 nt long RNA segment. As is known in the art, dicing of a hairpin structured RNA precursor product into a short ~22nt RNA segment is catalyzed by an enzyme complex comprising an enzyme called Dicer together with other necessary proteins. A probable (over 35%) nucleotide sequence of VGAM3084 RNA is designated SEQ ID:5657, and

is provided hereinbelow with reference to the sequence listing part.

[43111] VGAM3084 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, encodes a corresponding messenger RNA, VGAM3084 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. VGAM3084 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, comprises three regions, as is typical of mRNA of a protein coding gene: a 5 untranslated region, a protein coding region and a 3 untranslated region, designated 5UTR, PROTEIN CODING and 3UTR respectively.

[43112] VGAM3084 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, binds complementarily to one or more host target binding sites located in untranslated regions of VGAM3084 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. This complementary binding is due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGAM3084 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, is an accurate or a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the nucleotide sequence of each of the host target binding sites. As an illustration, Fig. 1 shows 3 such host target binding sites, designated BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III respectively. It is appreciated that the number of host target binding sites

shown in Fig. 1 is meant as an illustration only, and is not meant to be limiting VGAM3084 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, may have a different number of host target binding sites in untranslated regions of a VGAM3084 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA. It is further appreciated that while Fig. 1 depicts host target binding sites in the 3UTR region, this is meant as an example only these host target binding sites may be located in the 3UTR region, the 5UTR region, or in both 3UTR and 5UTR regions.

[43113] The complementary binding of VGAM3084 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, to host target binding sites on VGAM3084 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II and BINDING SITE III, inhibits translation of VGAM3084 host target RNA, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET RNA, into VGAM3084 host target protein, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN. VGAM host target protein is therefore outlined by a broken line.

[43114] It is appreciated that VGAM3084 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, in fact represents a plurality of VGAM3084 host target genes. The mRNA of each one of this plurality of VGAM3084 host target genes

comprises one or more host target binding sites, each having a nucleotide sequence which is at least partly complementary to VGAM3084 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and which when bound by VGAM3084 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, causes inhibition of translation of respective one or more VGAM3084 host target proteins.

[43115] It is further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the mode of translational inhibition illustrated by Fig. 1 with specific reference to translational inhibition exerted by VGAM3084 gene, herein designated VGAM GENE, on one or more VGAM3084 host target gene, herein designated VGAM HOST TARGET GENE, is in fact common to other known non-viral miRNA genes. As mentioned hereinabove with reference to the background section, although a specific complementary binding site has been demonstrated only for some of the known miRNA genes (primarily Lin-4 and Let-7), all other recently discovered miRNA genes are also believed by those skilled in the art to modulate expression of other genes by complementary binding, although specific complementary binding sites of these other miRNA genes have not yet been found (Ruvkun G., Perspective: Glimpses of a tiny RNA world, Science 294,779 (2001)).

[43116] It is yet further appreciated that a function of VGAM3084 is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGAM3084 include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rat cytomegalovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGAM3084 correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes which VGAM3084 binds and inhibits, and the function of these host target genes, as elaborated hereinbelow.

[43117] Nucleotide sequences of the VGAM3084 precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM PRECURSOR RNA, and of the duced VGAM3084 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, and a schematic representation of the secondary folding of VGAM3084 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGAM FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, of VGAM3084 are further described hereinbelow with reference to Table 1.

[43118] Nucleotide sequences of host target binding sites, such as BINDING SITE-I, BINDING SITE-II and BINDING SITE-III of Fig. 1, found on, and schematic representation of the complementarity of each of these host target binding sites to VGAM3084 RNA, herein designated VGAM RNA, are described hereinbelow with reference to Table 2.

[43119]

[43120] "Reference is now made to Fig. 9, which is a simplified diagram describing each of a plurality of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral genes, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record(VGR) viral genes, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43121] VGR GENE is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR GENE was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[43122] VGR GENE encodes VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43123] VGR PRECURSOR RNA folds spatially, forming VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR PRECURSOR RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43124] VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into a plurality of separate VGAM precursor RNAs, schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43125] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, schematically represented as VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43126] VGAM1 RNA binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1

HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43127] VGAM2 RNA binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43128] VGAM3 RNA binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43129] VGAM4 RNA binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43130] VGAM5 RNA binds complementarily to a host target bind-

ing site located in an untranslated region of VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43131] VGAM6 RNA binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43132] VGAM7 RNA binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43133] VGAM8 RNA binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds

to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43134] It is appreciated that a function of VGR GENE is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR GENE include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by a virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR GENE correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR GENE, schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN.

[43135] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3087(VGR3087) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43136] VGR3087 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3087 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43137] VGR3087 gene encodes VGR3087 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43138] VGR3087 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3087 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3087 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3087 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43139] VGR3087 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM17 precursor RNA, VGAM18 precursor

RNA, VGAM19 precursor RNA, VGAM20 precursor RNA, VGAM21 precursor RNA, VGAM22 precursor RNA, VGAM23 precursor RNA and VGAM24 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43140] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM17 RNA, VGAM18 RNA, VGAM19 RNA, VGAM20 RNA, VGAM21 RNA, VGAM22 RNA, VGAM23 RNA and VGAM24 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43141] VGAM17 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM17 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM17 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM17 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43142] VGAM18 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM18 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM18 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM18 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43143] VGAM19 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM19 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM19 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM19 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43144] VGAM20 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM20 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM20 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM20 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43145] VGAM21 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM21 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM21 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM21 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43146] VGAM22 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM22 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM22 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM22 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43147] VGAM23 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM23 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM23 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM23 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43148] VGAM24 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM24 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM24 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM24 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[43149] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3087 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3087 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3087 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3087 gene: VGAM17 host target protein, VGAM18 host target protein, VGAM19 host target protein, VGAM20 host target protein, VGAM21 host target protein, VGAM22 host target protein, VGAM23 host target protein and VGAM24 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM17, VGAM18, VGAM19, VGAM20, VGAM21, VGAM22, VGAM23 and VGAM24

[43150] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3088(VGR3088) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43151] VGR3088 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3088 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43152] VGR3088 gene encodes VGR3088 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43153] VGR3088 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3088 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3088 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3088 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43154] VGR3088 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM25 precursor RNA, VGAM26 precursor RNA, VGAM27 precursor RNA, VGAM28 precursor RNA, VGAM29 precursor RNA, VGAM30 precursor RNA, VGAM31 precursor RNA and VGAM32 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43155] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM25 RNA, VGAM26 RNA, VGAM27 RNA, VGAM28 RNA, VGAM29 RNA, VGAM30 RNA, VGAM31 RNA and VGAM32 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5

RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43156] VGAM25 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM25 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM25 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM25 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43157] VGAM26 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM26 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM26 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM26 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43158] VGAM27 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM27 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM27 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM27 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43159] VGAM28 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM28 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM28 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM28 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43160] VGAM29 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM29 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM29 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM29 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43161] VGAM30 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM30 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM30 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM30 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43162] VGAM31 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM31 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM31 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM31 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43163] VGAM32 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM32 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM32 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM32 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43164] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3088 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3088 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3088 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3088 gene: VGAM25 host target protein, VGAM26 host target protein, VGAM27 host target protein, VGAM28 host target protein, VGAM29 host target protein, VGAM30 host target protein, VGAM31 host target protein and VGAM32 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN

respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM25, VGAM26, VGAM27, VGAM28, VGAM29, VGAM30, VGAM31 and VGAM32

[43165] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3089(VGR3089) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43166] VGR3089 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3089 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43167] VGR3089 gene encodes VGR3089 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43168] VGR3089 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3089 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3089 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3089 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43169] VGR3089 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM33 precursor RNA, VGAM34 precursor RNA, VGAM35 precursor RNA, VGAM36 precursor RNA, VGAM37 precursor RNA, VGAM38 precursor RNA, VGAM39 precursor RNA and VGAM40 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43170] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM33 RNA, VGAM34 RNA, VGAM35 RNA, VGAM36 RNA, VGAM37 RNA, VGAM38 RNA, VGAM39 RNA and VGAM40 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43171] VGAM33 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM33 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM33 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM33 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43172] VGAM34 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM34 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM34 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM34 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43173] VGAM35 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM35 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM35 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM35 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43174] VGAM36 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM36 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM36 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM36 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43175] VGAM37 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM37 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM37 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM37 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43176] VGAM38 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM38 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM38 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM38 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43177] VGAM39 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM39 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM39 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM39 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[43178] VGAM40 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM40 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM40 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM40 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43179] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3089 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3089 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3089 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3089 gene:

VGAM33 host target protein, VGAM34 host target protein, VGAM35 host target protein, VGAM36 host target protein, VGAM37 host target protein, VGAM38 host target protein, VGAM39 host target protein and VGAM40 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM33, VGAM34, VGAM35, VGAM36, VGAM37, VGAM38, VGAM39 and VGAM40

[43180] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3090(VGR3090) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43181] VGR3090 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3090 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[43182] VGR3090 gene encodes VGR3090 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43183] VGR3090 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3090 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3090 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3090 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43184] VGR3090 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM41 precursor RNA, VGAM42 precursor RNA, VGAM43 precursor RNA, VGAM44 precursor RNA, VGAM45 precursor RNA, VGAM46 precursor RNA, VGAM47 precursor RNA and VGAM48 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRE-

CURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43185] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM41 RNA, VGAM42 RNA, VGAM43 RNA, VGAM44 RNA, VGAM45 RNA, VGAM46 RNA, VGAM47 RNA and VGAM48 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43186] VGAM41 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM41 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM41 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM41 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43187] VGAM42 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM42 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM42 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM42 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43188] VGAM43 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM43 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM43 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM43 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43189] VGAM44 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM44 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM44 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM44 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43190] VGAM45 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM45 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM45 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM45 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43191] VGAM46 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM46 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM46 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM46 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43192] VGAM47 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM47 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM47 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM47 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43193] VGAM48 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM48 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM48 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM48 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43194] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3090 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3090 gene include

diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3090 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3090 gene: VGAM41 host target protein, VGAM42 host target protein, VGAM43 host target protein, VGAM44 host target protein, VGAM45 host target protein, VGAM46 host target protein, VGAM47 host target protein and VGAM48 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM41, VGAM42, VGAM43, VGAM44, VGAM45, VGAM46, VGAM47 and VGAM48

[43195] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3091(VGR3091) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known

in the art.

[43196] VGR3091 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3091 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43197] VGR3091 gene encodes VGR3091 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43198] VGR3091 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3091 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3091 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3091 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43199] VGR3091 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM pre–

cursor RNAs, VGAM49 precursor RNA, VGAM50 precursor RNA, VGAM51 precursor RNA, VGAM52 precursor RNA, VGAM53 precursor RNA, VGAM54 precursor RNA, VGAM55 precursor RNA and VGAM56 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43200] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM49 RNA, VGAM50 RNA, VGAM51 RNA, VGAM52 RNA, VGAM53 RNA, VGAM54 RNA, VGAM55 RNA and VGAM56 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43201] VGAM49 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM49 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM49 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM49 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43202] VGAM50 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM50 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM50 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM50 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43203] VGAM51 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM51 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM51 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM51 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43204] VGAM52 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM52 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM52 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM52 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43205] VGAM53 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM53 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM53 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM53 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43206] VGAM54 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM54 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM54 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM54 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[43207] VGAM55 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM55 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM55 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM55 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43208] VGAM56 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM56 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM56 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM56 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43209] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3091 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3091 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3091 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3091 gene: VGAM49 host target protein, VGAM50 host target protein, VGAM51 host target protein, VGAM52 host target protein, VGAM53 host target protein, VGAM54 host target protein, VGAM55 host target protein and VGAM56 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM49, VGAM50, VGAM51, VGAM52, VGAM53, VGAM54, VGAM55 and VGAM56

[43210] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3092(VGR3092) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43211] VGR3092 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3092 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43212] VGR3092 gene encodes VGR3092 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43213] VGR3092 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3092 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3092 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3092 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half

of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43214] VGR3092 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 7 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM57 precursor RNA, VGAM58 precursor RNA, VGAM59 precursor RNA, VGAM60 precursor RNA, VGAM61 precursor RNA, VGAM62 precursor RNA and VGAM63 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR and VGAM7 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43215] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM57 RNA, VGAM58 RNA, VGAM59 RNA, VGAM60 RNA, VGAM61 RNA, VGAM62 RNA and VGAM63 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA and

VGAM7 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43216] VGAM57 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM57 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM57 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM57 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43217] VGAM58 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM58 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM58 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM58 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43218] VGAM59 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM59 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM59 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM59 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43219] VGAM60 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM60 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM60 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM60 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43220] VGAM61 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM61 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM61 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM61 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43221] VGAM62 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM62 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM62 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM62 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43222] VGAM63 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM63 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM63 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM63 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43223] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3092 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3092 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly

utilities, of VGR3092 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3092 gene: VGAM57 host target protein, VGAM58 host target protein, VGAM59 host target protein, VGAM60 host target protein, VGAM61 host target protein, VGAM62 host target protein and VGAM63 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM57, VGAM58, VGAM59, VGAM60, VGAM61, VGAM62 and VGAM63

[43224] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3093(VGR3093) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43225] VGR3093 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding,

RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3093 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43226] VGR3093 gene encodes VGR3093 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43227] VGR3093 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3093 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3093 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3093 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43228] VGR3093 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM64 precursor RNA, VGAM65 precursor RNA, VGAM66 precursor RNA, VGAM67 precursor RNA, VGAM68 precursor RNA, VGAM69 precursor RNA,

VGAM70 precursor RNA and VGAM71 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43229] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM64 RNA, VGAM65 RNA, VGAM66 RNA, VGAM67 RNA, VGAM68 RNA, VGAM69 RNA, VGAM70 RNA and VGAM71 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43230] VGAM64 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM64 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM64 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM64 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43231] VGAM65 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM65 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM65 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM65 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43232] VGAM66 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM66 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM66 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM66 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43233] VGAM67 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM67 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM67 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM67 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43234] VGAM68 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM68 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM68 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM68 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43235] VGAM69 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM69 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM69 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM69 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43236] VGAM70 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM70 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM70 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM70 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43237] VGAM71 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM71 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM71 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM71 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43238] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3093 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3093 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Fowlpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3093 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3093 gene:

VGAM64 host target protein, VGAM65 host target protein, VGAM66 host target protein, VGAM67 host target protein, VGAM68 host target protein, VGAM69 host target protein, VGAM70 host target protein and VGAM71 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM64, VGAM65, VGAM66, VGAM67, VGAM68, VGAM69, VGAM70 and VGAM71

[43239] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3094(VGR3094) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral

micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43240] VGR3094 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3094 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43241] VGR3094 gene encodes VGR3094 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43242] VGR3094 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3094 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3094 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3094 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43243] VGR3094 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM72 precursor RNA, VGAM73 precursor RNA, VGAM74 precursor RNA, VGAM75 precursor RNA, VGAM76 precursor RNA, VGAM77 precursor RNA, VGAM78 precursor RNA and VGAM79 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43244] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM72 RNA, VGAM73 RNA, VGAM74 RNA, VGAM75 RNA, VGAM76 RNA, VGAM77 RNA, VGAM78 RNA and VGAM79 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM

RNA of Fig. 8.

[43245] VGAM72 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM72 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM72 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM72 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43246] VGAM73 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM73 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM73 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM73 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43247] VGAM74 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM74 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM74 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM74 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43248] VGAM75 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM75 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM75 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM75 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43249] VGAM76 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM76 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM76 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM76 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43250] VGAM77 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM77 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM77 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM77 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43251] VGAM78 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM78 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM78 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM78 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43252] VGAM79 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM79 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM79 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM79 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43253] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3094 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3094 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Fowlpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3094 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3094 gene: VGAM72 host target protein, VGAM73 host target protein, VGAM74 host target protein, VGAM75 host target protein, VGAM76 host target protein, VGAM77 host target protein, VGAM78 host target protein and VGAM79 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM72,

VGAM73, VGAM74, VGAM75, VGAM76, VGAM77, VGAM78 and VGAM79

[43254] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3095(VGR3095) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43255] VGR3095 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3095 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43256] VGR3095 gene encodes VGR3095 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43257] VGR3095 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3095 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3095 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3095 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43258] VGR3095 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM80 precursor RNA, VGAM81 precursor RNA, VGAM82 precursor RNA, VGAM83 precursor RNA, VGAM84 precursor RNA and VGAM85 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43259] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM80 RNA, VGAM81 RNA, VGAM82 RNA, VGAM83 RNA, VGAM84 RNA and VGAM85 RNA respectively, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43260] VGAM80 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM80 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM80 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM80 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43261] VGAM81 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM81 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM81 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM81 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43262] VGAM82 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM82 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM82 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM82 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43263] VGAM83 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM83 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM83 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM83 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43264] VGAM84 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM84 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM84 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM84 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43265] VGAM85 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM85 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM85 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM85 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43266] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3095 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3095 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Fowlpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3095 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3095 gene:

VGAM80 host target protein, VGAM81 host target protein, VGAM82 host target protein, VGAM83 host target protein, VGAM84 host target protein and VGAM85 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is

elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM80, VGAM81, VGAM82, VGAM83, VGAM84 and VGAM85

[43267] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3096(VGR3096) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43268] VGR3096 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3096 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43269] VGR3096 gene encodes VGR3096 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43270] VGR3096 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3096 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3096 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3096 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43271] VGR3096 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM86 precursor RNA, VGAM87 precursor RNA, VGAM87 precursor RNA, VGAM87 precursor RNA, VGAM87 precursor RNA, VGAM87 precursor RNA, VGAM87 precursor RNA and VGAM87 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43272] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM86

RNA, VGAM87 RNA, VGAM87 RNA, VGAM87 RNA, VGAM87 RNA, VGAM87 RNA, VGAM87 RNA and VGAM87 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43273] VGAM86 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM86 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM86 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM86 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43274] VGAM87 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM87 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM87 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM87 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43275] VGAM87 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM87 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM87 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM87 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43276] VGAM87 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM87 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM87 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM87 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43277] VGAM87 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM87 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM87 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM87 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43278] VGAM87 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM87 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM87 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM87 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43279] VGAM87 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM87 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM87 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM87 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43280] VGAM87 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM87 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM87 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM87 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43281] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3096 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3096 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by *Amsacta moorei* entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3096 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3096 gene: VGAM86 host target protein, VGAM87 host target protein, VGAM87 host target protein, VGAM87

host target protein, VGAM87 host target protein, VGAM87 host target protein, VGAM87 host target protein and VGAM87 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM86, VGAM87, VGAM87, VGAM87, VGAM87, VGAM87, VGAM87 and VGAM87

[43282] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3097(VGR3097) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43283] VGR3097 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3097 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43284] VGR3097 gene encodes VGR3097 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typi-

cally several hundred nucleotides long.

[43285] VGR3097 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3097 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3097 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3097 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43286] VGR3097 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM87 precursor RNA, VGAM87 precursor RNA, VGAM87 precursor RNA, VGAM87 precursor RNA, VGAM87 precursor RNA, VGAM87 precursor RNA, VGAM87 precursor RNA and VGAM88 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively,

each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43287] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM87 RNA, VGAM87 RNA, VGAM87 RNA, VGAM87 RNA, VGAM87 RNA, VGAM87 RNA, VGAM87 RNA and VGAM88 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43288] VGAM87 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM87 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM87 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM87 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43289] VGAM87 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM87 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM87 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM87 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43290] VGAM87 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM87 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM87 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM87 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43291] VGAM87 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM87 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM87 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM87 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43292] VGAM87 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM87 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM87 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM87 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43293] VGAM87 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM87 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM87 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM87 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43294] VGAM87 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM87 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM87 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM87 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43295] VGAM88 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM88 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM88 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM88 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43296] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3097 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3097 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by *Amsacta moorei* entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and

accordingly utilities, of VGR3097 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3097 gene: VGAM87 host target protein, VGAM87 host target protein, VGAM87 host target protein, VGAM87 host target protein, VGAM87 host target protein, VGAM87 host target protein and VGAM88 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM87, VGAM87, VGAM87, VGAM87, VGAM87, VGAM87, VGAM87 and VGAM88

[43297] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3098(VGR3098) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43298] VGR3098 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3098 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43299] VGR3098 gene encodes VGR3098 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43300] VGR3098 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3098 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3098 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3098 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43301] VGR3098 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM89 precursor RNA, VGAM90 precursor RNA, VGAM91 precursor RNA, VGAM92 precursor RNA,

VGAM93 precursor RNA, VGAM94 precursor RNA, VGAM95 precursor RNA and VGAM96 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43302] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM89 RNA, VGAM90 RNA, VGAM91 RNA, VGAM92 RNA, VGAM93 RNA, VGAM94 RNA, VGAM95 RNA and VGAM96 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43303] VGAM89 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM89 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM89 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM89 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43304] VGAM90 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM90 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM90 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM90 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43305] VGAM91 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM91 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM91 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM91 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43306] VGAM92 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM92 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM92 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM92 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43307] VGAM93 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM93 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM93 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM93 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43308] VGAM94 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM94 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM94 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM94 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43309] VGAM95 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM95 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM95 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM95 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43310] VGAM96 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM96 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM96 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM96 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43311] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3098 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3098 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Amsacta moorei entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3098 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3098 gene: VGAM89 host target protein, VGAM90 host target protein, VGAM91 host target protein, VGAM92 host target protein, VGAM93 host target protein, VGAM94 host target protein, VGAM95 host target protein and VGAM96 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM89, VGAM90, VGAM91, VGAM92, VGAM93, VGAM94, VGAM95 and VGAM96

[43312] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3099(VGR3099) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43313] VGR3099 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3099 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43314] VGR3099 gene encodes VGR3099 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43315] VGR3099 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3099 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3099 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3099 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43316] VGR3099 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM97 precursor RNA, VGAM98 precursor RNA, VGAM99 precursor RNA, VGAM100 precursor RNA, VGAM101 precursor RNA, VGAM102 precursor RNA, VGAM103 precursor RNA and VGAM104 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43317] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM97 RNA, VGAM98 RNA, VGAM99 RNA, VGAM100 RNA, VGAM101 RNA, VGAM102 RNA, VGAM103 RNA and VGAM104 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8

RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43318] VGAM97 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM97 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM97 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM97 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43319] VGAM98 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM98 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM98 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM98 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43320] VGAM99 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM99 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM99 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM99 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43321] VGAM100 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM100 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM100 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM100 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43322] VGAM101 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM101 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM101 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM101 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43323] VGAM102 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM102 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM102 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM102 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43324] VGAM103 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM103 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM103 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM103 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43325] VGAM104 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM104 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM104 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM104 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43326] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3099 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3099 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by *Amsacta moorei* entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3099 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3099 gene: VGAM97 host target protein, VGAM98 host target protein, VGAM99 host target protein, VGAM100 host target protein, VGAM101 host target protein, VGAM102 host target protein, VGAM103 host target protein and VGAM104 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively.

The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM97, VGAM98, VGAM99, VGAM100, VGAM101, VGAM102, VGAM103 and VGAM104

[43327] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3100(VGR3100) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43328] VGR3100 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3100 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43329] VGR3100 gene encodes VGR3100 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43330] VGR3100 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3100 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3100 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3100 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43331] VGR3100 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM105 precursor RNA and VGAM106 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43332] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM105 RNA and VGAM106 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of

Fig. 8.

[43333] VGAM105 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM105 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM105 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM105 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43334] VGAM106 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM106 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM106 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM106 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43335] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3100 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3100 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Amsacta moorei entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3100 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3100 gene: VGAM105 host target protein and VGAM106 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM105 and VGAM106

[43336] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3101(VGR3101) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates

expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43337] VGR3101 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3101 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43338] VGR3101 gene encodes VGR3101 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43339] VGR3101 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3101 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3101 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3101 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43340] VGR3101 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR

FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM107 precursor RNA, VGAM108 precursor RNA, VGAM109 precursor RNA, VGAM110 precursor RNA, VGAM111 precursor RNA, VGAM112 precursor RNA, VGAM113 precursor RNA and VGAM114 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43341] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM107 RNA, VGAM108 RNA, VGAM109 RNA, VGAM110 RNA, VGAM111 RNA, VGAM112 RNA, VGAM113 RNA and VGAM114 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43342] VGAM107 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM107 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM107 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM107 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43343] VGAM108 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM108 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM108 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM108 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[43344] VGAM109 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM109 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM109 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM109 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43345] VGAM110 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM110 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM110 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM110 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43346] VGAM111 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM111 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM111 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM111 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43347] VGAM112 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM112 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM112 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM112 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43348] VGAM113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43349] VGAM114 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM114 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM114 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM114 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43350] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3101 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3101 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ateline herpesvirus 3. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3101 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3101 gene: VGAM107 host target protein, VGAM108 host target protein, VGAM109 host target protein, VGAM110 host target protein, VGAM111 host target protein, VGAM112 host target protein, VGAM113 host target protein and VGAM114 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM107, VGAM108, VGAM109, VGAM110, VGAM111,

VGAM112, VGAM113 and VGAM114

[43351] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3102(VGR3102) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43352] VGR3102 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3102 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43353] VGR3102 gene encodes VGR3102 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43354] VGR3102 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3102 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3102 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3102 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43355] VGR3102 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM115 precursor RNA, VGAM116 precursor RNA, VGAM117 precursor RNA, VGAM118 precursor RNA, VGAM119 precursor RNA, VGAM120 precursor RNA, VGAM121 precursor RNA and VGAM122 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43356] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM115 RNA, VGAM116 RNA, VGAM117 RNA, VGAM118 RNA,

VGAM119 RNA, VGAM120 RNA, VGAM121 RNA and VGAM122 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43357] VGAM115 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM115 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM115 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM115 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43358] VGAM116 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM116 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM116 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM116 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43359] VGAM117 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM117 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM117 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM117 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43360] VGAM118 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM118 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM118 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM118 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43361] VGAM119 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM119 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM119 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM119 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43362] VGAM120 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM120 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM120 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM120 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43363] VGAM121 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM121 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM121 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM121 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43364] VGAM122 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM122 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM122 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM122 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43365] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3102 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3102 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ateline herpesvirus 3. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3102 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3102 gene: VGAM115 host target protein, VGAM116 host target protein, VGAM117 host target protein, VGAM118 host target protein, VGAM119 host target protein, VGAM120 host tar-

get protein, VGAM121 host target protein and VGAM122 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM115, VGAM116, VGAM117, VGAM118, VGAM119, VGAM120, VGAM121 and VGAM122

[43366] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3103(VGR3103) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43367] VGR3103 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3103 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[43368] VGR3103 gene encodes VGR3103 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43369] VGR3103 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3103 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3103 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3103 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43370] VGR3103 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM123 precursor RNA, VGAM124 precursor RNA, VGAM125 precursor RNA, VGAM126 precursor RNA, VGAM127 precursor RNA, VGAM128 precursor RNA, VGAM129 precursor RNA and VGAM130 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin

shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43371] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM123 RNA, VGAM124 RNA, VGAM125 RNA, VGAM126 RNA, VGAM127 RNA, VGAM128 RNA, VGAM129 RNA and VGAM130 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43372] VGAM123 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM123 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM123 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM123 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[43373] VGAM124 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM124 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM124 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM124 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43374] VGAM125 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM125 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM125 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM125 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43375] VGAM126 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM126 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM126 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM126 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43376] VGAM127 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM127 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM127 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM127 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43377] VGAM128 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM128 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM128 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM128 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43378] VGAM129 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM129 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM129 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM129 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43379] VGAM130 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM130 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM130 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM130 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43380] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3103 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3103 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ateline herpesvirus 3. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3103 gene, herein designated VGR GENE,

correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3103 gene: VGAM123 host target protein, VGAM124 host target protein, VGAM125 host target protein, VGAM126 host target protein, VGAM127 host target protein, VGAM128 host target protein, VGAM129 host target protein and VGAM130 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM123, VGAM124, VGAM125, VGAM126, VGAM127, VGAM128, VGAM129 and VGAM130

[43381] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3104(VGR3104) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43382] VGR3104 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding,

RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3104 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43383] VGR3104 gene encodes VGR3104 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43384] VGR3104 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3104 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3104 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3104 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43385] VGR3104 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM131 precursor RNA, VGAM132 precursor RNA, VGAM133 precursor RNA, VGAM134 precursor RNA, VGAM135 precursor RNA, VGAM136 precursor RNA,

VGAM137 precursor RNA and VGAM138 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43386] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM131 RNA, VGAM132 RNA, VGAM133 RNA, VGAM134 RNA, VGAM135 RNA, VGAM136 RNA, VGAM137 RNA and VGAM138 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43387] VGAM131 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM131 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM131 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM131 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43388] VGAM132 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM132 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM132 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM132 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43389] VGAM133 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM133 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM133 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM133 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43390] VGAM134 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM134 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM134 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM134 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43391] VGAM135 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM135 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM135 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM135 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43392] VGAM136 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM136 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM136 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM136 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43393] VGAM137 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM137 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM137 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM137 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43394] VGAM138 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM138 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM138 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM138 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43395] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3104 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3104 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ateline herpesvirus 3. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3104 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3104 gene: VGAM131 host target protein, VGAM132 host target protein, VGAM133 host target protein, VGAM134 host target protein, VGAM135 host target protein, VGAM136 host target protein, VGAM137 host target protein and VGAM138 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM131, VGAM132, VGAM133, VGAM134, VGAM135, VGAM136, VGAM137 and VGAM138

[43396] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3105(VGR3105) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral

micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43397] VGR3105 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3105 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43398] VGR3105 gene encodes VGR3105 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43399] VGR3105 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3105 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3105 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3105 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43400] VGR3105 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM139 precursor RNA, VGAM140 precursor RNA, VGAM141 precursor RNA, VGAM142 precursor RNA and VGAM143 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43401] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM139 RNA, VGAM140 RNA, VGAM141 RNA, VGAM142 RNA and VGAM143 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43402] VGAM139 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM139 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM139 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM139 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43403] VGAM140 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM140 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM140 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM140 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43404] VGAM141 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM141 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM141 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM141 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43405] VGAM142 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM142 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM142 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM142 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43406] VGAM143 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM143 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM143 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM143 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43407] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3105 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3105 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ateline herpesvirus 3. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3105 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3105 gene: VGAM139 host target protein, VGAM140 host target protein, VGAM141 host target protein, VGAM142 host target protein and VGAM143 host target protein, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM139, VGAM140, VGAM141, VGAM142 and VGAM143

[43408] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3106(VGR3106) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43409] VGR3106 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3106 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[43410] VGR3106 gene encodes VGR3106 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43411] VGR3106 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3106 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED

PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3106 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3106 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43412] VGR3106 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM144 precursor RNA, VGAM145 precursor RNA, VGAM146 precursor RNA, VGAM147 precursor RNA, VGAM148 precursor RNA, VGAM149 precursor RNA, VGAM150 precursor RNA and VGAM151 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43413] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM144 RNA, VGAM145 RNA, VGAM146 RNA, VGAM147 RNA, VGAM148 RNA, VGAM149 RNA, VGAM150 RNA and VGAM151 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43414] VGAM144 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM144 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM144 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM144 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43415] VGAM145 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM145 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM145 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM145 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43416] VGAM146 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM146 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM146 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM146 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43417] VGAM147 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM147 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM147 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM147 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43418] VGAM148 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM148 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM148 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM148 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[43419] VGAM149 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM149 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM149 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM149 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43420] VGAM150 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM150 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM150 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM150 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43421] VGAM151 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM151 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM151 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM151 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43422] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3106 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3106 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Saimiriine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3106 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM

RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3106 gene: VGAM144 host target protein, VGAM145 host target protein, VGAM146 host target protein, VGAM147 host target protein, VGAM148 host target protein, VGAM149 host target protein, VGAM150 host target protein and VGAM151 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM144, VGAM145, VGAM146, VGAM147, VGAM148, VGAM149, VGAM150 and VGAM151

[43423] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3107(VGR3107) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43424] VGR3107 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3107 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[43425] VGR3107 gene encodes VGR3107 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43426] VGR3107 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3107 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3107 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3107 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43427] VGR3107 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM152 precursor RNA, VGAM153 precursor RNA and VGAM154 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA seg-

ment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43428] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM152 RNA, VGAM153 RNA and VGAM154 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43429] VGAM152 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM152 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM152 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM152 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43430] VGAM153 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM153 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM153 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM153 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43431] VGAM154 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM154 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM154 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM154 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43432] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3107 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host

target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3107 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Saimiriine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3107 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3107 gene: VGAM152 host target protein, VGAM153 host target protein and VGAM154 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM152, VGAM153 and VGAM154

[43433] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3108(VGR3108) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43434] VGR3108 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3108 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43435] VGR3108 gene encodes VGR3108 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43436] VGR3108 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3108 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3108 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3108 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43437] VGR3108 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM155 precursor RNA, VGAM156 precursor

sor RNA, VGAM157 precursor RNA, VGAM158 precursor RNA, VGAM159 precursor RNA, VGAM160 precursor RNA, VGAM161 precursor RNA and VGAM162 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43438] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM155 RNA, VGAM156 RNA, VGAM157 RNA, VGAM158 RNA, VGAM159 RNA, VGAM160 RNA, VGAM161 RNA and VGAM162 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43439] VGAM155 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM155 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM155 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM155 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43440] VGAM156 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM156 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM156 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM156 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43441] VGAM157 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM157 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM157 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM157 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43442] VGAM158 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM158 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM158 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM158 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43443] VGAM159 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM159 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM159 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM159 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43444] VGAM160 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM160 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM160 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM160 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43445] VGAM161 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM161 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM161 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM161 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43446] VGAM162 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM162 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM162 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM162 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[43447] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3108 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3108 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Sheeppox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3108 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3108 gene: VGAM155 host target protein, VGAM156 host target protein, VGAM157 host target protein, VGAM158 host target protein, VGAM159 host target protein, VGAM160 host target protein, VGAM161 host target protein and VGAM162 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM155, VGAM156, VGAM157, VGAM158, VGAM159, VGAM160, VGAM161 and VGAM162

[43448] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3109(VGR3109) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43449] VGR3109 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3109 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[43450] VGR3109 gene encodes VGR3109 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43451] VGR3109 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3109 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3109 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3109 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43452] VGR3109 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM163 precursor RNA, VGAM164 precursor RNA, VGAM165 precursor RNA, VGAM166 precursor RNA, VGAM167 precursor RNA, VGAM168 precursor RNA, VGAM169 precursor RNA and VGAM170 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43453] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM163 RNA, VGAM164 RNA, VGAM165 RNA, VGAM166 RNA, VGAM167 RNA, VGAM168 RNA, VGAM169 RNA and VGAM170 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4

RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43454] VGAM163 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM163 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM163 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM163 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43455] VGAM164 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM164 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM164 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM164 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43456] VGAM165 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM165 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM165 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM165 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43457] VGAM166 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM166 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM166 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM166 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43458] VGAM167 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM167 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM167 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM167 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43459] VGAM168 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM168 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM168 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM168 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43460] VGAM169 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM169 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM169 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM169 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43461] VGAM170 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM170 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM170 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM170 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43462] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3109 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3109 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Sheeppox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3109 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3109 gene: VGAM163 host target protein, VGAM164 host target protein, VGAM165 host target protein, VGAM166 host target protein, VGAM167 host target protein, VGAM168 host target protein, VGAM169 host target protein and VGAM170 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TAR-

GET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM163, VGAM164, VGAM165, VGAM166, VGAM167, VGAM168, VGAM169 and VGAM170

[43463] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3110(VGR3110) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43464] VGR3110 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3110 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43465] VGR3110 gene encodes VGR3110 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43466] VGR3110 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3110 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3110 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3110 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43467] VGR3110 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM171 precursor RNA, VGAM172 precursor RNA, VGAM173 precursor RNA, VGAM174 precursor RNA, VGAM175 precursor RNA, VGAM176 precursor RNA, VGAM177 precursor RNA and VGAM178 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43468] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM171 RNA, VGAM172 RNA, VGAM173 RNA, VGAM174 RNA, VGAM175 RNA, VGAM176 RNA, VGAM177 RNA and VGAM178 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43469] VGAM171 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM171 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM171 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM171 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43470] VGAM172 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM172 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM172 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM172 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43471] VGAM173 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM173 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM173 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM173 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43472] VGAM174 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM174 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM174 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM174 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43473] VGAM175 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM175 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM175 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM175 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43474] VGAM176 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM176 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM176 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM176 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43475] VGAM177 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM177 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM177 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM177 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[43476] VGAM178 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM178 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM178 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM178 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43477] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3110 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3110 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Sheeppox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3110 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3110 gene:

VGAM171 host target protein, VGAM172 host target protein, VGAM173 host target protein, VGAM174 host target protein, VGAM175 host target protein, VGAM176 host target protein, VGAM177 host target protein and VGAM178 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM171, VGAM172, VGAM173, VGAM174, VGAM175, VGAM176, VGAM177 and VGAM178

[43478] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3111(VGR3111) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43479] VGR3111 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3111 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[43480] VGR3111 gene encodes VGR3111 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43481] VGR3111 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3111 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3111 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3111 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43482] VGR3111 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM179 precursor RNA, VGAM180 precursor RNA, VGAM181 precursor RNA, VGAM182 precursor RNA, VGAM183 precursor RNA, VGAM184 precursor RNA, VGAM185 precursor RNA and VGAM186 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRE-

CURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43483] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM179 RNA, VGAM180 RNA, VGAM181 RNA, VGAM182 RNA, VGAM183 RNA, VGAM184 RNA, VGAM185 RNA and VGAM186 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43484] VGAM179 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM179 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM179 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM179 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43485] VGAM180 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM180 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM180 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM180 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43486] VGAM181 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM181 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM181 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM181 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43487] VGAM182 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM182 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM182 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM182 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43488] VGAM183 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM183 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM183 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM183 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43489] VGAM184 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM184 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM184 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM184 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43490] VGAM185 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM185 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM185 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM185 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43491] VGAM186 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM186 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM186 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM186 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43492] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3111 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3111 gene include

diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 5. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3111 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3111 gene: VGAM179 host target protein, VGAM180 host target protein, VGAM181 host target protein, VGAM182 host target protein, VGAM183 host target protein, VGAM184 host target protein, VGAM185 host target protein and VGAM186 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM179, VGAM180, VGAM181, VGAM182, VGAM183, VGAM184, VGAM185 and VGAM186

[43493] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3112(VGR3112) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known

in the art.

[43494] VGR3112 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3112 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43495] VGR3112 gene encodes VGR3112 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43496] VGR3112 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3112 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3112 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3112 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43497] VGR3112 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM pre–

cursor RNAs, VGAM187 precursor RNA, VGAM188 precursor RNA, VGAM189 precursor RNA, VGAM190 precursor RNA, VGAM191 precursor RNA, VGAM192 precursor RNA, VGAM193 precursor RNA and VGAM194 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43498] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM187 RNA, VGAM188 RNA, VGAM189 RNA, VGAM190 RNA, VGAM191 RNA, VGAM192 RNA, VGAM193 RNA and VGAM194 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43499] VGAM187 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM187 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM187 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM187 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43500] VGAM188 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM188 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM188 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM188 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43501] VGAM189 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM189 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM189 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM189 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43502] VGAM190 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM190 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM190 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM190 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43503] VGAM191 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM191 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM191 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM191 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43504] VGAM192 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM192 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM192 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM192 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[43505] VGAM193 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM193 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM193 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM193 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43506] VGAM194 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM194 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM194 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM194 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43507] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3112 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3112 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 5. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3112 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3112 gene: VGAM187 host target protein, VGAM188 host target protein, VGAM189 host target protein, VGAM190 host target protein, VGAM191 host target protein, VGAM192 host target protein, VGAM193 host target protein and VGAM194 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM187, VGAM188, VGAM189, VGAM190, VGAM191, VGAM192, VGAM193 and VGAM194

[43508] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3113(VGR3113) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43509] VGR3113 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3113 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43510] VGR3113 gene encodes VGR3113 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43511] VGR3113 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3113 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3113 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3113 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half

of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43512] VGR3113 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM195 precursor RNA, VGAM196 precursor RNA, VGAM197 precursor RNA, VGAM198 precursor RNA, VGAM199 precursor RNA, VGAM200 precursor RNA, VGAM201 precursor RNA and VGAM202 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43513] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM195 RNA, VGAM196 RNA, VGAM197 RNA, VGAM198 RNA, VGAM199 RNA, VGAM200 RNA, VGAM201 RNA and VGAM202 RNA respectively, herein schematically repre-

sented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43514] VGAM195 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM195 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM195 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM195 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43515] VGAM196 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM196 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM196 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM196 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43516] VGAM197 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM197 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM197 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM197 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43517] VGAM198 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM198 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM198 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM198 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43518] VGAM199 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM199 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM199 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM199 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43519] VGAM200 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM200 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM200 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM200 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43520] VGAM201 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM201 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM201 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM201 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43521] VGAM202 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM202 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM202 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM202 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43522] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3113 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3113 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 5. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3113 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3113 gene: VGAM195 host target protein, VGAM196 host target protein, VGAM197 host target protein, VGAM198 host target protein, VGAM199 host target protein, VGAM200 host target protein, VGAM201 host target protein and VGAM202 host target protein, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM195, VGAM196, VGAM197, VGAM198, VGAM199, VGAM200, VGAM201 and VGAM202

[43523] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3114(VGR3114) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43524] VGR3114 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3114 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[43525] VGR3114 gene encodes VGR3114 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43526] VGR3114 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3114 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED

PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3114 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3114 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43527] VGR3114 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM203 precursor RNA, VGAM204 precursor RNA and VGAM205 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43528] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM203 RNA, VGAM204 RNA and VGAM205 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2

RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43529] VGAM203 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM203 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM203 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM203 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43530] VGAM204 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM204 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM204 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM204 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43531] VGAM205 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM205 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM205 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM205 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43532] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3114 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3114 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 5. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3114 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of

the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3114 gene: VGAM203 host target protein, VGAM204 host target protein and VGAM205 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM203, VGAM204 and VGAM205

[43533] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3115(VGR3115) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43534] VGR3115 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3115 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[43535] VGR3115 gene encodes VGR3115 precursor RNA, herein

designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43536] VGR3115 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3115 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3115 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3115 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43537] VGR3115 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 7 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM206 precursor RNA, VGAM207 precursor RNA, VGAM208 precursor RNA, VGAM209 precursor RNA, VGAM210 precursor RNA, VGAM211 precursor RNA and VGAM212 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR and VGAM7 PRECURSOR re-

spectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43538] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM206 RNA, VGAM207 RNA, VGAM208 RNA, VGAM209 RNA, VGAM210 RNA, VGAM211 RNA and VGAM212 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA and VGAM7 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43539] VGAM206 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM206 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM206 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM206 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[43540] VGAM207 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM207 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM207 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM207 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43541] VGAM208 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM208 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM208 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM208 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43542] VGAM209 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM209 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM209 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM209 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43543] VGAM210 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM210 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM210 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM210 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43544] VGAM211 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM211 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM211 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM211 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43545] VGAM212 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM212 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM212 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM212 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43546] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3115 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3115 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Lumpy skin disease virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3115 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3115 gene: VGAM206 host target protein, VGAM207 host target protein, VGAM208 host target protein, VGAM209 host target protein, VGAM210 host target protein, VGAM211 host target protein and VGAM212 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM206, VGAM207, VGAM208, VGAM209, VGAM210, VGAM211 and VGAM212

[43547] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3116(VGR3116) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43548] VGR3116 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3116 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43549] VGR3116 gene encodes VGR3116 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43550] VGR3116 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3116 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3116 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3116 precu-

sor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43551] VGR3116 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM213 precursor RNA, VGAM214 precursor RNA, VGAM215 precursor RNA, VGAM216 precursor RNA, VGAM217 precursor RNA, VGAM218 precursor RNA, VGAM218 precursor RNA and VGAM218 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43552] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM213 RNA, VGAM214 RNA, VGAM215 RNA, VGAM216 RNA, VGAM217 RNA, VGAM218 RNA, VGAM218 RNA and

VGAM218 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43553] VGAM213 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM213 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM213 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM213 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43554] VGAM214 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM214 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM214 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM214 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43555] VGAM215 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM215 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM215 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM215 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43556] VGAM216 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM216 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM216 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM216 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43557] VGAM217 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM217 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM217 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM217 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43558] VGAM218 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM218 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM218 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM218 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43559] VGAM218 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM218 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM218 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM218 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43560] VGAM218 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM218 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM218 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM218 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43561] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3116 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3116 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Gallid herpesvirus 3. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3116 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3116 gene: VGAM213 host target protein, VGAM214 host target protein, VGAM215 host target protein, VGAM216 host target protein, VGAM217 host target protein, VGAM218 host target protein, VGAM218 host target protein and VGAM218

host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM213, VGAM214, VGAM215, VGAM216, VGAM217, VGAM218, VGAM218 and VGAM218

[43562] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3117(VGR3117) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43563] VGR3117 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3117 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[43564] VGR3117 gene encodes VGR3117 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43565] VGR3117 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3117

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3117 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3117 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43566] VGR3117 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM218 precursor RNA, VGAM219 precursor RNA, VGAM220 precursor RNA and VGAM221 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43567] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM218

RNA, VGAM219 RNA, VGAM220 RNA and VGAM221 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43568] VGAM218 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM218 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM218 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM218 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43569] VGAM219 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM219 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM219 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM219 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43570] VGAM220 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM220 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM220 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM220 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43571] VGAM221 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM221 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM221 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM221 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43572] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3117 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3117 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Gallid herpesvirus 3. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3117 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3117 gene: VGAM218 host target protein, VGAM219 host target protein, VGAM220 host target protein and VGAM221 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to

VGAM218, VGAM219, VGAM220 and VGAM221

[43573] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3118(VGR3118) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43574] VGR3118 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3118 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43575] VGR3118 gene encodes VGR3118 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43576] VGR3118 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3118 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3118 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3118 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43577] VGR3118 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM222 precursor RNA, VGAM223 precursor RNA, VGAM224 precursor RNA, VGAM225 precursor RNA, VGAM226 precursor RNA and VGAM227 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43578] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM222 RNA, VGAM223 RNA, VGAM224 RNA, VGAM225 RNA, VGAM226 RNA and VGAM227 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA,

VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43579] VGAM222 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM222 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM222 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM222 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43580] VGAM223 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM223 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM223 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM223 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43581] VGAM224 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM224 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM224 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM224 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43582] VGAM225 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM225 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM225 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM225 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43583] VGAM226 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM226 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM226 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM226 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43584] VGAM227 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM227 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM227 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM227 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43585] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3118 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3118 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Variola virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3118 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3118 gene:

VGAM222 host target protein, VGAM223 host target protein, VGAM224 host target protein, VGAM225 host target protein, VGAM226 host target protein and VGAM227 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to

VGAM222, VGAM223, VGAM224, VGAM225, VGAM226 and VGAM227

[43586] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3119(VGR3119) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43587] VGR3119 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3119 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43588] VGR3119 gene encodes VGR3119 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43589] VGR3119 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3119 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3119 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3119 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43590] VGR3119 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM228 precursor RNA, VGAM229 precursor RNA, VGAM230 precursor RNA, VGAM231 precursor RNA, VGAM232 precursor RNA and VGAM233 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43591] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM228 RNA, VGAM229 RNA, VGAM230 RNA, VGAM231 RNA, VGAM232 RNA and VGAM233 RNA respectively, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43592] VGAM228 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM228 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM228 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM228 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43593] VGAM229 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM229 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM229 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM229 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43594] VGAM230 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM230 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM230 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM230 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43595] VGAM231 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM231 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM231 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM231 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43596] VGAM232 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM232 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM232 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM232 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43597] VGAM233 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM233 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM233 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM233 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43598] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3119 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3119 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Cowpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3119 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3119 gene:

VGAM228 host target protein, VGAM229 host target protein, VGAM230 host target protein, VGAM231 host target protein, VGAM232 host target protein and VGAM233 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host tar-

get genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM228, VGAM229, VGAM230, VGAM231, VGAM232 and VGAM233

[43599] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3120(VGR3120) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43600] VGR3120 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3120 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43601] VGR3120 gene encodes VGR3120 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43602] VGR3120 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3120 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3120 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECUR–

SOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3120 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43603] VGR3120 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM234 precursor RNA and VGAM235 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43604] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM234 RNA and VGAM235 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43605] VGAM234 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM234 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM234 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM234 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43606] VGAM235 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM235 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM235 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM235 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[43607] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3120 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3120 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ectromelia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3120 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3120 gene: VGAM234 host target protein and VGAM235 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM234 and VGAM235

[43608] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3121(VGR3121) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function

and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43609] VGR3121 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3121 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43610] VGR3121 gene encodes VGR3121 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43611] VGR3121 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3121 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3121 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3121 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43612] VGR3121 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellu–

lar enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM236 precursor RNA, VGAM237 precursor RNA, VGAM238 precursor RNA, VGAM239 precursor RNA, VGAM240 precursor RNA and VGAM241 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43613] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM236 RNA, VGAM237 RNA, VGAM238 RNA, VGAM239 RNA, VGAM240 RNA and VGAM241 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43614] VGAM236 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM236 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM236 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM236 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43615] VGAM237 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM237 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM237 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM237 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43616] VGAM238 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM238 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM238 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM238 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43617] VGAM239 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM239 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM239 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM239 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43618] VGAM240 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM240 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM240 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM240 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43619] VGAM241 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM241 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM241 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM241 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43620] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3121 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3121 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3121 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3121 gene: VGAM236 host target protein, VGAM237 host target protein, VGAM238 host target protein, VGAM239 host target protein, VGAM240 host target protein and VGAM241 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM236, VGAM237, VGAM238, VGAM239, VGAM240 and VGAM241

[43621] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3122(VGR3122) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates

expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43622] VGR3122 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3122 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43623] VGR3122 gene encodes VGR3122 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43624] VGR3122 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3122 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3122 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3122 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43625] VGR3122 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR

FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM242 precursor RNA, VGAM243 precursor RNA, VGAM244 precursor RNA, VGAM245 precursor RNA, VGAM246 precursor RNA, VGAM247 precursor RNA, VGAM248 precursor RNA and VGAM249 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43626] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM242 RNA, VGAM243 RNA, VGAM244 RNA, VGAM245 RNA, VGAM246 RNA, VGAM247 RNA, VGAM248 RNA and VGAM249 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43627] VGAM242 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM242 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM242 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM242 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43628] VGAM243 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM243 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM243 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM243 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[43629] VGAM244 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM244 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM244 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM244 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43630] VGAM245 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM245 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM245 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM245 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43631] VGAM246 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM246 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM246 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM246 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43632] VGAM247 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM247 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM247 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM247 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43633] VGAM248 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM248 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM248 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM248 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43634] VGAM249 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM249 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM249 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM249 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43635] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3122 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3122 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 7. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3122 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3122 gene: VGAM242 host target protein, VGAM243 host target protein, VGAM244 host target protein, VGAM245 host target protein, VGAM246 host target protein, VGAM247 host target protein, VGAM248 host target protein and VGAM249 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM242, VGAM243, VGAM244, VGAM245, VGAM246,

VGAM247, VGAM248 and VGAM249

[43636] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3123(VGR3123) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43637] VGR3123 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3123 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43638] VGR3123 gene encodes VGR3123 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43639] VGR3123 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3123 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3123 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3123 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43640] VGR3123 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM250 precursor RNA and VGAM251 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43641] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM250 RNA and VGAM251 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43642] VGAM250 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM250 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM250 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM250 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43643] VGAM251 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM251 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM251 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM251 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43644] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3123 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3123 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 7. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3123 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3123 gene: VGAM250 host target protein and VGAM251 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM250 and VGAM251

[43645] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3124(VGR3124) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43646] VGR3124 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3124 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43647] VGR3124 gene encodes VGR3124 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43648] VGR3124 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3124 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3124 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3124 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43649] VGR3124 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM252 precursor RNA, VGAM253 precursor

sor RNA, VGAM254 precursor RNA, VGAM255 precursor RNA, VGAM256 precursor RNA, VGAM257 precursor RNA, VGAM258 precursor RNA and VGAM259 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43650] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM252 RNA, VGAM253 RNA, VGAM254 RNA, VGAM255 RNA, VGAM256 RNA, VGAM257 RNA, VGAM258 RNA and VGAM259 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43651] VGAM252 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM252 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM252 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM252 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43652] VGAM253 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM253 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM253 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM253 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43653] VGAM254 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM254 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM254 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM254 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43654] VGAM255 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM255 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM255 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM255 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43655] VGAM256 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM256 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM256 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM256 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43656] VGAM257 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM257 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM257 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM257 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43657] VGAM258 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM258 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM258 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM258 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43658] VGAM259 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM259 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM259 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM259 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[43659] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3124 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3124 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Alcelaphine herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3124 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3124 gene: VGAM252 host target protein, VGAM253 host target protein, VGAM254 host target protein, VGAM255 host target protein, VGAM256 host target protein, VGAM257 host target protein, VGAM258 host target protein and VGAM259 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM252, VGAM253, VGAM254, VGAM255, VGAM256, VGAM257, VGAM258 and VGAM259

[43660] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3125(VGR3125) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43661] VGR3125 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3125 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43662] VGR3125 gene encodes VGR3125 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43663] VGR3125 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3125 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3125 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3125 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43664] VGR3125 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM260 precursor RNA, VGAM261 precursor RNA, VGAM262 precursor RNA and VGAM263 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43665] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM260 RNA, VGAM261 RNA, VGAM262 RNA and VGAM263 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43666] VGAM260 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM260 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM260 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM260 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43667] VGAM261 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM261 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM261 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM261 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43668] VGAM262 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM262 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM262 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM262 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43669] VGAM263 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM263 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM263 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM263 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43670] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3125 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3125 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Alcelaphine herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3125 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3125 gene: VGAM260 host target protein, VGAM261 host target protein, VGAM262 host target protein and VGAM263 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM260, VGAM261, VGAM262 and VGAM263

[43671] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3126(VGR3126) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known

in the art.

[43672] VGR3126 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3126 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43673] VGR3126 gene encodes VGR3126 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43674] VGR3126 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3126 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3126 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3126 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43675] VGR3126 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 7 separate VGAM pre–

cursor RNAs, VGAM264 precursor RNA, VGAM265 precursor RNA, VGAM266 precursor RNA, VGAM267 precursor RNA, VGAM268 precursor RNA, VGAM269 precursor RNA and VGAM270 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR and VGAM7 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43676] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM264 RNA, VGAM265 RNA, VGAM266 RNA, VGAM267 RNA, VGAM268 RNA, VGAM269 RNA and VGAM270 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA and VGAM7 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43677] VGAM264 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM264 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM264 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM264 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43678] VGAM265 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM265 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM265 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM265 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43679] VGAM266 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM266 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM266 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM266 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43680] VGAM267 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM267 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM267 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM267 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43681] VGAM268 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM268 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM268 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM268 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43682] VGAM269 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM269 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM269 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM269 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43683] VGAM270 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM270 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM270 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM270 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43684] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3126 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3126 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Vaccinia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3126 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3126 gene:

VGAM264 host target protein, VGAM265 host target protein, VGAM266 host target protein, VGAM267 host target

protein, VGAM268 host target protein, VGAM269 host target protein and VGAM270 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM264, VGAM265, VGAM266, VGAM267, VGAM268, VGAM269 and VGAM270

[43685] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3127(VGR3127) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43686] VGR3127 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3127 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[43687] VGR3127 gene encodes VGR3127 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43688] VGR3127 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3127 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3127 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3127 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43689] VGR3127 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 7 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM271 precursor RNA, VGAM272 precursor RNA, VGAM273 precursor RNA, VGAM274 precursor RNA, VGAM275 precursor RNA, VGAM276 precursor RNA and VGAM277 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR and VGAM7 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM

PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43690] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM271 RNA, VGAM272 RNA, VGAM273 RNA, VGAM274 RNA, VGAM275 RNA, VGAM276 RNA and VGAM277 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA and VGAM7 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43691] VGAM271 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM271 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM271 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM271 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43692] VGAM272 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM272 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM272 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM272 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43693] VGAM273 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM273 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM273 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM273 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43694] VGAM274 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM274 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM274 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM274 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43695] VGAM275 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM275 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM275 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM275 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[43696] VGAM276 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM276 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM276 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM276 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43697] VGAM277 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM277 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM277 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM277 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43698] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3127 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3127 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Yaba-like disease virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3127 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3127 gene: VGAM271 host target protein, VGAM272 host target protein, VGAM273 host target protein, VGAM274 host target protein, VGAM275 host target protein, VGAM276 host target protein and VGAM277 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM271, VGAM272, VGAM273, VGAM274, VGAM275, VGAM276 and VGAM277

[43699] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3128(VGR3128) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43700] VGR3128 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3128 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[43701] VGR3128 gene encodes VGR3128 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43702] VGR3128 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3128 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3128 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3128 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43703] VGR3128 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM278 precursor RNA, VGAM279 precursor RNA, VGAM280 precursor RNA, VGAM281 precursor RNA, VGAM282 precursor RNA and VGAM283 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43704] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM278 RNA, VGAM279 RNA, VGAM280 RNA, VGAM281 RNA, VGAM282 RNA and VGAM283 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43705] VGAM278 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM278 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM278 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM278 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43706] VGAM279 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM279 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM279 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM279 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[43707] VGAM280 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM280 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM280 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM280 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43708] VGAM281 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM281 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM281 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM281 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43709] VGAM282 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM282 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM282 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM282 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43710] VGAM283 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM283 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM283 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM283 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43711] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3128 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3128 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Amsacta moorei entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3128 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3128 gene: VGAM278 host target protein, VGAM279 host target protein, VGAM280 host target protein, VGAM281 host target protein, VGAM282 host target protein and VGAM283 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM278, VGAM279, VGAM280, VGAM281, VGAM282 and VGAM283

[43712] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3129(VGR3129) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43713] VGR3129 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3129 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43714] VGR3129 gene encodes VGR3129 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43715] VGR3129 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3129 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3129 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3129 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half

of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43716] VGR3129 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM284 precursor RNA, VGAM285 precursor RNA and VGAM286 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43717] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM284 RNA, VGAM285 RNA and VGAM286 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43718] VGAM284 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM284 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM284 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM284 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43719] VGAM285 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM285 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM285 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM285 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43720] VGAM286 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM286 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM286 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM286 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43721] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3129 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3129 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by *Amsacta moorei* entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3129 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3129 gene: VGAM284 host target protein, VGAM285 host target protein and VGAM286 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respec-

tively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM284, VGAM285 and VGAM286

[43722] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3130(VGR3130) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43723] VGR3130 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3130 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[43724] VGR3130 gene encodes VGR3130 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43725] VGR3130 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3130 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3130 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECUR-

SOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3130 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43726] VGR3130 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM287 precursor RNA, VGAM288 precursor RNA, VGAM289 precursor RNA, VGAM290 precursor RNA, VGAM291 precursor RNA, VGAM292 precursor RNA, VGAM293 precursor RNA and VGAM294 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43727] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA

segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM287 RNA, VGAM288 RNA, VGAM289 RNA, VGAM290 RNA, VGAM291 RNA, VGAM292 RNA, VGAM293 RNA and VGAM294 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43728] VGAM287 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM287 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM287 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM287 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43729] VGAM288 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM288 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM288 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM288 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43730] VGAM289 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM289 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM289 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM289 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43731] VGAM290 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM290 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM290 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM290 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43732] VGAM291 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM291 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM291 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM291 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43733] VGAM292 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM292 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM292 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM292 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43734] VGAM293 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM293 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM293 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM293 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43735] VGAM294 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM294 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM294 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM294 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43736] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3130 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3130 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Southern bean mosaic virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3130 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3130 gene: VGAM287 host target protein, VGAM288

host target protein, VGAM289 host target protein, VGAM290 host target protein, VGAM291 host target protein, VGAM292 host target protein, VGAM293 host target protein and VGAM294 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM287, VGAM288, VGAM289, VGAM290, VGAM291, VGAM292, VGAM293 and VGAM294

[43737] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3131(VGR3131) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43738] VGR3131 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3131 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[43739] VGR3131 gene encodes VGR3131 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43740] VGR3131 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3131 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3131 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3131 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43741] VGR3131 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM295 precursor RNA, VGAM296 precursor RNA, VGAM297 precursor RNA, VGAM298 precursor RNA, VGAM299 precursor RNA, VGAM300 precursor RNA, VGAM301 precursor RNA and VGAM302 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRE-

CURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43742] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM295 RNA, VGAM296 RNA, VGAM297 RNA, VGAM298 RNA, VGAM299 RNA, VGAM300 RNA, VGAM301 RNA and VGAM302 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43743] VGAM295 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM295 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM295 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM295 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43744] VGAM296 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM296 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM296 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM296 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43745] VGAM297 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM297 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM297 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM297 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43746] VGAM298 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM298 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM298 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM298 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43747] VGAM299 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM299 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM299 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM299 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43748] VGAM300 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM300 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM300 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM300 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43749] VGAM301 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM301 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM301 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM301 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43750] VGAM302 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM302 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM302 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM302 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43751] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3131 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3131 gene include

diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3131 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3131 gene: VGAM295 host target protein, VGAM296 host target protein, VGAM297 host target protein, VGAM298 host target protein, VGAM299 host target protein, VGAM300 host target protein, VGAM301 host target protein and VGAM302 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM295, VGAM296, VGAM297, VGAM298, VGAM299, VGAM300, VGAM301 and VGAM302

[43752] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3132(VGR3132) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function

and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43753] VGR3132 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3132 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43754] VGR3132 gene encodes VGR3132 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43755] VGR3132 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3132 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3132 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3132 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43756] VGR3132 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellu–

lar enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM303 precursor RNA, VGAM304 precursor RNA and VGAM305 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43757] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM303 RNA, VGAM304 RNA and VGAM305 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43758] VGAM303 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM303 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM303 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM303 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43759] VGAM304 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM304 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM304 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM304 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43760] VGAM305 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM305 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM305 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM305 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43761] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3132 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3132 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3132 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3132 gene: VGAM303 host target protein, VGAM304 host target protein and VGAM305 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM303, VGAM304 and VGAM305

[43762] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3133(VGR3133) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43763] VGR3133 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3133 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43764] VGR3133 gene encodes VGR3133 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43765] VGR3133 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3133 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3133 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3133 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43766] VGR3133 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM306 precursor RNA, VGAM307 precursor RNA, VGAM308 precursor RNA, VGAM309 precursor RNA, VGAM310 precursor RNA, VGAM311 precursor RNA, VGAM312 precursor RNA and VGAM313 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43767] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM306 RNA, VGAM307 RNA, VGAM308 RNA, VGAM309 RNA, VGAM310 RNA, VGAM311 RNA, VGAM312 RNA and VGAM313 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4

RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43768] VGAM306 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM306 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM306 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM306 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43769] VGAM307 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM307 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM307 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM307 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43770] VGAM308 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM308 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM308 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM308 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43771] VGAM309 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM309 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM309 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM309 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43772] VGAM310 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM310 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM310 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM310 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43773] VGAM311 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM311 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM311 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM311 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43774] VGAM312 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM312 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM312 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM312 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43775] VGAM313 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM313 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM313 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM313 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43776] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3133 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3133 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Gallid herpesvirus 3. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3133 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3133 gene: VGAM306 host target protein, VGAM307 host target protein, VGAM308 host target protein, VGAM309 host target protein, VGAM310 host target protein, VGAM311 host target protein, VGAM312 host target protein and VGAM313 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TAR-

GET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM306, VGAM307, VGAM308, VGAM309, VGAM310, VGAM311, VGAM312 and VGAM313

[43777] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3134(VGR3134) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43778] VGR3134 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3134 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43779] VGR3134 gene encodes VGR3134 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43780] VGR3134 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3134 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3134 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3134 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43781] VGR3134 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM314 precursor RNA and VGAM315 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43782] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM314 RNA and VGAM315 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of

Fig. 8.

[43783] VGAM314 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM314 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM314 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM314 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43784] VGAM315 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM315 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM315 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM315 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43785] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3134 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3134 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Gallid herpesvirus 3. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3134 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3134 gene: VGAM314 host target protein and VGAM315 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM314 and VGAM315

[43786] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3135(VGR3135) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates

expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43787] VGR3135 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3135 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43788] VGR3135 gene encodes VGR3135 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43789] VGR3135 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3135 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3135 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3135 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43790] VGR3135 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR

FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM316 precursor RNA, VGAM317 precursor RNA, VGAM318 precursor RNA and VGAM319 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43791] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM316 RNA, VGAM317 RNA, VGAM318 RNA and VGAM319 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43792] VGAM316 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM316 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM316 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM316 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43793] VGAM317 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM317 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM317 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM317 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43794] VGAM318 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM318 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM318 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM318 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43795] VGAM319 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM319 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM319 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM319 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43796] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3135 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3135 gene include

diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 7. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3135 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3135 gene: VGAM316 host target protein, VGAM317 host target protein, VGAM318 host target protein and VGAM319 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM316, VGAM317, VGAM318 and VGAM319

[43797] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3136(VGR3136) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43798] VGR3136 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding,

RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3136 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43799] VGR3136 gene encodes VGR3136 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43800] VGR3136 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3136 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3136 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3136 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43801] VGR3136 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM320 precursor RNA, VGAM321 precursor RNA, VGAM322 precursor RNA, VGAM323 precursor RNA, VGAM324 precursor RNA and VGAM325 precursor

RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRE-CURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRE-CURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43802] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM320 RNA, VGAM321 RNA, VGAM322 RNA, VGAM323 RNA, VGAM324 RNA and VGAM325 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43803] VGAM320 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM320 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM320 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM320 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43804] VGAM321 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM321 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM321 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM321 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43805] VGAM322 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM322 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM322 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM322 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43806] VGAM323 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM323 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM323 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM323 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43807] VGAM324 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM324 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM324 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM324 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43808] VGAM325 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM325 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM325 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM325 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43809] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3136 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3136 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Human herpesvirus 6. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3136 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3136 gene: VGAM320 host target protein, VGAM321 host target protein, VGAM322 host target protein, VGAM323 host target protein, VGAM324 host target protein and VGAM325 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM320, VGAM321, VGAM322, VGAM323, VGAM324 and VGAM325

[43810] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3137(VGR3137) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43811] VGR3137 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3137 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43812] VGR3137 gene encodes VGR3137 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43813] VGR3137 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3137 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3137 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3137 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43814] VGR3137 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM326 precursor RNA and VGAM327 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43815] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM326 RNA and VGAM327 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43816] VGAM326 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM326 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM326 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM326 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43817] VGAM327 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM327 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM327 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM327 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43818] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3137 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3137 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Tupaia herpesvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3137 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3137 gene: VGAM326 host target protein and VGAM327 host target

protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM326 and VGAM327

[43819] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3138(VGR3138) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43820] VGR3138 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3138 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[43821] VGR3138 gene encodes VGR3138 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43822] VGR3138 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3138 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED

PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3138 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3138 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43823] VGR3138 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM328 precursor RNA, VGAM329 precursor RNA, VGAM330 precursor RNA, VGAM331 precursor RNA and VGAM332 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43824] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM328

RNA, VGAM329 RNA, VGAM330 RNA, VGAM331 RNA and VGAM332 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43825] VGAM328 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM328 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM328 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM328 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43826] VGAM329 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM329 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM329 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM329 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43827] VGAM330 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM330 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM330 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM330 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43828] VGAM331 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM331 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM331 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM331 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43829] VGAM332 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM332 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM332 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM332 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43830] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3138 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3138 gene include

diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Tupaia herpesvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3138 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3138 gene: VGAM328 host target protein, VGAM329 host target protein, VGAM330 host target protein, VGAM331 host target protein and VGAM332 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM328, VGAM329, VGAM330, VGAM331 and VGAM332

[43831] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3139(VGR3139) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43832] VGR3139 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3139 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43833] VGR3139 gene encodes VGR3139 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43834] VGR3139 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3139 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3139 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3139 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43835] VGR3139 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM333 precursor RNA and VGAM334 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43836] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM333 RNA and VGAM334 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43837] VGAM333 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM333 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM333 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM333 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43838] VGAM334 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM334 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM334 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM334 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43839] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3139 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3139 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Simian T-lymphotropic virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3139 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3139 gene: VGAM333 host target protein and VGAM334 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to

VGAM333 and VGAM334

[43840] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3140(VGR3140) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43841] VGR3140 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3140 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43842] VGR3140 gene encodes VGR3140 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43843] VGR3140 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3140 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3140 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3140 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43844] VGR3140 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM335 precursor RNA, VGAM336 precursor RNA, VGAM337 precursor RNA, VGAM338 precursor RNA and VGAM339 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43845] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM335 RNA, VGAM336 RNA, VGAM337 RNA, VGAM338 RNA and VGAM339 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM

RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43846] VGAM335 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM335 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM335 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM335 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43847] VGAM336 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM336 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43848] VGAM337 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM337 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM337 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM337 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43849] VGAM338 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM338 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM338 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM338 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43850] VGAM339 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM339 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM339 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM339 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43851] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3140 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3140 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Fowlpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3140 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host

target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3140 gene: VGAM335 host target protein, VGAM336 host target protein, VGAM337 host target protein, VGAM338 host target protein and VGAM339 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM335, VGAM336, VGAM337, VGAM338 and VGAM339

[43852] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3141(VGR3141) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43853] VGR3141 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3141 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[43854] VGR3141 gene encodes VGR3141 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43855] VGR3141 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3141 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3141 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3141 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43856] VGR3141 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM340 precursor RNA, VGAM341 precursor RNA, VGAM342 precursor RNA, VGAM343 precursor RNA and VGAM344 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs

being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43857] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM340 RNA, VGAM341 RNA, VGAM342 RNA, VGAM343 RNA and VGAM344 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43858] VGAM340 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM340 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM340 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM340 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43859] VGAM341 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM341 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM341 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM341 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43860] VGAM342 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM342 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM342 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM342 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43861] VGAM343 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM343 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM343 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM343 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43862] VGAM344 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM344 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM344 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM344 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[43863] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3141 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3141 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine foamy virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3141 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3141 gene: VGAM340 host target protein, VGAM341 host target protein, VGAM342 host target protein, VGAM343 host target protein and VGAM344 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM340, VGAM341, VGAM342, VGAM343 and VGAM344

[43864] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3142(VGR3142) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral

micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43865] VGR3142 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3142 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43866] VGR3142 gene encodes VGR3142 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43867] VGR3142 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3142 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3142 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3142 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43868] VGR3142 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM345 precursor RNA and VGAM346 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43869] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM345 RNA and VGAM346 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43870] VGAM345 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM345 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM345 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM345 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43871] VGAM346 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM346 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM346 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM346 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43872] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3142 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3142 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 5. Specific functions, and accordingly

utilities, of VGR3142 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3142 gene: VGAM345 host target protein and VGAM346 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM345 and VGAM346

[43873] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3143(VGR3143) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43874] VGR3143 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3143 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

- [43875] VGR3143 gene encodes VGR3143 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.
- [43876] VGR3143 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3143 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3143 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3143 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.
- [43877] VGR3143 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM347 precursor RNA, VGAM348 precursor RNA, VGAM349 precursor RNA, VGAM350 precursor RNA and VGAM351 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs

being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43878] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM347 RNA, VGAM348 RNA, VGAM349 RNA, VGAM350 RNA and VGAM351 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43879] VGAM347 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM347 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM347 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM347 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43880] VGAM348 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM348 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM348 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM348 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43881] VGAM349 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM349 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM349 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM349 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43882] VGAM350 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM350 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM350 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM350 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43883] VGAM351 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM351 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM351 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM351 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[43884] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3143 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3143 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Zaire Ebola virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3143 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3143 gene: VGAM347 host target protein, VGAM348 host target protein, VGAM349 host target protein, VGAM350 host target protein and VGAM351 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM347, VGAM348, VGAM349, VGAM350 and VGAM351

[43885] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3144(VGR3144) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral

micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43886] VGR3144 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3144 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43887] VGR3144 gene encodes VGR3144 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43888] VGR3144 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3144 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3144 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3144 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43889] VGR3144 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM352 precursor RNA and VGAM353 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43890] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM352 RNA and VGAM353 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43891] VGAM352 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM352 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM352 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM352 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43892] VGAM353 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM353 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM353 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM353 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43893] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3144 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3144 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Fowlpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities,

of VGR3144 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3144 gene:

VGAM352 host target protein and VGAM353 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM352 and VGAM353

[43894] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3145(VGR3145) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43895] VGR3145 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3145 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[43896] VGR3145 gene encodes VGR3145 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43897] VGR3145 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3145 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3145 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3145 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43898] VGR3145 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM354 precursor RNA, VGAM355 precursor RNA, VGAM356 precursor RNA, VGAM357 precursor RNA, VGAM357 precursor RNA, VGAM357 precursor RNA, VGAM357 precursor RNA and VGAM357 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRE-

CURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43899] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM354 RNA, VGAM355 RNA, VGAM356 RNA, VGAM357 RNA, VGAM357 RNA, VGAM357 RNA, VGAM357 RNA and VGAM357 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43900] VGAM354 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM354 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM354 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM354 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43901] VGAM355 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM355 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM355 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM355 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43902] VGAM356 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM356 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM356 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM356 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43903] VGAM357 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM357 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43904] VGAM357 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM357 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43905] VGAM357 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM357 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43906] VGAM357 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM357 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43907] VGAM357 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM357 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43908] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3145 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3145 gene include

diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Peanut chlorotic streak virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3145 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3145 gene: VGAM354 host target protein, VGAM355 host target protein, VGAM356 host target protein, VGAM357 host target protein, VGAM357 host target protein, VGAM357 host target protein, VGAM357 host target protein and VGAM357 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM354, VGAM355, VGAM356, VGAM357, VGAM357, VGAM357, VGAM357 and VGAM357

[43909] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3146(VGR3146) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function

and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43910] VGR3146 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3146 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43911] VGR3146 gene encodes VGR3146 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43912] VGR3146 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3146 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3146 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3146 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43913] VGR3146 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellu–

lar enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM357 precursor RNA, VGAM357 precursor RNA, VGAM357 precursor RNA, VGAM357 precursor RNA, VGAM357 precursor RNA, VGAM357 precursor RNA, VGAM357 precursor RNA and VGAM357 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43914] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM357 RNA, VGAM357 RNA, VGAM357 RNA, VGAM357 RNA, VGAM357 RNA, VGAM357 RNA, VGAM357 RNA and VGAM357 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43915] VGAM357 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM357 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43916] VGAM357 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM357 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43917] VGAM357 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM357 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43918] VGAM357 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM357 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[43919] VGAM357 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM357 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43920] VGAM357 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM357 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43921] VGAM357 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM357 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43922] VGAM357 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM357 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43923] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3146 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3146 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Peanut chlorotic streak virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3146 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3146 gene: VGAM357 host target protein, VGAM357 host target protein, VGAM357 host target protein, VGAM357 host target protein, VGAM357 host target protein, VGAM357 host target protein, VGAM357 host target protein and VGAM357 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM357, VGAM357, VGAM357, VGAM357, VGAM357, VGAM357,

and VGAM357

[43924] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3147(VGR3147) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43925] VGR3147 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3147 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43926] VGR3147 gene encodes VGR3147 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43927] VGR3147 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3147 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3147 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3147 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43928] VGR3147 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM357 precursor RNA, VGAM357 precursor RNA, VGAM357 precursor RNA, VGAM358 precursor RNA, VGAM358 precursor RNA, VGAM358 precursor RNA, VGAM358 precursor RNA and VGAM358 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43929] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM357 RNA, VGAM357 RNA, VGAM357 RNA, VGAM358 RNA,

VGAM358 RNA, VGAM358 RNA, VGAM358 RNA and VGAM358 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43930] VGAM357 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM357 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43931] VGAM357 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM357 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43932] VGAM357 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM357 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43933] VGAM358 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM358 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM358 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM358 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43934] VGAM358 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM358 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM358 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM358 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43935] VGAM358 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM358 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM358 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM358 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43936] VGAM358 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM358 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM358 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM358 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43937] VGAM358 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM358 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM358 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM358 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43938] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3147 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3147 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Peanut chlorotic streak virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3147 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3147 gene: VGAM357 host target protein, VGAM357 host target protein, VGAM357 host target protein, VGAM358 host target protein, VGAM358 host target pro-

tein, VGAM358 host target protein, VGAM358 host target protein and VGAM358 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM357, VGAM357, VGAM357, VGAM358, VGAM358, VGAM358, VGAM358 and VGAM358

[43939] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3148(VGR3148) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43940] VGR3148 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3148 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43941] VGR3148 gene encodes VGR3148 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typi-

cally several hundred nucleotides long.

[43942] VGR3148 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3148 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3148 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3148 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43943] VGR3148 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM358 precursor RNA, VGAM358 precursor RNA, VGAM358 precursor RNA, VGAM358 precursor RNA and VGAM358 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43944] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM358 RNA, VGAM358 RNA, VGAM358 RNA, VGAM358 RNA and VGAM358 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43945] VGAM358 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM358 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM358 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM358 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43946] VGAM358 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM358 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM358 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM358 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43947] VGAM358 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM358 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM358 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM358 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43948] VGAM358 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM358 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM358 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM358 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43949] VGAM358 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM358 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM358 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM358 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43950] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3148 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3148 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Peanut chlorotic streak virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3148 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3148 gene: VGAM358 host target protein, VGAM358 host target protein, VGAM358 host target protein, VGAM358 host target protein and VGAM358 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM358, VGAM358, VGAM358, VGAM358 and VGAM358

[43951] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3149(VGR3149) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function

and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43952] VGR3149 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3149 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43953] VGR3149 gene encodes VGR3149 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43954] VGR3149 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3149 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3149 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3149 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43955] VGR3149 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellu–

lar enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM359 precursor RNA, VGAM360 precursor RNA, VGAM361 precursor RNA, VGAM362 precursor RNA, VGAM363 precursor RNA, VGAM364 precursor RNA, VGAM364 precursor RNA and VGAM364 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43956] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM359 RNA, VGAM360 RNA, VGAM361 RNA, VGAM362 RNA, VGAM363 RNA, VGAM364 RNA, VGAM364 RNA and VGAM364 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43957] VGAM359 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM359 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM359 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM359 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43958] VGAM360 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM360 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM360 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM360 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43959] VGAM361 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM361 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM361 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM361 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43960] VGAM362 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM362 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM362 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM362 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[43961] VGAM363 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM363 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM363 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM363 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43962] VGAM364 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM364 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM364 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM364 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43963] VGAM364 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM364 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM364 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM364 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43964] VGAM364 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM364 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM364 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM364 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43965] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3149 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3149 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 5. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3149 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3149 gene: VGAM359 host target protein, VGAM360 host target protein, VGAM361 host target protein, VGAM362 host target protein, VGAM363 host target protein, VGAM364 host target protein, VGAM364 host target protein and VGAM364 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM359, VGAM360, VGAM361, VGAM362, VGAM363, VGAM364, VGAM364 and VGAM364

[43966] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3150(VGR3150) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43967] VGR3150 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3150 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43968] VGR3150 gene encodes VGR3150 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43969] VGR3150 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3150 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3150 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3150 precu-

sor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43970] VGR3150 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM364 precursor RNA and VGAM365 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43971] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM364 RNA and VGAM365 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43972] VGAM364 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM364 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM364 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM364 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43973] VGAM365 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM365 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM365 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM365 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43974] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3150 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host

target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3150 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 5. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3150 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3150 gene: VGAM364 host target protein and VGAM365 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM364 and VGAM365

[43975] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3151(VGR3151) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43976] VGR3151 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3151 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43977] VGR3151 gene encodes VGR3151 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43978] VGR3151 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3151 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3151 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3151 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43979] VGR3151 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM366 precursor RNA, VGAM367 precursor RNA, VGAM368 precursor RNA and VGAM369 precursor RNA.

sor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43980] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM366 RNA, VGAM367 RNA, VGAM368 RNA and VGAM369 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43981] VGAM366 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM366 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM366 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM366 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43982] VGAM367 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM367 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM367 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM367 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43983] VGAM368 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM368 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM368 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM368 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43984] VGAM369 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM369 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM369 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM369 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43985] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3151 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3151 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Himetobi P virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3151 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the

host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3151 gene: VGAM366 host target protein, VGAM367 host target protein, VGAM368 host target protein and VGAM369 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM366, VGAM367, VGAM368 and VGAM369

[43986] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3152(VGR3152) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43987] VGR3152 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3152 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[43988] VGR3152 gene encodes VGR3152 precursor RNA, herein

designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43989] VGR3152 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3152 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3152 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3152 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43990] VGR3152 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM370 precursor RNA and VGAM371 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[43991] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM370 RNA and VGAM371 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[43992] VGAM370 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM370 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM370 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM370 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43993] VGAM371 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM371 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM371 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM371 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[43994] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3152 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3152 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 8. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3152 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3152 gene: VGAM370 host target protein and VGAM371 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM370 and VGAM371

[43995] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3153(VGR3153) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[43996] VGR3153 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3153 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[43997] VGR3153 gene encodes VGR3153 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[43998] VGR3153 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3153 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3153 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3153 precu-

sor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[43999] VGR3153 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 7 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM372 precursor RNA, VGAM373 precursor RNA, VGAM374 precursor RNA, VGAM375 precursor RNA, VGAM376 precursor RNA, VGAM377 precursor RNA and VGAM378 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR and VGAM7 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44000] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM372 RNA, VGAM373 RNA, VGAM374 RNA, VGAM375 RNA, VGAM376 RNA, VGAM377 RNA and VGAM378 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA and VGAM7 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44001] VGAM372 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM372 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM372 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM372 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44002] VGAM373 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM373 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM373 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM373 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44003] VGAM374 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM374 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM374 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM374 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44004] VGAM375 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM375 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM375 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM375 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44005] VGAM376 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM376 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM376 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM376 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44006] VGAM377 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM377 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM377 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM377 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44007] VGAM378 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM378 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM378 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM378 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44008] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3153 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3153 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Macaca mulatta rhadinovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3153 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3153 gene: VGAM372 host target protein, VGAM373 host target protein, VGAM374 host target protein, VGAM375 host target protein, VGAM376 host target protein, VGAM377 host target protein and VGAM378 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM372, VGAM373, VGAM374, VGAM375, VGAM376, VGAM377 and VGAM378

[44009] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3154(VGR3154) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44010] VGR3154 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3154 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44011] VGR3154 gene encodes VGR3154 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44012] VGR3154 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3154 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3154 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3154 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44013] VGR3154 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM379 precursor RNA, VGAM380 precursor

sor RNA, VGAM381 precursor RNA, VGAM382 precursor RNA, VGAM383 precursor RNA and VGAM384 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44014] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM379 RNA, VGAM380 RNA, VGAM381 RNA, VGAM382 RNA, VGAM383 RNA and VGAM384 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44015] VGAM379 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM379 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM379 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM379 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44016] VGAM380 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM380 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM380 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM380 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44017] VGAM381 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM381 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM381 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM381 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44018] VGAM382 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM382 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM382 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM382 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44019] VGAM383 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM383 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM383 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM383 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44020] VGAM384 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM384 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM384 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM384 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44021] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3154 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attack–

ing a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3154 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Cocksfoot mottle virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3154 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3154 gene: VGAM379 host target protein, VGAM380 host target protein, VGAM381 host target protein, VGAM382 host target protein, VGAM383 host target protein and VGAM384 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM379, VGAM380, VGAM381, VGAM382, VGAM383 and VGAM384

[44022] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3155(VGR3155) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known

in the art.

[44023] VGR3155 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3155 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44024] VGR3155 gene encodes VGR3155 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44025] VGR3155 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3155 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3155 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3155 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44026] VGR3155 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM pre–

cursor RNAs, VGAM385 precursor RNA, VGAM386 precursor RNA, VGAM387 precursor RNA, VGAM388 precursor RNA and VGAM389 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44027] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM385 RNA, VGAM386 RNA, VGAM387 RNA, VGAM388 RNA and VGAM389 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44028] VGAM385 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM385 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM385 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM385 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44029] VGAM386 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM386 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM386 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM386 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44030] VGAM387 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM387 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM387 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM387 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44031] VGAM388 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM388 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM388 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM388 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44032] VGAM389 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM389 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM389 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM389 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44033] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3155 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3155 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Bovine herpesvirus 4. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3155 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3155 gene: VGAM385 host target protein, VGAM386 host target protein, VGAM387 host target protein, VGAM388 host target protein and VGAM389 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated

hereinabove with reference to VGAM385, VGAM386, VGAM387, VGAM388 and VGAM389

[44034] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3156(VGR3156) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44035] VGR3156 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3156 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[44036] VGR3156 gene encodes VGR3156 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44037] VGR3156 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3156 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3156 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3156 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44038] VGR3156 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM390 precursor RNA, VGAM391 precursor RNA and VGAM392 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44039] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM390 RNA, VGAM391 RNA and VGAM392 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44040] VGAM390 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM390 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM390 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM390 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44041] VGAM391 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM391 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM391 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM391 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44042] VGAM392 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM392 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM392 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM392 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44043] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3156 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3156 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Murid herpesvirus 4. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3156 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3156 gene: VGAM390 host target protein, VGAM391 host target pro-

tein and VGAM392 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM390, VGAM391 and VGAM392

[44044] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3157(VGR3157) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44045] VGR3157 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3157 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[44046] VGR3157 gene encodes VGR3157 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44047] VGR3157 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3157

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3157 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3157 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44048] VGR3157 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM393 precursor RNA and VGAM394 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44049] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM393 RNA and VGAM394 RNA respectively, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44050] VGAM393 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM393 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM393 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM393 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44051] VGAM394 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM394 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM394 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM394 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44052] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3157 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3157 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Avian infectious bronchitis virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3157 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3157 gene: VGAM393 host target protein and VGAM394 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM393 and VGAM394

[44053] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3158(VGR3158) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44054] VGR3158 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3158 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44055] VGR3158 gene encodes VGR3158 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44056] VGR3158 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3158 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3158 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3158 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44057] VGR3158 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM395 precursor RNA, VGAM396 precursor RNA, VGAM397 precursor RNA, VGAM398 precursor RNA, VGAM399 precursor RNA, VGAM400 precursor RNA, VGAM401 precursor RNA and VGAM402 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44058] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM395 RNA, VGAM396 RNA, VGAM397 RNA, VGAM398 RNA, VGAM399 RNA, VGAM400 RNA, VGAM401 RNA and VGAM402 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8

RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44059] VGAM395 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM395 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM395 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM395 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44060] VGAM396 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM396 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM396 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM396 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44061] VGAM397 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM397 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM397 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM397 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44062] VGAM398 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM398 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM398 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM398 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44063] VGAM399 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM399 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM399 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM399 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44064] VGAM400 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM400 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM400 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM400 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44065] VGAM401 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM401 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM401 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM401 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44066] VGAM402 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM402 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM402 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM402 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44067] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3158 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3158 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3158 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3158 gene: VGAM395 host target protein, VGAM396 host target protein, VGAM397 host target protein, VGAM398 host target protein, VGAM399 host target protein, VGAM400 host target protein, VGAM401 host target protein and VGAM402 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively.

The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM395, VGAM396, VGAM397, VGAM398, VGAM399, VGAM400, VGAM401 and VGAM402

[44068] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3159(VGR3159) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44069] VGR3159 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3159 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44070] VGR3159 gene encodes VGR3159 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44071] VGR3159 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3159 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3159 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3159 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44072] VGR3159 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM403 precursor RNA, VGAM404 precursor RNA and VGAM405 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44073] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM403 RNA, VGAM404 RNA and VGAM405 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM

RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44074] VGAM403 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM403 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM403 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM403 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44075] VGAM404 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM404 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM404 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM404 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44076] VGAM405 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM405 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM405 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM405 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44077] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3159 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3159 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 5. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3159 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs

comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3159 gene: VGAM403 host target protein, VGAM404 host target protein and VGAM405 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM403, VGAM404 and VGAM405

[44078] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3160(VGR3160) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44079] VGR3160 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3160 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44080] VGR3160 gene encodes VGR3160 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typi-

cally several hundred nucleotides long.

[44081] VGR3160 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3160 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3160 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3160 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44082] VGR3160 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM407 precursor RNA and VGAM408 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44083] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA

segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM407 RNA and VGAM408 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44084] VGAM407 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM407 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM407 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM407 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44085] VGAM408 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM408 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM408 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM408 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44086] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3160 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3160 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Reston Ebola virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3160 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3160 gene: VGAM407 host target protein and VGAM408 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM407 and VGAM408

[44087] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3161(VGR3161) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44088] VGR3161 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3161 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44089] VGR3161 gene encodes VGR3161 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44090] VGR3161 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3161 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3161 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3161 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half

of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44091] VGR3161 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM409 precursor RNA and VGAM410 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44092] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM409 RNA and VGAM410 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44093] VGAM409 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM409 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM409 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM409 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44094] VGAM410 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM410 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM410 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM410 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44095] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3161 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attack–

ing a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3161 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Monkeypox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3161 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3161 gene: VGAM409 host target protein and VGAM410 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM409 and VGAM410

[44096] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3162(VGR3162) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44097] VGR3162 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding,

RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3162 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44098] VGR3162 gene encodes VGR3162 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44099] VGR3162 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3162 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3162 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3162 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44100] VGR3162 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM412 precursor RNA, VGAM413 precursor RNA, VGAM414 precursor RNA, VGAM415 precursor RNA, VGAM416 precursor RNA and VGAM417 precursor

RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRE-CURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRE-CURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44101] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM412 RNA, VGAM413 RNA, VGAM414 RNA, VGAM415 RNA, VGAM416 RNA and VGAM417 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44102] VGAM412 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM412 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM412 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM412 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44103] VGAM413 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM413 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM413 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM413 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44104] VGAM414 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM414 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM414 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM414 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44105] VGAM415 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM415 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM415 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM415 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44106] VGAM416 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44107] VGAM417 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM417 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM417 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM417 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44108] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3162 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3162 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Human foamy virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3162 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3162 gene: VGAM412 host target protein, VGAM413 host target protein, VGAM414 host target protein, VGAM415 host target protein, VGAM416 host target protein and VGAM417 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM412, VGAM413, VGAM414, VGAM415, VGAM416 and VGAM417

[44109] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3163(VGR3163) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44110] VGR3163 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3163 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44111] VGR3163 gene encodes VGR3163 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44112] VGR3163 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3163 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3163 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3163 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44113] VGR3163 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM418 precursor RNA, VGAM419 precursor RNA and VGAM420 precursor RNA, herein schemati–

cally represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44114] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM418 RNA, VGAM419 RNA and VGAM420 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44115] VGAM418 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM418 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM418 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM418 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44116] VGAM419 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM419 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM419 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM419 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44117] VGAM420 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM420 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM420 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM420 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[44118] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3163 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3163 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3163 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3163 gene: VGAM418 host target protein, VGAM419 host target protein and VGAM420 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated herein-above with reference to VGAM418, VGAM419 and VGAM420

[44119] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3164(VGR3164) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates

expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44120] VGR3164 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3164 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44121] VGR3164 gene encodes VGR3164 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44122] VGR3164 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3164 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3164 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3164 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44123] VGR3164 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR

FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM421 precursor RNA, VGAM422 precursor RNA, VGAM423 precursor RNA, VGAM424 precursor RNA and VGAM425 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44124] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM421 RNA, VGAM422 RNA, VGAM423 RNA, VGAM424 RNA and VGAM425 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44125] VGAM421 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM421 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM421 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM421 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44126] VGAM422 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM422 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM422 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM422 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44127] VGAM423 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM423 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM423 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM423 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44128] VGAM424 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM424 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM424 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM424 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44129] VGAM425 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM425 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM425 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM425 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44130] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3164 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3164 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 4. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3164 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3164 gene: VGAM421 host target protein, VGAM422 host target protein, VGAM423 host target protein, VGAM424 host target protein and VGAM425 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PRO-

TEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM421, VGAM422, VGAM423, VGAM424 and VGAM425

[44131] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3165(VGR3165) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44132] VGR3165 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3165 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44133] VGR3165 gene encodes VGR3165 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44134] VGR3165 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3165 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3165 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3165 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44135] VGR3165 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM426 precursor RNA, VGAM427 precursor RNA and VGAM428 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44136] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM426 RNA, VGAM427 RNA and VGAM428 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM

RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44137] VGAM426 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM426 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM426 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM426 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44138] VGAM427 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM427 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM427 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM427 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44139] VGAM428 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM428 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM428 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM428 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44140] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3165 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3165 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Sesbania mosaic virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3165 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs

comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3165 gene: VGAM426 host target protein, VGAM427 host target protein and VGAM428 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM426, VGAM427 and VGAM428

[44141] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3166(VGR3166) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44142] VGR3166 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3166 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44143] VGR3166 gene encodes VGR3166 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typi-

cally several hundred nucleotides long.

[44144] VGR3166 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3166 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3166 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3166 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44145] VGR3166 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM429 precursor RNA, VGAM430 precursor RNA, VGAM431 precursor RNA, VGAM432 precursor RNA, VGAM433 precursor RNA and VGAM434 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to

VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44146] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM429 RNA, VGAM430 RNA, VGAM431 RNA, VGAM432 RNA, VGAM433 RNA and VGAM434 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44147] VGAM429 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM429 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM429 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM429 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44148] VGAM430 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM430 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM430 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM430 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44149] VGAM431 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM431 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM431 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM431 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44150] VGAM432 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM432 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM432 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM432 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44151] VGAM433 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM433 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM433 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM433 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[44152] VGAM434 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM434 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM434 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM434 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44153] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3166 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3166 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Fowlpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3166 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3166 gene:

VGAM429 host target protein, VGAM430 host target protein, VGAM431 host target protein, VGAM432 host target protein, VGAM433 host target protein and VGAM434 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM429, VGAM430, VGAM431, VGAM432, VGAM433 and VGAM434

[44154] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3167(VGR3167) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44155] VGR3167 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3167 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[44156] VGR3167 gene encodes VGR3167 precursor RNA, herein

designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44157] VGR3167 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3167 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3167 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3167 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44158] VGR3167 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 7 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM435 precursor RNA, VGAM436 precursor RNA, VGAM437 precursor RNA, VGAM438 precursor RNA, VGAM439 precursor RNA, VGAM440 precursor RNA and VGAM441 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR and VGAM7 PRECURSOR re-

spectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44159] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM435 RNA, VGAM436 RNA, VGAM437 RNA, VGAM438 RNA, VGAM439 RNA, VGAM440 RNA and VGAM441 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA and VGAM7 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44160] VGAM435 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM435 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM435 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM435 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[44161] VGAM436 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM436 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM436 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM436 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44162] VGAM437 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM437 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM437 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM437 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44163] VGAM438 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM438 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM438 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM438 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44164] VGAM439 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM439 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM439 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM439 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44165] VGAM440 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM440 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM440 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM440 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44166] VGAM441 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM441 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM441 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM441 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44167] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3167 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3167 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3167 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3167 gene: VGAM435 host target protein, VGAM436 host target protein, VGAM437 host target protein, VGAM438 host target protein, VGAM439 host target protein, VGAM440 host target protein and VGAM441 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM435, VGAM436, VGAM437, VGAM438, VGAM439, VGAM440 and VGAM441

[44168] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3168(VGR3168) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44169] VGR3168 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3168 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44170] VGR3168 gene encodes VGR3168 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44171] VGR3168 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3168 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3168 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3168 precu-

sor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44172] VGR3168 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 7 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM442 precursor RNA, VGAM443 precursor RNA, VGAM444 precursor RNA, VGAM445 precursor RNA, VGAM446 precursor RNA, VGAM447 precursor RNA and VGAM448 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR and VGAM7 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44173] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM442 RNA, VGAM443 RNA, VGAM444 RNA, VGAM445 RNA, VGAM446 RNA, VGAM447 RNA and VGAM448 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA and VGAM7 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44174] VGAM442 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM442 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM442 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM442 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44175] VGAM443 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM443 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM443 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM443 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44176] VGAM444 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM444 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM444 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM444 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44177] VGAM445 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM445 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM445 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM445 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44178] VGAM446 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM446 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM446 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM446 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44179] VGAM447 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM447 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM447 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM447 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44180] VGAM448 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM448 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM448 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM448 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44181] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3168 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3168 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Sulfolobus virus SIRV-2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3168 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3168 gene: VGAM442 host target protein, VGAM443 host target protein, VGAM444 host target protein, VGAM445 host target protein, VGAM446 host target protein, VGAM447 host target protein and VGAM448 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM442, VGAM443, VGAM444, VGAM445, VGAM446, VGAM447 and VGAM448

[44182] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3169(VGR3169) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44183] VGR3169 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3169 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44184] VGR3169 gene encodes VGR3169 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44185] VGR3169 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3169 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3169 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3169 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44186] VGR3169 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM449 precursor RNA, VGAM450 precursor RNA and VGAM451 precursor RNA, herein schemati–

cally represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44187] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM449 RNA, VGAM450 RNA and VGAM451 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44188] VGAM449 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM449 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM449 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM449 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44189] VGAM450 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM450 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM450 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM450 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44190] VGAM451 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM451 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM451 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM451 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[44191] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3169 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3169 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Bovine herpesvirus 4. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3169 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3169 gene: VGAM449 host target protein, VGAM450 host target protein and VGAM451 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM449, VGAM450 and VGAM451

[44192] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3170(VGR3170) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates

expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44193] VGR3170 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3170 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44194] VGR3170 gene encodes VGR3170 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44195] VGR3170 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3170 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3170 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3170 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44196] VGR3170 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR

FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM452 precursor RNA, VGAM453 precursor RNA, VGAM454 precursor RNA and VGAM455 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44197] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM452 RNA, VGAM453 RNA, VGAM454 RNA and VGAM455 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44198] VGAM452 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM452 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM452 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM452 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44199] VGAM453 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM453 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM453 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM453 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44200] VGAM454 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM454 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM454 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM454 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44201] VGAM455 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM455 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM455 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM455 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44202] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3170 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3170 gene include

diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Myxoma virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3170 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3170 gene:

VGAM452 host target protein, VGAM453 host target protein, VGAM454 host target protein and VGAM455 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM452, VGAM453, VGAM454 and VGAM455

[44203] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3171(VGR3171) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44204] VGR3171 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding,

RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3171 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44205] VGR3171 gene encodes VGR3171 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44206] VGR3171 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3171 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3171 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3171 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44207] VGR3171 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM457 precursor RNA and VGAM458 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of

which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44208] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM457 RNA and VGAM458 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44209] VGAM457 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM457 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM457 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM457 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44210] VGAM458 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM458 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM458 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM458 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44211] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3171 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3171 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 5. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3171 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3171 gene: VGAM457 host target protein and VGAM458 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST

TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM457 and VGAM458

[44212] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3172(VGR3172) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44213] VGR3172 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3172 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44214] VGR3172 gene encodes VGR3172 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44215] VGR3172 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3172 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3172 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3172 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44216] VGR3172 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM459 precursor RNA, VGAM460 precursor RNA, VGAM461 precursor RNA and VGAM462 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44217] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM459 RNA, VGAM460 RNA, VGAM461 RNA and VGAM462 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44218] VGAM459 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM459 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM459 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM459 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44219] VGAM460 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM460 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM460 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM460 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44220] VGAM461 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM461 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM461 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM461 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44221] VGAM462 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM462 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM462 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM462 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44222] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3172 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3172 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ictalurid herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3172 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3172 gene: VGAM459 host target protein, VGAM460 host target protein, VGAM461 host target protein and VGAM462 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM459, VGAM460, VGAM461 and VGAM462

[44223] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3173(VGR3173) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44224] VGR3173 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3173 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44225] VGR3173 gene encodes VGR3173 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44226] VGR3173 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3173 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3173 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3173 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half

of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44227] VGR3173 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM463 precursor RNA, VGAM464 precursor RNA, VGAM465 precursor RNA, VGAM466 precursor RNA and VGAM467 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44228] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM463 RNA, VGAM464 RNA, VGAM465 RNA, VGAM466 RNA and VGAM467 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44229] VGAM463 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM463 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM463 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM463 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44230] VGAM464 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM464 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM464 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM464 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44231] VGAM465 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM465 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM465 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM465 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44232] VGAM466 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM466 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM466 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM466 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[44233] VGAM467 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM467 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM467 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM467 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44234] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3173 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3173 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ateline herpesvirus 3. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3173 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3173 gene:

VGAM463 host target protein, VGAM464 host target protein, VGAM465 host target protein, VGAM466 host target protein and VGAM467 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM463, VGAM464, VGAM465, VGAM466 and VGAM467

[44235] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3174(VGR3174) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44236] VGR3174 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3174 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44237] VGR3174 gene encodes VGR3174 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typi-

cally several hundred nucleotides long.

[44238] VGR3174 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3174 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3174 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3174 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44239] VGR3174 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM468 precursor RNA and VGAM469 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44240] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA

segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM468 RNA and VGAM469 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44241] VGAM468 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM468 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM468 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM468 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44242] VGAM469 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM469 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM469 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM469 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44243] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3174 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3174 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ictalurid herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3174 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3174 gene: VGAM468 host target protein and VGAM469 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM468 and VGAM469

[44244] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3175(VGR3175) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44245] VGR3175 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3175 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44246] VGR3175 gene encodes VGR3175 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44247] VGR3175 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3175 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3175 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3175 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half

of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44248] VGR3175 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM471 precursor RNA, VGAM472 precursor RNA and VGAM473 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44249] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM471 RNA, VGAM472 RNA and VGAM473 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44250] VGAM471 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM471 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM471 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM471 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44251] VGAM472 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM472 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM472 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM472 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44252] VGAM473 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM473 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM473 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM473 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44253] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3175 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3175 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Chimpanzee cytomegalovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3175 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3175 gene: VGAM471 host target protein, VGAM472 host target protein and VGAM473 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respec-

tively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM471, VGAM472 and VGAM473

[44254] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3176(VGR3176) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44255] VGR3176 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3176 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[44256] VGR3176 gene encodes VGR3176 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44257] VGR3176 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3176 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3176 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECUR-

SOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3176 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44258] VGR3176 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM475 precursor RNA, VGAM476 precursor RNA, VGAM477 precursor RNA and VGAM478 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44259] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM475 RNA, VGAM476 RNA, VGAM477 RNA and VGAM478 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respec-

tively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44260] VGAM475 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM475 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM475 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM475 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44261] VGAM476 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM476 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM476 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM476 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44262] VGAM477 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM477 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM477 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM477 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44263] VGAM478 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM478 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM478 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM478 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44264] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3176 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3176 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Fowlpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3176 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3176 gene:

VGAM475 host target protein, VGAM476 host target protein, VGAM477 host target protein and VGAM478 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM475, VGAM476, VGAM477 and VGAM478

[44265] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3177(VGR3177) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44266] VGR3177 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3177 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[44267] VGR3177 gene encodes VGR3177 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44268] VGR3177 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3177 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3177 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3177 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44269] VGR3177 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM479 precursor RNA, VGAM480 precursor RNA and VGAM481 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44270] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM479 RNA, VGAM480 RNA and VGAM481 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44271] VGAM479 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM479 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44272] VGAM480 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM480 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM480 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM480 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44273] VGAM481 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM481 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM481 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM481 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44274] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3177 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3177 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Tupaia herpesvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3177 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3177 gene: VGAM479 host target protein, VGAM480 host target protein and VGAM481 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated herein-

above with reference to VGAM479, VGAM480 and VGAM481

[44275] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3178(VGR3178) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44276] VGR3178 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3178 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[44277] VGR3178 gene encodes VGR3178 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44278] VGR3178 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3178 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3178 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3178 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44279] VGR3178 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM482 precursor RNA and VGAM483 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44280] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM482 RNA and VGAM483 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44281] VGAM482 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM482 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM482 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM482 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44282] VGAM483 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM483 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM483 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM483 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44283] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3178 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3178 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3178 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3178 gene: VGAM482 host target protein and VGAM483 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM482 and VGAM483

[44284] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3179(VGR3179) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known

in the art.

[44285] VGR3179 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3179 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44286] VGR3179 gene encodes VGR3179 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44287] VGR3179 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3179 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3179 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3179 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44288] VGR3179 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM pre–

cursor RNAs, VGAM484 precursor RNA, VGAM485 precursor RNA, VGAM486 precursor RNA and VGAM487 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44289] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM484 RNA, VGAM485 RNA, VGAM486 RNA and VGAM487 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44290] VGAM484 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM484 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM484 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM484 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44291] VGAM485 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM485 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM485 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM485 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44292] VGAM486 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM486 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM486 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM486 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44293] VGAM487 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM487 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM487 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM487 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44294] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3179 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3179 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 4. Specific functions, and accordingly

utilities, of VGR3179 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3179 gene: VGAM484 host target protein, VGAM485 host target protein, VGAM486 host target protein and VGAM487 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM484, VGAM485, VGAM486 and VGAM487

[44295] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3180(VGR3180) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44296] VGR3180 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3180 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[44297] VGR3180 gene encodes VGR3180 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44298] VGR3180 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3180 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3180 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3180 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44299] VGR3180 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM488 precursor RNA and VGAM489 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig.

8.

[44300] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM488 RNA and VGAM489 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44301] VGAM488 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44302] VGAM489 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM489 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM489 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM489 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44303] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3180 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3180 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Fowlpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3180 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3180 gene: VGAM488 host target protein and VGAM489 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is

elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM488 and VGAM489

[44304] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3181(VGR3181) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44305] VGR3181 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3181 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44306] VGR3181 gene encodes VGR3181 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44307] VGR3181 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3181 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3181 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3181 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44308] VGR3181 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM491 precursor RNA and VGAM492 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44309] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM491 RNA and VGAM492 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44310] VGAM491 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM491 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM491 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM491 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44311] VGAM492 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM492 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM492 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM492 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44312] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3181 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3181 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rat cytomegalovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3181 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3181 gene: VGAM491 host target protein and VGAM492 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM491 and VGAM492

[44313] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3182(VGR3182) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known

in the art.

[44314] VGR3182 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3182 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44315] VGR3182 gene encodes VGR3182 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44316] VGR3182 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3182 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3182 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3182 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44317] VGR3182 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM pre–

cursor RNAs, VGAM493 precursor RNA, VGAM494 precursor RNA, VGAM495 precursor RNA, VGAM496 precursor RNA, VGAM497 precursor RNA and VGAM498 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44318] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM493 RNA, VGAM494 RNA, VGAM495 RNA, VGAM496 RNA, VGAM497 RNA and VGAM498 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44319] VGAM493 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM493 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM493 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM493 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44320] VGAM494 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM494 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM494 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM494 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44321] VGAM495 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM495 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM495 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM495 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44322] VGAM496 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM496 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM496 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM496 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44323] VGAM497 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM497 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM497 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM497 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44324] VGAM498 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM498 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM498 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM498 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44325] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3182 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host

target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3182 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Monkeypox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3182 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3182 gene: VGAM493 host target protein, VGAM494 host target protein, VGAM495 host target protein, VGAM496 host target protein, VGAM497 host target protein and VGAM498 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM493, VGAM494, VGAM495, VGAM496, VGAM497 and VGAM498

[44326] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3183(VGR3183) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function

and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44327] VGR3183 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3183 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44328] VGR3183 gene encodes VGR3183 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44329] VGR3183 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3183 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3183 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3183 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44330] VGR3183 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellu–

lar enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM499 precursor RNA, VGAM500 precursor RNA, VGAM501 precursor RNA, VGAM502 precursor RNA and VGAM503 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44331] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM499 RNA, VGAM500 RNA, VGAM501 RNA, VGAM502 RNA and VGAM503 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44332] VGAM499 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM499 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM499 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM499 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44333] VGAM500 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM500 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM500 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM500 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44334] VGAM501 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM501 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM501 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM501 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44335] VGAM502 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM502 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM502 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM502 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44336] VGAM503 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM503 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM503 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM503 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44337] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3183 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3183 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ectromelia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3183 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3183 gene: VGAM499 host target protein, VGAM500 host target protein, VGAM501 host target protein, VGAM502 host target protein and VGAM503 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively.

The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM499, VGAM500, VGAM501, VGAM502 and VGAM503

[44338] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3184(VGR3184) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44339] VGR3184 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3184 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44340] VGR3184 gene encodes VGR3184 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44341] VGR3184 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3184 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3184 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECUR–

SOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3184 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44342] VGR3184 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM504 precursor RNA, VGAM505 precursor RNA, VGAM506 precursor RNA, VGAM507 precursor RNA, VGAM508 precursor RNA and VGAM509 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44343] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM504 RNA, VGAM505 RNA, VGAM506 RNA, VGAM507 RNA,

VGAM508 RNA and VGAM509 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44344] VGAM504 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM504 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM504 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM504 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44345] VGAM505 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM505 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM505 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM505 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44346] VGAM506 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM506 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM506 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM506 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44347] VGAM507 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM507 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM507 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM507 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44348] VGAM508 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM508 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM508 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM508 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44349] VGAM509 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM509 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM509 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM509 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44350] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3184 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3184 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Cowpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3184 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3184 gene: VGAM504 host target protein, VGAM505 host target protein, VGAM506 host target protein, VGAM507 host target protein, VGAM508 host target protein and VGAM509 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TAR-

GET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM504, VGAM505, VGAM506, VGAM507, VGAM508 and VGAM509

[44351] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3185(VGR3185) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44352] VGR3185 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3185 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44353] VGR3185 gene encodes VGR3185 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44354] VGR3185 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3185 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3185 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3185 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44355] VGR3185 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM510 precursor RNA, VGAM511 precursor RNA, VGAM512 precursor RNA, VGAM513 precursor RNA and VGAM514 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44356] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM510 RNA, VGAM511 RNA, VGAM512 RNA, VGAM513 RNA and

VGAM514 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44357] VGAM510 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM510 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM510 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM510 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44358] VGAM511 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM511 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM511 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM511 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44359] VGAM512 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM512 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM512 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM512 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44360] VGAM513 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM513 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM513 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM513 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44361] VGAM514 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM514 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM514 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM514 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44362] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3185 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3185 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Camelpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3185 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3185 gene: VGAM510 host target protein, VGAM511 host target protein, VGAM512 host target protein, VGAM513 host target protein and VGAM514 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM510, VGAM511, VGAM512, VGAM513 and VGAM514

[44363] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3186(VGR3186) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44364] VGR3186 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding,

RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3186 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44365] VGR3186 gene encodes VGR3186 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44366] VGR3186 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3186 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3186 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3186 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44367] VGR3186 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM515 precursor RNA, VGAM516 precursor RNA, VGAM517 precursor RNA and VGAM518 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRE–

CURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44368] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM515 RNA, VGAM516 RNA, VGAM517 RNA and VGAM518 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44369] VGAM515 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM515 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM515 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM515 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[44370] VGAM516 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM516 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM516 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM516 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44371] VGAM517 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM517 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM517 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM517 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44372] VGAM518 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM518 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM518 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM518 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44373] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3186 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3186 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Variola virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3186 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs com-

prised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3186 gene:

VGAM515 host target protein, VGAM516 host target protein, VGAM517 host target protein and VGAM518 host target protein, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM515, VGAM516, VGAM517 and VGAM518

[44374] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3187(VGR3187) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44375] VGR3187 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3187 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[44376] VGR3187 gene encodes VGR3187 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typi-

cally several hundred nucleotides long.

[44377] VGR3187 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3187 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3187 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3187 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44378] VGR3187 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM519 precursor RNA, VGAM520 precursor RNA, VGAM521 precursor RNA, VGAM522 precursor RNA and VGAM523 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44379] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM519 RNA, VGAM520 RNA, VGAM521 RNA, VGAM522 RNA and VGAM523 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44380] VGAM519 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM519 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM519 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM519 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44381] VGAM520 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM520 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM520 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM520 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44382] VGAM521 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM521 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM521 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM521 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44383] VGAM522 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM522 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM522 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM522 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44384] VGAM523 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM523 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM523 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM523 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44385] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3187 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3187 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Alcelaphine herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3187 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3187 gene: VGAM519 host target protein, VGAM520 host target protein, VGAM521 host target protein, VGAM522 host target protein and VGAM523 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM519, VGAM520, VGAM521, VGAM522 and VGAM523

[44386] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3188(VGR3188) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function

and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44387] VGR3188 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3188 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44388] VGR3188 gene encodes VGR3188 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44389] VGR3188 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3188 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3188 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3188 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44390] VGR3188 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellu–

lar enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM524 precursor RNA, VGAM525 precursor RNA, VGAM526 precursor RNA, VGAM527 precursor RNA and VGAM528 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44391] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM524 RNA, VGAM525 RNA, VGAM526 RNA, VGAM527 RNA and VGAM528 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44392] VGAM524 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM524 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM524 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM524 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44393] VGAM525 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM525 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM525 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM525 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44394] VGAM526 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM526 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM526 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM526 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44395] VGAM527 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM527 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM527 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM527 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44396] VGAM528 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM528 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM528 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM528 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44397] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3188 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3188 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Murid herpesvirus 4. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3188 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3188 gene: VGAM524 host target protein, VGAM525 host target protein, VGAM526 host target protein, VGAM527 host target protein and VGAM528 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively.

The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM524, VGAM525, VGAM526, VGAM527 and VGAM528

[44398] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3189(VGR3189) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44399] VGR3189 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3189 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[44400] VGR3189 gene encodes VGR3189 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44401] VGR3189 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3189 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3189 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECUR-

SOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3189 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44402] VGR3189 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM529 precursor RNA, VGAM530 precursor RNA, VGAM531 precursor RNA, VGAM532 precursor RNA, VGAM533 precursor RNA and VGAM534 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44403] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM529 RNA, VGAM530 RNA, VGAM531 RNA, VGAM532 RNA,

VGAM533 RNA and VGAM534 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44404] VGAM529 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM529 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM529 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM529 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44405] VGAM530 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM530 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM530 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM530 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44406] VGAM531 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM531 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM531 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM531 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44407] VGAM532 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM532 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM532 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM532 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44408] VGAM533 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM533 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM533 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM533 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44409] VGAM534 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM534 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM534 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM534 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44410] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3189 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3189 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Sulfolobus virus SIRV-1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3189 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3189 gene: VGAM529 host target protein, VGAM530 host target protein, VGAM531 host target protein, VGAM532 host target protein, VGAM533 host target protein and VGAM534 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TAR-

GET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM529, VGAM530, VGAM531, VGAM532, VGAM533 and VGAM534

[44411] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3190(VGR3190) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44412] VGR3190 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3190 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44413] VGR3190 gene encodes VGR3190 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44414] VGR3190 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3190 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3190 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3190 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44415] VGR3190 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM535 precursor RNA, VGAM536 precursor RNA, VGAM537 precursor RNA, VGAM538 precursor RNA, VGAM539 precursor RNA and VGAM540 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44416] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM535

RNA, VGAM536 RNA, VGAM537 RNA, VGAM538 RNA, VGAM539 RNA and VGAM540 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44417] VGAM535 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM535 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM535 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM535 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44418] VGAM536 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM536 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM536 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM536 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44419] VGAM537 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM537 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM537 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM537 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44420] VGAM538 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM538 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM538 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM538 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44421] VGAM539 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM539 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM539 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM539 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44422] VGAM540 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM540 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM540 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM540 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44423] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3190 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3190 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rat cytomegalovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3190 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3190 gene: VGAM535 host target protein, VGAM536 host target protein, VGAM537 host target protein, VGAM538 host target protein, VGAM539 host target protein and VGAM540 host target protein, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM535, VGAM536, VGAM537, VGAM538, VGAM539 and VGAM540

[44424] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3191(VGR3191) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44425] VGR3191 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3191 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[44426] VGR3191 gene encodes VGR3191 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44427] VGR3191 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3191 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED

PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3191 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3191 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44428] VGR3191 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM541 precursor RNA and VGAM542 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44429] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM541 RNA and VGAM542 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively,

each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44430] VGAM541 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM541 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM541 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM541 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44431] VGAM542 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM542 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM542 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM542 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44432] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3191 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3191 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Sulfolobus virus SIRV-1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3191 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3191 gene: VGAM541 host target protein and VGAM542 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM541 and VGAM542

[44433] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3192(VGR3192) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral

micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44434] VGR3192 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3192 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44435] VGR3192 gene encodes VGR3192 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44436] VGR3192 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3192 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3192 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3192 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44437] VGR3192 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM543 precursor RNA, VGAM544 precursor RNA, VGAM545 precursor RNA, VGAM546 precursor RNA and VGAM547 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44438] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM543 RNA, VGAM544 RNA, VGAM545 RNA, VGAM546 RNA and VGAM547 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44439] VGAM543 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM543 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM543 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM543 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44440] VGAM544 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM544 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM544 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM544 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44441] VGAM545 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM545 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM545 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM545 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44442] VGAM546 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM546 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM546 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM546 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44443] VGAM547 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM547 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM547 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM547 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44444] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3192 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3192 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human adenovirus C. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3192 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3192 gene: VGAM543 host target protein, VGAM544 host target protein, VGAM545 host target protein, VGAM546 host target protein and VGAM547 host target protein, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM543, VGAM544, VGAM545, VGAM546 and VGAM547

[44445] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3193(VGR3193) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44446] VGR3193 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3193 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[44447] VGR3193 gene encodes VGR3193 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44448] VGR3193 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3193 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED

PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3193 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3193 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44449] VGR3193 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM548 precursor RNA and VGAM549 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44450] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM548 RNA and VGAM549 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively,

each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44451] VGAM548 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM548 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM548 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM548 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44452] VGAM549 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM549 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM549 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM549 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44453] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3193 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3193 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rat cytomegalovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3193 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3193 gene: VGAM548 host target protein and VGAM549 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM548 and VGAM549

[44454] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3194(VGR3194) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral

micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44455] VGR3194 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3194 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44456] VGR3194 gene encodes VGR3194 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44457] VGR3194 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3194 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3194 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3194 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44458] VGR3194 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM550 precursor RNA, VGAM551 precursor RNA and VGAM552 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44459] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM550 RNA, VGAM551 RNA and VGAM552 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44460] VGAM550 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM550 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM550 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM550 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44461] VGAM551 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM551 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM551 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM551 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44462] VGAM552 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM552 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM552 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM552 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44463] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3194 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3194 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Tupaia herpesvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3194 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3194 gene: VGAM550 host target protein, VGAM551 host target protein and VGAM552 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated herein-above with reference to VGAM550, VGAM551 and VGAM552

[44464] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3195(VGR3195) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44465] VGR3195 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3195 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44466] VGR3195 gene encodes VGR3195 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44467] VGR3195 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3195 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3195 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3195 precursor

sor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44468] VGR3195 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM554 precursor RNA, VGAM555 precursor RNA, VGAM556 precursor RNA, VGAM557 precursor RNA and VGAM558 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44469] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM554 RNA, VGAM555 RNA, VGAM556 RNA, VGAM557 RNA and VGAM558 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44470] VGAM554 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM554 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM554 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM554 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44471] VGAM555 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM555 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM555 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM555 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[44472] VGAM556 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM556 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM556 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM556 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44473] VGAM557 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM557 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM557 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM557 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44474] VGAM558 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM558 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM558 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM558 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44475] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3195 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3195 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by *Melanoplus sanguinipes* entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3195 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are in-

hibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3195 gene: VGAM554 host target protein, VGAM555 host target protein, VGAM556 host target protein, VGAM557 host target protein and VGAM558 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM554, VGAM555, VGAM556, VGAM557 and VGAM558

[44476] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3196(VGR3196) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44477] VGR3196 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3196 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[44478] VGR3196 gene encodes VGR3196 precursor RNA, herein

designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44479] VGR3196 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3196 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3196 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3196 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44480] VGR3196 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM559 precursor RNA, VGAM560 precursor RNA, VGAM561 precursor RNA, VGAM562 precursor RNA, VGAM563 precursor RNA and VGAM564 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs

being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44481] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM559 RNA, VGAM560 RNA, VGAM561 RNA, VGAM562 RNA, VGAM563 RNA and VGAM564 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44482] VGAM559 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM559 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM559 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM559 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44483] VGAM560 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM560 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM560 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM560 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44484] VGAM561 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM561 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM561 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM561 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[44485] VGAM562 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM562 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM562 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM562 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44486] VGAM563 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM563 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM563 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM563 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44487] VGAM564 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM564 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM564 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM564 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44488] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3196 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3196 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by *Melanoplus sanguinipes* entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3196 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are in-

hibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3196 gene: VGAM559 host target protein, VGAM560 host target protein, VGAM561 host target protein, VGAM562 host target protein, VGAM563 host target protein and VGAM564 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM559, VGAM560, VGAM561, VGAM562, VGAM563 and VGAM564

[44489] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3197(VGR3197) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44490] VGR3197 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3197 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

- [44491] VGR3197 gene encodes VGR3197 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.
- [44492] VGR3197 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3197 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3197 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3197 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.
- [44493] VGR3197 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM565 precursor RNA and VGAM566 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44494] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM565 RNA and VGAM566 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44495] VGAM565 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM565 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM565 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM565 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44496] VGAM566 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM566 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM566 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM566 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44497] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3197 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3197 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Fowlpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3197 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3197 gene: VGAM565 host target protein and VGAM566 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM565 and

VGAM566

[44498] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3198(VGR3198) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44499] VGR3198 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3198 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44500] VGR3198 gene encodes VGR3198 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44501] VGR3198 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3198 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3198 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3198 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44502] VGR3198 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM567 precursor RNA, VGAM568 precursor RNA, VGAM569 precursor RNA, VGAM570 precursor RNA, VGAM571 precursor RNA, VGAM572 precursor RNA, VGAM573 precursor RNA and VGAM574 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44503] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM567 RNA, VGAM568 RNA, VGAM569 RNA, VGAM570 RNA,

VGAM571 RNA, VGAM572 RNA, VGAM573 RNA and VGAM574 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44504] VGAM567 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM567 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM567 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM567 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44505] VGAM568 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM568 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM568 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM568 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44506] VGAM569 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM569 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM569 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM569 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44507] VGAM570 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM570 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM570 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM570 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44508] VGAM571 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM571 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM571 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM571 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44509] VGAM572 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM572 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM572 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM572 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44510] VGAM573 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM573 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM573 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM573 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44511] VGAM574 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM574 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM574 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM574 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44512] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3198 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3198 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Infectious hypodermal and hematopoietic necrosis virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3198 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3198 gene: VGAM567 host target protein, VGAM568 host target protein, VGAM569 host target protein, VGAM570 host target protein,

VGAM571 host target protein, VGAM572 host target protein, VGAM573 host target protein and VGAM574 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM567, VGAM568, VGAM569, VGAM570, VGAM571, VGAM572, VGAM573 and VGAM574

[44513] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3199(VGR3199) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44514] VGR3199 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3199 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[44515] VGR3199 gene encodes VGR3199 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typi-

cally several hundred nucleotides long.

[44516] VGR3199 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3199 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3199 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3199 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44517] VGR3199 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM575 precursor RNA, VGAM576 precursor RNA and VGAM577 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44518] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA

segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM575 RNA, VGAM576 RNA and VGAM577 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44519] VGAM575 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM575 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM575 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM575 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44520] VGAM576 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM576 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM576 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM576 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44521] VGAM577 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM577 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM577 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM577 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44522] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3199 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3199 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Infectious hypodermal and hematopoietic necrosis virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3199 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3199 gene: VGAM575 host target protein, VGAM576 host target protein and VGAM577 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM575, VGAM576 and VGAM577

[44523] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3200(VGR3200) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44524] VGR3200 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3200 gene was

detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44525] VGR3200 gene encodes VGR3200 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44526] VGR3200 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3200 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3200 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3200 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44527] VGR3200 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM578 precursor RNA, VGAM579 precursor RNA, VGAM580 precursor RNA, VGAM581 precursor RNA, VGAM582 precursor RNA, VGAM583 precursor RNA, VGAM584 precursor RNA and VGAM585 precursor RNA,

herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44528] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM578 RNA, VGAM579 RNA, VGAM580 RNA, VGAM581 RNA, VGAM582 RNA, VGAM583 RNA, VGAM584 RNA and VGAM585 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44529] VGAM578 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM578 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM578 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM578 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44530] VGAM579 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM579 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM579 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM579 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44531] VGAM580 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM580 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM580 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM580 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44532] VGAM581 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM581 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM581 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM581 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44533] VGAM582 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM582 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM582 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM582 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44534] VGAM583 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM583 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM583 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM583 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44535] VGAM584 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM584 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM584 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM584 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44536] VGAM585 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM585 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM585 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM585 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44537] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3200 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host

target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3200 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human papillomavirus type 90. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3200 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3200 gene: VGAM578 host target protein, VGAM579 host target protein, VGAM580 host target protein, VGAM581 host target protein, VGAM582 host target protein, VGAM583 host target protein, VGAM584 host target protein and VGAM585 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM578, VGAM579, VGAM580, VGAM581, VGAM582, VGAM583, VGAM584 and VGAM585

[44538] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3201(VGR3201) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral

micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44539] VGR3201 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3201 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44540] VGR3201 gene encodes VGR3201 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44541] VGR3201 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3201 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3201 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3201 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44542] VGR3201 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM586 precursor RNA, VGAM587 precursor RNA and VGAM588 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44543] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM586 RNA, VGAM587 RNA and VGAM588 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44544] VGAM586 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM586 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM586 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM586 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44545] VGAM587 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM587 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM587 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM587 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44546] VGAM588 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM588 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM588 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM588 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44547] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3201 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3201 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human papillomavirus type 90. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3201 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3201 gene: VGAM586 host target protein, VGAM587 host target protein and VGAM588 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM586, VGAM587 and VGAM588

[44548] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3202(VGR3202) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44549] VGR3202 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3202 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44550] VGR3202 gene encodes VGR3202 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44551] VGR3202 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3202 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3202 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3202 precursor

sor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44552] VGR3202 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM589 precursor RNA, VGAM590 precursor RNA, VGAM591 precursor RNA, VGAM592 precursor RNA, VGAM593 precursor RNA and VGAM594 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44553] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM589 RNA, VGAM590 RNA, VGAM591 RNA, VGAM592 RNA, VGAM593 RNA and VGAM594 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA

respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44554] VGAM589 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM589 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM589 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM589 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44555] VGAM590 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM590 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM590 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM590 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44556] VGAM591 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM591 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM591 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM591 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44557] VGAM592 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM592 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM592 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM592 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44558] VGAM593 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM593 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM593 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM593 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44559] VGAM594 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM594 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM594 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM594 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44560] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3202 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3202 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Infectious spleen and kidney necrosis virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3202 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3202 gene: VGAM589 host target protein, VGAM590 host target protein, VGAM591 host target protein, VGAM592 host target protein, VGAM593 host target protein and VGAM594 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM589, VGAM590,

VGAM591, VGAM592, VGAM593 and VGAM594

[44561] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3203(VGR3203) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44562] VGR3203 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3203 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44563] VGR3203 gene encodes VGR3203 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44564] VGR3203 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3203 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3203 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3203 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44565] VGR3203 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM595 precursor RNA, VGAM596 precursor RNA, VGAM597 precursor RNA, VGAM598 precursor RNA, VGAM599 precursor RNA and VGAM600 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44566] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM595 RNA, VGAM596 RNA, VGAM597 RNA, VGAM598 RNA, VGAM599 RNA and VGAM600 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA,

VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44567] VGAM595 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM595 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM595 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM595 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44568] VGAM596 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM596 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM596 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM596 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44569] VGAM597 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM597 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM597 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM597 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44570] VGAM598 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM598 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM598 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM598 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44571] VGAM599 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM599 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM599 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM599 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44572] VGAM600 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM600 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM600 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM600 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44573] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3203 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3203 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine rhinovirus 3. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3203 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3203 gene: VGAM595 host target protein, VGAM596 host target protein, VGAM597 host target protein, VGAM598 host target protein, VGAM599 host target protein and VGAM600 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to

VGAM595, VGAM596, VGAM597, VGAM598, VGAM599 and VGAM600

[44574] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3204(VGR3204) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44575] VGR3204 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3204 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44576] VGR3204 gene encodes VGR3204 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44577] VGR3204 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3204 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3204 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3204 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44578] VGR3204 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM601 precursor RNA, VGAM602 precursor RNA, VGAM603 precursor RNA and VGAM604 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44579] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM601 RNA, VGAM602 RNA, VGAM603 RNA and VGAM604 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM

RNA of Fig. 8.

[44580] VGAM601 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM601 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM601 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM601 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44581] VGAM602 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM602 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM602 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM602 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44582] VGAM603 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM603 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM603 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM603 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44583] VGAM604 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM604 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44584] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3204 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3204 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Fowl adenovirus D. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3204 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3204 gene: VGAM601 host target protein, VGAM602 host target protein, VGAM603 host target protein and VGAM604 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM601, VGAM602, VGAM603 and VGAM604

[44585] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3205(VGR3205) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44586] VGR3205 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3205 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44587] VGR3205 gene encodes VGR3205 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44588] VGR3205 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3205 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3205 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3205 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44589] VGR3205 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM605 precursor RNA, VGAM606 precursor RNA, VGAM607 precursor RNA, VGAM608 precursor RNA, VGAM609 precursor RNA, VGAM610 precursor RNA, VGAM611 precursor RNA and VGAM612 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44590] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM605 RNA, VGAM606 RNA, VGAM607 RNA, VGAM608 RNA, VGAM609 RNA, VGAM610 RNA, VGAM611 RNA and VGAM612 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8

RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44591] VGAM605 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM605 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM605 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM605 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44592] VGAM606 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM606 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM606 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM606 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44593] VGAM607 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM607 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM607 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM607 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44594] VGAM608 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM608 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM608 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM608 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44595] VGAM609 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM609 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM609 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM609 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44596] VGAM610 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM610 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM610 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM610 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44597] VGAM611 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM611 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM611 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM611 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44598] VGAM612 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM612 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM612 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM612 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44599] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3205 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3205 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Cowpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3205 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3205 gene:

VGAM605 host target protein, VGAM606 host target protein, VGAM607 host target protein, VGAM608 host target protein, VGAM609 host target protein, VGAM610 host target protein, VGAM611 host target protein and VGAM612 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host tar-

get genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM605, VGAM606, VGAM607, VGAM608, VGAM609, VGAM610, VGAM611 and VGAM612

[44600] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3206(VGR3206) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44601] VGR3206 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3206 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[44602] VGR3206 gene encodes VGR3206 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44603] VGR3206 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3206 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3206 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECUR-

SOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3206 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44604] VGR3206 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM613 precursor RNA and VGAM614 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44605] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM613 RNA and VGAM614 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44606] VGAM613 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM613 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM613 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM613 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44607] VGAM614 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM614 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM614 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM614 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[44608] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3206 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3206 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Cowpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3206 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3206 gene:

VGAM613 host target protein and VGAM614 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM613 and VGAM614

[44609] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3207(VGR3207) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function

and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44610] VGR3207 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3207 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44611] VGR3207 gene encodes VGR3207 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44612] VGR3207 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3207 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3207 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3207 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44613] VGR3207 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellu–

lar enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM615 precursor RNA, VGAM616 precursor RNA, VGAM617 precursor RNA, VGAM618 precursor RNA, VGAM619 precursor RNA, VGAM620 precursor RNA, VGAM621 precursor RNA and VGAM622 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44614] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM615 RNA, VGAM616 RNA, VGAM617 RNA, VGAM618 RNA, VGAM619 RNA, VGAM620 RNA, VGAM621 RNA and VGAM622 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44615] VGAM615 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM615 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM615 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM615 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44616] VGAM616 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM616 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM616 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM616 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44617] VGAM617 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM617 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM617 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM617 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44618] VGAM618 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM618 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM618 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM618 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[44619] VGAM619 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM619 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM619 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM619 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44620] VGAM620 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM620 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM620 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM620 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44621] VGAM621 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM621 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM621 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM621 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44622] VGAM622 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM622 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM622 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM622 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44623] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3207 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3207 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by African swine fever virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3207 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3207 gene: VGAM615 host target protein, VGAM616 host target protein, VGAM617 host target protein, VGAM618 host target protein, VGAM619 host target protein, VGAM620 host target protein, VGAM621 host target protein and VGAM622 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM615, VGAM616, VGAM617, VGAM618, VGAM619, VGAM620, VGAM621 and VGAM622

[44624] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3208(VGR3208) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44625] VGR3208 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3208 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44626] VGR3208 gene encodes VGR3208 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44627] VGR3208 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3208 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3208 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3208 precursor

sor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44628] VGR3208 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM623 precursor RNA, VGAM624 precursor RNA, VGAM625 precursor RNA and VGAM626 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44629] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM623 RNA, VGAM624 RNA, VGAM625 RNA and VGAM626 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44630] VGAM623 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM623 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM623 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM623 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44631] VGAM624 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM624 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM624 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM624 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44632] VGAM625 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM625 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM625 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM625 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44633] VGAM626 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM626 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM626 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM626 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[44634] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3208 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3208 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Fowlpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3208 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3208 gene:

VGAM623 host target protein, VGAM624 host target protein, VGAM625 host target protein and VGAM626 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM623, VGAM624, VGAM625 and VGAM626

[44635] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3209(VGR3209) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates

expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44636] VGR3209 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3209 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44637] VGR3209 gene encodes VGR3209 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44638] VGR3209 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3209 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3209 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3209 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44639] VGR3209 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR

FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM627 precursor RNA, VGAM628 precursor RNA, VGAM629 precursor RNA, VGAM630 precursor RNA, VGAM631 precursor RNA, VGAM632 precursor RNA, VGAM633 precursor RNA and VGAM634 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44640] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM627 RNA, VGAM628 RNA, VGAM629 RNA, VGAM630 RNA, VGAM631 RNA, VGAM632 RNA, VGAM633 RNA and VGAM634 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44641] VGAM627 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM627 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM627 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM627 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44642] VGAM628 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM628 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM628 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM628 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[44643] VGAM629 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM629 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM629 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM629 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44644] VGAM630 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM630 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM630 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM630 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44645] VGAM631 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM631 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM631 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM631 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44646] VGAM632 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM632 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM632 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM632 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44647] VGAM633 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM633 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM633 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM633 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44648] VGAM634 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM634 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM634 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM634 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44649] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3209 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3209 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 4. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3209 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3209 gene: VGAM627 host target protein, VGAM628 host target protein, VGAM629 host target protein, VGAM630 host target protein, VGAM631 host target protein, VGAM632 host target protein, VGAM633 host target protein and VGAM634 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM627, VGAM628, VGAM629, VGAM630, VGAM631,

VGAM632, VGAM633 and VGAM634

[44650] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3210(VGR3210) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44651] VGR3210 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3210 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44652] VGR3210 gene encodes VGR3210 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44653] VGR3210 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3210 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3210 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3210 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44654] VGR3210 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM635 precursor RNA and VGAM636 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44655] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM635 RNA and VGAM636 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44656] VGAM635 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM635 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM635 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM635 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44657] VGAM636 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM636 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM636 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM636 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44658] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3210 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3210 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 4. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3210 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3210 gene: VGAM635 host target protein and VGAM636 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM635 and VGAM636

[44659] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3211(VGR3211) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44660] VGR3211 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3211 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44661] VGR3211 gene encodes VGR3211 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44662] VGR3211 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3211 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3211 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3211 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44663] VGR3211 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM637 precursor RNA, VGAM638 precursor

sor RNA, VGAM639 precursor RNA and VGAM640 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44664] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM637 RNA, VGAM638 RNA, VGAM639 RNA and VGAM640 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44665] VGAM637 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM637 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM637 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM637 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44666] VGAM638 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM638 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM638 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM638 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44667] VGAM639 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM639 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM639 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM639 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44668] VGAM640 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM640 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM640 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM640 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44669] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3211 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3211 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Cherry mottle leaf virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3211 gene, herein designated VGR

GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3211 gene: VGAM637 host target protein, VGAM638 host target protein, VGAM639 host target protein and VGAM640 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM637, VGAM638, VGAM639 and VGAM640

[44670] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3212(VGR3212) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44671] VGR3212 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3212 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[44672] VGR3212 gene encodes VGR3212 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44673] VGR3212 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3212 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3212 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3212 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44674] VGR3212 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM641 precursor RNA, VGAM642 precursor RNA, VGAM643 precursor RNA, VGAM644 precursor RNA, VGAM645 precursor RNA, VGAM646 precursor RNA, VGAM647 precursor RNA and VGAM648 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRE-

CURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44675] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM641 RNA, VGAM642 RNA, VGAM643 RNA, VGAM644 RNA, VGAM645 RNA, VGAM646 RNA, VGAM647 RNA and VGAM648 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44676] VGAM641 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM641 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM641 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM641 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44677] VGAM642 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM642 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM642 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM642 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44678] VGAM643 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM643 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM643 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM643 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44679] VGAM644 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM644 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM644 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM644 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44680] VGAM645 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM645 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM645 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM645 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44681] VGAM646 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM646 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM646 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM646 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44682] VGAM647 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM647 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM647 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM647 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44683] VGAM648 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM648 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM648 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM648 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44684] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3212 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3212 gene include

diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by *Macaca mulatta* rhadinovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3212 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3212 gene: VGAM641 host target protein, VGAM642 host target protein, VGAM643 host target protein, VGAM644 host target protein, VGAM645 host target protein, VGAM646 host target protein, VGAM647 host target protein and VGAM648 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM641, VGAM642, VGAM643, VGAM644, VGAM645, VGAM646, VGAM647 and VGAM648

[44685] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3213(VGR3213) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function

and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44686] VGR3213 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3213 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44687] VGR3213 gene encodes VGR3213 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44688] VGR3213 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3213 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3213 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3213 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44689] VGR3213 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellu–

lar enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM649 precursor RNA, VGAM650 precursor RNA and VGAM651 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44690] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM649 RNA, VGAM650 RNA and VGAM651 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44691] VGAM649 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM649 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM649 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM649 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44692] VGAM650 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM650 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM650 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM650 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44693] VGAM651 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM651 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM651 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM651 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44694] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3213 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3213 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by *Macaca mulatta* rhadinovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3213 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3213 gene: VGAM649 host target protein, VGAM650 host target protein and VGAM651 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM649, VGAM650 and VGAM651

[44695] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3214(VGR3214) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44696] VGR3214 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3214 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[44697] VGR3214 gene encodes VGR3214 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44698] VGR3214 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3214 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3214 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3214 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44699] VGR3214 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM653 precursor RNA, VGAM654 precursor RNA, VGAM655 precursor RNA, VGAM656 precursor RNA, VGAM657 precursor RNA, VGAM658 precursor RNA, VGAM659 precursor RNA and VGAM660 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44700] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM653 RNA, VGAM654 RNA, VGAM655 RNA, VGAM656 RNA, VGAM657 RNA, VGAM658 RNA, VGAM659 RNA and VGAM660 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4

RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44701] VGAM653 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM653 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM653 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM653 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44702] VGAM654 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM654 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM654 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM654 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44703] VGAM655 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM655 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM655 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM655 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44704] VGAM656 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM656 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM656 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM656 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44705] VGAM657 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM657 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM657 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM657 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44706] VGAM658 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM658 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM658 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM658 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44707] VGAM659 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM659 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM659 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM659 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44708] VGAM660 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM660 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM660 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM660 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44709] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3214 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3214 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Simian immunodeficiency virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3214 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3214 gene: VGAM653 host target protein, VGAM654 host target protein, VGAM655 host target protein, VGAM656 host target protein, VGAM657 host target protein, VGAM658 host target protein, VGAM659 host target protein and VGAM660 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PRO-

TEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM653, VGAM654, VGAM655, VGAM656, VGAM657, VGAM658, VGAM659 and VGAM660

[44710] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3215(VGR3215) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44711] VGR3215 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3215 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[44712] VGR3215 gene encodes VGR3215 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44713] VGR3215 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3215 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED

PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3215 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3215 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44714] VGR3215 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM661 precursor RNA and VGAM662 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44715] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM661 RNA and VGAM662 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively,

each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44716] VGAM661 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM661 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM661 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM661 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44717] VGAM662 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM662 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM662 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM662 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44718] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3215 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3215 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ectromelia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3215 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3215 gene: VGAM661 host target protein and VGAM662 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM661 and VGAM662

[44719] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3216(VGR3216) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral

micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44720] VGR3216 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3216 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44721] VGR3216 gene encodes VGR3216 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44722] VGR3216 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3216 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3216 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3216 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44723] VGR3216 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM663 precursor RNA, VGAM664 precursor RNA, VGAM665 precursor RNA, VGAM666 precursor RNA, VGAM667 precursor RNA, VGAM668 precursor RNA, VGAM669 precursor RNA and VGAM670 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44724] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM663 RNA, VGAM664 RNA, VGAM665 RNA, VGAM666 RNA, VGAM667 RNA, VGAM668 RNA, VGAM669 RNA and VGAM670 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs correspond-

ing to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44725] VGAM663 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM663 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM663 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM663 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44726] VGAM664 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM664 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM664 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM664 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44727] VGAM665 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM665 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM665 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM665 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44728] VGAM666 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM666 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM666 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM666 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44729] VGAM667 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM667 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM667 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM667 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44730] VGAM668 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM668 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM668 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM668 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44731] VGAM669 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM669 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM669 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM669 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44732] VGAM670 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM670 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM670 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM670 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44733] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3216 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3216 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Variola virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3216 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3216 gene:

VGAM663 host target protein, VGAM664 host target protein, VGAM665 host target protein, VGAM666 host target protein, VGAM667 host target protein, VGAM668 host target protein, VGAM669 host target protein and VGAM670 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to

VGAM663, VGAM664, VGAM665, VGAM666, VGAM667, VGAM668, VGAM669 and VGAM670

[44734] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3217(VGR3217) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44735] VGR3217 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3217 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44736] VGR3217 gene encodes VGR3217 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44737] VGR3217 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3217 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3217 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3217 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44738] VGR3217 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM672 precursor RNA, VGAM673 precursor RNA and VGAM674 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44739] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM672 RNA, VGAM673 RNA and VGAM674 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44740] VGAM672 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM672 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM672 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM672 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44741] VGAM673 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM673 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM673 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM673 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44742] VGAM674 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM674 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM674 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM674 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44743] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3217 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3217 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine rhinitis B virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3217 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3217 gene: VGAM672 host target protein, VGAM673 host target pro-

tein and VGAM674 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM672, VGAM673 and VGAM674

[44744] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3218(VGR3218) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44745] VGR3218 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3218 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[44746] VGR3218 gene encodes VGR3218 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44747] VGR3218 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3218

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3218 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3218 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44748] VGR3218 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM675 precursor RNA, VGAM676 precursor RNA, VGAM677 precursor RNA and VGAM678 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44749] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM675

RNA, VGAM676 RNA, VGAM677 RNA and VGAM678 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44750] VGAM675 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM675 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM675 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM675 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44751] VGAM676 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM676 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM676 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM676 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44752] VGAM677 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM677 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM677 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM677 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44753] VGAM678 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM678 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM678 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM678 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44754] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3218 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3218 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Meleagrid herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3218 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3218 gene: VGAM675 host target protein, VGAM676 host target protein, VGAM677 host target protein and VGAM678 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to

VGAM675, VGAM676, VGAM677 and VGAM678

[44755] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3219(VGR3219) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44756] VGR3219 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3219 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44757] VGR3219 gene encodes VGR3219 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44758] VGR3219 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3219 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3219 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3219 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44759] VGR3219 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM679 precursor RNA and VGAM680 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44760] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM679 RNA and VGAM680 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44761] VGAM679 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM679 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM679 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM679 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44762] VGAM680 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM680 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM680 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM680 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44763] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3219 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3219 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Monkeypox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3219 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3219 gene: VGAM679 host target protein and VGAM680 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM679 and VGAM680

[44764] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3220(VGR3220) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44765] VGR3220 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3220 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44766] VGR3220 gene encodes VGR3220 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44767] VGR3220 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3220 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3220 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3220 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44768] VGR3220 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM681 precursor RNA and VGAM682 pre–

cursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44769] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM681 RNA and VGAM682 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44770] VGAM681 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM681 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM681 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM681 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[44771] VGAM682 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM682 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM682 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM682 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44772] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3220 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3220 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Vaccinia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3220 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3220 gene:

VGAM681 host target protein and VGAM682 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM681 and VGAM682

[44773] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3221(VGR3221) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44774] VGR3221 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3221 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44775] VGR3221 gene encodes VGR3221 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44776] VGR3221 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3221

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3221 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3221 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44777] VGR3221 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM683 precursor RNA, VGAM684 precursor RNA, VGAM685 precursor RNA and VGAM686 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44778] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM683

RNA, VGAM684 RNA, VGAM685 RNA and VGAM686 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44779] VGAM683 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM683 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM683 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM683 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44780] VGAM684 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM684 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM684 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM684 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44781] VGAM685 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM685 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM685 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM685 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44782] VGAM686 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM686 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM686 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM686 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44783] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3221 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3221 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ictalurid herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3221 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3221 gene: VGAM683 host target protein, VGAM684 host target protein, VGAM685 host target protein and VGAM686 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to

VGAM683, VGAM684, VGAM685 and VGAM686

[44784] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3222(VGR3222) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44785] VGR3222 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3222 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44786] VGR3222 gene encodes VGR3222 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44787] VGR3222 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3222 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3222 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3222 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44788] VGR3222 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM687 precursor RNA, VGAM688 precursor RNA, VGAM689 precursor RNA, VGAM690 precursor RNA and VGAM691 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44789] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM687 RNA, VGAM688 RNA, VGAM689 RNA, VGAM690 RNA and VGAM691 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM

RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44790] VGAM687 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM687 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM687 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM687 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44791] VGAM688 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM688 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM688 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM688 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44792] VGAM689 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM689 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM689 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM689 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44793] VGAM690 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM690 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM690 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM690 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44794] VGAM691 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM691 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM691 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM691 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44795] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3222 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3222 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rat cytomegalovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3222 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of

the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3222 gene: VGAM687 host target protein, VGAM688 host target protein, VGAM689 host target protein, VGAM690 host target protein and VGAM691 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM687, VGAM688, VGAM689, VGAM690 and VGAM691

[44796] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3223(VGR3223) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44797] VGR3223 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3223 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[44798] VGR3223 gene encodes VGR3223 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44799] VGR3223 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3223 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3223 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3223 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44800] VGR3223 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM692 precursor RNA, VGAM693 precursor RNA and VGAM694 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44801] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM692 RNA, VGAM693 RNA and VGAM694 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44802] VGAM692 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM692 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM692 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM692 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44803] VGAM693 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM693 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM693 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM693 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44804] VGAM694 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM694 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM694 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM694 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44805] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3223 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attack–

ing a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3223 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by *Melanoplus sanguinipes* entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3223 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3223 gene: VGAM692 host target protein, VGAM693 host target protein and VGAM694 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM692, VGAM693 and VGAM694

[44806] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3224(VGR3224) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44807] VGR3224 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3224 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44808] VGR3224 gene encodes VGR3224 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44809] VGR3224 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3224 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3224 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3224 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44810] VGR3224 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM696 precursor RNA, VGAM697 precursor RNA and VGAM698 precursor RNA, herein schemati–

cally represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44811] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM696 RNA, VGAM697 RNA and VGAM698 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44812] VGAM696 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM696 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM696 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM696 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44813] VGAM697 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM697 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM697 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM697 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44814] VGAM698 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM698 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM698 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM698 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[44815] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3224 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3224 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by *Melanoplus sanguinipes* entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3224 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3224 gene: VGAM696 host target protein, VGAM697 host target protein and VGAM698 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM696, VGAM697 and VGAM698

[44816] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3225(VGR3225) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates

expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44817] VGR3225 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3225 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44818] VGR3225 gene encodes VGR3225 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44819] VGR3225 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3225 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3225 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3225 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44820] VGR3225 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR

FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM700 precursor RNA and VGAM701 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44821] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM700 RNA and VGAM701 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44822] VGAM700 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM700 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM700 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM700 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44823] VGAM701 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM701 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM701 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM701 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44824] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3225 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3225 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rat cytomegalovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3225 gene, herein designated VGR GENE,

correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3225 gene: VGAM700 host target protein and VGAM701 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM700 and VGAM701

[44825] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3226(VGR3226) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44826] VGR3226 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3226 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[44827] VGR3226 gene encodes VGR3226 precursor RNA, herein

designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44828] VGR3226 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3226 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3226 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3226 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44829] VGR3226 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM703 precursor RNA and VGAM704 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44830] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM703 RNA and VGAM704 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44831] VGAM703 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM703 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM703 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM703 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44832] VGAM704 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM704 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM704 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM704 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44833] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3226 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3226 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3226 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3226 gene: VGAM703 host target protein and VGAM704 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM703 and VGAM704

[44834] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3227(VGR3227) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44835] VGR3227 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3227 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44836] VGR3227 gene encodes VGR3227 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44837] VGR3227 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3227 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3227 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3227 precursor

sor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44838] VGR3227 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM706 precursor RNA and VGAM707 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44839] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM706 RNA and VGAM707 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44840] VGAM706 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM706 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM706 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM706 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44841] VGAM707 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM707 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM707 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM707 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44842] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3227 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host

target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3227 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Lettuce infectious yellows virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3227 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3227 gene: VGAM706 host target protein and VGAM707 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM706 and VGAM707

[44843] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3228(VGR3228) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44844] VGR3228 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3228 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44845] VGR3228 gene encodes VGR3228 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44846] VGR3228 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3228 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3228 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3228 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44847] VGR3228 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM708 precursor RNA and VGAM709 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44848] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM708 RNA and VGAM709 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44849] VGAM708 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM708 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM708 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM708 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44850] VGAM709 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM709 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM709 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM709 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44851] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3228 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3228 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine rhinitis A virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3228 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3228 gene: VGAM708 host target protein and VGAM709 host target

protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM708 and VGAM709

[44852] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3229(VGR3229) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44853] VGR3229 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3229 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[44854] VGR3229 gene encodes VGR3229 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44855] VGR3229 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3229 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3229 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3229 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44856] VGR3229 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM710 precursor RNA, VGAM711 precursor RNA and VGAM712 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44857] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM710

RNA, VGAM711 RNA and VGAM712 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44858] VGAM710 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM710 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM710 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM710 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44859] VGAM711 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM711 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM711 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM711 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44860] VGAM712 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM712 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM712 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM712 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44861] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3229 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3229 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Myxoma virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities,

of VGR3229 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3229 gene:

VGAM710 host target protein, VGAM711 host target protein and VGAM712 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM710, VGAM711 and VGAM712

[44862] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3230(VGR3230) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44863] VGR3230 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3230 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[44864] VGR3230 gene encodes VGR3230 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44865] VGR3230 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3230 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3230 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3230 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44866] VGR3230 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM713 precursor RNA, VGAM714 precursor RNA, VGAM715 precursor RNA, VGAM716 precursor RNA and VGAM717 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRE-

CURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44867] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM713 RNA, VGAM714 RNA, VGAM715 RNA, VGAM716 RNA and VGAM717 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44868] VGAM713 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM713 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM713 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM713 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44869] VGAM714 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM714 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM714 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM714 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44870] VGAM715 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM715 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM715 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM715 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[44871] VGAM716 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM716 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM716 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM716 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44872] VGAM717 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM717 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM717 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM717 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44873] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3230 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3230 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Fowlpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3230 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3230 gene:

VGAM713 host target protein, VGAM714 host target protein, VGAM715 host target protein, VGAM716 host target protein and VGAM717 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM713, VGAM714, VGAM715, VGAM716 and VGAM717

[44874] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3231(VGR3231) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44875] VGR3231 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3231 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44876] VGR3231 gene encodes VGR3231 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44877] VGR3231 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3231 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3231 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3231 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44878] VGR3231 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM718 precursor RNA and VGAM719 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44879] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM718 RNA and VGAM719 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44880] VGAM718 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM718 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM718 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM718 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44881] VGAM719 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM719 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM719 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM719 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44882] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3231 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3231 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Camelpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3231 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3231 gene: VGAM718 host target protein and VGAM719 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM718 and VGAM719

[44883] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3232(VGR3232) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44884] VGR3232 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3232 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[44885] VGR3232 gene encodes VGR3232 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44886] VGR3232 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3232 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3232 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3232 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44887] VGR3232 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM720 precursor RNA, VGAM721 precursor RNA, VGAM722 precursor RNA and VGAM723 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM

precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44888] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM720 RNA, VGAM721 RNA, VGAM722 RNA and VGAM723 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44889] VGAM720 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM720 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM720 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM720 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44890] VGAM721 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM721 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM721 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM721 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44891] VGAM722 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM722 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM722 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM722 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44892] VGAM723 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM723 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM723 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM723 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44893] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3232 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3232 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Fowlpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3232 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3232 gene: VGAM720 host target protein, VGAM721 host target pro-

tein, VGAM722 host target protein and VGAM723 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM720, VGAM721, VGAM722 and VGAM723

[44894] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3233(VGR3233) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44895] VGR3233 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3233 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44896] VGR3233 gene encodes VGR3233 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44897] VGR3233 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3233

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3233 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3233 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44898] VGR3233 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM725 precursor RNA and VGAM726 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44899] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM725 RNA and VGAM726 RNA respectively, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44900] VGAM725 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM725 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM725 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM725 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44901] VGAM726 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM726 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM726 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM726 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44902] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3233 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3233 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Fowlpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3233 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3233 gene: VGAM725 host target protein and VGAM726 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM725 and VGAM726

[44903] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3234(VGR3234) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44904] VGR3234 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3234 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44905] VGR3234 gene encodes VGR3234 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44906] VGR3234 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3234 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3234 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3234 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44907] VGR3234 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM727 precursor RNA, VGAM728 precursor RNA and VGAM729 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44908] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM727 RNA, VGAM728 RNA and VGAM729 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44909] VGAM727 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM727 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM727 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM727 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44910] VGAM728 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM728 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM728 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM728 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44911] VGAM729 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM729 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM729 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM729 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44912] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3234 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3234 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rabbit fibroma virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3234 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3234 gene: VGAM727 host target protein, VGAM728 host target protein and VGAM729 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM727, VGAM728 and

VGAM729

[44913] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3235(VGR3235) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44914] VGR3235 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3235 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44915] VGR3235 gene encodes VGR3235 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44916] VGR3235 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3235 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3235 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3235 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44917] VGR3235 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM730 precursor RNA and VGAM731 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44918] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM730 RNA and VGAM731 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44919] VGAM730 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM730 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM730 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM730 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44920] VGAM731 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM731 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM731 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM731 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44921] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3235 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3235 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Simian immunodeficiency virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3235 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3235 gene: VGAM730 host target protein and VGAM731 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM730 and VGAM731

[44922] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3236(VGR3236) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44923] VGR3236 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3236 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44924] VGR3236 gene encodes VGR3236 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44925] VGR3236 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3236 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3236 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3236 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44926] VGR3236 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM735 precursor RNA, VGAM736 precursor

sor RNA, VGAM737 precursor RNA and VGAM738 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44927] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM735 RNA, VGAM736 RNA, VGAM737 RNA and VGAM738 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44928] VGAM735 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM735 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM735 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM735 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44929] VGAM736 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM736 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM736 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM736 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44930] VGAM737 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM737 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM737 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM737 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44931] VGAM738 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM738 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM738 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM738 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44932] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3236 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3236 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3236 gene, herein desig-

nated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3236 gene: VGAM735 host target protein, VGAM736 host target protein, VGAM737 host target protein and VGAM738 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM735, VGAM736, VGAM737 and VGAM738

[44933] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3237(VGR3237) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44934] VGR3237 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3237 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[44935] VGR3237 gene encodes VGR3237 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44936] VGR3237 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3237 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3237 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3237 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44937] VGR3237 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM740 precursor RNA and VGAM741 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig.

8.

[44938] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM740 RNA and VGAM741 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44939] VGAM740 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM740 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM740 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM740 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44940] VGAM741 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM741 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM741 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM741 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44941] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3237 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3237 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3237 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3237 gene: VGAM740 host target protein and VGAM741 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host

target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM740 and VGAM741

[44942] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3238(VGR3238) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44943] VGR3238 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3238 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44944] VGR3238 gene encodes VGR3238 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44945] VGR3238 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3238 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3238 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3238 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44946] VGR3238 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM742 precursor RNA, VGAM743 precursor RNA and VGAM744 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44947] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM742 RNA, VGAM743 RNA and VGAM744 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44948] VGAM742 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM742 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM742 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM742 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44949] VGAM743 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM743 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM743 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM743 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44950] VGAM744 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM744 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM744 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM744 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44951] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3238 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3238 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Meleagrid herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3238 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3238 gene: VGAM742 host target protein, VGAM743 host target

protein and VGAM744 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM742, VGAM743 and VGAM744

[44952] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3239(VGR3239) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44953] VGR3239 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3239 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44954] VGR3239 gene encodes VGR3239 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44955] VGR3239 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3239

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3239 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3239 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44956] VGR3239 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM745 precursor RNA, VGAM746 precursor RNA and VGAM747 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44957] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM745 RNA, VGAM746 RNA and VGAM747 RNA respectively,

herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44958] VGAM745 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM745 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM745 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM745 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44959] VGAM746 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM746 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM746 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM746 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44960] VGAM747 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM747 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM747 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM747 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44961] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3239 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3239 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Murine adenovirus A. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3239 gene, herein designated VGR GENE,

correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3239 gene: VGAM745 host target protein, VGAM746 host target protein and VGAM747 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM745, VGAM746 and VGAM747

[44962] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3240(VGR3240) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44963] VGR3240 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3240 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[44964] VGR3240 gene encodes VGR3240 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44965] VGR3240 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3240 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3240 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3240 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44966] VGR3240 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM748 precursor RNA and VGAM749 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44967] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM748 RNA and VGAM749 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44968] VGAM748 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM748 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM748 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM748 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44969] VGAM749 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM749 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM749 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM749 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44970] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3240 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3240 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Odontoglossum ringspot virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3240 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3240 gene: VGAM748 host target protein and VGAM749 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to

VGAM748 and VGAM749

[44971] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3241(VGR3241) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44972] VGR3241 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3241 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44973] VGR3241 gene encodes VGR3241 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44974] VGR3241 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3241 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3241 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3241 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44975] VGR3241 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM750 precursor RNA, VGAM751 precursor RNA and VGAM752 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44976] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM750 RNA, VGAM751 RNA and VGAM752 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44977] VGAM750 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM750 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM750 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM750 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44978] VGAM751 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM751 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM751 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM751 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44979] VGAM752 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM752 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM752 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM752 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44980] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3241 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3241 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Molluscum contagiosum virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3241 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3241 gene: VGAM750 host target protein, VGAM751 host target protein and VGAM752 host target protein,

herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM750, VGAM751 and VGAM752

[44981] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3242(VGR3242) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44982] VGR3242 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3242 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[44983] VGR3242 gene encodes VGR3242 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44984] VGR3242 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3242 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED

PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3242 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3242 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44985] VGR3242 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM753 precursor RNA, VGAM754 precursor RNA and VGAM755 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44986] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM753 RNA, VGAM754 RNA and VGAM755 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2

RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44987] VGAM753 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM753 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM753 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM753 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44988] VGAM754 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM754 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM754 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM754 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44989] VGAM755 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM755 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM755 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM755 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44990] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3242 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3242 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by African swine fever virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3242 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the iden-

tity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3242 gene: VGAM753 host target protein, VGAM754 host target protein and VGAM755 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM753, VGAM754 and VGAM755

[44991] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3243(VGR3243) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[44992] VGR3243 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3243 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[44993] VGR3243 gene encodes VGR3243 precursor RNA, herein

designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[44994] VGR3243 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3243 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3243 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3243 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[44995] VGR3243 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM757 precursor RNA, VGAM758 precursor RNA and VGAM759 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[44996] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM757 RNA, VGAM758 RNA and VGAM759 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[44997] VGAM757 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM757 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM757 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM757 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44998] VGAM758 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM758 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM758 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM758 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[44999] VGAM759 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM759 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM759 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM759 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45000] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3243 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3243 gene include

diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 8. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3243 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3243 gene: VGAM757 host target protein, VGAM758 host target protein and VGAM759 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated herein-above with reference to VGAM757, VGAM758 and VGAM759

[45001] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3244(VGR3244) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45002] VGR3244 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding,

RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3244 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45003] VGR3244 gene encodes VGR3244 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45004] VGR3244 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3244 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3244 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3244 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45005] VGR3244 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM761 precursor RNA, VGAM762 precursor RNA and VGAM763 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECUR–

SOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45006] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM761 RNA, VGAM762 RNA and VGAM763 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45007] VGAM761 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM761 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM761 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM761 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45008] VGAM762 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM762 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM762 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM762 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45009] VGAM763 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM763 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM763 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM763 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45010] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3244 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3244 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3244 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3244 gene: VGAM761 host target protein, VGAM762 host target protein and VGAM763 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM761, VGAM762 and VGAM763

[45011] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3245(VGR3245) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function

and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45012] VGR3245 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3245 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45013] VGR3245 gene encodes VGR3245 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45014] VGR3245 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3245 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3245 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3245 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45015] VGR3245 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellu–

lar enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM765 precursor RNA, VGAM766 precursor RNA and VGAM767 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45016] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM765 RNA, VGAM766 RNA and VGAM767 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45017] VGAM765 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM765 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM765 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM765 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45018] VGAM766 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM766 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM766 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM766 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45019] VGAM767 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM767 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM767 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM767 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45020] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3245 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3245 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Bovine herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3245 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3245 gene: VGAM765 host target protein, VGAM766 host target protein and VGAM767 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated herein-above with reference to VGAM765, VGAM766 and VGAM767

[45021] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3246(VGR3246) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45022] VGR3246 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3246 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45023] VGR3246 gene encodes VGR3246 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45024] VGR3246 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3246 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3246 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3246 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45025] VGR3246 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM768 precursor RNA and VGAM769 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45026] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM768 RNA and VGAM769 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45027] VGAM768 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM768 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM768 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM768 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45028] VGAM769 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM769 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM769 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM769 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45029] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3246 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3246 gene include

diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Gallid herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3246 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3246 gene: VGAM768 host target protein and VGAM769 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM768 and VGAM769

[45030] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3247(VGR3247) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45031] VGR3247 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3247 gene was

detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45032] VGR3247 gene encodes VGR3247 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45033] VGR3247 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3247 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3247 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3247 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45034] VGR3247 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM770 precursor RNA and VGAM771 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA

segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45035] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM770 RNA and VGAM771 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45036] VGAM770 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM770 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM770 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM770 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45037] VGAM771 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM771 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM771 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM771 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45038] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3247 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3247 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 7. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3247 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3247 gene: VGAM770 host target protein and VGAM771 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN re-

spectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM770 and VGAM771

[45039] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3248(VGR3248) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45040] VGR3248 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3248 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45041] VGR3248 gene encodes VGR3248 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45042] VGR3248 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3248 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3248 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECUR-

SOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3248 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45043] VGR3248 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM772 precursor RNA and VGAM773 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45044] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM772 RNA and VGAM773 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45045] VGAM772 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM772 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM772 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM772 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45046] VGAM773 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM773 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM773 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM773 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[45047] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3248 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3248 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3248 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3248 gene: VGAM772 host target protein and VGAM773 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM772 and VGAM773

[45048] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3249(VGR3249) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function

and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45049] VGR3249 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3249 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45050] VGR3249 gene encodes VGR3249 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45051] VGR3249 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3249 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3249 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3249 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45052] VGR3249 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellu–

lar enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM774 precursor RNA, VGAM775 precursor RNA, VGAM776 precursor RNA, VGAM777 precursor RNA and VGAM778 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45053] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM774 RNA, VGAM775 RNA, VGAM776 RNA, VGAM777 RNA and VGAM778 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45054] VGAM774 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM774 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM774 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM774 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45055] VGAM775 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM775 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM775 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM775 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45056] VGAM776 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM776 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM776 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM776 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45057] VGAM777 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM777 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM777 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM777 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45058] VGAM778 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM778 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM778 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM778 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45059] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3249 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3249 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3249 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3249 gene: VGAM774 host target protein, VGAM775 host target protein, VGAM776 host target protein, VGAM777 host target protein and VGAM778 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively.

The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM774, VGAM775, VGAM776, VGAM777 and VGAM778

[45060] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3250(VGR3250) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45061] VGR3250 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3250 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45062] VGR3250 gene encodes VGR3250 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45063] VGR3250 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3250 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3250 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECUR-

SOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3250 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45064] VGR3250 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM780 precursor RNA, VGAM781 precursor RNA, VGAM782 precursor RNA and VGAM783 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45065] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM780 RNA, VGAM781 RNA, VGAM782 RNA and VGAM783 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respec-

tively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45066] VGAM780 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM780 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM780 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM780 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45067] VGAM781 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM781 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM781 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM781 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45068] VGAM782 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM782 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM782 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM782 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45069] VGAM783 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM783 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM783 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM783 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45070] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3250 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3250 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Gallid herpesvirus 3. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3250 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3250 gene: VGAM780 host target protein, VGAM781 host target protein, VGAM782 host target protein and VGAM783 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM780, VGAM781, VGAM782 and VGAM783

[45071] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3251(VGR3251) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45072] VGR3251 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3251 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[45073] VGR3251 gene encodes VGR3251 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45074] VGR3251 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3251 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3251 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3251 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45075] VGR3251 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM784 precursor RNA and VGAM785 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45076] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM784 RNA and VGAM785 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45077] VGAM784 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM784 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM784 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM784 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45078] VGAM785 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM785 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM785 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM785 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45079] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3251 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3251 gene include

diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human papillomavirus type 83. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3251 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3251 gene: VGAM784 host target protein and VGAM785 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM784 and VGAM785

[45080] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3252(VGR3252) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45081] VGR3252 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3252 gene was

detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45082] VGR3252 gene encodes VGR3252 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45083] VGR3252 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3252 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3252 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3252 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45084] VGR3252 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM786 precursor RNA, VGAM787 precursor RNA and VGAM788 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which

VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45085] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM786 RNA, VGAM787 RNA and VGAM788 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45086] VGAM786 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM786 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM786 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM786 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45087] VGAM787 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM787 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM787 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM787 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45088] VGAM788 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM788 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM788 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM788 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45089] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3252 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3252 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Lucerne transient streak virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3252 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3252 gene: VGAM786 host target protein, VGAM787 host target protein and VGAM788 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM786, VGAM787 and VGAM788

[45090] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3253(VGR3253) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known

in the art.

[45091] VGR3253 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3253 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45092] VGR3253 gene encodes VGR3253 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45093] VGR3253 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3253 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3253 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3253 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45094] VGR3253 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM pre–

cursor RNAs, VGAM789 precursor RNA and VGAM790 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45095] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM789 RNA and VGAM790 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45096] VGAM789 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM789 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM789 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM789 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45097] VGAM790 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM790 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM790 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM790 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45098] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3253 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3253 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Amsacta moorei entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3253 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by

VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3253 gene: VGAM789 host target protein and VGAM790 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM789 and VGAM790

[45099] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3254(VGR3254) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45100] VGR3254 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3254 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[45101] VGR3254 gene encodes VGR3254 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45102] VGR3254 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3254 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3254 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3254 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45103] VGR3254 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM791 precursor RNA, VGAM792 precursor RNA, VGAM793 precursor RNA, VGAM794 precursor RNA and VGAM795 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45104] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM791 RNA, VGAM792 RNA, VGAM793 RNA, VGAM794 RNA and VGAM795 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45105] VGAM791 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM791 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM791 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM791 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45106] VGAM792 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM792 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM792 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM792 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45107] VGAM793 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM793 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM793 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM793 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45108] VGAM794 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM794 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM794 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM794 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45109] VGAM795 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM795 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM795 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM795 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45110] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3254 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host

target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3254 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Bovine papillomavirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3254 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3254 gene: VGAM791 host target protein, VGAM792 host target protein, VGAM793 host target protein, VGAM794 host target protein and VGAM795 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM791, VGAM792, VGAM793, VGAM794 and VGAM795

[45111] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3255(VGR3255) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known

in the art.

[45112] VGR3255 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3255 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45113] VGR3255 gene encodes VGR3255 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45114] VGR3255 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3255 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3255 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3255 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45115] VGR3255 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM pre–

cursor RNAs, VGAM796 precursor RNA and VGAM797 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45116] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM796 RNA and VGAM797 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45117] VGAM796 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM796 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM796 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM796 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45118] VGAM797 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM797 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM797 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM797 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45119] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3255 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3255 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Amsacta moorei entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3255 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by

VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3255 gene: VGAM796 host target protein and VGAM797 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM796 and VGAM797

[45120] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3256(VGR3256) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45121] VGR3256 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3256 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[45122] VGR3256 gene encodes VGR3256 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45123] VGR3256 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3256 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3256 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3256 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45124] VGR3256 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM798 precursor RNA, VGAM799 precursor RNA, VGAM800 precursor RNA, VGAM801 precursor RNA and VGAM802 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45125] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM798 RNA, VGAM799 RNA, VGAM800 RNA, VGAM801 RNA and VGAM802 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45126] VGAM798 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM798 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM798 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM798 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45127] VGAM799 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM799 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM799 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM799 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45128] VGAM800 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM800 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM800 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM800 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45129] VGAM801 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM801 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM801 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM801 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45130] VGAM802 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM802 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM802 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM802 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45131] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3256 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host

target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3256 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 7. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3256 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3256 gene: VGAM798 host target protein, VGAM799 host target protein, VGAM800 host target protein, VGAM801 host target protein and VGAM802 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM798, VGAM799, VGAM800, VGAM801 and VGAM802

[45132] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3257(VGR3257) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known

in the art.

[45133] VGR3257 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3257 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45134] VGR3257 gene encodes VGR3257 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45135] VGR3257 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3257 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3257 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3257 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45136] VGR3257 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM pre–

cursor RNAs, VGAM803 precursor RNA and VGAM804 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45137] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM803 RNA and VGAM804 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45138] VGAM803 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM803 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM803 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM803 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45139] VGAM804 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM804 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM804 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM804 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45140] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3257 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3257 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by *Melanoplus sanguinipes* entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3257 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are in-

hibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3257 gene: VGAM803 host target protein and VGAM804 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM803 and VGAM804

[45141] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3258(VGR3258) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45142] VGR3258 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3258 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[45143] VGR3258 gene encodes VGR3258 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45144] VGR3258 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3258 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3258 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3258 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45145] VGR3258 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM805 precursor RNA and VGAM806 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45146] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM805

RNA and VGAM806 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45147] VGAM805 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM805 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM805 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM805 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45148] VGAM806 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM806 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM806 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM806 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45149] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3258 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3258 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Gallid herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3258 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3258 gene: VGAM805 host target protein and VGAM806 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM805 and VGAM806

[45150] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3259(VGR3259) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45151] VGR3259 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3259 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45152] VGR3259 gene encodes VGR3259 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45153] VGR3259 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3259 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3259 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3259 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45154] VGR3259 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM807 precursor RNA, VGAM808 precursor RNA, VGAM809 precursor RNA and VGAM810 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45155] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM807 RNA, VGAM808 RNA, VGAM809 RNA and VGAM810 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45156] VGAM807 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM807 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM807 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM807 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45157] VGAM808 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM808 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM808 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM808 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45158] VGAM809 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM809 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM809 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM809 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45159] VGAM810 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM810 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM810 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM810 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45160] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3259 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3259 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Fowl adenovirus D. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3259 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3259 gene: VGAM807 host target protein, VGAM808 host target protein, VGAM809 host target protein and VGAM810 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM807, VGAM808, VGAM809 and VGAM810

[45161] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3260(VGR3260) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known

in the art.

[45162] VGR3260 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3260 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45163] VGR3260 gene encodes VGR3260 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45164] VGR3260 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3260 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3260 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3260 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45165] VGR3260 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM pre–

cursor RNAs, VGAM811 precursor RNA, VGAM812 precursor RNA and VGAM813 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45166] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM811 RNA, VGAM812 RNA and VGAM813 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45167] VGAM811 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM811 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM811 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM811 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45168] VGAM812 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM812 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM812 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM812 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45169] VGAM813 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM813 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM813 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM813 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45170] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3260 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3260 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Tupaia herpesvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3260 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3260 gene: VGAM811 host target protein, VGAM812 host target protein and VGAM813 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM811, VGAM812 and VGAM813

[45171] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3261(VGR3261) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45172] VGR3261 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3261 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45173] VGR3261 gene encodes VGR3261 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45174] VGR3261 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3261 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3261 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3261 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45175] VGR3261 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM814 precursor RNA, VGAM815 precursor RNA, VGAM816 precursor RNA and VGAM817 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45176] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM814 RNA, VGAM815 RNA, VGAM816 RNA and VGAM817 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45177] VGAM814 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM814 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM814 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM814 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45178] VGAM815 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM815 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM815 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM815 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45179] VGAM816 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM816 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM816 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM816 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45180] VGAM817 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM817 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM817 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM817 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45181] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3261 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host

target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3261 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Variola virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3261 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3261 gene:

VGAM814 host target protein, VGAM815 host target protein, VGAM816 host target protein and VGAM817 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM814, VGAM815, VGAM816 and VGAM817

[45182] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3262(VGR3262) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45183] VGR3262 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3262 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45184] VGR3262 gene encodes VGR3262 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45185] VGR3262 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3262 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3262 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3262 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45186] VGR3262 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM818 precursor RNA, VGAM819 precursor

sor RNA and VGAM820 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45187] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM818 RNA, VGAM819 RNA and VGAM820 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45188] VGAM818 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM818 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM818 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM818 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[45189] VGAM819 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM819 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM819 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM819 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45190] VGAM820 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM820 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM820 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM820 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45191] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3262 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3262 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Variola virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3262 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3262 gene: VGAM818 host target protein, VGAM819 host target protein and VGAM820 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM818, VGAM819 and VGAM820

[45192] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3263(VGR3263) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral

micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45193] VGR3263 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3263 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45194] VGR3263 gene encodes VGR3263 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45195] VGR3263 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3263 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3263 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3263 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45196] VGR3263 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM821 precursor RNA and VGAM822 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45197] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM821 RNA and VGAM822 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45198] VGAM821 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM821 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM821 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM821 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45199] VGAM822 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM822 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM822 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM822 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45200] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3263 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3263 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Cowpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities,

of VGR3263 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3263 gene:

VGAM821 host target protein and VGAM822 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM821 and VGAM822

[45201] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3264(VGR3264) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45202] VGR3264 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3264 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

- [45203] VGR3264 gene encodes VGR3264 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.
- [45204] VGR3264 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3264 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3264 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3264 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.
- [45205] VGR3264 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM824 precursor RNA and VGAM825 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45206] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM824 RNA and VGAM825 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45207] VGAM824 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM824 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM824 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM824 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45208] VGAM825 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM825 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM825 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM825 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45209] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3264 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3264 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Murid herpesvirus 4. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3264 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3264 gene: VGAM824 host target protein and VGAM825 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM824 and

VGAM825

[45210] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3265(VGR3265) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45211] VGR3265 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3265 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45212] VGR3265 gene encodes VGR3265 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45213] VGR3265 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3265 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3265 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3265 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45214] VGR3265 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM828 precursor RNA and VGAM829 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45215] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM828 RNA and VGAM829 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45216] VGAM828 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM828 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM828 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM828 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45217] VGAM829 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM829 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM829 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM829 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45218] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3265 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3265 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by *Amsacta moorei* entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3265 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3265 gene: VGAM828 host target protein and VGAM829 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM828 and VGAM829

[45219] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3266(VGR3266) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45220] VGR3266 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3266 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45221] VGR3266 gene encodes VGR3266 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45222] VGR3266 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3266 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3266 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3266 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45223] VGR3266 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM830 precursor RNA, VGAM830 precursor

sor RNA, VGAM830 precursor RNA, VGAM830 precursor RNA, VGAM830 precursor RNA, VGAM830 precursor RNA, VGAM830 precursor RNA and VGAM830 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45224] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM830 RNA, VGAM830 RNA, VGAM830 RNA, VGAM830 RNA, VGAM830 RNA, VGAM830 RNA, VGAM830 RNA and VGAM830 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45225] VGAM830 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM830 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM830 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM830 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45226] VGAM830 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM830 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM830 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM830 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45227] VGAM830 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM830 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM830 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM830 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45228] VGAM830 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM830 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM830 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM830 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45229] VGAM830 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM830 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM830 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM830 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45230] VGAM830 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM830 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM830 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM830 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45231] VGAM830 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM830 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM830 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM830 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45232] VGAM830 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM830 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM830 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM830 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[45233] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3266 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3266 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Encephalomyocarditis virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3266 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3266 gene: VGAM830 host target protein, VGAM830 host target protein, VGAM830 host target protein, VGAM830 host target protein, VGAM830 host target protein, VGAM830 host target protein, VGAM830 host target protein and VGAM830 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM830, VGAM830, VGAM830, VGAM830, VGAM830, VGAM830 and VGAM830

[45234] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3267(VGR3267) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45235] VGR3267 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3267 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45236] VGR3267 gene encodes VGR3267 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45237] VGR3267 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3267 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3267 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3267 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half

of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45238] VGR3267 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM830 precursor RNA, VGAM830 precursor RNA, VGAM831 precursor RNA, VGAM831 precursor RNA, VGAM831 precursor RNA, VGAM831 precursor RNA, VGAM831 precursor RNA, VGAM831 precursor RNA, VGAM832 precursor RNA and VGAM832 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45239] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM830 RNA, VGAM830 RNA, VGAM831 RNA, VGAM831 RNA, VGAM831 RNA, VGAM831 RNA, VGAM831 RNA, VGAM831 RNA, VGAM831 RNA, VGAM832 RNA and VGAM832 RNA respectively, herein schematically repre-

sented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45240] VGAM830 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM830 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM830 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM830 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45241] VGAM830 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM830 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM830 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM830 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45242] VGAM831 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM831 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM831 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM831 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45243] VGAM831 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM831 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM831 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM831 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45244] VGAM831 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM831 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM831 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM831 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45245] VGAM831 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM831 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM831 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM831 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45246] VGAM832 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM832 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM832 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM832 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45247] VGAM832 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM832 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM830, VGAM830, VGAM831, VGAM831, VGAM831, VGAM831, VGAM832 and VGAM832

[45249] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3268(VGR3268) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45250] VGR3268 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3268 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[45251] VGR3268 gene encodes VGR3268 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45252] VGR3268 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3268

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3268 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3268 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45253] VGR3268 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM832 precursor RNA and VGAM832 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45254] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM832 RNA and VGAM832 RNA respectively, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45255] VGAM832 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM832 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM832 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM832 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45256] VGAM832 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM832 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM832 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM832 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45257] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3268 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3268 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Encephalomyocarditis virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3268 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3268 gene: VGAM832 host target protein and VGAM832 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM832 and VGAM832

[45258] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3269(VGR3269) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45259] VGR3269 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3269 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45260] VGR3269 gene encodes VGR3269 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45261] VGR3269 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3269 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3269 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3269 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45262] VGR3269 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM833 precursor RNA, VGAM834 precursor RNA and VGAM835 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45263] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM833 RNA, VGAM834 RNA and VGAM835 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45264] VGAM833 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM833 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM833 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM833 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45265] VGAM834 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM834 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM834 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM834 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45266] VGAM835 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM835 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM835 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM835 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45267] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3269 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3269 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3269 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3269 gene: VGAM833 host target protein, VGAM834 host target protein and VGAM835 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM833, VGAM834 and

VGAM835

[45268] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3270(VGR3270) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45269] VGR3270 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3270 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45270] VGR3270 gene encodes VGR3270 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45271] VGR3270 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3270 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3270 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3270 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45272] VGR3270 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM836 precursor RNA, VGAM837 precursor RNA, VGAM838 precursor RNA, VGAM839 precursor RNA, VGAM840 precursor RNA, VGAM841 precursor RNA, VGAM842 precursor RNA and VGAM843 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45273] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM836 RNA, VGAM837 RNA, VGAM838 RNA, VGAM839 RNA,

VGAM840 RNA, VGAM841 RNA, VGAM842 RNA and VGAM843 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45274] VGAM836 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM836 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM836 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM836 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45275] VGAM837 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM837 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM837 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM837 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45276] VGAM838 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM838 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM838 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM838 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45277] VGAM839 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM839 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM839 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM839 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45278] VGAM840 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM840 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM840 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM840 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45279] VGAM841 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM841 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM841 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM841 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45280] VGAM842 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM842 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM842 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM842 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45281] VGAM843 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM843 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM843 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM843 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45282] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3270 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3270 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 5. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3270 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3270 gene: VGAM836 host target protein, VGAM837 host target protein, VGAM838 host target protein, VGAM839 host target protein, VGAM840 host target protein, VGAM841 host tar-

get protein, VGAM842 host target protein and VGAM843 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM836, VGAM837, VGAM838, VGAM839, VGAM840, VGAM841, VGAM842 and VGAM843

[45283] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3271(VGR3271) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45284] VGR3271 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3271 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[45285] VGR3271 gene encodes VGR3271 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45286] VGR3271 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3271 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3271 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3271 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45287] VGR3271 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM845 precursor RNA, VGAM846 precursor RNA, VGAM847 precursor RNA and VGAM848 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45288] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA

segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM845 RNA, VGAM846 RNA, VGAM847 RNA and VGAM848 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45289] VGAM845 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM845 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM845 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM845 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45290] VGAM846 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM846 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM846 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM846 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45291] VGAM847 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM847 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM847 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM847 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45292] VGAM848 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM848 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM848 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM848 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45293] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3271 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3271 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human papillomavirus type 89. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3271 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3271 gene: VGAM845 host target protein, VGAM846 host target protein, VGAM847 host target protein and VGAM848 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these

host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM845, VGAM846, VGAM847 and VGAM848

[45294] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3272(VGR3272) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45295] VGR3272 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3272 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[45296] VGR3272 gene encodes VGR3272 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45297] VGR3272 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3272 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3272 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3272 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45298] VGR3272 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM849 precursor RNA, VGAM850 precursor RNA, VGAM851 precursor RNA, VGAM852 precursor RNA, VGAM853 precursor RNA and VGAM854 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45299] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM849 RNA, VGAM850 RNA, VGAM851 RNA, VGAM852 RNA, VGAM853 RNA and VGAM854 RNA respectively, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45300] VGAM849 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM849 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM849 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM849 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45301] VGAM850 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM850 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM850 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM850 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45302] VGAM851 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM851 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM851 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM851 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45303] VGAM852 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM852 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM852 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM852 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45304] VGAM853 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM853 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM853 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM853 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45305] VGAM854 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM854 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM854 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM854 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45306] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3272 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3272 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Southern cowpea mosaic virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3272 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3272 gene: VGAM849 host target protein, VGAM850 host target protein, VGAM851 host target protein, VGAM852 host target protein, VGAM853 host target protein and VGAM854 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The

function of these host target genes is elaborated herein—above with reference to VGAM849, VGAM850, VGAM851, VGAM852, VGAM853 and VGAM854

[45307] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3273(VGR3273) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45308] VGR3273 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3273 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45309] VGR3273 gene encodes VGR3273 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45310] VGR3273 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3273 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3273 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECUR—

SOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3273 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45311] VGR3273 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM855 precursor RNA, VGAM856 precursor RNA, VGAM857 precursor RNA, VGAM858 precursor RNA, VGAM859 precursor RNA, VGAM860 precursor RNA, VGAM861 precursor RNA and VGAM862 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45312] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA

segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM855 RNA, VGAM856 RNA, VGAM857 RNA, VGAM858 RNA, VGAM859 RNA, VGAM860 RNA, VGAM861 RNA and VGAM862 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45313] VGAM855 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM855 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM855 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM855 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45314] VGAM856 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM856 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM856 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM856 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45315] VGAM857 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM857 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM857 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM857 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45316] VGAM858 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM858 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM858 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM858 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45317] VGAM859 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM859 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM859 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM859 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45318] VGAM860 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM860 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM860 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM860 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45319] VGAM861 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM861 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM861 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM861 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45320] VGAM862 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM862 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM862 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM862 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45321] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3273 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3273 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Tupaia herpesvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3273 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3273 gene: VGAM855 host target protein, VGAM856 host target pro-

tein, VGAM857 host target protein, VGAM858 host target protein, VGAM859 host target protein, VGAM860 host target protein, VGAM861 host target protein and VGAM862 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM855, VGAM856, VGAM857, VGAM858, VGAM859, VGAM860, VGAM861 and VGAM862

[45322] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3274(VGR3274) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45323] VGR3274 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3274 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[45324] VGR3274 gene encodes VGR3274 precursor RNA, herein

designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45325] VGR3274 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3274 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3274 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3274 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45326] VGR3274 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM863 precursor RNA, VGAM864 precursor RNA and VGAM865 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45327] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM863 RNA, VGAM864 RNA and VGAM865 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45328] VGAM863 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM863 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM863 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM863 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45329] VGAM864 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM864 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM864 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM864 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45330] VGAM865 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM865 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM865 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM865 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45331] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3274 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3274 gene include

diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3274 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3274 gene: VGAM863 host target protein, VGAM864 host target protein and VGAM865 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM863, VGAM864 and VGAM865

[45332] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3275(VGR3275) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45333] VGR3275 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding,

RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3275 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45334] VGR3275 gene encodes VGR3275 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45335] VGR3275 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3275 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3275 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3275 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45336] VGR3275 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM866 precursor RNA, VGAM867 precursor RNA, VGAM868 precursor RNA, VGAM869 precursor RNA, VGAM870 precursor RNA and VGAM871 precursor

RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRE-CURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRE-CURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45337] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM866 RNA, VGAM867 RNA, VGAM868 RNA, VGAM869 RNA, VGAM870 RNA and VGAM871 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45338] VGAM866 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM866 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM866 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM866 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45339] VGAM867 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM867 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM867 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM867 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45340] VGAM868 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM868 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM868 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM868 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45341] VGAM869 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM869 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM869 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM869 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45342] VGAM870 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM870 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM870 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM870 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45343] VGAM871 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM871 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM871 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM871 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45344] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3275 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3275 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Cowpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3275 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3275 gene:

VGAM866 host target protein, VGAM867 host target protein, VGAM868 host target protein, VGAM869 host target protein, VGAM870 host target protein and VGAM871 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM866, VGAM867, VGAM868, VGAM869, VGAM870 and VGAM871

[45345] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3276(VGR3276) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45346] VGR3276 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3276 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45347] VGR3276 gene encodes VGR3276 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45348] VGR3276 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3276 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3276 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3276 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45349] VGR3276 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 7 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM872 precursor RNA, VGAM873 precursor RNA, VGAM874 precursor RNA, VGAM875 precursor

RNA, VGAM876 precursor RNA, VGAM877 precursor RNA and VGAM878 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR and VGAM7 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45350] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM872 RNA, VGAM873 RNA, VGAM874 RNA, VGAM875 RNA, VGAM876 RNA, VGAM877 RNA and VGAM878 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA and VGAM7 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45351] VGAM872 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM872 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM872 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM872 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45352] VGAM873 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM873 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM873 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM873 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45353] VGAM874 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM874 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM874 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM874 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45354] VGAM875 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM875 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM875 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM875 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45355] VGAM876 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM876 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM876 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM876 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45356] VGAM877 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM877 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM877 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM877 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45357] VGAM878 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM878 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM878 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM878 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45358] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3276 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3276 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Satellite tobacco mosaic virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3276 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3276 gene: VGAM872 host target protein, VGAM873 host target protein, VGAM874 host target protein, VGAM875 host target protein, VGAM876 host target protein, VGAM877 host target protein and VGAM878 host

target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM872, VGAM873, VGAM874, VGAM875, VGAM876, VGAM877 and VGAM878

[45359] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3277(VGR3277) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45360] VGR3277 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3277 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[45361] VGR3277 gene encodes VGR3277 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45362] VGR3277 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3277

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3277 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3277 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45363] VGR3277 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM879 precursor RNA, VGAM879 precursor RNA, VGAM879 precursor RNA, VGAM879 precursor RNA and VGAM880 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45364] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA

segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM879 RNA, VGAM879 RNA, VGAM879 RNA, VGAM879 RNA and VGAM880 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45365] VGAM879 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM879 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM879 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM879 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45366] VGAM879 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM879 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM879 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM879 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45367] VGAM879 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM879 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM879 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM879 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45368] VGAM879 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM879 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM879 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM879 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45369] VGAM880 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM880 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM880 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM880 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45370] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3277 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attack–

ing a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3277 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rabbit fibroma virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3277 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3277 gene: VGAM879 host target protein, VGAM879 host target protein, VGAM879 host target protein, VGAM879 host target protein and VGAM880 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM879, VGAM879, VGAM879, VGAM879 and VGAM880

[45371] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3278(VGR3278) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45372] VGR3278 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3278 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45373] VGR3278 gene encodes VGR3278 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45374] VGR3278 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3278 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3278 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3278 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45375] VGR3278 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM881 precursor RNA, VGAM882 precursor

sor RNA, VGAM883 precursor RNA, VGAM884 precursor RNA and VGAM885 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45376] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM881 RNA, VGAM882 RNA, VGAM883 RNA, VGAM884 RNA and VGAM885 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45377] VGAM881 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM881 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM881 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM881 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45378] VGAM882 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM882 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM882 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM882 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45379] VGAM883 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM883 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM883 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM883 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45380] VGAM884 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM884 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM884 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM884 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45381] VGAM885 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM885 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM885 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM885 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45382] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3278 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3278 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human adenovirus F. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3278 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3278 gene: VGAM881 host target protein, VGAM882 host target protein, VGAM883 host target protein, VGAM884 host target protein and VGAM885 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM881, VGAM882,

VGAM883, VGAM884 and VGAM885

[45383] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3279(VGR3279) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45384] VGR3279 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3279 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45385] VGR3279 gene encodes VGR3279 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45386] VGR3279 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3279 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3279 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3279 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45387] VGR3279 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM887 precursor RNA and VGAM888 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45388] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM887 RNA and VGAM888 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45389] VGAM887 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM887 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM887 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM887 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45390] VGAM888 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM888 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM888 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM888 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45391] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3279 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3279 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Bovine enterovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3279 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3279 gene: VGAM887 host target protein and VGAM888 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM887 and VGAM888

[45392] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3280(VGR3280) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45393] VGR3280 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3280 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45394] VGR3280 gene encodes VGR3280 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45395] VGR3280 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3280 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3280 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3280 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45396] VGR3280 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM889 precursor RNA, VGAM890 precursor

sor RNA and VGAM891 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45397] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM889 RNA, VGAM890 RNA and VGAM891 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45398] VGAM889 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM889 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM889 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM889 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[45399] VGAM890 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM890 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM890 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM890 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45400] VGAM891 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM891 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM891 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM891 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45401] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3280 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3280 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3280 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3280 gene: VGAM889 host target protein, VGAM890 host target protein and VGAM891 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM889, VGAM890 and VGAM891

[45402] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3281(VGR3281) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral

micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45403] VGR3281 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3281 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45404] VGR3281 gene encodes VGR3281 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45405] VGR3281 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3281 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3281 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3281 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45406] VGR3281 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM892 precursor RNA, VGAM893 precursor RNA, VGAM894 precursor RNA, VGAM895 precursor RNA and VGAM896 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45407] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM892 RNA, VGAM893 RNA, VGAM894 RNA, VGAM895 RNA and VGAM896 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45408] VGAM892 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM892 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM892 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM892 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45409] VGAM893 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM893 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM893 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM893 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45410] VGAM894 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM894 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM894 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM894 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45411] VGAM895 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM895 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM895 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM895 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45412] VGAM896 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM896 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM896 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM896 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45413] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3281 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3281 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Monkeypox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3281 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3281 gene: VGAM892 host target protein, VGAM893 host target protein, VGAM894 host target protein, VGAM895 host target protein and VGAM896 host target protein, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM892, VGAM893, VGAM894, VGAM895 and VGAM896

[45414] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3282(VGR3282) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45415] VGR3282 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3282 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[45416] VGR3282 gene encodes VGR3282 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45417] VGR3282 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3282 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED

PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3282 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3282 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45418] VGR3282 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM898 precursor RNA, VGAM899 precursor RNA, VGAM900 precursor RNA, VGAM901 precursor RNA and VGAM902 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45419] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM898

RNA, VGAM899 RNA, VGAM900 RNA, VGAM901 RNA and VGAM902 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45420] VGAM898 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM898 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM898 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM898 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45421] VGAM899 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM899 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM899 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM899 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45422] VGAM900 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM900 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM900 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM900 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45423] VGAM901 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM901 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM901 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM901 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45424] VGAM902 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM902 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM902 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM902 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45425] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3282 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3282 gene include

diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Fowlpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3282 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3282 gene:

VGAM898 host target protein, VGAM899 host target protein, VGAM900 host target protein, VGAM901 host target protein and VGAM902 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM898, VGAM899, VGAM900, VGAM901 and VGAM902

[45426] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3283(VGR3283) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45427] VGR3283 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3283 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45428] VGR3283 gene encodes VGR3283 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45429] VGR3283 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3283 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3283 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3283 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45430] VGR3283 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM905 precursor RNA, VGAM906 precursor RNA and VGAM907 precursor RNA, herein schemati–

cally represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45431] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM905 RNA, VGAM906 RNA and VGAM907 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45432] VGAM905 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM905 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM905 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM905 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45433] VGAM906 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM906 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM906 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM906 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45434] VGAM907 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM907 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM907 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM907 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[45435] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3283 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3283 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3283 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3283 gene: VGAM905 host target protein, VGAM906 host target protein and VGAM907 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM905, VGAM906 and VGAM907

[45436] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3284(VGR3284) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates

expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45437] VGR3284 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3284 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45438] VGR3284 gene encodes VGR3284 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45439] VGR3284 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3284 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3284 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3284 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45440] VGR3284 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR

FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM908 precursor RNA and VGAM909 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45441] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM908 RNA and VGAM909 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45442] VGAM908 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM908 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM908 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM908 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45443] VGAM909 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM909 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM909 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM909 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45444] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3284 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3284 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Tupaia herpesvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3284 gene, herein designated VGR GENE,

correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3284 gene: VGAM908 host target protein and VGAM909 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM908 and VGAM909

[45445] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3285(VGR3285) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45446] VGR3285 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3285 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[45447] VGR3285 gene encodes VGR3285 precursor RNA, herein

designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45448] VGR3285 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3285 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3285 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3285 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45449] VGR3285 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM910 precursor RNA, VGAM911 precursor RNA, VGAM912 precursor RNA, VGAM913 precursor RNA and VGAM914 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to

VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45450] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM910 RNA, VGAM911 RNA, VGAM912 RNA, VGAM913 RNA and VGAM914 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45451] VGAM910 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM910 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM910 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM910 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45452] VGAM911 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM911 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM911 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM911 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45453] VGAM912 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM912 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM912 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM912 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45454] VGAM913 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM913 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM913 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM913 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45455] VGAM914 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM914 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM914 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM914 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45456] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3285 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3285 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Saimiriine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3285 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3285 gene: VGAM910 host target protein, VGAM911 host target protein, VGAM912 host target protein, VGAM913 host target protein and VGAM914 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM910, VGAM911, VGAM912, VGAM913 and VGAM914

[45457] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3286(VGR3286) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates

expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45458] VGR3286 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3286 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45459] VGR3286 gene encodes VGR3286 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45460] VGR3286 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3286 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3286 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3286 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45461] VGR3286 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR

FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM915 precursor RNA, VGAM916 precursor RNA and VGAM917 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45462] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM915 RNA, VGAM916 RNA and VGAM917 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45463] VGAM915 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM915 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM915 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM915 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45464] VGAM916 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM916 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM916 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM916 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45465] VGAM917 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM917 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM917 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM917 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45466] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3286 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3286 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human adenovirus E. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3286 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3286 gene: VGAM915 host target protein, VGAM916 host target protein and VGAM917 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM915, VGAM916 and VGAM917

[45467] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3287(VGR3287) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45468] VGR3287 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3287 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45469] VGR3287 gene encodes VGR3287 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45470] VGR3287 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3287 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3287 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3287 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half

of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45471] VGR3287 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM918 precursor RNA, VGAM919 precursor RNA, VGAM920 precursor RNA, VGAM921 precursor RNA and VGAM922 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45472] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM918 RNA, VGAM919 RNA, VGAM920 RNA, VGAM921 RNA and VGAM922 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45473] VGAM918 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM918 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM918 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM918 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45474] VGAM919 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM919 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM919 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM919 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45475] VGAM920 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM920 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM920 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM920 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45476] VGAM921 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM921 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM921 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM921 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[45477] VGAM922 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM922 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM922 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM922 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45478] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3287 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3287 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 5. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3287 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3287 gene:

VGAM918 host target protein, VGAM919 host target protein, VGAM920 host target protein, VGAM921 host target protein and VGAM922 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM918, VGAM919, VGAM920, VGAM921 and VGAM922

[45479] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3288(VGR3288) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45480] VGR3288 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3288 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45481] VGR3288 gene encodes VGR3288 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typi-

cally several hundred nucleotides long.

[45482] VGR3288 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3288 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3288 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3288 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45483] VGR3288 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM923 precursor RNA, VGAM924 precursor RNA and VGAM925 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45484] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA

segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM923 RNA, VGAM924 RNA and VGAM925 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45485] VGAM923 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM923 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM923 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM923 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45486] VGAM924 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM924 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM924 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM924 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45487] VGAM925 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM925 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM925 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM925 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45488] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3288 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3288 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Cryphonectria hypovirus 3. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3288 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3288 gene: VGAM923 host target protein, VGAM924 host target protein and VGAM925 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM923, VGAM924 and VGAM925

[45489] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3289(VGR3289) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45490] VGR3289 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3289 gene was

detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45491] VGR3289 gene encodes VGR3289 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45492] VGR3289 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3289 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3289 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3289 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45493] VGR3289 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM926 precursor RNA, VGAM927 precursor RNA, VGAM928 precursor RNA, VGAM929 precursor RNA, VGAM930 precursor RNA, VGAM931 precursor RNA, VGAM932 precursor RNA and VGAM933 precursor RNA,

herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45494] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM926 RNA, VGAM927 RNA, VGAM928 RNA, VGAM929 RNA, VGAM930 RNA, VGAM931 RNA, VGAM932 RNA and VGAM933 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45495] VGAM926 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM926 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM926 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM926 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45496] VGAM927 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM927 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM927 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM927 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45497] VGAM928 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM928 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM928 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM928 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45498] VGAM929 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM929 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM929 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM929 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45499] VGAM930 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM930 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM930 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM930 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45500] VGAM931 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM931 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM931 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM931 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45501] VGAM932 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM932 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM932 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM932 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45502] VGAM933 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM933 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM933 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM933 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45503] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3289 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host

target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3289 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3289 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3289 gene: VGAM926 host target protein, VGAM927 host target protein, VGAM928 host target protein, VGAM929 host target protein, VGAM930 host target protein, VGAM931 host target protein, VGAM932 host target protein and VGAM933 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM926, VGAM927, VGAM928, VGAM929, VGAM930, VGAM931, VGAM932 and VGAM933

[45504] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3290(VGR3290) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates

expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45505] VGR3290 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3290 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45506] VGR3290 gene encodes VGR3290 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45507] VGR3290 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3290 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3290 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3290 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45508] VGR3290 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR

FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM934 precursor RNA, VGAM934 precursor RNA, VGAM934 precursor RNA, VGAM934 precursor RNA, VGAM934 precursor RNA, VGAM934 precursor RNA, VGAM934 precursor RNA and VGAM934 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45509] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM934 RNA, VGAM934 RNA, VGAM934 RNA, VGAM934 RNA, VGAM934 RNA, VGAM934 RNA, VGAM934 RNA and VGAM934 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45510] VGAM934 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM934 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM934 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM934 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45511] VGAM934 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM934 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM934 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM934 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[45512] VGAM934 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM934 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM934 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM934 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45513] VGAM934 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM934 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM934 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM934 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45514] VGAM934 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM934 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM934 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM934 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45515] VGAM934 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM934 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM934 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM934 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45516] VGAM934 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM934 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM934 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM934 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45517] VGAM934 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM934 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM934 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM934 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45518] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3290 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3290 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3290 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3290 gene: VGAM934 host target protein, VGAM934 host target protein, VGAM934 host target protein, VGAM934 host target protein, VGAM934 host target protein, VGAM934 host target protein and VGAM934 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM934, VGAM934, VGAM934, VGAM934, VGAM934,

VGAM934, VGAM934 and VGAM934

[45519] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3291(VGR3291) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45520] VGR3291 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3291 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45521] VGR3291 gene encodes VGR3291 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45522] VGR3291 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3291 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3291 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3291 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45523] VGR3291 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM934 precursor RNA, VGAM934 precursor RNA, VGAM935 precursor RNA and VGAM936 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45524] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM934 RNA, VGAM934 RNA, VGAM935 RNA and VGAM936 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45525] VGAM934 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM934 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM934 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM934 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45526] VGAM934 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM934 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM934 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM934 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[45527] VGAM935 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM935 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM935 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM935 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45528] VGAM936 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM936 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM936 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM936 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45529] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3291 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3291 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3291 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3291 gene: VGAM934 host target protein, VGAM934 host target protein, VGAM935 host target protein and VGAM936 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM934, VGAM934, VGAM935 and VGAM936

[45530] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3292(VGR3292) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral

micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45531] VGR3292 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3292 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45532] VGR3292 gene encodes VGR3292 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45533] VGR3292 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3292 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3292 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3292 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45534] VGR3292 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM937 precursor RNA, VGAM938 precursor RNA and VGAM939 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45535] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM937 RNA, VGAM938 RNA and VGAM939 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45536] VGAM937 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM937 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM937 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM937 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45537] VGAM938 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM938 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM938 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM938 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45538] VGAM939 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM939 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM939 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM939 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45539] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3292 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3292 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3292 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3292 gene: VGAM937 host target protein, VGAM938 host target protein and VGAM939 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM937, VGAM938 and VGAM939

[45540] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3293(VGR3293) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45541] VGR3293 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3293 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45542] VGR3293 gene encodes VGR3293 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45543] VGR3293 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3293 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3293 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3293 precursor

sor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45544] VGR3293 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM940 precursor RNA, VGAM941 precursor RNA and VGAM942 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45545] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM940 RNA, VGAM941 RNA and VGAM942 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45546] VGAM940 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM940 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM940 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM940 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45547] VGAM941 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM941 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM941 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM941 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45548] VGAM942 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM942 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM942 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM942 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45549] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3293 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3293 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Fowlpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3293 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3293 gene: VGAM940 host target protein, VGAM941 host target protein and VGAM942 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN

through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated herein—above with reference to VGAM940, VGAM941 and VGAM942

[45550] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3294(VGR3294) viral gene, which encodes an operon—like cluster of novel viral micro RNA—like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45551] VGR3294 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3294 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45552] VGR3294 gene encodes VGR3294 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45553] VGR3294 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3294 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3294 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3294 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45554] VGR3294 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM943 precursor RNA, VGAM944 precursor RNA, VGAM945 precursor RNA, VGAM946 precursor RNA, VGAM947 precursor RNA, VGAM948 precursor RNA, VGAM949 precursor RNA and VGAM950 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45555] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM943 RNA, VGAM944 RNA, VGAM945 RNA, VGAM946 RNA, VGAM947 RNA, VGAM948 RNA, VGAM949 RNA and VGAM950 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45556] VGAM943 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM943 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM943 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM943 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45557] VGAM944 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM944 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM944 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM944 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45558] VGAM945 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM945 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM945 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM945 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45559] VGAM946 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM946 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM946 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM946 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45560] VGAM947 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM947 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM947 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM947 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45561] VGAM948 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM948 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM948 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM948 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45562] VGAM949 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM949 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM949 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM949 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[45563] VGAM950 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM950 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM950 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM950 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45564] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3294 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3294 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Cowpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3294 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3294 gene:

VGAM943 host target protein, VGAM944 host target protein, VGAM945 host target protein, VGAM946 host target protein, VGAM947 host target protein, VGAM948 host target protein, VGAM949 host target protein and VGAM950 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM943, VGAM944, VGAM945, VGAM946, VGAM947, VGAM948, VGAM949 and VGAM950

[45565] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3295(VGR3295) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45566] VGR3295 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3295 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[45567] VGR3295 gene encodes VGR3295 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45568] VGR3295 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3295 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3295 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3295 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45569] VGR3295 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM951 precursor RNA, VGAM952 precursor RNA and VGAM953 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45570] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM951 RNA, VGAM952 RNA and VGAM953 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45571] VGAM951 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM951 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM951 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM951 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45572] VGAM952 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM952 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM952 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM952 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45573] VGAM953 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM953 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM953 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM953 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45574] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3295 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attack–

ing a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3295 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Simian T-lymphotropic virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3295 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3295 gene: VGAM951 host target protein, VGAM952 host target protein and VGAM953 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM951, VGAM952 and VGAM953

[45575] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3296(VGR3296) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45576] VGR3296 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3296 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45577] VGR3296 gene encodes VGR3296 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45578] VGR3296 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3296 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3296 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3296 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45579] VGR3296 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 7 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM954 precursor RNA, VGAM955 precursor RNA, VGAM956 precursor RNA, VGAM957 precursor

RNA, VGAM958 precursor RNA, VGAM959 precursor RNA and VGAM960 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR and VGAM7 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45580] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM954 RNA, VGAM955 RNA, VGAM956 RNA, VGAM957 RNA, VGAM958 RNA, VGAM959 RNA and VGAM960 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA and VGAM7 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45581] VGAM954 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM954 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM954 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM954 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45582] VGAM955 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM955 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM955 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM955 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45583] VGAM956 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM956 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM956 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM956 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45584] VGAM957 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM957 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM957 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM957 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45585] VGAM958 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM958 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM958 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM958 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45586] VGAM959 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM959 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM959 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM959 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45587] VGAM960 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM960 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM960 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM960 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45588] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3296 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3296 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by *Periplaneta fuliginosa* densovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3296 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3296 gene: VGAM954 host target protein, VGAM955 host target protein, VGAM956 host target protein, VGAM957 host target protein, VGAM958 host target protein, VGAM959 host target protein and VGAM960 host

target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM954, VGAM955, VGAM956, VGAM957, VGAM958, VGAM959 and VGAM960

[45589] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3297(VGR3297) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45590] VGR3297 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3297 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[45591] VGR3297 gene encodes VGR3297 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45592] VGR3297 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3297

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3297 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3297 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45593] VGR3297 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM961 precursor RNA, VGAM962 precursor RNA and VGAM963 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45594] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM961 RNA, VGAM962 RNA and VGAM963 RNA respectively,

herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45595] VGAM961 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM961 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM961 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM961 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45596] VGAM962 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM962 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM962 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM962 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45597] VGAM963 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM963 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM963 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM963 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45598] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3297 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3297 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rat cytomegalovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3297 gene, herein designated VGR GENE,

correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3297 gene: VGAM961 host target protein, VGAM962 host target protein and VGAM963 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM961, VGAM962 and VGAM963

[45599] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3298(VGR3298) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45600] VGR3298 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3298 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

- [45601] VGR3298 gene encodes VGR3298 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.
- [45602] VGR3298 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3298 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3298 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3298 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.
- [45603] VGR3298 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM964 precursor RNA, VGAM965 precursor RNA and VGAM966 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45604] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM964 RNA, VGAM965 RNA and VGAM966 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45605] VGAM964 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM964 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM964 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM964 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45606] VGAM965 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM965 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM965 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM965 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45607] VGAM966 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM966 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM966 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM966 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45608] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3298 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attack–

ing a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3298 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ectromelia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3298 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3298 gene: VGAM964 host target protein, VGAM965 host target protein and VGAM966 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM964, VGAM965 and VGAM966

[45609] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3299(VGR3299) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45610] VGR3299 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3299 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45611] VGR3299 gene encodes VGR3299 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45612] VGR3299 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3299 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3299 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3299 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45613] VGR3299 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM967 precursor RNA, VGAM968 precursor RNA, VGAM969 precursor RNA and VGAM970 precursor RNA.

sor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45614] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM967 RNA, VGAM968 RNA, VGAM969 RNA and VGAM970 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45615] VGAM967 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM967 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM967 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM967 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45616] VGAM968 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM968 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM968 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM968 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45617] VGAM969 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM969 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM969 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM969 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45618] VGAM970 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM970 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM970 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM970 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45619] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3299 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3299 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Drosophila C virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3299 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of

the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3299 gene: VGAM967 host target protein, VGAM968 host target protein, VGAM969 host target protein and VGAM970 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM967, VGAM968, VGAM969 and VGAM970

[45620] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3300(VGR3300) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45621] VGR3300 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3300 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[45622] VGR3300 gene encodes VGR3300 precursor RNA, herein

designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45623] VGR3300 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3300 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3300 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3300 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45624] VGR3300 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM971 precursor RNA, VGAM972 precursor RNA and VGAM973 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45625] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM971 RNA, VGAM972 RNA and VGAM973 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45626] VGAM971 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM971 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM971 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM971 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45627] VGAM972 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM972 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM972 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM972 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45628] VGAM973 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM973 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM973 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM973 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45629] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3300 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3300 gene include

diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Fowl adenovirus A. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3300 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3300 gene: VGAM971 host target protein, VGAM972 host target protein and VGAM973 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated herein-above with reference to VGAM971, VGAM972 and VGAM973

[45630] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3301(VGR3301) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45631] VGR3301 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding,

RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3301 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45632] VGR3301 gene encodes VGR3301 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45633] VGR3301 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3301 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3301 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3301 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45634] VGR3301 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM975 precursor RNA, VGAM976 precursor RNA, VGAM977 precursor RNA and VGAM978 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRE–

CURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45635] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM975 RNA, VGAM976 RNA, VGAM977 RNA and VGAM978 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45636] VGAM975 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM975 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM975 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM975 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[45637] VGAM976 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM976 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM976 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM976 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45638] VGAM977 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM977 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM977 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM977 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45639] VGAM978 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM978 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM978 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM978 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45640] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3301 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3301 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 6. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3301 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs

comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3301 gene: VGAM975 host target protein, VGAM976 host target protein, VGAM977 host target protein and VGAM978 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM975, VGAM976, VGAM977 and VGAM978

[45641] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3302(VGR3302) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45642] VGR3302 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3302 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[45643] VGR3302 gene encodes VGR3302 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typi-

cally several hundred nucleotides long.

[45644] VGR3302 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3302 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3302 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3302 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45645] VGR3302 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM979 precursor RNA, VGAM980 precursor RNA and VGAM981 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45646] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA

segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM979 RNA, VGAM980 RNA and VGAM981 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45647] VGAM979 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM979 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM979 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM979 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45648] VGAM980 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM980 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM980 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM980 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45649] VGAM981 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM981 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM981 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM981 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45650] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3302 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3302 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Gallid herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3302 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3302 gene: VGAM979 host target protein, VGAM980 host target protein and VGAM981 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM979, VGAM980 and VGAM981

[45651] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3303(VGR3303) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45652] VGR3303 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3303 gene was

detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45653] VGR3303 gene encodes VGR3303 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45654] VGR3303 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3303 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3303 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3303 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45655] VGR3303 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM982 precursor RNA, VGAM983 precursor RNA and VGAM984 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which

VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45656] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM982 RNA, VGAM983 RNA and VGAM984 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45657] VGAM982 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM982 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM982 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM982 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45658] VGAM983 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM983 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM983 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM983 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45659] VGAM984 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM984 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM984 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM984 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45660] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3303 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3303 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3303 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3303 gene: VGAM982 host target protein, VGAM983 host target protein and VGAM984 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM982, VGAM983 and VGAM984

[45661] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3304(VGR3304) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known

in the art.

[45662] VGR3304 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3304 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45663] VGR3304 gene encodes VGR3304 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45664] VGR3304 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3304 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3304 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3304 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45665] VGR3304 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM pre–

cursor RNAs, VGAM985 precursor RNA, VGAM986 precursor RNA and VGAM987 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45666] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM985 RNA, VGAM986 RNA and VGAM987 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45667] VGAM985 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM985 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM985 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM985 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45668] VGAM986 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM986 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM986 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM986 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45669] VGAM987 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM987 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM987 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM987 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45670] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3304 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3304 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Variola virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3304 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3304 gene:

VGAM985 host target protein, VGAM986 host target protein and VGAM987 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM985, VGAM986 and VGAM987

[45671] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3305(VGR3305) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45672] VGR3305 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3305 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45673] VGR3305 gene encodes VGR3305 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45674] VGR3305 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3305 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3305 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3305 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45675] VGR3305 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM988 precursor RNA and VGAM989 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45676] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM988 RNA and VGAM989 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45677] VGAM988 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM988 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM988 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM988 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45678] VGAM989 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM989 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM989 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM989 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45679] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3305 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3305 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3305 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3305 gene: VGAM988 host target protein and VGAM989 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM988 and VGAM989

[45680] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3306(VGR3306) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45681] VGR3306 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3306 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[45682] VGR3306 gene encodes VGR3306 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45683] VGR3306 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3306 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3306 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3306 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45684] VGR3306 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM990 precursor RNA, VGAM991 precursor RNA, VGAM992 precursor RNA and VGAM993 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM

precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45685] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM990 RNA, VGAM991 RNA, VGAM992 RNA and VGAM993 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45686] VGAM990 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM990 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM990 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM990 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45687] VGAM991 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM991 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM991 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM991 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45688] VGAM992 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM992 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM992 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM992 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45689] VGAM993 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM993 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM993 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM993 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45690] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3306 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3306 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by *Melanoplus sanguinipes* entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3306 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3306 gene: VGAM990 host target protein,

VGAM991 host target protein, VGAM992 host target protein and VGAM993 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM990, VGAM991, VGAM992 and VGAM993

[45691] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3307(VGR3307) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45692] VGR3307 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3307 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[45693] VGR3307 gene encodes VGR3307 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45694] VGR3307 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3307 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3307 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3307 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45695] VGR3307 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM996 precursor RNA, VGAM997 precursor RNA and VGAM998 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45696] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM996

RNA, VGAM997 RNA and VGAM998 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45697] VGAM996 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM996 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM996 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM996 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45698] VGAM997 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM997 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM997 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM997 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45699] VGAM998 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM998 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM998 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM998 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45700] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3307 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3307 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Fowl adenovirus A. Specific functions, and accordingly

utilities, of VGR3307 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3307 gene: VGAM996 host target protein, VGAM997 host target protein and VGAM998 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM996, VGAM997 and VGAM998

[45701] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3308(VGR3308) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45702] VGR3308 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3308 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[45703] VGR3308 gene encodes VGR3308 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45704] VGR3308 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3308 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3308 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3308 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45705] VGR3308 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM999 precursor RNA and VGAM1000 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECUR-

SOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45706] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM999 RNA and VGAM1000 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45707] VGAM999 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM999 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM999 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM999 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45708] VGAM1000 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1000 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1000 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1000 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45709] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3308 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3308 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Fowlpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3308 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3308 gene: VGAM999 host target protein and VGAM1000 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is

elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM999 and VGAM1000

[45710] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3309(VGR3309) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45711] VGR3309 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3309 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45712] VGR3309 gene encodes VGR3309 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45713] VGR3309 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3309 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3309 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3309 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45714] VGR3309 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1001 precursor RNA and VGAM1002 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45715] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1001 RNA and VGAM1002 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45716] VGAM1001 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1001 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1001 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1001 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45717] VGAM1002 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1002 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1002 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1002 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45718] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3309 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3309 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rice tungro bacilliform virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3309 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3309 gene: VGAM1001 host target protein and VGAM1002 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1001 and VGAM1002

[45719] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3310(VGR3310) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known

in the art.

[45720] VGR3310 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3310 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45721] VGR3310 gene encodes VGR3310 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45722] VGR3310 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3310 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3310 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3310 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45723] VGR3310 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM pre–

cursor RNAs, VGAM1004 precursor RNA and VGAM1005 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45724] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1004 RNA and VGAM1005 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45725] VGAM1004 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1004 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1004 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1004 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45726] VGAM1005 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1005 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1005 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1005 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45727] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3310 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3310 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rat cytomegalovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3310 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs

comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3310 gene: VGAM1004 host target protein and VGAM1005 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1004 and VGAM1005

[45728] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3311(VGR3311) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45729] VGR3311 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3311 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[45730] VGR3311 gene encodes VGR3311 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45731] VGR3311 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3311 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3311 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3311 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45732] VGR3311 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1007 precursor RNA and VGAM1008 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45733] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1007

RNA and VGAM1008 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45734] VGAM1007 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1007 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1007 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1007 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45735] VGAM1008 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1008 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1008 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1008 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45736] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3311 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3311 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Gallid herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3311 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3311 gene: VGAM1007 host target protein and VGAM1008 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1007 and VGAM1008

[45737] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3312(VGR3312) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45738] VGR3312 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3312 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[45739] VGR3312 gene encodes VGR3312 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45740] VGR3312 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3312 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3312 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3312 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45741] VGR3312 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1009 precursor RNA and VGAM1010 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45742] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1009 RNA and VGAM1010 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45743] VGAM1009 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1009 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1009 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1009 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45744] VGAM1010 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1010 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1010 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1010 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45745] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3312 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3312 gene include

diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Chimpanzee cytomegalovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3312 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3312 gene: VGAM1009 host target protein and VGAM1010 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1009 and VGAM1010

[45746] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3313(VGR3313) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45747] VGR3313 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3313 gene was

detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45748] VGR3313 gene encodes VGR3313 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45749] VGR3313 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3313 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3313 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3313 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45750] VGR3313 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1011 precursor RNA, VGAM1012 precursor RNA, VGAM1013 precursor RNA and VGAM1014 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRE–

CURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45751] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1011 RNA, VGAM1012 RNA, VGAM1013 RNA and VGAM1014 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45752] VGAM1011 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1011 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1011 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1011 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[45753] VGAM1012 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1012 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1012 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1012 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45754] VGAM1013 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1013 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1013 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1013 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45755] VGAM1014 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1014 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1014 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1014 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45756] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3313 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3313 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rat cytomegalovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3313 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs

comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3313 gene: VGAM1011 host target protein, VGAM1012 host target protein, VGAM1013 host target protein and VGAM1014 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1011, VGAM1012, VGAM1013 and VGAM1014

[45757] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3314(VGR3314) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45758] VGR3314 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3314 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45759] VGR3314 gene encodes VGR3314 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typi-

cally several hundred nucleotides long.

[45760] VGR3314 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3314 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3314 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3314 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45761] VGR3314 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1016 precursor RNA, VGAM1017 precursor RNA, VGAM1018 precursor RNA, VGAM1019 precursor RNA, VGAM1019 precursor RNA, VGAM1019 precursor RNA, VGAM1019 precursor RNA and VGAM1019 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRE-

CURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45762] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1016 RNA, VGAM1017 RNA, VGAM1018 RNA, VGAM1019 RNA, VGAM1019 RNA, VGAM1019 RNA, VGAM1019 RNA and VGAM1019 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45763] VGAM1016 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1016 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1016 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1016 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45764] VGAM1017 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1017 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1017 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1017 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45765] VGAM1018 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1018 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1018 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1018 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45766] VGAM1019 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1019 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1019 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1019 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45767] VGAM1019 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1019 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1019 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1019 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45768] VGAM1019 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1019 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1019 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1019 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45769] VGAM1019 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1019 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1019 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1019 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45770] VGAM1019 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1019 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1019 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1019 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45771] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3314 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3314 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Tomato mosaic virus. Specific functions, and accordingly

utilities, of VGR3314 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3314 gene: VGAM1016 host target protein, VGAM1017 host target protein, VGAM1018 host target protein, VGAM1019 host target protein, VGAM1019 host target protein, VGAM1019 host target protein, VGAM1019 host target protein and VGAM1019 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1016, VGAM1017, VGAM1018, VGAM1019, VGAM1019, VGAM1019, VGAM1019 and VGAM1019

[45772] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3315(VGR3315) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45773] VGR3315 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3315 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45774] VGR3315 gene encodes VGR3315 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45775] VGR3315 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3315 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3315 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3315 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45776] VGR3315 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1023 precursor RNA, VGAM1024 pre–

cursor RNA, VGAM1025 precursor RNA, VGAM1026 precursor RNA, VGAM1027 precursor RNA and VGAM1028 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45777] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1023 RNA, VGAM1024 RNA, VGAM1025 RNA, VGAM1026 RNA, VGAM1027 RNA and VGAM1028 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45778] VGAM1023 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1023 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1023 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1023 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45779] VGAM1024 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1024 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1024 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1024 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45780] VGAM1025 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1025 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1025 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1025 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45781] VGAM1026 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1026 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1026 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1026 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45782] VGAM1027 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1027 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1027 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1027 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45783] VGAM1028 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1028 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1028 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1028 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45784] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3315 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attack–

ing a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3315 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rabbit fibroma virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3315 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3315 gene: VGAM1023 host target protein, VGAM1024 host target protein, VGAM1025 host target protein, VGAM1026 host target protein, VGAM1027 host target protein and VGAM1028 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1023, VGAM1024, VGAM1025, VGAM1026, VGAM1027 and VGAM1028

[45785] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3316(VGR3316) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known

in the art.

[45786] VGR3316 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3316 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45787] VGR3316 gene encodes VGR3316 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45788] VGR3316 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3316 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3316 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3316 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45789] VGR3316 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM pre–

cursor RNAs, VGAM1029 precursor RNA and VGAM1030 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45790] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1029 RNA and VGAM1030 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45791] VGAM1029 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1029 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1029 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1029 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45792] VGAM1030 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1030 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1030 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1030 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45793] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3316 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3316 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by African swine fever virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3316 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM

RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3316 gene: VGAM1029 host target protein and VGAM1030 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1029 and VGAM1030

[45794] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3317(VGR3317) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45795] VGR3317 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3317 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[45796] VGR3317 gene encodes VGR3317 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45797] VGR3317 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3317 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3317 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3317 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45798] VGR3317 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1032 precursor RNA, VGAM1033 precursor RNA and VGAM1034 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45799] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA

segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1032 RNA, VGAM1033 RNA and VGAM1034 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45800] VGAM1032 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1032 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1032 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1032 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45801] VGAM1033 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1033 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1033 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1033 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45802] VGAM1034 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1034 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1034 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1034 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45803] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3317 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3317 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Vaccinia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3317 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3317 gene: VGAM1032 host target protein, VGAM1033 host target protein and VGAM1034 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1032, VGAM1033 and VGAM1034

[45804] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3318(VGR3318) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45805] VGR3318 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3318 gene was

detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45806] VGR3318 gene encodes VGR3318 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45807] VGR3318 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3318 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3318 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3318 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45808] VGR3318 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1035 precursor RNA, VGAM1036 precursor RNA and VGAM1037 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of

which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45809] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1035 RNA, VGAM1036 RNA and VGAM1037 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45810] VGAM1035 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1035 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1035 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1035 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45811] VGAM1036 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1036 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1036 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1036 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45812] VGAM1037 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1037 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1037 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1037 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45813] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3318 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3318 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Porcine enterovirus B. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3318 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3318 gene: VGAM1035 host target protein, VGAM1036 host target protein and VGAM1037 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1035, VGAM1036 and VGAM1037

[45814] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3319(VGR3319) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function

and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45815] VGR3319 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3319 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45816] VGR3319 gene encodes VGR3319 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45817] VGR3319 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3319 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3319 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3319 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45818] VGR3319 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellu–

lar enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1038 precursor RNA, VGAM1039 precursor RNA, VGAM1040 precursor RNA and VGAM1041 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45819] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1038 RNA, VGAM1039 RNA, VGAM1040 RNA and VGAM1041 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45820] VGAM1038 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1038 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1038 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1038 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45821] VGAM1039 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1039 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1039 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1039 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45822] VGAM1040 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1040 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1040 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1040 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45823] VGAM1041 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1041 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1041 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1041 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45824] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3319 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3319 gene include

diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rat cytomegalovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3319 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3319 gene: VGAM1038 host target protein, VGAM1039 host target protein, VGAM1040 host target protein and VGAM1041 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1038, VGAM1039, VGAM1040 and VGAM1041

[45825] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3320(VGR3320) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45826] VGR3320 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding,

cursor RNA, VGAM1043 precursor RNA and VGAM1043 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45830] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1043 RNA, VGAM1043 RNA, VGAM1043 RNA, VGAM1043 RNA, VGAM1043 RNA, VGAM1043 RNA, VGAM1043 RNA and VGAM1043 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45831] VGAM1043 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1043 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45832] VGAM1043 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1043 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45833] VGAM1043 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1043 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45834] VGAM1043 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1043 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45835] VGAM1043 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1043 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1043 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45836] VGAM1043 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1043 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45837] VGAM1043 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1043 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45838] VGAM1043 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1043 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45839] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3320 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3320 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human spumaretrovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3320 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3320 gene: VGAM1043 host target protein, VGAM1043 host target protein, VGAM1043 host target protein, VGAM1043 host target protein, VGAM1043 host target protein, VGAM1043 host target protein, VGAM1043 host target protein and VGAM1043 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1043, VGAM1043, VGAM1043, VGAM1043, VGAM1043, VGAM1043, VGAM1043 and VGAM1043

[45840] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3321(VGR3321) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45841] VGR3321 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3321 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45842] VGR3321 gene encodes VGR3321 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45843] VGR3321 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3321 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3321 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3321 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45844] VGR3321 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1043 precursor RNA, VGAM1043 precursor RNA, VGAM1043 precursor RNA, VGAM1043 precursor RNA, VGAM1043 precursor RNA, VGAM1043 precursor RNA, VGAM1043 precursor RNA and VGAM1043 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45845] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1043 RNA, VGAM1043 RNA, VGAM1043 RNA, VGAM1043 RNA, VGAM1043 RNA, VGAM1043 RNA, VGAM1043 RNA and VGAM1043 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8

RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45846] VGAM1043 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1043 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45847] VGAM1043 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1043 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45848] VGAM1043 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1043 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45849] VGAM1043 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1043 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45850] VGAM1043 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1043 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45851] VGAM1043 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1043 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45852] VGAM1043 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1043 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45853] VGAM1043 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1043 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45854] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3321 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3321 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human spumaretrovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3321 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3321 gene: VGAM1043 host target protein, VGAM1043 host target protein, VGAM1043 host target protein, VGAM1043 host target protein, VGAM1043 host target protein, VGAM1043 host target protein and VGAM1043 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively.

The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1043, VGAM1043, VGAM1043, VGAM1043, VGAM1043, VGAM1043 and VGAM1043

[45855] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3322(VGR3322) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45856] VGR3322 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3322 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45857] VGR3322 gene encodes VGR3322 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45858] VGR3322 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3322 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3322 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3322 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45859] VGR3322 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1043 precursor RNA, VGAM1043 precursor RNA, VGAM1043 precursor RNA, VGAM1043 precursor RNA, VGAM1043 precursor RNA, VGAM1044 precursor RNA, VGAM1045 precursor RNA and VGAM1046 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45860] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1043 RNA, VGAM1043 RNA, VGAM1043 RNA, VGAM1043 RNA, VGAM1043 RNA, VGAM1044 RNA, VGAM1045 RNA and VGAM1046 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45861] VGAM1043 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1043 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45862] VGAM1043 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1043 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45863] VGAM1043 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1043 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45864] VGAM1043 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1043 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45865] VGAM1043 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1043 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45866] VGAM1044 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1044 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1044 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1044 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45867] VGAM1045 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1045 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1045 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1045 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[45868] VGAM1046 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1046 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1046 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1046 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45869] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3322 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3322 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human spumaretrovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3322 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3322

gene: VGAM1043 host target protein, VGAM1043 host target protein, VGAM1043 host target protein, VGAM1043 host target protein, VGAM1044 host target protein, VGAM1045 host target protein and VGAM1046 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1043, VGAM1043, VGAM1043, VGAM1043, VGAM1043, VGAM1044, VGAM1045 and VGAM1046

[45870] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3323(VGR3323) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45871] VGR3323 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3323 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[45872] VGR3323 gene encodes VGR3323 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45873] VGR3323 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3323 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3323 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3323 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45874] VGR3323 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 7 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1048 precursor RNA, VGAM1049 precursor RNA, VGAM1050 precursor RNA, VGAM1051 precursor RNA, VGAM1052 precursor RNA, VGAM1053 precursor RNA and VGAM1054 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR and VGAM7 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45875] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1048 RNA, VGAM1049 RNA, VGAM1050 RNA, VGAM1051 RNA, VGAM1052 RNA, VGAM1053 RNA and VGAM1054 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA and VGAM7 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45876] VGAM1048 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1048 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1048 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1048 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45877] VGAM1049 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1049 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1049 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1049 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45878] VGAM1050 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1050 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1050 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1050 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45879] VGAM1051 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1051 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1051 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1051 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[45880] VGAM1052 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1052 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1052 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1052 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45881] VGAM1053 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1053 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1053 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1053 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45882] VGAM1054 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1054 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1054 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1054 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45883] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3323 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3323 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 5. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3323 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs

comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3323 gene: VGAM1048 host target protein, VGAM1049 host target protein, VGAM1050 host target protein, VGAM1051 host target protein, VGAM1052 host target protein, VGAM1053 host target protein and VGAM1054 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1048, VGAM1049, VGAM1050, VGAM1051, VGAM1052, VGAM1053 and VGAM1054

[45884] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3324(VGR3324) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45885] VGR3324 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3324 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[45886] VGR3324 gene encodes VGR3324 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45887] VGR3324 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3324 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3324 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3324 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45888] VGR3324 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1055 precursor RNA, VGAM1056 precursor RNA and VGAM1057 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA

segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45889] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1055 RNA, VGAM1056 RNA and VGAM1057 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45890] VGAM1055 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1055 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1055 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1055 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45891] VGAM1056 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1056 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1056 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1056 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45892] VGAM1057 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1057 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1057 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1057 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45893] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3324 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3324 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 3. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3324 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3324 gene: VGAM1055 host target protein, VGAM1056 host target protein and VGAM1057 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1055, VGAM1056 and VGAM1057

[45894] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3325(VGR3325) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known

in the art.

[45895] VGR3325 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3325 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45896] VGR3325 gene encodes VGR3325 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45897] VGR3325 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3325 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3325 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3325 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45898] VGR3325 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM pre–

cursor RNAs, VGAM1058 precursor RNA, VGAM1059 precursor RNA, VGAM1060 precursor RNA, VGAM1061 precursor RNA, VGAM1062 precursor RNA, VGAM1063 precursor RNA, VGAM1064 precursor RNA and VGAM1065 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45899] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1058 RNA, VGAM1059 RNA, VGAM1060 RNA, VGAM1061 RNA, VGAM1062 RNA, VGAM1063 RNA, VGAM1064 RNA and VGAM1065 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45900] VGAM1058 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1058 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1058 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1058 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45901] VGAM1059 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1059 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1059 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1059 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45902] VGAM1060 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1060 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1060 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1060 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45903] VGAM1061 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1061 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1061 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1061 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45904] VGAM1062 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1062 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1062 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1062 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45905] VGAM1063 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1063 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1063 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1063 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[45906] VGAM1064 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1064 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1064 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1064 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45907] VGAM1065 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1065 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1065 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1065 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45908] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3325 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3325 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Bovine herpesvirus 4. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3325 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3325 gene: VGAM1058 host target protein, VGAM1059 host target protein, VGAM1060 host target protein, VGAM1061 host target protein, VGAM1062 host target protein, VGAM1063 host target protein, VGAM1064 host target protein and VGAM1065 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1058, VGAM1059, VGAM1060, VGAM1061, VGAM1062, VGAM1063, VGAM1064 and VGAM1065

[45909] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3326(VGR3326) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45910] VGR3326 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3326 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45911] VGR3326 gene encodes VGR3326 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45912] VGR3326 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3326 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3326 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3326 precu-

sor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45913] VGR3326 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1067 precursor RNA, VGAM1068 precursor RNA, VGAM1069 precursor RNA, VGAM1070 precursor RNA, VGAM1071 precursor RNA and VGAM1072 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45914] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1067 RNA, VGAM1068 RNA, VGAM1069 RNA, VGAM1070 RNA, VGAM1071 RNA and VGAM1072 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA

respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45915] VGAM1067 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1067 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1067 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1067 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45916] VGAM1068 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1068 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1068 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1068 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45917] VGAM1069 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1069 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1069 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1069 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45918] VGAM1070 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1070 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1070 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1070 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45919] VGAM1071 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1071 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1071 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1071 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45920] VGAM1072 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1072 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1072 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1072 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45921] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3326 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3326 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Bovine herpesvirus 4. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3326 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3326 gene: VGAM1067 host target protein, VGAM1068 host target protein, VGAM1069 host target protein, VGAM1070 host target protein, VGAM1071 host target protein and VGAM1072 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1067, VGAM1068, VGAM1069,

VGAM1070, VGAM1071 and VGAM1072

[45922] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3327(VGR3327) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45923] VGR3327 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3327 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45924] VGR3327 gene encodes VGR3327 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45925] VGR3327 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3327 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3327 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3327 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45926] VGR3327 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1073 precursor RNA, VGAM1074 precursor RNA, VGAM1075 precursor RNA and VGAM1076 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45927] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1073 RNA, VGAM1074 RNA, VGAM1075 RNA and VGAM1076 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to

VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45928] VGAM1073 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1073 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1073 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1073 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45929] VGAM1074 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1074 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1074 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1074 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45930] VGAM1075 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1075 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1075 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1075 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45931] VGAM1076 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1076 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1076 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1076 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45932] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3327 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3327 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 7. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3327 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3327 gene: VGAM1073 host target protein, VGAM1074 host target protein, VGAM1075 host target protein and VGAM1076 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1073, VGAM1074, VGAM1075 and VGAM1076

[45933] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3328(VGR3328) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45934] VGR3328 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3328 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45935] VGR3328 gene encodes VGR3328 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45936] VGR3328 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3328 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3328 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3328 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45937] VGR3328 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1077 precursor RNA, VGAM1078 precursor RNA, VGAM1079 precursor RNA, VGAM1080 precursor RNA, VGAM1081 precursor RNA, VGAM1082 precursor RNA, VGAM1083 precursor RNA and VGAM1084 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45938] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1077 RNA, VGAM1078 RNA, VGAM1079 RNA, VGAM1080 RNA, VGAM1081 RNA, VGAM1082 RNA, VGAM1083 RNA and VGAM1084 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8

RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45939] VGAM1077 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1077 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1077 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1077 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45940] VGAM1078 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1078 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1078 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1078 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45941] VGAM1079 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1079 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1079 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1079 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45942] VGAM1080 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1080 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1080 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1080 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45943] VGAM1081 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1081 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1081 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1081 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45944] VGAM1082 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1082 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1082 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1082 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45945] VGAM1083 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1083 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1083 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1083 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45946] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45947] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3328 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3328 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3328 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3328 gene: VGAM1077 host target protein, VGAM1078 host target protein, VGAM1079 host target protein, VGAM1080 host target protein, VGAM1081 host target protein, VGAM1082 host target protein, VGAM1083 host target protein and VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function

of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1077, VGAM1078, VGAM1079, VGAM1080, VGAM1081, VGAM1082, VGAM1083 and VGAM1084

[45948] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3329(VGR3329) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45949] VGR3329 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3329 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45950] VGR3329 gene encodes VGR3329 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45951] VGR3329 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3329 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3329 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3329 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45952] VGR3329 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA and VGAM1084 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45953] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA and VGAM1084 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45954] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45955] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45956] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45957] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45958] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45959] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45960] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[45961] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45962] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3329 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3329 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3329 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3329 gene:

VGAM1084 host target protein, VGAM1084 host target protein, VGAM1084 host target protein, VGAM1084 host target protein, VGAM1084 host target protein, VGAM1084 host target protein and VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1084, VGAM1084, VGAM1084, VGAM1084, VGAM1084, VGAM1084, VGAM1084 and VGAM1084

[45963] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3330(VGR3330) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45964] VGR3330 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3330 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[45965] VGR3330 gene encodes VGR3330 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45966] VGR3330 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3330 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3330 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3330 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45967] VGR3330 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA and VGAM1084 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45968] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA and VGAM1084 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45969] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45970] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45971] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45972] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45973] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45974] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45975] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45976] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45977] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3330 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attack–

ing a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3330 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3330 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3330 gene: VGAM1084 host target protein, VGAM1084 host target protein, VGAM1084 host target protein, VGAM1084 host target protein, VGAM1084 host target protein, VGAM1084 host target protein and VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1084, VGAM1084, VGAM1084, VGAM1084, VGAM1084, VGAM1084, VGAM1084 and VGAM1084

[45978] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3331(VGR3331) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates

expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45979] VGR3331 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3331 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45980] VGR3331 gene encodes VGR3331 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45981] VGR3331 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3331 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3331 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3331 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45982] VGR3331 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR

FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA and VGAM1084 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45983] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA and VGAM1084 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45984] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45985] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[45986] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45987] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45988] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45989] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45990] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45991] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[45992] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3331 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3331 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3331 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3331 gene: VGAM1084 host target protein, VGAM1084 host target protein, VGAM1084 host target protein, VGAM1084 host target protein, VGAM1084 host target protein, VGAM1084 host target protein and VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1084, VGAM1084, VGAM1084,

VGAM1084, VGAM1084, VGAM1084, VGAM1084 and VGAM1084

[45993] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3332(VGR3332) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[45994] VGR3332 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3332 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[45995] VGR3332 gene encodes VGR3332 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[45996] VGR3332 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3332 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3332 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3332 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[45997] VGR3332 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA and VGAM1084 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[45998] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1084

RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA and VGAM1084 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[45999] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46000] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46001] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46002] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46003] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46004] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46005] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46006] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by

target protein, VGAM1084 host target protein, VGAM1084 host target protein, VGAM1084 host target protein and VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1084, VGAM1084, VGAM1084, VGAM1084, VGAM1084, VGAM1084, VGAM1084 and VGAM1084

[46008] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3333(VGR3333) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46009] VGR3333 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3333 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[46010] VGR3333 gene encodes VGR3333 precursor RNA, herein

designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46011] VGR3333 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3333 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3333 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3333 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46012] VGR3333 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA and VGAM1084 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR,

VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46013] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA and VGAM1084 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46014] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46015] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46016] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46017] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46018] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46019] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46020] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46021] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46022] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3333 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3333 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Equine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3333 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3333 gene: VGAM1084 host target protein, VGAM1084 host target protein, VGAM1084 host target protein, VGAM1084 host target protein, VGAM1084 host target protein, VGAM1084 host target protein and VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1084, VGAM1084, VGAM1084, VGAM1084, VGAM1084, VGAM1084, VGAM1084 and VGAM1084

[46023] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3334(VGR3334) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known

in the art.

[46024] VGR3334 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3334 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46025] VGR3334 gene encodes VGR3334 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46026] VGR3334 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3334 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3334 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3334 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46027] VGR3334 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM pre–

cursor RNAs, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA, VGAM1084 precursor RNA and VGAM1085 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46028] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA, VGAM1084 RNA and VGAM1085 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46029] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46030] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46031] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46032] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46033] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46034] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[46035] VGAM1084 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1084 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1084 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46036] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46037] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3334 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3334 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3334 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3334 gene: VGAM1084 host target protein, VGAM1084 host target protein, VGAM1084 host target protein, VGAM1084 host target protein, VGAM1084 host target protein, VGAM1084 host target protein and VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1084, VGAM1084, VGAM1084, VGAM1084, VGAM1084, VGAM1084, VGAM1084 and VGAM1085

[46038] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3335(VGR3335) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46039] VGR3335 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3335 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46040] VGR3335 gene encodes VGR3335 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46041] VGR3335 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3335 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3335 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3335 precu-

sor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46042] VGR3335 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1085 precursor RNA, VGAM1085 precursor RNA, VGAM1085 precursor RNA, VGAM1085 precursor RNA, VGAM1085 precursor RNA, VGAM1085 precursor RNA, VGAM1085 precursor RNA and VGAM1085 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46043] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA and

VGAM1085 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46044] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46045] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46046] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46047] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46048] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46049] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46050] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46051] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46052] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3335 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3335 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3335 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3335 gene: VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein and

VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085 and VGAM1085

[46053] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3336(VGR3336) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46054] VGR3336 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3336 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[46055] VGR3336 gene encodes VGR3336 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46056] VGR3336 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3336 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3336 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3336 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46057] VGR3336 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1085 precursor RNA, VGAM1085 precursor RNA, VGAM1085 precursor RNA, VGAM1085 precursor RNA, VGAM1085 precursor RNA, VGAM1085 precursor RNA, VGAM1085 precursor RNA and VGAM1085 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs

being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46058] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA and VGAM1085 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46059] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[46060] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46061] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46062] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46063] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46064] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46065] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46066] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46067] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3336 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3336 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3336 gene, herein designated VGR GENE,

correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3336 gene: VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein and VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085 and VGAM1085

[46068] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3337(VGR3337) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46069] VGR3337 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

cursor RNA, VGAM1085 precursor RNA, VGAM1085 precursor RNA, VGAM1085 precursor RNA and VGAM1085 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46073] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA and VGAM1085 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46074] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46075] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46076] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46077] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46078] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46079] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46080] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46081] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46082] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3337 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3337 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3337 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3337 gene: VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein and VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085 and VGAM1085

[46083] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3338(VGR3338) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46084] VGR3338 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3338 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46085] VGR3338 gene encodes VGR3338 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46086] VGR3338 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3338 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3338 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3338 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46087] VGR3338 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1085 precursor RNA, VGAM1085 precursor RNA, VGAM1085 precursor RNA, VGAM1085 precursor RNA, VGAM1085 precursor RNA, VGAM1085 precursor RNA, VGAM1085 precursor RNA and VGAM1085 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46088] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA and VGAM1085 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4

RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46089] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46090] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46091] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46092] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46093] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46094] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46095] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46096] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46097] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3338 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3338 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3338 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3338 gene: VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein and VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through

VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085 and VGAM1085

[46098] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3339(VGR3339) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46099] VGR3339 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3339 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46100] VGR3339 gene encodes VGR3339 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46101] VGR3339 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3339 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED

PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3339 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3339 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46102] VGR3339 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1085 precursor RNA, VGAM1085 precursor RNA, VGAM1085 precursor RNA, VGAM1085 precursor RNA, VGAM1085 precursor RNA, VGAM1085 precursor RNA, VGAM1085 precursor RNA and VGAM1085 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46103] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA and VGAM1085 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46104] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46105] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46106] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46107] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46108] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[46109] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46110] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46111] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46112] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3339 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3339 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3339 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs

comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3339 gene: VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein and VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085 and VGAM1085

[46113] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3340(VGR3340) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46114] VGR3340 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3340 gene was

detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[461 15] VGR3340 gene encodes VGR3340 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46116] VGR3340 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3340 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3340 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3340 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[illegible]

precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46118] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA, VGAM1085 RNA and VGAM1086 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46119] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46120] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46121] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46122] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46123] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46124] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46125] VGAM1085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1085 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46126] VGAM1086 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1086 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1086 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1086 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46127] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3340 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host

target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3340 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3340 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3340 gene: VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein, VGAM1085 host target protein and VGAM1086 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085, VGAM1085 and VGAM1086

[46128] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3341(VGR3341) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral

micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46129] VGR3341 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3341 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46130] VGR3341 gene encodes VGR3341 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46131] VGR3341 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3341 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3341 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3341 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46132] VGR3341 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1087 precursor RNA, VGAM1087 precursor RNA, VGAM1087 precursor RNA, VGAM1087 precursor RNA, VGAM1087 precursor RNA, VGAM1087 precursor RNA, VGAM1087 precursor RNA and VGAM1087 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46133] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1087 RNA, VGAM1087 RNA, VGAM1087 RNA, VGAM1087 RNA, VGAM1087 RNA, VGAM1087 RNA, VGAM1087 RNA and VGAM1087 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs correspond-

ing to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46134] VGAM1087 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1087 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46135] VGAM1087 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1087 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46136] VGAM1087 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1087 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46137] VGAM1087 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1087 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46138] VGAM1087 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1087 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46139] VGAM1087 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1087 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46140] VGAM1087 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1087 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46141] VGAM1087 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1087 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46142] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3341 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3341 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3341 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3341 gene: VGAM1087 host target protein, VGAM1087 host target protein, VGAM1087 host target protein, VGAM1087 host target protein, VGAM1087 host target protein, VGAM1087 host target protein, VGAM1087 host target protein and VGAM1087 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with

reference to VGAM1087, VGAM1087, VGAM1087,
VGAM1087, VGAM1087, VGAM1087, VGAM1087 and
VGAM1087

[46143] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3342(VGR3342) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46144] VGR3342 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3342 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46145] VGR3342 gene encodes VGR3342 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46146] VGR3342 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3342 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3342 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECUR–

SOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3342 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46147] VGR3342 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1087 precursor RNA, VGAM1087 precursor RNA, VGAM1087 precursor RNA, VGAM1087 precursor RNA, VGAM1087 precursor RNA, VGAM1087 precursor RNA, VGAM1087 precursor RNA and VGAM1087 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46148] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA

segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1087 RNA, VGAM1087 RNA, VGAM1087 RNA, VGAM1087 RNA, VGAM1087 RNA, VGAM1087 RNA, VGAM1087 RNA and VGAM1087 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46149] VGAM1087 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1087 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46150] VGAM1087 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1087 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1087 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46151] VGAM1087 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1087 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46152] VGAM1087 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1087 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46153] VGAM1087 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1087 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46154] VGAM1087 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1087 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46155] VGAM1087 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1087 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46156] VGAM1087 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1087 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46157] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3342 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3342 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3342 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3342 gene: VGAM1087 host target protein, VGAM1087 host target

protein, VGAM1087 host target protein, VGAM1087 host target protein, VGAM1087 host target protein, VGAM1087 host target protein and VGAM1087 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1087, VGAM1087, VGAM1087, VGAM1087, VGAM1087, VGAM1087, VGAM1087 and VGAM1087

[46158] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3343(VGR3343) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46159] VGR3343 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3343 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[46160] VGR3343 gene encodes VGR3343 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46161] VGR3343 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3343 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3343 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3343 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46162] VGR3343 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1087 precursor RNA, VGAM1087 precursor RNA, VGAM1087 precursor RNA, VGAM1087 precursor RNA, VGAM1087 precursor RNA, VGAM1087 precursor RNA, VGAM1088 precursor RNA and VGAM1089 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRE-

CURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46163] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1087 RNA, VGAM1087 RNA, VGAM1087 RNA, VGAM1087 RNA, VGAM1087 RNA, VGAM1087 RNA, VGAM1088 RNA and VGAM1089 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46164] VGAM1087 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1087 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46165] VGAM1087 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1087 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46166] VGAM1087 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1087 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46167] VGAM1087 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1087 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46168] VGAM1087 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1087 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46169] VGAM1087 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1087 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1087 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46170] VGAM1088 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1088 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1088 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1088 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46171] VGAM1089 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1089 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1089 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1089 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46172] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3343 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3343 gene include

diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3343 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3343 gene: VGAM1087 host target protein, VGAM1087 host target protein, VGAM1087 host target protein, VGAM1087 host target protein, VGAM1087 host target protein, VGAM1087 host target protein, VGAM1088 host target protein and VGAM1089 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1087, VGAM1087, VGAM1087, VGAM1087, VGAM1087, VGAM1087, VGAM1088 and VGAM1089

[46173] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3344(VGR3344) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function

and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46174] VGR3344 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3344 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46175] VGR3344 gene encodes VGR3344 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46176] VGR3344 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3344 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3344 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3344 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46177] VGR3344 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellu–

lar enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1090 precursor RNA and VGAM1091 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46178] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1090 RNA and VGAM1091 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46179] VGAM1090 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1090 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1090 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1090 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46180] VGAM1091 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1091 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1091 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1091 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46181] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3344 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3344 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3344 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of

the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3344 gene: VGAM1090 host target protein and VGAM1091 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1090 and VGAM1091

[46182] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3345(VGR3345) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46183] VGR3345 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3345 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46184] VGR3345 gene encodes VGR3345 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typi-

cally several hundred nucleotides long.

[46185] VGR3345 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3345 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3345 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3345 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46186] VGR3345 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1092 precursor RNA, VGAM1093 precursor RNA, VGAM1094 precursor RNA, VGAM1095 precursor RNA, VGAM1096 precursor RNA, VGAM1097 precursor RNA, VGAM1098 precursor RNA and VGAM1099 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRE-

CURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46187] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1092 RNA, VGAM1093 RNA, VGAM1094 RNA, VGAM1095 RNA, VGAM1096 RNA, VGAM1097 RNA, VGAM1098 RNA and VGAM1099 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46188] VGAM1092 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1092 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1092 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1092 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46189] VGAM1093 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1093 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1093 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1093 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46190] VGAM1094 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1094 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1094 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1094 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46191] VGAM1095 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1095 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1095 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1095 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46192] VGAM1096 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1096 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1096 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1096 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46193] VGAM1097 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1097 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1097 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1097 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46194] VGAM1098 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1098 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1098 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1098 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46195] VGAM1099 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1099 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1099 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1099 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46196] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3345 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3345 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ectromelia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utili-

ties, of VGR3345 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3345 gene: VGAM1092 host target protein, VGAM1093 host target protein, VGAM1094 host target protein, VGAM1095 host target protein, VGAM1096 host target protein, VGAM1097 host target protein, VGAM1098 host target protein and VGAM1099 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1092, VGAM1093, VGAM1094, VGAM1095, VGAM1096, VGAM1097, VGAM1098 and VGAM1099

[46197] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3346(VGR3346) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46198] VGR3346 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3346 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46199] VGR3346 gene encodes VGR3346 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46200] VGR3346 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3346 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3346 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3346 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46201] VGR3346 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1101 precursor RNA, VGAM1102 pre–

cursor RNA, VGAM1103 precursor RNA, VGAM1104 precursor RNA, VGAM1105 precursor RNA, VGAM1106 precursor RNA, VGAM1107 precursor RNA and VGAM1108 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46202] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1101 RNA, VGAM1102 RNA, VGAM1103 RNA, VGAM1104 RNA, VGAM1105 RNA, VGAM1106 RNA, VGAM1107 RNA and VGAM1108 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46203] VGAM1101 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1101 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1101 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1101 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46204] VGAM1102 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1102 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1102 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1102 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46205] VGAM1103 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1103 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1103 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1103 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46206] VGAM1104 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1104 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1104 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1104 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46207] VGAM1105 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1105 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1105 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1105 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46208] VGAM1106 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1106 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1106 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1106 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46209] VGAM1107 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1107 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1107 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1107 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46210] VGAM1108 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1108 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1108 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1108 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[46211] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3346 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3346 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Sheeppox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3346 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3346 gene: VGAM1101 host target protein, VGAM1102 host target protein, VGAM1103 host target protein, VGAM1104 host target protein, VGAM1105 host target protein, VGAM1106 host target protein, VGAM1107 host target protein and VGAM1108 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1101, VGAM1102, VGAM1103, VGAM1104, VGAM1105, VGAM1106, VGAM1107 and VGAM1108

[46212] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3347(VGR3347) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46213] VGR3347 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3347 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46214] VGR3347 gene encodes VGR3347 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46215] VGR3347 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3347 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3347 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3347 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half

of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46216] VGR3347 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1109 precursor RNA, VGAM1110 precursor RNA, VGAM1111 precursor RNA, VGAM1112 precursor RNA, VGAM1113 precursor RNA and VGAM1114 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46217] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1109 RNA, VGAM1110 RNA, VGAM1111 RNA, VGAM1112 RNA, VGAM1113 RNA and VGAM1114 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to

VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46218] VGAM1109 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1109 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1109 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1109 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46219] VGAM1110 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1110 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1110 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1110 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46220] VGAM1111 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1111 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1111 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1111 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46221] VGAM1112 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1112 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1112 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1112 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46222] VGAM1113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46223] VGAM1114 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1114 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1114 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1114 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46224] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3347 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3347 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Tupaia herpesvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3347 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3347 gene: VGAM1109 host target protein, VGAM1110 host target protein, VGAM1111 host target protein, VGAM1112 host target protein, VGAM1113 host target protein and VGAM1114 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1109, VGAM1110, VGAM1111, VGAM1112, VGAM1113 and VGAM1114

[46225] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3348(VGR3348) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46226] VGR3348 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3348 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[46227] VGR3348 gene encodes VGR3348 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46228] VGR3348 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3348 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3348 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3348 precursor

sor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46229] VGR3348 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1115 precursor RNA, VGAM1116 precursor RNA, VGAM1117 precursor RNA, VGAM1118 precursor RNA, VGAM1119 precursor RNA, VGAM1120 precursor RNA, VGAM1121 precursor RNA and VGAM1122 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46230] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1115 RNA, VGAM1116 RNA, VGAM1117 RNA, VGAM1118 RNA, VGAM1119 RNA, VGAM1120 RNA, VGAM1121 RNA and

VGAM1122 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46231] VGAM1115 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1115 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1115 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1115 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46232] VGAM1116 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1116 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1116 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1116 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46233] VGAM1117 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1117 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1117 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1117 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46234] VGAM1118 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1118 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1118 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1118 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46235] VGAM1119 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1119 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1119 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1119 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46236] VGAM1120 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1120 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1120 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1120 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46237] VGAM1121 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1121 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1121 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1121 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46238] VGAM1122 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1122 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1122 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1122 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46239] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3348 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3348 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Monkeypox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3348 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3348 gene: VGAM1115 host target protein, VGAM1116 host target protein, VGAM1117 host target protein, VGAM1118 host target protein, VGAM1119 host target protein, VGAM1120 host target protein, VGAM1121 host target protein and

VGAM1122 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1115, VGAM1116, VGAM1117, VGAM1118, VGAM1119, VGAM1120, VGAM1121 and VGAM1122

[46240] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3349(VGR3349) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46241] VGR3349 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3349 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[46242] VGR3349 gene encodes VGR3349 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46243] VGR3349 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3349 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3349 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3349 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46244] VGR3349 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1124 precursor RNA, VGAM1125 precursor RNA, VGAM1126 precursor RNA, VGAM1127 precursor RNA, VGAM1128 precursor RNA, VGAM1129 precursor RNA, VGAM1130 precursor RNA and VGAM1131 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs

being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46245] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1124 RNA, VGAM1125 RNA, VGAM1126 RNA, VGAM1127 RNA, VGAM1128 RNA, VGAM1129 RNA, VGAM1130 RNA and VGAM1131 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46246] VGAM1124 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1124 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1124 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1124 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[46247] VGAM1125 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1125 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1125 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1125 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46248] VGAM1126 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1126 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1126 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1126 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46249] VGAM1127 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1127 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1127 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1127 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46250] VGAM1128 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1128 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1128 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1128 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46251] VGAM1129 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1129 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1129 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1129 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46252] VGAM1130 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1130 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1130 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1130 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46253] VGAM1131 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1131 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1131 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1131 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46254] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3349 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3349 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by *Melanoplus sanguinipes* entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3349 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3349 gene: VGAM1124 host target protein, VGAM1125 host target protein, VGAM1126 host target protein, VGAM1127 host target protein, VGAM1128 host target protein, VGAM1129 host target protein, VGAM1130 host target protein and VGAM1131 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1124, VGAM1125, VGAM1126, VGAM1127, VGAM1128, VGAM1129, VGAM1130 and VGAM1131

[46255] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3350(VGR3350) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46256] VGR3350 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3350 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46257] VGR3350 gene encodes VGR3350 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46258] VGR3350 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3350 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3350 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3350 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46259] VGR3350 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1132 precursor RNA, VGAM1133 precursor RNA, VGAM1134 precursor RNA and VGAM1135

precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46260] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1132 RNA, VGAM1133 RNA, VGAM1134 RNA and VGAM1135 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46261] VGAM1132 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1132 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1132 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1132 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46262] VGAM1133 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1133 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1133 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1133 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46263] VGAM1134 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1134 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1134 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1134 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46264] VGAM1135 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1135 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1135 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1135 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46265] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3350 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3350 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Lumpy skin disease virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3350 gene, herein designated VGR

GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3350 gene: VGAM1132 host target protein, VGAM1133 host target protein, VGAM1134 host target protein and VGAM1135 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1132, VGAM1133, VGAM1134 and VGAM1135

[46266] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3351(VGR3351) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46267] VGR3351 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3351 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[46268] VGR3351 gene encodes VGR3351 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46269] VGR3351 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3351 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3351 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3351 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46270] VGR3351 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1136 precursor RNA, VGAM1137 precursor RNA and VGAM1138 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA

segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46271] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1136 RNA, VGAM1137 RNA and VGAM1138 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46272] VGAM1136 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1136 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1136 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1136 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46273] VGAM1137 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1137 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1137 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1137 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46274] VGAM1138 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1138 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1138 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1138 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46275] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3351 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3351 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Murid herpesvirus 4. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3351 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3351 gene: VGAM1136 host target protein, VGAM1137 host target protein and VGAM1138 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1136, VGAM1137 and VGAM1138

[46276] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3352(VGR3352) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known

in the art.

[46277] VGR3352 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3352 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46278] VGR3352 gene encodes VGR3352 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46279] VGR3352 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3352 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3352 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3352 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46280] VGR3352 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM pre–

cursor RNAs, VGAM1139 precursor RNA, VGAM1140 precursor RNA, VGAM1141 precursor RNA and VGAM1142 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46281] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1139 RNA, VGAM1140 RNA, VGAM1141 RNA and VGAM1142 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46282] VGAM1139 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1139 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1139 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1139 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46283] VGAM1140 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1140 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1140 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1140 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46284] VGAM1141 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1141 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1141 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1141 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46285] VGAM1142 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1142 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1142 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1142 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46286] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3352 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3352 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Tobacco mild green mosaic virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3352 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3352 gene: VGAM1139 host target protein, VGAM1140 host target protein, VGAM1141 host target protein and VGAM1142 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1139, VGAM1140, VGAM1141 and VGAM1142

[46287] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3353(VGR3353) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46288] VGR3353 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding,

RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3353 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46289] VGR3353 gene encodes VGR3353 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46290] VGR3353 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3353 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3353 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3353 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46291] VGR3353 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1143 precursor RNA, VGAM1144 precursor RNA, VGAM1145 precursor RNA, VGAM1146 precursor RNA, VGAM1147 precursor RNA and VGAM1148

precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46292] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1143 RNA, VGAM1144 RNA, VGAM1145 RNA, VGAM1146 RNA, VGAM1147 RNA and VGAM1148 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46293] VGAM1143 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1143 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1143 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1143 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46294] VGAM1144 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1144 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1144 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1144 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46295] VGAM1145 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1145 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1145 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1145 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46296] VGAM1146 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1146 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1146 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1146 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46297] VGAM1147 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1147 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1147 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1147 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46298] VGAM1148 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1148 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1148 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1148 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46299] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3353 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3353 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Rat cytomegalovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3353 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3353 gene: VGAM1143 host target protein, VGAM1144 host target protein, VGAM1145 host target protein, VGAM1146 host target protein, VGAM1147 host target protein and VGAM1148 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1143, VGAM1144, VGAM1145, VGAM1146, VGAM1147 and VGAM1148

[46300] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3354(VGR3354) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46301] VGR3354 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3354 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46302] VGR3354 gene encodes VGR3354 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46303] VGR3354 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3354 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3354 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3354 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46304] VGR3354 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1150 precursor RNA, VGAM1151 precursor RNA, VGAM1152 precursor RNA, VGAM1153 pre–

cursor RNA and VGAM1154 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46305] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1150 RNA, VGAM1151 RNA, VGAM1152 RNA, VGAM1153 RNA and VGAM1154 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46306] VGAM1150 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1150 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1150 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1150 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46307] VGAM1151 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1151 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1151 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1151 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46308] VGAM1152 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1152 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1152 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1152 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46309] VGAM1153 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1153 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1153 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1153 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46310] VGAM1154 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1154 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1154 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1154 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46311] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3354 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3354 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Tick-borne encephalitis virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3354 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3354 gene: VGAM1150 host target protein, VGAM1151 host target protein, VGAM1152 host target protein, VGAM1153 host target protein and VGAM1154 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1150, VGAM1151, VGAM1152, VGAM1153 and

VGAM1154

[46312] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3355(VGR3355) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46313] VGR3355 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3355 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46314] VGR3355 gene encodes VGR3355 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46315] VGR3355 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3355 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3355 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3355 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46316] VGR3355 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1155 precursor RNA, VGAM1156 precursor RNA, VGAM1157 precursor RNA, VGAM1158 precursor RNA, VGAM1159 precursor RNA and VGAM1160 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46317] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1155 RNA, VGAM1156 RNA, VGAM1157 RNA, VGAM1158 RNA, VGAM1159 RNA and VGAM1160 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA,

VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46318] VGAM1155 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1155 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1155 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1155 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46319] VGAM1156 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1156 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1156 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1156 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46320] VGAM1157 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1157 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1157 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1157 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46321] VGAM1158 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1158 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1158 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1158 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46322] VGAM1159 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1159 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1159 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1159 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46323] VGAM1160 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1160 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1160 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1160 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46324] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3355 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3355 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Cowpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3355 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3355 gene:

VGAM1155 host target protein, VGAM1156 host target protein, VGAM1157 host target protein, VGAM1158 host target protein, VGAM1159 host target protein and VGAM1160 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with

reference to VGAM1155, VGAM1156, VGAM1157, VGAM1158, VGAM1159 and VGAM1160

[46325] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3356(VGR3356) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46326] VGR3356 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3356 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46327] VGR3356 gene encodes VGR3356 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46328] VGR3356 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3356 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3356 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3356 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46329] VGR3356 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 7 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1161 precursor RNA, VGAM1162 precursor RNA, VGAM1163 precursor RNA, VGAM1164 precursor RNA, VGAM1165 precursor RNA, VGAM1166 precursor RNA and VGAM1167 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR and VGAM7 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46330] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1161 RNA, VGAM1162 RNA, VGAM1163 RNA, VGAM1164 RNA,

VGAM1165 RNA, VGAM1166 RNA and VGAM1167 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA and VGAM7 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46331] VGAM1161 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1161 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1161 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1161 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46332] VGAM1162 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1162 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1162 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1162 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46333] VGAM1163 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1163 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1163 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1163 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46334] VGAM1164 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1164 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1164 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1164 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46335] VGAM1165 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1165 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1165 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1165 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46336] VGAM1166 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1166 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1166 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1166 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46337] VGAM1167 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1167 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1167 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1167 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46338] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3356 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attack–

ing a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3356 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 7. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3356 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3356 gene: VGAM1161 host target protein, VGAM1162 host target protein, VGAM1163 host target protein, VGAM1164 host target protein, VGAM1165 host target protein, VGAM1166 host target protein and VGAM1167 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1161, VGAM1162, VGAM1163, VGAM1164, VGAM1165, VGAM1166 and VGAM1167

[46339] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3357(VGR3357) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function

and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46340] VGR3357 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3357 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46341] VGR3357 gene encodes VGR3357 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46342] VGR3357 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3357 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3357 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3357 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46343] VGR3357 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellu–

lar enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1168 precursor RNA, VGAM1169 precursor RNA, VGAM1170 precursor RNA, VGAM1171 precursor RNA, VGAM1172 precursor RNA, VGAM1173 precursor RNA, VGAM1174 precursor RNA and VGAM1175 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46344] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1168 RNA, VGAM1169 RNA, VGAM1170 RNA, VGAM1171 RNA, VGAM1172 RNA, VGAM1173 RNA, VGAM1174 RNA and VGAM1175 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46345] VGAM1168 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1168 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1168 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1168 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46346] VGAM1169 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1169 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1169 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1169 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46347] VGAM1170 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1170 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1170 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1170 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46348] VGAM1171 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1171 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1171 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1171 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[46349] VGAM1172 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1172 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1172 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1172 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46350] VGAM1173 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1173 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1173 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1173 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46351] VGAM1174 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1174 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1174 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1174 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46352] VGAM1175 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1175 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1175 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1175 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46353] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3357 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3357 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 5. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3357 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3357 gene: VGAM1168 host target protein, VGAM1169 host target protein, VGAM1170 host target protein, VGAM1171 host target protein, VGAM1172 host target protein, VGAM1173 host target protein, VGAM1174 host target protein and VGAM1175 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1168, VGAM1169, VGAM1170, VGAM1171, VGAM1172, VGAM1173, VGAM1174 and

VGAM1175

[46354] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3358(VGR3358) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46355] VGR3358 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3358 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46356] VGR3358 gene encodes VGR3358 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46357] VGR3358 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3358 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3358 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3358 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46358] VGR3358 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1176 precursor RNA, VGAM1177 precursor RNA and VGAM1178 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46359] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1176 RNA, VGAM1177 RNA and VGAM1178 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46360] VGAM1176 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1176 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1176 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1176 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46361] VGAM1177 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1177 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1177 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1177 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46362] VGAM1178 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1178 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1178 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1178 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46363] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3358 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3358 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 5. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3358 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3358 gene: VGAM1176 host target protein, VGAM1177 host target

protein and VGAM1178 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1176, VGAM1177 and VGAM1178

[46364] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3359(VGR3359) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46365] VGR3359 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3359 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[46366] VGR3359 gene encodes VGR3359 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46367] VGR3359 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3359

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3359 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3359 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46368] VGR3359 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1179 precursor RNA, VGAM1180 precursor RNA, VGAM1181 precursor RNA, VGAM1182 precursor RNA, VGAM1183 precursor RNA and VGAM1184 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46369] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1179 RNA, VGAM1180 RNA, VGAM1181 RNA, VGAM1182 RNA, VGAM1183 RNA and VGAM1184 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46370] VGAM1179 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1179 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1179 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1179 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46371] VGAM1180 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1180 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1180 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1180 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46372] VGAM1181 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1181 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1181 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1181 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46373] VGAM1182 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1182 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1182 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1182 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46374] VGAM1183 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1183 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1183 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1183 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46375] VGAM1184 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1184 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1184 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1184 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46376] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3359 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3359 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 4. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3359 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3359 gene: VGAM1179 host target protein, VGAM1180 host target protein, VGAM1181 host target protein, VGAM1182 host

target protein, VGAM1183 host target protein and VGAM1184 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1179, VGAM1180, VGAM1181, VGAM1182, VGAM1183 and VGAM1184

[46377] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3360(VGR3360) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46378] VGR3360 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3360 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[46379] VGR3360 gene encodes VGR3360 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46380] VGR3360 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3360 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3360 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3360 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46381] VGR3360 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 7 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1185 precursor RNA, VGAM1186 precursor RNA, VGAM1187 precursor RNA, VGAM1188 precursor RNA, VGAM1189 precursor RNA, VGAM1190 precursor RNA and VGAM1191 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR and VGAM7 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to

VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46382] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1185 RNA, VGAM1186 RNA, VGAM1187 RNA, VGAM1188 RNA, VGAM1189 RNA, VGAM1190 RNA and VGAM1191 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA and VGAM7 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46383] VGAM1185 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1185 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1185 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1185 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46384] VGAM1186 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1186 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1186 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1186 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46385] VGAM1187 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1187 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1187 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1187 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46386] VGAM1188 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1188 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1188 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1188 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46387] VGAM1189 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1189 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1189 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1189 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[46388] VGAM1190 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1190 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1190 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1190 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46389] VGAM1191 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1191 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1191 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1191 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46390] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3360 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3360 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Tupaia herpesvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3360 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3360 gene: VGAM1185 host target protein, VGAM1186 host target protein, VGAM1187 host target protein, VGAM1188 host target protein, VGAM1189 host target protein, VGAM1190 host target protein and VGAM1191 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1185, VGAM1186, VGAM1187, VGAM1188, VGAM1189, VGAM1190 and VGAM1191

[46391] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3361(VGR3361) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46392] VGR3361 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3361 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46393] VGR3361 gene encodes VGR3361 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46394] VGR3361 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3361 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3361 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3361 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half

of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46395] VGR3361 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1192 precursor RNA, VGAM1193 precursor RNA, VGAM1194 precursor RNA, VGAM1195 precursor RNA, VGAM1196 precursor RNA and VGAM1197 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46396] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1192 RNA, VGAM1193 RNA, VGAM1194 RNA, VGAM1195 RNA, VGAM1196 RNA and VGAM1197 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to

VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46397] VGAM1192 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1192 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1192 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1192 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46398] VGAM1193 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1193 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1193 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1193 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46399] VGAM1194 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1194 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1194 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1194 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46400] VGAM1195 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1195 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1195 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1195 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46401] VGAM1196 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1196 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1196 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1196 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46402] VGAM1197 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1197 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1197 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1197 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46403] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3361 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3361 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Camelpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3361 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3361 gene: VGAM1192 host target protein, VGAM1193 host target protein, VGAM1194 host target protein, VGAM1195 host target protein, VGAM1196 host target protein and VGAM1197 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1192, VGAM1193, VGAM1194, VGAM1195, VGAM1196 and VGAM1197

[46404] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3362(VGR3362) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46405] VGR3362 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3362 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46406] VGR3362 gene encodes VGR3362 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46407] VGR3362 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3362 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3362 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3362 precursor

sor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46408] VGR3362 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1198 precursor RNA and VGAM1199 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46409] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1198 RNA and VGAM1199 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46410] VGAM1198 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1198 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1198 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1198 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46411] VGAM1199 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1199 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1199 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1199 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46412] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3362 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host

target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3362 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Tupaia paramyxovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3362 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3362 gene: VGAM1198 host target protein and VGAM1199 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1198 and VGAM1199

[46413] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3363(VGR3363) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46414] VGR3363 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3363 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46415] VGR3363 gene encodes VGR3363 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46416] VGR3363 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3363 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3363 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3363 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46417] VGR3363 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1200 precursor RNA, VGAM1201 precursor RNA, VGAM1202 precursor RNA, VGAM1203 pre–

cursor RNA, VGAM1204 precursor RNA, VGAM1205 precursor RNA, VGAM1206 precursor RNA and VGAM1207 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46418] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1200 RNA, VGAM1201 RNA, VGAM1202 RNA, VGAM1203 RNA, VGAM1204 RNA, VGAM1205 RNA, VGAM1206 RNA and VGAM1207 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46419] VGAM1200 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1200 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1200 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1200 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46420] VGAM1201 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1201 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1201 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1201 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46421] VGAM1202 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1202 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1202 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1202 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46422] VGAM1203 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1203 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1203 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1203 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46423] VGAM1204 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1204 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1204 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1204 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46424] VGAM1205 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1205 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1205 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1205 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46425] VGAM1206 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1206 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1206 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1206 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46426] VGAM1207 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1207 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1207 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1207 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46427] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3363 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3363 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Alcelaphine herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3363 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3363 gene: VGAM1200 host target protein, VGAM1201 host target protein, VGAM1202 host target protein, VGAM1203 host target protein, VGAM1204 host target protein, VGAM1205 host target protein, VGAM1206 host target protein and VGAM1207 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1200, VGAM1201, VGAM1202, VGAM1203, VGAM1204, VGAM1205, VGAM1206 and VGAM1207

[46428] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3364(VGR3364) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46429] VGR3364 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3364 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46430] VGR3364 gene encodes VGR3364 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46431] VGR3364 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3364 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3364 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3364 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46432] VGR3364 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1208 precursor RNA, VGAM1209 precursor RNA, VGAM1210 precursor RNA and VGAM1211 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46433] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1208 RNA, VGAM1209 RNA, VGAM1210 RNA and VGAM1211 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46434] VGAM1208 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1208 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1208 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1208 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46435] VGAM1209 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1209 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1209 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1209 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46436] VGAM1210 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1210 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1210 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1210 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46437] VGAM1211 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1211 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1211 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1211 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46438] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3364 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3364 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Saimiriine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3364 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3364 gene: VGAM1208 host target protein, VGAM1209 host target protein, VGAM1210 host target protein and VGAM1211 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1208, VGAM1209, VGAM1210 and VGAM1211

[46439] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3365(VGR3365) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates

expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46440] VGR3365 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3365 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46441] VGR3365 gene encodes VGR3365 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46442] VGR3365 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3365 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3365 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3365 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46443] VGR3365 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR

FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1212 precursor RNA and VGAM1213 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46444] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1212 RNA and VGAM1213 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46445] VGAM1212 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1212 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1212 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1212 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46446] VGAM1213 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1213 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1213 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1213 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46447] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3365 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3365 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Murine adenovirus A. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3365 gene, herein designated VGR GENE,

correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3365 gene: VGAM1212 host target protein and VGAM1213 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1212 and VGAM1213

[46448] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3366(VGR3366) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46449] VGR3366 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3366 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[46450] VGR3366 gene encodes VGR3366 precursor RNA, herein

designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46451] VGR3366 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3366 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3366 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3366 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46452] VGR3366 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1214 precursor RNA, VGAM1215 precursor RNA, VGAM1216 precursor RNA, VGAM1217 precursor RNA, VGAM1218 precursor RNA, VGAM1219 precursor RNA, VGAM1220 precursor RNA and VGAM1221 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR,

VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46453] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1214 RNA, VGAM1215 RNA, VGAM1216 RNA, VGAM1217 RNA, VGAM1218 RNA, VGAM1219 RNA, VGAM1220 RNA and VGAM1221 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46454] VGAM1214 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1214 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1214 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1214 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46455] VGAM1215 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1215 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1215 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1215 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46456] VGAM1216 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1216 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1216 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1216 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46457] VGAM1217 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1217 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1217 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1217 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46458] VGAM1218 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1218 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1218 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1218 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46459] VGAM1219 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1219 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1219 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1219 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46460] VGAM1220 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1220 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1220 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1220 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46461] VGAM1221 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1221 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1221 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1221 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46462] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3366 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3366 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Infectious hypodermal and hematopoietic necrosis virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3366 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3366 gene: VGAM1214 host target protein, VGAM1215 host target protein, VGAM1216 host target protein, VGAM1217 host target protein, VGAM1218 host target protein, VGAM1219 host target protein, VGAM1220 host target protein and VGAM1221 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1214, VGAM1215, VGAM1216, VGAM1217, VGAM1218, VGAM1219, VGAM1220 and VGAM1221

[46463] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3367(VGR3367) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function

and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46464] VGR3367 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3367 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46465] VGR3367 gene encodes VGR3367 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46466] VGR3367 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3367 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3367 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3367 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46467] VGR3367 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellu–

lar enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1222 precursor RNA and VGAM1223 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46468] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1222 RNA and VGAM1223 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46469] VGAM1222 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1222 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1222 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1222 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46470] VGAM1223 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1223 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1223 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1223 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46471] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3367 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3367 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Infectious hypodermal and hematopoietic necrosis virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3367 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and

may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3367 gene: VGAM1222 host target protein and VGAM1223 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1222 and VGAM1223

[46472] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3368(VGR3368) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46473] VGR3368 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3368 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46474] VGR3368 gene encodes VGR3368 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typi-

cally several hundred nucleotides long.

[46475] VGR3368 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3368 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3368 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3368 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46476] VGR3368 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1224 precursor RNA, VGAM1225 precursor RNA, VGAM1226 precursor RNA, VGAM1227 precursor RNA, VGAM1228 precursor RNA, VGAM1229 precursor RNA, VGAM1230 precursor RNA and VGAM1231 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRE-

CURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46477] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1224 RNA, VGAM1225 RNA, VGAM1226 RNA, VGAM1227 RNA, VGAM1228 RNA, VGAM1229 RNA, VGAM1230 RNA and VGAM1231 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46478] VGAM1224 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1224 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1224 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1224 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46479] VGAM1225 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1225 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1225 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1225 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46480] VGAM1226 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1226 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1226 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1226 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46481] VGAM1227 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1227 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1227 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1227 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46482] VGAM1228 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1228 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1228 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1228 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46483] VGAM1229 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1229 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1229 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1229 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46484] VGAM1230 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1230 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1230 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1230 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46485] VGAM1231 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1231 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1231 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1231 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46486] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3368 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3368 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Yaba-like disease virus. Specific functions, and accord-

ingly utilities, of VGR3368 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3368 gene: VGAM1224 host target protein, VGAM1225 host target protein, VGAM1226 host target protein, VGAM1227 host target protein, VGAM1228 host target protein, VGAM1229 host target protein, VGAM1230 host target protein and VGAM1231 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1224, VGAM1225, VGAM1226, VGAM1227, VGAM1228, VGAM1229, VGAM1230 and VGAM1231

[46487] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3369(VGR3369) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46488] VGR3369 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3369 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46489] VGR3369 gene encodes VGR3369 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46490] VGR3369 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3369 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3369 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3369 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46491] VGR3369 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1232 precursor RNA and VGAM1233

precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46492] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1232 RNA and VGAM1233 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46493] VGAM1232 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1232 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1232 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1232 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[46494] VGAM1233 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1233 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1233 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1233 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46495] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3369 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3369 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Mollusum contagiosum virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3369 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of

VGR3369 gene: VGAM1232 host target protein and VGAM1233 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1232 and VGAM1233

[46496] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3370(VGR3370) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46497] VGR3370 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3370 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[46498] VGR3370 gene encodes VGR3370 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46499] VGR3370 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3370

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3370 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3370 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46500] VGR3370 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1234 precursor RNA and VGAM1235 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46501] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1234 RNA and VGAM1235 RNA respectively, herein schemati-

cally represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46502] VGAM1234 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1234 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1234 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1234 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46503] VGAM1235 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1235 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1235 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1235 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46504] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3370 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3370 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Bovine herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3370 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3370 gene: VGAM1234 host target protein and VGAM1235 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1234 and VGAM1235

[46505] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3371(VGR3371) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46506] VGR3371 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3371 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46507] VGR3371 gene encodes VGR3371 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46508] VGR3371 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3371 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3371 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3371 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46509] VGR3371 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 7 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1237 precursor RNA, VGAM1238 precursor RNA, VGAM1239 precursor RNA, VGAM1240 precursor RNA, VGAM1241 precursor RNA, VGAM1242 precursor RNA and VGAM1243 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR and VGAM7 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46510] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1237 RNA, VGAM1238 RNA, VGAM1239 RNA, VGAM1240 RNA, VGAM1241 RNA, VGAM1242 RNA and VGAM1243 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA and VGAM7 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46511] VGAM1237 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1237 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1237 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1237 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46512] VGAM1238 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1238 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1238 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1238 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[46513] VGAM1239 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1239 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1239 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1239 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46514] VGAM1240 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1240 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1240 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1240 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46515] VGAM1241 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1241 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1241 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1241 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46516] VGAM1242 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1242 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1242 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1242 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46517] VGAM1243 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1243 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1243 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1243 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46518] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3371 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3371 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Yaba-like disease virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3371 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the iden-

tity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3371 gene: VGAM1237 host target protein, VGAM1238 host target protein, VGAM1239 host target protein, VGAM1240 host target protein, VGAM1241 host target protein, VGAM1242 host target protein and VGAM1243 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1237, VGAM1238, VGAM1239, VGAM1240, VGAM1241, VGAM1242 and VGAM1243

[46519] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3372(VGR3372) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46520] VGR3372 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3372 gene was

detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46521] VGR3372 gene encodes VGR3372 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46522] VGR3372 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3372 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3372 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3372 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46523] VGR3372 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1245 precursor RNA, VGAM1246 precursor RNA and VGAM1247 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of

which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46524] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1245 RNA, VGAM1246 RNA and VGAM1247 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46525] VGAM1245 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1245 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1245 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1245 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46526] VGAM1246 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1246 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1246 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1246 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46527] VGAM1247 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1247 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1247 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1247 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46528] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3372 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3372 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Nudaurelia capensis beta virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3372 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3372 gene: VGAM1245 host target protein, VGAM1246 host target protein and VGAM1247 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1245, VGAM1246 and VGAM1247

[46529] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3373(VGR3373) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function

and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46530] VGR3373 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3373 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46531] VGR3373 gene encodes VGR3373 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46532] VGR3373 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3373 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3373 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3373 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46533] VGR3373 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellu–

lar enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1249 precursor RNA, VGAM1250 precursor RNA, VGAM1251 precursor RNA and VGAM1252 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46534] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1249 RNA, VGAM1250 RNA, VGAM1251 RNA and VGAM1252 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46535] VGAM1249 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1249 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1249 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1249 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46536] VGAM1250 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1250 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1250 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1250 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46537] VGAM1251 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1251 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1251 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1251 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46538] VGAM1252 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1252 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1252 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1252 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46539] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3373 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3373 gene include

diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Saimiriine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3373 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3373 gene: VGAM1249 host target protein, VGAM1250 host target protein, VGAM1251 host target protein and VGAM1252 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1249, VGAM1250, VGAM1251 and VGAM1252

[46540] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3374(VGR3374) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46541] VGR3374 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3374 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46542] VGR3374 gene encodes VGR3374 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46543] VGR3374 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3374 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3374 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3374 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46544] VGR3374 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1253 precursor RNA, VGAM1254 precursor RNA, VGAM1255 precursor RNA, VGAM1256 pre–

cursor RNA, VGAM1257 precursor RNA, VGAM1258 precursor RNA, VGAM1259 precursor RNA and VGAM1260 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46545] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1253 RNA, VGAM1254 RNA, VGAM1255 RNA, VGAM1256 RNA, VGAM1257 RNA, VGAM1258 RNA, VGAM1259 RNA and VGAM1260 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46546] VGAM1253 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1253 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1253 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1253 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46547] VGAM1254 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1254 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1254 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1254 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46548] VGAM1255 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1255 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1255 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1255 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46549] VGAM1256 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1256 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1256 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1256 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46550] VGAM1257 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1257 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1257 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1257 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46551] VGAM1258 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1258 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1258 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1258 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46552] VGAM1259 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1259 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1259 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1259 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46553] VGAM1260 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1260 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1260 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1260 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46554] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3374 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3374 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ateline herpesvirus 3. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3374 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3374 gene: VGAM1253 host target protein, VGAM1254 host target protein, VGAM1255 host target protein, VGAM1256 host target protein, VGAM1257 host target protein, VGAM1258 host target protein, VGAM1259 host target protein and VGAM1260 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1253, VGAM1254, VGAM1255, VGAM1256, VGAM1257, VGAM1258, VGAM1259 and VGAM1260

[46555] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3375(VGR3375) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46556] VGR3375 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3375 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[46557] VGR3375 gene encodes VGR3375 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46558] VGR3375 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3375 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3375 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3375 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46559] VGR3375 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1261 precursor RNA, VGAM1262 precursor RNA, VGAM1263 precursor RNA, VGAM1264 precursor RNA, VGAM1265 precursor RNA and VGAM1266 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46560] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1261 RNA, VGAM1262 RNA, VGAM1263 RNA, VGAM1264 RNA, VGAM1265 RNA and VGAM1266 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46561] VGAM1261 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1261 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1261 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1261 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46562] VGAM1262 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1262 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1262 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1262 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[46563] VGAM1263 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1263 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1263 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1263 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46564] VGAM1264 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1264 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1264 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1264 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46565] VGAM1265 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1265 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1265 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1265 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46566] VGAM1266 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1266 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1266 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1266 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46567] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3375 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3375 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Fowl adenovirus A. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3375 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3375 gene: VGAM1261 host target protein, VGAM1262 host target protein, VGAM1263 host target protein, VGAM1264 host target protein, VGAM1265 host target protein and VGAM1266 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1261, VGAM1262, VGAM1263, VGAM1264, VGAM1265 and VGAM1266

[46568] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3376(VGR3376) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46569] VGR3376 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3376 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46570] VGR3376 gene encodes VGR3376 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46571] VGR3376 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3376 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3376 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3376 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half

of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46572] VGR3376 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1268 precursor RNA, VGAM1269 precursor RNA, VGAM1270 precursor RNA, VGAM1271 precursor RNA, VGAM1272 precursor RNA, VGAM1273 precursor RNA, VGAM1274 precursor RNA and VGAM1275 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46573] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1268 RNA, VGAM1269 RNA, VGAM1270 RNA, VGAM1271 RNA, VGAM1272 RNA, VGAM1273 RNA, VGAM1274 RNA and VGAM1275 RNA respectively, herein schematically repre-

sented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46574] VGAM1268 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1268 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1268 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1268 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46575] VGAM1269 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1269 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1269 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1269 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46576] VGAM1270 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1270 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1270 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1270 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46577] VGAM1271 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1271 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1271 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1271 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46578] VGAM1272 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1272 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1272 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1272 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46579] VGAM1273 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1273 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1273 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1273 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46580] VGAM1274 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1274 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1274 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1274 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46581] VGAM1275 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1275 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1275 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1275 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46582] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3376 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3376 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 6. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3376 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3376 gene: VGAM1268 host target protein, VGAM1269 host target protein, VGAM1270 host target protein, VGAM1271 host target protein, VGAM1272 host target protein, VGAM1273 host target protein, VGAM1274 host target protein and VGAM1275 host target protein, herein schematically rep-

resented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1268, VGAM1269, VGAM1270, VGAM1271, VGAM1272, VGAM1273, VGAM1274 and VGAM1275

[46583] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3377(VGR3377) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46584] VGR3377 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3377 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46585] VGR3377 gene encodes VGR3377 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46586] VGR3377 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3377

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3377 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3377 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46587] VGR3377 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1276 precursor RNA and VGAM1277 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46588] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1276 RNA and VGAM1277 RNA respectively, herein schemati-

cally represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46589] VGAM1276 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1276 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1276 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1276 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46590] VGAM1277 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1277 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1277 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1277 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46591] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3377 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3377 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 6. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3377 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3377 gene: VGAM1276 host target protein and VGAM1277 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1276 and VGAM1277

[46592] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3378(VGR3378) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46593] VGR3378 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3378 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46594] VGR3378 gene encodes VGR3378 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46595] VGR3378 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3378 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3378 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3378 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46596] VGR3378 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1278 precursor RNA, VGAM1279 precursor RNA, VGAM1280 precursor RNA, VGAM1281 precursor RNA, VGAM1282 precursor RNA, VGAM1283 precursor RNA, VGAM1284 precursor RNA and VGAM1285 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46597] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1278 RNA, VGAM1279 RNA, VGAM1280 RNA, VGAM1281 RNA, VGAM1282 RNA, VGAM1283 RNA, VGAM1284 RNA and VGAM1285 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8

RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46598] VGAM1278 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1278 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1278 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1278 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46599] VGAM1279 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1279 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1279 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1279 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46600] VGAM1280 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1280 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1280 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1280 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46601] VGAM1281 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1281 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1281 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1281 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46602] VGAM1282 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1282 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1282 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1282 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46603] VGAM1283 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1283 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1283 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1283 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46604] VGAM1284 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1284 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1284 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1284 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46605] VGAM1285 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1285 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1285 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1285 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46606] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3378 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3378 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ictalurid herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3378 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3378 gene: VGAM1278 host target protein, VGAM1279 host target protein, VGAM1280 host target protein, VGAM1281 host target protein, VGAM1282 host target protein, VGAM1283 host target protein, VGAM1284 host target protein and VGAM1285 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function

of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1278, VGAM1279, VGAM1280, VGAM1281, VGAM1282, VGAM1283, VGAM1284 and VGAM1285

[46607] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3379(VGR3379) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46608] VGR3379 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3379 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46609] VGR3379 gene encodes VGR3379 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46610] VGR3379 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3379 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3379 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3379 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46611] VGR3379 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1287 precursor RNA, VGAM1288 precursor RNA, VGAM1289 precursor RNA, VGAM1290 precursor RNA, VGAM1291 precursor RNA, VGAM1292 precursor RNA, VGAM1293 precursor RNA and VGAM1294 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46612] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1287 RNA, VGAM1288 RNA, VGAM1289 RNA, VGAM1290 RNA, VGAM1291 RNA, VGAM1292 RNA, VGAM1293 RNA and VGAM1294 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46613] VGAM1287 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1287 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1287 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1287 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46614] VGAM1288 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1288 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1288 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1288 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46615] VGAM1289 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1289 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1289 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1289 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46616] VGAM1290 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1290 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1290 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1290 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46617] VGAM1291 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1291 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1291 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1291 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46618] VGAM1292 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1292 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1292 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1292 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46619] VGAM1293 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1293 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1293 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1293 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[46620] VGAM1294 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1294 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1294 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1294 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46621] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3379 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3379 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Yaba-like disease virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3379 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3379

gene: VGAM1287 host target protein, VGAM1288 host target protein, VGAM1289 host target protein, VGAM1290 host target protein, VGAM1291 host target protein, VGAM1292 host target protein, VGAM1293 host target protein and VGAM1294 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1287, VGAM1288, VGAM1289, VGAM1290, VGAM1291, VGAM1292, VGAM1293 and VGAM1294

[46622] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3380(VGR3380) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46623] VGR3380 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3380 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[46624] VGR3380 gene encodes VGR3380 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46625] VGR3380 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3380 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3380 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3380 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46626] VGR3380 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1295 precursor RNA, VGAM1296 precursor RNA, VGAM1297 precursor RNA and VGAM1298 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of

which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46627] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1295 RNA, VGAM1296 RNA, VGAM1297 RNA and VGAM1298 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46628] VGAM1295 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1295 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1295 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1295 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46629] VGAM1296 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1296 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1296 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1296 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46630] VGAM1297 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1297 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1297 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1297 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[46631] VGAM1298 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1298 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1298 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1298 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46632] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3380 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3380 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Yaba-like disease virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3380 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3380

gene: VGAM1295 host target protein, VGAM1296 host target protein, VGAM1297 host target protein and VGAM1298 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1295, VGAM1296, VGAM1297 and VGAM1298

[46633] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3381(VGR3381) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46634] VGR3381 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3381 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46635] VGR3381 gene encodes VGR3381 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typi-

cally several hundred nucleotides long.

[46636] VGR3381 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3381 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3381 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3381 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46637] VGR3381 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1299 precursor RNA, VGAM1300 precursor RNA, VGAM1301 precursor RNA, VGAM1302 precursor RNA, VGAM1303 precursor RNA, VGAM1304 precursor RNA, VGAM1305 precursor RNA and VGAM1306 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRE-

CURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46638] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1299 RNA, VGAM1300 RNA, VGAM1301 RNA, VGAM1302 RNA, VGAM1303 RNA, VGAM1304 RNA, VGAM1305 RNA and VGAM1306 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46639] VGAM1299 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1299 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1299 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1299 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46640] VGAM1300 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1300 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1300 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1300 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46641] VGAM1301 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1301 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1301 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1301 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46642] VGAM1302 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1302 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1302 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1302 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46643] VGAM1303 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1303 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1303 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1303 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46644] VGAM1304 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1304 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1304 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1304 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46645] VGAM1305 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1305 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1305 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1305 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46646] VGAM1306 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1306 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1306 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1306 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46647] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3381 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3381 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Yaba-like disease virus. Specific functions, and accord-

ingly utilities, of VGR3381 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3381 gene: VGAM1299 host target protein, VGAM1300 host target protein, VGAM1301 host target protein, VGAM1302 host target protein, VGAM1303 host target protein, VGAM1304 host target protein, VGAM1305 host target protein and VGAM1306 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1299, VGAM1300, VGAM1301, VGAM1302, VGAM1303, VGAM1304, VGAM1305 and VGAM1306

[46648] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3382(VGR3382) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46649] VGR3382 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3382 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46650] VGR3382 gene encodes VGR3382 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46651] VGR3382 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3382 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3382 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3382 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46652] VGR3382 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1308 precursor RNA, VGAM1309 pre–

cursor RNA, VGAM1310 precursor RNA, VGAM1311 precursor RNA, VGAM1312 precursor RNA, VGAM1312 precursor RNA, VGAM1312 precursor RNA and VGAM1313 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46653] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1308 RNA, VGAM1309 RNA, VGAM1310 RNA, VGAM1311 RNA, VGAM1312 RNA, VGAM1312 RNA, VGAM1312 RNA and VGAM1313 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46654] VGAM1308 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1308 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1308 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1308 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46655] VGAM1309 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1309 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1309 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1309 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46656] VGAM1310 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1310 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1310 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1310 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46657] VGAM1311 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1311 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1311 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1311 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46658] VGAM1312 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1312 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1312 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1312 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46659] VGAM1312 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1312 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1312 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1312 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46660] VGAM1312 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1312 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1312 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1312 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46661] VGAM1313 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1313 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1313 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1313 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[46662] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3382 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3382 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Variola virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3382 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3382 gene:

VGAM1308 host target protein, VGAM1309 host target protein, VGAM1310 host target protein, VGAM1311 host target protein, VGAM1312 host target protein, VGAM1312 host target protein, VGAM1312 host target protein and VGAM1313 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1308, VGAM1309, VGAM1310, VGAM1311, VGAM1312, VGAM1312, VGAM1312 and VGAM1313

[46663] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3383(VGR3383) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46664] VGR3383 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3383 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46665] VGR3383 gene encodes VGR3383 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46666] VGR3383 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3383 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3383 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3383 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half

of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46667] VGR3383 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1314 precursor RNA and VGAM1315 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46668] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1314 RNA and VGAM1315 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46669] VGAM1314 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1314 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1314 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1314 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46670] VGAM1315 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1315 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1315 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1315 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46671] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3383 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attack–

ing a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3383 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Variola virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3383 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3383 gene:

VGAM1314 host target protein and VGAM1315 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1314 and VGAM1315

[46672] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3384(VGR3384) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46673] VGR3384 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding,

RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3384 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46674] VGR3384 gene encodes VGR3384 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46675] VGR3384 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3384 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3384 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3384 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46676] VGR3384 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1316 precursor RNA, VGAM1317 precursor RNA, VGAM1318 precursor RNA, VGAM1319 precursor RNA, VGAM1320 precursor RNA, VGAM1321 pre–

cursor RNA, VGAM1322 precursor RNA and VGAM1323 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46677] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1316 RNA, VGAM1317 RNA, VGAM1318 RNA, VGAM1319 RNA, VGAM1320 RNA, VGAM1321 RNA, VGAM1322 RNA and VGAM1323 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46678] VGAM1316 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1316 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1316 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1316 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46679] VGAM1317 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1317 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1317 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1317 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46680] VGAM1318 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1318 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1318 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1318 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46681] VGAM1319 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1319 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1319 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1319 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46682] VGAM1320 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1320 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1320 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1320 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46683] VGAM1321 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1321 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1321 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1321 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46684] VGAM1322 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1322 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1322 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1322 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46685] VGAM1323 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1323 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1323 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1323 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46686] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3384 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3384 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human papillomavirus type 84. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3384 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3384 gene: VGAM1316 host target protein, VGAM1317 host target protein, VGAM1318 host target protein, VGAM1319 host target protein, VGAM1320 host target protein, VGAM1321 host target protein, VGAM1322 host target protein and VGAM1323 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1316, VGAM1317, VGAM1318, VGAM1319, VGAM1320, VGAM1321, VGAM1322 and VGAM1323

[46687] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3385(VGR3385) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46688] VGR3385 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3385 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46689] VGR3385 gene encodes VGR3385 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46690] VGR3385 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3385 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3385 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3385 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46691] VGR3385 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1325 precursor RNA, VGAM1326 precursor RNA, VGAM1327 precursor RNA, VGAM1328 precursor RNA, VGAM1329 precursor RNA, VGAM1329 precursor RNA, VGAM1329 precursor RNA and VGAM1329 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46692] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1325 RNA, VGAM1326 RNA, VGAM1327 RNA, VGAM1328 RNA, VGAM1329 RNA, VGAM1329 RNA, VGAM1329 RNA and VGAM1329 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8

RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46693] VGAM1325 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1325 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1325 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1325 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46694] VGAM1326 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1326 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1326 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1326 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46695] VGAM1327 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1327 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1327 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1327 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46696] VGAM1328 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1328 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1328 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1328 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46697] VGAM1329 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1329 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1329 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1329 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46698] VGAM1329 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1329 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1329 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1329 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46699] VGAM1329 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1329 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1329 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1329 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46700] VGAM1329 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1329 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1329 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1329 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46701] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3385 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3385 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human papillomavirus type 29. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3385 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3385 gene: VGAM1325 host target protein, VGAM1326 host target protein, VGAM1327 host target protein, VGAM1328 host target protein, VGAM1329 host target protein, VGAM1329 host target protein, VGAM1329 host target protein and VGAM1329 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respec-

tively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1325, VGAM1326, VGAM1327, VGAM1328, VGAM1329, VGAM1329, VGAM1329 and VGAM1329

[46702] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3386(VGR3386) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46703] VGR3386 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3386 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46704] VGR3386 gene encodes VGR3386 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46705] VGR3386 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3386 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3386 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3386 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46706] VGR3386 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1329 precursor RNA, VGAM1329 precursor RNA, VGAM1330 precursor RNA, VGAM1331 precursor RNA, VGAM1331 precursor RNA, VGAM1331 precursor RNA, VGAM1331 precursor RNA and VGAM1331 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46707] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1329 RNA, VGAM1329 RNA, VGAM1330 RNA, VGAM1331 RNA, VGAM1331 RNA, VGAM1331 RNA, VGAM1331 RNA and VGAM1331 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46708] VGAM1329 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1329 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1329 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1329 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46709] VGAM1329 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1329 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1329 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1329 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46710] VGAM1330 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1330 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1330 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1330 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46711] VGAM1331 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1331 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1331 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1331 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46712] VGAM1331 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1331 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1331 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1331 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46713] VGAM1331 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1331 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1331 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1331 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46714] VGAM1331 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1331 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1331 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1331 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[46715] VGAM1331 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1331 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1331 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1331 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46716] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3386 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3386 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human papillomavirus type 29. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3386 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of

VGR3386 gene: VGAM1329 host target protein, VGAM1329 host target protein, VGAM1330 host target protein, VGAM1331 host target protein, VGAM1331 host target protein, VGAM1331 host target protein, VGAM1331 host target protein and VGAM1331 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1329, VGAM1329, VGAM1330, VGAM1331, VGAM1331, VGAM1331, VGAM1331 and VGAM1331

[46717] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3387(VGR3387) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46718] VGR3387 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3387 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[46719] VGR3387 gene encodes VGR3387 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46720] VGR3387 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3387 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3387 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3387 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46721] VGR3387 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1331 precursor RNA, VGAM1332 precursor RNA, VGAM1333 precursor RNA, VGAM1334 precursor RNA, VGAM1335 precursor RNA and VGAM1336 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRE-

CURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46722] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1331 RNA, VGAM1332 RNA, VGAM1333 RNA, VGAM1334 RNA, VGAM1335 RNA and VGAM1336 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46723] VGAM1331 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1331 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1331 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1331 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46724] VGAM1332 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1332 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1332 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1332 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46725] VGAM1333 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1333 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1333 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1333 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46726] VGAM1334 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1334 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1334 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1334 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46727] VGAM1335 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1335 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1335 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1335 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46728] VGAM1336 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1336 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46729] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3387 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3387 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human papillomavirus type 29. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3387 gene, herein designated

VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3387 gene: VGAM1331 host target protein, VGAM1332 host target protein, VGAM1333 host target protein, VGAM1334 host target protein, VGAM1335 host target protein and VGAM1336 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1331, VGAM1332, VGAM1333, VGAM1334, VGAM1335 and VGAM1336

[46730] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3388(VGR3388) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46731] VGR3388 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3388 gene was

detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46732] VGR3388 gene encodes VGR3388 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46733] VGR3388 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3388 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3388 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3388 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46734] VGR3388 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 7 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1337 precursor RNA, VGAM1338 precursor RNA, VGAM1339 precursor RNA, VGAM1340 precursor RNA, VGAM1341 precursor RNA, VGAM1342 precursor RNA and VGAM1343 precursor RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR and VGAM7 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46735] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1337 RNA, VGAM1338 RNA, VGAM1339 RNA, VGAM1340 RNA, VGAM1341 RNA, VGAM1342 RNA and VGAM1343 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA and VGAM7 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46736] VGAM1337 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1337 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1337 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1337 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46737] VGAM1338 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1338 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1338 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1338 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46738] VGAM1339 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1339 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1339 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1339 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46739] VGAM1340 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1340 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1340 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1340 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46740] VGAM1341 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1341 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1341 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1341 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46741] VGAM1342 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1342 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1342 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1342 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46742] VGAM1343 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1343 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1343 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1343 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46743] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3388 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3388 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 5. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3388 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3388 gene: VGAM1337 host target protein, VGAM1338 host target protein, VGAM1339 host target protein, VGAM1340 host target protein, VGAM1341 host target protein, VGAM1342 host target protein and VGAM1343 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respec-

tively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1337, VGAM1338, VGAM1339, VGAM1340, VGAM1341, VGAM1342 and VGAM1343

[46744] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3389(VGR3389) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46745] VGR3389 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3389 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46746] VGR3389 gene encodes VGR3389 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46747] VGR3389 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3389 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3389 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3389 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46748] VGR3389 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1344 precursor RNA, VGAM1345 precursor RNA, VGAM1346 precursor RNA, VGAM1347 precursor RNA, VGAM1348 precursor RNA, VGAM1349 precursor RNA, VGAM1350 precursor RNA and VGAM1351 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46749] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1344 RNA, VGAM1345 RNA, VGAM1346 RNA, VGAM1347 RNA, VGAM1348 RNA, VGAM1349 RNA, VGAM1350 RNA and VGAM1351 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46750] VGAM1344 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1344 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1344 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1344 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46751] VGAM1345 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1345 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1345 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1345 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46752] VGAM1346 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1346 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1346 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1346 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46753] VGAM1347 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1347 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1347 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1347 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46754] VGAM1348 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1348 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1348 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1348 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46755] VGAM1349 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1349 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1349 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1349 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46756] VGAM1350 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1350 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1350 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1350 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[46757] VGAM1351 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1351 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1351 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1351 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46758] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3389 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3389 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3389 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3389 gene:

VGAM1344 host target protein, VGAM1345 host target protein, VGAM1346 host target protein, VGAM1347 host target protein, VGAM1348 host target protein, VGAM1349 host target protein, VGAM1350 host target protein and VGAM1351 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1344, VGAM1345, VGAM1346, VGAM1347, VGAM1348, VGAM1349, VGAM1350 and VGAM1351

[46759] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3390(VGR3390) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46760] VGR3390 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3390 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[46761] VGR3390 gene encodes VGR3390 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46762] VGR3390 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3390 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3390 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3390 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46763] VGR3390 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1352 precursor RNA, VGAM1353 precursor RNA, VGAM1354 precursor RNA, VGAM1355 precursor RNA, VGAM1356 precursor RNA and VGAM1357 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRE-

CURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46764] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1352 RNA, VGAM1353 RNA, VGAM1354 RNA, VGAM1355 RNA, VGAM1356 RNA and VGAM1357 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46765] VGAM1352 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1352 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1352 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1352 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46766] VGAM1353 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1353 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1353 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1353 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46767] VGAM1354 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1354 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1354 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1354 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46768] VGAM1355 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1355 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1355 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1355 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46769] VGAM1356 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1356 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1356 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1356 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46770] VGAM1357 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1357 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46771] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3390 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3390 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Alcelaphine herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3390 gene, herein designated VGR

GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3390 gene: VGAM1352 host target protein, VGAM1353 host target protein, VGAM1354 host target protein, VGAM1355 host target protein, VGAM1356 host target protein and VGAM1357 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1352, VGAM1353, VGAM1354, VGAM1355, VGAM1356 and VGAM1357

[46772] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3391(VGR3391) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46773] VGR3391 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3391 gene was

detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46774] VGR3391 gene encodes VGR3391 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46775] VGR3391 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3391 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3391 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3391 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46776] VGR3391 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1358 precursor RNA, VGAM1359 precursor RNA, VGAM1360 precursor RNA, VGAM1361 precursor RNA, VGAM1362 precursor RNA, VGAM1363 precursor RNA, VGAM1364 precursor RNA and VGAM1365

precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46777] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1358 RNA, VGAM1359 RNA, VGAM1360 RNA, VGAM1361 RNA, VGAM1362 RNA, VGAM1363 RNA, VGAM1364 RNA and VGAM1365 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46778] VGAM1358 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1358 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1358 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1358 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46779] VGAM1359 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1359 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1359 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1359 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46780] VGAM1360 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1360 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1360 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1360 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46781] VGAM1361 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1361 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1361 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1361 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46782] VGAM1362 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1362 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1362 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1362 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46783] VGAM1363 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1363 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1363 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1363 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46784] VGAM1364 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1364 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1364 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1364 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46785] VGAM1365 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1365 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1365 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1365 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46786] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3391 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host

target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3391 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Marburg virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3391 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3391 gene:

VGAM1358 host target protein, VGAM1359 host target protein, VGAM1360 host target protein, VGAM1361 host target protein, VGAM1362 host target protein, VGAM1363 host target protein, VGAM1364 host target protein and VGAM1365 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1358, VGAM1359, VGAM1360, VGAM1361, VGAM1362, VGAM1363, VGAM1364 and VGAM1365

[46787] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3392(VGR3392) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral

micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46788] VGR3392 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3392 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46789] VGR3392 gene encodes VGR3392 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46790] VGR3392 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3392 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3392 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3392 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46791] VGR3392 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1366 precursor RNA, VGAM1367 precursor RNA and VGAM1368 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46792] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1366 RNA, VGAM1367 RNA and VGAM1368 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46793] VGAM1366 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1366 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1366 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1366 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46794] VGAM1367 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1367 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1367 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1367 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46795] VGAM1368 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1368 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1368 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1368 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46796] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3392 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3392 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Marburg virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3392 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3392 gene: VGAM1366 host target protein, VGAM1367 host target protein and VGAM1368 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1366, VGAM1367 and

VGAM1368

[46797] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3393(VGR3393) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46798] VGR3393 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3393 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46799] VGR3393 gene encodes VGR3393 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46800] VGR3393 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3393 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3393 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3393 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46801] VGR3393 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1369 precursor RNA, VGAM1370 precursor RNA, VGAM1371 precursor RNA, VGAM1372 precursor RNA, VGAM1373 precursor RNA, VGAM1374 precursor RNA, VGAM1375 precursor RNA and VGAM1376 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46802] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1369 RNA, VGAM1370 RNA, VGAM1371 RNA, VGAM1372 RNA,

VGAM1373 RNA, VGAM1374 RNA, VGAM1375 RNA and VGAM1376 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46803] VGAM1369 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1369 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1369 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1369 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46804] VGAM1370 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1370 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1370 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1370 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46805] VGAM1371 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1371 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1371 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1371 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46806] VGAM1372 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1372 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1372 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1372 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46807] VGAM1373 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1373 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1373 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1373 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46808] VGAM1374 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1374 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1374 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1374 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46809] VGAM1375 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1375 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1375 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1375 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46810] VGAM1376 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1376 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1376 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1376 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46811] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3393 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3393 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Bovine herpesvirus 4. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3393 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3393 gene: VGAM1369 host target protein, VGAM1370 host target protein, VGAM1371 host target protein, VGAM1372 host target protein, VGAM1373 host target protein, VGAM1374

host target protein, VGAM1375 host target protein and VGAM1376 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1369, VGAM1370, VGAM1371, VGAM1372, VGAM1373, VGAM1374, VGAM1375 and VGAM1376

[46812] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3394(VGR3394) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46813] VGR3394 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3394 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46814] VGR3394 gene encodes VGR3394 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typi-

cally several hundred nucleotides long.

[46815] VGR3394 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3394 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3394 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3394 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46816] VGR3394 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1377 precursor RNA, VGAM1378 precursor RNA, VGAM1379 precursor RNA and VGAM1380 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46817] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1377 RNA, VGAM1378 RNA, VGAM1379 RNA and VGAM1380 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46818] VGAM1377 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1377 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1377 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1377 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46819] VGAM1378 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1378 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1378 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1378 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46820] VGAM1379 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1379 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1379 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1379 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46821] VGAM1380 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1380 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1380 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1380 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46822] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3394 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3394 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Bovine herpesvirus 4. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3394 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3394 gene: VGAM1377 host target protein, VGAM1378 host target protein, VGAM1379 host target protein and VGAM1380 host target protein, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1377, VGAM1378, VGAM1379 and VGAM1380

[46823] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3395(VGR3395) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46824] VGR3395 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3395 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46825] VGR3395 gene encodes VGR3395 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46826] VGR3395 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3395 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3395 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3395 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46827] VGR3395 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1381 precursor RNA, VGAM1382 precursor RNA, VGAM1383 precursor RNA, VGAM1384 precursor RNA, VGAM1385 precursor RNA, VGAM1386 precursor RNA, VGAM1387 precursor RNA and VGAM1388 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46828] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1381 RNA, VGAM1382 RNA, VGAM1383 RNA, VGAM1384 RNA, VGAM1385 RNA, VGAM1386 RNA, VGAM1387 RNA and VGAM1388 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46829] VGAM1381 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1381 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1381 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1381 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46830] VGAM1382 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1382 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1382 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1382 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46831] VGAM1383 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1383 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1383 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1383 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46832] VGAM1384 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1384 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1384 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1384 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46833] VGAM1385 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1385 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1385 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1385 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46834] VGAM1386 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1386 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1386 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1386 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46835] VGAM1387 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1387 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1387 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1387 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[46836] VGAM1388 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1388 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1388 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1388 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46837] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3395 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3395 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Tupaia herpesvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3395 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3395 gene:

VGAM1381 host target protein, VGAM1382 host target protein, VGAM1383 host target protein, VGAM1384 host target protein, VGAM1385 host target protein, VGAM1386 host target protein, VGAM1387 host target protein and VGAM1388 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1381, VGAM1382, VGAM1383, VGAM1384, VGAM1385, VGAM1386, VGAM1387 and VGAM1388

[46838] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3396(VGR3396) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46839] VGR3396 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3396 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[46840] VGR3396 gene encodes VGR3396 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46841] VGR3396 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3396 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3396 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3396 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46842] VGR3396 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1389 precursor RNA, VGAM1390 precursor RNA and VGAM1391 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA

segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46843] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1389 RNA, VGAM1390 RNA and VGAM1391 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46844] VGAM1389 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1389 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1389 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1389 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46845] VGAM1390 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1390 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1390 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1390 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46846] VGAM1391 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1391 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1391 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1391 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46847] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3396 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3396 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Tupaia herpesvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3396 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3396 gene: VGAM1389 host target protein, VGAM1390 host target protein and VGAM1391 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1389, VGAM1390 and VGAM1391

[46848] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3397(VGR3397) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known

in the art.

[46849] VGR3397 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3397 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46850] VGR3397 gene encodes VGR3397 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46851] VGR3397 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3397 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3397 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3397 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46852] VGR3397 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM pre–

cursor RNAs, VGAM1392 precursor RNA, VGAM1393 precursor RNA, VGAM1394 precursor RNA, VGAM1395 precursor RNA, VGAM1396 precursor RNA, VGAM1397 precursor RNA, VGAM1398 precursor RNA and VGAM1399 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46853] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1392 RNA, VGAM1393 RNA, VGAM1394 RNA, VGAM1395 RNA, VGAM1396 RNA, VGAM1397 RNA, VGAM1398 RNA and VGAM1399 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46854] VGAM1392 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1392 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1392 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1392 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46855] VGAM1393 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1393 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1393 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1393 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46856] VGAM1394 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1394 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1394 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1394 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46857] VGAM1395 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1395 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1395 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1395 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46858] VGAM1396 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1396 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1396 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1396 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46859] VGAM1397 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1397 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1397 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1397 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[46860] VGAM1398 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1398 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1398 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1398 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46861] VGAM1399 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1399 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1399 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1399 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46862] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3397 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3397 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Primate T-lymphotropic virus 3. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3397 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3397 gene: VGAM1392 host target protein, VGAM1393 host target protein, VGAM1394 host target protein, VGAM1395 host target protein, VGAM1396 host target protein, VGAM1397 host target protein, VGAM1398 host target protein and VGAM1399 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1392, VGAM1393, VGAM1394, VGAM1395, VGAM1396, VGAM1397, VGAM1398 and VGAM1399

[46863] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3398(VGR3398) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46864] VGR3398 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3398 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46865] VGR3398 gene encodes VGR3398 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46866] VGR3398 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3398 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3398 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3398 precursor

sor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46867] VGR3398 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1400 precursor RNA and VGAM1401 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46868] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1400 RNA and VGAM1401 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46869] VGAM1400 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1400 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1400 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1400 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46870] VGAM1401 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1401 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1401 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1401 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46871] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3398 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host

target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3398 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Bovine herpesvirus 4. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3398 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3398 gene: VGAM1400 host target protein and VGAM1401 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1400 and VGAM1401

[46872] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3399(VGR3399) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46873] VGR3399 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3399 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46874] VGR3399 gene encodes VGR3399 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46875] VGR3399 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3399 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3399 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3399 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46876] VGR3399 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1402 precursor RNA, VGAM1403 precursor RNA, VGAM1404 precursor RNA, VGAM1405 pre–

cursor RNA, VGAM1406 precursor RNA, VGAM1407 precursor RNA, VGAM1408 precursor RNA and VGAM1409 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46877] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1402 RNA, VGAM1403 RNA, VGAM1404 RNA, VGAM1405 RNA, VGAM1406 RNA, VGAM1407 RNA, VGAM1408 RNA and VGAM1409 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46878] VGAM1402 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1402 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1402 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1402 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46879] VGAM1403 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1403 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1403 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1403 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46880] VGAM1404 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1404 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1404 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1404 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46881] VGAM1405 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1405 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1405 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1405 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46882] VGAM1406 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1406 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1406 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1406 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46883] VGAM1407 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1407 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1407 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1407 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46884] VGAM1408 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1408 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1408 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1408 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46885] VGAM1409 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1409 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1409 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1409 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46886] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3399 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3399 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Meleagrid herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3399 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3399 gene: VGAM1402 host target protein, VGAM1403 host target protein, VGAM1404 host target protein, VGAM1405 host target protein, VGAM1406 host target protein, VGAM1407 host target protein, VGAM1408 host target protein and VGAM1409 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1402, VGAM1403, VGAM1404, VGAM1405, VGAM1406, VGAM1407, VGAM1408 and VGAM1409

[46887] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3400(VGR3400) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46888] VGR3400 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3400 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[46889] VGR3400 gene encodes VGR3400 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46890] VGR3400 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3400 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3400 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3400 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46891] VGR3400 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1411 precursor RNA, VGAM1412 precursor RNA, VGAM1413 precursor RNA, VGAM1414 precursor RNA, VGAM1415 precursor RNA, VGAM1415 precursor RNA, VGAM1415 precursor RNA and VGAM1416 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46892] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1411 RNA, VGAM1412 RNA, VGAM1413 RNA, VGAM1414 RNA, VGAM1415 RNA, VGAM1415 RNA, VGAM1415 RNA and VGAM1416 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4

RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46893] VGAM1411 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1411 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1411 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1411 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46894] VGAM1412 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1412 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1412 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1412 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[46895] VGAM1413 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1413 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1413 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1413 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46896] VGAM1414 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1414 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1414 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1414 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46897] VGAM1415 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1415 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1415 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1415 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46898] VGAM1415 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1415 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1415 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1415 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46899] VGAM1415 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1415 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1415 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1415 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46900] VGAM1416 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1416 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46901] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3400 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3400 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Meleagrid herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3400 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3400 gene: VGAM1411 host target protein, VGAM1412 host target protein, VGAM1413 host target protein, VGAM1414 host target protein, VGAM1415 host target protein, VGAM1415 host target protein, VGAM1415 host target protein and VGAM1416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1411, VGAM1412,

VGAM1413, VGAM1414, VGAM1415, VGAM1415,
VGAM1415 and VGAM1416

[46902] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3401(VGR3401) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46903] VGR3401 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3401 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46904] VGR3401 gene encodes VGR3401 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46905] VGR3401 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3401 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3401 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3401 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46906] VGR3401 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1417 precursor RNA and VGAM1418 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46907] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1417 RNA and VGAM1418 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46908] VGAM1417 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1417 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1417 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1417 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46909] VGAM1418 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1418 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1418 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1418 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46910] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3401 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3401 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Meleagrid herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3401 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3401 gene: VGAM1417 host target protein and VGAM1418 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1417 and VGAM1418

[46911] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3402(VGR3402) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known

in the art.

[46912] VGR3402 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3402 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46913] VGR3402 gene encodes VGR3402 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46914] VGR3402 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3402 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3402 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3402 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46915] VGR3402 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM pre–

cursor RNAs, VGAM1419 precursor RNA, VGAM1420 precursor RNA, VGAM1421 precursor RNA, VGAM1422 precursor RNA, VGAM1423 precursor RNA, VGAM1424 precursor RNA, VGAM1425 precursor RNA and VGAM1426 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46916] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1419 RNA, VGAM1420 RNA, VGAM1421 RNA, VGAM1422 RNA, VGAM1423 RNA, VGAM1424 RNA, VGAM1425 RNA and VGAM1426 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46917] VGAM1419 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1419 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1419 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1419 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46918] VGAM1420 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1420 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1420 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1420 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46919] VGAM1421 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1421 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1421 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1421 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46920] VGAM1422 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1422 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1422 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1422 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46921] VGAM1423 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1423 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1423 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1423 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46922] VGAM1424 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1424 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1424 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1424 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[46923] VGAM1425 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1425 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1425 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1425 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46924] VGAM1426 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1426 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1426 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1426 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46925] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3402 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3402 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Murid herpesvirus 4. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3402 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3402 gene: VGAM1419 host target protein, VGAM1420 host target protein, VGAM1421 host target protein, VGAM1422 host target protein, VGAM1423 host target protein, VGAM1424 host target protein, VGAM1425 host target protein and VGAM1426 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1419, VGAM1420, VGAM1421, VGAM1422, VGAM1423, VGAM1424, VGAM1425 and VGAM1426

[46926] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3403(VGR3403) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46927] VGR3403 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3403 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46928] VGR3403 gene encodes VGR3403 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46929] VGR3403 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3403 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3403 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3403 precu-

sor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46930] VGR3403 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1428 precursor RNA, VGAM1429 precursor RNA, VGAM1430 precursor RNA and VGAM1431 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46931] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1428 RNA, VGAM1429 RNA, VGAM1430 RNA and VGAM1431 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46932] VGAM1428 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1428 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1428 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1428 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46933] VGAM1429 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1429 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1429 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1429 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[46934] VGAM1430 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1430 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1430 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1430 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46935] VGAM1431 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1431 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1431 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1431 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46936] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3403 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3403 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by *Macaca mulatta* rhadinovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3403 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3403 gene: VGAM1428 host target protein, VGAM1429 host target protein, VGAM1430 host target protein and VGAM1431 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1428, VGAM1429, VGAM1430 and VGAM1431

[46937] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3404(VGR3404) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46938] VGR3404 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3404 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46939] VGR3404 gene encodes VGR3404 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46940] VGR3404 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3404 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3404 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3404 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46941] VGR3404 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1433 precursor RNA and VGAM1434 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46942] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1433 RNA and VGAM1434 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46943] VGAM1433 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1433 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1433 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1433 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46944] VGAM1434 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1434 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1434 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1434 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46945] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3404 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3404 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Bhendi yellow vein mosaic virus satellite DNA beta. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3404 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3404 gene: VGAM1433 host target protein and VGAM1434 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1433 and VGAM1434

[46946] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3405(VGR3405) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46947] VGR3405 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3405 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[46948] VGR3405 gene encodes VGR3405 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46949] VGR3405 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3405 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3405 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3405 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46950] VGR3405 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 7 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1435 precursor RNA, VGAM1436 precursor RNA, VGAM1437 precursor RNA, VGAM1438 precursor RNA, VGAM1439 precursor RNA, VGAM1440 precursor RNA and VGAM1441 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2

PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR and VGAM7 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46951] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1435 RNA, VGAM1436 RNA, VGAM1437 RNA, VGAM1438 RNA, VGAM1439 RNA, VGAM1440 RNA and VGAM1441 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA and VGAM7 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46952] VGAM1435 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1435 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1435 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1435 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46953] VGAM1436 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1436 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1436 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1436 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46954] VGAM1437 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1437 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1437 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1437 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46955] VGAM1438 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1438 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1438 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1438 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46956] VGAM1439 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1439 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1439 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1439 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46957] VGAM1440 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1440 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1440 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1440 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46958] VGAM1441 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1441 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1441 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1441 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46959] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3405 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3405 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Murid herpesvirus 4. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3405 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3405 gene: VGAM1435 host target protein, VGAM1436 host target protein, VGAM1437 host target protein, VGAM1438 host target protein, VGAM1439 host target protein, VGAM1440 host target protein and VGAM1441 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elabo-

rated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1435,
VGAM1436, VGAM1437, VGAM1438, VGAM1439,
VGAM1440 and VGAM1441

[46960] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3406(VGR3406) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46961] VGR3406 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3406 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46962] VGR3406 gene encodes VGR3406 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46963] VGR3406 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3406 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3406 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECUR–

SOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3406 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46964] VGR3406 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1442 precursor RNA, VGAM1443 precursor RNA, VGAM1444 precursor RNA, VGAM1445 precursor RNA, VGAM1446 precursor RNA and VGAM1447 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46965] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1442 RNA, VGAM1443 RNA, VGAM1444 RNA, VGAM1445 RNA,

VGAM1446 RNA and VGAM1447 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46966] VGAM1442 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1442 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1442 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1442 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46967] VGAM1443 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1443 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1443 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1443 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46968] VGAM1444 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1444 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1444 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1444 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46969] VGAM1445 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1445 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1445 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1445 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46970] VGAM1446 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1446 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1446 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1446 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46971] VGAM1447 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1447 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1447 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1447 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46972] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3406 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3406 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Tupaia herpesvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3406 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3406 gene: VGAM1442 host target protein, VGAM1443 host target protein, VGAM1444 host target protein, VGAM1445 host target protein, VGAM1446 host target protein and VGAM1447 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through

VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1442, VGAM1443, VGAM1444, VGAM1445, VGAM1446 and VGAM1447

[46973] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3407(VGR3407) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46974] VGR3407 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3407 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46975] VGR3407 gene encodes VGR3407 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46976] VGR3407 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3407 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3407 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3407 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46977] VGR3407 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1448 precursor RNA, VGAM1449 precursor RNA, VGAM1450 precursor RNA, VGAM1451 precursor RNA and VGAM1452 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46978] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1448 RNA, VGAM1449 RNA, VGAM1450 RNA, VGAM1451 RNA

and VGAM1452 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46979] VGAM1448 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1448 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1448 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1448 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46980] VGAM1449 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1449 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1449 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1449 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46981] VGAM1450 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1450 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1450 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1450 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46982] VGAM1451 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1451 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1451 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1451 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46983] VGAM1452 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1452 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1452 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1452 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46984] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3407 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3407 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Human enterovirus A. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3407 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3407 gene: VGAM1448 host target protein, VGAM1449 host target protein, VGAM1450 host target protein, VGAM1451 host target protein and VGAM1452 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1448, VGAM1449, VGAM1450, VGAM1451 and VGAM1452

[46985] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3408(VGR3408) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46986] VGR3408 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding,

RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3408 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46987] VGR3408 gene encodes VGR3408 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[46988] VGR3408 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3408 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3408 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3408 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[46989] VGR3408 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1453 precursor RNA, VGAM1454 precursor RNA, VGAM1455 precursor RNA, VGAM1456 precursor RNA and VGAM1457 precursor RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[46990] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1453 RNA, VGAM1454 RNA, VGAM1455 RNA, VGAM1456 RNA and VGAM1457 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[46991] VGAM1453 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1453 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1453 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1453 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46992] VGAM1454 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1454 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1454 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1454 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46993] VGAM1455 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1455 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1455 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1455 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46994] VGAM1456 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1456 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1456 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1456 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46995] VGAM1457 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1457 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1457 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1457 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[46996] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3408 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3408 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Feline immunodeficiency virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3408 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3408 gene: VGAM1453 host target protein, VGAM1454 host target protein, VGAM1455 host target protein, VGAM1456 host target protein and VGAM1457 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1453, VGAM1454, VGAM1455, VGAM1456 and VGAM1457

[46997] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3409(VGR3409) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[46998] VGR3409 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3409 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[46999] VGR3409 gene encodes VGR3409 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47000] VGR3409 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3409 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3409 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3409 precursor

sor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47001] VGR3409 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1458 precursor RNA, VGAM1459 precursor RNA, VGAM1460 precursor RNA, VGAM1461 precursor RNA and VGAM1462 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47002] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1458 RNA, VGAM1459 RNA, VGAM1460 RNA, VGAM1461 RNA and VGAM1462 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47003] VGAM1458 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1458 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1458 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1458 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47004] VGAM1459 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1459 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1459 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1459 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[47005] VGAM1460 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1460 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1460 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1460 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47006] VGAM1461 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1461 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1461 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1461 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47007] VGAM1462 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1462 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1462 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1462 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47008] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3409 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3409 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Tobacco mosaic virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3409 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs

comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3409 gene: VGAM1458 host target protein, VGAM1459 host target protein, VGAM1460 host target protein, VGAM1461 host target protein and VGAM1462 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1458, VGAM1459, VGAM1460, VGAM1461 and VGAM1462

[47009] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3410(VGR3410) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47010] VGR3410 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3410 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[47011] VGR3410 gene encodes VGR3410 precursor RNA, herein

designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47012] VGR3410 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3410 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3410 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3410 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47013] VGR3410 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1463 precursor RNA, VGAM1464 precursor RNA, VGAM1465 precursor RNA and VGAM1466 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig.

8.

[47014] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1463 RNA, VGAM1464 RNA, VGAM1465 RNA and VGAM1466 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47015] VGAM1463 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1463 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1463 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1463 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47016] VGAM1464 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1464 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1464 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1464 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47017] VGAM1465 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1465 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1465 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1465 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47018] VGAM1466 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1466 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1466 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1466 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47019] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3410 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3410 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ectromelia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3410 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3410 gene: VGAM1463 host target protein, VGAM1464 host target protein, VGAM1465 host target protein and VGAM1466

host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1463, VGAM1464, VGAM1465 and VGAM1466

[47020] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3411(VGR3411) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47021] VGR3411 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3411 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[47022] VGR3411 gene encodes VGR3411 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47023] VGR3411 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3411 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED

PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3411 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3411 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47024] VGR3411 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 7 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1467 precursor RNA, VGAM1468 precursor RNA, VGAM1469 precursor RNA, VGAM1470 precursor RNA, VGAM1471 precursor RNA, VGAM1472 precursor RNA and VGAM1473 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR and VGAM7 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47025] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1467 RNA, VGAM1468 RNA, VGAM1469 RNA, VGAM1470 RNA, VGAM1471 RNA, VGAM1472 RNA and VGAM1473 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA and VGAM7 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47026] VGAM1467 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1467 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1467 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1467 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47027] VGAM1468 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1468 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1468 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1468 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47028] VGAM1469 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1469 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1469 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1469 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47029] VGAM1470 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1470 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1470 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1470 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47030] VGAM1471 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1471 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1471 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1471 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47031] VGAM1472 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1472 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1472 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1472 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47032] VGAM1473 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1473 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1473 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1473 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47033] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3411 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3411 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Woolly monkey sarcoma virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3411 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3411 gene: VGAM1467 host target protein, VGAM1468 host target protein, VGAM1469 host target protein, VGAM1470 host target protein, VGAM1471 host target protein, VGAM1472 host target protein and VGAM1473 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1467, VGAM1468, VGAM1469, VGAM1470, VGAM1471, VGAM1472 and VGAM1473

[47034] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3412(VGR3412) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47035] VGR3412 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3412 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47036] VGR3412 gene encodes VGR3412 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47037] VGR3412 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3412 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3412 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3412 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47038] VGR3412 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1474 precursor RNA, VGAM1475 precursor RNA, VGAM1476 precursor RNA, VGAM1477 precursor RNA, VGAM1478 precursor RNA, VGAM1479 precursor RNA, VGAM1479 precursor RNA and VGAM1479 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47039] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1474 RNA, VGAM1475 RNA, VGAM1476 RNA, VGAM1477 RNA, VGAM1478 RNA, VGAM1479 RNA, VGAM1479 RNA and VGAM1479 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8

RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47040] VGAM1474 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1474 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1474 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1474 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47041] VGAM1475 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1475 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1475 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1475 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47042] VGAM1476 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1476 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1476 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1476 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47043] VGAM1477 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1477 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1477 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1477 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47044] VGAM1478 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1478 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1478 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1478 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47045] VGAM1479 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1479 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47046] VGAM1479 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1479 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47047] VGAM1479 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1479 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47048] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3412 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3412 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Variola virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3412 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3412 gene:

VGAM1474 host target protein, VGAM1475 host target protein, VGAM1476 host target protein, VGAM1477 host target protein, VGAM1478 host target protein, VGAM1479 host target protein, VGAM1479 host target protein and VGAM1479 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function

of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1474, VGAM1475, VGAM1476, VGAM1477, VGAM1478, VGAM1479, VGAM1479 and VGAM1479

[47049] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3413(VGR3413) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47050] VGR3413 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3413 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47051] VGR3413 gene encodes VGR3413 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47052] VGR3413 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3413 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3413 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3413 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47053] VGR3413 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1479 precursor RNA, VGAM1479 precursor RNA, VGAM1479 precursor RNA, VGAM1479 precursor RNA, VGAM1479 precursor RNA, VGAM1479 precursor RNA, VGAM1479 precursor RNA and VGAM1479 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47054] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1479 RNA, VGAM1479 RNA, VGAM1479 RNA, VGAM1479 RNA, VGAM1479 RNA, VGAM1479 RNA, VGAM1479 RNA and VGAM1479 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47055] VGAM1479 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1479 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47056] VGAM1479 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1479 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47057] VGAM1479 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1479 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47058] VGAM1479 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1479 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47059] VGAM1479 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1479 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47060] VGAM1479 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1479 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47061] VGAM1479 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1479 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[47062] VGAM1479 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1479 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47063] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3413 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3413 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Variola virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3413 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3413 gene:

VGAM1479 host target protein, VGAM1479 host target protein, VGAM1479 host target protein, VGAM1479 host target protein, VGAM1479 host target protein, VGAM1479 host target protein and VGAM1479 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1479, VGAM1479, VGAM1479, VGAM1479, VGAM1479, VGAM1479, VGAM1479 and VGAM1479

[47064] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3414(VGR3414) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47065] VGR3414 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3414 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[47066] VGR3414 gene encodes VGR3414 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47067] VGR3414 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3414 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3414 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3414 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47068] VGR3414 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1479 precursor RNA, VGAM1479 precursor RNA, VGAM1479 precursor RNA, VGAM1479 precursor RNA, VGAM1479 precursor RNA, VGAM1479 precursor RNA, VGAM1479 precursor RNA and VGAM1479 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47069] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1479 RNA, VGAM1479 RNA, VGAM1479 RNA, VGAM1479 RNA, VGAM1479 RNA, VGAM1479 RNA, VGAM1479 RNA and VGAM1479 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47070] VGAM1479 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1479 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47071] VGAM1479 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1479 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47072] VGAM1479 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1479 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47073] VGAM1479 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1479 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47074] VGAM1479 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1479 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47075] VGAM1479 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1479 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47076] VGAM1479 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1479 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47077] VGAM1479 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1479 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47078] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3414 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attack–

ing a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3414 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Variola virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3414 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3414 gene: VGAM1479 host target protein, VGAM1479 host target protein, VGAM1479 host target protein, VGAM1479 host target protein, VGAM1479 host target protein, VGAM1479 host target protein and VGAM1479 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1479, VGAM1479, VGAM1479, VGAM1479, VGAM1479, VGAM1479, VGAM1479 and VGAM1479

[47079] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3415(VGR3415) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates

expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47080] VGR3415 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3415 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47081] VGR3415 gene encodes VGR3415 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47082] VGR3415 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3415 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3415 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3415 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47083] VGR3415 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR

FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1479 precursor RNA, VGAM1480 precursor RNA and VGAM1481 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47084] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1479 RNA, VGAM1480 RNA and VGAM1481 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47085] VGAM1479 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1479 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1479 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47086] VGAM1480 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1480 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1480 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1480 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47087] VGAM1481 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1481 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1481 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1481 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47088] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3415 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3415 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Variola virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3415 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3415 gene:

VGAM1479 host target protein, VGAM1480 host target protein and VGAM1481 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1479, VGAM1480 and VGAM1481

[47089] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3416(VGR3416) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47090] VGR3416 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3416 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[47091] VGR3416 gene encodes VGR3416 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47092] VGR3416 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3416 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3416 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3416 precu-

sor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47093] VGR3416 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1482 precursor RNA, VGAM1483 precursor RNA, VGAM1484 precursor RNA, VGAM1485 precursor RNA, VGAM1486 precursor RNA, VGAM1487 precursor RNA, VGAM1488 precursor RNA and VGAM1488 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47094] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1482 RNA, VGAM1483 RNA, VGAM1484 RNA, VGAM1485 RNA, VGAM1486 RNA, VGAM1487 RNA, VGAM1488 RNA and

VGAM1488 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47095] VGAM1482 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1482 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1482 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1482 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47096] VGAM1483 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1483 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1483 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1483 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47097] VGAM1484 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1484 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1484 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1484 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47098] VGAM1485 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1485 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1485 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1485 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47099] VGAM1486 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1486 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1486 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1486 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47100] VGAM1487 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1487 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1487 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1487 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47101] VGAM1488 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47102] VGAM1488 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1488 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47103] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3416 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3416 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Cowpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3416 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3416 gene: VGAM1482 host target protein, VGAM1483 host target protein, VGAM1484 host target protein, VGAM1485 host target protein, VGAM1486 host target protein, VGAM1487 host target protein, VGAM1488 host target protein and

VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1482, VGAM1483, VGAM1484, VGAM1485, VGAM1486, VGAM1487, VGAM1488 and VGAM1488

[47104] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3417(VGR3417) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47105] VGR3417 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3417 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[47106] VGR3417 gene encodes VGR3417 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47107] VGR3417 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3417 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3417 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3417 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47108] VGR3417 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1488 precursor RNA, VGAM1488 precursor RNA, VGAM1488 precursor RNA, VGAM1488 precursor RNA, VGAM1488 precursor RNA, VGAM1488 precursor RNA, VGAM1488 precursor RNA and VGAM1488 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs

being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47109] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1488 RNA, VGAM1488 RNA, VGAM1488 RNA, VGAM1488 RNA, VGAM1488 RNA, VGAM1488 RNA, VGAM1488 RNA and VGAM1488 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47110] VGAM1488 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[47111] VGAM1488 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47112] VGAM1488 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47113] VGAM1488 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47114] VGAM1488 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47115] VGAM1488 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47116] VGAM1488 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47117] VGAM1488 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47118] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3417 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3417 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Cowpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3417 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate

with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3417 gene:

VGAM1488 host target protein, VGAM1488 host target protein, VGAM1488 host target protein, VGAM1488 host target protein, VGAM1488 host target protein, VGAM1488 host target protein and VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1488, VGAM1488, VGAM1488, VGAM1488, VGAM1488, VGAM1488, VGAM1488 and VGAM1488

[47119] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3418(VGR3418) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47120] VGR3418 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

cursor RNA, VGAM1488 precursor RNA, VGAM1488 precursor RNA, VGAM1488 precursor RNA and VGAM1488 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47124] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1488 RNA, VGAM1488 RNA, VGAM1488 RNA, VGAM1488 RNA, VGAM1488 RNA, VGAM1488 RNA, VGAM1488 RNA and VGAM1488 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47125] VGAM1488 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47126] VGAM1488 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47127] VGAM1488 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1488 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47128] VGAM1488 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47129] VGAM1488 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47130] VGAM1488 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47131] VGAM1488 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47132] VGAM1488 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47133] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3418 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3418 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Cowpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3418 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3418 gene: VGAM1488 host target protein, VGAM1488 host target protein, VGAM1488 host target protein, VGAM1488 host target protein, VGAM1488 host target protein, VGAM1488 host target protein and VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1488, VGAM1488, VGAM1488, VGAM1488, VGAM1488, VGAM1488, VGAM1488 and VGAM1488

[47134] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3419(VGR3419) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47135] VGR3419 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3419 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[47136] VGR3419 gene encodes VGR3419 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47137] VGR3419 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3419 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3419 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3419 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47138] VGR3419 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1488 precursor RNA, VGAM1488 precursor RNA, VGAM1488 precursor RNA, VGAM1488 precursor RNA, VGAM1488 precursor RNA, VGAM1488 precursor RNA, VGAM1488 precursor RNA and VGAM1488 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47139] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1488 RNA, VGAM1488 RNA, VGAM1488 RNA, VGAM1488 RNA, VGAM1488 RNA, VGAM1488 RNA, VGAM1488 RNA and VGAM1488 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4

RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47140] VGAM1488 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47141] VGAM1488 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47142] VGAM1488 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47143] VGAM1488 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47144] VGAM1488 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47145] VGAM1488 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47146] VGAM1488 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47147] VGAM1488 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47148] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3419 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3419 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Cowpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3419 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3419 gene: VGAM1488 host target protein, VGAM1488 host target protein, VGAM1488 host target protein, VGAM1488 host target protein, VGAM1488 host target protein, VGAM1488 host target protein and VGAM1488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through

VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1488, VGAM1488, VGAM1488, VGAM1488, VGAM1488, VGAM1488, VGAM1488 and VGAM1488

[47149] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3420(VGR3420) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47150] VGR3420 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3420 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47151] VGR3420 gene encodes VGR3420 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47152] VGR3420 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3420 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED

PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3420 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3420 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47153] VGR3420 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1489 precursor RNA and VGAM1490 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47154] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1489 RNA and VGAM1490 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respec-

tively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47155] VGAM1489 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1489 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1489 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1489 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47156] VGAM1490 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1490 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1490 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1490 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47157] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3420 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3420 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Cowpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3420 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3420 gene:

VGAM1489 host target protein and VGAM1490 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1489 and VGAM1490

[47158] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3421(VGR3421) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral

micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47159] VGR3421 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3421 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47160] VGR3421 gene encodes VGR3421 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47161] VGR3421 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3421 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3421 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3421 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47162] VGR3421 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1491 precursor RNA, VGAM1492 precursor RNA, VGAM1493 precursor RNA, VGAM1494 precursor RNA, VGAM1495 precursor RNA, VGAM1496 precursor RNA, VGAM1497 precursor RNA and VGAM1498 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47163] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1491 RNA, VGAM1492 RNA, VGAM1493 RNA, VGAM1494 RNA, VGAM1495 RNA, VGAM1496 RNA, VGAM1497 RNA and VGAM1498 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs correspond-

ing to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47164] VGAM1491 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1491 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1491 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1491 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47165] VGAM1492 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1492 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1492 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1492 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47166] VGAM1493 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1493 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1493 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1493 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47167] VGAM1494 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1494 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1494 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1494 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47168] VGAM1495 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1495 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1495 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1495 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47169] VGAM1496 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1496 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1496 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1496 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47170] VGAM1497 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1497 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1497 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1497 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47171] VGAM1498 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1498 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1498 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1498 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47172] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3421 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3421 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Camelpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3421 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3421 gene: VGAM1491 host target protein, VGAM1492 host target protein, VGAM1493 host target protein, VGAM1494 host target protein, VGAM1495 host target protein, VGAM1496 host target protein, VGAM1497 host target protein and VGAM1498 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with

reference to VGAM1491, VGAM1492, VGAM1493, VGAM1494, VGAM1495, VGAM1496, VGAM1497 and VGAM1498

[47173] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3422(VGR3422) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47174] VGR3422 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3422 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47175] VGR3422 gene encodes VGR3422 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47176] VGR3422 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3422 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3422 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECUR-

SOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3422 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47177] VGR3422 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 7 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1499 precursor RNA, VGAM1500 precursor RNA, VGAM1501 precursor RNA, VGAM1502 precursor RNA, VGAM1503 precursor RNA, VGAM1504 precursor RNA and VGAM1505 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR and VGAM7 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47178] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1499

RNA, VGAM1500 RNA, VGAM1501 RNA, VGAM1502 RNA, VGAM1503 RNA, VGAM1504 RNA and VGAM1505 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA and VGAM7 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47179] VGAM1499 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1499 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1499 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1499 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47180] VGAM1500 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1500 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1500 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1500 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47181] VGAM1501 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1501 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1501 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1501 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47182] VGAM1502 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1502 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1502 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1502 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47183] VGAM1503 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1503 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1503 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1503 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47184] VGAM1504 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1504 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1504 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1504 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47185] VGAM1505 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1505 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1505 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1505 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47186] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3422 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host

target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3422 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Camelpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3422 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3422 gene: VGAM1499 host target protein, VGAM1500 host target protein, VGAM1501 host target protein, VGAM1502 host target protein, VGAM1503 host target protein, VGAM1504 host target protein and VGAM1505 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1499, VGAM1500, VGAM1501, VGAM1502, VGAM1503, VGAM1504 and VGAM1505

[47187] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3423(VGR3423) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates

expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47188] VGR3423 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3423 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47189] VGR3423 gene encodes VGR3423 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47190] VGR3423 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3423 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3423 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3423 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47191] VGR3423 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR

FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1506 precursor RNA, VGAM1507 precursor RNA, VGAM1508 precursor RNA, VGAM1509 precursor RNA, VGAM1510 precursor RNA, VGAM1511 precursor RNA, VGAM1512 precursor RNA and VGAM1513 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47192] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1506 RNA, VGAM1507 RNA, VGAM1508 RNA, VGAM1509 RNA, VGAM1510 RNA, VGAM1511 RNA, VGAM1512 RNA and VGAM1513 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47193] VGAM1506 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1506 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1506 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1506 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47194] VGAM1507 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1507 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1507 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1507 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[47195] VGAM1508 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1508 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1508 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1508 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47196] VGAM1509 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1509 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1509 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1509 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47197] VGAM1510 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1510 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1510 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1510 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47198] VGAM1511 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1511 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1511 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1511 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47199] VGAM1512 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1512 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1512 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1512 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47200] VGAM1513 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1513 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1513 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1513 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47201] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3423 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3423 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human echovirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3423 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3423 gene: VGAM1506 host target protein, VGAM1507 host target protein, VGAM1508 host target protein, VGAM1509 host target protein, VGAM1510 host target protein, VGAM1511 host target protein, VGAM1512 host target protein and VGAM1513 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1506, VGAM1507, VGAM1508,

VGAM1509, VGAM1510, VGAM1511, VGAM1512 and VGAM1513

[47202] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3424(VGR3424) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47203] VGR3424 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3424 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[47204] VGR3424 gene encodes VGR3424 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47205] VGR3424 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3424 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3424 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3424 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47206] VGR3424 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1514 precursor RNA, VGAM1515 precursor RNA, VGAM1516 precursor RNA, VGAM1517 precursor RNA and VGAM1518 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47207] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1514 RNA, VGAM1515 RNA, VGAM1516 RNA, VGAM1517 RNA and VGAM1518 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA,

VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47208] VGAM1514 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1514 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1514 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1514 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47209] VGAM1515 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1515 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1515 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1515 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47210] VGAM1516 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1516 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1516 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1516 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47211] VGAM1517 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1517 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1517 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1517 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47212] VGAM1518 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1518 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1518 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1518 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47213] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3424 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3424 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ictalurid herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3424 gene, herein designated VGR GENE,

correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3424 gene: VGAM1514 host target protein, VGAM1515 host target protein, VGAM1516 host target protein, VGAM1517 host target protein and VGAM1518 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1514, VGAM1515, VGAM1516, VGAM1517 and VGAM1518

[47214] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3425(VGR3425) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47215] VGR3425 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3425 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[47216] VGR3425 gene encodes VGR3425 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47217] VGR3425 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3425 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3425 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3425 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47218] VGR3425 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1519 precursor RNA, VGAM1520 precursor RNA, VGAM1521 precursor RNA, VGAM1522 precursor RNA, VGAM1523 precursor RNA and VGAM1524 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRE-

CURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47219] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1519 RNA, VGAM1520 RNA, VGAM1521 RNA, VGAM1522 RNA, VGAM1523 RNA and VGAM1524 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47220] VGAM1519 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1519 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1519 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1519 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47221] VGAM1520 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1520 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1520 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1520 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47222] VGAM1521 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1521 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1521 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1521 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47223] VGAM1522 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1522 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1522 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1522 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47224] VGAM1523 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1523 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1523 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1523 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47225] VGAM1524 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1524 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1524 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1524 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47226] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3425 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3425 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ictalurid herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3425 gene, herein designated VGR GENE,

correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3425 gene: VGAM1519 host target protein, VGAM1520 host target protein, VGAM1521 host target protein, VGAM1522 host target protein, VGAM1523 host target protein and VGAM1524 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1519, VGAM1520, VGAM1521, VGAM1522, VGAM1523 and VGAM1524

[47227] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3426(VGR3426) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47228] VGR3426 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3426 gene was

detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47229] VGR3426 gene encodes VGR3426 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47230] VGR3426 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3426 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3426 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3426 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47231] VGR3426 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1525 precursor RNA, VGAM1526 precursor RNA and VGAM1527 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of

which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47232] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1525 RNA, VGAM1526 RNA and VGAM1527 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47233] VGAM1525 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1525 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1525 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1525 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47234] VGAM1526 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1526 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1526 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1526 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47235] VGAM1527 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1527 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1527 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1527 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47236] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3426 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3426 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Vaccinia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3426 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3426 gene: VGAM1525 host target protein, VGAM1526 host target protein and VGAM1527 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1525, VGAM1526 and VGAM1527

[47237] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3427(VGR3427) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function

and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47238] VGR3427 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3427 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47239] VGR3427 gene encodes VGR3427 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47240] VGR3427 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3427 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3427 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3427 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47241] VGR3427 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellu–

lar enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1528 precursor RNA, VGAM1529 precursor RNA, VGAM1529 precursor RNA, VGAM1529 precursor RNA, VGAM1529 precursor RNA, VGAM1529 precursor RNA and VGAM1529 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47242] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1528 RNA, VGAM1529 RNA, VGAM1529 RNA, VGAM1529 RNA, VGAM1529 RNA, VGAM1529 RNA, VGAM1529 RNA and VGAM1529 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47243] VGAM1528 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1528 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1528 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1528 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47244] VGAM1529 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1529 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1529 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1529 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47245] VGAM1529 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1529 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1529 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1529 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47246] VGAM1529 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1529 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1529 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1529 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[47247] VGAM1529 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1529 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1529 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1529 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47248] VGAM1529 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1529 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1529 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1529 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47249] VGAM1529 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1529 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1529 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1529 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47250] VGAM1529 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1529 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1529 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1529 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47251] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3427 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3427 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Monkeypox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3427 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3427 gene: VGAM1528 host target protein, VGAM1529 host target protein, VGAM1529 host target protein, VGAM1529 host target protein, VGAM1529 host target protein, VGAM1529 host target protein and VGAM1529 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1528, VGAM1529, VGAM1529, VGAM1529, VGAM1529, VGAM1529, VGAM1529 and

VGAM1529

[47252] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3428(VGR3428) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47253] VGR3428 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3428 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47254] VGR3428 gene encodes VGR3428 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47255] VGR3428 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3428 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3428 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3428 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47256] VGR3428 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1529 precursor RNA, VGAM1530 precursor RNA, VGAM1531 precursor RNA, VGAM1532 precursor RNA, VGAM1533 precursor RNA, VGAM1534 precursor RNA, VGAM1535 precursor RNA and VGAM1536 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47257] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1529 RNA, VGAM1530 RNA, VGAM1531 RNA, VGAM1532 RNA,

VGAM1533 RNA, VGAM1534 RNA, VGAM1535 RNA and VGAM1536 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47258] VGAM1529 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1529 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1529 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1529 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47259] VGAM1530 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1530 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1530 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1530 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47260] VGAM1531 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1531 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1531 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1531 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47261] VGAM1532 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1532 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1532 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1532 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47262] VGAM1533 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1533 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1533 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1533 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47263] VGAM1534 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1534 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1534 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1534 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47264] VGAM1535 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1535 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1535 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1535 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47265] VGAM1536 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1536 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1536 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1536 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47266] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3428 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3428 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Monkeypox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3428 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3428 gene: VGAM1529 host target protein, VGAM1530 host target protein, VGAM1531 host target protein, VGAM1532 host target protein, VGAM1533 host target protein, VGAM1534

host target protein, VGAM1535 host target protein and VGAM1536 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1529, VGAM1530, VGAM1531, VGAM1532, VGAM1533, VGAM1534, VGAM1535 and VGAM1536

[47267] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3429(VGR3429) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47268] VGR3429 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3429 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47269] VGR3429 gene encodes VGR3429 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typi-

cally several hundred nucleotides long.

[47270] VGR3429 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3429 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3429 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3429 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47271] VGR3429 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1537 precursor RNA, VGAM1538 precursor RNA and VGAM1539 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47272] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1537 RNA, VGAM1538 RNA and VGAM1539 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47273] VGAM1537 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1537 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1537 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1537 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47274] VGAM1538 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1538 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1538 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1538 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47275] VGAM1539 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1539 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1539 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1539 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47276] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3429 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3429 gene include

diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Monkeypox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3429 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3429 gene: VGAM1537 host target protein, VGAM1538 host target protein and VGAM1539 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1537, VGAM1538 and VGAM1539

[47277] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3430(VGR3430) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47278] VGR3430 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding,

RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3430 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47279] VGR3430 gene encodes VGR3430 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47280] VGR3430 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3430 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3430 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3430 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47281] VGR3430 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 7 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1540 precursor RNA, VGAM1541 precursor RNA, VGAM1542 precursor RNA, VGAM1543 precursor RNA, VGAM1544 precursor RNA, VGAM1545 pre–

cursor RNA and VGAM1546 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR and VGAM7 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47282] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1540 RNA, VGAM1541 RNA, VGAM1542 RNA, VGAM1543 RNA, VGAM1544 RNA, VGAM1545 RNA and VGAM1546 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA and VGAM7 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47283] VGAM1540 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1540 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1540 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1540 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47284] VGAM1541 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1541 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1541 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1541 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47285] VGAM1542 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1542 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1542 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1542 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47286] VGAM1543 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1543 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1543 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1543 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47287] VGAM1544 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1544 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1544 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1544 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47288] VGAM1545 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1545 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1545 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1545 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47289] VGAM1546 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1546 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1546 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1546 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47290] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3430 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3430 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Murid herpesvirus 4. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3430 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3430 gene: VGAM1540 host target protein, VGAM1541 host target protein, VGAM1542 host target protein, VGAM1543 host target protein, VGAM1544 host target protein, VGAM1545 host target protein and VGAM1546 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET

PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1540, VGAM1541, VGAM1542, VGAM1543, VGAM1544, VGAM1545 and VGAM1546

[47291] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3431(VGR3431) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47292] VGR3431 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3431 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[47293] VGR3431 gene encodes VGR3431 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47294] VGR3431 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3431 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED

PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3431 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3431 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47295] VGR3431 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1547 precursor RNA, VGAM1548 precursor RNA, VGAM1549 precursor RNA, VGAM1550 precursor RNA, VGAM1551 precursor RNA, VGAM1552 precursor RNA, VGAM1553 precursor RNA and VGAM1554 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47296] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1547 RNA, VGAM1548 RNA, VGAM1549 RNA, VGAM1550 RNA, VGAM1551 RNA, VGAM1552 RNA, VGAM1553 RNA and VGAM1554 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47297] VGAM1547 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1547 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1547 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1547 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47298] VGAM1548 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1548 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1548 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1548 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47299] VGAM1549 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1549 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1549 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1549 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47300] VGAM1550 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1550 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1550 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1550 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47301] VGAM1551 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1551 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1551 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1551 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[47302] VGAM1552 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1552 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1552 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1552 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47303] VGAM1553 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1553 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1553 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1553 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47304] VGAM1554 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1554 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1554 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1554 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47305] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3431 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3431 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Poliovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3431 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs com-

prised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3431 gene:
VGAM1547 host target protein, VGAM1548 host target protein, VGAM1549 host target protein, VGAM1550 host target protein, VGAM1551 host target protein, VGAM1552 host target protein, VGAM1553 host target protein and VGAM1554 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1547, VGAM1548, VGAM1549, VGAM1550, VGAM1551, VGAM1552, VGAM1553 and VGAM1554

[47306] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3432(VGR3432) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47307] VGR3432 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3432 gene was

detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47308] VGR3432 gene encodes VGR3432 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47309] VGR3432 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3432 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3432 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3432 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47310] VGR3432 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1555 precursor RNA, VGAM1556 precursor RNA, VGAM1557 precursor RNA, VGAM1558 precursor RNA, VGAM1559 precursor RNA, VGAM1560 precursor RNA, VGAM1561 precursor RNA and VGAM1562

precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47311] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1555 RNA, VGAM1556 RNA, VGAM1557 RNA, VGAM1558 RNA, VGAM1559 RNA, VGAM1560 RNA, VGAM1561 RNA and VGAM1562 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47312] VGAM1555 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1555 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1555 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1555 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47313] VGAM1556 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1556 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1556 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1556 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47314] VGAM1557 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1557 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1557 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1557 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47315] VGAM1558 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1558 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1558 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1558 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47316] VGAM1559 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1559 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1559 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1559 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47317] VGAM1560 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1560 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1560 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1560 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47318] VGAM1561 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1561 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1561 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1561 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47319] VGAM1562 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1562 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1562 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1562 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47320] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3432 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host

target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3432 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine arteritis virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3432 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3432 gene: VGAM1555 host target protein, VGAM1556 host target protein, VGAM1557 host target protein, VGAM1558 host target protein, VGAM1559 host target protein, VGAM1560 host target protein, VGAM1561 host target protein and VGAM1562 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1555, VGAM1556, VGAM1557, VGAM1558, VGAM1559, VGAM1560, VGAM1561 and VGAM1562

[47321] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3433(VGR3433) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral

micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47322] VGR3433 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3433 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47323] VGR3433 gene encodes VGR3433 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47324] VGR3433 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3433 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3433 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3433 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47325] VGR3433 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1564 precursor RNA, VGAM1565 precursor RNA, VGAM1566 precursor RNA, VGAM1567 precursor RNA, VGAM1568 precursor RNA, VGAM1569 precursor RNA, VGAM1570 precursor RNA and VGAM1571 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47326] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1564 RNA, VGAM1565 RNA, VGAM1566 RNA, VGAM1567 RNA, VGAM1568 RNA, VGAM1569 RNA, VGAM1570 RNA and VGAM1571 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs correspond-

ing to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47327] VGAM1564 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1564 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1564 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1564 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47328] VGAM1565 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1565 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1565 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1565 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47329] VGAM1566 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1566 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1566 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1566 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47330] VGAM1567 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1567 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1567 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1567 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47331] VGAM1568 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1568 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1568 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1568 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47332] VGAM1569 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1569 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1569 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1569 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47333] VGAM1570 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1570 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1570 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1570 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47334] VGAM1571 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1571 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1571 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1571 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47335] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3433 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3433 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Amsacta moorei entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3433 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3433 gene: VGAM1564 host target protein, VGAM1565 host target protein, VGAM1566 host target protein, VGAM1567 host target protein, VGAM1568 host target protein, VGAM1569 host target protein, VGAM1570 host target protein and VGAM1571 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elabo-

rated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1564, VGAM1565, VGAM1566, VGAM1567, VGAM1568, VGAM1569, VGAM1570 and VGAM1571

[47336] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3434(VGR3434) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47337] VGR3434 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3434 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[47338] VGR3434 gene encodes VGR3434 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47339] VGR3434 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3434 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3434 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECUR-

SOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3434 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47340] VGR3434 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1572 precursor RNA, VGAM1573 precursor RNA and VGAM1574 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47341] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1572 RNA, VGAM1573 RNA and VGAM1574 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM

RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47342] VGAM1572 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1572 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1572 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1572 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47343] VGAM1573 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1573 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1573 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1573 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47344] VGAM1574 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1574 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1574 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1574 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47345] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3434 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3434 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Amsacta moorei entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3434 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by

VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3434 gene: VGAM1572 host target protein, VGAM1573 host target protein and VGAM1574 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1572, VGAM1573 and VGAM1574

[47346] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3435(VGR3435) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47347] VGR3435 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3435 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47348] VGR3435 gene encodes VGR3435 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typi-

cally several hundred nucleotides long.

[47349] VGR3435 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3435 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3435 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3435 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47350] VGR3435 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1575 precursor RNA, VGAM1576 precursor RNA, VGAM1577 precursor RNA, VGAM1578 precursor RNA, VGAM1579 precursor RNA, VGAM1580 precursor RNA, VGAM1581 precursor RNA and VGAM1582 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRE-

CURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47351] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1575 RNA, VGAM1576 RNA, VGAM1577 RNA, VGAM1578 RNA, VGAM1579 RNA, VGAM1580 RNA, VGAM1581 RNA and VGAM1582 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47352] VGAM1575 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1575 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1575 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1575 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47353] VGAM1576 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1576 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1576 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1576 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47354] VGAM1577 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1577 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1577 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1577 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47355] VGAM1578 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1578 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1578 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1578 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47356] VGAM1579 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1579 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1579 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1579 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47357] VGAM1580 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1580 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1580 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1580 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47358] VGAM1581 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1581 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1581 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1581 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47359] VGAM1582 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1582 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1582 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1582 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47360] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3435 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3435 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ictalurid herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly

utilities, of VGR3435 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3435 gene: VGAM1575 host target protein, VGAM1576 host target protein, VGAM1577 host target protein, VGAM1578 host target protein, VGAM1579 host target protein, VGAM1580 host target protein, VGAM1581 host target protein and VGAM1582 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1575, VGAM1576, VGAM1577, VGAM1578, VGAM1579, VGAM1580, VGAM1581 and VGAM1582

[47361] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3436(VGR3436) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47362] VGR3436 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3436 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47363] VGR3436 gene encodes VGR3436 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47364] VGR3436 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3436 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3436 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3436 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47365] VGR3436 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1583 precursor RNA and VGAM1584

precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47366] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1583 RNA and VGAM1584 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47367] VGAM1583 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1583 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1583 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1583 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[47368] VGAM1584 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1584 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1584 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1584 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47369] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3436 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3436 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ictalurid herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3436 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3436 gene:

VGAM1583 host target protein and VGAM1584 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1583 and VGAM1584

[47370] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3437(VGR3437) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47371] VGR3437 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3437 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47372] VGR3437 gene encodes VGR3437 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47373] VGR3437 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3437

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3437 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3437 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47374] VGR3437 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1585 precursor RNA, VGAM1586 precursor RNA, VGAM1587 precursor RNA, VGAM1588 precursor RNA, VGAM1589 precursor RNA and VGAM1590 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47375] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1585 RNA, VGAM1586 RNA, VGAM1587 RNA, VGAM1588 RNA, VGAM1589 RNA and VGAM1590 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47376] VGAM1585 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1585 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1585 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1585 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47377] VGAM1586 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1586 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1586 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1586 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47378] VGAM1587 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1587 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1587 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1587 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47379] VGAM1588 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1588 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1588 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1588 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47380] VGAM1589 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1589 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1589 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1589 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47381] VGAM1590 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1590 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1590 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1590 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47382] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3437 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3437 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human enterovirus B. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3437 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3437 gene: VGAM1585 host target protein, VGAM1586 host target protein, VGAM1587 host target protein, VGAM1588 host

target protein, VGAM1589 host target protein and VGAM1590 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1585, VGAM1586, VGAM1587, VGAM1588, VGAM1589 and VGAM1590

[47383] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3438(VGR3438) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47384] VGR3438 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3438 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[47385] VGR3438 gene encodes VGR3438 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47386] VGR3438 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3438 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3438 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3438 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47387] VGR3438 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1591 precursor RNA, VGAM1592 precursor RNA, VGAM1593 precursor RNA, VGAM1594 precursor RNA, VGAM1595 precursor RNA, VGAM1596 precursor RNA, VGAM1597 precursor RNA and VGAM1598 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs

being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47388] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1591 RNA, VGAM1592 RNA, VGAM1593 RNA, VGAM1594 RNA, VGAM1595 RNA, VGAM1596 RNA, VGAM1597 RNA and VGAM1598 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47389] VGAM1591 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1591 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1591 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1591 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[47390] VGAM1592 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1592 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1592 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1592 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47391] VGAM1593 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1593 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1593 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1593 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47392] VGAM1594 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1594 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1594 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1594 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47393] VGAM1595 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1595 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1595 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1595 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47394] VGAM1596 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1596 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1596 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1596 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47395] VGAM1597 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1597 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1597 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1597 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47396] VGAM1598 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1598 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1598 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1598 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47397] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3438 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3438 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 4. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3438 gene, herein designated VGR GENE,

correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3438 gene: VGAM1591 host target protein, VGAM1592 host target protein, VGAM1593 host target protein, VGAM1594 host target protein, VGAM1595 host target protein, VGAM1596 host target protein, VGAM1597 host target protein and VGAM1598 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1591, VGAM1592, VGAM1593, VGAM1594, VGAM1595, VGAM1596, VGAM1597 and VGAM1598

[47398] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3439(VGR3439) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47399] VGR3439 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

cursor RNA, VGAM1599 precursor RNA, VGAM1600 precursor RNA, VGAM1601 precursor RNA and VGAM1602 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47403] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1599 RNA, VGAM1599 RNA, VGAM1599 RNA, VGAM1599 RNA, VGAM1599 RNA, VGAM1600 RNA, VGAM1601 RNA and VGAM1602 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47404] VGAM1599 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1599 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1599 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1599 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47405] VGAM1599 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1599 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1599 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1599 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47406] VGAM1599 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1599 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1599 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1599 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47407] VGAM1599 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1599 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1599 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1599 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47408] VGAM1599 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1599 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1599 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1599 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47409] VGAM1600 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1600 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1600 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1600 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47410] VGAM1601 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1601 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1601 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1601 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47411] VGAM1602 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1602 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1602 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1602 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47412] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3439 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3439 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human papillomavirus type 86. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3439 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3439 gene: VGAM1599 host target protein, VGAM1599 host target protein, VGAM1599 host target protein, VGAM1599 host target protein, VGAM1599 host target protein, VGAM1600 host target protein, VGAM1601 host target protein and VGAM1602 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1599, VGAM1599, VGAM1599, VGAM1599, VGAM1599, VGAM1600, VGAM1601 and VGAM1602

[47413] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3440(VGR3440) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47414] VGR3440 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3440 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[47415] VGR3440 gene encodes VGR3440 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47416] VGR3440 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3440 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3440 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3440 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47417] VGR3440 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1604 precursor RNA, VGAM1604 precursor RNA, VGAM1604 precursor RNA, VGAM1604 precursor RNA, VGAM1604 precursor RNA, VGAM1604 precursor RNA, VGAM1604 precursor RNA and VGAM1604 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47418] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1604 RNA, VGAM1604 RNA, VGAM1604 RNA, VGAM1604 RNA, VGAM1604 RNA, VGAM1604 RNA, VGAM1604 RNA and VGAM1604 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4

RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47419] VGAM1604 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1604 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47420] VGAM1604 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1604 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47421] VGAM1604 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1604 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47422] VGAM1604 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1604 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47423] VGAM1604 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1604 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47424] VGAM1604 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1604 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47425] VGAM1604 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1604 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47426] VGAM1604 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1604 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47427] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3440 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3440 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Zaire Ebola virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3440 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3440 gene: VGAM1604 host target protein, VGAM1604 host target protein, VGAM1604 host target protein, VGAM1604 host target protein, VGAM1604 host target protein, VGAM1604 host target protein and VGAM1604 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through

VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1604, VGAM1604, VGAM1604, VGAM1604, VGAM1604, VGAM1604, VGAM1604 and VGAM1604

[47428] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3441(VGR3441) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47429] VGR3441 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3441 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47430] VGR3441 gene encodes VGR3441 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47431] VGR3441 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3441 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED

PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3441 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3441 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47432] VGR3441 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1604 precursor RNA, VGAM1604 precursor RNA, VGAM1604 precursor RNA, VGAM1604 precursor RNA, VGAM1604 precursor RNA, VGAM1604 precursor RNA, VGAM1604 precursor RNA and VGAM1604 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47433] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1604 RNA, VGAM1604 RNA, VGAM1604 RNA, VGAM1604 RNA, VGAM1604 RNA, VGAM1604 RNA, VGAM1604 RNA and VGAM1604 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47434] VGAM1604 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1604 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47435] VGAM1604 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1604 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47436] VGAM1604 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1604 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47437] VGAM1604 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1604 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47438] VGAM1604 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1604 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[47439] VGAM1604 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1604 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47440] VGAM1604 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1604 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47441] VGAM1604 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1604 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1604 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47442] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3441 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3441 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Zaire Ebola virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3441 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs

comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3441 gene: VGAM1604 host target protein, VGAM1604 host target protein, VGAM1604 host target protein, VGAM1604 host target protein, VGAM1604 host target protein, VGAM1604 host target protein and VGAM1604 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1604, VGAM1604, VGAM1604, VGAM1604, VGAM1604, VGAM1604, VGAM1604 and VGAM1604

[47443] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3442(VGR3442) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47444] VGR3442 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3442 gene was

detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47445] VGR3442 gene encodes VGR3442 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47446] VGR3442 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3442 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3442 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3442 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47447] VGR3442 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1605 precursor RNA and VGAM1606 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin

shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47448] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1605 RNA and VGAM1606 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47449] VGAM1605 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1605 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1605 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1605 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47450] VGAM1606 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1606 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1606 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1606 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47451] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3442 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3442 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Zaire Ebola virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3442 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3442 gene: VGAM1605 host target protein and VGAM1606 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN re-

spectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1605 and VGAM1606

[47452] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3443(VGR3443) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47453] VGR3443 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3443 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47454] VGR3443 gene encodes VGR3443 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47455] VGR3443 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3443 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3443 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECUR–

SOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3443 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47456] VGR3443 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1607 precursor RNA, VGAM1608 precursor RNA, VGAM1609 precursor RNA, VGAM1610 precursor RNA, VGAM1611 precursor RNA, VGAM1612 precursor RNA, VGAM1613 precursor RNA and VGAM1614 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47457] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA

segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1607 RNA, VGAM1608 RNA, VGAM1609 RNA, VGAM1610 RNA, VGAM1611 RNA, VGAM1612 RNA, VGAM1613 RNA and VGAM1614 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47458] VGAM1607 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1607 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1607 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1607 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47459] VGAM1608 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1608 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1608 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1608 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47460] VGAM1609 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1609 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1609 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1609 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47461] VGAM1610 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1610 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1610 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1610 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47462] VGAM1611 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1611 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1611 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1611 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47463] VGAM1612 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1612 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1612 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1612 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47464] VGAM1613 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1613 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1613 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1613 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47465] VGAM1614 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1614 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1614 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1614 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47466] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3443 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3443 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Parvovirus H1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3443 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3443 gene: VGAM1607 host target protein, VGAM1608 host target

protein, VGAM1609 host target protein, VGAM1610 host target protein, VGAM1611 host target protein, VGAM1612 host target protein, VGAM1613 host target protein and VGAM1614 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1607, VGAM1608, VGAM1609, VGAM1610, VGAM1611, VGAM1612, VGAM1613 and VGAM1614

[47467] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3444(VGR3444) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47468] VGR3444 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3444 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

- [47469] VGR3444 gene encodes VGR3444 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.
- [47470] VGR3444 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3444 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3444 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3444 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.
- [47471] VGR3444 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1615 precursor RNA and VGAM1616 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47472] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1615 RNA and VGAM1616 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47473] VGAM1615 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1615 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1615 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1615 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47474] VGAM1616 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1616 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1616 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1616 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47475] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3444 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3444 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Parvovirus H1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3444 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3444 gene:

VGAM1615 host target protein and VGAM1616 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1615 and

VGAM1616

[47476] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3445(VGR3445) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47477] VGR3445 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3445 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47478] VGR3445 gene encodes VGR3445 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47479] VGR3445 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3445 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3445 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3445 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47480] VGR3445 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1620 precursor RNA and VGAM1621 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47481] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1620 RNA and VGAM1621 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47482] VGAM1620 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1620 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1620 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1620 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47483] VGAM1621 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1621 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1621 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1621 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47484] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3445 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3445 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Camelpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3445 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3445 gene: VGAM1620 host target protein and VGAM1621 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1620 and VGAM1621

[47485] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3446(VGR3446) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47486] VGR3446 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3446 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47487] VGR3446 gene encodes VGR3446 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47488] VGR3446 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3446 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3446 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3446 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47489] VGR3446 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1622 precursor RNA and VGAM1623

precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47490] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1622 RNA and VGAM1623 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47491] VGAM1622 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1622 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1622 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1622 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[47492] VGAM1623 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1623 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1623 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1623 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47493] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3446 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3446 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3446 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like clus-

ter of VGR3446 gene: VGAM1622 host target protein and VGAM1623 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1622 and VGAM1623

[47494] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3447(VGR3447) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47495] VGR3447 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3447 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[47496] VGR3447 gene encodes VGR3447 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47497] VGR3447 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3447

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3447 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3447 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47498] VGR3447 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1626 precursor RNA and VGAM1627 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47499] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1626 RNA and VGAM1627 RNA respectively, herein schemati-

cally represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47500] VGAM1626 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1626 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1626 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1626 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47501] VGAM1627 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1627 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1627 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1627 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47502] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3447 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3447 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 5. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3447 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3447 gene: VGAM1626 host target protein and VGAM1627 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1626 and VGAM1627

[47503] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3448(VGR3448) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47504] VGR3448 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3448 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47505] VGR3448 gene encodes VGR3448 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47506] VGR3448 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3448 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3448 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3448 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47507] VGR3448 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1629 precursor RNA and VGAM1630 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47508] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1629 RNA and VGAM1630 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47509] VGAM1629 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1629 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1629 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1629 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47510] VGAM1630 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1630 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1630 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1630 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47511] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3448 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3448 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Tupaia herpesvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3448 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3448 gene: VGAM1629 host target protein and VGAM1630 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1629 and VGAM1630

[47512] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3449(VGR3449) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47513] VGR3449 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3449 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[47514] VGR3449 gene encodes VGR3449 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47515] VGR3449 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3449 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3449 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3449 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47516] VGR3449 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1632 precursor RNA and VGAM1633 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECUR-

SOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47517] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1632 RNA and VGAM1633 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47518] VGAM1632 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1632 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1632 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1632 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47519] VGAM1633 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1633 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1633 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1633 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47520] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3449 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3449 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Variola virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3449 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3449 gene: VGAM1632 host target protein and VGAM1633 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is

elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1632 and VGAM1633

[47521] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3450(VGR3450) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47522] VGR3450 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3450 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47523] VGR3450 gene encodes VGR3450 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47524] VGR3450 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3450 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3450 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3450 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47525] VGR3450 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1634 precursor RNA, VGAM1635 precursor RNA and VGAM1636 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47526] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1634 RNA, VGAM1635 RNA and VGAM1636 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47527] VGAM1634 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1634 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1634 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1634 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47528] VGAM1635 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1635 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1635 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1635 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[47529] VGAM1636 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1636 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1636 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1636 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47530] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3450 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3450 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Gallid herpesvirus 3. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3450 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3450 gene:

VGAM1634 host target protein, VGAM1635 host target protein and VGAM1636 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1634, VGAM1635 and VGAM1636

[47531] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3451(VGR3451) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47532] VGR3451 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3451 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[47533] VGR3451 gene encodes VGR3451 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47534] VGR3451 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3451 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3451 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3451 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47535] VGR3451 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1637 precursor RNA, VGAM1638 precursor RNA and VGAM1639 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47536] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA

segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1637 RNA, VGAM1638 RNA and VGAM1639 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47537] VGAM1637 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1637 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1637 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1637 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47538] VGAM1638 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1638 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1638 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1638 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47539] VGAM1639 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1639 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1639 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1639 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47540] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3451 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3451 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Chimpanzee cytomegalovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3451 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3451 gene: VGAM1637 host target protein, VGAM1638 host target protein and VGAM1639 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1637, VGAM1638 and VGAM1639

[47541] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3452(VGR3452) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47542] VGR3452 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3452 gene was

detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47543] VGR3452 gene encodes VGR3452 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47544] VGR3452 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3452 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3452 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3452 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47545] VGR3452 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1641 precursor RNA, VGAM1642 precursor RNA and VGAM1643 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of

which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47546] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1641 RNA, VGAM1642 RNA and VGAM1643 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47547] VGAM1641 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1641 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1641 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1641 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47548] VGAM1642 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1642 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1642 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1642 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47549] VGAM1643 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1643 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1643 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1643 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47550] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3452 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3452 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Aichi virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3452 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3452 gene: VGAM1641 host target protein, VGAM1642 host target protein and VGAM1643 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1641, VGAM1642 and VGAM1643

[47551] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3453(VGR3453) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function

and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47552] VGR3453 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3453 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47553] VGR3453 gene encodes VGR3453 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47554] VGR3453 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3453 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3453 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3453 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47555] VGR3453 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellu–

lar enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1644 precursor RNA and VGAM1645 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47556] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1644 RNA and VGAM1645 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47557] VGAM1644 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1644 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1644 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1644 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47558] VGAM1645 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1645 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1645 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1645 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47559] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3453 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3453 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human papillomavirus type 7. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3453 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the

identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3453 gene: VGAM1644 host target protein and VGAM1645 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1644 and VGAM1645

[47560] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3454(VGR3454) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47561] VGR3454 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3454 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47562] VGR3454 gene encodes VGR3454 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typi-

cally several hundred nucleotides long.

[47563] VGR3454 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3454 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3454 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3454 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47564] VGR3454 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1647 precursor RNA and VGAM1648 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47565] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA

segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1647 RNA and VGAM1648 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47566] VGAM1647 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1647 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1647 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1647 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47567] VGAM1648 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1648 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1648 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1648 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47568] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3454 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3454 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Avian carcinoma virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3454 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3454 gene: VGAM1647 host target protein and VGAM1648 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1647 and VGAM1648

[47569] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3455(VGR3455) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47570] VGR3455 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3455 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47571] VGR3455 gene encodes VGR3455 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47572] VGR3455 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3455 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3455 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3455 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half

of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47573] VGR3455 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1649 precursor RNA, VGAM1650 precursor RNA, VGAM1651 precursor RNA and VGAM1652 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47574] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1649 RNA, VGAM1650 RNA, VGAM1651 RNA and VGAM1652 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47575] VGAM1649 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1649 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1649 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1649 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47576] VGAM1650 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1650 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1650 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1650 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47577] VGAM1651 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1651 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1651 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1651 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47578] VGAM1652 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1652 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1652 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1652 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[47579] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3455 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3455 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Bean leafroll virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3455 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3455 gene: VGAM1649 host target protein, VGAM1650 host target protein, VGAM1651 host target protein and VGAM1652 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1649, VGAM1650, VGAM1651 and VGAM1652

[47580] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3456(VGR3456) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates

expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47581] VGR3456 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3456 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47582] VGR3456 gene encodes VGR3456 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47583] VGR3456 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3456 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3456 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3456 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47584] VGR3456 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR

FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1653 precursor RNA, VGAM1654 precursor RNA and VGAM1655 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47585] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1653 RNA, VGAM1654 RNA and VGAM1655 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47586] VGAM1653 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1653 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1653 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1653 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47587] VGAM1654 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1654 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1654 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1654 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47588] VGAM1655 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1655 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1655 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1655 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47589] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3456 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3456 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Reston Ebola virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3456 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3456 gene: VGAM1653 host target protein, VGAM1654 host target protein and VGAM1655 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1653, VGAM1654 and VGAM1655

[47590] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3457(VGR3457) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47591] VGR3457 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3457 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[47592] VGR3457 gene encodes VGR3457 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47593] VGR3457 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3457 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3457 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3457 precu-

sor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47594] VGR3457 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1656 precursor RNA and VGAM1657 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47595] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1656 RNA and VGAM1657 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47596] VGAM1656 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1656 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1656 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1656 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47597] VGAM1657 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1657 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1657 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1657 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47598] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3457 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host

target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3457 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by African swine fever virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3457 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3457 gene: VGAM1656 host target protein and VGAM1657 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1656 and VGAM1657

[47599] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3458(VGR3458) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47600] VGR3458 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3458 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47601] VGR3458 gene encodes VGR3458 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47602] VGR3458 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3458 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3458 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3458 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47603] VGR3458 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1658 precursor RNA, VGAM1659 precursor RNA, VGAM1660 precursor RNA, VGAM1661 pre–

cursor RNA and VGAM1662 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47604] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1658 RNA, VGAM1659 RNA, VGAM1660 RNA, VGAM1661 RNA and VGAM1662 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47605] VGAM1658 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1658 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1658 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1658 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47606] VGAM1659 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1659 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1659 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1659 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47607] VGAM1660 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1660 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1660 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1660 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47608] VGAM1661 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1661 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1661 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1661 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47609] VGAM1662 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1662 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1662 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1662 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47610] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3458 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3458 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 6. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3458 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3458 gene: VGAM1658 host target protein, VGAM1659 host target protein, VGAM1660 host target protein, VGAM1661 host target protein and VGAM1662 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1658, VGAM1659, VGAM1660, VGAM1661 and VGAM1662

[47611] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3459(VGR3459) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47612] VGR3459 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3459 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47613] VGR3459 gene encodes VGR3459 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47614] VGR3459 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3459 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3459 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3459 precursor

sor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47615] VGR3459 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1663 precursor RNA and VGAM1664 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47616] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1663 RNA and VGAM1664 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47617] VGAM1663 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1663 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1663 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1663 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47618] VGAM1664 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1664 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1664 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1664 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47619] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3459 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host

target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3459 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human adenovirus E. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3459 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3459 gene: VGAM1663 host target protein and VGAM1664 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1663 and VGAM1664

[47620] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3460(VGR3460) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47621] VGR3460 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3460 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47622] VGR3460 gene encodes VGR3460 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47623] VGR3460 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3460 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3460 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3460 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47624] VGR3460 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1665 precursor RNA, VGAM1666 precursor RNA, VGAM1667 precursor RNA and VGAM1668

precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47625] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1665 RNA, VGAM1666 RNA, VGAM1667 RNA and VGAM1668 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47626] VGAM1665 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1665 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1665 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1665 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47627] VGAM1666 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1666 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1666 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1666 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47628] VGAM1667 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1667 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1667 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1667 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47629] VGAM1668 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1668 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1668 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1668 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47630] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3460 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3460 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Alcelaphine herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3460 gene, herein designated VGR

GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3460 gene: VGAM1665 host target protein, VGAM1666 host target protein, VGAM1667 host target protein and VGAM1668 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1665, VGAM1666, VGAM1667 and VGAM1668

[47631] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3461(VGR3461) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47632] VGR3461 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3461 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[47633] VGR3461 gene encodes VGR3461 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47634] VGR3461 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3461 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3461 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3461 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47635] VGR3461 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1669 precursor RNA, VGAM1670 precursor RNA, VGAM1671 precursor RNA and VGAM1672 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of

which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47636] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1669 RNA, VGAM1670 RNA, VGAM1671 RNA and VGAM1672 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47637] VGAM1669 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1669 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1669 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1669 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47638] VGAM1670 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1670 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1670 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1670 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47639] VGAM1671 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1671 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1671 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1671 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[47640] VGAM1672 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1672 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1672 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1672 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47641] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3461 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3461 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by *Diatraea saccharalis* densovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3461 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of

VGR3461 gene: VGAM1669 host target protein, VGAM1670 host target protein, VGAM1671 host target protein and VGAM1672 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1669, VGAM1670, VGAM1671 and VGAM1672

[47642] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3462(VGR3462) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47643] VGR3462 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3462 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47644] VGR3462 gene encodes VGR3462 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typi-

cally several hundred nucleotides long.

[47645] VGR3462 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3462 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3462 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3462 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47646] VGR3462 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1674 precursor RNA and VGAM1675 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47647] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA

segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1674 RNA and VGAM1675 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47648] VGAM1674 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1674 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1674 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1674 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47649] VGAM1675 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1675 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1675 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1675 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47650] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3462 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3462 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Vaccinia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3462 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3462 gene:

VGAM1674 host target protein and VGAM1675 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1674 and VGAM1675

[47651] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3463(VGR3463) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47652] VGR3463 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3463 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47653] VGR3463 gene encodes VGR3463 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47654] VGR3463 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3463 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3463 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3463 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half

of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47655] VGR3463 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1676 precursor RNA, VGAM1677 precursor RNA and VGAM1678 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47656] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1676 RNA, VGAM1677 RNA and VGAM1678 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47657] VGAM1676 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1676 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1676 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1676 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47658] VGAM1677 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1677 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1677 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1677 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47659] VGAM1678 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1678 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1678 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1678 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47660] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3463 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3463 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Barley mild mosaic virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3463 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3463 gene: VGAM1676 host target protein, VGAM1677 host target protein and VGAM1678 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PRO-

TEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively.

The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1676, VGAM1677 and VGAM1678

[47661] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3464(VGR3464) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47662] VGR3464 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3464 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47663] VGR3464 gene encodes VGR3464 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47664] VGR3464 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3464 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3464 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3464 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47665] VGR3464 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1679 precursor RNA, VGAM1680 precursor RNA and VGAM1681 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47666] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1679 RNA, VGAM1680 RNA and VGAM1681 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2

RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47667] VGAM1679 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1679 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1679 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1679 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47668] VGAM1680 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1680 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1680 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1680 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47669] VGAM1681 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1681 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1681 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1681 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47670] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3464 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3464 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Gallid herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3464 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of

the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3464 gene: VGAM1679 host target protein, VGAM1680 host target protein and VGAM1681 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1679, VGAM1680 and VGAM1681

[47671] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3465(VGR3465) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47672] VGR3465 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3465 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[47673] VGR3465 gene encodes VGR3465 precursor RNA, herein

designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47674] VGR3465 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3465 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3465 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3465 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47675] VGR3465 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1682 precursor RNA and VGAM1683 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47676] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1682 RNA and VGAM1683 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47677] VGAM1682 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1682 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1682 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1682 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47678] VGAM1683 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1683 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1683 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1683 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47679] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3465 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3465 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Lumpy skin disease virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3465 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3465 gene: VGAM1682 host target protein and VGAM1683 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1682 and VGAM1683

[47680] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3466(VGR3466) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47681] VGR3466 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3466 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47682] VGR3466 gene encodes VGR3466 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47683] VGR3466 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3466 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3466 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3466 precu-

sor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47684] VGR3466 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1684 precursor RNA, VGAM1685 precursor RNA and VGAM1686 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47685] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1684 RNA, VGAM1685 RNA and VGAM1686 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47686] VGAM1684 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1684 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1684 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1684 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47687] VGAM1685 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1685 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1685 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1685 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47688] VGAM1686 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1686 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1686 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1686 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47689] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3466 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3466 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Sheeppox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3466 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3466 gene: VGAM1684 host target protein, VGAM1685 host target protein and VGAM1686 host target protein, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1684, VGAM1685 and VGAM1686

[47690] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3467(VGR3467) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47691] VGR3467 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3467 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[47692] VGR3467 gene encodes VGR3467 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47693] VGR3467 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3467 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED

PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3467 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3467 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47694] VGR3467 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1687 precursor RNA, VGAM1688 precursor RNA, VGAM1689 precursor RNA and VGAM1690 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47695] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1687

RNA, VGAM1688 RNA, VGAM1689 RNA and VGAM1690 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47696] VGAM1687 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1687 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1687 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1687 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47697] VGAM1688 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1688 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1688 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1688 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47698] VGAM1689 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1689 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1689 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1689 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47699] VGAM1690 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1690 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1690 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1690 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47700] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3467 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3467 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 5. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3467 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3467 gene: VGAM1687 host target protein, VGAM1688 host target protein, VGAM1689 host target protein and VGAM1690 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to

VGAM1687, VGAM1688, VGAM1689 and VGAM1690

[47701] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3468(VGR3468) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47702] VGR3468 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3468 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47703] VGR3468 gene encodes VGR3468 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47704] VGR3468 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3468 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3468 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3468 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47705] VGR3468 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1692 precursor RNA, VGAM1693 precursor RNA, VGAM1694 precursor RNA, VGAM1695 precursor RNA and VGAM1696 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47706] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1692 RNA, VGAM1693 RNA, VGAM1694 RNA, VGAM1695 RNA and VGAM1696 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which

VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47707] VGAM1692 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1692 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1692 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1692 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47708] VGAM1693 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1693 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1693 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1693 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47709] VGAM1694 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1694 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1694 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1694 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47710] VGAM1695 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1695 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1695 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1695 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47711] VGAM1696 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1696 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1696 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1696 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47712] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3468 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3468 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human adenovirus C. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3468 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of

the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3468 gene: VGAM1692 host target protein, VGAM1693 host target protein, VGAM1694 host target protein, VGAM1695 host target protein and VGAM1696 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1692, VGAM1693, VGAM1694, VGAM1695 and VGAM1696

[47713] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3469(VGR3469) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47714] VGR3469 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3469 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

- [47715] VGR3469 gene encodes VGR3469 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.
- [47716] VGR3469 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3469 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3469 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3469 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.
- [47717] VGR3469 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1697 precursor RNA, VGAM1698 precursor RNA and VGAM1699 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig.

8.

[47718] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1697 RNA, VGAM1698 RNA and VGAM1699 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47719] VGAM1697 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1697 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1697 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1697 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47720] VGAM1698 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1698 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1698 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1698 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47721] VGAM1699 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1699 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1699 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1699 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47722] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3469 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host

target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3469 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human T-lymphotropic virus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3469 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3469 gene: VGAM1697 host target protein, VGAM1698 host target protein and VGAM1699 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1697, VGAM1698 and VGAM1699

[47723] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3470(VGR3470) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47724] VGR3470 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3470 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47725] VGR3470 gene encodes VGR3470 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47726] VGR3470 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3470 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3470 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3470 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47727] VGR3470 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1702 precursor RNA and VGAM1703

precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47728] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1702 RNA and VGAM1703 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47729] VGAM1702 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1702 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1702 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1702 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[47730] VGAM1703 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1703 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1703 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1703 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47731] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3470 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3470 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Cowpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3470 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3470 gene:

VGAM1702 host target protein and VGAM1703 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1702 and VGAM1703

[47732] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3471(VGR3471) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47733] VGR3471 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3471 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47734] VGR3471 gene encodes VGR3471 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47735] VGR3471 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3471

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3471 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3471 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47736] VGR3471 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1704 precursor RNA, VGAM1705 precursor RNA, VGAM1706 precursor RNA, VGAM1707 precursor RNA and VGAM1708 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47737] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA

segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1704 RNA, VGAM1705 RNA, VGAM1706 RNA, VGAM1707 RNA and VGAM1708 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47738] VGAM1704 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1704 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1704 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1704 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47739] VGAM1705 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1705 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1705 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1705 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47740] VGAM1706 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1706 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1706 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1706 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47741] VGAM1707 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1707 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1707 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1707 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47742] VGAM1708 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1708 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1708 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1708 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47743] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3471 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attack–

ing a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3471 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Camelpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3471 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3471 gene: VGAM1704 host target protein, VGAM1705 host target protein, VGAM1706 host target protein, VGAM1707 host target protein and VGAM1708 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1704, VGAM1705, VGAM1706, VGAM1707 and VGAM1708

[47744] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3472(VGR3472) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47745] VGR3472 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3472 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47746] VGR3472 gene encodes VGR3472 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47747] VGR3472 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3472 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3472 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3472 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47748] VGR3472 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1709 precursor RNA and VGAM1709

precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47749] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1709 RNA and VGAM1709 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47750] VGAM1709 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1709 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1709 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1709 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[47751] VGAM1709 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1709 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1709 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1709 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47752] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3472 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3472 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Variola virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3472 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3472 gene:

VGAM1709 host target protein and VGAM1709 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1709 and VGAM1709

[47753] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3473(VGR3473) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47754] VGR3473 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3473 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47755] VGR3473 gene encodes VGR3473 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47756] VGR3473 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3473

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3473 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3473 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47757] VGR3473 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1710 precursor RNA, VGAM1711 precursor RNA and VGAM1712 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47758] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1710

RNA, VGAM1711 RNA and VGAM1712 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47759] VGAM1710 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1710 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1710 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1710 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47760] VGAM1711 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1711 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1711 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1711 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47761] VGAM1712 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1712 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1712 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1712 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47762] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3473 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3473 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Myxoma virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities,

of VGR3473 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3473 gene:

VGAM1710 host target protein, VGAM1711 host target protein and VGAM1712 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1710, VGAM1711 and VGAM1712

[47763] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3474(VGR3474) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47764] VGR3474 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3474 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[47765] VGR3474 gene encodes VGR3474 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47766] VGR3474 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3474 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3474 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3474 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47767] VGR3474 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1713 precursor RNA and VGAM1714 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECUR-

SOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47768] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1713 RNA and VGAM1714 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47769] VGAM1713 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1713 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1713 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1713 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47770] VGAM1714 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1714 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1714 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1714 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47771] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3474 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3474 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rabbit fibroma virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3474 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3474 gene: VGAM1713 host target protein and VGAM1714 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is

elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1713 and VGAM1714

[47772] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3475(VGR3475) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47773] VGR3475 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3475 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[47774] VGR3475 gene encodes VGR3475 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47775] VGR3475 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3475 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3475 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3475 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47776] VGR3475 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1716 precursor RNA, VGAM1716 precursor RNA, VGAM1716 precursor RNA, VGAM1716 precursor RNA, VGAM1716 precursor RNA, VGAM1716 precursor RNA, VGAM1716 precursor RNA and VGAM1716 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47777] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1716

RNA, VGAM1716 RNA, VGAM1716 RNA, VGAM1716 RNA, VGAM1716 RNA, VGAM1716 RNA, VGAM1716 RNA and VGAM1716 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47778] VGAM1716 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1716 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1716 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1716 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47779] VGAM1716 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1716 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1716 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1716 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47780] VGAM1716 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1716 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1716 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1716 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47781] VGAM1716 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1716 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1716 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1716 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47782] VGAM1716 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1716 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1716 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1716 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47783] VGAM1716 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1716 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1716 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1716 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47784] VGAM1716 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1716 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1716 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1716 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47785] VGAM1716 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1716 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1716 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1716 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47786] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3475 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3475 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Feline leukemia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3475 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3475 gene: VGAM1716 host target protein, VGAM1716 host target protein, VGAM1716 host target protein, VGAM1716 host

target protein, VGAM1716 host target protein, VGAM1716 host target protein, VGAM1716 host target protein and VGAM1716 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1716, VGAM1716, VGAM1716, VGAM1716, VGAM1716, VGAM1716, VGAM1716 and VGAM1716

[47787] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3476(VGR3476) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47788] VGR3476 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3476 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[47789] VGR3476 gene encodes VGR3476 precursor RNA, herein

designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47790] VGR3476 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3476 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3476 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3476 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47791] VGR3476 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1716 precursor RNA and VGAM1716 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47792] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1716 RNA and VGAM1716 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47793] VGAM1716 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1716 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1716 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1716 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47794] VGAM1716 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1716 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1716 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1716 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47795] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3476 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3476 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Feline leukemia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3476 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3476 gene: VGAM1716 host target protein and VGAM1716 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1716 and VGAM1716

[47796] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3477(VGR3477) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47797] VGR3477 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3477 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[47798] VGR3477 gene encodes VGR3477 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47799] VGR3477 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3477 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3477 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3477 precursor

sor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47800] VGR3477 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1717 precursor RNA, VGAM1718 precursor RNA and VGAM1719 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47801] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1717 RNA, VGAM1718 RNA and VGAM1719 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47802] VGAM1717 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1717 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1717 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1717 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47803] VGAM1718 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1718 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1718 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1718 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47804] VGAM1719 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1719 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1719 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1719 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47805] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3477 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3477 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Fowlpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3477 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3477 gene: VGAM1717 host target protein, VGAM1718 host target protein and VGAM1719 host target protein, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1717, VGAM1718 and VGAM1719

[47806] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3478(VGR3478) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47807] VGR3478 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3478 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[47808] VGR3478 gene encodes VGR3478 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47809] VGR3478 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3478 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED

PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3478 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3478 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47810] VGR3478 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1720 precursor RNA and VGAM1721 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47811] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1720 RNA and VGAM1721 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respec-

tively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47812] VGAM1720 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1720 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1720 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1720 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47813] VGAM1721 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1721 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1721 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1721 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47814] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3478 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3478 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Chimpanzee cytomegalovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3478 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3478 gene: VGAM1720 host target protein and VGAM1721 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1720 and VGAM1721

[47815] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3479(VGR3479) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral

micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47816] VGR3479 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3479 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47817] VGR3479 gene encodes VGR3479 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47818] VGR3479 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3479 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3479 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3479 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47819] VGR3479 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1722 precursor RNA and VGAM1723 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47820] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1722 RNA and VGAM1723 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47821] VGAM1722 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1722 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1722 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1722 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47822] VGAM1723 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1723 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1723 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1723 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47823] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3479 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3479 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Vaccinia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities,

of VGR3479 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3479 gene:

VGAM1722 host target protein and VGAM1723 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1722 and VGAM1723

[47824] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3480(VGR3480) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47825] VGR3480 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3480 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

- [47826] VGR3480 gene encodes VGR3480 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.
- [47827] VGR3480 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3480 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3480 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3480 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.
- [47828] VGR3480 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1724 precursor RNA, VGAM1725 precursor RNA, VGAM1726 precursor RNA and VGAM1727 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA

segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47829] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1724 RNA, VGAM1725 RNA, VGAM1726 RNA and VGAM1727 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47830] VGAM1724 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1724 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1724 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1724 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47831] VGAM1725 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1725 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1725 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1725 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47832] VGAM1726 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1726 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1726 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1726 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47833] VGAM1727 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1727 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1727 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1727 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47834] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3480 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3480 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rous sarcoma virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3480 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3480 gene: VGAM1724 host target protein, VGAM1725 host target

protein, VGAM1726 host target protein and VGAM1727 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1724, VGAM1725, VGAM1726 and VGAM1727

[47835] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3481(VGR3481) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47836] VGR3481 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3481 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[47837] VGR3481 gene encodes VGR3481 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47838] VGR3481 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3481

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3481 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3481 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47839] VGR3481 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1729 precursor RNA and VGAM1730 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47840] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1729 RNA and VGAM1730 RNA respectively, herein schemati-

cally represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47841] VGAM1729 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1729 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1729 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1729 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47842] VGAM1730 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1730 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1730 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1730 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47843] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3481 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3481 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by African swine fever virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3481 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3481 gene: VGAM1729 host target protein and VGAM1730 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1729 and VGAM1730

[47844] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3482(VGR3482) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47845] VGR3482 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3482 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47846] VGR3482 gene encodes VGR3482 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47847] VGR3482 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3482 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3482 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3482 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47848] VGR3482 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1731 precursor RNA, VGAM1732 precursor RNA and VGAM1733 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47849] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1731 RNA, VGAM1732 RNA and VGAM1733 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47850] VGAM1731 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1731 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1731 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1731 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47851] VGAM1732 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1732 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1732 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1732 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47852] VGAM1733 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1733 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1733 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1733 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47853] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3482 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3482 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Hendra virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3482 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3482 gene: VGAM1731 host target protein, VGAM1732 host target protein and VGAM1733 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated

hereinabove with reference to VGAM1731, VGAM1732 and VGAM1733

[47854] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3483(VGR3483) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47855] VGR3483 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3483 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47856] VGR3483 gene encodes VGR3483 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47857] VGR3483 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3483 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3483 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3483 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47858] VGR3483 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1734 precursor RNA, VGAM1735 precursor RNA and VGAM1736 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47859] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1734 RNA, VGAM1735 RNA and VGAM1736 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47860] VGAM1734 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1734 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1734 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1734 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47861] VGAM1735 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1735 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1735 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1735 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[47862] VGAM1736 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1736 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1736 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1736 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47863] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3483 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3483 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human papillomavirus type 54. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3483 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of

VGR3483 gene: VGAM1734 host target protein, VGAM1735 host target protein and VGAM1736 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1734, VGAM1735 and VGAM1736

[47864] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3484(VGR3484) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47865] VGR3484 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3484 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[47866] VGR3484 gene encodes VGR3484 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47867] VGR3484 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3484 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3484 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3484 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47868] VGR3484 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1737 precursor RNA and VGAM1738 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47869] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1737

RNA and VGAM1738 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47870] VGAM1737 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1737 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1737 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1737 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47871] VGAM1738 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1738 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1738 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1738 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47872] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3484 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3484 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 3. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3484 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3484 gene: VGAM1737 host target protein and VGAM1738 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1737 and VGAM1738

[47873] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3485(VGR3485) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47874] VGR3485 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3485 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47875] VGR3485 gene encodes VGR3485 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47876] VGR3485 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3485 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3485 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3485 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47877] VGR3485 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1739 precursor RNA and VGAM1740 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47878] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1739 RNA and VGAM1740 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47879] VGAM1739 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1739 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1739 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1739 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47880] VGAM1740 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1740 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1740 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1740 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47881] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3485 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3485 gene include

diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Foot-and-mouth disease virus SAT 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3485 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3485 gene: VGAM1739 host target protein and VGAM1740 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1739 and VGAM1740

[47882] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3486(VGR3486) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47883] VGR3486 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3486 gene was

detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47884] VGR3486 gene encodes VGR3486 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47885] VGR3486 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3486 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3486 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3486 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47886] VGR3486 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1741 precursor RNA and VGAM1742 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin

shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47887] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1741 RNA and VGAM1742 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47888] VGAM1741 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1741 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1741 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1741 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47889] VGAM1742 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1742 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1742 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1742 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47890] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3486 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3486 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Fowlpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3486 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3486 gene: VGAM1741 host target protein and VGAM1742 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN re-

spectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1741 and VGAM1742

[47891] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3487(VGR3487) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47892] VGR3487 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3487 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47893] VGR3487 gene encodes VGR3487 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47894] VGR3487 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3487 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3487 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECUR–

SOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3487 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47895] VGR3487 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1743 precursor RNA, VGAM1743 precursor RNA, VGAM1743 precursor RNA, VGAM1743 precursor RNA, VGAM1743 precursor RNA, VGAM1743 precursor RNA, VGAM1743 precursor RNA and VGAM1743 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47896] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA

segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1743 RNA, VGAM1743 RNA, VGAM1743 RNA, VGAM1743 RNA, VGAM1743 RNA, VGAM1743 RNA, VGAM1743 RNA and VGAM1743 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47897] VGAM1743 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1743 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1743 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1743 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47898] VGAM1743 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1743 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1743 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1743 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47899] VGAM1743 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1743 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1743 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1743 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47900] VGAM1743 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1743 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1743 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1743 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47901] VGAM1743 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1743 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1743 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1743 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47902] VGAM1743 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1743 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1743 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1743 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47903] VGAM1743 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1743 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1743 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1743 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47904] VGAM1743 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1743 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1743 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1743 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47905] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3487 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3487 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Simian T-lymphotropic virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3487 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3487 gene: VGAM1743 host target protein,

VGAM1743 host target protein, VGAM1743 host target protein, VGAM1743 host target protein, VGAM1743 host target protein, VGAM1743 host target protein and VGAM1743 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1743, VGAM1743, VGAM1743, VGAM1743, VGAM1743, VGAM1743 and VGAM1743

[47906] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3488(VGR3488) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47907] VGR3488 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3488 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[47908] VGR3488 gene encodes VGR3488 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47909] VGR3488 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3488 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3488 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3488 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47910] VGR3488 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1743 precursor RNA, VGAM1743 precursor RNA, VGAM1743 precursor RNA and VGAM1744 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA

segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47911] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1743 RNA, VGAM1743 RNA, VGAM1743 RNA and VGAM1744 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47912] VGAM1743 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1743 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1743 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1743 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47913] VGAM1743 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1743 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1743 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1743 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[47914] VGAM1743 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1743 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1743 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1743 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47915] VGAM1744 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1744 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1744 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1744 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47916] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3488 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3488 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Simian T-lymphotropic virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3488 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3488 gene: VGAM1743 host target protein, VGAM1743 host target protein, VGAM1743 host target protein and VGAM1744 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1743, VGAM1743, VGAM1743 and VGAM1744

[47917] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3489(VGR3489) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47918] VGR3489 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3489 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47919] VGR3489 gene encodes VGR3489 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47920] VGR3489 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3489 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3489 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3489 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47921] VGR3489 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1746 precursor RNA, VGAM1747 precursor RNA and VGAM1748 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47922] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1746 RNA, VGAM1747 RNA and VGAM1748 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47923] VGAM1746 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1746 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1746 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1746 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47924] VGAM1747 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1747 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1747 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1747 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47925] VGAM1748 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1748 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1748 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1748 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47926] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3489 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3489 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rat cytomegalovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3489 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3489 gene: VGAM1746 host target protein, VGAM1747 host target protein and VGAM1748 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated

hereinabove with reference to VGAM1746, VGAM1747 and VGAM1748

[47927] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3490(VGR3490) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47928] VGR3490 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3490 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47929] VGR3490 gene encodes VGR3490 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47930] VGR3490 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3490 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3490 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3490 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47931] VGR3490 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1750 precursor RNA and VGAM1751 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47932] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1750 RNA and VGAM1751 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47933] VGAM1750 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1750 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1750 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1750 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47934] VGAM1751 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1751 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1751 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1751 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47935] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3490 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3490 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Tupaia paramyxovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3490 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3490 gene: VGAM1750 host target protein and VGAM1751 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1750 and VGAM1751

[47936] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3491(VGR3491) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known

in the art.

[47937] VGR3491 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3491 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47938] VGR3491 gene encodes VGR3491 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47939] VGR3491 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3491 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3491 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3491 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47940] VGR3491 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM pre–

cursor RNAs, VGAM1753 precursor RNA, VGAM1754 precursor RNA and VGAM1755 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47941] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1753 RNA, VGAM1754 RNA and VGAM1755 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47942] VGAM1753 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1753 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1753 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1753 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47943] VGAM1754 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1754 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1754 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1754 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47944] VGAM1755 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1755 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1755 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1755 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47945] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3491 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3491 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Fowl adenovirus A. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3491 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3491 gene: VGAM1753 host target protein, VGAM1754 host target protein and VGAM1755 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1753, VGAM1754 and VGAM1755

[47946] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3492(VGR3492) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47947] VGR3492 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3492 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[47948] VGR3492 gene encodes VGR3492 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47949] VGR3492 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3492 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3492 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3492 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47950] VGR3492 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1756 precursor RNA and VGAM1757 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47951] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1756 RNA and VGAM1757 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47952] VGAM1756 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1756 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1756 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1756 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47953] VGAM1757 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1757 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1757 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1757 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47954] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3492 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3492 gene include

diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Beet yellows virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3492 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3492 gene: VGAM1756 host target protein and VGAM1757 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1756 and VGAM1757

[47955] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3493(VGR3493) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47956] VGR3493 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3493 gene was

detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47957] VGR3493 gene encodes VGR3493 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47958] VGR3493 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3493 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3493 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3493 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47959] VGR3493 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1759 precursor RNA, VGAM1760 precursor RNA, VGAM1761 precursor RNA and VGAM1762 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRE–

CURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47960] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1759 RNA, VGAM1760 RNA, VGAM1761 RNA and VGAM1762 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47961] VGAM1759 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1759 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1759 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1759 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[47962] VGAM1760 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1760 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1760 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1760 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47963] VGAM1761 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1761 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1761 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1761 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47964] VGAM1762 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1762 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1762 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1762 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47965] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3493 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3493 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by *Melanoplus sanguinipes* entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3493 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are in-

hibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3493 gene: VGAM1759 host target protein, VGAM1760 host target protein, VGAM1761 host target protein and VGAM1762 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1759, VGAM1760, VGAM1761 and VGAM1762

[47966] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3494(VGR3494) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47967] VGR3494 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3494 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[47968] VGR3494 gene encodes VGR3494 precursor RNA, herein

designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47969] VGR3494 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3494 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3494 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3494 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47970] VGR3494 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1764 precursor RNA, VGAM1765 precursor RNA, VGAM1766 precursor RNA, VGAM1767 precursor RNA and VGAM1768 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment,

corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47971] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1764 RNA, VGAM1765 RNA, VGAM1766 RNA, VGAM1767 RNA and VGAM1768 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47972] VGAM1764 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1764 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1764 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1764 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47973] VGAM1765 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1765 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1765 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1765 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47974] VGAM1766 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1766 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1766 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1766 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47975] VGAM1767 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1767 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1767 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1767 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47976] VGAM1768 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1768 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1768 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1768 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47977] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3494 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3494 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3494 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3494 gene: VGAM1764 host target protein, VGAM1765 host target protein, VGAM1766 host target protein, VGAM1767 host target protein and VGAM1768 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1764, VGAM1765, VGAM1766, VGAM1767 and VGAM1768

[47978] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3495(VGR3495) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral

micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47979] VGR3495 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3495 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47980] VGR3495 gene encodes VGR3495 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47981] VGR3495 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3495 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3495 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3495 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[47982] VGR3495 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1771 precursor RNA and VGAM1772 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47983] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1771 RNA and VGAM1772 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47984] VGAM1771 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1771 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1771 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1771 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47985] VGAM1772 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1772 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1772 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1772 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47986] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3495 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3495 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Cercopithecine herpesvirus 7. Specific functions, and ac-

cordingly utilities, of VGR3495 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3495 gene: VGAM1771 host target protein and VGAM1772 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1771 and VGAM1772

[47987] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3496(VGR3496) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47988] VGR3496 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3496 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

- [47989] VGR3496 gene encodes VGR3496 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.
- [47990] VGR3496 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3496 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3496 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3496 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.
- [47991] VGR3496 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1774 precursor RNA and VGAM1775 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[47992] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1774 RNA and VGAM1775 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[47993] VGAM1774 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1774 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1774 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1774 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47994] VGAM1775 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1775 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1775 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1775 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[47995] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3496 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3496 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Gallid herpesvirus 3. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3496 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3496 gene: VGAM1774 host target protein and VGAM1775 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1774 and

VGAM1775

[47996] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3497(VGR3497) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[47997] VGR3497 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3497 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[47998] VGR3497 gene encodes VGR3497 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[47999] VGR3497 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3497 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3497 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3497 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48000] VGR3497 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1777 precursor RNA, VGAM1778 precursor RNA, VGAM1779 precursor RNA and VGAM1780 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48001] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1777 RNA, VGAM1778 RNA, VGAM1779 RNA and VGAM1780 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to

VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48002] VGAM1777 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1777 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1777 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1777 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48003] VGAM1778 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1778 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1778 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1778 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48004] VGAM1779 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1779 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1779 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1779 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48005] VGAM1780 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1780 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1780 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1780 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48006] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3497 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3497 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Lymphocystis disease virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3497 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3497 gene: VGAM1777 host target protein, VGAM1778 host target protein, VGAM1779 host target protein and VGAM1780 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1777, VGAM1778, VGAM1779 and VGAM1780

[48007] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3498(VGR3498) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48008] VGR3498 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3498 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[48009] VGR3498 gene encodes VGR3498 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48010] VGR3498 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3498 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3498 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3498 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48011] VGR3498 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1783 precursor RNA, VGAM1784 precursor RNA and VGAM1785 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48012] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1783 RNA, VGAM1784 RNA and VGAM1785 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48013] VGAM1783 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1783 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1783 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1783 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48014] VGAM1784 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1784 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1784 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1784 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48015] VGAM1785 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1785 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1785 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1785 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48016] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3498 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3498 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Variola virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3498 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3498 gene: VGAM1783 host target protein, VGAM1784 host target protein and VGAM1785 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively.

The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1783, VGAM1784 and VGAM1785

[48017] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3499(VGR3499) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48018] VGR3499 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3499 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48019] VGR3499 gene encodes VGR3499 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48020] VGR3499 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3499 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3499 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECUR–

SOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3499 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48021] VGR3499 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1787 precursor RNA, VGAM1788 precursor RNA, VGAM1789 precursor RNA, VGAM1790 precursor RNA and VGAM1791 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48022] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1787 RNA, VGAM1788 RNA, VGAM1789 RNA, VGAM1790 RNA and VGAM1791 RNA respectively, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48023] VGAM1787 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1787 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1787 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1787 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48024] VGAM1788 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1788 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1788 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1788 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48025] VGAM1789 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1789 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1789 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1789 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48026] VGAM1790 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1790 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1790 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1790 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48027] VGAM1791 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1791 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1791 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1791 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48028] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3499 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3499 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 5. Specific functions, and accordingly

utilities, of VGR3499 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3499 gene: VGAM1787 host target protein, VGAM1788 host target protein, VGAM1789 host target protein, VGAM1790 host target protein and VGAM1791 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1787, VGAM1788, VGAM1789, VGAM1790 and VGAM1791

[48029] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3500(VGR3500) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48030] VGR3500 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3500 gene was

detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48031] VGR3500 gene encodes VGR3500 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48032] VGR3500 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3500 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3500 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3500 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48033] VGR3500 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1792 precursor RNA and VGAM1793 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin

shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48034] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1792 RNA and VGAM1793 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48035] VGAM1792 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1792 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1792 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1792 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48036] VGAM1793 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1793 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1793 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1793 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48037] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3500 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3500 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Vaccinia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3500 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3500 gene: VGAM1792 host target protein and VGAM1793 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN re-

spectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1792 and VGAM1793

[48038] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3501(VGR3501) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48039] VGR3501 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3501 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48040] VGR3501 gene encodes VGR3501 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48041] VGR3501 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3501 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3501 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECUR–

SOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3501 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48042] VGR3501 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1796 precursor RNA, VGAM1797 precursor RNA, VGAM1798 precursor RNA and VGAM1799 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48043] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1796 RNA, VGAM1797 RNA, VGAM1798 RNA and VGAM1799 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48044] VGAM1796 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1796 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1796 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1796 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48045] VGAM1797 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1797 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1797 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1797 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48046] VGAM1798 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1798 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1798 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1798 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48047] VGAM1799 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1799 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1799 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1799 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48048] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3501 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3501 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Spleen focus-forming virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3501 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3501 gene: VGAM1796 host target protein, VGAM1797 host target protein, VGAM1798 host target protein and VGAM1799 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1796, VGAM1797, VGAM1798 and VGAM1799

[48049] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3502(VGR3502) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48050] VGR3502 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3502 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48051] VGR3502 gene encodes VGR3502 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48052] VGR3502 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3502 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3502 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3502 precu-

sor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48053] VGR3502 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1800 precursor RNA, VGAM1801 precursor RNA, VGAM1802 precursor RNA and VGAM1803 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48054] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1800 RNA, VGAM1801 RNA, VGAM1802 RNA and VGAM1803 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48055] VGAM1800 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1800 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1800 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1800 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48056] VGAM1801 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1801 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1801 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1801 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[48057] VGAM1802 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1802 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1802 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1802 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48058] VGAM1803 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1803 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1803 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1803 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48059] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3502 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3502 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rice stripe virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3502 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3502 gene: VGAM1800 host target protein, VGAM1801 host target protein, VGAM1802 host target protein and VGAM1803 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1800, VGAM1801, VGAM1802 and VGAM1803

[48060] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3503(VGR3503) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral

micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48061] VGR3503 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3503 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48062] VGR3503 gene encodes VGR3503 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48063] VGR3503 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3503 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3503 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3503 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48064] VGR3503 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1804 precursor RNA and VGAM1805 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48065] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1804 RNA and VGAM1805 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48066] VGAM1804 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1804 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1804 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1804 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48067] VGAM1805 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1805 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1805 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1805 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48068] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3503 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3503 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Monkeypox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utili-

ties, of VGR3503 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3503 gene: VGAM1804 host target protein and VGAM1805 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1804 and VGAM1805

[48069] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3504(VGR3504) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48070] VGR3504 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3504 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48071] VGR3504 gene encodes VGR3504 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48072] VGR3504 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3504 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3504 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3504 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48073] VGR3504 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1806 precursor RNA, VGAM1807 precursor RNA and VGAM1808 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig.

8.

[48074] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1806 RNA, VGAM1807 RNA and VGAM1808 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48075] VGAM1806 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1806 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1806 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1806 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48076] VGAM1807 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1807 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1807 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1807 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48077] VGAM1808 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1808 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1808 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1808 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48078] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3504 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host

target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3504 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Avian carcinoma virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3504 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3504 gene: VGAM1806 host target protein, VGAM1807 host target protein and VGAM1808 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1806, VGAM1807 and VGAM1808

[48079] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3505(VGR3505) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48080] VGR3505 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3505 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48081] VGR3505 gene encodes VGR3505 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48082] VGR3505 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3505 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3505 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3505 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48083] VGR3505 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1811 precursor RNA, VGAM1812 pre–

cursor RNA, VGAM1813 precursor RNA and VGAM1814 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48084] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1811 RNA, VGAM1812 RNA, VGAM1813 RNA and VGAM1814 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48085] VGAM1811 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1811 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1811 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1811 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48086] VGAM1812 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1812 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1812 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1812 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48087] VGAM1813 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1813 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1813 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1813 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48088] VGAM1814 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1814 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1814 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1814 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48089] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3505 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3505 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by A-2 plaque virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utili-

ties, of VGR3505 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3505 gene: VGAM1811 host target protein, VGAM1812 host target protein, VGAM1813 host target protein and VGAM1814 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1811, VGAM1812, VGAM1813 and VGAM1814

[48090] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3506(VGR3506) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48091] VGR3506 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3506 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[48092] VGR3506 gene encodes VGR3506 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48093] VGR3506 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3506 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3506 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3506 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48094] VGR3506 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1815 precursor RNA, VGAM1816 precursor RNA, VGAM1817 precursor RNA and VGAM1818 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of

which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48095] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1815 RNA, VGAM1816 RNA, VGAM1817 RNA and VGAM1818 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48096] VGAM1815 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1815 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1815 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1815 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48097] VGAM1816 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1816 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1816 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1816 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48098] VGAM1817 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1817 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1817 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1817 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[48099] VGAM1818 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1818 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1818 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1818 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48100] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3506 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3506 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ectromelia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3506 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3506 gene:

VGAM1815 host target protein, VGAM1816 host target protein, VGAM1817 host target protein and VGAM1818 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1815, VGAM1816, VGAM1817 and VGAM1818

[48101] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3507(VGR3507) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48102] VGR3507 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3507 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[48103] VGR3507 gene encodes VGR3507 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48104] VGR3507 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3507 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3507 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3507 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48105] VGR3507 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1819 precursor RNA, VGAM1820 precursor RNA and VGAM1821 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48106] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA

segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1819 RNA, VGAM1820 RNA and VGAM1821 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48107] VGAM1819 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1819 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1819 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1819 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48108] VGAM1820 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1820 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1820 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1820 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48109] VGAM1821 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1821 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1821 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1821 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48110] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3507 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3507 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Macaca mulatta rhadinovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3507 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3507 gene: VGAM1819 host target protein, VGAM1820 host target protein and VGAM1821 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1819, VGAM1820 and VGAM1821

[48111] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3508(VGR3508) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48112] VGR3508 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3508 gene was

detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48113] VGR3508 gene encodes VGR3508 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48114] VGR3508 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3508 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3508 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3508 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48115] VGR3508 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1822 precursor RNA, VGAM1823 precursor RNA and VGAM1824 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of

which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48116] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1822 RNA, VGAM1823 RNA and VGAM1824 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48117] VGAM1822 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1822 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1822 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1822 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48118] VGAM1823 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1823 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1823 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1823 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48119] VGAM1824 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1824 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1824 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1824 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48120] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3508 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3508 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Vaccinia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3508 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3508 gene: VGAM1822 host target protein, VGAM1823 host target protein and VGAM1824 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1822, VGAM1823 and VGAM1824

[48121] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3509(VGR3509) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function

and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48122] VGR3509 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3509 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48123] VGR3509 gene encodes VGR3509 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48124] VGR3509 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3509 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3509 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3509 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48125] VGR3509 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellu–

lar enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1825 precursor RNA, VGAM1826 precursor RNA and VGAM1827 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48126] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1825 RNA, VGAM1826 RNA and VGAM1827 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48127] VGAM1825 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1825 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1825 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1825 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48128] VGAM1826 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1826 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1826 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1826 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48129] VGAM1827 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1827 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1827 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1827 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48130] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3509 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3509 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Variola virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3509 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3509 gene: VGAM1825 host target protein, VGAM1826 host target protein and VGAM1827 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1825, VGAM1826 and VGAM1827

[48131] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3510(VGR3510) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48132] VGR3510 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3510 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48133] VGR3510 gene encodes VGR3510 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48134] VGR3510 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3510 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3510 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3510 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half

of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48135] VGR3510 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1828 precursor RNA and VGAM1829 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48136] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1828 RNA and VGAM1829 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48137] VGAM1828 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1828 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1828 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1828 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48138] VGAM1829 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1829 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1829 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1829 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48139] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3510 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attack–

ing a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3510 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Frog adenovirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3510 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3510 gene: VGAM1828 host target protein and VGAM1829 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1828 and VGAM1829

[48140] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3511(VGR3511) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48141] VGR3511 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding,

RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3511 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48142] VGR3511 gene encodes VGR3511 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48143] VGR3511 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3511 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3511 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3511 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48144] VGR3511 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1830 precursor RNA and VGAM1831 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively,

each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48145] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1830 RNA and VGAM1831 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48146] VGAM1830 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1830 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1830 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1830 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48147] VGAM1831 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1831 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1831 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1831 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48148] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3511 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3511 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3511 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3511 gene: VGAM1830 host target protein and VGAM1831 host target protein, herein schematically rep-

resented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN andVGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1830 and VGAM1831

[48149] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3512(VGR3512) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48150] VGR3512 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3512 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48151] VGR3512 gene encodes VGR3512 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48152] VGR3512 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3512 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3512 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3512 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48153] VGR3512 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1833 precursor RNA and VGAM1834 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48154] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1833 RNA and VGAM1834 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM

RNA of Fig. 8.

[48155] VGAM1833 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1833 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1833 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1833 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48156] VGAM1834 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1834 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1834 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1834 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48157] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3512 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3512 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 5. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3512 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3512 gene: VGAM1833 host target protein and VGAM1834 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1833 and VGAM1834

[48158] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3513(VGR3513) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates

expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48159] VGR3513 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3513 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48160] VGR3513 gene encodes VGR3513 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48161] VGR3513 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3513 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3513 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3513 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48162] VGR3513 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR

FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1835 precursor RNA and VGAM1836 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48163] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1835 RNA and VGAM1836 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48164] VGAM1835 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1835 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1835 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1835 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48165] VGAM1836 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1836 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1836 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1836 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48166] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3513 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3513 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 5. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3513 gene, herein designated VGR GENE,

correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3513 gene: VGAM1835 host target protein and VGAM1836 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1835 and VGAM1836

[48167] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3514(VGR3514) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48168] VGR3514 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3514 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[48169] VGR3514 gene encodes VGR3514 precursor RNA, herein

designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48170] VGR3514 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3514 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3514 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3514 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48171] VGR3514 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1840 precursor RNA, VGAM1841 precursor RNA and VGAM1842 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48172] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1840 RNA, VGAM1841 RNA and VGAM1842 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48173] VGAM1840 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1840 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1840 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1840 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48174] VGAM1841 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1841 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1841 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1841 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48175] VGAM1842 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1842 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1842 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1842 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48176] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3514 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attack–

ing a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3514 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Pepper ringspot virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3514 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3514 gene: VGAM1840 host target protein, VGAM1841 host target protein and VGAM1842 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1840, VGAM1841 and VGAM1842

[48177] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3515(VGR3515) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48178] VGR3515 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3515 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48179] VGR3515 gene encodes VGR3515 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48180] VGR3515 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3515 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3515 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3515 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48181] VGR3515 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1844 precursor RNA and VGAM1845 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48182] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1844 RNA and VGAM1845 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48183] VGAM1844 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1844 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1844 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1844 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48184] VGAM1845 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1845 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1845 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1845 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48185] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3515 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3515 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Camelpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3515 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3515 gene: VGAM1844 host target protein and VGAM1845 host target

protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1844 and VGAM1845

[48186] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3516(VGR3516) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48187] VGR3516 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3516 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[48188] VGR3516 gene encodes VGR3516 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48189] VGR3516 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3516 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED

PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3516 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3516 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48190] VGR3516 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1848 precursor RNA and VGAM1849 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48191] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1848 RNA and VGAM1849 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respec-

tively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48192] VGAM1848 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1848 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1848 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1848 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48193] VGAM1849 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1849 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1849 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1849 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48194] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3516 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3516 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Tupaia herpesvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3516 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3516 gene: VGAM1848 host target protein and VGAM1849 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1848 and VGAM1849

[48195] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3517(VGR3517) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral

micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48196] VGR3517 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3517 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48197] VGR3517 gene encodes VGR3517 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48198] VGR3517 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3517 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3517 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3517 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48199] VGR3517 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1850 precursor RNA, VGAM1851 precursor RNA and VGAM1852 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48200] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1850 RNA, VGAM1851 RNA and VGAM1852 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48201] VGAM1850 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1850 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1850 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1850 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48202] VGAM1851 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1851 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1851 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1851 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48203] VGAM1852 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1852 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1852 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1852 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48204] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3517 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3517 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Simian type D virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3517 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3517 gene: VGAM1850 host target protein, VGAM1851 host target protein and VGAM1852 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1850, VGAM1851 and

VGAM1852

[48205] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3518(VGR3518) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48206] VGR3518 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3518 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48207] VGR3518 gene encodes VGR3518 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48208] VGR3518 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3518 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3518 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3518 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48209] VGR3518 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1853 precursor RNA, VGAM1854 precursor RNA and VGAM1855 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48210] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1853 RNA, VGAM1854 RNA and VGAM1855 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48211] VGAM1853 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1853 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1853 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1853 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48212] VGAM1854 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1854 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1854 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1854 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48213] VGAM1855 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1855 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1855 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1855 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48214] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3518 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3518 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by *Melanoplus sanguinipes* entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3518 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3518 gene: VGAM1853 host target protein,

VGAM1854 host target protein and VGAM1855 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1853, VGAM1854 and VGAM1855

[48215] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3519(VGR3519) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48216] VGR3519 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3519 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48217] VGR3519 gene encodes VGR3519 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48218] VGR3519 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3519

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3519 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3519 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48219] VGR3519 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1856 precursor RNA, VGAM1857 precursor RNA and VGAM1858 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48220] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1856

RNA, VGAM1857 RNA and VGAM1858 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48221] VGAM1856 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1856 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1856 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1856 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48222] VGAM1857 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1857 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1857 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1857 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48223] VGAM1858 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1858 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1858 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1858 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48224] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3519 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3519 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Marburg virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities,

of VGR3519 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3519 gene:

VGAM1856 host target protein, VGAM1857 host target protein and VGAM1858 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1856, VGAM1857 and VGAM1858

[48225] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3520(VGR3520) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48226] VGR3520 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3520 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[48227] VGR3520 gene encodes VGR3520 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48228] VGR3520 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3520 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3520 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3520 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48229] VGR3520 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1860 precursor RNA, VGAM1861 precursor RNA and VGAM1862 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA

segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48230] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1860 RNA, VGAM1861 RNA and VGAM1862 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48231] VGAM1860 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1860 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1860 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1860 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48232] VGAM1861 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1861 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1861 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1861 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48233] VGAM1862 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1862 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1862 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1862 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48234] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3520 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3520 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Murine type C retrovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3520 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3520 gene: VGAM1860 host target protein, VGAM1861 host target protein and VGAM1862 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1860, VGAM1861 and VGAM1862

[48235] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3521(VGR3521) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known

in the art.

[48236] VGR3521 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3521 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48237] VGR3521 gene encodes VGR3521 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48238] VGR3521 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3521 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3521 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3521 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48239] VGR3521 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM pre–

cursor RNAs, VGAM1863 precursor RNA, VGAM1864 precursor RNA, VGAM1865 precursor RNA and VGAM1866 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48240] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1863 RNA, VGAM1864 RNA, VGAM1865 RNA and VGAM1866 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48241] VGAM1863 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1863 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1863 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1863 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48242] VGAM1864 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1864 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1864 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1864 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48243] VGAM1865 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1865 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1865 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1865 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48244] VGAM1866 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1866 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1866 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1866 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48245] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3521 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3521 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Murine osteosarcoma virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3521 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3521 gene: VGAM1863 host target protein, VGAM1864 host target protein, VGAM1865 host target protein and VGAM1866 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1863, VGAM1864, VGAM1865 and VGAM1866

[48246] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3522(VGR3522) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48247] VGR3522 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding,

RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3522 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48248] VGR3522 gene encodes VGR3522 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48249] VGR3522 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3522 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3522 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3522 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48250] VGR3522 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1867 precursor RNA, VGAM1868 precursor RNA and VGAM1869 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2

PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48251] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1867 RNA, VGAM1868 RNA and VGAM1869 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48252] VGAM1867 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1867 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1867 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1867 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48253] VGAM1868 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1868 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1868 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1868 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48254] VGAM1869 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1869 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1869 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1869 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[48255] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3522 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3522 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Banana mild mosaic virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3522 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3522 gene: VGAM1867 host target protein, VGAM1868 host target protein and VGAM1869 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1867, VGAM1868 and VGAM1869

[48256] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3523(VGR3523) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates

expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48257] VGR3523 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3523 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48258] VGR3523 gene encodes VGR3523 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48259] VGR3523 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3523 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3523 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3523 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48260] VGR3523 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR

FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1870 precursor RNA, VGAM1871 precursor RNA and VGAM1872 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48261] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1870 RNA, VGAM1871 RNA and VGAM1872 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48262] VGAM1870 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1870 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1870 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1870 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48263] VGAM1871 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1871 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1871 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1871 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48264] VGAM1872 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1872 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1872 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1872 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48265] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3523 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3523 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rana tigrina ranavirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3523 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3523 gene: VGAM1870 host target protein, VGAM1871 host target protein and VGAM1872 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1870, VGAM1871 and VGAM1872

[48266] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3524(VGR3524) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48267] VGR3524 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3524 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48268] VGR3524 gene encodes VGR3524 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48269] VGR3524 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3524 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3524 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3524 precursor

sor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48270] VGR3524 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1873 precursor RNA, VGAM1874 precursor RNA and VGAM1875 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48271] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1873 RNA, VGAM1874 RNA and VGAM1875 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48272] VGAM1873 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1873 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1873 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1873 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48273] VGAM1874 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1874 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1874 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1874 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48274] VGAM1875 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1875 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1875 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1875 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48275] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3524 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3524 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ribgrass mosaic virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3524 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3524 gene: VGAM1873 host target protein, VGAM1874 host target protein and VGAM1875 host target protein, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1873, VGAM1874 and VGAM1875

[48276] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3525(VGR3525) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48277] VGR3525 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3525 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[48278] VGR3525 gene encodes VGR3525 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48279] VGR3525 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3525 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED

PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3525 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3525 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48280] VGR3525 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1878 precursor RNA, VGAM1879 precursor RNA and VGAM1880 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48281] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1878 RNA, VGAM1879 RNA and VGAM1880 RNA respectively,

herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48282] VGAM1878 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1878 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1878 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1878 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48283] VGAM1879 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1879 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1879 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1879 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48284] VGAM1880 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1880 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1880 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1880 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48285] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3525 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3525 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Turnip vein-clearing virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3525 gene, herein designated VGR

GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3525 gene: VGAM1878 host target protein, VGAM1879 host target protein and VGAM1880 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1878, VGAM1879 and VGAM1880

[48286] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3526(VGR3526) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48287] VGR3526 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3526 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

- [48288] VGR3526 gene encodes VGR3526 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.
- [48289] VGR3526 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3526 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3526 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3526 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.
- [48290] VGR3526 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1881 precursor RNA, VGAM1882 precursor RNA and VGAM1883 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig.

8.

[48291] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1881 RNA, VGAM1882 RNA and VGAM1883 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48292] VGAM1881 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1881 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1881 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1881 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48293] VGAM1882 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1882 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1882 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1882 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48294] VGAM1883 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1883 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1883 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1883 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48295] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3526 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host

target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3526 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Crucifer tobamovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3526 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3526 gene: VGAM1881 host target protein, VGAM1882 host target protein and VGAM1883 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1881, VGAM1882 and VGAM1883

[48296] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3527(VGR3527) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48297] VGR3527 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3527 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48298] VGR3527 gene encodes VGR3527 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48299] VGR3527 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3527 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3527 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3527 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48300] VGR3527 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1884 precursor RNA and VGAM1885

precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48301] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1884 RNA and VGAM1885 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48302] VGAM1884 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1884 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1884 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1884 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[48303] VGAM1885 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1885 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1885 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1885 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48304] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3527 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3527 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human adenovirus B. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3527 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3527 gene:

VGAM1884 host target protein and VGAM1885 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1884 and VGAM1885

[48305] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3528(VGR3528) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48306] VGR3528 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3528 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48307] VGR3528 gene encodes VGR3528 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48308] VGR3528 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3528

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3528 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3528 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48309] VGR3528 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1887 precursor RNA and VGAM1888 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48310] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1887 RNA and VGAM1888 RNA respectively, herein schemati-

cally represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48311] VGAM1887 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1887 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1887 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1887 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48312] VGAM1888 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1888 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1888 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1888 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48313] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3528 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3528 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ectromelia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3528 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3528 gene: VGAM1887 host target protein and VGAM1888 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1887 and VGAM1888

[48314] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3529(VGR3529) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48315] VGR3529 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3529 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48316] VGR3529 gene encodes VGR3529 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48317] VGR3529 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3529 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3529 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3529 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48318] VGR3529 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1890 precursor RNA and VGAM1891 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48319] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1890 RNA and VGAM1891 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48320] VGAM1890 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1890 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1890 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1890 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48321] VGAM1891 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1891 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1891 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1891 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48322] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3529 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3529 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

African swine fever virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3529 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3529 gene: VGAM1890 host target protein and VGAM1891 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1890 and VGAM1891

[48323] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3530(VGR3530) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48324] VGR3530 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3530 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[48325] VGR3530 gene encodes VGR3530 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48326] VGR3530 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3530 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3530 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3530 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48327] VGR3530 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1892 precursor RNA and VGAM1893 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECUR-

SOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48328] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1892 RNA and VGAM1893 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48329] VGAM1892 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1892 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1892 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1892 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48330] VGAM1893 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1893 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1893 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1893 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48331] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3530 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3530 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Gibbon ape leukemia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3530 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3530 gene: VGAM1892 host target protein and VGAM1893 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these

host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1892 and VGAM1893

[48332] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3531(VGR3531) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48333] VGR3531 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3531 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[48334] VGR3531 gene encodes VGR3531 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48335] VGR3531 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3531 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3531 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3531 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48336] VGR3531 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1894 precursor RNA, VGAM1895 precursor RNA and VGAM1896 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48337] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1894 RNA, VGAM1895 RNA and VGAM1896 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48338] VGAM1894 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1894 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1894 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1894 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48339] VGAM1895 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1895 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1895 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1895 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[48340] VGAM1896 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1896 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1896 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1896 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48341] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3531 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3531 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ovine adenovirus 7. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3531 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3531 gene:

VGAM1894 host target protein, VGAM1895 host target protein and VGAM1896 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1894, VGAM1895 and VGAM1896

[48342] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3532(VGR3532) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48343] VGR3532 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3532 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[48344] VGR3532 gene encodes VGR3532 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48345] VGR3532 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3532 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3532 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3532 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48346] VGR3532 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1897 precursor RNA and VGAM1898 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48347] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1897

RNA and VGAM1898 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48348] VGAM1897 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1897 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1897 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1897 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48349] VGAM1898 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1898 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1898 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1898 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48350] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3532 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3532 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Camelpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3532 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3532 gene: VGAM1897 host target protein and VGAM1898 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1897 and VGAM1898

[48351] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3533(VGR3533) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48352] VGR3533 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3533 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48353] VGR3533 gene encodes VGR3533 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48354] VGR3533 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3533 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3533 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3533 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48355] VGR3533 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1901 precursor RNA and VGAM1902 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48356] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1901 RNA and VGAM1902 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48357] VGAM1901 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1901 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1901 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1901 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48358] VGAM1902 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1902 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1902 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1902 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48359] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3533 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3533 gene include

diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Swinepox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3533 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3533 gene: VGAM1901 host target protein and VGAM1902 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1901 and VGAM1902

[48360] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3534(VGR3534) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48361] VGR3534 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3534 gene was

detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48362] VGR3534 gene encodes VGR3534 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48363] VGR3534 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3534 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3534 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3534 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48364] VGR3534 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1909 precursor RNA and VGAM1910 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin

shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48365] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1909 RNA and VGAM1910 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48366] VGAM1909 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1909 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1909 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1909 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48367] VGAM1910 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1910 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1910 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1910 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48368] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3534 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3534 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Molluscum contagiosum virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3534 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3534 gene: VGAM1909 host target protein and VGAM1910 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM

HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1909 and VGAM1910

[48369] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3535(VGR3535) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48370] VGR3535 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3535 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48371] VGR3535 gene encodes VGR3535 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48372] VGR3535 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3535 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3535 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECUR-

SOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3535 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48373] VGR3535 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1913 precursor RNA and VGAM1914 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48374] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1913 RNA and VGAM1914 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48375] VGAM1913 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1913 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1913 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1913 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48376] VGAM1914 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1914 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1914 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1914 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[48377] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3535 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3535 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Yaba-like disease virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3535 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3535 gene: VGAM1913 host target protein and VGAM1914 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1913 and VGAM1914

[48378] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3536(VGR3536) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function

and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48379] VGR3536 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3536 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48380] VGR3536 gene encodes VGR3536 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48381] VGR3536 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3536 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3536 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3536 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48382] VGR3536 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellu–

lar enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1915 precursor RNA, VGAM1916 precursor RNA and VGAM1917 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48383] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1915 RNA, VGAM1916 RNA and VGAM1917 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48384] VGAM1915 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1915 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1915 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1915 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48385] VGAM1916 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1916 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1916 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1916 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48386] VGAM1917 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1917 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1917 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1917 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48387] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3536 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3536 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Camelpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3536 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3536 gene: VGAM1915 host target protein, VGAM1916 host target protein and VGAM1917 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1915, VGAM1916 and VGAM1917

[48388] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3537(VGR3537) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48389] VGR3537 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3537 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48390] VGR3537 gene encodes VGR3537 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48391] VGR3537 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3537 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3537 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3537 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half

of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48392] VGR3537 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1920 precursor RNA, VGAM1921 precursor RNA and VGAM1922 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48393] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1920 RNA, VGAM1921 RNA and VGAM1922 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48394] VGAM1920 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1920 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1920 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1920 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48395] VGAM1921 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1921 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1921 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1921 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48396] VGAM1922 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1922 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1922 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1922 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48397] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3537 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3537 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Petunia vein clearing virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3537 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3537 gene: VGAM1920 host target protein, VGAM1921 host target protein and VGAM1922 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PRO-

TEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively.

The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1920, VGAM1921 and VGAM1922

[48398] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3538(VGR3538) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48399] VGR3538 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3538 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48400] VGR3538 gene encodes VGR3538 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48401] VGR3538 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3538 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3538 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3538 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48402] VGR3538 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1923 precursor RNA and VGAM1924 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48403] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1923 RNA and VGAM1924 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM

RNA of Fig. 8.

[48404] VGAM1923 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1923 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1923 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1923 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48405] VGAM1924 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1924 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1924 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1924 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48406] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3538 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3538 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by B19 virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3538 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3538 gene: VGAM1923 host target protein and VGAM1924 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1923 and VGAM1924

[48407] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3539(VGR3539) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates

expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48408] VGR3539 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3539 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48409] VGR3539 gene encodes VGR3539 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48410] VGR3539 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3539 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3539 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3539 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48411] VGR3539 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR

FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1927 precursor RNA and VGAM1928 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48412] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1927 RNA and VGAM1928 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48413] VGAM1927 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1927 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1927 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1927 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48414] VGAM1928 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1928 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1928 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1928 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48415] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3539 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3539 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Amsacta moorei entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3539 gene, herein designated

VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3539 gene: VGAM1927 host target protein and VGAM1928 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1927 and VGAM1928

[48416] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3540(VGR3540) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48417] VGR3540 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3540 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[48418] VGR3540 gene encodes VGR3540 precursor RNA, herein

designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48419] VGR3540 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3540 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3540 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3540 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48420] VGR3540 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1939 precursor RNA and VGAM1940 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48421] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1939 RNA and VGAM1940 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48422] VGAM1939 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1939 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1939 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1939 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48423] VGAM1940 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1940 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1940 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1940 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48424] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3540 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3540 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Acute bee paralysis virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3540 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3540 gene: VGAM1939 host target protein and VGAM1940 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1939 and VGAM1940

[48425] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3541(VGR3541) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48426] VGR3541 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3541 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48427] VGR3541 gene encodes VGR3541 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48428] VGR3541 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3541 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3541 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3541 precursor

sor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48429] VGR3541 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1941 precursor RNA and VGAM1942 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48430] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1941 RNA and VGAM1942 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48431] VGAM1941 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1941 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1941 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1941 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48432] VGAM1942 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1942 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1942 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1942 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48433] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3541 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host

target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3541 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3541 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3541 gene: VGAM1941 host target protein and VGAM1942 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1941 and VGAM1942

[48434] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3542(VGR3542) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48435] VGR3542 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3542 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48436] VGR3542 gene encodes VGR3542 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48437] VGR3542 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3542 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3542 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3542 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48438] VGR3542 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1944 precursor RNA and VGAM1945 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48439] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1944 RNA and VGAM1945 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48440] VGAM1944 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1944 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1944 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1944 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48441] VGAM1945 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1945 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1945 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1945 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48442] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3542 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3542 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by *Melanoplus sanguinipes* entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3542 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3542 gene: VGAM1944 host target protein and

VGAM1945 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1944 and VGAM1945

[48443] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3543(VGR3543) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48444] VGR3543 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3543 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[48445] VGR3543 gene encodes VGR3543 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48446] VGR3543 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3543 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED

PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3543 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3543 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48447] VGR3543 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1946 precursor RNA and VGAM1947 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48448] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1946 RNA and VGAM1947 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respec-

tively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48449] VGAM1946 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1946 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1946 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1946 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48450] VGAM1947 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1947 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1947 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM1947 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48451] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3543 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3543 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Parvovirus H1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3543 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3543 gene:

VGAM1946 host target protein and VGAM1947 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1946 and VGAM1947

[48452] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3544(VGR3544) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral

micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48453] VGR3544 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3544 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48454] VGR3544 gene encodes VGR3544 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48455] VGR3544 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3544 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3544 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3544 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48456] VGR3544 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1948 precursor RNA and VGAM1949 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48457] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1948 RNA and VGAM1949 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48458] VGAM1948 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1948 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1948 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1948 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48459] VGAM1949 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1949 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1949 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1949 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48460] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3544 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3544 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rabbit fibroma virus. Specific functions, and accordingly

utilities, of VGR3544 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3544 gene: VGAM1948 host target protein and VGAM1949 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1948 and VGAM1949

[48461] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3545(VGR3545) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48462] VGR3545 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3545 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

- [48463] VGR3545 gene encodes VGR3545 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.
- [48464] VGR3545 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3545 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3545 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3545 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.
- [48465] VGR3545 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1950 precursor RNA, VGAM1951 precursor RNA and VGAM1951 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig.

8.

[48466] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1950 RNA, VGAM1951 RNA and VGAM1951 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48467] VGAM1950 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1950 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1950 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1950 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48468] VGAM1951 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1951 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1951 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1951 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48469] VGAM1951 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1951 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1951 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1951 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48470] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3545 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host

target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3545 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by *Melanoplus sanguinipes* entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3545 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3545 gene: VGAM1950 host target protein, VGAM1951 host target protein and VGAM1951 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1950, VGAM1951 and VGAM1951

[48471] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3546(VGR3546) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48472] VGR3546 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3546 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48473] VGR3546 gene encodes VGR3546 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48474] VGR3546 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3546 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3546 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3546 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48475] VGR3546 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1952 precursor RNA and VGAM1953

precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48476] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1952 RNA and VGAM1953 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48477] VGAM1952 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1952 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1952 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1952 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[48478] VGAM1953 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1953 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1953 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1953 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48479] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3546 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3546 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 4. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3546 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3546 gene:

VGAM1952 host target protein and VGAM1953 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1952 and VGAM1953

[48480] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3547(VGR3547) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48481] VGR3547 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3547 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48482] VGR3547 gene encodes VGR3547 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48483] VGR3547 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3547

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3547 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3547 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48484] VGR3547 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1954 precursor RNA and VGAM1955 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48485] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1954 RNA and VGAM1955 RNA respectively, herein schemati-

cally represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48486] VGAM1954 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1954 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1954 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1954 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48487] VGAM1955 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1955 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1955 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1955 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48488] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3547 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3547 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Leek yellow stripe potyvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3547 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3547 gene: VGAM1954 host target protein and VGAM1955 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1954 and VGAM1955

[48489] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3548(VGR3548) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48490] VGR3548 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3548 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48491] VGR3548 gene encodes VGR3548 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48492] VGR3548 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3548 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3548 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3548 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48493] VGR3548 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1958 precursor RNA and VGAM1959 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48494] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1958 RNA and VGAM1959 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48495] VGAM1958 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1958 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1958 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1958 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48496] VGAM1959 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1959 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1959 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1959 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48497] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3548 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3548 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Human herpesvirus 8. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3548 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3548 gene: VGAM1958 host target protein and VGAM1959 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1958 and VGAM1959

[48498] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3549(VGR3549) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48499] VGR3549 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3549 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[48500] VGR3549 gene encodes VGR3549 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48501] VGR3549 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3549 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3549 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3549 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48502] VGR3549 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1964 precursor RNA, VGAM1965 precursor RNA and VGAM1966 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA

segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48503] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1964 RNA, VGAM1965 RNA and VGAM1966 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48504] VGAM1964 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1964 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1964 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1964 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48505] VGAM1965 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1965 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1965 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1965 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48506] VGAM1966 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1966 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1966 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1966 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48507] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3549 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3549 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Zaire Ebola virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3549 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3549 gene: VGAM1964 host target protein, VGAM1965 host target protein and VGAM1966 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1964, VGAM1965 and VGAM1966

[48508] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3550(VGR3550) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known

in the art.

[48509] VGR3550 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3550 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48510] VGR3550 gene encodes VGR3550 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48511] VGR3550 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3550 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3550 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3550 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48512] VGR3550 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM pre–

cursor RNAs, VGAM1967 precursor RNA and VGAM1968 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48513] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1967 RNA and VGAM1968 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48514] VGAM1967 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1967 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1967 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1967 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48515] VGAM1968 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1968 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1968 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1968 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48516] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3550 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3550 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by West Nile virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3550 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs

comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3550 gene: VGAM1967 host target protein and VGAM1968 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1967 and VGAM1968

[48517] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3551(VGR3551) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48518] VGR3551 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3551 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[48519] VGR3551 gene encodes VGR3551 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48520] VGR3551 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3551 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3551 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3551 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48521] VGR3551 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1970 precursor RNA and VGAM1971 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48522] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1970

RNA and VGAM1971 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48523] VGAM1970 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1970 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1970 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1970 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48524] VGAM1971 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1971 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM1971 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1971 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48525] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3551 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3551 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 8. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3551 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3551 gene: VGAM1970 host target protein and VGAM1971 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1970 and VGAM1971

[48526] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3552(VGR3552) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48527] VGR3552 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3552 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48528] VGR3552 gene encodes VGR3552 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48529] VGR3552 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3552 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3552 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3552 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48530] VGR3552 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1980 precursor RNA and VGAM1981 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48531] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1980 RNA and VGAM1981 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48532] VGAM1980 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1980 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1980 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1980 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48533] VGAM1981 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1981 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1981 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1981 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48534] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3552 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3552 gene include

diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Sheeppox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3552 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3552 gene: VGAM1980 host target protein and VGAM1981 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1980 and VGAM1981

[48535] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3553(VGR3553) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48536] VGR3553 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3553 gene was

detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48537] VGR3553 gene encodes VGR3553 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48538] VGR3553 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3553 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3553 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3553 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48539] VGR3553 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1982 precursor RNA and VGAM1983 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin

shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48540] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1982 RNA and VGAM1983 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48541] VGAM1982 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1982 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1982 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1982 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48542] VGAM1983 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1983 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1983 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1983 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48543] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3553 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3553 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Gallid herpesvirus 3. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3553 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3553 gene: VGAM1982 host target protein and VGAM1983 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN re-

spectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1982 and VGAM1983

[48544] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3554(VGR3554) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48545] VGR3554 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3554 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48546] VGR3554 gene encodes VGR3554 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48547] VGR3554 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3554 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3554 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECUR-

SOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3554 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48548] VGR3554 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1984 precursor RNA, VGAM1985 precursor RNA and VGAM1986 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48549] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1984 RNA, VGAM1985 RNA and VGAM1986 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM

RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48550] VGAM1984 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1984 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1984 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1984 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48551] VGAM1985 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1985 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1985 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1985 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48552] VGAM1986 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1986 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1986 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1986 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48553] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3554 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3554 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Gallid herpesvirus 3. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3554 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs

comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3554 gene: VGAM1984 host target protein, VGAM1985 host target protein and VGAM1986 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1984, VGAM1985 and VGAM1986

[48554] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3555(VGR3555) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48555] VGR3555 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3555 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[48556] VGR3555 gene encodes VGR3555 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typi-

cally several hundred nucleotides long.

[48557] VGR3555 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3555 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3555 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3555 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48558] VGR3555 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1987 precursor RNA and VGAM1988 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48559] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA

segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1987 RNA and VGAM1988 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48560] VGAM1987 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1987 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1987 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1987 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48561] VGAM1988 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1988 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1988 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1988 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48562] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3555 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3555 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Molluscum contagiosum virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3555 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3555 gene: VGAM1987 host target protein and VGAM1988 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1987 and VGAM1988

[48563] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3556(VGR3556) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48564] VGR3556 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3556 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48565] VGR3556 gene encodes VGR3556 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48566] VGR3556 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3556 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3556 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3556 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half

of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48567] VGR3556 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1996 precursor RNA and VGAM1997 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48568] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1996 RNA and VGAM1997 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48569] VGAM1996 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1996 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1996 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1996 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48570] VGAM1997 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1997 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1997 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1997 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48571] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3556 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attack–

ing a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3556 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Triatoma virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3556 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3556 gene: VGAM1996 host target protein and VGAM1997 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1996 and VGAM1997

[48572] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3557(VGR3557) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48573] VGR3557 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding,

RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3557 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48574] VGR3557 gene encodes VGR3557 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48575] VGR3557 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3557 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3557 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3557 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48576] VGR3557 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM1998 precursor RNA and VGAM1999 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively,

each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48577] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM1998 RNA and VGAM1999 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48578] VGAM1998 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1998 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1998 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1998 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48579] VGAM1999 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM1999 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM1999 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM1999 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48580] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3557 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3557 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Sulfolobus virus SIRV-1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3557 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3557 gene: VGAM1998 host target protein and VGAM1999 host target protein, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM1998 and VGAM1999

[48581] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3558(VGR3558) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48582] VGR3558 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3558 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48583] VGR3558 gene encodes VGR3558 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48584] VGR3558 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3558 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3558 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3558 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48585] VGR3558 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2002 precursor RNA and VGAM2003 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48586] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2002 RNA and VGAM2003 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM

RNA of Fig. 8.

[48587] VGAM2002 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2002 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2002 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2002 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48588] VGAM2003 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2003 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2003 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2003 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48589] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3558 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3558 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Vaccinia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3558 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3558 gene:

VGAM2002 host target protein and VGAM2003 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2002 and VGAM2003

[48590] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3559(VGR3559) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates

expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48591] VGR3559 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3559 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48592] VGR3559 gene encodes VGR3559 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48593] VGR3559 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3559 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3559 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3559 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48594] VGR3559 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR

FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2004 precursor RNA and VGAM2005 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48595] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2004 RNA and VGAM2005 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48596] VGAM2004 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2004 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2004 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2004 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48597] VGAM2005 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2005 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2005 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2005 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48598] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3559 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3559 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by *Macaca mulatta* rhadinovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3559 gene, herein designated

VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3559 gene: VGAM2004 host target protein and VGAM2005 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2004 and VGAM2005

[48599] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3560(VGR3560) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48600] VGR3560 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3560 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[48601] VGR3560 gene encodes VGR3560 precursor RNA, herein

designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48602] VGR3560 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3560 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3560 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3560 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48603] VGR3560 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2008 precursor RNA, VGAM2009 precursor RNA and VGAM2010 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48604] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2008 RNA, VGAM2009 RNA and VGAM2010 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48605] VGAM2008 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2008 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2008 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2008 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48606] VGAM2009 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2009 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2009 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2009 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48607] VGAM2010 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2010 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2010 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2010 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48608] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3560 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attack–

ing a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3560 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Horseradish curly top virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3560 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3560 gene: VGAM2008 host target protein, VGAM2009 host target protein and VGAM2010 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2008, VGAM2009 and VGAM2010

[48609] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3561(VGR3561) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48610] VGR3561 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3561 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48611] VGR3561 gene encodes VGR3561 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48612] VGR3561 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3561 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3561 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3561 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48613] VGR3561 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2012 precursor RNA and VGAM2013 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48614] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2012 RNA and VGAM2013 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48615] VGAM2012 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2012 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2012 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2012 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48616] VGAM2013 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2013 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2013 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2013 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48617] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3561 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3561 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rat cytomegalovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3561 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3561 gene: VGAM2012 host target protein and VGAM2013 host target

protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN andVGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2012 and VGAM2013

[48618] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3562(VGR3562) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48619] VGR3562 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3562 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[48620] VGR3562 gene encodes VGR3562 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48621] VGR3562 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3562 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED

PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3562 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3562 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48622] VGR3562 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2018 precursor RNA and VGAM2019 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48623] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2018 RNA and VGAM2019 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respec-

tively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48624] VGAM2018 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2018 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2018 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2018 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48625] VGAM2019 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2019 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2019 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2019 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48626] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3562 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3562 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Amsacta moorei entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3562 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3562 gene: VGAM2018 host target protein and VGAM2019 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2018 and VGAM2019

[48627] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3563(VGR3563) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral

micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48628] VGR3563 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3563 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48629] VGR3563 gene encodes VGR3563 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48630] VGR3563 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3563 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3563 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3563 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48631] VGR3563 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2022 precursor RNA and VGAM2023 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48632] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2022 RNA and VGAM2023 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48633] VGAM2022 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2022 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2022 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2022 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48634] VGAM2023 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2023 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2023 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2023 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48635] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3563 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3563 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 5. Specific functions, and accordingly

utilities, of VGR3563 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3563 gene: VGAM2022 host target protein and VGAM2023 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2022 and VGAM2023

[48636] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3564(VGR3564) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48637] VGR3564 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3564 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

- [48638] VGR3564 gene encodes VGR3564 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.
- [48639] VGR3564 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3564 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3564 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3564 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.
- [48640] VGR3564 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2024 precursor RNA and VGAM2025 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48641] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2024 RNA and VGAM2025 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48642] VGAM2024 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2024 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2024 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2024 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48643] VGAM2025 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2025 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2025 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2025 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48644] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3564 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3564 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ground squirrel hepatitis virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3564 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3564 gene: VGAM2024 host target protein and VGAM2025 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with refer-

ence to VGAM2024 and VGAM2025

[48645] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3565(VGR3565) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48646] VGR3565 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3565 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48647] VGR3565 gene encodes VGR3565 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48648] VGR3565 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3565 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3565 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3565 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48649] VGR3565 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2027 precursor RNA and VGAM2028 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48650] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2027 RNA and VGAM2028 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48651] VGAM2027 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2027 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2027 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2027 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48652] VGAM2028 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2028 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2028 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2028 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48653] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3565 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3565 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Tupaia paramyxovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3565 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3565 gene: VGAM2027 host target protein and VGAM2028 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2027 and VGAM2028

[48654] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3566(VGR3566) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48655] VGR3566 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3566 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48656] VGR3566 gene encodes VGR3566 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48657] VGR3566 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3566 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3566 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3566 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48658] VGR3566 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2029 precursor RNA and VGAM2030

precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48659] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2029 RNA and VGAM2030 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48660] VGAM2029 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2029 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2029 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2029 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[48661] VGAM2030 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2030 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2030 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2030 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48662] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3566 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3566 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Lumpy skin disease virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3566 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3566

gene: VGAM2029 host target protein and VGAM2030 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2029 and VGAM2030

[48663] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3567(VGR3567) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48664] VGR3567 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3567 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48665] VGR3567 gene encodes VGR3567 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48666] VGR3567 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3567

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3567 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3567 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48667] VGR3567 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2035 precursor RNA, VGAM2036 precursor RNA and VGAM2037 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48668] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2035

RNA, VGAM2036 RNA and VGAM2037 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48669] VGAM2035 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2035 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2035 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2035 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48670] VGAM2036 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2036 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2036 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2036 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48671] VGAM2037 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2037 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2037 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2037 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48672] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3567 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3567 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Simian-Human immunodeficiency virus. Specific func-

tions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3567 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3567 gene: VGAM2035 host target protein, VGAM2036 host target protein and VGAM2037 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2035, VGAM2036 and VGAM2037

[48673] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3568(VGR3568) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48674] VGR3568 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3568 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[48675] VGR3568 gene encodes VGR3568 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48676] VGR3568 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3568 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3568 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3568 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48677] VGR3568 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2040 precursor RNA and VGAM2041 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECUR-

SOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48678] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2040 RNA and VGAM2041 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48679] VGAM2040 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2040 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2040 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2040 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48680] VGAM2041 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2041 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2041 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2041 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48681] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3568 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3568 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Vaccinia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3568 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3568 gene: VGAM2040 host target protein and VGAM2041 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is

elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2040 and VGAM2041

[48682] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3569(VGR3569) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48683] VGR3569 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3569 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48684] VGR3569 gene encodes VGR3569 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48685] VGR3569 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3569 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3569 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3569 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48686] VGR3569 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2043 precursor RNA, VGAM2044 precursor RNA and VGAM2045 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48687] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2043 RNA, VGAM2044 RNA and VGAM2045 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48688] VGAM2043 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2043 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2043 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48689] VGAM2044 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2044 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2044 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2044 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[48690] VGAM2045 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2045 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2045 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2045 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48691] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3569 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3569 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Infectious spleen and kidney necrosis virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3569 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like clus-

ter of VGR3569 gene: VGAM2043 host target protein, VGAM2044 host target protein and VGAM2045 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2043, VGAM2044 and VGAM2045

[48692] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3570(VGR3570) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48693] VGR3570 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3570 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[48694] VGR3570 gene encodes VGR3570 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48695] VGR3570 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3570 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3570 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3570 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48696] VGR3570 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 4 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2047 precursor RNA, VGAM2048 precursor RNA, VGAM2049 precursor RNA and VGAM2050 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR and VGAM4 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48697] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2047 RNA, VGAM2048 RNA, VGAM2049 RNA and VGAM2050 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA and VGAM4 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48698] VGAM2047 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2047 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2047 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2047 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48699] VGAM2048 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2048 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2048 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2048 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48700] VGAM2049 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2049 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2049 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2049 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48701] VGAM2050 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2050 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2050 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2050 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48702] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3570 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3570 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Hepatitis GB virus A. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3570 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3570 gene: VGAM2047 host target protein, VGAM2048 host target protein, VGAM2049 host target protein and VGAM2050 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TAR-

GET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2047, VGAM2048, VGAM2049 and VGAM2050

[48703] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3571(VGR3571) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48704] VGR3571 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3571 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[48705] VGR3571 gene encodes VGR3571 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48706] VGR3571 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3571 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3571 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECUR-

SOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3571 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48707] VGR3571 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2055 precursor RNA and VGAM2056 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48708] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2055 RNA and VGAM2056 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48709] VGAM2055 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2055 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2055 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2055 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48710] VGAM2056 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2056 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2056 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2056 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[48711] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3571 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3571 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human adenovirus D. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3571 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3571 gene: VGAM2055 host target protein and VGAM2056 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2055 and VGAM2056

[48712] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3572(VGR3572) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function

and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48713] VGR3572 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3572 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48714] VGR3572 gene encodes VGR3572 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48715] VGR3572 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3572 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3572 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3572 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48716] VGR3572 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellu–

lar enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2059 precursor RNA, VGAM2060 precursor RNA and VGAM2061 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48717] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2059 RNA, VGAM2060 RNA and VGAM2061 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48718] VGAM2059 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2059 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2059 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2059 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48719] VGAM2060 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2060 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2060 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2060 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48720] VGAM2061 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2061 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2061 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2061 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48721] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3572 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3572 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rhopalosiphum padi virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3572 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3572 gene: VGAM2059 host target protein, VGAM2060 host target protein and VGAM2061 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2059, VGAM2060 and VGAM2061

[48722] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3573(VGR3573) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48723] VGR3573 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3573 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48724] VGR3573 gene encodes VGR3573 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48725] VGR3573 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3573 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3573 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3573 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half

of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48726] VGR3573 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2062 precursor RNA and VGAM2063 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48727] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2062 RNA and VGAM2063 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48728] VGAM2062 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2062 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2062 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2062 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48729] VGAM2063 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2063 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2063 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2063 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48730] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3573 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attack–

ing a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3573 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Vaccinia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3573 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3573 gene:

VGAM2062 host target protein and VGAM2063 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2062 and VGAM2063

[48731] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3574(VGR3574) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48732] VGR3574 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding,

cursor RNA, VGAM2065 precursor RNA and VGAM2065 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48736] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2064 RNA, VGAM2065 RNA, VGAM2065 RNA, VGAM2065 RNA, VGAM2065 RNA, VGAM2065 RNA, VGAM2065 RNA and VGAM2065 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48737] VGAM2064 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2064 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2064 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2064 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48738] VGAM2065 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2065 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2065 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2065 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48739] VGAM2065 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2065 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2065 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2065 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48740] VGAM2065 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2065 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2065 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2065 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48741] VGAM2065 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2065 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2065 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2065 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48742] VGAM2065 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2065 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2065 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2065 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48743] VGAM2065 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2065 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2065 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2065 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48744] VGAM2065 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2065 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2065 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2065 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48745] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3574 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3574 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Camelpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3574 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3574 gene: VGAM2064 host target protein, VGAM2065 host target protein, VGAM2065 host target protein, VGAM2065 host target protein, VGAM2065 host target protein, VGAM2065 host target protein and VGAM2065 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2064, VGAM2065, VGAM2065, VGAM2065, VGAM2065, VGAM2065, VGAM2065 and VGAM2065

[48746] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3575(VGR3575) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48747] VGR3575 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3575 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48748] VGR3575 gene encodes VGR3575 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48749] VGR3575 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3575 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3575 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3575 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48750] VGR3575 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2065 precursor RNA, VGAM2065 precursor RNA and VGAM2065 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48751] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2065 RNA, VGAM2065 RNA and VGAM2065 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48752] VGAM2065 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2065 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2065 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2065 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48753] VGAM2065 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2065 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2065 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2065 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48754] VGAM2065 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2065 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2065 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2065 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48755] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3575 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3575 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Camelpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3575 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3575 gene: VGAM2065 host target protein, VGAM2065 host target protein and VGAM2065 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated

hereinabove with reference to VGAM2065, VGAM2065 and VGAM2065

[48756] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3576(VGR3576) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48757] VGR3576 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3576 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48758] VGR3576 gene encodes VGR3576 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48759] VGR3576 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3576 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3576 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3576 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48760] VGR3576 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2068 precursor RNA and VGAM2069 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48761] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2068 RNA and VGAM2069 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48762] VGAM2068 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2068 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2068 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2068 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48763] VGAM2069 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2069 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2069 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2069 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48764] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3576 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3576 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Variola virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3576 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3576 gene: VGAM2068 host target protein and VGAM2069 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2068 and VGAM2069

[48765] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3577(VGR3577) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known

in the art.

[48766] VGR3577 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3577 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48767] VGR3577 gene encodes VGR3577 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48768] VGR3577 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3577 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3577 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3577 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48769] VGR3577 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM pre–

cursor RNAs, VGAM2070 precursor RNA and VGAM2071 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48770] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2070 RNA and VGAM2071 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48771] VGAM2070 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2070 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2070 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2070 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48772] VGAM2071 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2071 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2071 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2071 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48773] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3577 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3577 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Y73 sarcoma virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3577 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs

comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3577 gene: VGAM2070 host target protein and VGAM2071 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2070 and VGAM2071

[48774] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3578(VGR3578) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48775] VGR3578 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3578 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[48776] VGR3578 gene encodes VGR3578 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48777] VGR3578 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3578 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3578 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3578 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48778] VGR3578 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2072 precursor RNA and VGAM2073 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48779] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2072

RNA and VGAM2073 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48780] VGAM2072 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2072 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2072 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2072 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48781] VGAM2073 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2073 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2073 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2073 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48782] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3578 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3578 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine infectious anemia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3578 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3578 gene: VGAM2072 host target protein and VGAM2073 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2072 and VGAM2073

[48783] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3579(VGR3579) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48784] VGR3579 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3579 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[48785] VGR3579 gene encodes VGR3579 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48786] VGR3579 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3579 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3579 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3579 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48787] VGR3579 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2076 precursor RNA, VGAM2077 precursor RNA and VGAM2078 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48788] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2076 RNA, VGAM2077 RNA and VGAM2078 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48789] VGAM2076 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2076 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2076 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2076 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48790] VGAM2077 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2077 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2077 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2077 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48791] VGAM2078 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2078 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2078 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2078 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48792] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3579 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3579 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Soil-borne cereal mosaic virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3579 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3579 gene: VGAM2076 host target protein, VGAM2077 host target protein and VGAM2078 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN

respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2076, VGAM2077 and VGAM2078

[48793] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3580(VGR3580) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48794] VGR3580 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3580 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48795] VGR3580 gene encodes VGR3580 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48796] VGR3580 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3580 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3580 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECUR–

SOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3580 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48797] VGR3580 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2085 precursor RNA and VGAM2086 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48798] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2085 RNA and VGAM2086 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48799] VGAM2085 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2085 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2085 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48800] VGAM2086 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2086 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2086 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2086 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[48801] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3580 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3580 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human papillomavirus type 70. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3580 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3580 gene: VGAM2085 host target protein and VGAM2086 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2085 and VGAM2086

[48802] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3581(VGR3581) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function

and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48803] VGR3581 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3581 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48804] VGR3581 gene encodes VGR3581 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48805] VGR3581 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3581 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3581 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3581 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48806] VGR3581 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellu–

lar enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2091 precursor RNA and VGAM2092 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48807] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2091 RNA and VGAM2092 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48808] VGAM2091 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2091 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2091 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2091 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48809] VGAM2092 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2092 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2092 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2092 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48810] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3581 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3581 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Meleagrid herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3581 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the iden-

tity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3581 gene: VGAM2091 host target protein and VGAM2092 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2091 and VGAM2092

[48811] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3582(VGR3582) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48812] VGR3582 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3582 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[48813] VGR3582 gene encodes VGR3582 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typi-

cally several hundred nucleotides long.

[48814] VGR3582 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3582 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3582 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3582 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48815] VGR3582 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2103 precursor RNA and VGAM2104 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48816] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA

segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2103 RNA and VGAM2104 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48817] VGAM2103 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2103 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2103 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2103 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48818] VGAM2104 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2104 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2104 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2104 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48819] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3582 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3582 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Myxoma virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3582 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3582 gene:

VGAM2103 host target protein and VGAM2104 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2103 and VGAM2104

[48820] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3583(VGR3583) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48821] VGR3583 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3583 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48822] VGR3583 gene encodes VGR3583 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48823] VGR3583 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3583 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3583 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3583 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half

of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48824] VGR3583 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2105 precursor RNA and VGAM2106 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48825] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2105 RNA and VGAM2106 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48826] VGAM2105 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2105 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2105 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2105 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48827] VGAM2106 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2106 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2106 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2106 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48828] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3583 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attack–

ing a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3583 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Beet yellows virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3583 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3583 gene: VGAM2105 host target protein and VGAM2106 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2105 and VGAM2106

[48829] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3584(VGR3584) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48830] VGR3584 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding,

RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3584 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48831] VGR3584 gene encodes VGR3584 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48832] VGR3584 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3584 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3584 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3584 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48833] VGR3584 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2110 precursor RNA, VGAM2111 precursor RNA, VGAM2112 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 pre–

cursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48834] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2110 RNA, VGAM2111 RNA, VGAM2112 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48835] VGAM2110 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2110 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2110 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2110 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48836] VGAM2111 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2111 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2111 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2111 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48837] VGAM2112 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2112 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2112 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2112 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48838] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48839] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48840] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48841] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48842] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48843] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3584 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3584 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3584 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3584 gene: VGAM2110 host target protein, VGAM2111 host target protein, VGAM2112 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2110, VGAM2111, VGAM2112, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[48844] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3585(VGR3585) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48845] VGR3585 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3585 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48846] VGR3585 gene encodes VGR3585 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48847] VGR3585 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3585 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3585 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3585 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48848] VGR3585 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48849] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8

RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48850] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48851] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48852] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48853] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48854] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48855] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48856] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48857] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48858] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3585 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3585 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3585 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3585 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function

of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[48859] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3586(VGR3586) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48860] VGR3586 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3586 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48861] VGR3586 gene encodes VGR3586 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48862] VGR3586 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3586 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3586 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3586 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48863] VGR3586 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48864] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48865] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48866] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48867] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48868] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48869] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48870] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48871] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[48872] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48873] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3586 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3586 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3586 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3586 gene:

VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[48874] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3587(VGR3587) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48875] VGR3587 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3587 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[48876] VGR3587 gene encodes VGR3587 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48877] VGR3587 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3587 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3587 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3587 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48878] VGR3587 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48879] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48880] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48881] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48882] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48883] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48884] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48885] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48886] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48887] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48888] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3587 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attack–

ing a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3587 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3587 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3587 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[48889] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3588(VGR3588) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates

expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48890] VGR3588 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3588 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48891] VGR3588 gene encodes VGR3588 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48892] VGR3588 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3588 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3588 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3588 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48893] VGR3588 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR

FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48894] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48895] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48896] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[48897] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48898] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48899] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48900] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48901] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48902] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48903] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3588 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3588 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3588 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3588 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113,

VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[48904] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3589(VGR3589) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48905] VGR3589 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3589 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48906] VGR3589 gene encodes VGR3589 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48907] VGR3589 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3589 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3589 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3589 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48908] VGR3589 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48909] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113

RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48910] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48911] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48912] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48913] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48914] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48915] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48916] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48917] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by

target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[48919] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3590(VGR3590) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48920] VGR3590 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3590 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[48921] VGR3590 gene encodes VGR3590 precursor RNA, herein

designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48922] VGR3590 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3590 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3590 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3590 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48923] VGR3590 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR,

VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48924] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48925] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48926] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48927] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48928] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48929] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48930] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48931] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48932] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[48933] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3590 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3590 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3590 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3590 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[48934] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3591(VGR3591) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48935] VGR3591 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3591 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48936] VGR3591 gene encodes VGR3591 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48937] VGR3591 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3591 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3591 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3591 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half

of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48938] VGR3591 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48939] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically repre-

sented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48940] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48941] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48942] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48943] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48944] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48945] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48946] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48947] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8

resented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[48949] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3592(VGR3592) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48950] VGR3592 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3592 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48951] VGR3592 gene encodes VGR3592 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48952] VGR3592 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3592

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3592 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3592 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48953] VGR3592 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to

VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48954] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48955] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48956] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48957] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[48958] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48959] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48960] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48961] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48962] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48963] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3592 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3592 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3592 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of

the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3592 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[48964] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3593(VGR3593) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48965] VGR3593 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding,

cursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48969] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48970] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48971] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48972] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48973] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48974] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48975] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48976] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48977] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48978] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3593 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3593 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3593 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3593 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[48979] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3594(VGR3594) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48980] VGR3594 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3594 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48981] VGR3594 gene encodes VGR3594 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48982] VGR3594 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3594 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3594 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3594 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48983] VGR3594 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48984] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8

RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[48985] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48986] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48987] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48988] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48989] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48990] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48991] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48992] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[48993] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3594 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3594 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3594 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3594 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function

of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[48994] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3595(VGR3595) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[48995] VGR3595 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3595 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[48996] VGR3595 gene encodes VGR3595 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[48997] VGR3595 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3595 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3595 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3595 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[48998] VGR3595 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[48999] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49000] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49001] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49002] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49003] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49004] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49005] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49006] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[49007] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49008] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3595 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3595 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3595 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3595 gene:

VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49009] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3596(VGR3596) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49010] VGR3596 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3596 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[49011] VGR3596 gene encodes VGR3596 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49012] VGR3596 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3596 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3596 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3596 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49013] VGR3596 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49014] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49015] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49016] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49017] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49018] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49019] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49020] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49021] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49022] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49023] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3596 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attack–

ing a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3596 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3596 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3596 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49024] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3597(VGR3597) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates

expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49025] VGR3597 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3597 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49026] VGR3597 gene encodes VGR3597 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49027] VGR3597 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3597 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3597 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3597 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49028] VGR3597 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR

FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49029] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49030] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49031] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[49032] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49033] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49034] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49035] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49036] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49037] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49038] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3597 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3597 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3597 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3597 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113,

VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49039] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3598(VGR3598) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49040] VGR3598 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3598 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49041] VGR3598 gene encodes VGR3598 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49042] VGR3598 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3598 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3598 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3598 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49043] VGR3598 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49044] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113

RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49045] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49046] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49047] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49048] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49049] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49050] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49051] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49052] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by

target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49054] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3599(VGR3599) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49055] VGR3599 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3599 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[49056] VGR3599 gene encodes VGR3599 precursor RNA, herein

designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49057] VGR3599 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3599 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3599 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3599 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49058] VGR3599 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR,

VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49059] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49060] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49061] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49062] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49063] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49064] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49065] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49066] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49067] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49068] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3599 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3599 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3599 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3599 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49069] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3600(VGR3600) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known

in the art.

[49070] VGR3600 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3600 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49071] VGR3600 gene encodes VGR3600 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49072] VGR3600 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3600 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3600 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3600 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49073] VGR3600 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM pre–

cursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49074] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49075] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49076] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49077] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49078] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49079] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49080] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[49081] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49082] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49083] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3600 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3600 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3600 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3600 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49084] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3601(VGR3601) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49085] VGR3601 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3601 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49086] VGR3601 gene encodes VGR3601 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49087] VGR3601 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3601 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3601 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3601 precursor

sor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49088] VGR3601 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49089] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and

VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49090] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49091] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49092] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49093] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49094] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49095] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49096] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49097] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host

VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49099] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3602(VGR3602) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49100] VGR3602 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3602 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[49101] VGR3602 gene encodes VGR3602 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49102] VGR3602 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3602 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3602 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3602 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49103] VGR3602 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs

being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49104] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49105] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[49106] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49107] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49108] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49109] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49110] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49111] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49112] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49113] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3602 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3602 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3602 gene, herein designated VGR GENE,

correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3602 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49114] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3603(VGR3603) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49115] VGR3603 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

cursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49119] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49120] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49121] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49122] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49123] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49124] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49125] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49126] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49127] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49128] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3603 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3603 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3603 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3603 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49129] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3604(VGR3604) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49130] VGR3604 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3604 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[49131] VGR3604 gene encodes VGR3604 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49132] VGR3604 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3604 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3604 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3604 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49133] VGR3604 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49134] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4

RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49135] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49136] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49137] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49138] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49139] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49140] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49141] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49142] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49143] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3604 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3604 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3604 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3604 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through

VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49144] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3605(VGR3605) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49145] VGR3605 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3605 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49146] VGR3605 gene encodes VGR3605 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49147] VGR3605 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3605 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED

PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3605 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3605 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49148] VGR3605 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49149] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49150] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49151] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49152] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49153] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49154] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[49155] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49156] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49157] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49158] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3605 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3605 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3605 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs

comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3605 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49159] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3606(VGR3606) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49160] VGR3606 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3606 gene was

precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49164] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49165] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49166] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49167] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49168] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49169] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49170] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49171] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49172] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49173] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3606 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host

target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3606 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3606 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3606 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49174] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3607(VGR3607) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral

micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49175] VGR3607 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3607 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49176] VGR3607 gene encodes VGR3607 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49177] VGR3607 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3607 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3607 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3607 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49178] VGR3607 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49179] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs correspond-

ing to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49180] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49181] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49182] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49183] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49184] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49185] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49186] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49187] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49188] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3607 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3607 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3607 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3607 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with

reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113,
VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and
VGAM2113

[49189] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3608(VGR3608) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49190] VGR3608 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3608 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49191] VGR3608 gene encodes VGR3608 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49192] VGR3608 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3608 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3608 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECUR–

SOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3608 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49193] VGR3608 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49194] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA

segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49195] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49196] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49197] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49198] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49199] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49200] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49201] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49202] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49203] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3608 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3608 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3608 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3608 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target

protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49204] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3609(VGR3609) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49205] VGR3609 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3609 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[49206] VGR3609 gene encodes VGR3609 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49207] VGR3609 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3609 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3609 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3609 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49208] VGR3609 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRE-

CURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49209] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49210] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49211] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49212] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49213] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49214] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49215] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49216] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49217] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49218] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3609 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3609 gene include

diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3609 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3609 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49219] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3610(VGR3610) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function

and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49220] VGR3610 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3610 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49221] VGR3610 gene encodes VGR3610 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49222] VGR3610 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3610 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3610 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3610 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49223] VGR3610 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellu–

lar enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49224] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49225] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49226] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49227] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49228] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[49229] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49230] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49231] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49232] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49233] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3610 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3610 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3610 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3610 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and

VGAM2113

[49234] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3611(VGR3611) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49235] VGR3611 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3611 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49236] VGR3611 gene encodes VGR3611 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49237] VGR3611 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3611 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3611 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3611 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49238] VGR3611 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49239] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA,

VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49240] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49241] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49242] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49243] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49244] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49245] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49246] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49247] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding

host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49249] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3612(VGR3612) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49250] VGR3612 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3612 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49251] VGR3612 gene encodes VGR3612 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typi-

cally several hundred nucleotides long.

[49252] VGR3612 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3612 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3612 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3612 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49253] VGR3612 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRE-

CURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49254] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49255] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49256] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49257] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49258] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49259] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49260] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49261] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49262] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49263] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3612 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3612 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly

utilities, of VGR3612 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3612 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49264] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3613(VGR3613) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49265] VGR3613 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3613 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49266] VGR3613 gene encodes VGR3613 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49267] VGR3613 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3613 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3613 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3613 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49268] VGR3613 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 pre–

cursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49269] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49270] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49271] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49272] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49273] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49274] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49275] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49276] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49277] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[49278] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3613 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3613 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3613 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3613 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49279] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3614(VGR3614) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49280] VGR3614 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3614 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49281] VGR3614 gene encodes VGR3614 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49282] VGR3614 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3614 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3614 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3614 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half

of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49283] VGR3614 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49284] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically repre-

sented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49285] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49286] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49287] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49288] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49289] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49290] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49291] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49292] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8

resented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49294] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3615(VGR3615) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49295] VGR3615 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3615 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[49296] VGR3615 gene encodes VGR3615 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49297] VGR3615 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3615

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3615 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3615 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49298] VGR3615 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to

VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49299] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49300] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49301] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49302] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[49303] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49304] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49305] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49306] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49307] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49308] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3615 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3615 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3615 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of

the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3615 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49309] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3616(VGR3616) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49310] VGR3616 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding,

cursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49314] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49315] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49316] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49317] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49318] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49319] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49320] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49321] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49322] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49323] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3616 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3616 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3616 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3616 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49324] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3617(VGR3617) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49325] VGR3617 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3617 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49326] VGR3617 gene encodes VGR3617 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49327] VGR3617 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3617 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3617 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3617 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49328] VGR3617 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49329] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8

RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49330] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49331] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49332] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49333] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49334] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49335] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49336] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49337] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49338] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3617 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3617 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3617 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3617 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function

of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49339] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3618(VGR3618) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49340] VGR3618 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3618 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49341] VGR3618 gene encodes VGR3618 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49342] VGR3618 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3618 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3618 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3618 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49343] VGR3618 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49344] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49345] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49346] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49347] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49348] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49349] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49350] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49351] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[49352] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49353] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3618 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3618 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3618 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3618 gene:

VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49354] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3619(VGR3619) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49355] VGR3619 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3619 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[49356] VGR3619 gene encodes VGR3619 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49357] VGR3619 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3619 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3619 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3619 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49358] VGR3619 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49359] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49360] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49361] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49362] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49363] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49364] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49365] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49366] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49367] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49368] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3619 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attack–

ing a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3619 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3619 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3619 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49369] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3620(VGR3620) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates

expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49370] VGR3620 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3620 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49371] VGR3620 gene encodes VGR3620 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49372] VGR3620 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3620 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3620 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3620 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49373] VGR3620 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR

FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49374] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49375] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49376] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[49377] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49378] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49379] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49380] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49381] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49382] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49383] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3620 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3620 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3620 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3620 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113,

VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49384] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3621(VGR3621) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49385] VGR3621 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3621 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49386] VGR3621 gene encodes VGR3621 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49387] VGR3621 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3621 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3621 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3621 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49388] VGR3621 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49389] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113

RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49390] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49391] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49392] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49393] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49394] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49395] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49396] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49397] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by

target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49399] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3622(VGR3622) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49400] VGR3622 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3622 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[49401] VGR3622 gene encodes VGR3622 precursor RNA, herein

designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49402] VGR3622 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3622 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3622 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3622 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49403] VGR3622 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR,

VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49404] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49405] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49406] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49407] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49408] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49409] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49410] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49411] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49412] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49413] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3622 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3622 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3622 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3622 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49414] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3623(VGR3623) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known

in the art.

[49415] VGR3623 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3623 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49416] VGR3623 gene encodes VGR3623 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49417] VGR3623 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3623 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3623 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3623 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49418] VGR3623 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM pre–

cursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49419] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49420] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49421] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49422] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49423] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49424] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49425] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[49426] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49427] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49428] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3623 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3623 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3623 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3623 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49429] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3624(VGR3624) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49430] VGR3624 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3624 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49431] VGR3624 gene encodes VGR3624 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49432] VGR3624 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3624 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3624 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3624 precursor

sor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49433] VGR3624 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49434] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and

VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49435] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49436] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49437] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49438] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49439] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49440] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49441] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49442] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49443] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3624 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3624 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3624 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3624 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and

VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49444] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3625(VGR3625) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49445] VGR3625 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3625 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[49446] VGR3625 gene encodes VGR3625 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49447] VGR3625 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3625 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3625 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3625 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49448] VGR3625 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs

being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49449] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49450] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[49451] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49452] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49453] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49454] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49455] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49456] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49457] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49458] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3625 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3625 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3625 gene, herein designated VGR GENE,

correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3625 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49459] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3626(VGR3626) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49460] VGR3626 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

cursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49464] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49465] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49466] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49467] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49468] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49469] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49470] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49471] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49472] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49473] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3626 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3626 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3626 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3626 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49474] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3627(VGR3627) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49475] VGR3627 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3627 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[49476] VGR3627 gene encodes VGR3627 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49477] VGR3627 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3627 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3627 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3627 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49478] VGR3627 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA, VGAM2113 precursor RNA and VGAM2113 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49479] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA, VGAM2113 RNA and VGAM2113 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49480] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49481] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49482] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49483] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49484] VGAM2113 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2113 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49485] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3627 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3627 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3627 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3627 gene: VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target

protein, VGAM2113 host target protein, VGAM2113 host target protein and VGAM2113 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113, VGAM2113 and VGAM2113

[49486] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3628(VGR3628) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49487] VGR3628 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3628 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[49488] VGR3628 gene encodes VGR3628 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49489] VGR3628 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3628 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3628 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3628 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49490] VGR3628 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2118 precursor RNA, VGAM2119 precursor RNA, VGAM2119 precursor RNA, VGAM2119 precursor RNA, VGAM2119 precursor RNA, VGAM2119 precursor RNA, VGAM2119 precursor RNA and VGAM2119 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs

being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49491] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2118 RNA, VGAM2119 RNA, VGAM2119 RNA, VGAM2119 RNA, VGAM2119 RNA, VGAM2119 RNA, VGAM2119 RNA and VGAM2119 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49492] VGAM2118 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2118 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2118 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2118 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[49493] VGAM2119 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2119 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2119 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2119 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49494] VGAM2119 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2119 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2119 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2119 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49495] VGAM2119 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2119 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2119 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2119 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49496] VGAM2119 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2119 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2119 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2119 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49497] VGAM2119 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2119 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2119 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2119 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49498] VGAM2119 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2119 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2119 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2119 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49499] VGAM2119 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2119 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2119 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2119 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49500] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3628 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3628 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ectromelia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3628 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, cor-

relate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3628 gene: VGAM2118 host target protein, VGAM2119 host target protein, VGAM2119 host target protein, VGAM2119 host target protein, VGAM2119 host target protein, VGAM2119 host target protein and VGAM2119 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2118, VGAM2119, VGAM2119, VGAM2119, VGAM2119, VGAM2119, VGAM2119 and VGAM2119

[49501] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3629(VGR3629) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49502] VGR3629 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3629 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49503] VGR3629 gene encodes VGR3629 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49504] VGR3629 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3629 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3629 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3629 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49505] VGR3629 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2119 precursor RNA and VGAM2119 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49506] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2119 RNA and VGAM2119 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49507] VGAM2119 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2119 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2119 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2119 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49508] VGAM2119 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2119 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2119 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2119 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49509] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3629 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3629 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ectromelia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3629 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3629 gene: VGAM2119 host target protein and VGAM2119 host target

protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2119 and VGAM2119

[49510] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3630(VGR3630) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49511] VGR3630 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3630 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[49512] VGR3630 gene encodes VGR3630 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49513] VGR3630 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3630 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED

PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3630 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3630 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49514] VGR3630 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2124 precursor RNA and VGAM2125 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49515] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2124 RNA and VGAM2125 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respec-

tively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49516] VGAM2124 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2124 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2124 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2124 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49517] VGAM2125 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2125 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2125 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2125 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49518] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3630 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3630 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3630 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3630 gene: VGAM2124 host target protein and VGAM2125 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2124 and VGAM2125

[49519] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3631(VGR3631) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral

micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49520] VGR3631 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3631 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49521] VGR3631 gene encodes VGR3631 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49522] VGR3631 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3631 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3631 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3631 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49523] VGR3631 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2126 precursor RNA and VGAM2127 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49524] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2126 RNA and VGAM2127 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49525] VGAM2126 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2126 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2126 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2126 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49526] VGAM2127 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2127 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2127 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2127 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49527] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3631 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3631 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human papillomavirus type 20. Specific functions, and ac-

cordingly utilities, of VGR3631 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3631 gene: VGAM2126 host target protein and VGAM2127 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2126 and VGAM2127

[49528] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3632(VGR3632) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49529] VGR3632 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3632 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[49530] VGR3632 gene encodes VGR3632 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49531] VGR3632 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3632 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3632 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3632 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49532] VGR3632 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2128 precursor RNA and VGAM2129 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49533] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2128 RNA and VGAM2129 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49534] VGAM2128 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2128 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2128 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2128 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49535] VGAM2129 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2129 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2129 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2129 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49536] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3632 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3632 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human adenovirus A. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3632 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3632 gene: VGAM2128 host target protein and VGAM2129 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2128 and

[49537] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3633(VGR3633) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49538] VGR3633 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3633 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49539] VGR3633 gene encodes VGR3633 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49540] VGR3633 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3633 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3633 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3633 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49541] VGR3633 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2130 precursor RNA and VGAM2131 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49542] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2130 RNA and VGAM2131 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49543] VGAM2130 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2130 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2130 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2130 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49544] VGAM2131 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2131 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2131 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2131 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49545] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3633 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3633 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Citrus tristeza virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3633 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3633 gene: VGAM2130 host target protein and VGAM2131 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2130 and VGAM2131

[49546] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3634(VGR3634) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49547] VGR3634 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3634 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49548] VGR3634 gene encodes VGR3634 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49549] VGR3634 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3634 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3634 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3634 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49550] VGR3634 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2132 precursor RNA and VGAM2133

precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49551] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2132 RNA and VGAM2133 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49552] VGAM2132 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2132 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2132 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2132 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[49553] VGAM2133 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2133 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2133 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2133 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49554] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3634 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3634 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by *Melanoplus sanguinipes* entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3634 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like clus-

ter of VGR3634 gene: VGAM2132 host target protein and VGAM2133 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2132 and VGAM2133

[49555] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3635(VGR3635) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49556] VGR3635 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3635 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[49557] VGR3635 gene encodes VGR3635 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49558] VGR3635 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3635

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3635 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3635 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49559] VGR3635 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2145 precursor RNA and VGAM2146 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49560] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2145 RNA and VGAM2146 RNA respectively, herein schemati-

cally represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49561] VGAM2145 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2145 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2145 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2145 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49562] VGAM2146 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2146 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2146 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2146 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49563] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3635 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3635 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Louping ill virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3635 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3635 gene: VGAM2145 host target protein and VGAM2146 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2145 and VGAM2146

[49564] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3636(VGR3636) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49565] VGR3636 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3636 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49566] VGR3636 gene encodes VGR3636 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49567] VGR3636 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3636 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3636 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3636 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49568] VGR3636 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2149 precursor RNA and VGAM2150 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49569] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2149 RNA and VGAM2150 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49570] VGAM2149 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2149 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2149 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2149 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49571] VGAM2150 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2150 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2150 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2150 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49572] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3636 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3636 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Gallid herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3636 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3636 gene: VGAM2149 host target protein and VGAM2150 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2149 and VGAM2150

[49573] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3637(VGR3637) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49574] VGR3637 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3637 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[49575] VGR3637 gene encodes VGR3637 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49576] VGR3637 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3637 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3637 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3637 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49577] VGR3637 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2152 precursor RNA and VGAM2153 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECUR-

SOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49578] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2152 RNA and VGAM2153 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49579] VGAM2152 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2152 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2152 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2152 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49580] VGAM2153 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2153 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2153 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2153 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49581] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3637 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3637 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ictalurid herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3637 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3637 gene: VGAM2152 host target protein and VGAM2153 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is

elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2152 and VGAM2153

[49582] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3638(VGR3638) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49583] VGR3638 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3638 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49584] VGR3638 gene encodes VGR3638 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49585] VGR3638 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3638 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3638 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3638 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49586] VGR3638 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2155 precursor RNA, VGAM2156 precursor RNA and VGAM2157 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49587] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2155 RNA, VGAM2156 RNA and VGAM2157 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49588] VGAM2155 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2155 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2155 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2155 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49589] VGAM2156 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2156 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2156 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2156 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[49590] VGAM2157 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2157 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2157 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2157 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49591] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3638 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3638 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3638 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like clus-

ter of VGR3638 gene: VGAM2155 host target protein, VGAM2156 host target protein and VGAM2157 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2155, VGAM2156 and VGAM2157

[49592] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3639(VGR3639) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49593] VGR3639 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3639 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[49594] VGR3639 gene encodes VGR3639 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49595] VGR3639 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3639 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3639 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3639 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49596] VGR3639 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2159 precursor RNA and VGAM2160 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49597] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2159

RNA and VGAM2160 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49598] VGAM2159 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2159 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2159 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2159 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49599] VGAM2160 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2160 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2160 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2160 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49600] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3639 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3639 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Fowlpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3639 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3639 gene:

VGAM2159 host target protein and VGAM2160 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2159 and VGAM2160

[49601] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3640(VGR3640) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49602] VGR3640 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3640 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[49603] VGR3640 gene encodes VGR3640 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49604] VGR3640 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3640 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3640 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3640 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49605] VGR3640 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2161 precursor RNA and VGAM2162 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49606] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2161 RNA and VGAM2162 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49607] VGAM2161 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2161 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2161 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2161 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49608] VGAM2162 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2162 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2162 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2162 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49609] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3640 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3640 gene include

diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Reston Ebola virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3640 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3640 gene: VGAM2161 host target protein and VGAM2162 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2161 and VGAM2162

[49610] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3641(VGR3641) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49611] VGR3641 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3641 gene was

detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49612] VGR3641 gene encodes VGR3641 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49613] VGR3641 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3641 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3641 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3641 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49614] VGR3641 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2176 precursor RNA and VGAM2177 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin

shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49615] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2176 RNA and VGAM2177 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49616] VGAM2176 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2176 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2176 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2176 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49617] VGAM2177 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2177 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2177 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2177 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49618] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3641 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3641 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Common chimpanzee papillomavirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3641 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3641 gene: VGAM2176 host target protein and VGAM2177 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM

HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2176 and VGAM2177

[49619] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3642(VGR3642) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49620] VGR3642 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3642 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[49621] VGR3642 gene encodes VGR3642 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49622] VGR3642 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3642 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3642 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECUR-

SOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3642 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49623] VGR3642 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2191 precursor RNA and VGAM2192 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49624] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2191 RNA and VGAM2192 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49625] VGAM2191 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2191 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2191 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2191 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49626] VGAM2192 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2192 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2192 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2192 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[49627] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3642 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3642 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Camelpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3642 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3642 gene: VGAM2191 host target protein and VGAM2192 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2191 and VGAM2192

[49628] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3643(VGR3643) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function

and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49629] VGR3643 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3643 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49630] VGR3643 gene encodes VGR3643 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49631] VGR3643 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3643 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3643 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3643 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49632] VGR3643 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellu–

lar enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2195 precursor RNA and VGAM2196 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49633] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2195 RNA and VGAM2196 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49634] VGAM2195 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2195 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2195 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2195 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49635] VGAM2196 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2196 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2196 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2196 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49636] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3643 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3643 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Amsacta moorei entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3643 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the

identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3643 gene: VGAM2195 host target protein and VGAM2196 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2195 and VGAM2196

[49637] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3644(VGR3644) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49638] VGR3644 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3644 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49639] VGR3644 gene encodes VGR3644 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typi-

cally several hundred nucleotides long.

[49640] VGR3644 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3644 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3644 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3644 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49641] VGR3644 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2201 precursor RNA and VGAM2202 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49642] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA

segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2201 RNA and VGAM2202 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49643] VGAM2201 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2201 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2201 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2201 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49644] VGAM2202 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2202 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2202 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2202 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49645] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3644 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3644 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Aura virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3644 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3644 gene:

VGAM2201 host target protein and VGAM2202 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2201 and VGAM2202

[49646] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3645(VGR3645) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49647] VGR3645 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3645 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49648] VGR3645 gene encodes VGR3645 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49649] VGR3645 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3645 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3645 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3645 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half

of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49650] VGR3645 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2212 precursor RNA and VGAM2213 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49651] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2212 RNA and VGAM2213 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49652] VGAM2212 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2212 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2212 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2212 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49653] VGAM2213 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2213 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2213 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2213 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49654] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3645 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attack–

ing a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3645 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Bean pod mottle virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3645 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3645 gene: VGAM2212 host target protein and VGAM2213 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2212 and VGAM2213

[49655] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3646(VGR3646) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49656] VGR3646 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding,

RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3646 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49657] VGR3646 gene encodes VGR3646 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49658] VGR3646 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3646 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3646 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3646 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49659] VGR3646 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2214 precursor RNA and VGAM2215 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively,

each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49660] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2214 RNA and VGAM2215 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49661] VGAM2214 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2214 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2214 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2214 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49662] VGAM2215 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2215 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2215 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2215 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49663] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3646 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3646 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human papillomavirus type 63. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3646 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3646 gene: VGAM2214 host target protein and VGAM2215 host target protein, herein schematically rep-

resented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN andVGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2214 and VGAM2215

[49664] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3647(VGR3647) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49665] VGR3647 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3647 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49666] VGR3647 gene encodes VGR3647 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49667] VGR3647 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3647 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3647 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3647 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49668] VGR3647 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2217 precursor RNA and VGAM2218 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49669] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2217 RNA and VGAM2218 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM

RNA of Fig. 8.

[49670] VGAM2217 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2217 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2217 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2217 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49671] VGAM2218 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2218 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2218 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2218 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49672] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3647 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3647 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Camelpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3647 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3647 gene: VGAM2217 host target protein and VGAM2218 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2217 and VGAM2218

[49673] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3648(VGR3648) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates

expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49674] VGR3648 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3648 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49675] VGR3648 gene encodes VGR3648 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49676] VGR3648 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3648 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3648 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3648 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49677] VGR3648 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR

FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2223 precursor RNA and VGAM2224 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49678] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2223 RNA and VGAM2224 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49679] VGAM2223 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2223 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2223 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2223 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49680] VGAM2224 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2224 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2224 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2224 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49681] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3648 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3648 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Amsacta moorei entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3648 gene, herein designated

VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3648 gene: VGAM2223 host target protein and VGAM2224 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2223 and VGAM2224

[49682] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3649(VGR3649) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49683] VGR3649 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3649 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[49684] VGR3649 gene encodes VGR3649 precursor RNA, herein

designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49685] VGR3649 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3649 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3649 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3649 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49686] VGR3649 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2227 precursor RNA, VGAM2228 precursor RNA and VGAM2229 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49687] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2227 RNA, VGAM2228 RNA and VGAM2229 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49688] VGAM2227 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2227 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2227 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2227 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49689] VGAM2228 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2228 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2228 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2228 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49690] VGAM2229 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2229 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2229 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2229 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49691] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3649 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attack–

ing a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3649 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 7. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3649 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3649 gene: VGAM2227 host target protein, VGAM2228 host target protein and VGAM2229 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2227, VGAM2228 and VGAM2229

[49692] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3650(VGR3650) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49693] VGR3650 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3650 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49694] VGR3650 gene encodes VGR3650 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49695] VGR3650 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3650 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3650 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3650 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49696] VGR3650 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2232 precursor RNA and VGAM2233 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49697] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2232 RNA and VGAM2233 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49698] VGAM2232 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2232 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2232 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2232 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49699] VGAM2233 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2233 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2233 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2233 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49700] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3650 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3650 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Olive latent virus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3650 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3650 gene: VGAM2232 host target protein and VGAM2233 host target

protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2232 and VGAM2233

[49701] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3651(VGR3651) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49702] VGR3651 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3651 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[49703] VGR3651 gene encodes VGR3651 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49704] VGR3651 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3651 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED

PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3651 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3651 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49705] VGR3651 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2238 precursor RNA, VGAM2239 precursor RNA and VGAM2240 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49706] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2238 RNA, VGAM2239 RNA and VGAM2240 RNA respectively,

herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49707] VGAM2238 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2238 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2238 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2238 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49708] VGAM2239 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2239 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2239 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2239 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49709] VGAM2240 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2240 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2240 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2240 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49710] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3651 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3651 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Tupaia herpesvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3651 gene, herein designated VGR GENE,

correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3651 gene: VGAM2238 host target protein, VGAM2239 host target protein and VGAM2240 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2238, VGAM2239 and VGAM2240

[49711] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3652(VGR3652) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49712] VGR3652 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3652 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

- [49713] VGR3652 gene encodes VGR3652 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.
- [49714] VGR3652 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3652 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3652 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3652 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.
- [49715] VGR3652 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2242 precursor RNA and VGAM2243 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49716] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2242 RNA and VGAM2243 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49717] VGAM2242 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2242 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2242 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2242 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49718] VGAM2243 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2243 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2243 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2243 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49719] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3652 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3652 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Grapevine virus A. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3652 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3652 gene: VGAM2242 host target protein and VGAM2243 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2242 and

VGAM2243

[49720] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3653(VGR3653) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49721] VGR3653 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3653 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49722] VGR3653 gene encodes VGR3653 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49723] VGR3653 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3653 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3653 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3653 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49724] VGR3653 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2255 precursor RNA and VGAM2256 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49725] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2255 RNA and VGAM2256 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49726] VGAM2255 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2255 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2255 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2255 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49727] VGAM2256 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2256 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2256 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2256 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49728] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3653 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3653 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Zaire Ebola virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3653 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3653 gene: VGAM2255 host target protein and VGAM2256 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2255 and VGAM2256

[49729] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3654(VGR3654) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49730] VGR3654 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3654 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49731] VGR3654 gene encodes VGR3654 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49732] VGR3654 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3654 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3654 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3654 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49733] VGR3654 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2259 precursor RNA and VGAM2260

precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49734] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2259 RNA and VGAM2260 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49735] VGAM2259 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2259 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2259 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2259 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[49736] VGAM2260 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2260 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2260 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2260 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49737] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3654 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3654 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3654 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3654 gene:

VGAM2259 host target protein and VGAM2260 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2259 and VGAM2260

[49738] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3655(VGR3655) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49739] VGR3655 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3655 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49740] VGR3655 gene encodes VGR3655 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49741] VGR3655 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3655

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3655 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3655 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49742] VGR3655 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2263 precursor RNA and VGAM2264 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49743] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2263 RNA and VGAM2264 RNA respectively, herein schemati-

cally represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49744] VGAM2263 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2263 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2263 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2263 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49745] VGAM2264 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2264 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2264 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2264 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49746] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3655 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3655 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3655 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3655 gene: VGAM2263 host target protein and VGAM2264 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2263 and VGAM2264

[49747] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3656(VGR3656) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49748] VGR3656 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3656 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49749] VGR3656 gene encodes VGR3656 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49750] VGR3656 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3656 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3656 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3656 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49751] VGR3656 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 6 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2265 precursor RNA, VGAM2266 precursor RNA, VGAM2266 precursor RNA, VGAM2266 precursor RNA, VGAM2266 precursor RNA and VGAM2266 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR and VGAM6 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49752] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2265 RNA, VGAM2266 RNA, VGAM2266 RNA, VGAM2266 RNA, VGAM2266 RNA and VGAM2266 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA and VGAM6 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49753] VGAM2265 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2265 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2265 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2265 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49754] VGAM2266 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2266 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2266 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2266 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49755] VGAM2266 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2266 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2266 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2266 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49756] VGAM2266 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2266 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2266 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2266 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[49757] VGAM2266 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2266 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2266 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2266 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49758] VGAM2266 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2266 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2266 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2266 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49759] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3656 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3656 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Monkeypox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3656 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3656 gene: VGAM2265 host target protein, VGAM2266 host target protein, VGAM2266 host target protein, VGAM2266 host target protein and VGAM2266 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2265, VGAM2266, VGAM2266, VGAM2266, VGAM2266 and VGAM2266

[49760] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3657(VGR3657) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49761] VGR3657 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3657 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[49762] VGR3657 gene encodes VGR3657 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49763] VGR3657 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3657 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3657 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3657 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49764] VGR3657 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2267 precursor RNA and VGAM2268 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49765] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2267 RNA and VGAM2268 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49766] VGAM2267 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2267 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2267 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2267 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49767] VGAM2268 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2268 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2268 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2268 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49768] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3657 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3657 gene include

diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Monkeypox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3657 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3657 gene: VGAM2267 host target protein and VGAM2268 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2267 and VGAM2268

[49769] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3658(VGR3658) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49770] VGR3658 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3658 gene was

detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49771] VGR3658 gene encodes VGR3658 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49772] VGR3658 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3658 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3658 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3658 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49773] VGR3658 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2269 precursor RNA, VGAM2270 precursor RNA and VGAM2271 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of

which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49774] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2269 RNA, VGAM2270 RNA and VGAM2271 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49775] VGAM2269 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complimentarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2269 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2269 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2269 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49776] VGAM2270 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2270 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2270 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2270 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49777] VGAM2271 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2271 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2271 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2271 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49778] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3658 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3658 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3658 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3658 gene: VGAM2269 host target protein, VGAM2270 host target protein and VGAM2271 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2269, VGAM2270 and VGAM2271

[49779] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3659(VGR3659) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function

and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49780] VGR3659 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3659 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49781] VGR3659 gene encodes VGR3659 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49782] VGR3659 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3659 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3659 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3659 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49783] VGR3659 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellu–

lar enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2275 precursor RNA, VGAM2276 precursor RNA and VGAM2277 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49784] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2275 RNA, VGAM2276 RNA and VGAM2277 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49785] VGAM2275 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2275 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2275 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2275 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49786] VGAM2276 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2276 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2276 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2276 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49787] VGAM2277 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2277 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2277 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2277 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49788] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3659 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3659 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Canine adenovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3659 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3659 gene: VGAM2275 host target protein, VGAM2276 host target protein and VGAM2277 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2275, VGAM2276 and VGAM2277

[49789] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3660(VGR3660) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49790] VGR3660 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3660 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49791] VGR3660 gene encodes VGR3660 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49792] VGR3660 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3660 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3660 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3660 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half

of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49793] VGR3660 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2284 precursor RNA and VGAM2285 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49794] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2284 RNA and VGAM2285 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49795] VGAM2284 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2284 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2284 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2284 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49796] VGAM2285 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2285 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2285 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2285 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49797] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3660 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attack–

ing a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3660 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Sheeppox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3660 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3660 gene: VGAM2284 host target protein and VGAM2285 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2284 and VGAM2285

[49798] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3661(VGR3661) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49799] VGR3661 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding,

RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3661 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49800] VGR3661 gene encodes VGR3661 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49801] VGR3661 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3661 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3661 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3661 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49802] VGR3661 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2286 precursor RNA and VGAM2287 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively,

each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49803] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2286 RNA and VGAM2287 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49804] VGAM2286 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2286 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2286 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2286 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49805] VGAM2287 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2287 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2287 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2287 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49806] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3661 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3661 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Bovine herpesvirus 4. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3661 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3661 gene: VGAM2286 host target protein and VGAM2287 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST

TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2286 and VGAM2287

[49807] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3662(VGR3662) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49808] VGR3662 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3662 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49809] VGR3662 gene encodes VGR3662 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49810] VGR3662 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3662 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3662 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3662 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49811] VGR3662 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2290 precursor RNA and VGAM2291 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49812] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2290 RNA and VGAM2291 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM

RNA of Fig. 8.

[49813] VGAM2290 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2290 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2290 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2290 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49814] VGAM2291 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2291 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2291 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2291 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49815] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3662 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3662 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Walleye dermal sarcoma virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3662 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3662 gene: VGAM2290 host target protein and VGAM2291 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2290 and VGAM2291

[49816] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3663(VGR3663) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates

expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49817] VGR3663 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3663 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49818] VGR3663 gene encodes VGR3663 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49819] VGR3663 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3663 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3663 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3663 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49820] VGR3663 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR

FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2293 precursor RNA and VGAM2294 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49821] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2293 RNA and VGAM2294 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49822] VGAM2293 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2293 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2293 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2293 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49823] VGAM2294 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2294 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2294 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2294 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49824] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3663 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3663 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3663 gene, herein desig-

nated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3663 gene: VGAM2293 host target protein and VGAM2294 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2293 and VGAM2294

[49825] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3664(VGR3664) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49826] VGR3664 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3664 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[49827] VGR3664 gene encodes VGR3664 precursor RNA, herein

designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49828] VGR3664 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3664 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3664 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3664 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49829] VGR3664 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2297 precursor RNA, VGAM2298 precursor RNA and VGAM2299 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49830] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2297 RNA, VGAM2298 RNA and VGAM2299 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49831] VGAM2297 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2297 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2297 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2297 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49832] VGAM2298 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2298 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2298 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2298 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49833] VGAM2299 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2299 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2299 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2299 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49834] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3664 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attack–

ing a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3664 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Mollusum contagiosum virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3664 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3664 gene: VGAM2297 host target protein, VGAM2298 host target protein and VGAM2299 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2297, VGAM2298 and VGAM2299

[49835] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3665(VGR3665) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49836] VGR3665 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3665 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49837] VGR3665 gene encodes VGR3665 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49838] VGR3665 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3665 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3665 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3665 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49839] VGR3665 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2300 precursor RNA and VGAM2301 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49840] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2300 RNA and VGAM2301 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49841] VGAM2300 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2300 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2300 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2300 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49842] VGAM2301 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2301 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2301 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2301 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49843] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3665 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3665 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Beet virus Q. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3665 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3665 gene: VGAM2300 host target protein and VGAM2301 host target

protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN andVGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2300 and VGAM2301

[49844] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3666(VGR3666) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49845] VGR3666 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3666 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[49846] VGR3666 gene encodes VGR3666 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49847] VGR3666 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3666 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED

PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3666 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3666 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49848] VGR3666 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2307 precursor RNA and VGAM2308 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49849] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2307 RNA and VGAM2308 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respec-

tively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49850] VGAM2307 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2307 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2307 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2307 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49851] VGAM2308 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2308 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2308 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2308 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49852] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3666 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3666 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Ectromelia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3666 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3666 gene: VGAM2307 host target protein and VGAM2308 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2307 and VGAM2308

[49853] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3667(VGR3667) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral

micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49854] VGR3667 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3667 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49855] VGR3667 gene encodes VGR3667 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49856] VGR3667 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3667 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3667 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3667 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49857] VGR3667 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2312 precursor RNA and VGAM2313 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49858] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2312 RNA and VGAM2313 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49859] VGAM2312 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2312 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2312 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2312 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49860] VGAM2313 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2313 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2313 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2313 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49861] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3667 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3667 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Camelpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utili-

ties, of VGR3667 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3667 gene: VGAM2312 host target protein and VGAM2313 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2312 and VGAM2313

[49862] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3668(VGR3668) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49863] VGR3668 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3668 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

- [49864] VGR3668 gene encodes VGR3668 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.
- [49865] VGR3668 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3668 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3668 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3668 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.
- [49866] VGR3668 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2326 precursor RNA and VGAM2327 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49867] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2326 RNA and VGAM2327 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49868] VGAM2326 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2326 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2326 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2326 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49869] VGAM2327 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2327 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2327 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2327 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49870] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3668 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3668 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Sulfolobus virus SIRV-1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3668 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3668 gene: VGAM2326 host target protein and VGAM2327 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to

VGAM2326 and VGAM2327

[49871] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3669(VGR3669) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49872] VGR3669 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3669 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49873] VGR3669 gene encodes VGR3669 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49874] VGR3669 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3669 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3669 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3669 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49875] VGR3669 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2329 precursor RNA and VGAM2330 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49876] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2329 RNA and VGAM2330 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49877] VGAM2329 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2329 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2329 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2329 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49878] VGAM2330 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2330 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2330 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2330 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49879] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3669 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3669 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Variola virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3669 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3669 gene:

VGAM2329 host target protein and VGAM2330 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2329 and VGAM2330

[49880] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3670(VGR3670) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49881] VGR3670 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3670 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49882] VGR3670 gene encodes VGR3670 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49883] VGR3670 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3670 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3670 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3670 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49884] VGR3670 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2336 precursor RNA, VGAM2336 pre–

cursor RNA, VGAM2336 precursor RNA, VGAM2336 precursor RNA, VGAM2336 precursor RNA, VGAM2336 precursor RNA and VGAM2336 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49885] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2336 RNA, VGAM2336 RNA, VGAM2336 RNA, VGAM2336 RNA, VGAM2336 RNA, VGAM2336 RNA, VGAM2336 RNA and VGAM2336 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49886] VGAM2336 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2336 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2336 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49887] VGAM2336 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2336 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49888] VGAM2336 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2336 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49889] VGAM2336 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2336 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49890] VGAM2336 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2336 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49891] VGAM2336 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2336 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49892] VGAM2336 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2336 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49893] VGAM2336 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2336 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[49894] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3670 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3670 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine infectious anemia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3670 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3670 gene: VGAM2336 host target protein, VGAM2336 host target protein, VGAM2336 host target protein, VGAM2336 host target protein, VGAM2336 host target protein, VGAM2336 host target protein and VGAM2336 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2336, VGAM2336, VGAM2336, VGAM2336, VGAM2336, VGAM2336 and VGAM2336

[49895] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3671(VGR3671) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49896] VGR3671 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3671 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49897] VGR3671 gene encodes VGR3671 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49898] VGR3671 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3671 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3671 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3671 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half

of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49899] VGR3671 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2336 precursor RNA, VGAM2336 precursor RNA, VGAM2336 precursor RNA, VGAM2336 precursor RNA, VGAM2336 precursor RNA, VGAM2336 precursor RNA, VGAM2336 precursor RNA and VGAM2336 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49900] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2336 RNA, VGAM2336 RNA, VGAM2336 RNA, VGAM2336 RNA, VGAM2336 RNA, VGAM2336 RNA, VGAM2336 RNA and VGAM2336 RNA respectively, herein schematically repre-

sented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49901] VGAM2336 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2336 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49902] VGAM2336 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2336 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49903] VGAM2336 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2336 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49904] VGAM2336 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2336 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49905] VGAM2336 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2336 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49906] VGAM2336 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2336 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49907] VGAM2336 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2336 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49908] VGAM2336 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8

herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2336, VGAM2336, VGAM2336, VGAM2336, VGAM2336, VGAM2336 and VGAM2336

[49910] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3672(VGR3672) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49911] VGR3672 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3672 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[49912] VGR3672 gene encodes VGR3672 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49913] VGR3672 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3672

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3672 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3672 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49914] VGR3672 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2336 precursor RNA, VGAM2336 precursor RNA, VGAM2336 precursor RNA, VGAM2336 precursor RNA and VGAM2336 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49915] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA

segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2336 RNA, VGAM2336 RNA, VGAM2336 RNA, VGAM2336 RNA and VGAM2336 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49916] VGAM2336 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2336 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49917] VGAM2336 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2336 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49918] VGAM2336 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2336 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49919] VGAM2336 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2336 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49920] VGAM2336 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2336 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2336 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49921] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3672 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attack–

ing a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3672 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine infectious anemia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3672 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3672 gene: VGAM2336 host target protein, VGAM2336 host target protein, VGAM2336 host target protein, VGAM2336 host target protein and VGAM2336 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2336, VGAM2336, VGAM2336, VGAM2336 and VGAM2336

[49922] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3673(VGR3673) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known

in the art.

[49923] VGR3673 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3673 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49924] VGR3673 gene encodes VGR3673 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49925] VGR3673 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3673 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3673 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3673 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49926] VGR3673 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM pre–

cursor RNAs, VGAM2338 precursor RNA and VGAM2339 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49927] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2338 RNA and VGAM2339 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49928] VGAM2338 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2338 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2338 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2338 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49929] VGAM2339 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2339 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2339 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2339 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49930] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3673 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3673 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Amsacta moorei entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3673 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by

VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3673 gene: VGAM2338 host target protein and VGAM2339 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2338 and VGAM2339

[49931] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3674(VGR3674) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49932] VGR3674 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3674 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[49933] VGR3674 gene encodes VGR3674 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49934] VGR3674 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3674 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3674 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3674 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49935] VGR3674 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2343 precursor RNA and VGAM2344 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49936] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2343

RNA and VGAM2344 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49937] VGAM2343 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2343 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2343 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2343 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49938] VGAM2344 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2344 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2344 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2344 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49939] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3674 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3674 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Swinepox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3674 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3674 gene: VGAM2343 host target protein and VGAM2344 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2343 and VGAM2344

[49940] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3675(VGR3675) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49941] VGR3675 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3675 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49942] VGR3675 gene encodes VGR3675 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49943] VGR3675 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3675 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3675 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3675 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49944] VGR3675 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2349 precursor RNA and VGAM2350 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49945] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2349 RNA and VGAM2350 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49946] VGAM2349 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2349 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2349 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2349 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49947] VGAM2350 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2350 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2350 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2350 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49948] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3675 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3675 gene include

diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Gallid herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3675 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3675 gene: VGAM2349 host target protein and VGAM2350 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2349 and VGAM2350

[49949] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3676(VGR3676) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49950] VGR3676 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3676 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49951] VGR3676 gene encodes VGR3676 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49952] VGR3676 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3676 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3676 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3676 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49953] VGR3676 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2352 precursor RNA and VGAM2353

precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49954] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2352 RNA and VGAM2353 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49955] VGAM2352 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2352 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2352 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2352 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[49956] VGAM2353 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2353 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2353 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2353 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49957] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3676 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3676 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Indian citrus ringspot virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3676 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of

VGR3676 gene: VGAM2352 host target protein and VGAM2353 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2352 and VGAM2353

[49958] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3677(VGR3677) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49959] VGR3677 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3677 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[49960] VGR3677 gene encodes VGR3677 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49961] VGR3677 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3677

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3677 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3677 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49962] VGR3677 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2355 precursor RNA and VGAM2356 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49963] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2355 RNA and VGAM2356 RNA respectively, herein schemati-

cally represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49964] VGAM2355 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2355 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2355 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2355 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49965] VGAM2356 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2356 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2356 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2356 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49966] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3677 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3677 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3677 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3677 gene: VGAM2355 host target protein and VGAM2356 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2355 and VGAM2356

[49967] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3678(VGR3678) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49968] VGR3678 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3678 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49969] VGR3678 gene encodes VGR3678 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49970] VGR3678 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3678 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3678 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3678 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49971] VGR3678 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2357 precursor RNA, VGAM2358 precursor RNA and VGAM2359 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49972] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2357 RNA, VGAM2358 RNA and VGAM2359 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49973] VGAM2357 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2357 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2357 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49974] VGAM2358 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2358 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2358 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2358 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49975] VGAM2359 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2359 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2359 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2359 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49976] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3678 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3678 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Fowlpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3678 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3678 gene: VGAM2357 host target protein, VGAM2358 host target protein and VGAM2359 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated

hereinabove with reference to VGAM2357, VGAM2358 and VGAM2359

[49977] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3679(VGR3679) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49978] VGR3679 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3679 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[49979] VGR3679 gene encodes VGR3679 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49980] VGR3679 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3679 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3679 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3679 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49981] VGR3679 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2362 precursor RNA, VGAM2363 precursor RNA and VGAM2364 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49982] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2362 RNA, VGAM2363 RNA and VGAM2364 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49983] VGAM2362 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2362 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2362 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2362 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49984] VGAM2363 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2363 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2363 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2363 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[49985] VGAM2364 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2364 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2364 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2364 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49986] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3679 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3679 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Bovine herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3679 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3679 gene:

VGAM2362 host target protein, VGAM2363 host target protein and VGAM2364 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2362, VGAM2363 and VGAM2364

[49987] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3680(VGR3680) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49988] VGR3680 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3680 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[49989] VGR3680 gene encodes VGR3680 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49990] VGR3680 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3680 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3680 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3680 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[49991] VGR3680 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2376 precursor RNA and VGAM2377 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[49992] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2376

RNA and VGAM2377 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[49993] VGAM2376 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2376 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2376 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2376 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49994] VGAM2377 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2377 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2377 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2377 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[49995] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3680 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3680 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human papillomavirus type 60. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3680 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3680 gene: VGAM2376 host target protein and VGAM2377 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2376 and VGAM2377

[49996] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3681(VGR3681) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[49997] VGR3681 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3681 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[49998] VGR3681 gene encodes VGR3681 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[49999] VGR3681 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3681 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3681 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3681 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50000] VGR3681 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2380 precursor RNA, VGAM2380 precursor RNA, VGAM2380 precursor RNA, VGAM2380 precursor RNA, VGAM2380 precursor RNA, VGAM2380 precursor RNA, VGAM2380 precursor RNA and VGAM2380 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50001] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2380 RNA, VGAM2380 RNA, VGAM2380 RNA, VGAM2380 RNA, VGAM2380 RNA, VGAM2380 RNA, VGAM2380 RNA and VGAM2380 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4

RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50002] VGAM2380 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2380 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2380 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2380 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50003] VGAM2380 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2380 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2380 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2380 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50004] VGAM2380 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2380 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2380 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2380 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50005] VGAM2380 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2380 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2380 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2380 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50006] VGAM2380 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2380 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2380 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2380 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50007] VGAM2380 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2380 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2380 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2380 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50008] VGAM2380 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2380 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2380 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2380 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50009] VGAM2380 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2380 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2380 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2380 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50010] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3681 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3681 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Camelpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3681 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3681 gene: VGAM2380 host target protein, VGAM2380 host target protein, VGAM2380 host target protein, VGAM2380 host target protein, VGAM2380 host target protein, VGAM2380 host target protein and VGAM2380 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through

VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2380, VGAM2380, VGAM2380, VGAM2380, VGAM2380, VGAM2380, VGAM2380 and VGAM2380

[50011] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3682(VGR3682) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50012] VGR3682 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3682 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50013] VGR3682 gene encodes VGR3682 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50014] VGR3682 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3682 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED

PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3682 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3682 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50015] VGR3682 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2384 precursor RNA and VGAM2385 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50016] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2384 RNA and VGAM2385 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respec-

tively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50017] VGAM2384 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2384 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2384 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2384 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50018] VGAM2385 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2385 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2385 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2385 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50019] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3682 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3682 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Peanut clump virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3682 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3682 gene: VGAM2384 host target protein and VGAM2385 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2384 and VGAM2385

[50020] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3683(VGR3683) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral

micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50021] VGR3683 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3683 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50022] VGR3683 gene encodes VGR3683 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50023] VGR3683 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3683 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3683 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3683 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50024] VGR3683 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2386 precursor RNA, VGAM2387 precursor RNA and VGAM2388 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50025] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2386 RNA, VGAM2387 RNA and VGAM2388 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50026] VGAM2386 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2386 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2386 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2386 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50027] VGAM2387 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2387 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2387 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2387 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50028] VGAM2388 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2388 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2388 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2388 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50029] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3683 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3683 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human coronavirus 229E. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3683 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3683 gene: VGAM2386 host target protein, VGAM2387 host target protein and VGAM2388 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2386, VGAM2387 and

VGAM2388

[50030] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3684(VGR3684) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50031] VGR3684 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3684 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50032] VGR3684 gene encodes VGR3684 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50033] VGR3684 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3684 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3684 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3684 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50034] VGR3684 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2390 precursor RNA and VGAM2391 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50035] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2390 RNA and VGAM2391 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50036] VGAM2390 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2390 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2390 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2390 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50037] VGAM2391 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2391 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2391 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2391 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50038] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3684 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3684 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 6B. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3684 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3684 gene: VGAM2390 host target protein and VGAM2391 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2390 and VGAM2391

[50039] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3685(VGR3685) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50040] VGR3685 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3685 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50041] VGR3685 gene encodes VGR3685 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50042] VGR3685 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3685 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3685 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3685 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50043] VGR3685 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2401 precursor RNA and VGAM2402

precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50044] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2401 RNA and VGAM2402 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50045] VGAM2401 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2401 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2401 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2401 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[50046] VGAM2402 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2402 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2402 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2402 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50047] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3685 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3685 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Grapevine trichovirus B. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3685 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3685

gene: VGAM2401 host target protein and VGAM2402 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2401 and VGAM2402

[50048] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3686(VGR3686) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50049] VGR3686 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3686 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50050] VGR3686 gene encodes VGR3686 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50051] VGR3686 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3686

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3686 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3686 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50052] VGR3686 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2407 precursor RNA and VGAM2408 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50053] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2407 RNA and VGAM2408 RNA respectively, herein schemati-

cally represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50054] VGAM2407 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2407 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2407 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2407 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50055] VGAM2408 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2408 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2408 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2408 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50056] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3686 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3686 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Chimpanzee cytomegalovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3686 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3686 gene: VGAM2407 host target protein and VGAM2408 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2407 and VGAM2408

[50057] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3687(VGR3687) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50058] VGR3687 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3687 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50059] VGR3687 gene encodes VGR3687 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50060] VGR3687 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3687 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3687 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3687 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50061] VGR3687 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2409 precursor RNA and VGAM2410 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50062] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2409 RNA and VGAM2410 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50063] VGAM2409 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2409 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2409 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2409 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50064] VGAM2410 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2410 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2410 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2410 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50065] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3687 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3687 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Avian sarcoma virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3687 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3687 gene: VGAM2409 host target protein and VGAM2410 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2409 and VGAM2410

[50066] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3688(VGR3688) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50067] VGR3688 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3688 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[50068] VGR3688 gene encodes VGR3688 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50069] VGR3688 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3688 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3688 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3688 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50070] VGR3688 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2414 precursor RNA and VGAM2415 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECUR-

SOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50071] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2414 RNA and VGAM2415 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50072] VGAM2414 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2414 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2414 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2414 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50073] VGAM2415 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2415 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2415 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2415 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50074] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3688 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3688 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Alcelaphine herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3688 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3688 gene: VGAM2414 host target protein and VGAM2415 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target

genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2414 and VGAM2415

[50075] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3689(VGR3689) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50076] VGR3689 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3689 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50077] VGR3689 gene encodes VGR3689 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50078] VGR3689 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3689 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3689 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3689 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50079] VGR3689 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2416 precursor RNA, VGAM2416 precursor RNA, VGAM2416 precursor RNA, VGAM2416 precursor RNA, VGAM2416 precursor RNA, VGAM2416 precursor RNA, VGAM2416 precursor RNA and VGAM2416 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50080] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2416

RNA, VGAM2416 RNA, VGAM2416 RNA, VGAM2416 RNA, VGAM2416 RNA, VGAM2416 RNA, VGAM2416 RNA and VGAM2416 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50081] VGAM2416 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50082] VGAM2416 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50083] VGAM2416 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50084] VGAM2416 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2416 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50085] VGAM2416 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50086] VGAM2416 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50087] VGAM2416 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50088] VGAM2416 RNA, herein schematically represented by

target protein, VGAM2416 host target protein, VGAM2416 host target protein, VGAM2416 host target protein and VGAM2416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2416, VGAM2416, VGAM2416, VGAM2416, VGAM2416, VGAM2416, VGAM2416 and VGAM2416

[50090] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3690(VGR3690) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50091] VGR3690 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3690 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[50092] VGR3690 gene encodes VGR3690 precursor RNA, herein

designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50093] VGR3690 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3690 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3690 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3690 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50094] VGR3690 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2416 precursor RNA, VGAM2416 precursor RNA, VGAM2416 precursor RNA, VGAM2416 precursor RNA, VGAM2416 precursor RNA, VGAM2416 precursor RNA, VGAM2416 precursor RNA and VGAM2416 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR,

VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50095] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2416 RNA, VGAM2416 RNA, VGAM2416 RNA, VGAM2416 RNA, VGAM2416 RNA, VGAM2416 RNA, VGAM2416 RNA and VGAM2416 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50096] VGAM2416 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50097] VGAM2416 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50098] VGAM2416 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50099] VGAM2416 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50100] VGAM2416 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50101] VGAM2416 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50102] VGAM2416 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50103] VGAM2416 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50104] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3690 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3690 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Y73 sarcoma virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3690 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3690 gene: VGAM2416 host target protein, VGAM2416 host target protein, VGAM2416 host target protein, VGAM2416 host target protein, VGAM2416 host target protein, VGAM2416 host target protein and VGAM2416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2416, VGAM2416, VGAM2416, VGAM2416, VGAM2416, VGAM2416, VGAM2416 and VGAM2416

[50105] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3691(VGR3691) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known

in the art.

[50106] VGR3691 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3691 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50107] VGR3691 gene encodes VGR3691 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50108] VGR3691 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3691 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3691 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3691 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50109] VGR3691 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM pre–

cursor RNAs, VGAM2416 precursor RNA, VGAM2416 precursor RNA, VGAM2416 precursor RNA, VGAM2416 precursor RNA, VGAM2416 precursor RNA, VGAM2416 precursor RNA and VGAM2416 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50110] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2416 RNA, VGAM2416 RNA, VGAM2416 RNA, VGAM2416 RNA, VGAM2416 RNA, VGAM2416 RNA, VGAM2416 RNA and VGAM2416 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50111] VGAM2416 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50112] VGAM2416 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50113] VGAM2416 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50114] VGAM2416 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50115] VGAM2416 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50116] VGAM2416 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[50117] VGAM2416 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50118] VGAM2416 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2416 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50119] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3691 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3691 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Y73 sarcoma virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3691 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3691 gene: VGAM2416 host target protein, VGAM2416 host target protein, VGAM2416 host target protein, VGAM2416 host target protein, VGAM2416 host target protein, VGAM2416 host target protein and VGAM2416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2416, VGAM2416, VGAM2416, VGAM2416, VGAM2416, VGAM2416, VGAM2416 and VGAM2416

[50120] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3692(VGR3692) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50121] VGR3692 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3692 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50122] VGR3692 gene encodes VGR3692 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50123] VGR3692 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3692 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3692 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3692 precursor

sor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50124] VGR3692 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2416 precursor RNA, VGAM2416 precursor RNA and VGAM2417 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50125] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2416 RNA, VGAM2416 RNA and VGAM2417 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50126] VGAM2416 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50127] VGAM2416 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2416 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2416 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50128] VGAM2417 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2417 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2417 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2417 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50129] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3692 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3692 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Y73 sarcoma virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3692 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3692 gene: VGAM2416 host target protein, VGAM2416 host target protein and VGAM2417 host target protein, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2416, VGAM2416 and VGAM2417

[50130] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3693(VGR3693) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50131] VGR3693 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3693 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[50132] VGR3693 gene encodes VGR3693 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50133] VGR3693 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3693 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED

PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3693 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3693 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50134] VGR3693 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2418 precursor RNA, VGAM2419 precursor RNA and VGAM2420 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50135] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2418 RNA, VGAM2419 RNA and VGAM2420 RNA respectively,

herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50136] VGAM2418 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2418 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2418 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2418 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50137] VGAM2419 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2419 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2419 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2419 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50138] VGAM2420 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2420 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2420 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2420 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50139] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3693 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3693 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3693 gene, herein desig-

nated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3693 gene: VGAM2418 host target protein, VGAM2419 host target protein and VGAM2420 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2418, VGAM2419 and VGAM2420

[50140] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3694(VGR3694) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50141] VGR3694 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3694 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[50142] VGR3694 gene encodes VGR3694 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50143] VGR3694 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3694 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3694 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3694 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50144] VGR3694 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2424 precursor RNA and VGAM2425 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50145] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2424 RNA and VGAM2425 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50146] VGAM2424 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2424 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2424 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2424 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50147] VGAM2425 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2425 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2425 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2425 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50148] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3694 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3694 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Tupaia herpesvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3694 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3694 gene: VGAM2424 host target protein and VGAM2425 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2424 and

[50149] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3695(VGR3695) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50150] VGR3695 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3695 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50151] VGR3695 gene encodes VGR3695 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50152] VGR3695 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3695 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3695 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3695 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50153] VGR3695 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 5 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2438 precursor RNA, VGAM2438 precursor RNA, VGAM2438 precursor RNA, VGAM2438 precursor RNA and VGAM2439 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR and VGAM5 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50154] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2438 RNA, VGAM2438 RNA, VGAM2438 RNA, VGAM2438 RNA and VGAM2439 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA and VGAM5 RNA respectively, each of which

VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50155] VGAM2438 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2438 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2438 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2438 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50156] VGAM2438 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2438 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2438 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2438 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50157] VGAM2438 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2438 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2438 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2438 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50158] VGAM2438 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2438 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2438 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2438 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50159] VGAM2439 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2439 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2439 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2439 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50160] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3695 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3695 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Variola virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3695 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host

target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3695 gene: VGAM2438 host target protein, VGAM2438 host target protein, VGAM2438 host target protein, VGAM2438 host target protein and VGAM2439 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2438, VGAM2438, VGAM2438, VGAM2438 and VGAM2439

[50161] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3696(VGR3696) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50162] VGR3696 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3696 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

- [50163] VGR3696 gene encodes VGR3696 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.
- [50164] VGR3696 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3696 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3696 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3696 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.
- [50165] VGR3696 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2445 precursor RNA and VGAM2446 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50166] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2445 RNA and VGAM2446 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50167] VGAM2445 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2445 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2445 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2445 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50168] VGAM2446 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2446 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2446 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2446 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50169] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3696 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3696 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Canine adenovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3696 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3696 gene: VGAM2445 host target protein and VGAM2446 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2445 and

VGAM2446

[50170] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3697(VGR3697) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50171] VGR3697 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3697 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50172] VGR3697 gene encodes VGR3697 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50173] VGR3697 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3697 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3697 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3697 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50174] VGR3697 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2449 precursor RNA and VGAM2450 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50175] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2449 RNA and VGAM2450 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50176] VGAM2449 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2449 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2449 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2449 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50177] VGAM2450 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2450 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2450 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2450 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50178] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3697 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3697 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Cowpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3697 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3697 gene:

VGAM2449 host target protein and VGAM2450 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2449 and VGAM2450

[50179] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3698(VGR3698) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50180] VGR3698 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3698 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50181] VGR3698 gene encodes VGR3698 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50182] VGR3698 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3698 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3698 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3698 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50183] VGR3698 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2454 precursor RNA and VGAM2455

precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50184] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2454 RNA and VGAM2455 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50185] VGAM2454 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2454 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2454 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2454 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[50186] VGAM2455 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2455 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2455 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2455 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50187] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3698 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3698 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Porcine adenovirus A. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3698 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3698 gene:

VGAM2454 host target protein and VGAM2455 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2454 and VGAM2455

[50188] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3699(VGR3699) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50189] VGR3699 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3699 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50190] VGR3699 gene encodes VGR3699 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50191] VGR3699 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3699

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3699 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3699 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50192] VGR3699 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2457 precursor RNA and VGAM2458 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50193] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2457 RNA and VGAM2458 RNA respectively, herein schemati-

cally represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50194] VGAM2457 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2457 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2457 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2457 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50195] VGAM2458 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2458 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2458 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2458 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50196] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3699 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3699 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3699 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3699 gene: VGAM2457 host target protein and VGAM2458 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2457 and VGAM2458

[50197] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3700(VGR3700) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50198] VGR3700 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3700 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50199] VGR3700 gene encodes VGR3700 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50200] VGR3700 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3700 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3700 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3700 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50201] VGR3700 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2460 precursor RNA and VGAM2461 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50202] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2460 RNA and VGAM2461 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50203] VGAM2460 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2460 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2460 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2460 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50204] VGAM2461 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2461 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2461 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2461 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50205] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3700 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3700 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3700 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3700 gene: VGAM2460 host target protein and VGAM2461 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2460 and VGAM2461

[50206] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3701(VGR3701) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50207] VGR3701 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3701 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[50208] VGR3701 gene encodes VGR3701 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50209] VGR3701 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3701 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3701 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3701 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50210] VGR3701 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2472 precursor RNA and VGAM2473 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECUR-

SOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50211] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2472 RNA and VGAM2473 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50212] VGAM2472 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2472 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2472 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2472 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50213] VGAM2473 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2473 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2473 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2473 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50214] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3701 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3701 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 7. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3701 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3701 gene: VGAM2472 host target protein and VGAM2473 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is

elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2472 and VGAM2473

[50215] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3702(VGR3702) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50216] VGR3702 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3702 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50217] VGR3702 gene encodes VGR3702 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50218] VGR3702 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3702 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3702 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3702 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50219] VGR3702 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2477 precursor RNA and VGAM2478 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50220] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2477 RNA and VGAM2478 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50221] VGAM2477 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2477 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2477 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2477 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50222] VGAM2478 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2478 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2478 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2478 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50223] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3702 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3702 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Casphalia extranea densovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3702 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3702 gene: VGAM2477 host target protein and VGAM2478 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2477 and VGAM2478

[50224] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3703(VGR3703) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known

in the art.

[50225] VGR3703 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3703 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50226] VGR3703 gene encodes VGR3703 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50227] VGR3703 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3703 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3703 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3703 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50228] VGR3703 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM pre–

cursor RNAs, VGAM2480 precursor RNA and VGAM2481 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50229] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2480 RNA and VGAM2481 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50230] VGAM2480 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2480 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2480 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2480 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50231] VGAM2481 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2481 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2481 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2481 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50232] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3703 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3703 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human adenovirus C. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3703 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs

comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3703 gene: VGAM2480 host target protein and VGAM2481 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2480 and VGAM2481

[50233] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3704(VGR3704) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50234] VGR3704 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3704 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[50235] VGR3704 gene encodes VGR3704 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50236] VGR3704 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3704 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3704 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3704 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50237] VGR3704 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2484 precursor RNA and VGAM2485 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50238] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2484

RNA and VGAM2485 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50239] VGAM2484 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2484 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2484 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2484 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50240] VGAM2485 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2485 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2485 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2485 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50241] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3704 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3704 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Satellite virus of maize white line mosaic virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3704 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3704 gene: VGAM2484 host target protein and VGAM2485 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2484 and VGAM2485

[50242] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3705(VGR3705) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50243] VGR3705 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3705 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50244] VGR3705 gene encodes VGR3705 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50245] VGR3705 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3705 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3705 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3705 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50246] VGR3705 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2486 precursor RNA, VGAM2487 precursor RNA and VGAM2488 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50247] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2486 RNA, VGAM2487 RNA and VGAM2488 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50248] VGAM2486 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2486 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2486 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2486 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50249] VGAM2487 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2487 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2487 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2487 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50250] VGAM2488 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2488 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2488 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50251] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3705 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3705 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Saimiriine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3705 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3705 gene: VGAM2486 host target protein, VGAM2487 host target protein and VGAM2488 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively.

The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2486, VGAM2487 and VGAM2488

[50252] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3706(VGR3706) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50253] VGR3706 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3706 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50254] VGR3706 gene encodes VGR3706 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50255] VGR3706 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3706 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3706 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECUR–

SOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3706 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50256] VGR3706 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2489 precursor RNA and VGAM2490 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50257] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2489 RNA and VGAM2490 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50258] VGAM2489 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2489 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2489 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2489 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50259] VGAM2490 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2490 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2490 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2490 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[50260] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3706 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3706 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Mollusum contagiosum virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3706 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3706 gene: VGAM2489 host target protein and VGAM2490 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2489 and VGAM2490

[50261] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3707(VGR3707) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function

and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50262] VGR3707 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3707 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50263] VGR3707 gene encodes VGR3707 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50264] VGR3707 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3707 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3707 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3707 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50265] VGR3707 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellu–

lar enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2511 precursor RNA and VGAM2512 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50266] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2511 RNA and VGAM2512 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50267] VGAM2511 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2511 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2511 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2511 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50268] VGAM2512 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2512 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2512 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2512 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50269] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3707 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3707 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Amsacta moorei entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3707 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the

identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3707 gene: VGAM2511 host target protein and VGAM2512 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2511 and VGAM2512

[50270] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3708(VGR3708) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50271] VGR3708 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3708 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50272] VGR3708 gene encodes VGR3708 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typi-

cally several hundred nucleotides long.

[50273] VGR3708 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3708 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3708 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3708 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50274] VGR3708 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2521 precursor RNA and VGAM2522 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50275] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA

segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2521 RNA and VGAM2522 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50276] VGAM2521 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2521 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2521 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2521 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50277] VGAM2522 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2522 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2522 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2522 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50278] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3708 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3708 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Chimpanzee cytomegalovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3708 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3708 gene: VGAM2521 host target protein and VGAM2522 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2521 and VGAM2522

[50279] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3709(VGR3709) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50280] VGR3709 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3709 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50281] VGR3709 gene encodes VGR3709 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50282] VGR3709 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3709 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3709 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3709 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half

of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50283] VGR3709 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2530 precursor RNA and VGAM2531 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50284] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2530 RNA and VGAM2531 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50285] VGAM2530 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2530 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2530 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2530 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50286] VGAM2531 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2531 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2531 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2531 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50287] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3709 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attack–

ing a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3709 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human papillomavirus type 47. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3709 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3709 gene: VGAM2530 host target protein and VGAM2531 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2530 and VGAM2531

[50288] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3710(VGR3710) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50289] VGR3710 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding,

RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3710 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50290] VGR3710 gene encodes VGR3710 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50291] VGR3710 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3710 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3710 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3710 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50292] VGR3710 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2537 precursor RNA and VGAM2538 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively,

each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50293] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2537 RNA and VGAM2538 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50294] VGAM2537 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2537 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2537 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2537 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50295] VGAM2538 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2538 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2538 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2538 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50296] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3710 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3710 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Tupaia herpesvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3710 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3710 gene: VGAM2537 host target protein and VGAM2538 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST

TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2537 and VGAM2538

[50297] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3711(VGR3711) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50298] VGR3711 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3711 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50299] VGR3711 gene encodes VGR3711 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50300] VGR3711 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3711 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3711 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3711 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50301] VGR3711 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2542 precursor RNA and VGAM2543 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50302] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2542 RNA and VGAM2543 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM

RNA of Fig. 8.

[50303] VGAM2542 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2542 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2542 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2542 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50304] VGAM2543 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2543 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2543 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2543 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50305] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3711 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3711 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Potato virus Y. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3711 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3711 gene:

VGAM2542 host target protein and VGAM2543 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2542 and VGAM2543

[50306] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3712(VGR3712) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates

expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50307] VGR3712 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3712 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50308] VGR3712 gene encodes VGR3712 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50309] VGR3712 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3712 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3712 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3712 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50310] VGR3712 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR

FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2544 precursor RNA and VGAM2545 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50311] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2544 RNA and VGAM2545 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50312] VGAM2544 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2544 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2544 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2544 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50313] VGAM2545 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2545 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2545 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2545 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50314] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3712 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3712 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Chimpanzee cytomegalovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3712 gene, herein designated

VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3712 gene: VGAM2544 host target protein and VGAM2545 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2544 and VGAM2545

[50315] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3713(VGR3713) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50316] VGR3713 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3713 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[50317] VGR3713 gene encodes VGR3713 precursor RNA, herein

designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50318] VGR3713 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3713 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3713 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3713 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50319] VGR3713 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2547 precursor RNA and VGAM2548 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50320] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2547 RNA and VGAM2548 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50321] VGAM2547 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2547 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2547 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2547 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50322] VGAM2548 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2548 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2548 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2548 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50323] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3713 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3713 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 6B. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3713 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3713 gene: VGAM2547 host target protein and VGAM2548 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2547 and VGAM2548

[50324] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3714(VGR3714) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50325] VGR3714 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3714 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50326] VGR3714 gene encodes VGR3714 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50327] VGR3714 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3714 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3714 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3714 precursor

sor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50328] VGR3714 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2549 precursor RNA and VGAM2550 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50329] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2549 RNA and VGAM2550 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50330] VGAM2549 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2549 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2549 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2549 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50331] VGAM2550 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2550 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2550 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2550 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50332] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3714 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host

target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3714 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Mollusum contagiosum virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3714 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3714 gene: VGAM2549 host target protein and VGAM2550 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2549 and VGAM2550

[50333] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3715(VGR3715) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50334] VGR3715 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3715 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50335] VGR3715 gene encodes VGR3715 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50336] VGR3715 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3715 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3715 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3715 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50337] VGR3715 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2556 precursor RNA and VGAM2557 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50338] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2556 RNA and VGAM2557 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50339] VGAM2556 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2556 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2556 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2556 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50340] VGAM2557 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2557 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2557 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2557 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50341] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3715 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3715 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by *Rana tigrina* ranavirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3715 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3715 gene: VGAM2556 host target protein and VGAM2557 host target

protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2556 and VGAM2557

[50342] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3716(VGR3716) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50343] VGR3716 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3716 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[50344] VGR3716 gene encodes VGR3716 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50345] VGR3716 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3716 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED

PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3716 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3716 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50346] VGR3716 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2563 precursor RNA and VGAM2564 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50347] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2563 RNA and VGAM2564 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respec-

tively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50348] VGAM2563 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2563 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2563 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2563 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50349] VGAM2564 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2564 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2564 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2564 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50350] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3716 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3716 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Cowpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3716 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3716 gene:

VGAM2563 host target protein and VGAM2564 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2563 and VGAM2564

[50351] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3717(VGR3717) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral

micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50352] VGR3717 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3717 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50353] VGR3717 gene encodes VGR3717 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50354] VGR3717 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3717 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3717 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3717 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50355] VGR3717 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2576 precursor RNA and VGAM2576 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50356] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2576 RNA and VGAM2576 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50357] VGAM2576 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2576 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2576 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2576 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50358] VGAM2576 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2576 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2576 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2576 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50359] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3717 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3717 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Vaccinia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities,

of VGR3717 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3717 gene:

VGAM2576 host target protein and VGAM2576 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2576 and VGAM2576

[50360] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3718(VGR3718) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50361] VGR3718 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3718 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[50362] VGR3718 gene encodes VGR3718 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50363] VGR3718 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3718 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3718 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3718 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50364] VGR3718 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2579 precursor RNA and VGAM2580 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50365] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2579 RNA and VGAM2580 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50366] VGAM2579 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2579 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2579 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2579 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50367] VGAM2580 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2580 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2580 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2580 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50368] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3718 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3718 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3718 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3718 gene: VGAM2579 host target protein and VGAM2580 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with refer-

ence to VGAM2579 and VGAM2580

[50369] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3719(VGR3719) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50370] VGR3719 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3719 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50371] VGR3719 gene encodes VGR3719 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50372] VGR3719 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3719 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3719 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3719 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50373] VGR3719 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2589 precursor RNA and VGAM2590 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50374] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2589 RNA and VGAM2590 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50375] VGAM2589 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2589 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2589 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2589 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50376] VGAM2590 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2590 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2590 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2590 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50377] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3719 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3719 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Gallid herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3719 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3719 gene: VGAM2589 host target protein and VGAM2590 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2589 and VGAM2590

[50378] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3720(VGR3720) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50379] VGR3720 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3720 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50380] VGR3720 gene encodes VGR3720 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50381] VGR3720 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3720 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3720 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3720 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50382] VGR3720 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2599 precursor RNA and VGAM2600

precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50383] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2599 RNA and VGAM2600 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50384] VGAM2599 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2599 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2599 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2599 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[50385] VGAM2600 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2600 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2600 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2600 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50386] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3720 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3720 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 7. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3720 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3720 gene:

VGAM2599 host target protein and VGAM2600 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2599 and VGAM2600

[50387] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3721(VGR3721) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50388] VGR3721 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3721 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50389] VGR3721 gene encodes VGR3721 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50390] VGR3721 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3721

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3721 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3721 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50391] VGR3721 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2607 precursor RNA and VGAM2608 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50392] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2607 RNA and VGAM2608 RNA respectively, herein schemati-

cally represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50393] VGAM2607 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2607 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2607 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2607 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50394] VGAM2608 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2608 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2608 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2608 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50395] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3721 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3721 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Foxtail mosaic virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3721 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3721 gene: VGAM2607 host target protein and VGAM2608 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2607 and VGAM2608

[50396] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3722(VGR3722) viral

gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50397] VGR3722 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3722 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50398] VGR3722 gene encodes VGR3722 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50399] VGR3722 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3722 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3722 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3722 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the

second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50400] VGR3722 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2609 precursor RNA and VGAM2610 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50401] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2609 RNA and VGAM2610 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50402] VGAM2609 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2609 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2609 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2609 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50403] VGAM2610 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2610 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2610 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2610 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50404] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3722 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3722 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by

Macaca mulatta rhadinovirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3722 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3722 gene: VGAM2609 host target protein and VGAM2610 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2609 and VGAM2610

[50405] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3723(VGR3723) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50406] VGR3723 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3723 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[50407] VGR3723 gene encodes VGR3723 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50408] VGR3723 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3723 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3723 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3723 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50409] VGR3723 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2617 precursor RNA and VGAM2618 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECUR-

SOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50410] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2617 RNA and VGAM2618 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50411] VGAM2617 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2617 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2617 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2617 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50412] VGAM2618 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2618 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2618 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2618 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50413] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3723 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3723 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human papillomavirus type 21. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3723 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3723 gene: VGAM2617 host target protein and VGAM2618 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these

host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2617 and VGAM2618

[50414] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3724(VGR3724) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50415] VGR3724 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3724 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[50416] VGR3724 gene encodes VGR3724 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50417] VGR3724 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3724 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3724 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3724 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50418] VGR3724 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2621 precursor RNA and VGAM2622 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50419] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2621 RNA and VGAM2622 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50420] VGAM2621 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2621 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2621 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2621 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50421] VGAM2622 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2622 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2622 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2622 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50422] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3724 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3724 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Tupaia herpesvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3724 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3724 gene: VGAM2621 host target protein and VGAM2622 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2621 and VGAM2622

[50423] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3725(VGR3725) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known

in the art.

[50424] VGR3725 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3725 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50425] VGR3725 gene encodes VGR3725 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50426] VGR3725 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3725 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3725 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3725 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50427] VGR3725 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM pre–

cursor RNAs, VGAM2623 precursor RNA and VGAM2624 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50428] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2623 RNA and VGAM2624 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50429] VGAM2623 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2623 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2623 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2623 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50430] VGAM2624 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2624 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2624 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2624 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50431] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3725 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3725 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3725 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs

comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3725 gene: VGAM2623 host target protein and VGAM2624 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2623 and VGAM2624

[50432] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3726(VGR3726) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50433] VGR3726 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3726 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[50434] VGR3726 gene encodes VGR3726 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50435] VGR3726 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3726 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3726 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3726 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50436] VGR3726 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2630 precursor RNA and VGAM2631 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50437] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2630

RNA and VGAM2631 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50438] VGAM2630 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2630 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2630 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2630 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50439] VGAM2631 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2631 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2631 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2631 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50440] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3726 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3726 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Mollusum contagiosum virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3726 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3726 gene: VGAM2630 host target protein and VGAM2631 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2630 and VGAM2631

[50441] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3727(VGR3727) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50442] VGR3727 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3727 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[50443] VGR3727 gene encodes VGR3727 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50444] VGR3727 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3727 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3727 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3727 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50445] VGR3727 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2632 precursor RNA and VGAM2633 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50446] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2632 RNA and VGAM2633 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50447] VGAM2632 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2632 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2632 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2632 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50448] VGAM2633 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2633 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2633 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2633 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50449] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3727 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3727 gene include

diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Cowpox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3727 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3727 gene:

VGAM2632 host target protein and VGAM2633 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2632 and VGAM2633

[50450] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3728(VGR3728) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50451] VGR3728 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3728 gene was

detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50452] VGR3728 gene encodes VGR3728 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50453] VGR3728 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3728 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3728 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3728 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50454] VGR3728 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2635 precursor RNA and VGAM2636 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin

shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50455] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2635 RNA and VGAM2636 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50456] VGAM2635 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2635 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2635 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2635 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50457] VGAM2636 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2636 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2636 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2636 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50458] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3728 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3728 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Bovine herpesvirus 4. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3728 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3728 gene: VGAM2635 host target protein and VGAM2636 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN re-

spectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2635 and VGAM2636

[50459] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3729(VGR3729) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50460] VGR3729 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3729 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50461] VGR3729 gene encodes VGR3729 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50462] VGR3729 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3729 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3729 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECUR–

SOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3729 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50463] VGR3729 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2647 precursor RNA and VGAM2648 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50464] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2647 RNA and VGAM2648 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50465] VGAM2647 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2647 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2647 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2647 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50466] VGAM2648 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2648 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2648 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2648 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[50467] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3729 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3729 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Fowl adenovirus D. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3729 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3729 gene: VGAM2647 host target protein and VGAM2648 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2647 and VGAM2648

[50468] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3730(VGR3730) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function

and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50469] VGR3730 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3730 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50470] VGR3730 gene encodes VGR3730 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50471] VGR3730 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3730 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3730 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3730 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50472] VGR3730 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellu–

lar enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2651 precursor RNA and VGAM2652 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50473] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2651 RNA and VGAM2652 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50474] VGAM2651 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2651 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2651 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2651 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50475] VGAM2652 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2652 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2652 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2652 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50476] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3730 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3730 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Molluscum contagiosum virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3730 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the

identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3730 gene: VGAM2651 host target protein and VGAM2652 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2651 and VGAM2652

[50477] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3731(VGR3731) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50478] VGR3731 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3731 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50479] VGR3731 gene encodes VGR3731 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typi-

cally several hundred nucleotides long.

[50480] VGR3731 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3731 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3731 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3731 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50481] VGR3731 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2655 precursor RNA and VGAM2656 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50482] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA

segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2655 RNA and VGAM2656 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50483] VGAM2655 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2655 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2655 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2655 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50484] VGAM2656 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2656 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2656 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2656 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50485] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3731 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3731 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3731 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3731 gene: VGAM2655 host target protein and VGAM2656 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2655 and VGAM2656

[50486] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3732(VGR3732) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50487] VGR3732 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3732 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50488] VGR3732 gene encodes VGR3732 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50489] VGR3732 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3732 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3732 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3732 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half

of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50490] VGR3732 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2677 precursor RNA and VGAM2678 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50491] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2677 RNA and VGAM2678 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50492] VGAM2677 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2677 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2677 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2677 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50493] VGAM2678 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2678 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2678 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2678 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50494] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3732 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attack–

ing a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3732 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Avian paramyxovirus 6. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3732 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3732 gene: VGAM2677 host target protein and VGAM2678 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2677 and VGAM2678

[50495] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3733(VGR3733) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50496] VGR3733 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding,

RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3733 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50497] VGR3733 gene encodes VGR3733 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50498] VGR3733 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3733 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3733 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3733 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50499] VGR3733 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2683 precursor RNA and VGAM2684 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively,

each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50500] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2683 RNA and VGAM2684 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50501] VGAM2683 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2683 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2683 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2683 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50502] VGAM2684 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2684 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2684 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2684 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50503] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3733 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3733 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human papillomavirus type 63. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3733 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3733 gene: VGAM2683 host target protein and VGAM2684 host target protein, herein schematically rep-

resented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2683 and VGAM2684

[50504] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3734(VGR3734) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50505] VGR3734 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3734 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50506] VGR3734 gene encodes VGR3734 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50507] VGR3734 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3734 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3734 folded

precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3734 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50508] VGR3734 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2693 precursor RNA and VGAM2694 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50509] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2693 RNA and VGAM2694 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM

RNA of Fig. 8.

[50510] VGAM2693 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2693 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2693 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2693 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50511] VGAM2694 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2694 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2694 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2694 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50512] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3734 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3734 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Monkeypox virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3734 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3734 gene: VGAM2693 host target protein and VGAM2694 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2693 and VGAM2694

[50513] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3735(VGR3735) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates

expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50514] VGR3735 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3735 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50515] VGR3735 gene encodes VGR3735 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50516] VGR3735 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3735 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3735 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3735 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50517] VGR3735 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR

FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2695 precursor RNA and VGAM2696 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50518] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2695 RNA and VGAM2696 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50519] VGAM2695 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2695 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2695 host target RNA, herein

schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2695 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50520] VGAM2696 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2696 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2696 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2696 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50521] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3735 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3735 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Feline immunodeficiency virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3735 gene, herein designated

VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3735 gene: VGAM2695 host target protein and VGAM2696 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2695 and VGAM2696

[50522] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3736(VGR3736) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50523] VGR3736 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3736 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[50524] VGR3736 gene encodes VGR3736 precursor RNA, herein

designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50525] VGR3736 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3736 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3736 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3736 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50526] VGR3736 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2700 precursor RNA and VGAM2701 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50527] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by

DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2700 RNA and VGAM2701 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50528] VGAM2700 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2700 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2700 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2700 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50529] VGAM2701 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2701 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2701 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2701 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50530] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3736 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3736 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Equine herpesvirus 2. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3736 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3736 gene: VGAM2700 host target protein and VGAM2701 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2700 and VGAM2701

[50531] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3737(VGR3737) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50532] VGR3737 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3737 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50533] VGR3737 gene encodes VGR3737 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50534] VGR3737 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3737 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3737 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3737 precu-

sor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50535] VGR3737 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2710 precursor RNA and VGAM2711 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50536] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2710 RNA and VGAM2711 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50537] VGAM2710 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2710 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2710 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2710 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50538] VGAM2711 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2711 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2711 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2711 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50539] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3737 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host

target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3737 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Pepper mottle virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3737 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3737 gene: VGAM2710 host target protein and VGAM2711 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2710 and VGAM2711

[50540] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3738(VGR3738) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50541] VGR3738 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3738 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50542] VGR3738 gene encodes VGR3738 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50543] VGR3738 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3738 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3738 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3738 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50544] VGR3738 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2723 precursor RNA and VGAM2724 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50545] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2723 RNA and VGAM2724 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50546] VGAM2723 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2723 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2723 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2723 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50547] VGAM2724 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2724 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2724 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2724 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50548] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3738 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3738 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human papillomavirus type 6. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3738 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3738 gene: VGAM2723 host target protein and

VGAM2724 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2723 and VGAM2724

[50549] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3739(VGR3739) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50550] VGR3739 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3739 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[50551] VGR3739 gene encodes VGR3739 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50552] VGR3739 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3739 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED

PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3739 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3739 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50553] VGR3739 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2729 precursor RNA and VGAM2730 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50554] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2729 RNA and VGAM2730 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respec-

tively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50555] VGAM2729 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2729 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2729 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2729 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50556] VGAM2730 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2730 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2730 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2730 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50557] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3739 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3739 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 8. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3739 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3739 gene: VGAM2729 host target protein and VGAM2730 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2729 and VGAM2730

[50558] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3740(VGR3740) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral

micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50559] VGR3740 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3740 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50560] VGR3740 gene encodes VGR3740 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50561] VGR3740 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3740 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3740 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3740 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50562] VGR3740 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2739 precursor RNA and VGAM2740 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50563] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2739 RNA and VGAM2740 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50564] VGAM2739 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2739 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2739 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2739 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50565] VGAM2740 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2740 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2740 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2740 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50566] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3740 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3740 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions,

and accordingly utilities, of VGR3740 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3740 gene: VGAM2739 host target protein and VGAM2740 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2739 and VGAM2740

[50567] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3741(VGR3741) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50568] VGR3741 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3741 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[50569] VGR3741 gene encodes VGR3741 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50570] VGR3741 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3741 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3741 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3741 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50571] VGR3741 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2741 precursor RNA and VGAM2742 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50572] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2741 RNA and VGAM2742 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50573] VGAM2741 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2741 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2741 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2741 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50574] VGAM2742 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2742 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2742 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2742 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50575] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3741 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3741 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rabbit oral papillomavirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3741 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3741 gene: VGAM2741 host target protein and VGAM2742 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to

VGAM2741 and VGAM2742

[50576] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3742(VGR3742) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50577] VGR3742 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3742 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50578] VGR3742 gene encodes VGR3742 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50579] VGR3742 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3742 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3742 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to

the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3742 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50580] VGR3742 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2745 precursor RNA and VGAM2746 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50581] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2745 RNA and VGAM2746 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50582] VGAM2745 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2745 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2745 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2745 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50583] VGAM2746 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2746 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2746 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2746 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50584] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3742 gene, herein

designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3742 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Human herpesvirus 5. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3742 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3742 gene: VGAM2745 host target protein and VGAM2746 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2745 and VGAM2746

[50585] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3743(VGR3743) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50586] VGR3743 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3743 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50587] VGR3743 gene encodes VGR3743 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50588] VGR3743 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3743 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3743 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3743 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50589] VGR3743 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2757 precursor RNA and VGAM2758

precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50590] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2757 RNA and VGAM2758 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50591] VGAM2757 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2757 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2757 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2757 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[50592] VGAM2758 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2758 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2758 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2758 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50593] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3743 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3743 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Bean common mosaic necrosis virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3743 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like clus-

ter of VGR3743 gene: VGAM2757 host target protein and VGAM2758 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2757 and VGAM2758

[50594] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3744(VGR3744) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50595] VGR3744 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3744 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[50596] VGR3744 gene encodes VGR3744 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50597] VGR3744 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3744

folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3744 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3744 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50598] VGR3744 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 3 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2774 precursor RNA, VGAM2775 precursor RNA and VGAM2776 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR and VGAM3 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50599] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2774

RNA, VGAM2775 RNA and VGAM2776 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA and VGAM3 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50600] VGAM2774 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2774 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2774 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2774 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50601] VGAM2775 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2775 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2775 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2775 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50602] VGAM2776 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2776 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2776 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2776 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50603] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3744 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3744 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Infectious flacherie virus. Specific functions, and accord-

ingly utilities, of VGR3744 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3744 gene: VGAM2774 host target protein, VGAM2775 host target protein and VGAM2776 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2774, VGAM2775 and VGAM2776

[50604] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3745(VGR3745) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50605] VGR3745 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3745 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs.

6-15.

[50606] VGR3745 gene encodes VGR3745 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50607] VGR3745 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3745 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3745 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3745 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50608] VGR3745 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2777 precursor RNA and VGAM2778 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECUR-

SOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50609] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2777 RNA and VGAM2778 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50610] VGAM2777 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2777 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2777 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2777 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50611] VGAM2778 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2778 host

target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2778 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2778 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50612] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3745 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3745 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Gallid herpesvirus 3. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3745 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3745 gene: VGAM2777 host target protein and VGAM2778 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is

elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2777 and VGAM2778

[50613] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3746(VGR3746) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50614] VGR3746 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3746 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50615] VGR3746 gene encodes VGR3746 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50616] VGR3746 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3746 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3746 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art

as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3746 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50617] VGR3746 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2779 precursor RNA and VGAM2780 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50618] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2779 RNA and VGAM2780 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50619] VGAM2779 RNA, herein schematically represented by

VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2779 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2779 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2779 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50620] VGAM2780 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2780 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2780 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2780 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50621] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3746 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3746 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Sorghum mosaic virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3746 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3746 gene: VGAM2779 host target protein and VGAM2780 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2779 and VGAM2780

[50622] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3747(VGR3747) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known

in the art.

[50623] VGR3747 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3747 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50624] VGR3747 gene encodes VGR3747 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50625] VGR3747 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3747 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3747 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3747 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50626] VGR3747 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM pre–

cursor RNAs, VGAM2785 precursor RNA and VGAM2786 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50627] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2785 RNA and VGAM2786 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50628] VGAM2785 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2785 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2785 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2785 host target protein, herein schematically

represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50629] VGAM2786 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2786 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2786 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2786 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50630] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3747 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3747 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Meleagrid herpesvirus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3747 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM

RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3747 gene: VGAM2785 host target protein and VGAM2786 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2785 and VGAM2786

[50631] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3748(VGR3748) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50632] VGR3748 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3748 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[50633] VGR3748 gene encodes VGR3748 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50634] VGR3748 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3748 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3748 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3748 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50635] VGR3748 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2813 precursor RNA and VGAM2814 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50636] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2813

RNA and VGAM2814 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50637] VGAM2813 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2813 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2813 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2813 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50638] VGAM2814 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2814 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM2814 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2814 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50639] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3748 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3748 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rice yellow stunt virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3748 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3748 gene: VGAM2813 host target protein and VGAM2814 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2813 and VGAM2814

[50640] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred

to here as Viral Genomic Record 3749(VGR3749) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50641] VGR3749 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3749 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6-15.

[50642] VGR3749 gene encodes VGR3749 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50643] VGR3749 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3749 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3749 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3749 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which

is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50644] VGR3749 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2824 precursor RNA and VGAM2825 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50645] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2824 RNA and VGAM2825 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50646] VGAM2824 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2824 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2824 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2824 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50647] VGAM2825 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2825 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2825 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2825 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50648] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3749 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3749 gene include

diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by *Melanoplus sanguinipes* entomopoxvirus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3749 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3749 gene: VGAM2824 host target protein and VGAM2825 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2824 and VGAM2825

[50649] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3750(VGR3750) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50650] VGR3750 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3750 gene was

detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50651] VGR3750 gene encodes VGR3750 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50652] VGR3750 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3750 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3750 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3750 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50653] VGR3750 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2828 precursor RNA and VGAM2829 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin

shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50654] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2828 RNA and VGAM2829 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50655] VGAM2828 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2828 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2828 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2828 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50656] VGAM2829 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding

site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2829 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2829 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2829 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50657] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3750 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3750 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Rabbit fibroma virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3750 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3750 gene: VGAM2828 host target protein and VGAM2829 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN re-

spectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2828 and VGAM2829

[50658] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3751(VGR3751) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50659] VGR3751 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3751 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50660] VGR3751 gene encodes VGR3751 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50661] VGR3751 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3751 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3751 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECUR–

SOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3751 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50662] VGR3751 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2839 precursor RNA and VGAM2840 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50663] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2839 RNA and VGAM2840 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50664] VGAM2839 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2839 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2839 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2839 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50665] VGAM2840 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2840 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2840 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2840 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of

Fig. 1.

[50666] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3751 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3751 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Paramecium bursaria Chlorella virus 1. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3751 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3751 gene: VGAM2839 host target protein and VGAM2840 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2839 and VGAM2840

[50667] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3752(VGR3752) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function

and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50668] VGR3752 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3752 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50669] VGR3752 gene encodes VGR3752 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50670] VGR3752 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3752 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3752 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3752 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed–reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50671] VGR3752 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellu–

lar enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2849 precursor RNA and VGAM2850 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50672] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2849 RNA and VGAM2850 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50673] VGAM2849 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2849 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2849 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA

into VGAM2849 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50674] VGAM2850 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2850 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2850 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2850 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50675] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3752 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3752 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Yam mosaic virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3752 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the

host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3752 gene: VGAM2849 host target protein and VGAM2850 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2849 and VGAM2850

[50676] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3753(VGR3753) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50677] VGR3753 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3753 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50678] VGR3753 gene encodes VGR3753 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typi-

cally several hundred nucleotides long.

[50679] VGR3753 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3753 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3753 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3753 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50680] VGR3753 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 2 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM2947 precursor RNA and VGAM2948 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR and VGAM2 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50681] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA

segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM2947 RNA and VGAM2948 RNA respectively, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 RNA and VGAM2 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50682] VGAM2947 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2947 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2947 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2947 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50683] VGAM2948 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM2948 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM2948 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM2948 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50684] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3753 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3753 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3753 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3753 gene: VGAM2947 host target protein and VGAM2948 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN and VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM2947 and VGAM2948

[50685] Fig. 9 further provides a conceptual description of novel

bioinformatically detected regulatory viral gene, referred to here as Viral Genomic Record 3754(VGR3754) viral gene, which encodes an operon-like cluster of novel viral micro RNA-like genes, each of which in turn modulates expression of at least one host target gene, the function and utility of which at least one host target gene is known in the art.

[50686] VGR3754 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is a novel bioinformatically detected regulatory, non protein coding, RNA viral gene. The method by which VGR3754 gene was detected is described hereinabove with reference to Figs. 6–15.

[50687] VGR3754 gene encodes VGR3754 precursor RNA, herein designated VGR PRECURSOR RNA, an RNA molecule, typically several hundred nucleotides long.

[50688] VGR3754 precursor RNA folds spatially, forming VGR3754 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA. It is appreciated that VGR3754 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, comprises a plurality of what is known in the art as hairpin structures. These hairpin structures are due to the fact that the nucleotide sequence of VGR3754 precursor RNA comprises a plurality of segments, the first half

of each such segment having a nucleotide sequence which is at least a partial inversed-reversed sequence of the second half thereof, as is well known in the art.

[50689] VGR3754 folded precursor RNA, herein designated VGR FOLDED PRECURSOR RNA, is naturally processed by cellular enzymatic activity into at least 8 separate VGAM precursor RNAs, VGAM3012 precursor RNA, VGAM3012 precursor RNA, VGAM3012 precursor RNA, VGAM3012 precursor RNA, VGAM3012 precursor RNA, VGAM3012 precursor RNA, VGAM3012 precursor RNA and VGAM3012 precursor RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 PRECURSOR, VGAM2 PRECURSOR, VGAM3 PRECURSOR, VGAM4 PRECURSOR, VGAM5 PRECURSOR, VGAM6 PRECURSOR, VGAM7 PRECURSOR and VGAM8 PRECURSOR respectively, each of which VGAM precursor RNAs being a hairpin shaped RNA segment, corresponding to VGAM PRECURSOR RNA of Fig. 8.

[50690] The above mentioned VGAM precursor RNAs are diced by DICER COMPLEX of Fig. 8, yielding respective short RNA segments of about 22 nucleotides in length, VGAM3012 RNA, VGAM3012 RNA, VGAM3012 RNA, VGAM3012 RNA, VGAM3012 RNA, VGAM3012 RNA, VGAM3012 RNA and VGAM3012 RNA respectively, herein schematically repre-

sented by VGAM1 RNA, VGAM2 RNA, VGAM3 RNA, VGAM4 RNA, VGAM5 RNA, VGAM6 RNA, VGAM7 RNA and VGAM8 RNA respectively, each of which VGAM RNAs corresponding to VGAM RNA of Fig. 8.

[50691] VGAM3012 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM3012 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM3012 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM3012 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50692] VGAM3012 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM3012 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby in-

hibiting translation of VGAM3012 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM3012 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM2 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50693] VGAM3012 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM3012 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM3012 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM3012 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM3 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50694] VGAM3012 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM3012 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE

I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM3012 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM3012 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM4 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50695] VGAM3012 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM3012 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM3012 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM3012 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM5 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50696] VGAM3012 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM3012 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corre-

sponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM3012 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM3012 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM6 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50697] VGAM3012 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM3012 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM3012 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM3012 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM7 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50698] VGAM3012 RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 binds complementarily to a host target binding site located in an untranslated region of VGAM3012 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8

HOST TARGET RNA, which host target binding site corresponds to a host target binding site such as BINDING SITE I, BINDING SITE II or BINDING SITE III of Fig. 1, thereby inhibiting translation of VGAM3012 host target RNA, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET RNA into VGAM3012 host target protein, herein schematically represented by VGAM8 HOST TARGET PROTEIN, both of Fig. 1.

[50699] It is appreciated that a function of VGR3754 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, is inhibition of expression of host target genes, as part of a novel viral mechanism of attacking a host. Accordingly, utilities of VGR3754 gene include diagnosis, prevention and treatment of viral infection by Vaccinia virus. Specific functions, and accordingly utilities, of VGR3754 gene, herein designated VGR GENE, correlate with, and may be deduced from, the identity of the host target genes, which are inhibited by VGAM RNAs comprised in the operon-like cluster of VGR3754 gene:

VGAM3012 host target protein, VGAM3012 host target protein, VGAM3012 host target protein, VGAM3012 host target protein, VGAM3012 host target protein, VGAM3012 host target protein and VGAM3012 host target protein, herein schematically rep-

resented by VGAM1 HOST TARGET PROTEIN through VGAM HOST TARGET PROTEIN respectively. The function of these host target genes is elaborated hereinabove with reference to VGAM3012, VGAM3012, VGAM3012, VGAM3012, VGAM3012, VGAM3012, VGAM3012 and VGAM3012

[50700] "

[50701] BIBLIOGRAPHY

[50702] It is appreciated by persons skilled in the art that the present invention is not limited by what has been particularly shown and described hereinabove. Rather the scope of the present invention includes both combinations and subcombinations of the various features described hereinabove as well as variations and modifications which would occur to persons skilled in the art upon reading the specifications and which are not in the prior art.

[50703] 1.

[50704] Gorin, M. B.; Tilghman, S. M.: Structure of the alpha-fetoprotein

[50705] gene in the mouse. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 77: 1351-1355, 1980.

[50706]

[50707]

[50708] 2.

[50709] Zuker, C. S.: On the evolution of eyes: would you like it
simple

[50710] or compound? Science 265: 742–743, 1994.

[50711]

[50712]

[50713] 3.

[50714] Davies, A. F.; Mirza, G.; Flinter, F.; Ragoussis, J.: An inter-
stitial

[50715] deletion of 6p24–p25 proximal to the FKHL7 locus and
including AP-2-alpha

[50716] that affects anterior eye chamber development. J. Med.
Genet. 36:

[50717] 708–710, 1999.

[50718]

[50719]

[50720] 4.

[50721] Sen Gupta, B.; Friedberg, F.; Detera-Wadleigh, S. D.:

Molecular

[50722] analysis of human and rat calmodulin complementary
DNA clones: evidence

[50723] for additional active genes in these species. J. Biol. Chem.
262:

[50724] 16663–16670, 1987.

[50725]

[50726]

[50727] 5.

[50728] Jeffrey, P. D.; Russo, A. A.; Polyak, K.; Gibbs, E.; Hurwitz,
J.;

[50729] Massague, J.; Pavletich, N. P.: Mechanism of CDK activa-
tion revealed

[50730] by the structure of a cyclinA–CDK2 complex. Nature 376:
313–320,

[50731] 1995.

[50732]

[50733]

[50734] 6.

[50735] Fishman, G. I.; Moreno, A. P.; Spray, D. C.; Leinwand, L. A.:

[50736] Functional analysis of human cardiac gap junction channel mutants. Proc.

[50737] Nat. Acad. Sci. 88: 3525–3529, 1991.

[50738]

[50739]

[50740] 7.

[50741] Kida, S.; Josselyn, S. A.; Pena de Ortiz, S.; Kogan, J. H.;
Chevere,

[50742] I.; Masushige, S.; Silva, A. J.: CREB required for the stability

[50743] of new and reactivated fear memories. Nature Neurosci. 5:
348–355,

[50744] 2002.

[50745]

[50746]

[50747] 8.

[50748] Yamauchi, M.; Yamauchi, N.; Meuth, M.: Molecular cloning
of the

[50749] human CTP synthetase gene by functional complementa-
tion with purified

[50750] human metaphase chromosomes. EMBO J. 9: 2095–2099,

1990.

[50751]

[50752]

[50753] 9.

[50754] Gray, P. W.; Glaister, D.; Seeburg, P. H.; Guidotti, A.; Costa,

[50755] E.: Cloning and expression of cDNA for human diazepam
binding inhibitor,

[50756] a natural ligand of an allosteric regulatory site of the
gamma-aminobutyric

[50757] acid type A receptor. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 83: 7547–7551,
1986.

[50758]

[50759]

[50760] 10.

[50761] Hassett, C.; Aicher, L.; Sidhu, J. S.; Omiecinski, C. J.: Hu-
man

[50762] microsomal epoxide hydrolase: genetic polymorphism and
functional

[50763] expression in vitro of amino acid variants. Hum. Molec.
Genet. 3:

[50764] 421–428, 1994.

[50765]

[50766]

[50767] 11.

[50768] Vestergaard, P.; Hermann, A.P.; Orskov, H.; Mosekilde, L.;
The

[50769] Danish Osteoporosis Prevention Study: Effect of sex hormone replacement

[50770] on the insulin-like growth factor system and bone mineral: a cross-sectional

[50771] and longitudinal study in 595 perimenopausal women participating in

[50772] the Danish osteoporosis prevention study. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 84:

[50773] 2286–2290, 1999.

[50774]

[50775]

[50776] 12.

[50777] Holm, C.; Kirchgessner, T. G.; Svenson, K. L.; Fredrikson, G.;

[50778] Nilsson, S.; Miller, C. G.; Shively, J. E.; Heinzmann, C.; Sparkes,

[50779] R. S.; Mohandas, T.; Lusi, A. J.; Belfrage, P.; Schotz, M. C.:
Hormone-sensitive

[50780] lipase: sequence, expression, and chromosomal localization to 19cent-q13.3. Science 241:

[50781] 1503–1506, 1988.

[50782]

[50783]

[50784] 13.

[50785] Sander, M.; Chavoshan, B.; Harris, S. A.; Iannaccone, S. T.;
Stull,

[50786] J. T.; Thomas, G. D.; Victor, R. G.: Functional muscle ischemia in

[50787] neuronal nitric oxide synthase-deficient skeletal muscle of
children

[50788] with Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.
97: 13818–13823,

[50789] 2000.

[50790]

[50791]

[50792] 14.

- [50793] Eiberg, H.; Mohr, J.; Schmiegelow, K.; Nielsen, L. S.;
Williamson,
[50794] R.: Linkage relationships of paraoxonase (PON) with other
markers:
[50795] indication of PON–cystic fibrosis synteney. Clin. Genet. 28:
265–271,
[50796] 1985.
- [50797]
- [50798]
- [50799] 15.
- [50800] Berger, J.; Garattini, E.; Hua, J.–C.; Udenfriend, S.: Cloning
[50801] and sequencing of human intestinal alkaline phosphatase
cDNA. Proc.
[50802] Nat. Acad. Sci. 84: 695–698, 1987.
- [50803]
- [50804]
- [50805] 16.
- [50806] Simard, J.; Berube, D.; Sandberg, M.; Grzeschik, K.–H.;
Gagne,
[50807] R.; Hansson, V.; Jahnsen, T.: Assignment of the gene en–

coding the

[50808] catalytic subunit C-beta of cAMP-dependent protein kinase to the p36

[50809] band on chromosome 1. Hum. Genet. 88: 653-657, 1992.

[50810]

[50811]

[50812] 17.

[50813] Engstrom, Y.; Francke, U.: Assignment of the structural gene for

[50814] subunit M1 of human ribonucleotide reductase to the short arm of chromosome

[50815] 11. Exp. Cell Res. 158: 477-483, 1985.

[50816]

[50817]

[50818] 18.

[50819] Ramamoorthy, S.; Bauman, A. L.; Moore, K. R.; Han, H.; Yang-Feng,

[50820] T.; Chang, A. S.; Ganapathy, V.; Blakely, R. D.: Antidepressant-

[50821] and cocaine-sensitive human serotonin transporter:

molecular cloning,

[50822] expression, and chromosomal localization. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 90:

[50823] 2542–2546, 1993.

[50824]

[50825]

[50826] 19.

[50827] Grimmond, S.; Van Hateren, N.; Siggers, P.; Arkell, R.;
Larder,

[50828] R.; Soares, M. B.; de Fatima Bonaldo, M.; Smith, L.; Ty-
mowska-Lalanne,

[50829] Z.; Wells, C.; Greenfield, A.: Sexually dimorphic expression
of protease

[50830] nexin-1 and vanin-1 in the developing mouse gonad prior
to overt differentiation

[50831] suggests a role in mammalian sexual development. Hum.
Molec. Genet. 9:

[50832] 1553–1560, 2000.

[50833]

[50834]

[50835] 20.

[50836] ADHR Consortium: Autosomal dominant hypophosphataemic rickets

[50837] is associated with mutations in FGF23. Nature Genet. 26: 345–348,

[50838] 2000.

[50839]

[50840]

[50841] 21.

[50842] Conlon, M. G.; Tomasini, B. R.; Schultz, R. L.; Mosher, D. F.:

[50843] Plasma vitronectin polymorphism in normal subjects and patients with

[50844] disseminated intravascular coagulation. Blood 72: 185–190, 1988.

[50845]

[50846]

[50847] 22.

[50848] Fink, T. M.; Jenne, D. E.; Lichter, P.: The human vitronectin

[50849] (complement S-protein) gene maps to the centromeric region of 17q.

[50850] Hum. Genet. 88: 569–572, 1992.

[50851]

[50852]

[50853] 23.

[50854] Jenne, D.; Stanley, K. K.: Molecular cloning of S-protein, a
link

[50855] between complement, coagulation and cell–substrate ad-
hesion. EMBO

[50856] J. 4: 3153–3157, 1985.

[50857]

[50858]

[50859] 24.

[50860] Kubota, K.; Katayama, S.; Matsuda, M.; Hayashi, M.: Three
types

[50861] of vitronectin in human blood. Cell Struct. Funct. 13:
123–128,

[50862] 1988.

[50863]

[50864]

[50865] 25.

[50866] Preissner, K. T.; Heimbürger, N.; Anders, E.; Müller-Berghaus,

[50867] G.: Physicochemical, immunological and functional comparison of human

[50868] S-protein and vitronectin: evidence for the identity of both plasma

[50869] proteins. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 134: 951–956, 1986.

[50870]

[50871]

[50872] 26.

[50873] Sun, W. H.; Mosher, D. F.: Polymorphism of vitronectin. (Letter) *Blood* 73:

[50874] 353–354, 1989.

[50875]

[50876]

[50877] 27.

[50878] Gao, Y.; Ferguson, D. O.; Xie, W.; Manis, J. P.; Sekiguchi, J.;

[50879] Frank, K. M.; Chaudhuri, J.; Horner, J.; DePinho, R. A.; Alt,

F. W.

[50880] : Interplay of p53 and DNA-repair protein XRCC4 in tumorigenesis,

[50881] genomic stability and development. Nature 404: 897–900, 2000.

[50882]

[50883]

[50884] 28.

[50885] Hirao, A.; Kong, Y.–Y.; Matsuoka, S.; Wakeham, A.; Ruland, J.;

[50886] Yoshida, H.; Liu, D.; Elledge, S. J.; Mak, T. W.: DNA damage-induced

[50887] activation of p53 by the checkpoint kinase Chk2. Science 287: 1824–1827,

[50888] 2000.

[50889]

[50890]

[50891] 29.

[50892] Kaname, T.; Miyauchi, T.; Kuwano, A.; Matsuda, Y.; Muramatsu, T.;

[50893] Kajii, T.: Mapping basigin (BSG), a member of the im–

munoglobulin

[50894] superfamily, to 19p13.3. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 64:
195–197, 1993.

[50895]

[50896]

[50897] 30.

[50898] Kanekura, T.; Miyauchi, T.; Tashiro, M.; Muramatsu, T.:
Basigin,

[50899] a new member of the immunoglobulin superfamily: genes
in different

[50900] mammalian species, glycosylation changes in the
molecule from adult

[50901] organs and possible variation in the N-terminal se-
quences. Cell Struct.

[50902] Funct. 16: 23–30, 1991.

[50903]

[50904]

[50905] 31.

[50906] Kuno, N.; Kadomatsu, K.; Fan, Q.-W.; Hagihara, M.; Senda,
T.; Mizutani,

[50907] S.; Muramatsu, T.: Female sterility in mice lacking the

basigin gene,

[50908] which encodes a transmembrane glycoprotein belonging to the immunoglobulin

[50909] superfamily. FEBS Lett. 425: 191–194, 1998.

[50910]

[50911]

[50912] 32.

[50913] Miyauchi, T.; Kanekura, T.; Yamaoka, A.; Ozawa, M.; Miyazawa, S.;

[50914] Muramatsu, T.: Basigin, a new, broadly distributed member of the

[50915] immunoglobulin superfamily, has strong homology with both the immunoglobulin

[50916] V domain and the beta-chain of major histocompatibility complex class

[50917] II antigen. J. Biochem. 107: 316–323, 1990.

[50918]

[50919]

[50920] 33.

[50921] Miyauchi, T.; Masuzawa, Y.; Muramatsu, T.: The basigin

group of

[50922] the immunoglobulin superfamily: complete conservation
of a segment

[50923] in and around transmembrane domains of human and
mouse basigin and

[50924] chicken HT7 antigen. J. Biochem. 110: 770–774, 1991.

[50925]

[50926]

[50927] 34.

[50928] Naruhashi, K.; Kadomatsu, K.; Igakura, T.; Fan, Q.-W.;
Kuno, N.;

[50929] Muramatsu, H.; Miyauchi, T.; Hasegawa, T.; Itoh, A.; Mura-
matsu, T.;

[50930] Nabeshima, T.: Abnormalities of sensory and memory
functions in mice

[50931] lacking Bsg gene. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 236:
733–737, 1997.

[50932]

[50933]

[50934] 35.

[50935] Klobutcher, L. A.; Nichols, E. A.; Kucherlapati, R. S.; Rud-

dle,

[50936] F. H.: Assignment of the gene for human adenosine kinase to chromosome

[50937] 10 using a somatic cell hybrid clone panel. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 16:

[50938] 171–174, 1976.

[50939]

[50940]

[50941] 36.

[50942] McNally, T.; Helfrich, R. J.; Cowart, M.; Dorwin, S. A.; Meuth,

[50943] J. L.; Idler, K. B.; Klute, K. A.; Simmer, R. L.; Kowaluk, E. A.;

[50944] Halbert, D. N.: Cloning and expression of the adenosine kinase gene

[50945] from rat and human tissues. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 231:

[50946] 645–650, 1997.

[50947]

[50948]

[50949] 37.

- [50950] Snyder, F. F.; Lin, C. C.; Rudd, N. L.; Shearer, J. E.; Heikkila,
[50951] E. M.; Hoo, J. J.: A de novo case of trisomy 10p: gene
dosage studies
[50952] of hexokinase, inorganic pyrophosphatase and adenosine
kinase. Hum.
[50953] Genet. 67: 187–189, 1984.
- [50954]
- [50955]
- [50956] 38.
- [50957] Spychala, J.; Datta, N. S.; Takabayashi, K.; Datta, M.; Fox,
I.;
[50958] Gribbin, T.; Mitchell, B.: Cloning of human adenosine ki-
nase cDNA:
[50959] sequenced similarity to microbial ribokinases and fructok-
inases, Proc.
[50960] Nat. Acad. Sci. 93: 1232–1237, 1996.
- [50961]
- [50962]
- [50963] 39.
- [50964] Patten, J. L.; Smallwood, P. M.; Eil, C.; Johns, D. R.; Valle,

- [50965] D.; Steel, G.; Levine, M. A.: An initiator codon mutation in the
- [50966] gene encoding the alpha subunit of Gs in pseudohypoparathyroidism
- [50967] type IA (PHP IA). (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 45 (suppl.): A212
- [50968] only, 1989.

[50969]

[50970]

[50971] 40.

[50972] Yu, S.; Yu, D.; Lee, E.; Eckhaus, M.; Lee, R.; Corria, Z.; Accili,

[50973] D.; Westphal, H.; Weinstein, L. S.: Variable and tissue-specific

[50974] hormone resistance in heterotrimeric Gs protein alpha-subunit (Gs-alpha)

[50975] knockout mice is due to tissue-specific imprinting of the Gs-alpha

[50976] gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 8715-8720, 1998.

[50977]

[50978]

[50979] 41.

[50980] Shozu, M.; Akasofu, K.; Harada, T.; Kubota, Y.: A new cause of

[50981] female pseudohermaphroditism: placental aromatase deficiency. J.

[50982] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 72: 560-566, 1991.

[50983]

[50984]

[50985] 42.

[50986] Gorn, A. H.; Rudolph, S. M.; Flannery, M. R.; Morton, C. C.;
Weremowicz,

[50987] S.; Wang, J.-T.; Krane, S. M.; Goldring, S. R.: Expression of
two

[50988] human skeletal calcitonin receptor isoforms cloned from a
giant cell

[50989] tumor of bone. J. Clin. Invest. 95: 2680–2691, 1995.

[50990]

[50991]

[50992] 43.

[50993] Dudhia, J.; Bayliss, M. T.; Hardingham, T. E.: Human link
protein

[50994] gene: structure and transcription pattern in chondrocytes.
Biochem.

[50995] J. 303: 329–333, 1994.

[50996]

[50997]

[50998] 44.

[50999] Xie, Y.; Heng, H. H. Q.: FISH mapping of centromere protein C

[51000] (CENPC) on human chromosome 4q13-q21. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 74:

[51001] 192-193, 1996.

[51002]

[51003]

[51004] 45.

[51005] Dalla Venezia, N.; Gilsanz, F.; Alloisio, N.; Ducluzeau, M.-T.;

[51006] Benz, E. J., Jr.; Delaunay, J.: Homozygous 4.1(-) hereditary elliptocytosis

[51007] associated with a point mutation in the downstream initiation codon

[51008] of protein 4.1 gene. J. Clin. Invest. 90: 1713-1717, 1992.

[51009]

[51010]

[51011] 46.

[51012] Elliott, K. J.; Ellis, S. B.; Berckhan, K. J.; Urrutia, A.; Chavez-

Noriega,

[51013] L. E.; Johnson, E. C.; Velicelebi, G.; Harpold, M. M.: Comparative
parative

[51014] structure of human neuronal alpha(2)–alpha(7) and
beta(2)–beta(4)

[51015] nicotinic acetylcholine receptor subunits and functional
expression

[51016] of the alpha(2), alpha(3), alpha(4), alpha(7), beta(2), and
beta(4)

[51017] subunits. J. Molec. Neurosci. 7: 217–228, 1996.

[51018]

[51019]

[51020] 47.

[51021] Sparkes, R. S.; Sparkes, M. C.; Kalina, R. E.; Pagon, R. A.;
Salk,

[51022] D. J.; Disteché, C. M.: Separation of retinoblastoma and
esterase

[51023] D loci in a patient with sporadic retinoblastoma and
del(13)(q14.1q22.3). Hum.

[51024] Genet. 68: 258–259, 1984.

[51025]

[51026]

[51027] 48.

[51028] Budarf, M. L.; Korenberg, J. R.; Simon, M.; Emanuel, B. S.:
Regional

[51029] assignment of the guanine nucleotide binding protein,
GNAZ, to chromosome

[51030] 22 (22q11.1–q11.2). (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 58:
2046–2047,

[51031] 1991.

[51032]

[51033]

[51034] 49.

[51035] Jayawardena–Wolf, J.; Benlagha, K.; Chiu, Y.–H.; Mehr, R.;
Bendelac,

[51036] A.: CD1d endosomal trafficking is independently regulated
by an intrinsic

[51037] CD1d–encoded tyrosine motif and by the invariant chain.
Immunity 15:

[51038] 897–908, 2001.

[51039]

[51040]

[51041] 50.

[51042] Yang, W.-S.; Nevin, D. N.; Peng, R.; Brunzell, J. D.; Deeb, S.

[51043] S.: A mutation in the promoter of the lipoprotein lipase
(LPL) gene

[51044] in a patient with familial combined hyperlipidemia and low
LPL activity. Proc.

[51045] Nat. Acad. Sci. 92: 4462–4466, 1995.

[51046]

[51047]

[51048] 51.

[51049] Lloyd, A.; Modi, W.; Sprenger, H.; Cevario, S.; Oppenheim,
J.;

[51050] Kelvin, D.: Assignment of genes for interleukin–8 recep-
tors (IL8R)

[51051] A and B to human chromosome band 2q35. Cytogenet.
Cell Genet. 63:

[51052] 238–240, 1993.

[51053]

[51054]

[51055] 52.

[51056] Murgia, C.; Blaikie, P.; Kim, N.; Dans, M.; Petrie, H. T.; Gi-
ancotti,

[51057] F. G.: Cell cycle and adhesion defects in mice carrying a
targeted

[51058] deletion of the integrin beta-4 cytoplasmic domain. EMBO
J. 17:

[51059] 3940-3951, 1998.

[51060]

[51061]

[51062] 53.

[51063] Roberts, A. N.; Leighton, B.; Todd, J. A.; Cockburn, D.;
Schofield,

[51064] P. N.; Sutton, R.; Holt, S.; Boyd, Y.; Day, A. J.; Foot, E. A.;
Willis,

[51065] A. C.; Reid, K. B. M.; Cooper, G. J. S.: Molecular and func-
tional

[51066] characterization of amylin, a peptide associated with type
2 diabetes

[51067] mellitus. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 86: 9662-9666, 1989.

[51068]

[51069]

[51070] 54.

[51071] Bouhouche, A.; Benomar, A.; Birouk, N.; Mularoni, A.;
Meggouh,

[51072] F.; Tassin, J.; Grid, D.; Vandenberghe, A.; Yahyaoui, M.;
Chkili,

[51073] T.; Brice, A.; LeGuern, E.: A locus for an axonal form of
autosomal

[51074] recessive Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease maps to chromo-
some 1q21.2-q21.3. Am.

[51075] J. Hum. Genet. 65: 722-727, 1999.

[51076]

[51077]

[51078] 55.

[51079] Curran, M. E.; Splawski, I.; Timothy, K. W.; Vincent, G. M.;
Green,

[51080] E. D.; Keating, M. T.: A molecular basis for cardiac ar-
rhythmia:

[51081] HERG mutations cause long QT syndrome. Cell 80:
795-803, 1995.

[51082]

[51083]

[51084] 56.

[51085] Postel, E. H.; Mango, S. E.; Flint, S. J.: A nuclease-hy-
persensitive

[51086] element of the human c-myc promoter interacts with a
transcription

[51087] initiation factor. Molec. Cell. Biol. 9: 5123–5133, 1989.

[51088]

[51089]

[51090] 57.

[51091] Harada, T.; Harada, C.; Nakayama, N.; Okuyama, S.;
Yoshida, K.;

[51092] Kohsaka, S.; Matsuda, H.; Wada, K.: Modification of glial-
neuronal

[51093] cell interactions prevents photoreceptor apoptosis during
light-induced

[51094] retinal degeneration. Neuron 26: 533–541, 2000.

[51095]

[51096]

[51097] 58.

- [51098] Barnett, T.; Goebel, S. J.; Nothdurft, M. A.; Elting, J. J.: Carcinoembryonic
- [51099] antigen family: characterization of cDNAs coding for NCA and CEA and
- [51100] suggestion of nonrandom sequence variation in their conserved loop-domains. Genomics 3:
- [51101] 59-66, 1988.
- [51102]
- [51103]
- [51104] 59.
- [51105] Fakharzadeh, S.; Trusko, S. P.; George, D. L.: Tumorigenic potential
- [51106] associated with enhanced expression of a gene that is amplified in
- [51107] a mouse tumor cell line. EMBO J. 10: 1565-1569, 1991.
- [51108]
- [51109]
- [51110] 60.
- [51111] Bonaiti-Pellie, C.; Briard-Guillemot, M. L.; Feingold, J.; Frezal,

- [51112] J.: Associated congenital malformations in retinoblastoma.
Clin.
- [51113] Genet. 7: 37–39, 1975.
- [51114]
- [51115]
- [51116] 61.
- [51117] Radford, D. M.; Nakai, H.; Pegg, A. E.; Shows, T. B.: Map-
ping
- [51118] genes for rate-limiting enzymes in polyamine biosynthe-
sis. (Abstract) Am.
- [51119] J. Hum. Genet. 41: A35 only, 1987.
- [51120]
- [51121]
- [51122] 62.
- [51123] Ruppert, J. M.; Kinzler, K. W.; Wong, A. J.; Bigner, S. H.;
Kao,
- [51124] F.-T.; Law, M. L.; Seuanez, H. N.; O'Brien, S. J.; Vogelstein,
B.
- [51125] : The GLI-Kruppel family of human genes. Molec. Cell.
Biol. 8: 3104–3113,

[51126] 1988.

[51127]

[51128]

[51129] 63.

[51130] Grachtchouk, M.; Mo, R.; Yu, S.; Zhang, X.; Sasaki, H.; Hui, C.;

[51131] Dlugosz, A. A.: Basal cell carcinomas in mice overexpressing Gli2

[51132] in skin. (Letter) Nature Genet. 24: 216–217, 2000.

[51133]

[51134]

[51135] 64.

[51136] Matsumoto, N.; Fujimoto, M.; Kato, R.; Niikawa, N.: Assignment

[51137] of the human GLI2 gene to 2q14 by fluorescence in situ hybridization. Genomics 36:

[51138] 220–221, 1996.

[51139]

[51140]

[51141] 65.

[51142] Ishikawa, T.; Kibe, T.; Wada, Y.: Deletion of small nuclear ribonucleoprotein

[51143] polypeptide N (SNRPN) in Prader–Willi syndrome detected by fluorescence

[51144] in situ hybridization: two sibs with the typical phenotype without

[51145] a cytogenetic deletion in chromosome 15q. Am. J. Med. Genet. 62:

[51146] 350–352, 1996.

[51147]

[51148]

[51149] 66.

[51150] Gubina, E.; Ruiz–Hidalgo, M. J.; Baladron, V.; Laborda, J.: Assignment

[51151] of DLK1 to human chromosome band 14q32 by in situ hybridization. Cytogenet.

[51152] Cell Genet. 84: 206–207, 1999.

[51153]

[51154]

[51155] 67.

[51156] Helman, L. J.; Thiele, C. J.; Linehan, W. M.; Nelkin, B. D.;
Baylin,

[51157] S. B.; Israel, M. A.: Molecular markers of neuroendocrine
development

[51158] and evidence of environmental regulation. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 84:

[51159] 2336–2339, 1987.

[51160]

[51161]

[51162] 68.

[51163] Jensen, C. H.; Krogh, T. N.; Hojrup, P.; Clausen, P. P.;
Skjodt,

[51164] K.; Larsson, L.-I.; Enghild, J. J.; Teisner, B.: Protein struc-
ture

[51165] of fetal antigen 1 (FA1): a novel circulating human epider-
mal-growth-factor-like

[51166] protein expressed in neuroendocrine tumors and its rela-
tion to the

[51167] gene products of dlk and pG2. Europ. J. Biochem. 225:
83–92, 1994.

[51168]

[51169]

[51170] 69.

[51171] Aguzzi, A.: Personal Communication. Zurich, Switzerland
3/20/1997.

[51172]

[51173]

[51174] 70.

[51175] Aguzzi, A.; Brandner, S.: The genetics of prions--a con-
tradiction

[51176] in terms? Lancet 354: 22-25, 1999.

[51177]

[51178]

[51179] 71.

[51180] Basler, K.; Oesch, B.; Scott, M.; Westaway, D.; Walchli, M.;
Groth,

[51181] D. F.; McKinley, M. P.; Prusiner, S. B.; Weissmann, C.:
Scrapie and

[51182] cellular PrP isoforms are encoded by the same chromoso-

mal gene. Cell 46:

[51183] 417–428, 1986.

[51184]

[51185]

[51186] 72.

[51187] Bertoni, J. M.; Brown, P.; Goldfarb, L. G.; Rubenstein, R.;
Gajdusek,

[51188] D. C.: Familial Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease (codon 200 mu-
tation) with

[51189] supranuclear palsy. J.A.M.A. 268: 2413–2415, 1992.

[51190]

[51191]

[51192] 73.

[51193] Beyreuther, K.; Masters, C. L.: Catching the culprit prion.
Nature 370:

[51194] 419–420, 1994.

[51195]

[51196]

[51197] 74.

- [51198] Bosque, P. J.; Vnencak-Jones, C. L.; Johnson, M. D.; Whitlock,
- [51199] J. A.; McLean, M. J.: A PrP gene codon 178 base substitution and
- [51200] a 24-bp interstitial deletion in familial Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. *Neurology* 42:
- [51201] 1864-1870, 1992.
- [51202]
- [51203]
- [51204] 75.
- [51205] Bounhar, Y.; Zhang, Y.; Goodyer, C. G.; LeBlanc, A.: Prion protein
- [51206] protects human neurons against Bax-mediated apoptosis. *J. Biol. Chem.* 276:
- [51207] 39145-39149, 2001.
- [51208]
- [51209]
- [51210] 76.
- [51211] Brown, P.; Galvez, S.; Goldfarb, L. G.; Nieto, A.; Cartier, L.;
- [51212] Gibbs, C. J., Jr.; Gajdusek, D. C.: Familial Creutzfeldt-

Jakob disease

[51213] in Chile is associated with the codon 200 mutation of the PRNP amyloid

[51214] precursor gene on chromosome 20. J. Neurol. Sci. 112: 65–67, 1992.

[51215]

[51216]

[51217] 77.

[51218] Brown, P.; Goldfarb, L. G.; Gajdusek, D. C.: The new biology

[51219] of spongiform encephalopathy: infectious amyloidoses with a genetic

[51220] twist. Lancet 337: 1019–1022, 1991.

[51221]

[51222]

[51223] 78.

[51224] Brown, P.; Goldfarb, L. G.; Kovanen, J.; Haltia, M.; Cathala,

[51225] F.; Sulima, M.; Gibbs, C. J., Jr.; Gajdusek, D. C.: Phenotypic characteristics

[51226] of familial Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease associated with the

codon 178-asn

[51227] PRNP mutation. Ann. Neurol. 31: 282–285, 1992.

[51228]

[51229]

[51230] 79.

[51231] Brown, P.; Goldfarb, L. G.; McCombie, W. R.; Nieto, A.;
Squillacote,

[51232] D.; Sheremata, W.; Little, B. W.; Godec, M. S.; Gibbs, C. J.,
Jr.;

[51233] Gajdusek, D. C.: Atypical Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease in an
American

[51234] family with an insert mutation in the PRNP amyloid pre-
cursor gene. Neurology 42:

[51235] 422–427, 1992.

[51236]

[51237]

[51238] 80.

[51239] Bueler, H.; Aguzzi, A.; Sailer, A.; Greiner, R.–A.; Autenried,

[51240] P.; Aguet, M.; Weissman, C.: Mice devoid of PrP are resis-
tant to

- [51241] scrapie. Cell 73: 1339–1347, 1993.
- [51242]
- [51243]
- [51244] 81.
- [51245] Bueler, H.; Raeber, A.; Sailer, A.; Fischer, M.; Aguzzi, A.;
Weissmann,
- [51246] C.: High prion and PrP(Sc) levels but delayed onset of dis-
ease in
- [51247] scrapie-inoculated mice heterozygous for a disrupted PrP
gene. Molec.
- [51248] Med. 1: 19–30, 1994.
- [51249]
- [51250]
- [51251] 82.
- [51252] Campbell, T. A.; Palmer, M. S.; Will, R. G.; Gibb, W. R. G.;
Luthert,
- [51253] P. J.; Collinge, J.: A prion disease with a novel 96–base
pair insertional
- [51254] mutation in the prion protein gene. Neurology 46:
761–766, 1996.

[51255]

[51256]

[51257] 83.

[51258] Carlson, G. A.; Kingsbury, D. T.; Goodman, P. A.; Coleman, S.;

[51259] Marshall, S. T.; DeArmond, S.; Westaway, D.; Prusiner, S. B.: Linkage

[51260] of prion protein and scrapie incubation time genes. Cell 46: 503–511,

[51261] 1986.

[51262]

[51263]

[51264] 84.

[51265] Chapman, J.; Arlazoroff, A.; Goldfarb, L. G.; Cervenakova, L.;

[51266] Neufeld, M. Y.; Werber, E.; Herbert, M.; Brown, P.; Gajdusek, D. C.;

[51267] Korczyn, A. D.: Fatal insomnia in a case of familial Creutzfeldt–Jakob

[51268] disease with the codon 200(lys) mutation. Neurology 46: 758–761,

[51269] 1996.

[51270]

[51271]

[51272] 85.

[51273] Chapman, J.; Ben-Israel, J.; Goldhammer, Y.; Korczyn, A.
D.:

[51274] The risk of developing Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease in sub-
jects with

[51275] the PRNP gene codon 200 point mutation. Neurology 44:
1683-1686,

[51276] 1994.

[51277]

[51278]

[51279] 86.

[51280] Chapman, J.; Brown, P.; Rabey, J. M.; Goldfarb, L. G.; Inzel-
berg,

[51281] R.; Gibbs, C. J., Jr.; Gajdusek, D. C.; Korczyn, A. D.: Trans-
mission

[51282] of spongiform encephalopathy from a familial
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease

[51283] patient of Jewish Libyan origin carrying the PRNP codon 200 mutation. *Neurology* 42:

[51284] 1249–1250, 1992.

[51285]

[51286]

[51287] 87.

[51288] Chapman, J.; Korczyn, A. D.: Genetic and environmental factors

[51289] determining the development of Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease in Libyan

[51290] Jews. *Neuroepidemiology* 10: 228–231, 1991.

[51291]

[51292]

[51293] 88.

[51294] Chiesa, R.; Drisaldi, B.; Quaglio, E.; Migheli, A.; Piccardo,

[51295] P.; Ghetti, B.; Harris, D. A.: Accumulation of protease-resistant

[51296] prion protein (PrP) and apoptosis of cerebellar granule cells in transgenic

[51297] mice expressing a PrP insertional mutation. *Proc. Nat.*

Acad. Sci. 97:

[51298] 5574–5579, 2000.

[51299]

[51300]

[51301] 89.

[51302] Chiesa, R.; Piccardo, P.; Ghetti, B.; Harris, D. A.: Neurolog-
ical

[51303] illness in transgenic mice expressing a prion protein with
an insertional

[51304] mutation. Neuron 21: 1339–1351, 1998.

[51305]

[51306]

[51307] 90.

[51308] Collinge, J.: Human prion diseases and bovine spongiform
encephalopathy

[51309] (BSE). Hum. Mol. Genet. 6: 1699–1705, 1997.

[51310]

[51311]

[51312] 91.

- [51313] Collinge, J.; Harding, A. E.; Owen, F.; Poulter, M.; Loft-
house,
- [51314] R.; Boughey, A. M.; Shah, T.; Crow, T. J.: Diagnosis of Ger-
stmann–Straussler
- [51315] syndrome in familial dementia with prion protein gene
analysis. *Lancet* II:
- [51316] 15–17, 1989.
- [51317]
- [51318]
- [51319] 92.
- [51320] Collinge, J.; Brown, J.; Hardy, J.; Mullan, M.; Rossor, M. N.;
- [51321] Baker, H.; Crow, T. J.; Lofthouse, R.; Poulter, M.; Ridley, R.;
- Owen,
- [51322] F.; Bennett, C.; Dunn, G.; Harding, A. E.; Quinn, N.; Doshi,
B.; Roberts,
- [51323] G. W.; Honavar, M.; Janota, I.; Lantos, P. L.: Inherited prion
disease
- [51324] with 144 base pair gene insertion. 2. Clinical and patho-
logical features. *Brain* 115:
- [51325] 687–710, 1992.
- [51326]

[51327]

[51328] 93.

[51329] Collinge, J.; Owen, F.; Poulter, M.; Leach, M.; Crow, T. J.;
Rossor,

[51330] M. N.; Hardy, J.; Mullan, M. J.; Janota, I.; Lantos, P. L.: Prion

[51331] dementia without characteristic pathology. Lancet 336:
7–9, 1990.

[51332]

[51333]

[51334] 94.

[51335] Collinge, J.; Palmer, M. S.; Dryden, A. J.: Genetic predispo-
sition

[51336] to iatrogenic Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease. Lancet 337:
1441–1442,

[51337] 1991.

[51338]

[51339]

[51340] 95.

[51341] Collinge, J.; Poulter, M.; Davis, M. B.; Baraitser, M.; Owen,

[51342] F.; Crow, T. J.; Harding, A. E.: Presymptomatic detection or exclusion

[51343] of prion protein gene defects in families with inherited prion diseases. Am.

[51344] J. Hum. Genet. 49: 1351–1354, 1991.

[51345]

[51346]

[51347] 96.

[51348] Collinge, J.; Whittington, M.; Sidle, K. C. L.; Smith, C. J.;

[51349] Palmer, M.; Clarke, A. R.; Jefferys, J. G. R.: Prion protein is necessary

[51350] for normal synaptic function. (Letter) Nature 370: 295–297, 1994.

[51351]

[51352]

[51353] 97.

[51354] Schulz, P.; Stucka, R.; Feldmann, H.; Combriato, G.; Klobeck,

[51355] H.–G.; Fittler, F.: Sequence of a cDNA clone encompassing the complete

[51356] mature human prostate specific antigen (PSA) and an un-spliced leader

[51357] sequence. Nucleic Acids Res. 16: 6226 only, 1988.

[51358]

[51359]

[51360] 98.

[51361] Sutherland, G. R.; Baker, E.; Hyland, V. J.; Callen, D. F.;
Close,

[51362] J. A.; Tregear, G. W.; Evans, B. A.; Richards, R. I.: Human
prostate-specific

[51363] antigen (APS) is a member of the glandular kallikrein gene
family

[51364] at 19q13. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 48: 205-207, 1988.

[51365]

[51366]

[51367] 99.

[51368] Bookstein, R.; Lee, E. Y.-H. P.; To, H.; Young, L.-J.; Sery, T.

[51369] W.; Hayes, R. C.; Friedmann, T.; Lee, W.-H.: Human
retinoblastoma

[51370] susceptibility gene: genomic organization and analysis of

heterozygous

[51371] intragenic deletion mutants. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85:
2210–2214,

[51372] 1988.

[51373]

[51374]

[51375] 100.

[51376] Brantley, M. A.; Worley, L.; Harbour, J. W.: Altered expres-
sion

[51377] of Rb and p53 in uveal melanomas following plaque ra-
diotherapy. Am.

[51378] J. Ophthal. 133: 242–248, 2002.

[51379]

[51380]

[51381] 101.

[51382] Bremner, R.; Du, D. C.; Connolly–Wilson, M. J.; Bridge, P.;
Ahmad,

[51383] K. F.; Mostachfi, H.; Rushlow, D.; Dunn, J. M.; Gallie, B. L.:
Deletion

[51384] of RB exons 24 and 25 causes low–penetrance retinoblas–

toma. Am. J.

[51385] Hum. Genet. 61: 556–570, 1997.

[51386]

[51387]

[51388] 102.

[51389] Briard–Guillemot, M. L.; Bonaiti–Pellie, C.; Feingold, J.;
Frezal,

[51390] J.: Etude genetique du retinoblastome. Humangenetik 24:
271–284,

[51391] 1974.

[51392]

[51393]

[51394] 103.

[51395] Brownstein, S.; de Chadarevian, J.–P.; Little, J. M.: Trilateral

[51396] retinoblastoma: report of two cases. Arch. Ophthal. 102:
257–262,

[51397] 1984.

[51398]

[51399]

[51400] 104.

[51401] Buchkovich, K.; Duffy, L. A.; Harlow, E.: The retinoblastoma

[51402] protein is phosphorylated during specific phases of the cell cycle. Cell 58:

[51403] 1097–1105, 1989.

[51404]

[51405]

[51406] 105.

[51407] Scarpati, E. M.; Sadler, J. E.; O'Connell, P.; Nakamura, Y.; Leppert,

[51408] M.; Ballard, L.; Lathrop, G. M.; Lalouel, J.–M.; White, R.: Identification

[51409] and mapping of RFLPs for human tissue factor (HTF) to chromosome 1p. Nucleic

[51410] Acids Res. 15: 9098 only, 1987.

[51411]

[51412]

[51413] 106.

[51414] Scarpati, E. M.; Wen, D.; Broze, G. J., Jr.; Miletich, J. P.;

Flandermeyer,

[51415] R. R.; Siegel, N. R.; Sadler, J. E.: Human tissue factor: cDNA
sequence

[51416] and chromosome localization of the gene. Biochemistry
26: 5234–5238,

[51417] 1987.

[51418]

[51419]

[51420] 107.

[51421] Spicer, E. K.; Horton, R.; Bloem, L.; Bach, R.; Williams, K.
R.;

[51422] Guha, A.; Kraus, J.; Lin, T.–C.; Nemerson, Y.; Konigsberg,
W. H.:

[51423] Isolation of cDNA clones coding for human tissue factor:
primary structure

[51424] of the protein and cDNA. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 84:
5148–5152, 1987.

[51425]

[51426]

[51427] 108.

[51428] Toomey, J. R.; Kratzer, K. E.; Lasky, N. M.; Broze, G. J., Jr.

[51429] : Effect of tissue factor deficiency on mouse and tumor development. Proc.

[51430] Nat. Acad. Sci. 94: 6922–6926, 1997.

[51431]

[51432]

[51433] 109.

[51434] Lohr, G. W.; Waller, H. D.: Zur Biochemie einiger angeborener

[51435] haemolytischer Anaemien. Folia Haemat. 8: 377–397, 1963.

[51436]

[51437]

[51438] 110.

[51439] Chu, F.–F.: The human glutathione peroxidase genes GPX2, GPX3,

[51440] and GPX4 map to chromosomes 14, 5, and 19, respectively. Cytogenet.

[51441] Cell Genet. 66: 96–98, 1994.

[51442]

[51443]

[51444] 111.

[51445] Seldin, M. F.: Personal Communication. Durham, N. C.
3/13/1989.

[51446]

[51447]

[51448] 112.

[51449] Weis, J. H.; Morton, C. C.; Bruns, G. A. P.; Weis, J. J.; Klick-
stein,

[51450] L. B.; Wong, W. W.; Fearon, D. T.: A complement receptor
locus: genes

[51451] encoding C3b/C4b receptor and C3d/Epstein-Barr virus
receptor map

[51452] to 1q32. J. Immun. 138: 312-315, 1987.

[51453]

[51454]

[51455] 113.

[51456] Carson, S. D.; Henry, W. M.; Haley, L.; Byers, M.; Shows, T.:

[51457] The gene for tissue factor (coagulation factor III) is local-
ized on

[51458] human chromosome 1pter-1p21. (Abstract) Cytogenet.

Cell Genet. 40:

[51459] 600 only, 1985.

[51460]

[51461]

[51462] 114.

[51463] Carson, S. D.; Henry, W. M.; Shows, T. B.: Tissue factor
gene

[51464] localized to human chromosome 1 (1pter-1p21). Science
229: 991-993,

[51465] 1985.

[51466]

[51467]

[51468] 115.

[51469] Kao, F.-T.; Hartz, J.; Horton, R.; Nemerson, Y.; Carson, S.
D.

[51470] : Regional assignment of human tissue factor gene (F3) to
chromosome

[51471] 1p21-p22. Somat. Cell Molec. Genet. 14: 407-410, 1988.

[51472]

[51473]

[51474] 116.

[51475] Mackman, N.; Fowler, B. J.; Edgington, T. S.; Morrissey, J. H.

[51476] : Functional analysis of the human tissue factor promoter and induction

[51477] by serum. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 87: 2254–2258, 1990.

[51478]

[51479]

[51480] 117.

[51481] Gehrig, A.; Felbor, U.; Kelsell, R. E.; Hunt, D. M.; Maume-
nee,

[51482] I. H.; Weber, B. H. F.: Assessment of the interphotorecep-
tor matrix

[51483] proteoglycan-1 (IMPG1) gene localised to 6q13–q15 in
autosomal dominant

[51484] Stargardt-like disease (ADSTGD), progressive bifocal
chorioretinal

[51485] atrophy (PBCRA), and North Carolina macular dystrophy
(MCDR1). J.

[51486] Med. Genet. 35: 641–645, 1998.

[51487]

[51488]

[51489] 118.

[51490] Wroe, S. F.; Kelsey, G.; Skinner, J. A.; Bodle, D.; Ball, S. T.;

[51491] Beechey, C. V.; Peters, J.; Williamson, C. M.: An imprinted transcript,

[51492] antisense to Nesp, adds complexity to the cluster of imprinted genes

[51493] at the mouse Gnas locus. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97: 3342–3346, 2000.

[51494]

[51495]

[51496] 119.

[51497] Wrong, O.: Tegernsee giant. (Letter) Lancet 339: 194 only,

[51498] 1992.

[51499]

[51500]

[51501] 120.

[51502] Yang, I.; Park, S.; Ryu, M.; Woo, J.; Kim, S.; Kim, J.; Kim, Y.;

- [51503] Choi, Y.: Characteristics of gsp-positive growth hormone-secreting
- [51504] pituitary tumors in Korean acromegalic patients. *Europ. J. Endocr.* 134:
- [51505] 720–726, 1996.
- [51506]
- [51507]
- [51508] 121.
- [51509] Yu, D.; Yu, S.; Schuster, V.; Kruse, K.; Clericuzio, C. L.; Weinstein,
- [51510] L. S.: Identification of two novel deletion mutations within the
- [51511] Gs-alpha gene (GNAS1) in Albright hereditary osteodys-
- [51512] trophy. *J. Clin. Endocr. Metab.* 84: 3254–3259, 1999.
- [51513]
- [51514]
- [51515] 122.
- [51516] Lerman, M. I.; Minna, J. D.: The 630-kb lung cancer ho-
- [51517] mozygous

[51517] deletion region on human chromosome 3p21.3: identification and evaluation

[51518] of the resident candidate tumor suppressor genes. Cancer Res. 60:

[51519] 6116–6133, 2000.

[51520]

[51521]

[51522] 123.

[51523] Hobbs, H. H.; Leidersdorf, E.; Leffert, C. C.; Cryer, D. R.; Brown,

[51524] M. S.; Goldstein, J. L.: Evidence for a dominant gene that suppresses

[51525] hypercholesterolemia in a family with defective low density lipoprotein

[51526] receptors. J. Clin. Invest. 84: 656–664, 1989.

[51527]

[51528]

[51529] 124.

[51530] Nejsum, L. N.; Kwon, T.-H.; Jensen, U. B.; Fumagalli, O.; Frokiaer,

- [51531] J.; Krane, C. M.; Menon, A. G.; King, L. S.; Agre, P. C.;
Nielsen,
- [51532] S.: Functional requirement of aquaporin-5 in plasma
membranes of
- [51533] sweat glands. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 99: 511-516, 2002.
- [51534]
- [51535]
- [51536] 125.
- [51537] Auffray, C.; Korman, A. J.; Roux-Dosseto, M.; Bono, R.;
Strominger,
- [51538] J. L.: cDNA clone for the heavy chain of the human B cell
alloantigen
- [51539] DC1: strong sequence homology to the HLA-DR heavy
chain. Proc. Nat.
- [51540] Acad. Sci. 79: 6337-6341, 1982.
- [51541]
- [51542]
- [51543] 126.
- [51544] Benacerraf, B.: Role of MHC gene products in immune re-
sponse.

[51545] (Nobel Lecture). Science 212: 1229–1238, 1981.

[51546]

[51547]

[51548] 127.

[51549] Bono, M. R.; Strominger, J. L.: Direct evidence of homology
between

[51550] DC-1 antigen and murine I-A molecules. Nature 299:
836–840, 1982.

[51551]

[51552]

[51553] 128.

[51554] Bradley, D. S.; Nabozny, G. H.; Cheng, S.; Zhou, P.; Grif-
fiths,

[51555] M. M.; Luthra, H. S.; David, C. S.: HLA-DQB1 polymor-
phism determines

[51556] incidence, onset, and severity of collagen-induced arthri-
tis in transgenic

[51557] mice: implications in human rheumatoid arthritis. J. Clin.
Invest. 100:

[51558] 2227–2234, 1997.

[51559]

[51560]

[51561] 129.

[51562] Briata, P.; Radka, S. F.; Sartoris, S.; Lee, J. S.: Alternative

[51563] splicing of HLA-DQB transcripts and secretion of HLA-DQ
beta-chain

[51564] proteins: allelic polymorphism in splicing and polyadeny-
lylation (sic)

[51565] sites. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 86: 1003-1007, 1989.

[51566]

[51567]

[51568] 130.

[51569] Cohen, D.; Cohen, O.; Marcadet, A.; Massart, C.; Lathrop,
M.; Deschamps,

[51570] I.; Hors, J.; Schuller, E.; Dausset, J.: Class II HLA-DC beta-
chain

[51571] DNA restriction fragments differentiate among HLA-DR2
individuals

[51572] in insulin-dependent diabetes and multiple sclerosis.
Proc. Nat.

[51573] Acad. Sci. 81: 1774–1778, 1984.

[51574]

[51575]

[51576] 131.

[51577] Corte, G.; Calabi, F.; Damiani, G.; Bargellesi, A.; Tosi, R.; Sorrentino,

[51578] R.: Human Ia molecules carrying DC1 determinants differ in both alpha–

[51579] and beta–subunits from Ia molecules carrying DR determinants. Nature 292:

[51580] 357–360, 1981.

[51581]

[51582]

[51583] 132.

[51584] Cucca, F.; Lampis, R.; Congia, M.; Angius, E.; Nutland, S.; Bain,

[51585] S. C.; Barnett, A. H.; Todd, J. A.: A correlation between the relative

[51586] predisposition of MHC class II alleles to type 1 diabetes and the

[51587] structure of their proteins. Hum. Molec. Genet. 10:
2025–2037, 2001.

[51588]

[51589]

[51590] 133.

[51591] Duquesnoy, R. J.; Marrari, M.; Annen, K.: Identification of
an

[51592] HLA–DR associated system of B cell alloantigens. Trans-
plant. Proc. 11:

[51593] 1757–1760, 1979.

[51594]

[51595]

[51596] 134.

[51597] Gyllensten, U. B.; Erlich, H. A.: Generation of single-
stranded

[51598] DNA by the polymerase chain reaction and its application
to direct

[51599] sequencing of the HLA–DQA locus. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.
85: 7652–7656,

[51600] 1988.

[51601]

[51602]

[51603] 135.

[51604] Helmuth, R.; Fildes, N.; Blake, E.; Luce, M. C.; Chimera, J.;

[51605] Madej, R.; Gorodezky, C.; Stoneking, M.; Schmill, N.; Klitz,
W.; Higuchi,

[51606] R.; Erlich, H. A.: HLA-DQ-alpha allele and genotype fre-
quencies in

[51607] various human populations, determined by using enzy-
matic amplification

[51608] and oligonucleotide probes. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 47:
515-523, 1990.

[51609]

[51610]

[51611] 136.

[51612] Hsu, S. H.; Chan, M. M.; Bias, W. B.: Genetic control of ma-
jor

[51613] histocompatibility complex-linked immune responses to
synthetic polypeptides

[51614] in man. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 78: 440-444, 1981.

[51615]

[51616]

[51617] 137.

[51618] Kwok, W. W.; Lotshaw, C.; Milner, E. C. B.; Knitter-Jack, N.;

[51619] Nepom, G. T.: Mutational analysis of the HLA-DQ3.2 in-
sulin-dependent

[51620] diabetes mellitus susceptibility gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.
86:

[51621] 1027-1030, 1989.

[51622]

[51623]

[51624] 138.

[51625] Lambert, N. C.; Evans, P. C.; Hashizumi, T. L.; Maloney, S.;
Gooley,

[51626] T.; Furst, D. E.; Nelson, J. L.: Cutting edge: persistent fetal
microchimerism

[51627] in T lymphocytes is associated with HLA-DQA1*0501: im-
plications in

[51628] autoimmunity. J. Immun. 164: 5545-5548, 2000.

[51629]

[51630]

[51631] 139.

[51632] Levine, F.; Mach, B.; Long, E.; Erlich, H.; Pious, D.: Mapping

[51633] in the HLA-D region with deletion variants and cloned
genes. (Abstract) Cytogenet.

[51634] Cell Genet. 37: 523, 1984.

[51635]

[51636]

[51637] 140.

[51638] Meyer, C. G.; Gallin, M.; Erttmann, K. D.; Brattig, N.;
Schnittger,

[51639] L.; Gelhaus, A.; Tannich, E.; Begovich, A. B.; Erlich, H. A.;
Horstmann,

[51640] R. D.: HLA-D alleles associated with generalized disease,
localized

[51641] disease, and putative immunity in *Onchocerca volvulus* in-
fection. Proc.

[51642] Nat. Acad. Sci. 91: 7515-7519, 1994.

[51643]

[51644]

[51645] 141.

[51646] Moriuchi, J.; Moriuchi, T.; Silver, J.: Nucleotide sequence of
[51647] an HLA-DQ alpha chain derived from a DRw9 cell line: ge-
netic and evolutionary
[51648] implications. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 82: 3420-3424, 1985.

[51649]

[51650]

[51651] 142.

[51652] Nabozny, G. H.; Baisch, J. M.; Cheng, S.; Cosgrove, D.;
Griffiths,

[51653] M. M.; Luthra, H. S.; David, C. S.: HLA-DQ8 transgenic
mice are highly

[51654] susceptible to collagen-induced arthritis: a novel model
for human

[51655] polyarthritis. J. Exp. Med. 183: 27-37, 1996.

[51656]

[51657]

[51658] 143.

[51659] Nadler, L. M.; Stashenko, P.; Hardy, R.; Tomaselli, K. J.;

Yunis,

[51660] E. J.; Schlossman, S. F.; Pesando, J. M.: Monoclonal anti-body identifies

[51661] a new Ia-like (p29,34) polymorphic system linked to the HLA-D/DR region. Nature 290:

[51662] 591-593, 1981.

[51663]

[51664]

[51665] 144.

[51666] Okada, K.; Boss, J. M.; Prentice, H.; Spies, T.; Mengler, R.;

[51667] Auffray, C.; Lillie, J.; Grossberger, D.; Strominger, J. L.:
Gene

[51668] organization of DC and DX subregions of the human major histocompatibility

[51669] complex. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 82: 3410-3414, 1985.

[51670]

[51671]

[51672] 145.

[51673] Schenning, L.; Larhammar, D.; Bill, P.; Wiman, K.; Jonsson, A.-K.;

- [51674] Rask, L.; Peterson, P. A.: Both alpha and beta chains of HLA-DC class
- [51675] II histocompatibility antigens display extensive polymorphism in their
- [51676] amino-terminal domains. EMBO J. 3: 447-452, 1984.
- [51677]
- [51678]
- [51679] 146.
- [51680] Shackelford, D. A.; Kaufman, J. F.; Korman, A. J.; Strominger,
- [51681] J. L.: HLA-DR antigens: structure, separation of subpopulations,
- [51682] gene cloning and function. Immun. Rev. 66: 129-183, 1982.
- [51683]
- [51684]
- [51685] 147.
- [51686] Erneux, C.; Roeckel, N.; Takazawa, K.; Mailleux, P.; Vassart, G.;
- [51687] Mattei, M. G.: Localization of the genes for human inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate

[51688] 3-kinase A (ITPKA) and B (ITPKB) to chromosome regions
15q14-q21 and

[51689] 1q41-q43, respectively, by in situ hybridization. Ge-
nomics 14:

[51690] 546-547, 1992.

[51691]

[51692]

[51693] 148.

[51694] Takazawa, K.; Perret, J.; Dumont, J. E.; Erneux, C.: Human
brain

[51695] inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate 3-kinase cDNA sequence.
Nucleic Acids

[51696] Res. 18: 7141 only, 1990.

[51697]

[51698]

[51699] 149.

[51700] Takazawa, K.; Perret, J.; Dumont, J. E.; Erneux, C.: Molecu-
lar

[51701] cloning and expression of a human brain inositol
1,4,5-trisphosphate

- [51702] 3-kinase. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 174:
529-535, 1991.
- [51703]
- [51704]
- [51705] 150.
- [51706] Takazawa, K.; Perret, J.; Dumont, J. E.; Erneux, C.: Molecu-
lar
- [51707] cloning and expression of a new putative inositol
1,4,5-trisphosphate
- [51708] 3-kinase isoenzyme. Biochem. J. 278: 883-886, 1991.
- [51709]
- [51710]
- [51711] 151.
- [51712] 't Hart, L. M.; Stolk, R. P.; Dekker, J. M.; Nijpels, G.;
Grobbee,
- [51713] D. E.; Heine, R. J.; Maassen, J. A.: Prevalence of variants in
candidate
- [51714] genes for type 2 diabetes mellitus in the Netherlands: the
Rotterdam
- [51715] study and the Hoorn study. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 84:
1002-1006,

[51716] 1999.

[51717]

[51718]

[51719] 152.

[51720] Abe, H.; Yamada, N.; Kamata, K.; Kuwaki, T.; Shimada, M.;
Osuga,

[51721] J.; Shionoiri, F.; Yahagi, N.; Kadowaki, T.; Tamemoto, H.;
Ishibashi,

[51722] S.; Yazaki, Y.; Makuuchi, M.: Hypertension, hypertriglyc-
eridemia,

[51723] and impaired endothelium-dependent vascular relaxation
in mice lacking

[51724] insulin receptor substrate-1. J. Clin. Invest. 101:
1784-1788, 1998.

[51725]

[51726]

[51727] 153.

[51728] Almind, K.; Bjorbaek, C.; Vestergaard, H.; Hansen, T.; Ech-
wald,

[51729] S.; Pedersen, O.: Amino acid polymorphisms of insulin re-
ceptor substrate-1

[51730] in non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Lancet 342:
828-832,

[51731] 1993.

[51732]

[51733]

[51734] 154.

[51735] Almind, K.; Inoue, G.; Pedersen, O.; Kahn, C. R.: A com-
mon amino

[51736] acid polymorphism in insulin receptor substrate-1 causes
impaired

[51737] insulin signaling: evidence from transfection studies. J.
Clin. Invest. 97:

[51738] 2569-2575, 1996.

[51739]

[51740]

[51741] 155.

[51742] Araki, E.; Sun, X.-J.; Haag, B. L., III; Chuang, L.-M.; Zhang,

[51743] Y.; Yang-Feng, T. L.; White, M. F.; Kahn, C. R.: Human
skeletal muscle

[51744] insulin receptor substrate-1: characterization of the

cDNA, gene,

[51745] and chromosomal localization. Diabetes 42: 1041–1054, 1993.

[51746]

[51747]

[51748] 156.

[51749] Baroni, M. G.; D'Andrea, M. P.; Montali, A.; Pannitteri, G.; Barilla,

[51750] F.; Campagna, F.; Mazzei, E.; Lovari, S.; Seccareccia, F.; Campa,

[51751] P. P.; Ricci, G.; Pozzilli, P.; Urbinati, G.; Arca, M.: A common

[51752] mutation of the insulin receptor substrate–1 gene is a risk factor

[51753] for coronary artery disease. Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol. 19:

[51754] 2975–2980, 1999.

[51755]

[51756]

[51757] 157.

[51758] Bohni, R.; Riesgo–Escovar, J.; Oldham, S.; Brogiolo, W.;

Stocker,

[51759] H.; Andruss, B. F.; Beckingham, K.; Hafen, E.: Autonomous control

[51760] of cell and organ size by CHICO, a Drosophila homolog of vertebrate

[51761] IRS1–4. Cell 97: 865–875, 1999.

[51762]

[51763]

[51764] 158.

[51765] Fletcher, W. H.; Britz–Cunningham, S. H.; Zuppan, C. W.: Connexin43

[51766] mutations in sporadic and familial defects of laterality. (Letter) New

[51767] Eng. J. Med. 333: 941–942, 1995.

[51768]

[51769]

[51770] 159.

[51771] Gebbia, M.; Towbin, J. A.; Casey, B.: Failure to detect connexin43

[51772] mutations in 38 cases of sporadic and familial heterotaxy.

Circulation 94:

[51773] 1909–1912, 1996.

[51774]

[51775]

[51776] 160.

[51777] Gebbia, M.; Towbin, J. A.; Casey, B.: Connexin43 gene mutations

[51778] and heterotaxy. Response. (Letter) Circulation 97: 118 only, 1998.

[51779]

[51780]

[51781] 161.

[51782] Guerrero, P. A.; Schuessler, R. B.; Davis, L. M.; Beyer, E. C.;

[51783] Johnson, C. M.; Yamada, K. A.; Saffitz, J. E.: Slow ventricular conduction

[51784] in mice heterozygous for a connexin43 null mutation. J. Clin. Invest. 99:

[51785] 1991–1998, 1997.

[51786]

[51787]

[51788] 162.

[51789] Li, J.-Y.; Hou, X.-E.; Dahlstrom, A.: GAP-43 and its relation

[51790] to autonomic and sensory neurons in sciatic nerve and gastrocnemius

[51791] muscle in the rat. J. Auton. Nerv. Syst. 50: 299–309, 1995.

[51792]

[51793]

[51794] 163.

[51795] Liao, Y.; Day, K. H.; Damon, D. N.; Duling, B. R.: Endothelial

[51796] cell-specific knockout of connexin 43 causes hypotension and bradycardia

[51797] in mice. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 9989–9994, 2001.

[51798]

[51799]

[51800] 164.

[51801] Liu, X. Z.; Xia, X. J.; Adams, J.; Chen, Z. Y.; Welch, K. O.;

- [51802] Tekin, M.; Ouyang, X. M.; Kristiansen, A.; Pandya, A.;
Balkany, T.;
- [51803] Arnos, K. S.; Nance, W. E.: Mutations in GJA1 (connexin
43) are associated
- [51804] with non-syndromic autosomal recessive deafness. Hum.
Molec. Genet. 10:
- [51805] 2945-2951, 2001.
- [51806]
- [51807]
- [51808] 165.
- [51809] Reaume, A. G.; de Sousa, P. A.; Kulkarni, S.; Langille, B. L.;
- [51810] Zhu, D.; Davies, T. C.; Juneja, S. C.; Kidder, G. M.; Rossant,
J.
- [51811] : Cardiac malformation in neonatal mice lacking con-
nexin43. Science 267:
- [51812] 1831-1834, 1995.
- [51813]
- [51814]
- [51815] 166.
- [51816] Splitt, M. P.; Burn, J.; Goodship, J.: Connexin43 mutations

in

[51817] sporadic and familial defects of laterality. (Letter) New
Eng. J.

[51818] Med. 333: 941, 1995.

[51819]

[51820]

[51821] 167.

[51822] Splitt, M. P.; Tsai, M. Y.; Burn, J.; Goodship, J. A.: Absence

[51823] of mutations in the regulatory domain of the gap junction
protein

[51824] connexin 43 in patients with viscerotaxial heterotaxy.
Heart 77:

[51825] 369–370, 1997.

[51826]

[51827]

[51828] 168.

[51829] Toth, T.; Hajdu, J.; Marton, T.; Nagy, B.; Papp, Z.: Con-
nexin43

[51830] gene mutations and heterotaxy. (Letter) Circulation 97:
117–118,

[51831] 1998.

[51832]

[51833]

[51834] 169.

[51835] Ya, J.; Erdstieck–Ernste, E. B. H. W.; de Boer, P. A. J.; van

[51836] Kempen, M. J. A.; Jongsma, H.; Gros, D.; Moorman, A. F.
M.; Lamers,

[51837] W. H.: Heart defects in connexin43–deficient mice. Circ.
Res. 82:

[51838] 360–366, 1998.

[51839]

[51840]

[51841] 170.

[51842] Anderson, R. A.; Koch, S.; Camerini–Otero, R. D.: Cardio–
vascular

[51843] findings in congenital contractural arachnodactyly: report
of an affected

[51844] kindred. Am. J. Med. Genet. 18: 265–271, 1984.

[51845]

[51846]

[51847] 171.

[51848] Babcock, D.; Gasner, C.; Francke, U.; Maslen, C.: A single mutation

[51849] that results in an asp-to-his substitution and partial exon skipping

[51850] in a family with congenital contractual arachnodactyly. Hum. Genet. 103:

[51851] 22–28, 1998.

[51852]

[51853]

[51854] 172.

[51855] Mantamadiotis, T.; Lemberger, T.; Bleckmann, S. C.; Kern, H.;

[51856] Kretz, O.; Villalba, A. M.; Tronche, F.; Kellendonk, C.; Gau, D.;

[51857] Kapfhammer, J.; Otto, C.; Schmid, W.; Schutz, G.: Disruption of CREB

[51858] function in brain leads to neurodegeneration. Nature Genet. 31:

[51859] 47–54, 2002.

[51860]

[51861]

[51862] 173.

[51863] Montminy, M. R.; Bilezikjian, L. M.: Binding of a nuclear protein

[51864] to the cyclic-AMP response element of the somatostatin gene. Nature 328:

[51865] 175-178, 1987.

[51866]

[51867]

[51868] 174.

[51869] Montminy, M. R.; Sevarino, K. A.; Wagner, J. A.; Mandel, G.; Goodman,

[51870] R. H.: Identification of a cyclic-AMP-responsive element within the

[51871] rat somatostatin gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 83: 6682-6686, 1986.

[51872]

[51873]

[51874] 175.

[51875] Nguyen, L. Q.; Kopp, P.; Martinson, F.; Stanfield, K.; Roth, S.

[51876] I.; Jameson, J. L.: A dominant negative CREB (cAMP response element-binding

[51877] protein) isoform inhibits thyrocyte growth, thyroid-specific gene

[51878] expression, differentiation, and function. *Molec. Endocr.* 14: 1448–1461,

[51879] 2000.

[51880]

[51881]

[51882] 176.

[51883] Parker, D.; Ferreri, K.; Nakajima, T.; LaMorte, V. J.; Evans,

[51884] R.; Koerber, S. C.; Hoeger, C.; Montminy, M. R.: Phosphorylation

[51885] of CREB at ser-133 induces complex formation with CREB-binding protein

[51886] via a direct mechanism. *Molec. Cell. Biol.* 16: 694–703, 1996.

[51887]

[51888]

[51889] 177.

[51890] Radhakrishnan, I.; Perez–Alvarado, G. C.; Parker, D.;
Dyson, H.

[51891] J.; Montminy, M. R.; Wright, P. E.: Solution structure of the
KIX

[51892] domain of CBP bound to the transactivation domain of
CREB: a model

[51893] for activator:coactivator interactions. Cell 91: 741–752,
1997.

[51894]

[51895]

[51896] 178.

[51897] Solomou, E. E.; Juang, Y.–T.; Gourley, M. F.; Kammer, G.
M.; Tsokos,

[51898] G. C.: Molecular basis of deficient IL–2 production in T
cells from

[51899] patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. J. Immun.
166: 4216–4222,

[51900] 2001.

[51901]

[51902]

[51903] 179.

[51904] Taylor, A. K.; Klisak, I.; Mohandas, T.; Sparkes, R. S.; Li, C.;

[51905] Gaynor, R.; Lusk, A. J.: Assignment of the human gene for
CREB1

[51906] to chromosome 2q32.3-q34. Genomics 7: 416-421,
1990.

[51907]

[51908]

[51909] 180.

[51910] Diep, A.; Li, C.; Klisak, I.; Mohandas, T.; Sparkes, R. S.;
Gaynor,

[51911] R.; Lusk, A. J.: Assignment of the gene for cyclic AMP-
response

[51912] element binding protein 2 (CREB2) to human chromosome
2q24.1-q32. Genomics 11:

[51913] 1161-1163, 1991.

[51914]

[51915]

[51916] 181.

[51917] Gonzalez, G. A.; Yamamoto, K. K.; Fischer, W. H.; Karr, D.;

Menzel,

[51918] R.; Biggs, W., III; Vale, W. W.; Montminy, M. R.: A cluster of phosphorylation

[51919] sites on the cyclic-AMP regulated nuclear factor CREB predicted by

[51920] its sequence. Nature 337: 749-752, 1989.

[51921]

[51922]

[51923] 182.

[51924] Kawasaki, H.; Schiltz, L.; Chiu, R.; Itakura, K.; Taira, K.; Nakatani,

[51925] Y.; Yokoyama, K. K.: ATF-2 has intrinsic histone acetyltransferase

[51926] activity which is modulated by phosphorylation. Nature 405: 195-200,

[51927] 2000.

[51928]

[51929]

[51930] 183.

[51931] Maekawa, T.; Sakura, H.; Kanei-Ishii, C.; Sudo, T.;

Yoshimura,

[51932] T.; Fujisawa, J.; Yoshida, M.; Ishii, S.: Leucine zipper structure

[51933] of the protein CRE-BP1 binding to the cyclic AMP response element

[51934] in brain. EMBO J. 8: 2023–2028, 1989.

[51935]

[51936]

[51937] 184.

[51938] Ozawa, K.; Sudo, T.; Soeda, E.-I.; Yoshida, M. C.; Ishii, S.:

[51939] Assignment of the human CREB2 (CRE-BP1) gene to 2q32.
Genomics 10:

[51940] 1103–1104, 1991.

[51941]

[51942]

[51943] 185.

[51944] Blendy, J. A.; Kaestner, K. H.; Weinbauer, G. F.; Nieschlag, E.;

[51945] Schutz, G.: Severe impairment of spermatogenesis in mice lacking

[51946] the CREM gene. Nature 380: 162–165, 1996.

[51947]

[51948]

[51949] 186.

[51950] Foulkes, N. S.; Borrelli, E.; Sassone-Corsi, P.: CREM gene:
use

[51951] of alternative DNA-binding domains generates multiple
antagonists

[51952] of cAMP-induced transcription. Cell 64: 739–749, 1991.

[51953]

[51954]

[51955] 187.

[51956] Masquilier, D.; Foulkes, N. S.; Mattei, M.-G.; Sassone-
Corsi, P.

[51957] : Human CREM gene: evolutionary conservation, chromo-
somal localization,

[51958] and inducibility of the transcript. Cell Growth Differ. 4:
931–937,

[51959] 1993.

[51960]

[51961]

[51962] 188.

[51963] Nantel, F.; Monaco, L.; Foulkes, N. S.; Masquilier, D.;
LeMeur,

[51964] M.; Henriksen, K.; Dierich, A.; Parvinen, M.; Sassone-Corsi,
P.:

[51965] Spermiogenesis deficiency and germ-cell apoptosis in
CREM-mutant mice. Nature 380:

[51966] 159–162, 1996.

[51967]

[51968]

[51969] 189.

[51970] Meyerson, M.; Enders, G. H.; Wu, C.-L.; Su, L.-K.; Gorka,
C.; Nelson,

[51971] C.; Harlow, E.; Tsai, L.-H.: A family of human cdc2-related
protein

[51972] kinases. EMBO J. 11: 2909–2917, 1992.

[51973]

[51974]

[51975] 190.

[51976] Ye, X.; Zhu, C.; Harper, J. W.: A premature-termination mutation

[51977] in the *Mus musculus* cyclin-dependent kinase 3 gene. Proc. Nat. Acad.

[51978] Sci. 98: 1682–1686, 2001.

[51979]

[51980]

[51981] 191.

[51982] Demetrick, D. J.; Zhang, H.; Beach, D. H.: Chromosomal mapping

[51983] of human CDK2, CDK4, and CDK5 cell cycle kinase genes. Cytogenet.

[51984] Cell Genet. 66: 72–74, 1994.

[51985]

[51986]

[51987] 192.

- [51988] Harbour, J. W.; Luo, R. X.; Dei Santi, A.; Postigo, A. A.;
Dean,
[51989] D. C.: Cdk phosphorylation triggers sequential in-
tramolecular interactions
[51990] that progressively block Rb functions as cells move
through G1. Cell 98:
[51991] 859–869, 1999.
- [51992]
- [51993]
- [51994] 193.
- [51995] Bullrich, F.; MacLachlan, T. K.; Sang, N.; Druck, T.;
Veronese,
[51996] M. L.; Allen, S. L.; Chiorazzi, N.; Koff, A.; Heubner, K.;
Croce,
[51997] C. M.; Giordano, A.: Chromosomal mapping of members
of the cdc2 family
[51998] of protein kinases, cdk3, cdk6, PISSLRE, and PITALRE, and
a cdk inhibitor,
[51999] p27–Kip1, to regions involved in human cancer. Cancer
Res. 55: 1199–1205,
[52000] 1995.

[52001]

[52002]

[52003] 194.

[52004] Bhandari, V.; Bateman, A.: Structure and chromosomal location

[52005] of the human granulin gene. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 188:

[52006] 57–63, 1992.

[52007]

[52008]

[52009] 195.

[52010] Bhandari, V.; Palfree, R. G. E.; Bateman, A.: Isolation and sequence

[52011] of the granulin precursor cDNA from human bone marrow reveals tandem

[52012] cysteine-rich granulin domains. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 89: 1715–1719,

[52013] 1992.

[52014]

[52015]

[52016] 196.

[52017] He, Z.; Bateman, A.: Progranulin gene expression regulates epithelial

[52018] cell growth and promotes tumor growth in vivo. Cancer Res. 59: 3222–3229,

[52019] 1999.

[52020]

[52021]

[52022] 197.

[52023] Liau, L. M.; Lallone, R. L.; Seitz, R. S.; Buznikov, A.; Gregg,

[52024] J. P.; Kornblum, H. I.; Nelson, S. F.; Bronstein, J. M.: Identification

[52025] of a human glioma-associated growth factor gene, granulin, using differential

[52026] immuno-absorption. Cancer Res. 60: 1353–1360, 2000.

[52027]

[52028]

[52029] 198.

[52030] Thornton, M. A.; Poncz, M.; Korostishevsky, M.; Yakobson,

E.; Usher,

[52031] S.; Seligsohn, U.; Peretz, H.: The human platelet alpha-IIb gene

[52032] is not closely linked to its integrin partner beta-3. Blood 94:

[52033] 2039–2047, 1999.

[52034]

[52035]

[52036] 199.

[52037] Birnbaum, R. A.; O'Marcaigh, A.; Wardak, Z.; Zhang, Y.–Y.; Dranoff,

[52038] G.; Jacks, T.; Clapp, D. W.; Shannon, K. M.: Nf1 and Gmcsf interact

[52039] in myeloid leukemogenesis. Molec. Cell 5: 189–195, 2000.

[52040]

[52041]

[52042] 200.

[52043] Cantrell, M. A.; Anderson, D.; Cerretti, D. P.; Price, V.; McKereghan,

[52044] K.; Tushinski, R. J.; Mochizuki, D. Y.; Larsen, A.; Grabstein,

K.;

[52045] Gillis, S.; Cosman, D.: Cloning, sequence, and expression of a human

[52046] granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor. Proc. Nat. Acad.

[52047] Sci. 82: 6250–6254, 1985.

[52048]

[52049]

[52050] 201.

[52051] Frolova, E. I.; Dolganov, G. M.; Mazo, I. A.; Smirnov, D. V.; Copeland,

[52052] P.; Stewart, C.; O'Brien, S. J.; Dean, M.: Linkage mapping of the

[52053] human CSF2 and IL3 genes. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 88: 4821–4824, 1991.

[52054]

[52055]

[52056] 202.

[52057] Grabstein, K. H.; Urdal, D. L.; Tushinski, R. J.; Mochizuki, D.

[52058] Y.; Price, V. L.; Cantrell, M. A.; Gillis, S.; Conlon, P. J.: In–

duction

[52059] of macrophage tumoricidal activity by granulocyte-
macrophage colony-stimulating

[52060] factor. Science 232: 506-508, 1986.

[52061]

[52062]

[52063] 203.

[52064] Huebner, K.; Isobe, M.; Croce, C. M.; Golde, D. W.; Kauf-
man, S.

[52065] E.; Gasson, J. C.: The human gene encoding GM-CSF is at
5q21-q32,

[52066] the chromosome region deleted in the 5q- anomaly. Sci-
ence 230: 1282-1285,

[52067] 1985.

[52068]

[52069]

[52070] 204.

[52071] Le Beau, M. M.; Westbrook, C. A.; Diaz, M. O.; Larson, R.
A.; Rowley,

[52072] J. D.; Gasson, J. C.; Golde, D. W.; Sherr, C. J.: Evidence for

the

[52073] involvement of GM-CSF and FMS in the deletion (5q) in myeloid disorders. Science 231:

[52074] 984–987, 1986.

[52075]

[52076]

[52077] 205.

[52078] LeVine, A. M.; Reed, J. A.; Kurak, K. E.; Cianciolo, E.; Whitsett,

[52079] J. A.: GM-CSF-deficient mice are susceptible to pulmonary group B

[52080] streptococcal infection. J. Clin. Invest. 103: 563–569, 1999.

[52081]

[52082]

[52083] 206.

[52084] Metcalf, D.: The molecular biology and functions of the granulocyte-macrophage

[52085] colony-stimulating factors. Blood 67: 257–267, 1986.

[52086]

[52087]

[52088] 207.

[52089] Pettenati, M. J.; Le Beau, M. M.; Lemons, R. S.; Shima, E. A.;

[52090] Kawasaki, E. S.; Larson, R. A.; Sherr, C. J.; Diaz, M. O.;
Rowley,

[52091] J. D.: Assignment of CSF-1 to 5q33.1: evidence for clustering of

[52092] genes regulating hematopoiesis and for their involvement
in the deletion

[52093] of the long arm of chromosome 5 in myeloid disorders.
Proc. Nat.

[52094] Acad. Sci. 84: 2970-2974, 1987.

[52095]

[52096]

[52097] 208.

[52098] Sieff, C. A.; Emerson, S. G.; Donahue, R. E.; Nathan, D. G.;
Wang,

[52099] E. A.; Wong, G. G.; Clark, S. C.: Human recombinant granulocyte-macrophage

[52100] colony-stimulating factor: a multilineage hematopoietin.
Science 230:

[52101] 1171–1173, 1985.

[52102]

[52103]

[52104] 209.

[52105] Thangavelu, M.; Neuman, W. L.; Espinosa, R., III; Nakamura, Y.;

[52106] Westbrook, C. A.; Le Beau, M. M.: A physical and genetic linkage

[52107] map of the distal long arm of human chromosome 5. Cytogenet. Cell

[52108] Genet. 59: 27–30, 1992.

[52109]

[52110]

[52111] 210.

[52112] Yang, Y.-C.; Kovacic, S.; Kriz, R.; Wolf, S.; Clark, S. C.; Wellems,

[52113] T. E.; Nienhuis, A.; Epstein, N.: The human genes for GM-CSF and

[52114] IL3 are closely linked in tandem on chromosome 5. Blood 71: 958–961,

[52115] 1988.

[52116]

[52117]

[52118] 211.

[52119] Modi, W. S.; Chen, Z.-Q.: Localization of the human CXC chemokine

[52120] subfamily on the long arm of chromosome 4 using radiation hybrids. Genomics 47:

[52121] 136–139, 1998.

[52122]

[52123]

[52124] 212.

[52125] Proost, P.; Wuyts, A.; Conings, R.; Lenaerts, J.-P.; Billiau, A.;

[52126] Opdenakker, G.; Van Damme, J.: Human and bovine granulocyte chemotactic

[52127] protein-2: complete amino acid sequence and functional characterization

[52128] as chemokines. Biochemistry 32: 10170–10177, 1993.

[52129]

[52130]

[52131] 213.

[52132] Wong, G. G.; Witek, J. S.; Temple, P. A.; Wilkens, K. M.;
Leary,

[52133] A. C.; Luxenberg, D. P.; Jones, S. S.; Brown, E. L.; Kay, R.
M.; Orr,

[52134] E. C.; Shoemaker, C.; Golde, D. W.; Kaufman, R. J.; Hewick,
R. M.;

[52135] Wang, E. A.; Clark, S. C.: Human GM-CSF: molecular
cloning of the

[52136] complementary DNA and purification of the natural and
recombinant

[52137] proteins. Science 228: 810–815, 1985.

[52138]

[52139]

[52140] 214.

[52141] Rovai, L. E.; Herschman, H. R.; Smith, J. B.: Cloning and
characterization

[52142] of the human granulocyte chemotactic protein-2 gene. J.
Immun. 158:

[52143] 5257–5266, 1997.

[52144]

[52145]

[52146] 215.

[52147] Wuyts, A.; van Osselaer, N.; Haelens, A.; Samson, I.;
Herdewijn,

[52148] P.; Ben-Baruch, A.; Oppenheim, J. J.; Proost, P.; van
Damme, J.:

[52149] Characterization of synthetic human granulocyte chemo-
tactic protein

[52150] 2: usage of chemokine receptors CXCR1 and CXCR2 and
in vivo inflammatory

[52151] properties. *Biochemistry* 36: 2716–2723, 1997.

[52152]

[52153]

[52154] 216.

[52155] Kanda, N.; Fukushige, S.; Murotsu, T.; Yoshida, M. C.;
Tsuchiya,

[52156] M.; Asano, S.; Kaziro, Y.; Nagata, S.: Human gene coding
for granulocyte-colony

[52157] stimulating factor assigned to the q21–q22 region of
chromosome 17. *Somat.*

[52158] Cell Molec. Genet. 13: 679–684, 1987.

[52159]

[52160]

[52161] 217.

[52162] Abraham, J. A.; Mergia, A.; Whang, J. L.; Tumolo, A.; Friedman,
man,

[52163] J.; Hjerild, K. A.; Gospodarowicz, D.; Fiddes, J. C.: Nu-
cleotide

[52164] sequence of a bovine clone encoding the angiogenic pro-
tein, basic

[52165] fibroblast growth factor. Science 233: 545–548, 1986.

[52166]

[52167]

[52168] 218.

[52169] Abraham, J. A.; Whang, J. L.; Tumolo, A.; Mergia, A.; Fried-
man,

[52170] J.; Gospodarowicz, D.; Fiddes, J. C.: Human basic fibrob-
last growth

[52171] factor: nucleotide sequence and genomic organization.
EMBO J. 5:

[52172] 2523–2528, 1986.

[52173]

[52174]

[52175] 219.

[52176] Doniach, T.: Basic FGF as an inducer of anteroposterior
neural

[52177] pattern. *Cell* 83: 1067–1070, 1995.

[52178]

[52179]

[52180] 220.

[52181] Dono, R.; Texido, G.; Dussel, R.; Ehmke, H.; Zeller, R.: Im-
paired

[52182] cerebral cortex development and blood pressure regula-
tion in FGF2-deficient

[52183] mice. *EMBO J.* 17: 4213–4225, 1998.

[52184]

[52185]

[52186] 221.

[52187] Fukushima, Y.; Byers, M. G.; Fiddes, J. C.; Shows, T. B.: The

- [52188] human basic fibroblast growth factor gene (FGFB) is assigned to chromosome
- [52189] 4q25. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 54: 159–160, 1990.
- [52190]
- [52191]
- [52192] 222.
- [52193] Gritti, A.; Parati, E. A.; Cova, L.; Frolichsthal, P.; Galli, R.;
- [52194] Wanke, E.; Faravelli, L.; Morassutti, D. J.; Roisen, F.; Nickel, D.
- [52195] D.; Vescovi, A. L.: Multipotential stem cells from the adult mouse
- [52196] brain proliferate and self-renew in response to basic fibroblast growth
- [52197] factor. J. Neurosci. 16: 1091–1100, 1996.
- [52198]
- [52199]
- [52200] 223.
- [52201] Kawaguchi, H.; Nakamura, K.; Tabata, Y.; Ikada, Y.; Aoyama, I.;
- [52202] Anzai, J.; Nakamura, T.; Hiyama, Y.; Tamura, M.: Acceleration of

tion of

[52203] fracture healing in nonhuman primates by fibroblast growth factor-2. J.

[52204] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86: 875–880, 2001.

[52205]

[52206]

[52207] 224.

[52208] Kurokawa, T.; Sasada, R.; Iwane, M.; Igarashi, K.: Cloning and

[52209] expression of cDNA encoding human basic fibroblast growth factor. FEBS

[52210] Lett. 213: 189–194, 1987.

[52211]

[52212]

[52213] 225.

[52214] Lafage-Pochitaloff, M.; Galland, F.; Simonetti, J.; Prats, H.;

[52215] Mattei, M.–G.; Birnbaum, D.: The human basic fibroblast growth factor

[52216] gene is located on the long arm of chromosome 4 at bands q26–q27. Oncogene

[52217] Res. 5: 241–244, 1990.

[52218]

[52219]

[52220] 226.

[52221] Mattei, M.–G.; Pebusque, M.–J.; Birnbaum, D.: Chromosomal localizations

[52222] of mouse Fgf2 and Fgf5 genes. Mammalian Genome 2: 135–137, 1992.

[52223]

[52224]

[52225] 227.

[52226] Montero, A.; Okada, Y.; Tomita, M.; Ito, M.; Tsurukami, H.; Nakamura,

[52227] T.; Doetschman, T.; Coffin, J. D.; Hurley, M. M.: Disruption of the

[52228] fibroblast growth factor–2 gene results in decreased bone mass and

[52229] bone formation. J. Clin. Invest. 105: 1085–1093, 2000.

[52230]

[52231]

[52232] 228.

[52233] Ortega, S.; Ittmann, M.; Tsang, S. H.; Ehrlich, M.; Basilico,

[52234] C.: Neuronal defects and delayed wound healing in mice
lacking fibroblast

[52235] growth factor 2. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 5672–5677,
1998.

[52236]

[52237]

[52238] 229.

[52239] Plotnikov, A. N.; Schlessinger, J.; Hubbard, S. R.; Moham-
madi,

[52240] M.: Structural basis for FGF receptor dimerization and ac-
tivation. Cell 98:

[52241] 641–650, 1999.

[52242]

[52243]

[52244] 230.

[52245] Aerssens, J.; Chaffanet, M.; Baens, M.; Matthijs, G.; Van
Den Berghe,

[52246] H.; Cassiman, J.-J.; Marynen, P.: Regional assignment of

seven loci

[52247] to 12p13.2-pter by PCR analysis of somatic cell hybrids containing

[52248] the der(12) or the der(X) chromosome from a mesothelioma showing t(X;12)(q22;p13). Genomics 20:

[52249] 119-121, 1994.

[52250]

[52251]

[52252] 231.

[52253] Iida, S.; Yoshida, T.; Naito, K.; Sakamoto, H.; Katoh, O.; Hirohashi,

[52254] S.; Sato, T.; Onda, M.; Sugimura, T.; Terada, M.: Human hst-2 (FGF-6)

[52255] oncogene: cDNA cloning and characterization. Oncogene 7: 303-309,

[52256] 1992.

[52257]

[52258]

[52259] 232.

[52260] Marics, I.; Adelaide, J.; Raybaud, F.; Mattei, M.-G.; Coulier,

[52261] F.; Planche, J.; de Lapeyriere, O.; Birnbaum, D.: Characteri-
zation

[52262] of the HST-related FGF.6 gene, a new member of the fi-
broblast growth

[52263] factor gene family. Oncogene 4: 335-340, 1989.

[52264]

[52265]

[52266] 233.

[52267] Avraham, K. B.; Givol, D.; Avivi, A.; Yayon, A.; Copeland, N.
G.;

[52268] Jenkins, N. A.: Mapping of murine fibroblast growth factor
receptors

[52269] refines regions of homology between mouse and human
chromosomes. Genomics 21:

[52270] 656-658, 1994.

[52271]

[52272]

[52273] 234.

[52274] Bota, D. A.; Davies, K. J. A.: Lon protease preferentially
degrades

[52275] oxidized mitochondrial aconitase by an ATP-stimulated mechanism. Nature

[52276] Cell Biol. 4: 674–680, 2002.

[52277]

[52278]

[52279] 235.

[52280] Slaughter, C. A.; Hopkinson, D. A.; Harris, H.: Aconitase polymorphism

[52281] in man. Ann. Hum. Genet. 39: 193–202, 1975.

[52282]

[52283]

[52284] 236.

[52285] Azevedo, E. S.; Da Silva, M. C. B. O.; Lima, A. M. V.; Fonseca,

[52286] E. F.; Conseicao, M. M.: Human aconitase polymorphism in three samples

[52287] from northeastern Brazil. Ann. Hum. Genet. 43: 7–10, 1979.

[52288]

[52289]

[52290] 237.

[52291] Hentze, M. W.; Seuanez, H. N.; O'Brien, S. J.; Harford, J. B.;

[52292] Klausner, R. D.: Chromosomal localization of nucleic acid-binding

[52293] proteins by affinity mapping: assignment of the IRE-binding protein

[52294] gene to human chromosome 9. Nucleic Acids Res. 17: 6103–6108, 1989.

[52295]

[52296]

[52297] 238.

[52298] Mohandas, T.; Sparkes, R. S.; Sparkes, M. C.; Shulkin, J. D.; Toomey,

[52299] K. E.; Funderburk, S. J.: Regional localization of human gene loci

[52300] on chromosome 9: studies of somatic cell hybrids containing human

[52301] translocations. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 31: 586–600, 1979.

[52302]

[52303]

[52304] 239.

[52305] Robson, E. B.; Cook, P. J. L.; Buckton, K. E.: Family studies
[52306] with the chromosome 9 markers ABO, AK-1, ACON-S and
9qh. Ann. Hum.
[52307] Genet. 41: 53-60, 1977.

[52308]

[52309]

[52310] 240.

[52311] Shay, J. W.; Werbin, H.: New evidence for the insertion of
mitochondrial
[52312] DNA into the human genome: significance for cancer and
aging. Mutat.
[52313] Res. 275: 227-235, 1992.

[52314]

[52315]

[52316] 241.

[52317] Shows, T. B.; Brown, J. A.: Mapping AK-1, ACON-S, and
AK-3 to
[52318] chromosome 9 in man employing an X-9 translocation

and somatic cell

[52319] hybrids. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 19: 26–37, 1977.

[52320]

[52321]

[52322] 242.

[52323] Westerveld, A.; van Henegouwen, B. H. M. A.; Van
Somerén, H.:

[52324] Evidence for synteny between the human loci for galac-
tose-1-phosphate

[52325] uridyl transferase and aconitase in man-Chinese hamster
somatic cell

[52326] hybrids. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 14: 453–454, 1975.

[52327]

[52328]

[52329] 243.

[52330] Akkari, P. A.; Eyre, H. J.; Wilton, S. D.; Callen, D. F.; Lane,

[52331] S. A.; Meredith, C.; Kedes, L.; Laing, N. G.: Assignment of
the human

[52332] skeletal muscle alpha actin gene (ACTA1) to 1q42 by fluo-
rescence in

[52333] situ hybridisation. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 65: 265–267,
1994.

[52334]

[52335]

[52336] 244.

[52337] Alonso, S.; Montagutelli, X.; Simon–Chazottes, D.; Guenet,
J.–L.;

[52338] Buckingham, M.: Re–localization of Actsk–1 to mouse
chromosome 8,

[52339] a new region of homology with human chromosome 1.
Mammalian Genome 4:

[52340] 15–20, 1993.

[52341]

[52342]

[52343] 245.

[52344] Czosnek, H.; Nudel, U.; Shani, M.; Barker, P. E.; Pravtcheva,
D.

[52345] D.; Ruddle, F. H.; Yaffe, D.: The genes coding for the mus-
cle contractile

[52346] proteins, myosin heavy chain, myosin light chain 2, and
skeletal muscle

[52347] actin are located on three different mouse chromosomes.

EMBO J. 1:

[52348] 1299–1305, 1982.

[52349]

[52350]

[52351] 246.

[52352] Drury, A. N.; Szent-Gyorgyi, A.: The physiological activity
of

[52353] adenine compounds with especial reference to their action
upon the

[52354] mammalian heart. J. Physiol. 68: 213–237, 1929.

[52355]

[52356]

[52357] 247.

[52358] Libert, F.; Passage, E.; Parmentier, M.; Simons, M.-J.; Vas-
sart,

[52359] G.; Mattei, M.-G.: Chromosomal mapping of A1 and A2
adenosine receptors,

[52360] VIP receptor, and a new subtype of serotonin receptor.

Genomics 11:

[52361] 225–227, 1991.

[52362]

[52363]

[52364] 248.

[52365] Stiles, G. L.: Adenosine receptors. J. Biol. Chem. 267:
6451–6454,

[52366] 1992.

[52367]

[52368]

[52369] 249.

[52370] Sun, D.; Samuelson, L. C.; Yang, T.; Huang, Y.; Paliege, A.;
Saunders,

[52371] T.; Briggs, J.; Schnermann, J.: Mediation of tubu-
loglomerular feedback

[52372] by adenosine: evidence from mice lacking adenosine 1 re-
ceptors. Proc.

[52373] Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 9983–9988, 2001.

[52374]

[52375]

[52376] 250.

[52377] Townsend–Nicholson, A.; Baker, E.; Schofield, P. R.;
Sutherland,

[52378] G. R.: Localization of the adenosine A1 receptor subtype
gene (ADORA1)

[52379] to chromosome 1q32.1. Genomics 26: 423–425, 1995.

[52380]

[52381]

[52382] 251.

[52383] Chen, J.–F.; Huang, Z.; Ma, J.; Zhu, J.; Moratalla, R.; Stan–
daert,

[52384] D.; Moskowitz, M. A.; Fink, J. S.; Schwarzschild, M. A.: A2A
adenosine

[52385] receptor deficiency attenuates brain injury induced by
transient focal

[52386] ischemia in mice. J. Neurosci. 19: 9192–9200, 1999.

[52387]

[52388]

[52389] 252.

[52390] Gaudray, P.: Personal Communication. Nice, France

6/1/1994.

[52391]

[52392]

[52393] 253.

[52394] Gusella, J. F.: Personal Communication. Boston, Mass.

4/17/1994.

[52395]

[52396]

[52397] 254.

[52398] Le, F.; Townsend–Nicholson, A.; Baker, E.; Sutherland, G.
R.; Schofield,

[52399] P. R.: Characterization and chromosomal localization of
the human

[52400] A2a adenosine receptor gene: ADORA2A. Biochem. Bio-
phys. Res. Commun. 223:

[52401] 461–467, 1996.

[52402]

[52403]

[52404] 255.

- [52405] Ledent, C.; Vaugeois, J.-M.; Schiffmann, S. N.; Pedrazzini, T.;
- [52406] El Yacoubi, M. E.; Vanderhaeghen, J.-J.; Costentin, J.; Heath, J.
- [52407] K.; Vassart, G.; Parmentier, M.: Aggressiveness, hypoalgesia and
- [52408] high blood pressure in mice lacking the adenosine A2a receptor. *Nature* 388:
- [52409] 674–678, 1997.
- [52410]
- [52411]
- [52412] 256.
- [52413] Libert, F.; Passage, E.; Parmentier, M.; Simons, M.-J.; Vassart,
- [52414] G.; Mattei, M.-G.: Chromosomal mapping of A1 and A2 adenosine receptors,
- [52415] VIP receptor, and a new subtype of serotonin receptor. *Genomics* 11:
- [52416] 225–227, 1991. Note: Erratum: *Genomics* 23: 305 only, 1994.
- [52417]

[52418]

[52419] 257.

[52420] MacCollin, M.; Peterfreund, R.; MacDonald, M.; Fink, J. S.;
Gusella,

[52421] J.: Mapping of a human A2a adenosine receptor (ADORA2)
to chromosome

[52422] 22. Genomics 20: 332–333, 1994.

[52423]

[52424]

[52425] 258.

[52426] Ohta, A.; Sitkovsky, M.: Role of G–protein–coupled adeno–
sine receptors

[52427] in downregulation of inflammation and protection from
tissue damage. Nature 916–920,

[52428] 2001.

[52429]

[52430]

[52431] 259.

[52432] Szepetowski, P.; Perucca–Lostanlen, D.; Gaudray, P.: Map–

ping genes

[52433] according to their amplification status in tumor cells: contribution

[52434] to the map of 11q13. Genomics 16: 745–750, 1993.

[52435]

[52436]

[52437] 260.

[52438] Minghetti, P. P.; Law, S. W.; Dugaiczyk, A.: The rate of molecular

[52439] evolution of alpha-fetoprotein approaches that of pseudogenes. Molec.

[52440] Biol. Evol. 2: 347–358, 1985.

[52441]

[52442]

[52443] 261.

[52444] Barbry, P.; Champe, M.; Chassande, O.; Munemitsu, S.; Champigny,

[52445] G.; Lingueglia, E.; Maes, P.; Frelin, C.; Tartar, A.; Ullrich, A.;

[52446] Lazdunski, M.: Human kidney amiloride-binding protein:

cDNA structure

- [52447] and functional expression. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* 87:
7347–7351,
[52448] 1990.
- [52449]
- [52450]
- [52451] 262.
- [52452] Barbry, P.; Simon–Bouy, B.; Mattei, M.–G.; Le Guern, E.;
Jaume–Roig,
[52453] B.; Chassande, O.; Ullrich, A.; Lazdunski, M.: Localization
of the
[52454] gene for amiloride binding protein on chromosome 7 and
RFLP analysis
[52455] in cystic fibrosis families. *Hum. Genet.* 85: 587–589,
1990.
- [52456]
- [52457]
- [52458] 263.
- [52459] Chassande, O.; Renard, S.; Barbry, P.; Lazdunski, M.: The
human
[52460] gene for diamine oxidase, an amiloride binding protein:

molecular

[52461] cloning, sequencing, and characterization of the promoter. J. Biol.

[52462] Chem. 269: 14484–14489, 1994.

[52463]

[52464]

[52465] 264.

[52466] Novotny, W. F.; Chassande, O.; Baker, M.; Lazdunski, M.; Barbry,

[52467] P.: Diamine oxidase is the amiloride-binding protein and is inhibited

[52468] by amiloride analogues. J. Biol. Chem. 269: 9921–9925, 1994.

[52469]

[52470]

[52471] 265.

[52472] Brinkman–Van der Linden, E. C. M.; Sjoberg, E. R.; Juneja, L. R.;

[52473] Crocker, P. R.; Varki, N.; Varki, A.: Loss of N-glycolylneuraminic

[52474] acid in human evolution: implications for sialic acid

recognition

[52475] by siglecs. J. Biol. Chem. 275: 8633–8640, 2000.

[52476]

[52477]

[52478] 266.

[52479] O'Keefe, T. L.; Williams, G. T.; Davies, S. L.; Neuberger, M. S.

[52480] : Hyperresponsive B cells in CD22–deficient mice. Science
274: 798–801,

[52481] 1996.

[52482]

[52483]

[52484] 267.

[52485] Wilson, G. L.; Fox, C. H.; Fauchi, A. S.; Kehrl, J. H.: cDNA
cloning

[52486] of the B cell membrane protein CD22: a mediator of B–B
cell interactions. J.

[52487] Exp. Med. 173: 137–146, 1991.

[52488]

[52489]

[52490] 268.

[52491] Wilson, G. L.; Najfeld, V.; Kozlow, E.; Menniger, J.; Ward, D.;

[52492] Kehrl, J. H.: Genomic structure and chromosomal mapping of the human

[52493] CD22 gene. J. Immun. 150: 5013–5024, 1993.

[52494]

[52495]

[52496] 269.

[52497] Ala-Kapee, M.; Forsberg, U. H.; Jalkanen, S.; Schroder, J.: Mapping

[52498] of gene for human lymphocyte homing receptor to the short arm of chromosome

[52499] 11. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 51: 948–949, 1989.

[52500]

[52501]

[52502] 270.

[52503] Aruffo, A.; Stamenkovic, I.; Melnick, M.; Underhill, C. B.;

Seed,

[52504] B.: CD44 is the principal cell surface receptor for
hyaluronate. Cell 61:

[52505] 1303–1313, 1990.

[52506]

[52507]

[52508] 271.

[52509] Cianfriglia, M.; Viora, M.; Tombesi, M.; Merendino, N.; Es-
posito,

[52510] G.; Samoggia, P.; Forsberg, U. H.; Schroder, J.: The gene
encoding

[52511] for MC56 determinant (drug-sensitivity marker) is located
on the short

[52512] arm of human chromosome 11. Int. J. Cancer 52:
585–587, 1992.

[52513]

[52514]

[52515] 272.

[52516] Cywes, C.; Wessels, M. R.: Group A Streptococcus tissue
invasion

[52517] by CD44-mediated cell signalling. Nature 414: 648–652,

2001.

[52518]

[52519]

[52520] 273.

[52521] Forsberg, U. H.; Ala-Kapee, M. M.; Jalkanen, S.; Andersson, L.

[52522] C.; Schroder, J.: The gene for human lymphocyte homing receptor is

[52523] located on chromosome 11. Europ. J. Immun. 19: 409–412, 1989.

[52524]

[52525]

[52526] 274.

[52527] Forsberg, U. H.; Jalkanen, S.; Schroder, J.: Assignment of the

[52528] human lymphocyte homing receptor gene to the short arm of chromosome

[52529] 11. Immunogenetics 29: 405–407, 1989.

[52530]

[52531]

[52532] 275.

[52533] Haynes, B. F.: Personal Communication. Durham, N. C.
2/28/1986.

[52534]

[52535]

[52536] 276.

[52537] Krainer, A. R.; Mayeda, A.; Kozak, D.; Binns, G.: Functional
expression

[52538] of cloned human splicing factor SF2: homology to RNA-
binding proteins,

[52539] U1 70K, and Drosophila splicing regulators. Cell 66:
383-394, 1991.

[52540]

[52541]

[52542] 277.

[52543] Matsumura, Y.; Tarin, D.: Significance of CD44 gene prod-
ucts

[52544] for cancer diagnosis and disease evaluation. Lancet 340:
1053-1058,

[52545] 1992.

[52546]

[52547]

[52548] 278.

[52549] Mayer, B.; Jauch, K. W.; Gunthert, U.; Figdor, C. G.; Schild-
berg,

[52550] F. W.; Funke, I.; Johnson, J. P.: De-novo expression of
CD44 and

[52551] survival in gastric cancer. Lancet 342: 1019–1022, 1993.

[52552]

[52553]

[52554] 279.

[52555] Omary, M. B.; Trowbridge, I. S.; Letarte, M.; Kagnoff, M. F.;

[52556] Isacke, C. M.: Structural heterogeneity of human Pgp-1
and its relationship

[52557] with p85. Immunogenetics 27: 460–464, 1988.

[52558]

[52559]

[52560] 280.

[52561] Schlossman, S. F.; Boumsell, L.; Gilks, W.; Harlan, J. M.;

Kishimoto,

[52562] T.; Morimoto, C.; Ritz, J.; Shaw, S.; Silverstein, R. L.;

Springer,

[52563] T. A.; Tedder, T. F.; Todd, R. F.: CD antigens 1993. Immun. Today 15:

[52564] 98–99, 1994.

[52565]

[52566]

[52567] 281.

[52568] Schmits, R.; Filmus, J.; Gerwin, N.; Senaldi, G.; Kiefer, F.;

[52569] Kundig, T.; Wakeham, A.; Shahinian, A.; Catzavelos, C.; Rak, J.; Furlonger,

[52570] C.; Zakarian, A.; Simard, J. J.; Ohashi, P. S.; Paige, C. J.; Gutierrez–Romas,

[52571] J. C.; Mak, T. W.: CD44 regulates hematopoietic progenitor distribution,

[52572] granuloma formation, and tumorigenicity. Blood 90: 2217–2233, 1997.

[52573]

[52574]

[52575] 282.

- [52576] Screatton, G. R.; Bell, M. V.; Jackson, D. G.; Cornelis, F. B.;
- [52577] Gerth, U.; Bell, J. I.: Genomic structure of DNA encoding the lymphocyte
- [52578] homing receptor CD44 reveals at least 12 alternatively spliced exons. Proc.
- [52579] Nat. Acad. Sci. 89: 12160–12164, 1992.
- [52580]
- [52581]
- [52582] 283.
- [52583] Spring, F. A.; Holmes, C. H.; Simpson, K. L.; Mawby, W. J.; Mattes,
- [52584] M. J.; Okubo, Y.; Parsons, S. F.: The Ok(a) blood group antigen is
- [52585] a marker for the M6 leukocyte activation antigen, the human homolog
- [52586] of OX-47 antigen, basigin and neurothelin, an immunoglobulin superfamily
- [52587] molecule that is widely expressed in human cells and tissues. Europ.
- [52588] J. Immun. 27: 891–897, 1997.
- [52589]

[52590]

[52591] 284.

[52592] Brown, M. H.; Boles, K.; van der Merwe, P. A.; Kumar, V.;
Mathew,

[52593] P. A.; Barclay, A. N.: 2B4, the natural killer and T cell im-
munoglobulin

[52594] superfamily surface protein, is a ligand for CD48. J. Exp.
Med. 188:

[52595] 2083–2093, 1998.

[52596]

[52597]

[52598] 285.

[52599] Olives, B.; Neau, P.; Bailly, P.; Hediger, M. A.; Rousselet,
G.;

[52600] Cartron, J.-P.; Ripoché, P.: Cloning and functional expres-
sion of

[52601] a urea transporter from human bone marrow cells. J. Biol.
Chem. 269:

[52602] 31649–31652, 1994.

[52603]

[52604]

[52605] 286.

[52606] Pausch, V.; Mayr, W. R.: Analysis of the linkage JK-IGK,
MNS-GC

[52607] and of two other possible linkage groups. Hum. Hered.
37: 260-262,

[52608] 1987.

[52609]

[52610]

[52611] 287.

[52612] Promeneur, D.; Rousselet, G.; Bankir, L.; et al: Evidence for

[52613] distinct vascular and tubular urea transporters in the rat
kidney. J.

[52614] Am. Soc. Nephrol. 7: 852-860, 1996.

[52615]

[52616]

[52617] 288.

[52618] Sands, J. M.; Gargus, J. J.; Frohlich, O.; Gunn, R. B.; Kokko,

[52619] J. P.: Urinary concentrating ability in patients with Jk(a/b)

blood

[52620] type who lack carrier-mediated urea transport. J. Am. Soc. Nephrol. 2:

[52621] 1689-1696, 1992.

[52622]

[52623]

[52624] 289.

[52625] Sherman, S. L.; Simpson, S. P.: Evidence for the location of

[52626] JK and CO on chromosome 2 based on family studies.

(Abstract) Cytogenet.

[52627] Cell Genet. 40: 743, 1985.

[52628]

[52629]

[52630] 290.

[52631] Shokeir, M. H. K.; Ying, K. L.; Pabello, P.: Deletion of the

[52632] long arm of chromosome no. 7: tentative assignment of the Kidd (Jk)

[52633] locus. Clin. Genet. 4: 360-368, 1973.

[52634]

[52635]

[52636] 291.

[52637] Sidoux-Walter, F.; Lucien, N.; Nissinen, R.; Sistonen, P.;
Henry,

[52638] S.; Moulds, J.; Cartron, J.-P.; Bailly, P.: Molecular hetero-
geneity

[52639] of the Jk-null phenotype: expression analysis of the
Jk(S291P) mutation

[52640] found in Finns. Blood 96: 1566-1573, 2000.

[52641]

[52642]

[52643] 292.

[52644] Tsukaguchi, H.; Shayakul, C.; Berger, U. V.; Tokui, T.;
Brown,

[52645] D.; Hediger, M. A.: Cloning and characterization of the
urea transportation

[52646] UT3: localization in rat kidney and testis. J. Clin. Invest.
99:

[52647] 1506-1515, 1997.

[52648]

[52649]

[52650] 293.

[52651] Xu, Y.; Olives, B.; Bailly, P.; et al: Endothelial cells of the

[52652] kidney vasa recta express the urea transporter HUT11.

Kidney Int. 51:

[52653] 138–146, 1997.

[52654]

[52655]

[52656] 294.

[52657] Grollman, E. F.; Kobata, A.; Ginsburg, V.: An enzymatic
basis

[52658] for Lewis blood types in man. J. Clin. Invest. 48:
1489–1494, 1969.

[52659]

[52660]

[52661] 295.

[52662] Koda, Y.; Kimura, H.; Mekada, E.: Analysis of Lewis fuco-
syltransferase

[52663] genes from the human gastric mucosa of Lewis-positive

and -negative

[52664] individuals. Blood 82: 2915-2919, 1993.

[52665]

[52666]

[52667] 296.

[52668] Koprowski, H.; Blaszczyk, M.; Steplewski, Z.; Brockhaus,
M.; Magnani,

[52669] J.; Ginsburg, V.: Lewis blood-type may affect the incidence
of gastrointestinal

[52670] cancer. Lancet I: 1332-1333, 1982.

[52671]

[52672]

[52673] 297.

[52674] Nishihara, S.; Narimatsu, H.; Iwasaki, H.; Yazawa, S.; Aka-
matsu,

[52675] S.; Ando, T.; Seno, T.; Narimatsu, I.: Molecular genetic
analysis

[52676] of the human Lewis histo-blood group system. J. Biol.
Chem. 269:

[52677] 29271-29278, 1994.

[52678]

[52679]

[52680] 298.

[52681] Orntoft, T. F.; Vestergaard, E. M.; Holmes, E.; Jakobsen, J. S.;

[52682] Grunnet, N.; Mortensen, M.; Johnson, P.; Bross, P.; Gregersen, N.;

[52683] Skorstengaard, K.; Jensen, U. B.; Bolund, L.; Wolf, H.: Influence

[52684] of Lewis alpha-1-3/4-L-fucosyltransferase (FUT3) gene mutations on

[52685] enzyme activity, erythrocyte phenotyping, and circulating tumor marker

[52686] sialyl-Lewis a levels. J. Biol. Chem. 271: 32260-32268, 1996.

[52687]

[52688]

[52689] 299.

[52690] Pang, H.; Liu, Y.; Koda, Y.; Soejima, M.; Jia, J.; Schlaphoff,

[52691] T.; du Toit, E. D.; Kimura, H.: Five novel missense mutations of

[52692] the Lewis gene (FUT3) in African (Xhosa) and Caucasian populations

[52693] in South Africa. Hum. Genet. 102: 675–680, 1998.

[52694]

[52695]

[52696] 300.

[52697] Reguigne–Arnould, I.; Couillin, P.; Mollicone, R.; Faure, S.; Fletcher,

[52698] A.; Kelly, R. J.; Lowe, J. B.; Oriol, R.: Relative positions of two

[52699] clusters of human alpha–L–fucosyltransferases in 19q (FUT1–FUT2) and

[52700] 19p (FUT6–FUT3–FUT5) within the microsatellite genetic map of chromosome

[52701] 19. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 71: 158–162, 1995.

[52702]

[52703]

[52704] 301.

[52705] Sheinfeld, J.; Schaeffer, A. J.; Cordon–Cardo, C.; Rogatko, A.;

[52706] Fair, W. R.: Association of the Lewis blood-group phenotype with

[52707] recurrent urinary tract infections in women. New Eng. J. Med. 320:

[52708] 773–777, 1989.

[52709]

[52710]

[52711] 302.

[52712] Weitkamp, L. R.; Johnston, E.; Guttormsen, S. A.: Probable genetic

[52713] linkage between the loci for the Lewis blood group and complement

[52714] C3. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 13: 183–184, 1974.

[52715]

[52716]

[52717] 303.

[52718] Yazawa, S.; Oh-Kawara, H.; Nakajima, T.; Hosomi, O.; Akamatsu,

[52719] S.; Kishi, K.: Histo-blood group Lewis genotyping from human hairs

[52720] and blood. Jpn. J. Hum. Genet. 41: 177–188, 1996.

[52721]

[52722]

[52723] 304.

[52724] Whitehouse, D. B.; Attwood, J.; Green, C.; Bruce, M.; Mc-
Quade,

[52725] M.; Tippett, P.: Inheritance and linkage data for an un-
usual combination

[52726] of genes (at the LKE, PI and C6 loci) in a single large sib-
ship. Ann.

[52727] Hum. Genet. 52: 197–201, 1988.

[52728]

[52729]

[52730] 305.

[52731] Daniels, G. L.; Le Pennec, P. Y.; Rouger, P.; Salmon, C.;
Tippett,

[52732] P.: The red cell antigens Au(a) and Au(b) belong to the
Lutheran

[52733] system. Vox Sang. 60: 191–192, 1991.

[52734]

[52735]

[52736] 306.

[52737] Campbell, I. G.; Foulkes, W. D.; Senger, G.; Trowsdale, J.;
Garin-Chesa,

[52738] P.; Rettig, W. J.: Molecular cloning of the B-CAM cell sur-
face glycoprotein

[52739] of epithelial cancers: a novel member of the immunoglob-
ulin superfamily. Cancer

[52740] Res. 54: 5761-5765, 1994.

[52741]

[52742]

[52743] 307.

[52744] Cook, P. J. L.: The Lutheran-secretor recombination frac-
tion in

[52745] man: a possible sex difference. Ann. Hum. Genet. 28:
393-401, 1965.

[52746]

[52747]

[52748] 308.

[52749] Brahe, C.; Bannetta, P.; Meera Khan, P.; Arwert, F.; Serra,

A.

[52750] : Assignment of the catechol-O-methyltransferase gene to human chromosome

[52751] 22 in somatic cell hybrids. Hum. Genet. 74: 230-234, 1986.

[52752]

[52753]

[52754] 309.

[52755] Brahe, C.; Bannetta, P.; Serra, A.; Arwert, F.: The increased

[52756] COMT activity in Down syndrome patients is not a consequence of dosage

[52757] effect owing to location of the gene on chromosome 21: further evidence.

[52758] (Letter) Am. J. Med. Genet. 24: 203-204, 1986.

[52759]

[52760]

[52761] 310.

[52762] Masuno, M.; Fukao, T.; Song, X.-Q.; Yamaguchi, S.; Orii, T.; Kondo,

[52763] N.; Imaizumi, K.; Kuroki, Y.: Assignment of the human cy-

tosolic acetoacetyl-coenzyme

[52764] A thiolase (ACAT2) gene to chromosome 6q25.3-q26. Genomics 36: 217-218,

[52765] 1996.

[52766]

[52767]

[52768] 311.

[52769] Willison, K.; Kelly, A.; Dudley, K.; Goodfellow, P.; Spurr, N.;

[52770] Groves, V.; Gorman, P.; Sheer, D.; Trowsdale, J.: The human homologue

[52771] of the mouse t-complex gene, TCP1, is located on chromosome 6 but

[52772] is not near the HLA region. EMBO J. 6: 1967-1974, 1987.

[52773]

[52774]

[52775] 312.

[52776] Beeson, D.; Jeremiah, S.; West, L. F.; Povey, S.; Newsom-Davis,

[52777] J.: Assignment of the human nicotinic acetylcholine receptor genes:

- [52778] the alpha and delta subunit genes to chromosome 2 and the beta subunit
- [52779] gene to chromosome 17. *Ann. Hum. Genet.* 54: 199–208, 1990.
- [52780]
- [52781]
- [52782] 313.
- [52783] Engel, A. G.; Ohno, K.; Milone, M.; Wang, H.–L.; Nakano, S.; Bouzat,
- [52784] C.; Pruitt, J. N., II; Hutchinson, D. O.; Brengman, J. M.; Bren, N.;
- [52785] Sieb, J. P.; Sine, S. M.: New mutations in acetylcholine receptor
- [52786] subunit genes reveal heterogeneity in the slow-channel congenital
- [52787] myasthenic syndrome. *Hum. Molec. Genet.* 5: 1217–1227, 1996.
- [52788]
- [52789]
- [52790] 314.
- [52791] Heidmann, O.; Buonanno, A.; Geoffroy, B.; Robert, B.;

Guenet, J.-L.;

[52792] Merlie, J. P.; Changeux, J.-P.: Chromosomal localization of muscle

[52793] nicotinic acetylcholine receptor genes in the mouse. Science 234:

[52794] 866–868, 1986.

[52795]

[52796]

[52797] 315.

[52798] Lobos, E. A.: Five subunit genes of the human muscle nicotinic

[52799] acetylcholine receptor are mapped to two linkage groups on chromosomes

[52800] 2 and 17. Genomics 17: 642–650, 1993.

[52801]

[52802]

[52803] 316.

[52804] Deftos, L. J.; Murray, S. S.; Burton, D. W.; Parmer, R. J.; O'Connor,

[52805] D. T.; Delegeane, A. M.; Mellon, P. L.: A cloned chromo–

granin A (CgA)

[52806] cDNA detects a 2.3kb mRNA in diverse neuroendocrine tissues. Biochem.

[52807] Biophys. Res. Commun. 137: 418–423, 1986.

[52808]

[52809]

[52810] 317.

[52811] Granberg, D.; Stridsberg, M.; Seensalu, R.; Eriksson, B.;
Lundqvist,

[52812] G.; Oberg, K.; Skogseid, B.: Plasma chromogranin A in pa-
tients with

[52813] multiple endocrine neoplasia type 1. J. Clin. Endocr.
Metab. 84:

[52814] 2712–2717, 1999.

[52815]

[52816]

[52817] 318.

[52818] Hagn, C.; Schmid, K. W.; Fischer-Colbrie, R.; Winkler, H.:
Chromogranin

[52819] A, B, and C in human adrenal medulla and endocrine tis-

sues. Lab.

[52820] Invest. 55: 405–411, 1986.

[52821]

[52822]

[52823] 319.

[52824] Kim, T.; Tao–Cheng, J.–H.; Eiden, L. E.; Loh, Y. P.: Chromogranin

[52825] A, an 'on/off' switch controlling dense–core secretory granule biogenesis. Cell 106:

[52826] 499–509, 2001.

[52827]

[52828]

[52829] 320.

[52830] Konecki, D. S.; Benedum, U. M.; Gerdes, H.–H.; Huttner, W. B.:

[52831] The primary structure of human chromogranin A and pancreaticostatin. J.

[52832] Biol. Chem. 262: 17026–17030, 1987.

[52833]

[52834]

[52835] 321.

[52836] Kruggel, W.; O'Connor, D. T.; Lewis, R. V.: The amino terminal

[52837] sequences of bovine and human chromogranin A and secretory protein

[52838] I are identical. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 127: 380-383, 1985.

[52839]

[52840]

[52841] 322.

[52842] Modi, W. S.; Levine, M. A.; Dean, M.; Seuanez, H.; O'Brien, S.

[52843] J.: The chromogranin A gene: chromosome assignment and RFLP analysis.

[52844] (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 51: 1046 only, 1989.

[52845]

[52846]

[52847] 323.

[52848] Modi, W. S.; Levine, M. A.; Seuanez, H. N.; Dean, M.;

O'Brien,

[52849] S. J.: The human chromogranin A gene: chromosome assignment and RFLP

[52850] analysis. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 45: 814–818, 1989.

[52851]

[52852]

[52853] 324.

[52854] Murray, S. S.; Deaven, L. L.; Burton, D. W.; O'Connor, D. T.;

[52855] Mellon, P. L.; Deftos, L. J.: The gene for human chromogranin A (CgA)

[52856] is located on chromosome 14. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 142:

[52857] 141–146, 1987.

[52858]

[52859]

[52860] 325.

[52861] Nobels, F. R. E.; Kwekkeboom, D. J.; Coopmans, W.; Schoenmakers,

[52862] C. H. H.; Lindemans, J.; De Herder, W. W.; Krenning, E. P.; Bouillon,

[52863] R.; Lamberts, S. W. J.: Chromogranin A as serum marker
for neuroendocrine

[52864] neoplasia: comparison with neuron-specific enolase and
the alpha-subunit

[52865] of glycoprotein hormones. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 82:
2622-2628,

[52866] 1997.

[52867]

[52868]

[52869] 326.

[52870] O'Connor, D. T.; Deftos, L. J.: Secretion of chromogranin A
by

[52871] peptide-producing endocrine neoplasms. New Eng. J.
Med. 314: 1145-1151,

[52872] 1986.

[52873]

[52874]

[52875] 327.

[52876] Simon-Chazottes, D.; Wu, H.; Parmer, R. J.; Rozansky, D.
J.; Szpirer,

[52877] J.; Levan, G.; Kurtz, T. W.; Szpirer, C.; Guenet, J. L.;
O'Connor,
[52878] D. T.: Assignment of the chromogranin A (Chga) locus to
homologous
[52879] regions on mouse chromosome 12 and rat chromosome
6. Genomics 17:
[52880] 252–255, 1993.

[52881]

[52882]

[52883] 328.

[52884] Wu, H.-J.; Rozansky, D. J.; Parmer, R. J.; Gill, B. M.;
O'Connor,
[52885] D. T.: Structure and function of the chromogranin A gene:
clues to
[52886] evolution and tissue-specific expression. J. Biol. Chem.
266: 13130–13134,
[52887] 1991.

[52888]

[52889]

[52890] 329.

- [52891] Higashiyama, S.; Lau, K.; Besner, G. E.; Abraham, J. A.; Klagsbrun, M.: Structure of heparin-binding EGF-like growth factor: multiple forms, primary structure, and glycosylation of the mature protein. J. Biol. Chem. 267: 6205–6212, 1992.
- [52895]
- [52896]
- [52897] 330.
- [52898] Naglich, J. G.; Metherall, J. E.; Russell, D. W.; Eidels, L.: Expression cloning of a diphtheria toxin receptor: identity with a heparin-binding EGF-like growth factor precursor. Cell 69: 1051–1061, 1992.
- [52901] 1992.
- [52902]
- [52903]
- [52904] 331.
- [52905] Pappenheimer, A. M., Jr.: Diphtheria toxin. Ann. Rev.

Biochem. 46:

[52906] 69–94, 1977.

[52907]

[52908]

[52909] 332.

[52910] Pappenheimer, A. M., Jr.; Gill, D. M.: Diphtheria. Science
182:

[52911] 353–358, 1973.

[52912]

[52913]

[52914] 333.

[52915] Pathak, B. G.; Gilbert, D. J.; Harrison, C. A.; Luetke, N. C.;

[52916] Chen, X.; Klagsbrun, M.; Plowman, G. D.; Copeland, N. G.;
Jenkins,

[52917] N. A.; Lee, D. C.: Mouse chromosomal location of three
EGF receptor

[52918] ligands: amphiregulin (Areg), betacellulin (Btc), and heparin-binding

[52919] EGF (Hegfl). Genomics 28: 116–118, 1995.

[52920]

[52921]

[52922] 334.

[52923] Roberts, M.; Ruddle, F. H.: The Chinese hamster gene
map: assignment

[52924] of four genes (DTS, PGM2, 6PGD, Eno1) to chromosome 2.
Exp. Cell

[52925] Res. 127: 47–54, 1980.

[52926]

[52927]

[52928] 335.

[52929] Chabas, D.; Baranzini, S. E.; Mitchell, D.; Bernard, C. C. A.;

[52930] Rittling, S. R.; Denhardt, D. T.; Sobel, R. A.; Lock, C.;
Karpuj,

[52931] M.; Pedotti, R.; Heller, R.; Oksenberg, J. R.; Steinman, L.:
The

[52932] influence of the proinflammatory cytokine, osteopontin,
on autoimmune

[52933] demyelinating disease. Science 294: 1731–1735, 2001.

[52934]

[52935]

[52936] 336.

[52937] Bowcock, A. M.; Hebert, J. M.; Christiano, A. M.; Wijsman, E.;

[52938] Cavalli-Sforza, L. L.; Boyd, C. D.: The pro alpha 1 (IV) collagen

[52939] gene is linked to the D13S3 locus at the distal end of human chromosome

[52940] 13q. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 45: 234-236, 1987.

[52941]

[52942]

[52943] 337.

[52944] Bowcock, A. M.; Hebert, J. M.; Wijsman, E.; Gadi, I.; Cavalli-Sforza,

[52945] L. L.; Boyd, C. D.: High recombination between two physically close

[52946] human basement membrane collagen genes at the distal end of chromosome

[52947] 13q. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 2701-2705, 1988.

[52948]

[52949]

[52950] 338.

[52951] Boyd, C. D.; Weliky, K.; Toth-Fejel, S.; Deak, S. B.; Chris-
tiano,

[52952] A. M.; Mackenzie, J. W.; Sandell, L. J.; Tryggvason, K.; Ma-
genis,

[52953] E.: The single copy gene coding for human alpha-1(IV)
procollagen

[52954] is located at the terminal end of the long arm of chromo-
some 13. Hum.

[52955] Genet. 74: 121-125, 1986.

[52956]

[52957]

[52958] 339.

[52959] Brinker, J. M.; Gudas, L. J.; Loidl, H. R.; Wang, S.-Y.;
Rosenbloom,

[52960] J.; Kefalides, N. A.; Myers, J. C.: Restricted homology be-
tween human

[52961] alpha-1 type IV and other procollagen chains. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 82:

[52962] 3649-3653, 1985.

[52963]

[52964]

[52965] 340.

[52966] Burbelo, P. D.; Martin, G. R.; Yamada, Y.: Alpha-1(IV) and
alpha-2(IV)

[52967] collagen genes are regulated by a bidirectional promoter
and a shared

[52968] enhancer. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 9679-9682, 1988.

[52969]

[52970]

[52971] 341.

[52972] Crouch, E.; Sage, H.; Bornstein, P.: Structural basis for ap-
parent

[52973] heterogeneity of collagens in human basement mem-
branes: type IV procollagen

[52974] contains two distinct chains. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 77:
745-749,

[52975] 1980.

[52976]

[52977]

[52978] 342.

[52979] Cutting, G. R.; Kazazian, H. H., Jr.; Antonarakis, S. E.; Killen,

[52980] P. D.; Yamada, Y.; Francomano, C. A.: Macrorestriction analysis maps

[52981] COL4A1 and COL4A2 collagen genes within a 400 kb region on chromosome

[52982] 13q34. (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 41: A163, 1987.

[52983]

[52984]

[52985] 343.

[52986] Cutting, G. R.; Kazazian, H. H., Jr.; Antonarakis, S. E.; Killen,

[52987] P. D.; Yamada, Y.; Francomano, C. A.: Macrorestriction mapping of

[52988] COL4A1 and COL4A2 collagen genes on human chromosome 13q34. Genomics 3:

[52989] 256–263, 1988.

[52990]

[52991]

[52992] 344.

[52993] Emanuel, B. S.; Sellinger, B. T.; Gudas, L. J.; Myers, J. C.:

[52994] Localization of the human procollagen alpha-1(IV) gene to
chromosome

[52995] 13q34 by in situ hybridization. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 38:
38-44, 1986.

[52996]

[52997]

[52998] 345.

[52999] Hebert, J. M.; Bowcock, A. M.; Wijsman, E.; Gadi, I.; Boyd,
C.;

[53000] Cavalli-Sforza, L. L.: The genes for pro-alpha-1 (IV) colla-
gen, pro-alpha-2

[53001] (IV) collagen and the D13S3 locus are linked at 13q34.
(Abstract) Am.

[53002] J. Hum. Genet. 41: A169, 1987.

[53003]

[53004]

[53005] 346.

[53006] Kuhn, K.: Personal Communication. Munich, Germany

1/7/1982.

[53007]

[53008]

[53009] 347.

[53010] Mayne, R.; Wiedemann, H.; Irwin, M. H.; Sanderson, R. D.;
Fitch,

[53011] J. M.; Linsenmayer, T. F.; Kuhn, K.: Monoclonal antibodies
against

[53012] chicken type IV and V collagens: electron microscopic
mapping of the

[53013] epitopes after rotary shadowing. J. Cell Biol. 98:
1637–1644, 1984.

[53014]

[53015]

[53016] 348.

[53017] Pihlajaniemi, T.; Tryggvason, K.; Myers, J. C.; Kurkinen, M.;

[53018] Lebo, R.; Cheung, M.–C.; Prockop, D. J.; Boyd, C. D.: cDNA
clones

[53019] coding for the pro- α -1(IV) chain of human type IV
procollagen

[53020] reveal an unusual homology of amino acid sequences in

two halves of

[53021] the carboxyl terminal domain. J. Biol. Chem. 260:
7681–7687, 1985.

[53022]

[53023]

[53024] 349.

[53025] Poschl, E.; Pollner, R.; Kuhn, K.: The genes for the alpha-
1(IV)

[53026] and alpha-2(IV) chains of human basement membrane
collagen type IV

[53027] are arranged head-to-head and separated by a bidirec-
tional promoter

[53028] of unique structure. EMBO J. 7: 2687–2695, 1988.

[53029]

[53030]

[53031] 350.

[53032] Soininen, R.; Chow, L.; Kurkinen, M.; Tryggvason, K.;
Prockop,

[53033] D. J.: The gene for the alpha-1(IV) chain of human type IV
procollagen:

[53034] the exon structures do not coincide with the two struc-

tural subdomains

[53035] in the globular carboxy-terminus of the protein. EMBO J.
5: 2821-2823,

[53036] 1986.

[53037]

[53038]

[53039] 351.

[53040] Soininen, R.; Huotari, M.; Hostikka, S. L.; Prockop, D. J.;
Tryggvason,

[53041] K.: The structural genes for alpha-1 and alpha-2 chains of
human

[53042] type IV collagen are divergently encoded on opposite DNA
strands and

[53043] have an overlapping promoter region. J. Biol. Chem. 263:
17217-17220,

[53044] 1988.

[53045]

[53046]

[53047] 352.

[53048] Soininen, R.; Tikka, L.; Chow, L.; Pihlajaniemi, T.; Kurki-

nen,

[53049] M.; Prockop, D. J.; Boyd, C. D.; Tryggvason, K.: Large introns in

[53050] the 3-prime end of the gene for the pro-alpha1(IV) chain of human

[53051] basement membrane collagen. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 83: 1568-1572,

[53052] 1986.

[53053]

[53054]

[53055] 353.

[53056] Keegan, K.; Johnson, D. E.; Williams, L. T.; Hayman, M. J.: Isolation

[53057] of an additional member of the fibroblast growth factor receptor family,

[53058] FGFR-3. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 88: 1095-1099, 1991.

[53059]

[53060]

[53061] 354.

[53062] Sorrentino, R.; Corte, G.; Calabi, F.; Tanigaki, N.; Tosi, R.

[53063] : Microfingerprinting analysis of human Ia molecules
favours a three

[53064] loci model. Molec. Immun. 20: 333–343, 1983.

[53065]

[53066]

[53067] 355.

[53068] Jutel, M.; Watanabe, T.; Klunker, S.; Akdis, M.; Thomet, O.
A.

[53069] R.; Malolepszy, J.; Zak–Nejmark, T.; Koga, R.; Kobayashi,
T.; Blaser,

[53070] K.; Akdis, C. A.: Histamine regulates T–cell and antibody
responses

[53071] by differential expression of H1 and H2 receptors. Nature
413: 420–425,

[53072] 2001.

[53073]

[53074]

[53075] 356.

[53076] Bruneau, G.; Nguyen, V. C.; Gros, F.; Bernheim, A.;
Thibault, J.

[53077] : Preparation of a rat brain histidine decarboxylase (HDC)
cDNA probe

[53078] by PCR and assignment of the human HDC gene to chromosome 15. Hum.

[53079] Genet. 90: 235–238, 1992.

[53080]

[53081]

[53082] 357.

[53083] Malzac, P.; Mattei, M.–G.; Thibault, J.; Bruneau, G.: Chromosomal

[53084] localization of the human and mouse histidine decarboxylase genes

[53085] by in situ hybridization: exclusion of the HDC gene from the Prader–Willi

[53086] syndrome region. Hum. Genet. 97: 359–361, 1996.

[53087]

[53088]

[53089] 358.

[53090] Martin, S. A. M.; Bulfield, G.: The structural gene (Hdc-s) for

[53091] mouse kidney histidine decarboxylase. Biochem. Genet.
22: 645–656,

[53092] 1984.

[53093]

[53094]

[53095] 359.

[53096] Ohtsu, H.; Tanaka, S.; Terui, T.; Hori, Y.; Makabe–
Kobayashi, Y.;

[53097] Pejler, G.; Tchougounova, E.; Hellman, L.; Gertsenstein,
M.; Hirasawa,

[53098] N.; Sakurai, E.; Buzas, E.; and 13 others: Mice lacking his–
tidine

[53099] decarboxylase exhibit abnormal mast cells. FEBS Lett. 502:
53–56,

[53100] 2001.

[53101]

[53102]

[53103] 360.

[53104] Yatsunami, K.; Ohtsu, H.; Tsuchikawa, M.; Higuchi, T.;
Ishibashi,

- [53105] K.; Shida, A.; Shima, Y.; Nakagawa, S.; Yamauchi, K.; Yamamoto, M.;
- [53106] Hayashi, N.; Watanabe, T.; Ichikawa, A.: Structure of the L-histidine
- [53107] decarboxylase gene. J. Biol. Chem. 269: 1554–1559, 1994.
- [53108]
- [53109]
- [53110] 361.
- [53111] Zahnw, C. A.; Yi, H.-F.; McBride, O. W.; Joseph, D. R.: Cloning
- [53112] of the cDNA encoding human histidine decarboxylase from an erythroleukemia
- [53113] cell line and mapping of the gene locus to chromosome 15. DNA Seq. 1:
- [53114] 395–400, 1991.
- [53115]
- [53116]
- [53117] 362.
- [53118] Brown, S. D. M.; Chartier, F.; Johnson, K.; Cavanna, J. S.: Mapping

[53119] the Hrc gene to proximal mouse chromosome 7: delineation of a conserved

[53120] linkage group with human 19q. Genomics 18: 459–461, 1993.

[53121]

[53122]

[53123] 363.

[53124] Hofmann, S. L.; Brown, M. S.; Lee, E.; Pathak, R. K.; Anderson,

[53125] R. G. W.; Goldstein, J. L.: Purification of a sarcoplasmic reticulum

[53126] protein that binds Ca^{2+} and plasma lipoproteins. J. Biol. Chem. 264:

[53127] 8260–8270, 1989.

[53128]

[53129]

[53130] 364.

[53131] Hofmann, S. L.; Topham, M.; Hsieh, C.-L.; Francke, U.: cDNA and

[53132] genomic cloning of HRC, a human sarcoplasmic reticulum protein, and

[53133] localization of the gene to human chromosome 19 and mouse chromosome

[53134] 7. Genomics 9: 656–669, 1991.

[53135]

[53136]

[53137] 365.

[53138] Doenecke, D.; Tonjes, R.: Differential distribution of lysine

[53139] and arginine residues in the closely related histones H1 and H5. Analysis

[53140] of a human H1 gene. J. Molec. Biol. 187: 461–464, 1986.

[53141]

[53142]

[53143] 366.

[53144] Albig, W.; Doenecke, D.: The human histone gene cluster at the

[53145] D6S105 locus. Hum. Genet. 101: 284–294, 1997.

[53146]

[53147]

[53148] 367.

[53149] Nemergut, M. E.; Mizzen, C. A.; Stukenberg, T.; Allis, C. D.; Macara,

[53150] I. G.: Chromatin docking and exchange activity enhancement of RCC1

[53151] by histones H2A and H2B. Science 292: 1540–1543, 2001.

[53152]

[53153]

[53154] 368.

[53155] Castellani, L. W.; Weinreb, A.; Bodnar, J.; Goto, A. M.; Doolittle,

[53156] M.; Mehrabian, M.; Demant, P.; Lusis, A. J.: Mapping a gene for combined

[53157] hyperlipidaemia in a mutant mouse strain. Nature Genet. 18: 374–377,

[53158] 1998.

[53159]

[53160]

[53161] 369.

[53162] Geurts, J. M. W.; Janssen, R. G. J. H.; van Greevenbroek, M. M.

[53163] J.; van der Kallen, C. J. H.; Cantor, R. M.; Bu, X.; Aouizerat, B.

[53164] E.; Allayee, H.; Rotter, J. I.; de Bruin, T. W. A.: Identification
[53165] of TNFRSF1B as a novel modifier gene in familial combined hyperlipidemia. Hum.

[53166] Molec. Genet. 9: 2067–2074, 2000.

[53167]

[53168]

[53169] 370.

[53170] Suzuki, Y.; Wong, S.–Y.; Grumet, F. C.; Fessel, J.; Montoya, J.

[53171] G.; Zolopa, A. R.; Portmore, A.; Schumacher–Perdreau, F.; Schrappe,

[53172] M.; Koppen, S.; Ruf, B.; Brown, B. W.; Remington, J. S.: Evidence
[53173] for genetic regulation of susceptibility to toxoplasmic en-

[53174] cephalitis

[53175] in AIDS patients. J. Infect. Dis. 173: 265–268, 1996.

[53176]

[53176]

[53177] 371.

[53178] Tanigaki, N.; Tosi, R.; Pressman, D.; Ferrara, G. B.: Molecular

[53179] identification of human Ia antigens coded for by a gene closely linked

[53180] to HLA-DR locus. Immunogenetics 10: 151-167, 1980.

[53181]

[53182]

[53183] 372.

[53184] Todd, J. A.; Bell, J. I.; McDevitt, H. O.: HLA-DQ(beta) gene

[53185] contributes to susceptibility and resistance to insulin-dependent

[53186] diabetes mellitus. Nature 329: 599-604, 1987.

[53187]

[53188]

[53189] 373.

[53190] Todd, J. A.; Fukui, Y.; Kitagawa, T.; Sasazuki, T.: The A3 allele

[53191] of the HLA-DQA1 locus is associated with susceptibility to

type 1

[53192] diabetes in Japanese. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 87: 1094–1098, 1990.

[53193]

[53194]

[53195] 374.

[53196] Tosi, R.; Tanigaki, N.; Cantis, D.; Ferrara, G. B.; Pressman,

[53197] D.: Immunological dissection of human Ia molecules. J. Exp. Med. 148:

[53198] 1592–1611, 1978.

[53199]

[53200]

[53201] 375.

[53202] Wen, L.; Wong, F. S.; Tang, J.; Chen, N.-Y.; Altieri, M.; David,

[53203] C.; Flavell, R.; Sherwin, R.: In vivo evidence for the contribution

[53204] of human histocompatibility leukocyte antigen (HLA)-DQ molecules to

[53205] the development of diabetes. J. Exp. Med. 191: 97–104,

2000.

[53206]

[53207]

[53208] 376.

[53209] Hatzivassiliou, G.; Miller, I.; Takizawa, J.; Palanisamy, N.;
Rao,

[53210] P. H.; Iida, S.; Tagawa, S.; Taniwaki, M.; Russo, J.; Neri, A.;
Cattoretti,

[53211] G.; Clynes, R.; Mendelsohn, C.; Chaganti, R. S. K.; Dalla-
Favera,

[53212] R.: IRTA1 and IRTA2, novel immunoglobulin superfamily
receptors expressed

[53213] in B cells and involved in chromosome 1q21 abnormalities
in B cell

[53214] malignancy. Immunity 14: 277–289, 2001.

[53215]

[53216]

[53217] 377.

[53218] Wathelet, M. G.; Szpirer, J.; Nols, C. B.; Clauss, I. M.; De
Wit,

[53219] L.; Islam, M. Q.; Levan, G.; Horisberger, M. A.; Content, J.;

Szpirer,

[53220] C.; Huez, G. A.: Cloning and chromosomal location of human genes

[53221] inducible by type I interferon. Somat. Cell Molec. Genet. 14: 415–426,

[53222] 1988.

[53223]

[53224]

[53225] 378.

[53226] Mollereau, C.; Muscatelli, F.; Mattei, M.–G.; Vassart, G.; Parmentier,

[53227] M.: The high–affinity interleukin 8 receptor gene (IL8RA) maps to

[53228] the 2q33–q36 region of the human genome: cloning of a pseudogene (IL8RBP)

[53229] for the low–affinity receptor. Genomics 16: 248–251, 1993.

[53230]

[53231]

[53232] 379.

[53233] Morris, S. W.; Nelson, N.; Valentine, M. B.; Shapiro, D. N.;

Look,

[53234] A. T.; Kozlosky, C. J.; Beckmann, M. P.; Cerretti, D. P.: Assignment

[53235] of the genes encoding human interleukin-8 receptor types 1 and 2 and

[53236] an interleukin-8 receptor pseudogene to chromosome 2q35. Genomics 14:

[53237] 685-691, 1992.

[53238]

[53239]

[53240] 380.

[53241] Palter, S. F.; Mulayim, N.; Senturk, L.; Arici, A.: Interleukin-8

[53242] in the human fallopian tube. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86: 2660-2667,

[53243] 2001.

[53244]

[53245]

[53246] 381.

[53247] Tsai, H.-H.; Frost, E.; To, V.; Robinson, S.; French-Con-

stant,

[53248] C.; Geertman, R.; Ransohoff, R. M.; Miller, R. H.: The chemokine

[53249] receptor CXCR2 controls positioning of oligodendrocyte precursors

[53250] in developing spinal cord by arresting their migration. Cell 110:

[53251] 373–383, 2002.

[53252]

[53253]

[53254] 382.

[53255] Bass, H. N.; Sparkes, R. S.; Crandall, B. F.; Marcy, S. M.: Congenital

[53256] contractural arachnodactyly, keratoconus, and probable Marfan syndrome

[53257] in the same pedigree. J. Pediat. 98: 591–593, 1981.

[53258]

[53259]

[53260] 383.

[53261] Bawle, E.; Quigg, M. H.: Ectopia lentis and aortic root di-

latation

[53262] in congenital contractural arachnodactyly. Am. J. Med.

Genet. 42:

[53263] 19–21, 1992.

[53264]

[53265]

[53266] 384.

[53267] Beals, R. K.; Hecht, F.: Congenital contractural arachn-
odactyly:

[53268] a heritable disorder of connective tissue. J. Bone Joint
Surg. 53A:

[53269] 987–993, 1971.

[53270]

[53271]

[53272] 385.

[53273] Belleh, S.; Zhou, G.; Wang, M.; Der Kaloustian, V. M.;
Pagon, R.

[53274] A.; Godfrey, M.: Two novel fibrillin–2 mutations in con-
genital contractural

[53275] arachnodactyly. Am. J. Med. Genet. 92: 7–12, 2000.

[53276]

[53277]

[53278] 386.

[53279] Beyer, P.; Klein, M. L.; Iszepy, E.: Maladie de Marfan avec raideurs

[53280] articulaires importantes atteignant les quatre enfants de la meme

[53281] fratrie et leur mere. Arch. Franc. Pediat. 22: 210–216, 1965.

[53282]

[53283]

[53284] 387.

[53285] Bistritzer, T.; Fried, K.; Lahat, E.; Dvir, M.; Goldberg, M.:

[53286] Congenital contractural arachnodactyly in two double second cousins:

[53287] possible homozygosity. Clin. Genet. 44: 15–19, 1993.

[53288]

[53289]

[53290] 388.

[53291] Chaudhry, S. S.; Gazzard, J.; Baldock, C.; Dixon, J.; Rock, M.

[53292] J.; Skinner, G. C.; Steel, K. P.; Kielty, C. M.; Dixon, M. J.: Mutation

[53293] of the gene encoding fibrillin-2 results in syndactyly in mice. Hum.

[53294] Molec. Genet. 10: 835-843, 2001.

[53295]

[53296]

[53297] 389.

[53298] Cole, T. R. P.; Hughes, H. E.: Congenital contractural arachnodactyly

[53299] with unilateral lower limb deficiency. Am. J. Med. Genet. 44: 72-74,

[53300] 1992.

[53301]

[53302]

[53303] 390.

[53304] Currarino, G.; Friedman, J. M.: A severe form of congenital contractural

[53305] arachnodactyly in two newborn infants. Am. J. Med. Genet.
25: 763–773,

[53306] 1986.

[53307]

[53308]

[53309] 391.

[53310] Delemarre–van de Waal, H. A.; van Benthem, L. H. B. M.;
Bleeker–Wagemakers,

[53311] E. M.: Congenitale contracturele arachnodactylie. Ned. Ti-
jdschr.

[53312] Geneesk. 124: 348–351, 1980.

[53313]

[53314]

[53315] 392.

[53316] Dixon, M. J.; Gazzard, J.; Chaudhry, S. S.; Sampson, N.;
Schulte,

[53317] B. A.; Steel, K. P.: Mutation of the Na–K–Cl co–transporter
gene

[53318] Slc12a2 results in deafness in mice. Hum. Molec. Genet. 8:
1579–1584,

[53319] 1999.

[53320]

[53321]

[53322] 393.

[53323] Epstein, C. J.; Graham, C. B.; Hodgkin, W. E.; Hecht, F.;
Motulsky,

[53324] A. G.: Hereditary dysplasia of bone with kyphoscoliosis,
contractures,

[53325] and abnormally shaped ears. J. Pediat. 73: 379–386,
1968.

[53326]

[53327]

[53328] 394.

[53329] Gruber, M. A.; Graham, T. P., Jr.; Engel, E.; Smith, C.: Mar-
fan

[53330] syndrome with contractural arachnodactyly and severe
mitral regurgitation

[53331] in a premature infant. J. Pediat. 93: 80–82, 1978.

[53332]

[53333]

[53334] 395.

[53335] Hecht, F.; Beals, R. K.: 'New' syndrome of congenital contractural

[53336] arachnodactyly originally described by Marfan in 1896.
Pediatrics 49:

[53337] 574–579, 1972.

[53338]

[53339]

[53340] 396.

[53341] Huggon, I. C.; Burke, J. P.; Talbot, J. F.: Contractural
arachnodactyly

[53342] with mitral regurgitation and iridodonesis. Arch. Dis.
Child. 65:

[53343] 317–319, 1990.

[53344]

[53345]

[53346] 397.

[53347] Godfrey, M.; Raghunath, M.; Cisler, J.; Bevins, C. L.; De-
Paepe,

[53348] A.; Di Rocco, M.; Gregoritch, J.; Imaizumi, K.; Kaplan, P.;

Kuroki,

[53349] Y.; Silberbach, M.; Superti-Furga, A.; Van Thienen, M.-N.;
Vetter,

[53350] U.; Steinmann, B: Abnormal morphology of fibrillin microfibrils in

[53351] fibroblast cultures from patients with neonatal Marfan
syndrome. Am.

[53352] J. Path. 146: 1414–1421, 1995.

[53353]

[53354]

[53355] 398.

[53356] Gupta, P. A.; Putnam, E. A.; Carmical, S. G.; Kaitila, I.;
Steinmann,

[53357] B.; Child, A.; Danesino, C.; Metcalfe, K.; Berry, S. A.; Chen,
E.;

[53358] Delorme, C. V.; Thong, M.-K.; Ades, L. C.; Milewicz, D. M.:
Ten novel

[53359] FBN2 mutations in congenital contractural arachnodactyly:
delineation

[53360] of the molecular pathogenesis and clinical phenotype.

Hum. Mutat. 19:

[53361] 39–48, 2002.

[53362]

[53363]

[53364] 399.

[53365] Kainulainen, K.; Karttunen, L.; Puhakka, L.; Sakai, L.; Peltonen,

[53366] L.: Mutations in the fibrillin gene responsible for dominant ectopia

[53367] lentis and neonatal Marfan syndrome. Nature Genet. 6: 64–69, 1994.

[53368]

[53369]

[53370] 400.

[53371] Kingsley-Pillers, E. M.: Arachnodactyly with amyoplasia congenita. Proc.

[53372] Roy. Soc. Med. 39: 696–697, 1946.

[53373]

[53374]

[53375] 401.

[53376] Langenskiöld, A.: Congenital contractural arachnodactyly:

report

[53377] of a case and of an operation for knee contracture. J. Bone
Joint

[53378] Surg. 67: 44–46, 1985.

[53379]

[53380]

[53381] 402.

[53382] Lee, B.; Godfrey, M.; Vitale, E.; Hori, H.; Mattei, M.–G.; Sar-
farazi,

[53383] M.; Tsipouras, P.; Ramirez, F.; Hollister, D. W.: Linkage of
Marfan

[53384] syndrome and a phenotypically related disorder to two
different fibrillin

[53385] genes. Nature 352: 330–334, 1991.

[53386]

[53387]

[53388] 403.

[53389] Li, X.; Pereira, L.; Zhang, H.; Sanguineti, C.; Ramirez, F.;
Bonadio,

[53390] J.; Francke, U.: Fibrillin genes map to regions of conserved

mouse/human

[53391] synteny on mouse chromosomes 2 and 18. Genomics 18: 667–672, 1993.

[53392]

[53393]

[53394] 404.

[53395] Lipson, E. H.; Viseskul, C.; Herrmann, J.: The clinical spectrum

[53396] of congenital contractural arachnodactyly: a case with congenital

[53397] heart disease. Z. Kinderheilk. 118: 1–8, 1974.

[53398]

[53399]

[53400] 405.

[53401] Lowry, R. B.; Guichon, V. C.: Congenital contractural arachnodactyly:

[53402] a syndrome simulating Marfan's syndrome. Canad. Med. Assoc. J. 107:

[53403] 531–533, 1972.

[53404]

[53405]

[53406] 406.

[53407] Marfan, M. A. B.: Un cas de deformation congenitale des
quatre

[53408] membres plus prononcee aux extremités, caracterisee par
l'allongement

[53409] des os avec un certain degre d'amincissement. Bull. Mem.
Soc. Med.

[53410] Hop. Paris 13: 220–226, 1896.

[53411]

[53412]

[53413] 407.

[53414] Maslen, C.; Babcock, D.; Raghunath, M.; Steinmann, B.: A
rare

[53415] branch–point mutation is associated with missplicing of
fibrillin–2

[53416] in a large family with congenital contractural arachn–
odactyly. Am.

[53417] J. Hum. Genet. 60: 1389–1398, 1997.

[53418]

[53419]

[53420] 408.

[53421] Mirise, R. T.; Shear, S.: Congenital contractual arachn-
odactyly:

[53422] description of a new kindred. Arthritis Rheum. 22:
542-546, 1979.

[53423]

[53424]

[53425] 409.

[53426] Park, E.-S.; Putnam, E. A.; Chitayat, D.; Child, A.; Milewicz,

[53427] D. M.: Clustering of FBN2 mutations in patients with con-
genital contractural

[53428] arachnodactyly indicates an important role of the domains
encoded

[53429] by exons 24 through 34 during human development. Am.
J. Med. Genet. 78:

[53430] 350-355, 1998.

[53431]

[53432]

[53433] 410.

- [53434] Putnam, E. A.; Milewicz, D. M.: A mutation in the FBN2 gene in
- [53435] dermal fibroblasts from a congenital contractural arachnoidactyly patient.
- [53436] (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 57: A225, 1995.
- [53437]
- [53438]
- [53439] 411.
- [53440] Putnam, E. A.; Park, E.-S.; Aalfs, C. M.; Hennekam, R. C. M.;
- [53441] Milewicz, D. M.: Parental somatic and germ-line mosaicism for a FBN2
- [53442] mutation and analysis of FBN2 transcript levels in dermal fibroblasts. Am.
- [53443] J. Hum. Genet. 60: 818–827, 1997.
- [53444]
- [53445]
- [53446] 412.
- [53447] Putnam, E. A.; Zhang, H.; Ramirez, F.; Milewicz, D. M.: Fibrillin-2

[53448] (FBN2) mutations result in the Marfan-like disorder, congenital contractural

[53449] arachnodactyly. Nature Genet. 11: 456–458, 1995.

[53450]

[53451]

[53452] 413.

[53453] Pyeritz, R. E.: Personal Communication. Baltimore, Md. 4/28/1986.

[53454]

[53455]

[53456] 414.

[53457] Ramos Arroyo, M. A.; Weaver, D. D.; Beals, R. K.: Congenital

[53458] contractural arachnodactyly: report of four additional families and

[53459] review of literature. Clin. Genet. 27: 570–581, 1985.

[53460]

[53461]

[53462] 415.

[53463] Krege, J. H.; John, S. W. M.; Langenbach, L. L.; Hodgkin, J. B.;

[53464] Hagaman, J. R.; Bachman, E. S.; Jennette, J. C.; O'Brien, D. A.; Smithies,

[53465] O.: Male–female differences in fertility and blood pressure in ACE–deficient

[53466] mice. *Nature* 375: 146–148, 1995.

[53467]

[53468]

[53469] 416.

[53470] Dedhar, S.; Rennie, P. S.; Shago, M.; Hagesteijn, C.–Y. L.; Yang,

[53471] H.; Filmus, J.; Hawley, R. G.; Bruchovsky, N.; Cheng, H.; Matusik,

[53472] R. J.; Giguere, V.: Inhibition of nuclear hormone receptor activity

[53473] by calreticulin. *Nature* 367: 480–483, 1994.

[53474]

[53475]

[53476] 417.

- [53477] Rose, P. M.; Fernandes, P.; Lynch, J. S.; Frazier, S. T.;
Fisher,
[53478] S. M.; Kodukula, K.; Kienzle, B.; Seethala, R.: Cloning and
functional
[53479] expression of a cDNA encoding a human type 2 neu-
ropeptide Y receptor. J.
[53480] Biol. Chem. 270: 22661–22664, 1995.
- [53481]
- [53482]
- [53483] 418.
- [53484] Hagman, J.; Belanger, C.; Travis, A.; Turck, C. W.; Gross-
chedl,
[53485] R.: Cloning and functional characterization of early B-cell
factor,
[53486] a regulator of lymphocyte-specific gene expression.
Genes Dev. 7:
[53487] 760–773, 1993.
- [53488]
- [53489]
- [53490] 419.

[53491] Milatovich, A.; Qiu, R.-G.; Grosschedl, R.; Francke, U.:
Gene
[53492] for a tissue-specific transcriptional activator (EBF or Olf-
1), expressed
[53493] in early B lymphocytes, adipocytes, and olfactory neurons,
is located
[53494] on human chromosome 5, band q34, and proximal mouse
chromosome 11. Mammalian
[53495] Genome 5: 211-215, 1994.
[53496]
[53497]
[53498] 420.
[53499] Travis, A.; Hagman, J.; Hwang, L.; Grosschedl, R.: Purifica-
tion
[53500] of early-B-cell factor and characterization of its DNA-
binding specificity. Molec.
[53501] Cell. Biol. 13: 3392-3400, 1993.
[53502]
[53503]
[53504] 421.

- [53505] Wang, M. M.; Reed, R. R.: Molecular cloning of the olfactory neuronal
transcription factor Olf-1 by genetic selection in yeast.
Nature 364:
121-126, 1993.
- [53508]
- [53509]
- [53510] 422.
- [53511] Wang, K. C.; Koprivica, V.; Kim, J. A.; Sivasankaran, R.;
Guo,
Y.; Neve, R. L.; He, Z.: Oligodendrocyte-myelin glycoprotein in a
Nogo receptor ligand that inhibits neurite outgrowth. Nature 417:
941-944, 2002.
- [53515]
- [53516]
- [53517] 423.
- [53518] Benech, P.; Mory, Y.; Revel, M.; Chebath, J.: Structure of
two

[53519] forms of the interferon-induced (2-prime-5-prime) oligo
A synthetase
[53520] of human cells based on cDNAs and gene sequences.
EMBO J. 4: 2249-2256,
[53521] 1985.
[53522]
[53523]
[53524] 424.
[53525] Hovnanian, A.; Rebouillat, D.; Mattei, M.-G.; Levy, E. R.;
Marie,
[53526] I.; Monaco, A. P.; Hovanessian, A. G.: The human
2-prime,5-prime-oligoadenylate
[53527] synthetase locus is composed of three distinct genes
clustered on
[53528] chromosome 12q24.2 encoding the 100-, 69-, and
40-kDa forms. Genomics 52:
[53529] 267-277, 1998.
[53530]
[53531]
[53532] 425.

[53533] Merlin, G.; Chebath, J.; Benech, P.; Metz, R.; Revel, M.:
Molecular

[53534] cloning and sequence of partial cDNA for interferon-in-
duced (2-prime-5-prime)oligo(A)

[53535] synthetase mRNA from human cells. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci
80: 4904-4908,

[53536] 1983.

[53537]

[53538]

[53539] 426.

[53540] Rutherford, M. N.; Kumar, A.; Nissim, A.; Chebath, J.;
Williams,

[53541] B. R.: The murine 2-5A synthetase locus: three distinct
transcripts

[53542] from two linked genes. Nucleic Acids Res. 19: 1917-1924,
1991.

[53543]

[53544]

[53545] 427.

[53546] Shulman, L. M.; Barker, P. E.; Hart, J. T.; Messer Peters, P.
G.;

[53547] Ruddle, F. H.: Assignment of low molecular weight human
(2-prime,5-prime)A

[53548] synthetase to chromosome 11. Somat. Cell Molec. Genet.
10: 247-257,

[53549] 1984.

[53550]

[53551]

[53552] 428.

[53553] Wathelet, M.; Moutschen, S.; Cravador, A.; DeWit, L.; Defil-
ippi,

[53554] P.; Huez, G.; Content, J.: Full-length sequence and ex-
pression of

[53555] the 42 kDa 2-5A synthetase induced by human interferon.
FEBS Lett. 196:

[53556] 113-120, 1986.

[53557]

[53558]

[53559] 429.

[53560] Frank, M. B.: Personal Communication. Oklahoma City,
Okla.

[53561] 6/3/1994.

[53562]

[53563]

[53564] 430.

[53565] Itoh, K.; Itoh, Y.; Frank, M. B.: Protein heterogeneity in the

[53566] human Ro/SSA ribonucleoproteins: the 52- and 60-kD
Ro/SSA autoantigens

[53567] are encoded by separate genes. J. Clin. Invest. 87:
177-186, 1991.

[53568]

[53569]

[53570] 431.

[53571] McCauliffe, D. P.; Lux, F. A.; Lieu, T.-S.; Sanz, I.; Hanke, J.;

[53572] Newkirk, M. M.; Bachinski, L. L.; Itoh, Y.; Siciliano, M. J.;
Reichlin,

[53573] M.; Sontheimer, R. D.; Capra, J. D.: Molecular cloning, ex-
pression,

[53574] and chromosome 19 localization of a human Ro/SS-A au-
toantigen. J.

[53575] Clin. Invest. 85: 1379-1391, 1990.

[53576]

[53577]

[53578] 432.

[53579] McCauliffe, D. P.; Zappi, E.; Lieu, T.-S.; Michalak, M.; Sontheimer,

[53580] R. D.; Capra, J. D.: A human Ro/SS-A autoantigen is the homologue

[53581] of calreticulin and is highly homologous with onchocercal RAL-1 antigen

[53582] and an aplasia 'memory molecule.'. J. Clin. Invest. 86: 332-335,

[53583] 1990.

[53584]

[53585]

[53586] 433.

[53587] Orth, T.; Dorner, T.; Meyer Zum Buschenfelde, K.-H.; Mayet, W.-J.

[53588] : Complete congenital heart block is associated with increased autoantibody

[53589] titers against calreticulin. Europ. J. Clin. Invest. 26: 205-215,

[53590] 1996.

[53591]

[53592]

[53593] 434.

[53594] Rooke, K.; Briquet–Laugier, V.; Xia, Y.–R.; Lysis, A. J.;
Doolittle,

[53595] M. H.: Mapping of the gene for calreticulin (Calr) to mouse
chromosome

[53596] 8. Mammalian Genome 8: 870–871, 1997.

[53597]

[53598]

[53599] 435.

[53600] Frank, M. B.; Itoh, K.; Fujisaku, A.; Pontarotti, P.; Mattei,
M.–G.;

[53601] Neas, B. R.: The mapping of the human 52–kD Ro/SSA au-
toantigen gene

[53602] to human chromosome 11, and its polymorphisms. Am. J.
Hum. Genet. 52:

[53603] 183–191, 1993.

[53604]

[53605]

[53606] 436.

[53607] Frank, M. B.; Mattei, M.-G.: Mapping of the human 60000
M(r) Ro/SSA

[53608] locus: the genes for three Ro/SSA autoantigens are lo-
cated on separate

[53609] chromosomes. Immunogenetics 39: 428-431, 1994.

[53610]

[53611]

[53612] 437.

[53613] Schoenlebe, J.; Buyon, J. P.; Zitelli, B. J.; Friedman, D.;
Greco,

[53614] M. A.; Knisely, A. S.: Neonatal hemochromatosis associ-
ated with maternal

[53615] autoantibodies against Ro/SS-A and La/SS-B ribonucleo-
proteins. Am.

[53616] J. Dis. Child. 147: 1072-1075, 1993.

[53617]

[53618]

[53619] 438.

[53620] Maclaren, N. K.; Riley, W. J.: Inherited susceptibility to autoimmune

[53621] Addison's disease is linked to human leukocyte antigens-DR3 and/or

[53622] DR4, except when associated with type I autoimmune polyglandular syndrome. J.

[53623] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 62: 455-459, 1986.

[53624]

[53625]

[53626] 439.

[53627] Wang, Y. A.; Elson, A.; Leder, P.: Loss of p21 increases sensitivity

[53628] to ionizing radiation and delays the onset of lymphoma in atm-deficient

[53629] mice. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 94: 14590-14595, 1997.

[53630]

[53631]

[53632] 440.

[53633] Zakut, R.; Givol, D.: The tumor suppression function of p21(Waf)

[53634] is contained in its N-terminal half ('half-WAF'). *Oncogene*
11: 393–395,

[53635] 1995.

[53636]

[53637]

[53638] 441.

[53639] Bourne, Y.; Watson, M. H.; Hickey, M. J.; Holmes, W.;
Rocque, W.;

[53640] Reed, S. I.; Turner, J. A.: Crystal structure and mutational
analysis

[53641] of the human CDK2 kinase complex with cell cycle-
regulatory protein

[53642] CksHs1. *Cell* 84: 863–874, 1996.

[53643]

[53644]

[53645] 442.

[53646] Boden, P.; Hall, M. D.; Hughes, J.: Cholecystokinin recep-
tors. *Cell*.

[53647] *Molec. Neurobiol.* 15: 545–559, 1995.

[53648]

[53649]

[53650] 443.

[53651] de Weerth, A.; Pisegna, J. R.; Huppi, K.; Wank, S. A.:

Molecular

[53652] cloning, functional expression and chromosomal localization of the

[53653] human cholecystokinin type A receptor. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 194:

[53654] 811–818, 1993.

[53655]

[53656]

[53657] 444.

[53658] Funakoshi, A.; Miyasaka, K.; Shinozaki, H.; Masuda, M.; Kawanami,

[53659] T.; Takata, Y.; Kono, A.: An animal model of congenital defect of

[53660] gene expression of cholecystokinin (CCK)–A receptor. Biochem. Biophys.

[53661] Res. Commun. 210: 787–796, 1995.

[53662]

[53663]

[53664] 445.

[53665] Hamann, A.; Busing, B.; Munzberg, H.; de Weerth, A.; Hinney, A.;

[53666] Mayer, H.; Siegfried, W.; Hebebrand, J.; Greten, H.: Mis-sense variants

[53667] in the human cholecystokinin type A receptor gene: no evidence for

[53668] association with early-onset obesity. Horm. Metab. Res. 31: 287-288,

[53669] 1999.

[53670]

[53671]

[53672] 446.

[53673] Huppi, K.; Siwarski, D.; Pisegna, J. R.; Wank, S.: Chromosomal

[53674] localization of the gastric and brain receptors for cholecystokinin

[53675] (CCKAR and CCKBR) in human and mouse. Genomics 25: 727-729, 1995.

[53676]

[53677]

[53678] 447.

[53679] Inoue, H.; Iannotti, C. A.; Welling, C. M.; Veile, R.; Donis-Keller,

[53680] H.; Permutt, M. A.: Human cholecystokinin type A receptor gene: cytogenetic

[53681] localization, physical mapping, and identification of two missense

[53682] variants in patients with obesity and non-insulin-dependent diabetes

[53683] mellitus (NIDDM). Genomics 42: 331–335, 1997.

[53684]

[53685]

[53686] 448.

[53687] Marchal-Victorion, S.; Vionnet, N.; Escrieut, C.; Dematos, F.;

[53688] Dina, C.; Dufresne, M.; Vaysse, N.; Pradayrol, L.; Froguel, P.; Fourmy,

[53689] D.: Genetic, pharmacological and functional analysis of cholecystokinin-1

[53690] and cholecystokinin-2 receptor polymorphism in type 2

diabetes and

[53691] obese patients. *Pharmacogenetics* 12: 23–30, 2002.

[53692]

[53693]

[53694] 449.

[53695] Miller, L. J.; Holicky, E. L.; Ulrich, C. D.; Wieben, E. D.: Abnormal

[53696] processing of the human cholecystokinin receptor gene in association

[53697] with gallstones and obesity. *Gastroenterology* 109: 1375–1380, 1995.

[53698]

[53699]

[53700] 450.

[53701] Samuelson, L. C.; Isakoff, M. S.; Lacourse, K. A.: Localization

[53702] of the murine cholecystokinin A and B receptor genes. *Mammalian Genome* 6:

[53703] 242–246, 1995.

[53704]

[53705]

[53706] 451.

[53707] Ulrich, C. D.; Ferber, I.; Holicky, E.; Hadac, E.; Buell, G.;

[53708] Miller, L. J.: Molecular cloning and functional expression
of the

[53709] human gallbladder cholecystokinin A receptor. *Biochem.
Biophys. Res.*

[53710] *Commun.* 193: 204–211, 1993.

[53711]

[53712]

[53713] 452.

[53714] Beinborn, M.; Lee, Y.–M.; McBride, E. W.; Quinn, S. M.;
Kopin,

[53715] A. S.: A single amino acid of the cholecystokinin–B/gastrin
receptor

[53716] determines specificity for non–peptide antagonists. *Nature* 362:

[53717] 348–350, 1993.

[53718]

[53719]

[53720] 453.

[53721] Lee, Y.-M.; Beinborn, M.; McBride, E. W.; Lu, M.; Kowlowski, L.

[53722] F., Jr.; Kopin, A. S.: The human brain cholecystokinin-B/gastrin

[53723] receptor: cloning and characterization. J. Biol. Chem. 268: 8164-8169,

[53724] 1993.

[53725]

[53726]

[53727] 454.

[53728] Pisegna, J. R.; de Weerth, A.; Huppi, K.; Wank, S. A.: Molecular

[53729] cloning of the human brain and gastric cholecystokinin receptor: structure,

[53730] functional expression and chromosomal localization. Biochem. Biophys.

[53731] Res. Commun. 189: 296-303, 1992.

[53732]

[53733]

[53734] 455.

[53735] Samuelson, L. C.; Isakoff, M. S.; Lacourse, K. A.: Localiza-
tion

[53736] of the murine cholecystokinin A and B receptor genes.
Mammalian

[53737] Genome 6: 242–246, 1995.

[53738]

[53739]

[53740] 456.

[53741] Zimonjic, D. B.; Popescu, N. C.; Matsui, T.; Ito, M.; Chihara,

[53742] K.: Localization of the human cholecystokinin–B/gastrin
receptor

[53743] gene (CCKBR) to chromosome 11p15.5–p15.4 by fluores-
cence in situ hybridization.

[53744] Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 65: 184–185, 1994.

[53745]

[53746]

[53747] 457.

[53748] Butkowski, R. J.; Langeveld, J. P. M.; Wieslander, J.; Hamil–

ton,

[53749] J.; Hudson, B. G.: Localization of the Goodpasture epitope
to a novel

[53750] chain of basement membrane collagen. J. Biol. Chem. 262:
7874–7877,

[53751] 1987.

[53752]

[53753]

[53754] 458.

[53755] Bora, N. S.; Lublin, D. M.; Kumar, B. V.; Hockett, R. D.;
Holers,

[53756] V. M.; Atkinson, J. P.: Structural gene for human mem-
brane cofactor

[53757] protein (MCP) of complement maps to within 100 kb of
the 3-prime end

[53758] of the C3b/C4b receptor gene. J. Exp. Med. 169:
597–602, 1989.

[53759]

[53760]

[53761] 459.

[53762] Cui, W.; Hourcade, D.; Post, T.; Greenlund, A. C.; Atkinson,

J.

[53763] P.; Kumar, V.: Characterization of the promoter region of the membrane

[53764] cofactor protein (CD46) gene of the human complement system and comparison

[53765] to a membrane cofactor protein-like genetic element. J. Immun. 151:

[53766] 4137–4146, 1993.

[53767]

[53768]

[53769] 460.

[53770] Dorig, R. E.; Marcil, A.; Chopra, A.; Richardson, C. D.: The human

[53771] CD46 molecule is a receptor for measles virus (Edmonston strain). Cell 75:

[53772] 295–305, 1993.

[53773]

[53774]

[53775] 461.

[53776] Kallstrom, H.; Gill, D. B.; Albiger, B.; Liszewski, M. K.;

Atkinson,

[53777] J. P.; Jonsson, A.-B.: Attachment of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* to the

[53778] cellular pilus receptor CD46: identification of domains important

[53779] for bacterial adherence. *Cell. Microbiol.* 3: 133–143, 2001.

[53780]

[53781]

[53782] 462.

[53783] Lublin, D. M.; Liszewski, M. K.; Post, T. W.; Arce, M. A.; LeBeau,

[53784] M. M.; Rebentisch, M. B.; Lemons, R. S.; Seya, T.; Atkinson, J. P.

[53785] : Molecular cloning and chromosomal localization of human complement

[53786] membrane cofactor protein (MCP): evidence for inclusion in the multigene

[53787] family of complement-regulatory proteins. *J. Exp. Med.* 168: 181–194,

[53788] 1988.

[53789]

[53790]

[53791] 463.

[53792] Marie, J. C.; Astier, A. L.; Rivaller, P.; Rabourdin-Combe, C.;

[53793] Wild, T. F.; Horvat, B.: Linking innate and acquired immunity: divergent

[53794] role of CD46 cytoplasmic domains in T cell-induced inflammation. Nature

[53795] Immun. 3: 659-666, 2002.

[53796]

[53797]

[53798] 464.

[53799] Post, T. W.; Liszewski, M. K.; Adams, E. M.; Tedja, I.; Miller,

[53800] E. A.; Atkinson, J. P.: Membrane cofactor protein of the complement

[53801] system: alternative splicing of serine/threonine/proline-rich exons

[53802] and cytoplasmic tails produces multiple isoforms that correlate with

[53803] protein phenotype. J. Exp. Med. 174: 93-102, 1991.

[53804]

[53805]

[53806] 465.

[53807] Purcell, D. F. J.; Johnstone, R. W.; McKenzie, I. F. C.: Identification

[53808] of four different CD46 (MCP) molecules with anti-peptide antibodies. Biochem.

[53809] Biophys. Res. Commun. 180: 1091–1097, 1991.

[53810]

[53811]

[53812] 466.

[53813] Santoro, F.; Kennedy, P. E.; Locatelli, G.; Malnati, M. S.; Berger,

[53814] E. A.; Lusso, P.: CD46 is a cellular receptor for human herpesvirus

[53815] 6. Cell 99: 817–827, 1999.

[53816]

[53817]

[53818] 467.

- [53819] Tatsuo, H.; Ono, N.; Tanaka, K.; Yanagi, Y.: SLAM
(CDw150) is
- [53820] a cellular receptor for measles virus. Nature 406:
893–897, 2000.
- [53821]
- [53822]
- [53823] 468.
- [53824] Chan, P.; Simon–Chazottes, D.; Mattei, M. G.; Guenet, J. L.;
Salier,
- [53825] J. P.: Comparative mapping of lipocalin genes in human
and mouse:
- [53826] the four genes for complement C8 gamma chain,
prostaglandin–D–synthase,
- [53827] oncogene–24P3, and progesterone–associated endometrial
protein map
- [53828] to HSA9 and MMU2. Genomics 23: 145–150, 1994.
- [53829]
- [53830]
- [53831] 469.
- [53832] Goldfarb, L. G.; Brown, P.; Goldgaber, D.; Asher, D. M.;
Rubenstein,

[53833] R.; Brown, W. T.; Piccardo, P.; Kascsak, R. J.; Boellaard, J. W.;

[53834] Gajdusek, D. C.: Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease and kuru patients lack

[53835] a mutation consistently found in the Gerstmann–Straus–sler–Scheinker

[53836] syndrome. *Exp. Neurol.* 108: 247–250, 1990.

[53837]

[53838]

[53839] 470.

[53840] Manuelidis, L.; Sklaviadis, T.; Manuelidis, E. E.: Evidence suggesting

[53841] that PrP is not the infectious agent in Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease. *EMBO*

[53842] *J.* 6: 341–347, 1987.

[53843]

[53844]

[53845] 471.

[53846] King, I. A.; Arnemann, J.; Spurr, N. K.; Buxton, R. S.: Cloning

[53847] of the cDNA (DSC1) coding for human type 1 desmocollin
and its assignment

[53848] to chromosome 18. Genomics 18: 185–194, 1993.

[53849]

[53850]

[53851] 472.

[53852] Troyanovsky, S. M.; Eshkind, L. G.; Troyanovsky, R. B.;
Leube,

[53853] R. E.; Franke, W. W.: Contributions of cytoplasmic domains
of desmosomal

[53854] cadherins to desmosome assembly and intermediate fila-
ment anchorage. Cell 72:

[53855] 561–574, 1993.

[53856]

[53857]

[53858] 473.

[53859] Arnemann, J.; Spurr, N. K.; Wheeler, G. N.; Parker, A. E.;
Buxton,

[53860] R. S.: Chromosomal assignment of the human genes cod-
ing for the major

[53861] proteins of the desmosome junction, desmoglein DGI
(DSG), desmocollins

[53862] DGII/III (DSC), desmoplakins DPI/II (DSP), and plakoglobin
DPIII (JUP). Genomics 10:

[53863] 640–645, 1991.

[53864]

[53865]

[53866] 474.

[53867] Buxton, R. S.; Cowin, P.; Franke, W. W.; Garrod, D. R.;
Green,

[53868] K. J.; King, I. A.; Koch, P. J.; Magee, A. I.; Rees, D. A.; Stan-
ley,

[53869] J. R.; Steinberg, M. S.: Nomenclature of the desmosomal
cadherins. J.

[53870] Cell Biol. 121: 481–483, 1993.

[53871]

[53872]

[53873] 475.

[53874] Buxton, R. S.; Wheeler, G. N.; Pidsley, S. C.; Marsden, M.
D.;

[53875] Adams, M. J.; Jenkins, N. A.; Gilbert, D. J.; Copeland, N. G.:
Mouse

[53876] desmocollin (Dsc3) and desmoglein (Dsg1) genes are
closely linked

[53877] in the proximal region of chromosome 18. Genomics 21:
510–516, 1994.

[53878]

[53879]

[53880] 476.

[53881] Greenwood, M. D.; Marsden, M. D.; Cowley, C. M. E.; Sa-
hota, V.

[53882] K.; Buxton, R. S.: Exon–intron organization of the human
type 2 desmocollin

[53883] gene (DSC2): desmocollin gene structure is closer to 'clas-
sical' cadherins

[53884] than to desmogleins. Genomics 44: 330–335, 1997.

[53885]

[53886]

[53887] 477.

[53888] Dale, D. C.; Person, R. E.; Bolyard, A. A.; Aprikyan, A. G.;
Bos,

[53889] C.; Bonilla, M. A.; Boxer, L. A.; Kannourakis, G.; Zeidler, C.;
Welte,

[53890] K.; Benson, K. F.; Horwitz, M.: Mutations in the gene en-
coding neutrophil

[53891] elastase in congenital and cyclic neutropenia. Blood 96:
2317–2322,

[53892] 2000.

[53893]

[53894]

[53895] 478.

[53896] Reeves, E. P.; Lu, H.; Jacobs, H. L.; Messina, C. G. M.;
Bolsover,

[53897] S.; Gabella, G.; Potma, E. O.; Warley, A.; Roes, J.; Segal, A.
W.

[53898] : Killing activity of neutrophils is mediated through activa-
tion of

[53899] proteases by K⁺ flux. Nature 416: 291–297, 2002.

[53900]

[53901]

[53902] 479.

- [53903] Tkalcevic, J.; Novelli, M.; Phylactides, M.; Iredale, J. P.; Se-
gal,
- [53904] A. W.; Roes, J.: Impaired immunity and enhanced resis-
tance to endotoxin
- [53905] in the absence of neutrophil elastase and cathepsin G. Im-
munity 12:
- [53906] 201-210, 2000.
- [53907]
- [53908]
- [53909] 480.
- [53910] Evans, E.; Cooley, J.; Remold-O'Donnell, E.: Characteriza-
tion
- [53911] and chromosomal localization of ELANH2, the gene en-
coding human monocyte/neutrophil
- [53912] elastase inhibitor. Genomics 28: 235-240, 1995.
- [53913]
- [53914]
- [53915] 481.
- [53916] Schneider, S. S.; Schick, C.; Fish, K. E.; Miller, E.; Pena, J.
- [53917] C.; Treter, S. D.; Hui, S. M.; Silverman, G. A.: A serine pro-

teinase

[53918] inhibitor locus at 18q21.3 contains a tandem duplication
of the human

[53919] squamous cell carcinoma antigen gene. Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 92:

[53920] 3147–3151, 1995.

[53921]

[53922]

[53923] 482.

[53924] Ninomiya–Tsuji, J.; Nomoto, S.; Yasuda, H.; Reed, S. I.;
Matsumoto,

[53925] K.: Cloning of a human cDNA encoding a CDC2–related
kinase by complementation

[53926] of a budding yeast cdc28 mutation. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.
88: 9006–9010,

[53927] 1991.

[53928]

[53929]

[53930] 483.

[53931] Shiffman, D.; Brooks, E. E.; Brooks, A. R.; Chan, C. S.; Mil–

ner,

[53932] P. G.: Characterization of the human cyclin-dependent kinase 2 gene:

[53933] promoter analysis and gene structure. J. Biol. Chem. 271: 12199–12204,

[53934] 1996.

[53935]

[53936]

[53937] 484.

[53938] Tsai, L.-H.; Harlow, E.; Meyerson, M.: Isolation of the human

[53939] cdk2 gene that encodes the cyclin A- and adenovirus E1A-associated

[53940] p33 kinase. Nature 353: 174–177, 1991.

[53941]

[53942]

[53943] 485.

[53944] Davies, R. L.; Grosse, V. A.; Kucherlapati, R.; Bothwell, M.:

[53945] Genetic analysis of epidermal growth factor action: assignment of

[53946] human epidermal growth factor receptor gene to chromosome 7. Proc.

[53947] Nat. Acad. Sci. 77: 4188–4192, 1980.

[53948]

[53949]

[53950] 486.

[53951] Downward, J.; Yarden, Y.; Mayes, E.; Scrace, G.; Totty, N.; Stockwell,

[53952] P.; Ullrich, A.; Schlessinger, J.; Waterfield, M. D.: Close similarity

[53953] of epidermal growth factor receptor and v-erb-B oncogene protein sequences. Nature 307:

[53954] 521–527, 1984.

[53955]

[53956]

[53957] 487.

[53958] Haley, J.; Whittle, N.; Bennett, P.; Kinchington, D.; Ullrich,

[53959] A.; Waterfield, M.: The human EGF receptor gene: structure of the

[53960] 110 kb locus and identification of sequences regulating

its transcription. Oncogene

[53961] Res. 1: 375–396, 1987.

[53962]

[53963]

[53964] 488.

[53965] Henn, W.; Blin, N.; Zang, K. D.: Polysomy of chromosome 7
is correlated

[53966] with overexpression of the erbB oncogene in human
glioblastoma cell

[53967] lines. Hum. Genet. 74: 104–106, 1986.

[53968]

[53969]

[53970] 489.

[53971] Kondo, I.; Shimizu, N.: Mapping of the human gene for
epidermal

[53972] growth factor receptor (EGFR) on the p13–q22 region of
chromosome

[53973] 7. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 35: 9–14, 1983.

[53974]

[53975]

[53976] 490.

[53977] Kramer, A.; Yang, F.-C.; Snodgrass, P.; Li, X.; Scammell, T. E.;

[53978] Davis, F. C.; Weitz, C. J.: Regulation of daily locomotor activity

[53979] and sleep by hypothalamic EGF receptor signaling. Science 294: 2511–2515,

[53980] 2001.

[53981]

[53982]

[53983] 491.

[53984] Lanzetti, L.; Rybin, V.; Malabarba, M. G.; Christoforidis, S.;

[53985] Scita, G.; Zerial, M.; Di Fiore, P. P.: The Eps8 protein coordinates

[53986] EGF receptor signalling through Rac and trafficking through Rab5. Nature 408:

[53987] 374–377, 2000.

[53988]

[53989]

[53990] 492.

[53991] Maciag, T.: The human epidermal growth factor receptor-kinase

[53992] complex. Trends Biochem. Sci. 7: 1–2, 1982.

[53993]

[53994]

[53995] 493.

[53996] Pai, R.; Soreghan, B.; Szabo, I. L.; Pavelka, M.; Baatar, D.;

[53997] Tarnawski, A. S.: Prostaglandin E2 transactivates EGF receptor: a

[53998] novel mechanism for promoting colon cancer growth and gastrointestinal

[53999] hypertrophy. Nature Med. 8: 289–293, 2002.

[54000]

[54001]

[54002] 494.

[54003] Mannick, J. B.; Hausladen, A.; Liu, L.; Hess, D. T.; Zeng, M.;

[54004] Miao, Q. X.; Kane, L. S.; Gow, A. J.; Stamler, J. S.: Fas-induced

- [54005] caspase denitrosylation. *Science* 284: 651–654, 1999.
- [54006]
- [54007]
- [54008] 495.
- [54009] Volpert, O. V.; Zaichuk, T.; Zhou, W.; Reiher, F.; Ferguson, T.
- [54010] A.; Stuart, P. M.; Amin, M.; Bouck, N. P.: Inducer–stimulated Fas
- [54011] targets activated endothelium for destruction by anti–angiogenic thrombospondin–1
- [54012] and pigment epithelium–derived factor. *Nature Med.* 8: 349–357, 2002.
- [54013]
- [54014]
- [54015] 496.
- [54016] Scott, E. M.; Wright, R. C.: Variability of glutathione S–transferase
- [54017] of human erythrocytes. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* 32: 115–117, 1980.
- [54018]

[54019]

[54020] 497.

[54021] Seidegard, J.; Pero, R. W.; Markowitz, M. M.; Roush, G.;
Miller,

[54022] D. G.; Beattie, E. J.: Isoenzyme(s) of glutathione trans-
ferase (class

[54023] mu) as a marker for the susceptibility to lung cancer: a
follow up

[54024] study. Carcinogenesis 11: 33–36, 1990.

[54025]

[54026]

[54027] 498.

[54028] Seidegard, J.; Pero, R. W.; Miller, D. G.; Beattie, E. J.: A

[54029] glutathione transferase in human leukocytes as a marker
for the susceptibility

[54030] to lung cancer. Carcinogenesis 7: 751–753, 1986.

[54031]

[54032]

[54033] 499.

[54034] Seidegard, J.; Vorachek, W. R.; Pero, R. W.; Pearson, W. R.:

[54035] Hereditary differences in the expression of the human
glutathione

[54036] transferase active on trans–stilbene oxide are due to a
gene deletion. Proc.

[54037] Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 7293–7297, 1988.

[54038]

[54039]

[54040] 500.

[54041] Strange, R. C.; Davis, B. A.; Faulder, C. G.; Cotton, W.;

Bain,

[54042] A. D.; Hopkinson, D. A.; Hume, R.: The human glutathione S-transferases:

[54043] developmental aspects of the GST1, GST2, and GST3 loci. Biochem.

[54044] Genet. 23: 1011–1028, 1985.

[54045]

[54046]

[54047] 501.

[54048] Strange, R. C.; Faulder, C. G.; Davis, B. A.; Hume, R.; Brown,

[54049] J. A. H.; Cotton, W.; Hopkinson, D. A.: The human glutathione S-transferases:

[54050] studies on the tissue distribution and genetic variation of the GST1,

[54051] GST2 and GST3 isozymes. Ann. Hum. Genet. 48: 11–20, 1984.

[54052]

[54053]

[54054] 502.

[54055] Strange, R. C.; Matharoo, B.; Faulder, G. C.; Jones, P.; Cot-

ton,

[54056] W.; Elder, J. B.; Deakin, M.: The human glutathione S-transferases:

[54057] a case-control study of the incidence of the GST1 0 phenotype in patients

[54058] with adenocarcinoma. Carcinogenesis 12: 25-28, 1991.

[54059]

[54060]

[54061] 503.

[54062] van Poppel, G.; de Vogel, N.; van Bladeren, P. J.; Kok, F. J.

[54063] : Increased cytogenetic damage in smokers deficient in glutathione

[54064] S-transferase isozyme mu. Carcinogenesis 13: 303-305, 1992.

[54065]

[54066]

[54067] 504.

[54068] Xu, S.; Wang, Y.; Roe, B.; Pearson, W. R.: Characterization of

[54069] the human class mu glutathione S-transferase gene clus-

ter and the

[54070] GSTM1 deletion. J. Biol. Chem. 273: 3517–3527, 1998.

[54071]

[54072]

[54073] 505.

[54074] Zhong, S.; Wolf, C. R.; Spurr, N. K.: Chromosomal assignment
ment

[54075] and linkage analysis of the human glutathione S-
transferase mu-gene

[54076] (GSTM1) using intron specific polymerase chain reaction.
Hum. Genet. 90:

[54077] 435–439, 1992.

[54078]

[54079]

[54080] 506.

[54081] Zhong, S.; Wyllie, A. H.; Barnes, D.; Wolf, C. R.; Spurr, N. K.

[54082] : Relationship between the GSTM1 genetic polymorphism
and susceptibility

[54083] to bladder, breast and colon cancer. Carcinogenesis 14:
1821–1824,

[54084] 1993.

[54085]

[54086]

[54087] 507.

[54088] Takahashi, Y.; Campbell, E. A.; Hirata, Y.; Takayama, T.;
Listowsky,

[54089] I.: A basis for differentiating among the multiple human
mu-glutathione

[54090] S-transferases and molecular cloning of brain GSTM5. J.
Biol. Chem. 268:

[54091] 8893–8898, 1993.

[54092]

[54093]

[54094] 508.

[54095] Campbell, E.; Takahashi, Y.; Abramovitz, M.; Peretz, M.;
Listowsky,

[54096] I.: A distinct human testis and brain mu-class glutathione
S-transferase:

[54097] molecular cloning and characterization of a form present
even in individuals

[54098] lacking hepatic type mu isoenzymes. J. Biol. Chem. 265:
9188–9193,
[54099] 1990.

[54100]

[54101]

[54102] 509.

[54103] Elliott, K. J.; Ellis, S. B.; Berckhan, K. J.; Urrutia, A.; Chavez–
Noriega,

[54104] L. E.; Johnson, E. C.; Velicelebi, G.; Harpold, M. M.: Com–
parative

[54105] structure of human neuronal alpha(2)–alpha(7) and
beta(2)–beta(4)

[54106] nicotinic acetylcholine receptor subunits and functional
expression

[54107] of the alpha(2), alpha(3), alpha(4), alpha(7), beta(2), and
beta(4)

[54108] subunits. J. Molec. Neurosci. 7: 217–228, 1996.

[54109]

[54110]

[54111] 510.

[54112] Solomon, E.; Hiorns, L. R.; Spurr, N.; Kurkinen, M.; Barlow, D.;

[54113] Hogan, B. L. M.; Dalglish, R.: Chromosomal assignments of the genes

[54114] coding for human types II, III and IV collagen: a dispersed gene family. Proc.

[54115] Nat. Acad. Sci. 82: 3330–3334, 1985.

[54116]

[54117]

[54118] 511.

[54119] Reeve, R.; Silver, H. K.; Ferrier, P.: Marfan's syndrome (arachnodactyly)

[54120] with arthrogryposis (amyoplasia congenita). Am. J. Dis. Child. 99:

[54121] 101–106, 1960.

[54122]

[54123]

[54124] 512.

[54125] Haddad, P.; Clement, M.–V.; Bernard, O.; Larsen, C.–J.; De-gos,

[54126] L.; Sasportes, M.; Mathieu-Mahul, D.: Structural organization of

[54127] the CTLA-1 gene encoding human granzyme B. Gene 87: 265-271, 1990.

[54128]

[54129]

[54130] 513.

[54131] Kaplan, F. S.; McCluskey, W.; Hahn, G.; Tabas, J. A.; Muenke,

[54132] M.; Zasloff, M. A.: Genetic transmission of fibrodysplasia ossificans

[54133] progressiva: report of a family. J. Bone Joint Surg. 75A: 1214-1220,

[54134] 1993.

[54135]

[54136]

[54137] 514.

[54138] Anisowicz, A.; Bardwell, L.; Sager, R.: Constitutive overexpression

[54139] of a growth-regulated gene in transformed Chinese hamster and human

[54140] cells. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 84: 7188–7192, 1987.

[54141]

[54142]

[54143] 515.

[54144] Nieuwenhuis, E. E. S.; Matsumoto, T.; Exley, M.; Schleipman, R.

[54145] A.; Glickman, J.; Bailey, D. T.; Corazza, N.; Colgan, S. P.; Onderdonk,

[54146] A. B.; Blumberg, R. S.: CD1d-dependent macrophage-mediated clearance

[54147] of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* from lung. Nature Med. 8: 588–593, 2002.

[54148]

[54149]

[54150] 516.

[54151] Yang, J.; Patil, R. V.; Yu, H.; Gordon, M.; Wax, M. B.: T cell

[54152] subsets and sIL-2R/IL-2 levels in patients with glaucoma. Am. J.

[54153] Ophthal. 131: 421–426, 2001.

[54154]

[54155]

[54156] 517.

[54157] Eng, C. M.; Kozak, C. A.; Beaudet, A. L.; Zoghbi, H. Y.:
Mapping

[54158] of multiple subunits of the neuronal nicotinic acetyl-
choline receptor

[54159] to chromosome 15 in man and chromosome 9 in mouse.
Genomics 9: 278–282,

[54160] 1991.

[54161]

[54162]

[54163] 518.

[54164] Flora, A.; Schulz, R.; Benfante, R.; Battaglioli, E.; Terzano,

[54165] S.; Clementi, F.; Fornasari, D.: Transcriptional regulation
of the

[54166] human alpha5 nicotinic receptor subunit gene in neuronal
and non-neuronal

[54167] tissues. Europ. J. Pharm. 393: 85–95, 2000.

[54168]

[54169]

[54170] 519.

[54171] Fornasari, D.; Chini, B.; Tarroni, P.; Clementi, F.: Molecular

[54172] cloning of human neuronal nicotinic receptor α -
pha(3)-subunit. Neurosci.

[54173] Lett. 111: 351-356, 1990.

[54174]

[54175]

[54176] 520.

[54177] Groot Kormelink, P. J.; Luyten, W. H. M. L.: Cloning and
sequence

[54178] of full-length cDNAs encoding the human neuronal nico-
tinic acetylcholine

[54179] receptor (nAChR) subunits beta-3 and beta-4 and expres-
sion of seven

[54180] nAChR subunits in the human neuroblastoma cell line SH-
SY5Y and/or

[54181] IMR-32. FEBS Lett. 400: 309-314, 1997.

[54182]

[54183]

[54184] 521.

- [54185] Mihovilovic, M.; Roses, A. D.: Expression of mRNAs in human thymus
- [54186] coding for the alpha-3 subunit of a neuronal acetylcholine receptor. Exp.
- [54187] Neurol. 111: 175-180, 1991.
- [54188]
- [54189]
- [54190] 522.
- [54191] Raimondi, E.; Rubboli, F.; Moralli, D.; Chini, B.; Fornasari,
- [54192] D.; Tarroni, P.; De Carli, L.; Clementi, F.: Chromosomal localization
- [54193] and physical linkage of the genes encoding the human alpha-3, alpha-5,
- [54194] and beta-4 neuronal nicotinic receptor subunits. Genomics 12: 849-850,
- [54195] 1992.
- [54196]
- [54197]
- [54198] 523.
- [54199] Rempel, N.; Heyers, S.; Engels, H.; Slegers, E.; Steinlein,

O.

[54200] K.: The structures of the human neuronal nicotinic acetylcholine

[54201] receptor beta-2- and alpha-3-subunit genes (CHRNA2 and CHRNA3). Hum.

[54202] Genet. 103: 645-653, 1998.

[54203]

[54204]

[54205] 524.

[54206] Forman, S. A.; Miller, K. W.; Yellen, G.: A discrete site for

[54207] general anesthetics on a postsynaptic receptor. Molec. Pharm. 48:

[54208] 574-581, 1995.

[54209]

[54210]

[54211] 525.

[54212] Forman, S. A.; Yellen, G.; Thiele, E. A.: Alternative mechanism

[54213] for pathogenesis of an inherited epilepsy by a nicotinic AChR mutation.

[54214] (Letter) Nature Genet. 13: 396–397, 1996.

[54215]

[54216]

[54217] 526.

[54218] Hirose, S.; Iwata, H.; Akiyoshi, H.; Kobayashi, K.; Ito, M.;
Wada,

[54219] K.; Kaneko, S.; Mitsudome, A.: A novel mutation of
CHRNA4 responsible

[54220] for autosomal dominant nocturnal frontal lobe epilepsy.
Neurology 53:

[54221] 1749–1753, 1999.

[54222]

[54223]

[54224] 527.

[54225] Marubio, L. M.; del Mar Arroyo–Jimenez, M.; Cordero–Er–
ausquin,

[54226] M.; Lena, C.; Le Novere, N.; de Kerchove d'Exaerde, A.;
Huchet, M.;

[54227] Damaj, M. I.; Changeux, J.–P.: Reduced antinociception in
mice lacking

- [54228] neuronal nicotinic receptor subunits. Nature 398:
805–810, 1999.
- [54229]
- [54230]
- [54231] 528.
- [54232] Monteggia, L. M.; Gopalakrishnan, M.; Touma, E.; Idler, K.
B.;
- [54233] Nash, N.; Arneric, S. P.; Sullivan, J. P.; Giordano, T.:
Cloning
- [54234] and transient expression of genes encoding the human
alpha-4 and beta-2
- [54235] neuronal nicotinic acetylcholine receptor (nAChR) sub-
units. Gene 155:
- [54236] 189–193, 1995.
- [54237]
- [54238]
- [54239] 529.
- [54240] Pilz, A. J.; Willer, E.; Povey, S.; Abbott, C. M.: The genes
- [54241] coding for phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase-1 (PCK1)
and neuronal

[54242] nicotinic acetylcholine receptor alpha-4 subunit (CHRNA4)
map to human

[54243] chromosome 20, extending the known region of homol-
ogy with mouse chromosome

[54244] 2. Ann. Hum. Genet. 56: 289-293, 1992.

[54245]

[54246]

[54247] 530.

[54248] Steinlein, O.; Smigrodzki, R.; Lindstrom, J.; Anand, R.;
Kohler,

[54249] M.; Tocharoentanaphol, C.; Vogel, F.: Refinement of the
localization

[54250] of the gene for neuronal nicotinic acetylcholine receptor
alpha-4

[54251] subunit (CHRNA4) to human chromosome 20q13.2-q13.3.
Genomics 22:

[54252] 493-495, 1994.

[54253]

[54254]

[54255] 531.

- [54256] Steinlein, O.; Weiland, S.; Stoodt, J.; Propping, P.: Exon-intron
- [54257] structure of the human neuronal nicotinic acetylcholine receptor alpha-4
- [54258] subunit (CHRNA4). Genomics 32: 289–294, 1996.
- [54259]
- [54260]
- [54261] 532.
- [54262] Steinlein, O. K.; Magnusson, A.; Stoodt, J.; Bertrand, S.; Weiland,
- [54263] S.; Berkovic, S. F.; Nakken, K. O.; Propping, P.; Bertrand, D.: An
- [54264] insertion mutation of the CHRNA4 gene in a family with autosomal dominant
- [54265] nocturnal frontal lobe epilepsy. Hum. Molec. Genet. 6: 943–947,
- [54266] 1997.
- [54267]
- [54268]
- [54269] 533.

- [54270] Steinlein, O. K.; Mulley, J. C.; Propping, P.; Wallace, R. H.;
- [54271] Phillips, H. A.; Sutherland, G. R.; Scheffer, I. E.; Berkovic, S.
- [54272] F.: A missense mutation in the neuronal nicotinic acetyl-
choline receptor
- [54273] alpha-4 subunit is associated with autosomal dominant
nocturnal frontal
- [54274] lobe epilepsy. *Nature Genet.* 11: 201-203, 1995.
- [54275]
- [54276]
- [54277] 534.
- [54278] Tsonis, P.; Goetinck, P. F.: The *Drosophila* homoeotic gene
spalt
- [54279] is structurally related to collagen alpha-1(IV) chain.
(Letter) *Collagen*
- [54280] *Rel. Res.* 8: 451-452, 1988.
- [54281]
- [54282]
- [54283] 535.
- [54284] Wieslander, J.; Barr, J. F.; Butkowski, R. J.; Edwards, S. J.;

- [54285] Bygren, P.; Heinegard, D.; Hudson, B. G.: Goodpasture antigen of
- [54286] the glomerular basement membrane: localization to non-collagenous regions
- [54287] of type IV collagen. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 81: 3838–3842, 1984.
- [54288]
- [54289]
- [54290] 536.
- [54291] Wieslander, J.; Langeveld, J.; Butkowski, R.; Jodlowski, M.; Noelken,
- [54292] M.; Hudson, B. G.: Physical and immunochemical studies of the globular
- [54293] domain of type IV collagen: cryptic properties of the Goodpasture
- [54294] antigen. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 8564–8570, 1985.
- [54295]
- [54296]
- [54297] 537.
- [54298] Kaplan, F. S.; Tabas, J. A.; Gannon, F. H.; Finkel, G.; Hahn,

[54299] G. V.; Zasloff, M. A.: The histopathology of fibrodysplasia ossificans

[54300] progressiva: an endochondral process. J. Bone Joint Surg. 75A: 220–230,

[54301] 1993.

[54302]

[54303]

[54304] 538.

[54305] Lucotte, G.; Bathelier, C.; Mercier, G.; Gerard, N.; Lenoir, G.;

[54306] Semonin, O.; Fontaine, K.; FOP Consortium: Localization of the

[54307] gene for fibrodysplasia ossificans progressiva (FOP) to chromosome

[54308] 17q21–22. Genet. Counsel. 11: 329–334, 2000.

[54309]

[54310]

[54311] 539.

[54312] Lucotte, G.; Semonin, O.; Lutz, P.: A de novo heterozygous deletion

[54313] of 42 base-pairs in the noggin gene of a fibrodysplasia
ossificans

[54314] progressiva patient. (Letter) Clin. Genet. 56: 469–470,
1999.

[54315]

[54316]

[54317] 540.

[54318] Maxwell, W. A.; Spicer, S. S.; Miller, R. L.; Halushka, P. V.;

[54319] Westphal, M. C.; Setser, M. E.: Histochemical and ultra-
structural

[54320] studies in fibrodysplasia ossificans progressiva (myositis
ossificans

[54321] progressiva). Am. J. Path. 87: 483–498, 1977.

[54322]

[54323]

[54324] 541.

[54325] Rogers, J. G.; Chase, G. A.: Paternal age effect in fibrodys-
plasia

[54326] ossificans progressiva. J. Med. Genet. 16: 147–148, 1979.

[54327]

[54328]

[54329] 542.

[54330] Rogers, J. G.; Geho, W. B.: Fibrodysplasia ossificans progressiva:

[54331] a survey of forty-two cases. J. Bone Joint Surg. 61A: 909-914, 1979.

[54332]

[54333]

[54334] 543.

[54335] Schroeder, H. W., Jr.; Zasloff, M.: The hand and foot malformations

[54336] in fibrodysplasia ossificans progressiva. Johns Hopkins Med. J. 147:

[54337] 73-78, 1980.

[54338]

[54339]

[54340] 544.

[54341] Shafritz, A. B.; Shore, E. M.; Gannon, F. H.; Zasloff, M. A.;

[54342] Taub, R.; Muenke, M.; Kaplan, F. S.: Overexpression of an

osteogenic

[54343] morphogen in fibrodysplasia ossificans progressiva. New
Eng. J. Med. 335:

[54344] 555–561, 1996.

[54345]

[54346]

[54347] 545.

[54348] Smith, R.; Athanasou, N. A.; Vipond, S. E.: Fibrodysplasia
(myositis)

[54349] ossificans progressiva: clinicopathological features and
natural history. Quart.

[54350] J. Med. 89: 445–456, 1996.

[54351]

[54352]

[54353] 546.

[54354] Tünte, W.; Becker, P. E.; Von Knorre, G. V.: Zur Genetik
der

[54355] Myositis ossificans progressiva. Humangenetik 4:
320–351, 1967.

[54356]

[54357]

[54358] 547.

[54359] Viparelli, V.: La miosite ossificante progressiva. Ann. Neuropsichiat.

[54360] Psicoanal. 9: 297–324, 1962.

[54361]

[54362]

[54363] 548.

[54364] Xu, M.–Q.; Feldman, G.; Le Merrer, M.; Shugart, Y. Y.; Glaser,

[54365] D. L.; Urtizberea, J. A.; Fardeau, M.; Connor, J. M.; Triffitt, J.;

[54366] Smith, R.; Shore, E. M.; Kaplan, F. S.: Linkage exclusion and mutational

[54367] analysis of the noggin gene in patients with fibrodysplasia ossificans

[54368] progressiva (FOP). Clin. Genet. 58: 291–298, 2000.

[54369]

[54370]

[54371] 549.

[54372] Allende, M. L.; Amsterdam, A.; Becker, T.; Kawakami, K.;
Gaiano,

[54373] N.; Hopkins, N.: Insertional mutagenesis in zebrafish
identifies

[54374] two novel genes, pescadillo and dead eye, essential for
embryonic

[54375] development. *Genes Dev.* 10: 3141–3155, 1996.

[54376]

[54377]

[54378] 550.

[54379] Haque, J.; Boger, S.; Li, J.; Duncan, S. A.: The murine Pes1
gene

[54380] encodes a nuclear protein containing a BRCT domain. *Ge-*
nomics 70:

[54381] 201–210, 2000.

[54382]

[54383]

[54384] 551.

[54385] Kinoshita, Y.; Jarell, A. D.; Flaman, J. M.; Foltz, G.; Schus-
ter,

- [54386] J.; Sopher, B. L.; Irvin, D. K.; Kanning, K.; Kornblum, H. I.; Nelson,
[54387] P. S.; Hieter, P.; Morrison, R. S.: Pescadillo, a novel cell cy-
cle
[54388] regulatory protein abnormally expressed in malignant
cells. J. Biol.
[54389] Chem. 276: 6656–6665, 2001.
- [54390]
- [54391]
- [54392] 552.
- [54393] Sumoy, L.; Carim, L.; Escarceller, M.; Nadal, M.; Gratacos,
M.;
- [54394] Pujana, M. A.; Estivill, X.; Peral, B.: HMG20A and HMG20B
map to
[54395] human chromosomes 15q24 and 19p13.3 and constitute
a distinct class
[54396] of HMG–box genes with ubiquitous expression. Cyto-
genet. Cell Genet. 88:
[54397] 62–67, 2000.
- [54398]
- [54399]

[54400] 553.

[54401] Marmorstein, L. Y.; Kinev, A. V.; Chan, G. K. T.; Bochar, D. A.;

[54402] Beniya, H.; Epstein, J. A.; Yen, T. J.; Shiekhattar, R.: A human

[54403] BRCA2 complex containing a structural DNA binding component influences

[54404] cell cycle progression. Cell 104: 247–257, 2001.

[54405]

[54406]

[54407] 554.

[54408] Prekeris, R.; Klumperman, J.; Scheller, R. H.: A Rab11/Rip11 protein

[54409] complex regulates apical membrane trafficking via recycling endosomes. Molec.

[54410] Cell 6: 1437–1448, 2000.

[54411]

[54412]

[54413] 555.

[54414] Hai, T. W.; Liu, F.; Coukos, W. J.; Green, M. R.: Transcrip-

tion

[54415] factor ATF cDNA clones: an extensive family of leucine zipper proteins

[54416] able to selectively form DNA-binding heterodimers. Genes Dev. 3:

[54417] 2083–2090, 1989.

[54418]

[54419]

[54420] 556.

[54421] Hai, T. W.; Liu, F.; Coukos, W. J.; Green, M. R. :Genes Dev. 3:

[54422] 2083–2090, 1989.

[54423]

[54424]

[54425] 557.

[54426] Haze, K.; Yoshida, H.; Yanagi, H.; Yura, T.; Mori, K.: Mam-malian

[54427] transcription factor ATF6 is synthesized as a transmem-brane protein

[54428] and activated by proteolysis in response to endoplasmic

reticulum

[54429] stress. Molec. Biol. Cell 10: 3787–3799, 1999.

[54430]

[54431]

[54432] 558.

[54433] Li, M.; Baumeister, P.; Roy, B.; Phan, T.; Foti, D.; Luo, S.;
Lee,

[54434] A. S.: ATF6 as a transcription activator of the endoplasmic
reticulum

[54435] stress element: thapsigargin stress–induced changes and
synergistic

[54436] interactions with NF- κ B and YY1. Molec. Cell. Biol. 20:
5096–5106,

[54437] 2000.

[54438]

[54439]

[54440] 559.

[54441] Scott, A. F.: Personal Communication. Baltimore, Md.
2/26/2001.

[54442]

[54443]

[54444] 560.

[54445] Yoshida, H.; Haze, K.; Yanagi, H.; Yura, T.; Mori, K.: Identification

[54446] of the cis-acting endoplasmic reticulum stress response element responsible

[54447] for transcriptional induction of mammalian glucose-regulated proteins:

[54448] involvement of basic leucine zipper transcription factors. J. Biol.

[54449] Chem. 273: 33741–33749, 1998.

[54450]

[54451]

[54452] 561.

[54453] Zhu, C.; Johansen, F.-E.; Prywes, R.: Interaction of ATF6 and

[54454] serum response factor. Molec. Cell. Biol. 17: 4957–4966, 1997.

[54455]

[54456]

[54457] 562.

[54458] Cenciarelli, C.; Chiaur, D. S.; Guardavaccaro, D.; Parks, W.;
Vidal,

[54459] M.; Pagano, M.: Identification of a family of human F-box
proteins. Curr.

[54460] Biol. 9: 1177–1179, 1999.

[54461]

[54462]

[54463] 563.

[54464] Winston, J. T.; Koepp, D. M.; Zhu, C.; Elledge, S. J.; Harper,

[54465] J. W.: A family of mammalian F-box proteins. Curr. Biol. 9:
1180–1182,

[54466] 1999.

[54467]

[54468]

[54469] 564.

[54470] Gerlach, V. L.; Aravind, L.; Gotway, G.; Schultz, R. A.;
Koonin,

[54471] E. V.; Friedberg, E. C.: Human and mouse homologs of Es–

cherichia

[54472] coli DinB (DNA polymerase IV), members of the UmuC/
DinB superfamily. Proc.

[54473] Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 11922–11927, 1999.

[54474]

[54475]

[54476] 565.

[54477] Johnson, R. E.; Prakash, S.; Prakash, L.: The human DINB1
gene

[54478] encodes the DNA polymerase Pol- θ . Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 97:

[54479] 3838–3843, 2000.

[54480]

[54481]

[54482] 566.

[54483] Ogi, T.; Kato, T., Jr.; Kato, T.; Ohmori, H.: Mutation en-
hancement

[54484] by DINB1, a mammalian homologue of the Escherichia coli
mutagenesis

[54485] protein dinB. Genes Cells 4: 607–618, 1999.

[54486]

[54487]

[54488] 567.

[54489] Ohashi, E.; Ogi, T.; Kusumoto, R.; Iwai, S.; Masutani, C.;
Hanaoka,

[54490] F.; Ohmori, H.: Error-prone bypass of certain DNA lesions
by the

[54491] human DNA polymerase kappa. Genes Dev. 14:
1589–1594, 2000.

[54492]

[54493]

[54494] 568.

[54495] Koike, J.; Sagara, N.; Kirikoshi, H.; Takagi, A.; Miwa, T.; Hi-
rai,

[54496] M.; Katoh, M.: Molecular cloning and genomic structure of
the beta-TRCP2

[54497] gene on chromosome 5q35.1. Biochem. Biophys. Res.
Commun. 269: 103–109,

[54498] 2000.

[54499]

[54500]

[54501] 569.

[54502] Chiaur, D. S.; Murthy, S.; Cenciarelli, C.; Parks, W.; Loda, M.;

[54503] Inghirami, G.; Demetrick, D.; Pagano, M.: Five human genes encoding

[54504] F-box proteins: chromosome mapping and analysis in human tumors. Cytogenet.

[54505] Cell Genet. 88: 255–258, 2000.

[54506]

[54507]

[54508] 570.

[54509] Fanciulli, M.; Bruno, T.; Cerboni, C.; Bonetto, F.; Iacobini, C.;

[54510] Frati, L.; Piccoli, M.; Floridi, A.; Santoni, A.; Punturieri, A.:

[54511] Cloning of a novel human RNA polymerase II subunit downregulated by

[54512] doxorubicin: new potential mechanisms of drug related toxicity. FEBS

[54513] Lett. 384: 48–52, 1996.

[54514]

[54515]

[54516] 571.

[54517] Pati, U. K.: Human RNA polymerase II subunit hRPB14 is homologous

[54518] to yeast RNA polymerase I, II, and III subunits (AC19 and RPB11) and

[54519] is similar to a portion of the bacterial RNA polymerase alpha subunit. Gene 145:

[54520] 289–292, 1994.

[54521]

[54522]

[54523] 572.

[54524] Ito, K.; Kato, S.; Matsuda, Y.; Kimura, M.; Okano, Y.: cDNA cloning,

[54525] characterization, and chromosome mapping of UBE2E3 (alias UbCH9),

[54526] encoding an N-terminally extended human ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme. Cytogenet.

[54527] Cell Genet. 84: 99–104, 1999.

[54528]

[54529]

[54530] 573.

[54531] Matuschewski, K.; Hauser, H.-P.; Treier, M.; Jentsch, S.:
Identification

[54532] of a novel family of ubiquitin-conjugating enzymes with
distinct amino-terminal

[54533] extensions. J. Biol. Chem. 271: 2789–2794, 1996.

[54534]

[54535]

[54536] 574.

[54537] Bauer, H.; Mayer, H.; Marchler-Bauer, A.; Salzer, U.; Pro-
haska,

[54538] R.: Characterization of p40/GPR69A as a peripheral mem-
brane protein

[54539] related to the lantibiotic synthetase component C.
Biochem. Biophys.

[54540] Res. Commun. 275: 69–74, 2000.

[54541]

[54542]

[54543] 575.

[54544] Mayer, H.; Bauer, H.; Prohaska, R.: Organization and chromosomal

[54545] localization of the human and mouse genes coding for LanC-like protein

[54546] 1 (LANCL1). Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 93: 100–104, 2001.

[54547]

[54548]

[54549] 576.

[54550] Mayer, H.; Salzer, U.; Breuss, J.; Ziegler, S.; Marchler-Bauer,

[54551] A.; Prohaska, R.: Isolation, molecular characterization, and tissue-specific

[54552] expression of a novel putative G protein-coupled receptor. Biochim.

[54553] Biophys. Acta 1395: 301–308, 1998.

[54554]

[54555]

[54556] 577.

[54557] Baylin, S. B.; Herman, J. G.: DNA hypermethylation in tu-

morigenesis:

[54558] epigenetics joins genetics. Trends Genet. 16: 168–174, 2000.

[54559]

[54560]

[54561] 578.

[54562] Cameron, E. E.; Bachman, K. E.; Myohanen, S.; Herman, J. G.; Baylin,

[54563] S. B.: Synergy of demethylation and histone deacetylase inhibition

[54564] in the re-expression of genes silenced in cancer. Nature Genet. 21:

[54565] 103–107, 1999.

[54566]

[54567]

[54568] 579.

[54569] Finch, P. W.; He, X.; Kelley, M. J.; Uren, A.; Schaudies, R. P.;

[54570] Popescu, N. C.; Rudikoff, S.; Aaronson, S. A.; Varmus, H. E.; Rubin,

[54571] J. S.: Purification and molecular cloning of a secreted, friz–

zled-related

[54572] antagonist of Wnt action. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 94:
6770–6775, 1997.

[54573]

[54574]

[54575] 580.

[54576] Fukuhara, K.; Kariya, M.; Kita, M.; Shime, H.; Kanamori, T.;
Kosaka,

[54577] C.; Orii, A.; Fujita, J.; Fujii, S.: Secreted frizzled related
protein

[54578] 1 is overexpressed in uterine leiomyomas, associated with
a high estrogenic

[54579] environment and unrelated to proliferative activity. J. Clin.
Endocr.

[54580] Metab. 87: 1729–1736, 2002.

[54581]

[54582]

[54583] 581.

[54584] Melkonyan, H. S.; Chang, W. C.; Shapiro, J. P.; Mahade-
vappa, M.;

[54585] Fitzpatrick, P. A.; Kiefer, M. C.; Tomei, L. D.; Umansky, S.

R.:

[54586] SARPs: a family of secreted apoptosis-related proteins.

Proc. Nat.

[54587] Acad. Sci. 94: 13636–13641, 1997.

[54588]

[54589]

[54590] 582.

[54591] Suzuki, H.; Gabrielson, E.; Chen, W.; Anbazhagan, R.; van
Engeland,

[54592] M.; Weijenberg, M. P.; Herman, J. G.; Baylin, S. B.: A ge-
nomic screen

[54593] for genes upregulated by demethylation and histone
deacetylase inhibition

[54594] in human colorectal cancer. Nature Genet. 31: 141–149,
2002.

[54595]

[54596]

[54597] 583.

[54598] Chang, J. T.; Esumi, N.; Moore, K.; Li, Y.; Zhang, S.; Chew,
C.;

[54599] Goodman, B.; Rattner, A.; Moody, S.; Stetten, G.; Cam-

pochiaro, P.

[54600] A.; Zack, D. J.: Cloning and characterization of a secreted
frizzled-related

[54601] protein that is expressed by the retinal pigment epithe-
lium. Hum.

[54602] Molec. Genet. 8: 575–583, 1999.

[54603]

[54604]

[54605] 584.

[54606] Rattner, A.; Hsieh, J.–C.; Smallwood, P. M.; Gilbert, D. J.;
Copeland,

[54607] N. G.; Jenkins, N. A.; Nathans, J.: A family of secreted pro-
teins

[54608] contains homology to the cysteine-rich ligand-binding
domain of frizzled

[54609] receptors. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 94: 2859–2863, 1997.

[54610]

[54611]

[54612] 585.

[54613] Gallagher, M. J.; Burgess, L. H.; Brunden, K. R.: Characteri-

zation

[54614] of multiple forms of the human glycine transporter type-
2. Molec.

[54615] Brain Res. 70: 101-115, 1999.

[54616]

[54617]

[54618] 586.

[54619] Liu, Q. R.; Lopez-Corcuera, B.; Mandiyan, S.; Nelson, H.;
Nelson,

[54620] N.: Cloning and expression of a spinal cord- and brain-
specific glycine

[54621] transporter with novel structural features. J. Biol. Chem.
268:

[54622] 22802-22808, 1993.

[54623]

[54624]

[54625] 587.

[54626] Olaisen, B.; Gedde-Dahl, T., Jr.: GPT-epidermolysis bul-
losa simplex

[54627] (EBS Ogena) linkage in man. Hum. Hered. 23: 189-196,

1973.

[54628]

[54629]

[54630] 588.

[54631] Olaisen, B.; Gedde-Dahl, T., Jr.: GPT-EBS(1) linkage group:
general

[54632] linkage relations. Hum. Hered. 24: 178-185, 1974.

[54633]

[54634]

[54635] 589.

[54636] Bach, I.; Galcheva-Gargova, Z.; Mattei, M.-G.; Simon-
Chazottes,

[54637] D.; Guenet, J.-L.; Cereghini, S.; Yaniv, M.: Cloning of hu-
man hepatic

[54638] nuclear factor 1 (HNF1) and chromosomal localization of
its gene in

[54639] man and mouse. Genomics 8: 155-164, 1990.

[54640]

[54641]

[54642] 590.

[54643] Byrne, M. M.; Sturis, J.; Menzel, S.; Yamagata, K.; Fajans, S.

[54644] S.; Dronsfield, M. J.; Bain, S. C.; Hattersley, A. T.; Velho, G.;

[54645] Froguel, P.; Bell, G. I.; Polonsky, K. S.: Altered insulin se-
cretory

[54646] responses to glucose in diabetic and nondiabetic subjects
with mutations

[54647] in the diabetes susceptibility gene MODY3 on chromo-
some 12. Diabetes 45:

[54648] 1503–1510, 1996.

[54649]

[54650]

[54651] 591.

[54652] Chiu, K. C.; Chuang, L.-M.; Ryu, J. M.; Tsai, G. P.; Saad, M.
F.

[54653] : The I27L amino acid polymorphism of hepatic nuclear
factor-1-alpha

[54654] is associated with insulin resistance. J. Clin. Endocr.
Metab. 85:

[54655] 2178–2183, 2000.

[54656]

[54657]

[54658] 592.

[54659] Collet, C.; et al.; et al.: Prevalence of the missense mutation

[54660] Gly574Ser in the hepatocyte nuclear factor-1-alpha in Africans with

[54661] diabetes. Diabetes Metab. 28: 39-44, 2002.

[54662]

[54663]

[54664] 593.

[54665] Courtois, G.; Morgan, J. G.; Campbell, L. A.; Fourel, G.; Crabtree,

[54666] G. R.: Interaction of a liver-specific nuclear factor with the fibrinogen

[54667] and alpha-1-antitrypsin promoters. Science 238: 688-692, 1987.

[54668]

[54669]

[54670] 594.

[54671] De Simone, V.; De Magistris, L.; Lazzaro, D.; Gerstner, J.;
Monaci,

[54672] P.; Nicosia, A.; Cortese, R.: LFB3, a heterodimer-forming
homeoprotein

[54673] of the LFB1 family, is expressed in specialized epithelia.
EMBO J. 10:

[54674] 1435–1443, 1991.

[54675]

[54676]

[54677] 595.

[54678] Ellard, S.: Hepatocyte nuclear factor 1 alpha
(HNF-1-alpha) mutations

[54679] in maturity-onset diabetes of the young. Hum. Mutat. 16:
377–385,

[54680] 2000.

[54681]

[54682]

[54683] 596.

[54684] Frayling, T. M.; Bulman, M. P.; Appleton, M.; Hattersley, A.
T.;

[54685] Ellard, S.: A rapid screening method for hepatocyte nuclear factor

[54686] 1 alpha frameshift mutations; prevalence in maturity-onset diabetes

[54687] of the young and late-onset non-insulin dependent diabetes. Hum.

[54688] Genet. 101: 351-354, 1997.

[54689]

[54690]

[54691] 597.

[54692] Frayling, T. M.; Bulman, M. P.; Ellard, S.; Appleton, M.; Dronsfield,

[54693] M. J.; Mackie, A. D. R.; Baird, J. D.; Kaisaki, P. J.; Yamagata, K.;

[54694] Bell, G. I.; Bain, S. C.; Hattersley, A. T.: Mutations in the hepatocyte

[54695] nuclear factor-1-alpha gene are a common cause of maturity-onset diabetes

[54696] of the young in the U.K. Diabetes 46: 720-725, 1997.

[54697]

[54698]

[54699] 598.

[54700] Godart, F.; Bellanne-Chantelot, C.; Clauin, S.; Gragnoli, C.;

[54701] Abderrahmani, A.; Blanche, H.; Boutin, P.; Chevre, J. C.;
Froguel,

[54702] P.; Bailleul, B.: Identification of seven novel nucleotide
variants

[54703] in the hepatocyte nuclear factor-1-alpha (TCF1) promoter
region in

[54704] MODY patients. Hum. Mutat. 15: 173-180, 2000.

[54705]

[54706]

[54707] 599.

[54708] Gonzalez, F. J.; Liu, S.-Y.; Kozak, C. A.; Nebert, D. W.: De-
creased

[54709] Hnf-1 gene expression in mice homozygous for a
1.2-centimorgan deletion

[54710] on chromosome 7. DNA Cell Biol. 9: 771-776, 1990.

[54711]

[54712]

[54713] 600.

- [54714] Gragnoli, C.; Lindner, T.; Cockburn, B. N.; Kaisaki, P. J.;
Gragnoli,
[54715] F.; Marozzi, G.; Bell, G. I.: Maturity-onset diabetes of the
young
[54716] due to a mutation in the hepatocyte nuclear factor-
4-alpha binding
[54717] site in the promoter of the hepatocyte nuclear factor-
1-alpha gene. Diabetes 46:
[54718] 1648-1651, 1997.
- [54719]
- [54720]
- [54721] 601.
- [54722] Hansen, T.; Eiberg, H.; Rouard, M.; Vaxillaire, M.; Moller,
A.
[54723] M.; Rasmussen, S. K.; Fridberg, M.; Urhammer, S. A.;
Holst, J. J.;
[54724] Almind, K.; Echwald, S. M.; Hansen, L.; Bell, G. I.; Peder-
sen, O.
[54725] : Novel MODY3 mutations in the hepatocyte nuclear fac-
tor-1-alpha gene:
[54726] evidence for a hyperexcitability of pancreatic beta-cells to
intravenous

- [54727] secretagogues in a glucose-tolerant carrier of a P447L mutation. Diabetes 46:
- [54728] 726-730, 1997.
- [54729]
- [54730]
- [54731] 602.
- [54732] Hegele, R. A.; Cao, H.; Harris, S. B.; Hanley, A. J. G.; Zin-
- man,
- [54733] B.: The hepatic nuclear factor-1-alpha G319S variant is associated
- [54734] with early-onset type 2 diabetes in Canadian Oji-Cree. J. Clin. Endocr.
- [54735] Metab. 84: 1077-1082, 1999.
- [54736]
- [54737]
- [54738] 603.
- [54739] Hegele, R. A.; Cao, H.; Harris, S. B.; Zinman, B.; Hanley, A.
- [54740] J. G.; Anderson, C. M.: Peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor-gamma-2
- [54741] P12A and type 2 diabetes in Canadian Oji-Cree. J. Clin.

Endocr. Metab. 85:

[54742] 2014–2019, 2000.

[54743]

[54744]

[54745] 604.

[54746] Hiraiwa, H.; Pan, C.-J.; Lin, B.; Akiyama, T. E.; Gonzalez, F.

[54747] J.; Chou, J. Y.: A molecular link between the common phenotypes of

[54748] type 1 glycogen storage disease and HNF1- α -null mice. J. Biol.

[54749] Chem. 276: 7963–7967, 2001.

[54750]

[54751]

[54752] 605.

[54753] Hua, Q.-X.; Zhao, M.; Narayana, N.; Nakagawa, S. H.; Jia, W.;

[54754] Weiss, M. A.: Diabetes-associated mutations in a beta-cell transcription

[54755] factor destabilize an antiparallel 'mini-zipper' in a dimerization

[54756] interface. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97: 1999–2004, 2000.

[54757]

[54758]

[54759] 606.

[54760] Kaisaki, P. J.; Menzel, S.; Lindner, T.; Oda, N.; Rjasanowski,

[54761] I.; Sahm, J.; Meincke, G.; Schulze, J.; Schmechel, H.; Pet-
zold, C.;

[54762] Ledermann, H. M.; Sachse, G.; Boriraj, V. V.; Menzel, R.;
Kerner,

[54763] W.; Turner, R. C.; Yamagata, K.; Bell, G. I.: Mutations in the
hepatocyte

[54764] nuclear factor-1-alpha gene in MODY and early-onset
NIDDM: evidence

[54765] for a mutational hotspot in exon 4. Diabetes 46: 528–535,
1997.

[54766]

[54767]

[54768] 607.

[54769] Kuo, C. J.; Conley, P. B.; Hsieh, C.-L.; Francke, U.; Crab-
tree,

- [54770] G. R.: Molecular cloning, functional expression, and chromosomal
- [54771] localization of mouse hepatocyte nuclear factor 1. Proc. Nat. Acad.
- [54772] Sci. 87: 9838–9842, 1990.
- [54773]
- [54774]
- [54775] 608.
- [54776] Mendel, D. B.; Hansen, L. P.; Graves, M. K.; Conley, P. B.; Crabtree,
- [54777] G. R.: HNF–1–alpha and HNF–1–beta (vHNF–1) share dimerization and
- [54778] homeo domains, but not activation domains, and form heterodimers in
- [54779] vitro. Genes Dev. 5: 1042–1056, 1991.
- [54780]
- [54781]
- [54782] 609.
- [54783] Miedzybrodzka, Z.; Hattersley, A. T.; Ellard, S.; Pearson, D.;

[54784] de Silva, D.; Harvey, R.; Haites, N.: Non-penetrance in a
MODY 3

[54785] family with a mutation in the hepatic nuclear factor 1a
gene: implications

[54786] for predictive testing. *Europ. J. Hum. Genet.* 7: 729–732,
1999.

[54787]

[54788]

[54789] 610.

[54790] Pontoglio, M.; Barra, J.; Hadchouel, M.; Doyen, A.; Kress,
C.;

[54791] Bach, J. P.; Babinet, C.; Yaniv, M.: Hepatocyte nuclear fac-
tor 1

[54792] inactivation results in hepatic dysfunction, phenylke-
tonuria, and

[54793] renal Fanconi syndrome. *Cell* 84: 575–585, 1996.

[54794]

[54795]

[54796] 611.

[54797] Braud, V. M.; Allan, D. S. J.; O'Callaghan, C. A.; Soder-
strom,

[54798] K.; D'Andrea, A.; Ogg, G. S.; Lazetic, S.; Young, N. T.; Bell, J.

[54799] I.; Phillips, J. H.; Lanier, L. L.; McMichael, A. J.: HLA-E binds

[54800] to natural killer cell receptors CD94/NKG2A, B and C. Nature 391:

[54801] 795–799, 1998.

[54802]

[54803]

[54804] 612.

[54805] Carroll, M. C.; Katzman, P.; Alicot, E. M.; Koller, B. H.; Geraghty,

[54806] D. E.; Orr, H. T.; Strominger, J. L.; Spies, T.: Linkage map of the

[54807] human major histocompatibility complex including the tumor necrosis

[54808] factor genes. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 84: 8535–8539, 1987.

[54809]

[54810]

[54811] 613.

- [54812] O'Callaghan, C. A.; Tormo, J.; Willcox, B. E.; Braud, V. M.; Jakobsen, B. K.; Stuart, D. I.; McMichael, A. J.; Bell, J. I.; Jones, E. Y. : Structural features impose tight peptide binding specificity in the nonclassical MHC molecule HLA-E. Molec. Cell 1: 531-541, 1998.
- [54816]
- [54817]
- [54818] 614.
- [54819] Ohya, K.; Kondo, K.; Mizuno, S.: Polymorphism in the human class I MHC locus HLA-E in Japanese. Immunogenetics 32: 205-209, 1990.
- [54821]
- [54822]
- [54823] 615.
- [54824] Orr, H. T.: Personal Communication. Minneapolis, Minn. 1/30/1988.
- [54825]

[54826]

[54827] 616.

[54828] Andrews, P. W.; Knowles, B. B.; Goodfellow, P. N.: A human cell-surface

[54829] antigen defined by a monoclonal antibody and controlled by a gene

[54830] on chromosome 12. Somat. Cell Genet. 7: 435-443, 1981.

[54831]

[54832]

[54833] 617.

[54834] Andrews, P. W.; Knowles, B. B.; Goodfellow, P. N.: A chromosome

[54835] 12-controlled cell surface antigen defined by a monoclonal antibody.

[54836] (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 32: 249 only, 1982.

[54837]

[54838]

[54839] 618.

[54840] Benoit, P.; Gross, M. S.; Frachet, P.; Frezal, J.; Uzan, G.;

Boucheix,

[54841] C.; Van Cong, N.: Assignment of the human CD9 gene to chromosome

[54842] 12 (region p13) by use of human specific DNA probes.

Hum. Genet. 86:

[54843] 268–272, 1991.

[54844]

[54845]

[54846] 619.

[54847] Boucheix, C.; Benoit, P.; Frachet, P.; Billard, M.; Worthington,

[54848] R. E.; Gagnon, J.; Uzan, G.: Molecular cloning of the CD9 antigen:

[54849] a new family of cell surface proteins. J. Biol. Chem. 266: 117–122,

[54850] 1991.

[54851]

[54852]

[54853] 620.

[54854] Goodfellow, P. N.: Personal Communication. London, Eng–

land

[54855] 1982.

[54856]

[54857]

[54858] 621.

[54859] Kaji, K.; Oda, S.; Shikano, T.; Ohnuki, T.; Uematsu, Y.;
Sakagami,

[54860] J.; Tada, N.; Miyazaki, S.; Kudo, A.: The gamete fusion
process is

[54861] defective in eggs of Cd9-deficient mice. Nature Genet. 24:
279-282,

[54862] 2000.

[54863]

[54864]

[54865] 622.

[54866] Katz, F.; Povey, S.; Parkar, M.; Schneider, C.; Sutherland,
R.;

[54867] Stanley, K.; Solomon, E.; Greaves, M.: Chromosome as-
signment of monoclonal

[54868] antibody-defined determinants on human leukemic cells.

Europ. J.

[54869] Immun. 13: 1008–1013, 1983.

[54870]

[54871]

[54872] 623.

[54873] Le Naour, F.; Rubinstein, E.; Jasmin, C.; Prenant, M.;
Boucheix,

[54874] C.: Severely reduced female fertility in CD9-deficient mice.
Science 287:

[54875] 319–321, 2000.

[54876]

[54877]

[54878] 624.

[54879] Miyado, K.; Yamada, G.; Yamada, S.; Hasuwa, H.; Naka-
mura, Y.; Ryu,

[54880] F.; Suzuki, K.; Kosai, K.; Inoue, K.; Ogura, A.; Okabe, M.;
Mekada,

[54881] E.: Requirement of CD9 on the egg plasma membrane for
fertilization. Science 287:

[54882] 321–324, 2000.

[54883]

[54884]

[54885] 625.

[54886] Tachibana, I.; Hemler, M. E.: Role of transmembrane 4 superfamily

[54887] (TM4SF) proteins CD9 and CD81 in muscle cell fusion and myotube maintenance. J.

[54888] Cell Biol. 146: 893–904, 1999.

[54889]

[54890]

[54891] 626.

[54892] Van Cong, N.; Benoit, P.; Gross, M. S.; Uzan, G.; Frachet, P.;

[54893] Marguerie, G.; Frezal, J.; Boucheix, C.: Assignment of the gene for

[54894] CD9 (p24) antigen to 12p13. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 51:

[54895] 1096 only, 1989.

[54896]

[54897]

[54898] 627.

[54899] Waterhouse, R.; Ha, C.; Dveksler, G. S.: Murine CD9 is the
receptor

[54900] for pregnancy-specific glycoprotein 17. J. Exp. Med. 195:
277-282,

[54901] 2002.

[54902]

[54903]

[54904] 628.

[54905] Mullis, P. E.; Patel, M. S.; Brickell, P. M.; Hindmarsh, P. C.;

[54906] Brook, C. G. D.: Growth characteristics and response to
growth hormone

[54907] therapy in patients with hypochondroplasia: genetic link-
age of the

[54908] insulin-like growth factor I gene at chromosome 12q23 to
the disease

[54909] in a subgroup of these patients. Clin. Endocr. 34:
265-274, 1991.

[54910]

[54911]

[54912] 629.

[54913] Miki, T.; Kawamata, N.; Arai, A.; Ohashi, K.; Nakamura, Y.;
Kato,

[54914] A.; Hirose, S.; Aoki, N.: Molecular cloning of the break-
point for

[54915] 3q27 translocation in B-cell lymphomas and leukemias.
Blood 83:

[54916] 217-222, 1994.

[54917]

[54918]

[54919] 630.

[54920] Ferrari, A. C.; Seunemann, H. N.; Hanash, S. M.; Atweh, G. F.:
A

[54921] gene that encodes for a leukemia-associated phospho-
protein (p18) maps

[54922] to chromosome bands 1p35-36.1. Genes Chromosomes
Cancer 2: 125-129,

[54923] 1990.

[54924]

[54925]

[54926] 631.

[54927] Hanash, S. M.; Strahler, J. R.; Kuick, R.; Chu, E. H. Y.;
Nichols,

[54928] D.: Identification of a polypeptide associated with the ma-
lignant

[54929] phenotype in acute leukemia. J. Biol. Chem. 263:
12813–12815, 1988.

[54930]

[54931]

[54932] 632.

[54933] Kumar, R.; Haugen, J. D.: Human and rat osteoblast-like
cells

[54934] express stathmin, a growth-regulatory protein. Biochem.
Biophys.

[54935] Res. Commun. 201: 861–865, 1994.

[54936]

[54937]

[54938] 633.

[54939] Maucuer, A.; Camonis, J. H.; Sobel, A.: Stathmin interac-
tion with

- [54940] a putative kinase and coiled-coil-forming protein domains. Proc.
- [54941] Nat. Acad. Sci. 92: 3100–3104, 1995.
- [54942]
- [54943]
- [54944] 634.
- [54945] Mock, B. A.; Krall, M. M.; Padlan, C.; Dosik, J. K.; Schubart,
- [54946] U. K.: The gene for Lap18, leukemia-associated phosphoprotein p18
- [54947] (metablastin), maps to distal mouse chromosome 4. Mammalian Genome 4:
- [54948] 461–462, 1993.
- [54949]
- [54950]
- [54951] 635.
- [54952] Okazaki, T.; Yoshida, B. N.; Avraham, K. B.; Wang, H.; Wuenschell,
- [54953] C. W.; Jenkins, N. A.; Copeland, N. G.; Anderson, D. J.; Mori, N.
- [54954] : Molecular diversity of the SCG10/stathmin gene family in

the mouse. Genomics 18:

[54955] 360–373, 1993. Note: Erratum: Genomics 21: 298 only, 1994.

[54956]

[54957]

[54958] 636.

[54959] Sobel, A.: Stathmin: a relay phosphoprotein for multiple signal

[54960] transduction? Trends Biochem. Sci. 16: 301–305, 1991.

[54961]

[54962]

[54963] 637.

[54964] Sobel, A.; Bouterin, M.–C.; Beretta, L.; Chneiweiss, H.; Doye,

[54965] V.; Peyro–Saint–Paul, H.: Intracellular substrates for extra–cellular

[54966] signaling: characterization of a ubiquitous, neuron–en–riched phosphoprotein

[54967] (stathmin). J. Biol. Chem. 264: 3765–3772, 1989.

[54968]

[54969]

[54970] 638.

[54971] Zhu, X. X.; Kozarsky, K.; Strahler, J. R.; Eckerskorn, C.;
Lottspeich,

[54972] F.; Melhem, R.; Lowe, J.; Fox, D. A.; Hanash, S. M.; Atweh,
G. F.

[54973] : Molecular cloning of a novel human leukemia-associated
gene: evidence

[54974] of conservation in animal species. J. Biol. Chem. 264:
14556–14560,

[54975] 1989.

[54976]

[54977]

[54978] 639.

[54979] Delespesse, G.; Sarfati, M.; Peleman, R.: Influence of re-
combinant

[54980] IL-4, IFN-alpha, and IFN-gamma on the production of hu-
man IgE-binding

[54981] factor (soluble CD23). J. Immun. 142: 134–138, 1989.

[54982]

[54983]

[54984] 640.

[54985] Ludin, C.; Hofstetter, H.; Sarfati, M.; Levy, C. A.; Suter, U.;

[54986] Alaimo, D.; Kilchherr, E.; Frost, H.; Delespesse, G.: Cloning
and

[54987] expression of the cDNA coding for a human lymphocyte
IgE receptor.

[54988] EMBO J. 6: 109–114, 1987.

[54989]

[54990]

[54991] 641.

[54992] Wendel–Hansen, V.; Riviere, M.; Uno, M.; Jansson, I.;
Szpirer,

[54993] J.; Islam, M. Q.; Levan, G.; Klein, G.; Yodoi, J.; Rosen, A.;
Szpirer,

[54994] C.: The gene encoding CD23 leukocyte antigen (FCE2) is
located on

[54995] human chromosome 19. Somat. Cell Molec. Genet. 16:
283–286, 1990.

[54996]

[54997]

[54998] 642.

[54999] Li, P.; Allen, H.; Banerjee, S.; Franklin, S.; Herzog, L.; Johnston,
ston,

[55000] C.; McDowell, J.; Paskind, M.; Rodman, L.; Salfeld, J.;
Towne, E.;

[55001] Tracey, D.; Wardwell, S.; Wei, F.-Y.; Wong, W.; Kamen, R.;
Seshadri,

[55002] T.: Mice deficient in IL-1-beta-converting enzyme are de-
fective in

[55003] production of mature IL-1-beta and resistant to endotoxic
shock. Cell 80:

[55004] 401-411, 1995.

[55005]

[55006]

[55007] 643.

[55008] Li, P.; Allen, H.; Banerjee, S.; Seshadri, T.: Characterization

[55009] of mice deficient in interleukin-1-beta converting en-
zyme. J. Cell.

[55010] Biochem. 64: 27-32, 1997.

[55011]

[55012]

[55013] 644.

[55014] Li, S.-H.; Lam, S.; Cheng, A. L.; Li, X.-J.: Intranuclear huntingtin

[55015] increases the expression of caspase-1 and induces apoptosis. Hum.

[55016] Molec. Genet. 9: 2859-2867, 2000.

[55017]

[55018]

[55019] 645.

[55020] Mangiarini, L.; Sathasivam, K.; Seller, M.; Cozens, B.; Harper,

[55021] A.; Hetherington, C.; Lawton, M.; Trottier, Y.; Lehrach, H.; Davies,

[55022] S. W.; Bates, G. P.: Exon 1 of the HD gene with an expanded CAG repeat

[55023] is sufficient to cause a progressive neurological phenotype in transgenic

[55024] mice. Cell 87: 493-506, 1996.

[55025]

[55026]

[55027] 646.

[55028] Miura, M.; Zhu, H.; Rotello, R.; Hartwig, E. A.; Yuan, J.: In-
duction

[55029] of apoptosis in fibroblasts by IL-1-beta-converting en-
zyme, a mammalian

[55030] homolog of the *C. elegans* cell death gene *ced-3*. *Cell* 75:
653-660,

[55031] 1993.

[55032]

[55033]

[55034] 647.

[55035] Nett, M. A.; Cerretti, D. P.; Berson, D. R.; Seavitt, J.;
Gilbert,

[55036] D. J.; Jenkins, N. A.; Copeland, N. G.; Black, R. A.; Chaplin,
D.

[55037] D.: Molecular cloning of the murine IL-1-beta converting
enzyme cDNA. *J.*

[55038] *Immun.* 149: 3254-3259, 1992.

[55039]

[55040]

[55041] 648.

[55042] Ona, V. O.; Li, M.; Vonsattel, J. P. G.; Andrews, L. J.; Khan,

[55043] S. Q.; Chung, W. M.; Frey, A. S.; Menon, A. S.; Li, X.-J.;

Stieg,

[55044] P. E.; Yuan, J.; Penney, J. B.; Young, A. B.; Cha, J.-H. J.;

Friedlander,

[55045] R. M.: Inhibition of caspase-1 slows disease progression
in a mouse

[55046] model of Huntington's disease. Nature 399: 263-267,
1999.

[55047]

[55048]

[55049] 649.

[55050] Wilson, K. P.; Black, J.-A. F.; Thomson, J. A.; Kim, E. E.;
Griffith,

[55051] J. P.; Navia, M. A.; Murcko, M. A.; Chambers, S. P.; Aldape,
R. A.;

[55052] Raybuck, S. A.; Livingston, D. J.: Structure and mechanism
of interleukin-1-beta

[55053] converting enzyme. Nature 370: 270-275, 1994.

[55054]

[55055]

[55056] 650.

[55057] Yuan, J.; Shaham, S.; Ledoux, S.; Ellis, H. M.; Horvitz, H. R.

[55058] : The C. elegans cell death gene ced-3 encodes a protein
similar to

[55059] mammalian interleukin-1-beta-converting enzyme. Cell
75: 641-652,

[55060] 1993.

[55061]

[55062]

[55063] 651.

[55064] Arend, W. P.: Interleukin 1 receptor antagonist: a new
member

[55065] of the interleukin 1 family. J. Clin. Invest. 88: 1445-1451,
1991.

[55066]

[55067]

[55068] 652.

[55069] Thornberry, N. A.; Bull, H. G.; Calaycay, J. R.; Chapman, K.
T.;

[55070] Howard, A. D.; Kostura, M. J.; Miller, D. K.; Molineaux, S.
M.; Weidner,

[55071] J. R.; Aunins, J.; Elliston, K. O.; Ayala, J. M.; Casano, F. J.;
Chin,

[55072] J.; Ding, G. J.-F.; Egger, L. A.; Gaffney, E. P.; Limjuco, G.;
Palyha,

- [55073] O. C.; Raju, S. M.; Rolando, A. M.; Salley, J. P.; Yamin, T.-T.; Lee, T. D.; Shively, J. E.; MacCross, M.; Mumford, R. A.; Schmidt, J. A.; Tocci, M. J.: A novel heterodimeric cysteine protease is required for interleukin-1-beta processing in monocytes. Nature 356: 768-774, 1992.
- [55078]
- [55079]
- [55080] 653.
- [55081] Blakemore, A. I. F.; Cox, A.; Gonzalez, A.-M.; Maskill, J. K.; Hughes, M. E.; Wilson, R. M.; Ward, J. D.; Duff, G. W.: Interleukin-1 receptor antagonist allele (IL1RN*2) associated with nephropathy in diabetes mellitus. Hum. Genet. 97: 369-374, 1996.
- [55085]
- [55086]

[55087] 654.

[55088] Blakemore, A. I. F.; Tarlow, J. K.; Cork, M. J.; Gordon, C.;
Emery,

[55089] P.; Duff, G. W.: Interleukin-1 receptor antagonist gene
polymorphism

[55090] as a disease severity factor in systemic lupus erythemato-
sus. Arthritis

[55091] Rheum. 37: 1380-1385, 1994.

[55092]

[55093]

[55094] 655.

[55095] Carter, D. B.; Deibel, M. R., Jr.; Dunn, C. J.; Tomich, C.-S.
C.;

[55096] Laborde, A. L.; Slightom, J. L.; Berger, A. E.; Bienkowski, M.
J.;

[55097] Sun, F. F.; McEwan, R. N.; Harris, P. K. W.; Yem, A. W.;
Waszak, G.

[55098] A.; Chosay, J. G.; Sieu, L. C.; Hardee, M. M.; Zurcher-Neely,
H. A.;

[55099] Reardon, I. M.; Heinrikson, R. L.; Truesdell, S. E.; Shelly, J.
A.;

- [55100] Eessalu, T. E.; Taylor, B. M.; Tracey, D. E.: Purification,
cloning,
- [55101] expression and biological characterization of an inter-
leukin-1 receptor
- [55102] antagonist protein. *Nature* 344: 633-638, 1990.
- [55103]
- [55104]
- [55105] 656.
- [55106] Dinarello, C. A.; Wolff, S. M.: The role of interleukin-1 in
disease. *New*
- [55107] *Eng. J. Med.* 328: 106-113, 1993.
- [55108]
- [55109]
- [55110] 657.
- [55111] El-Omar, E. M.; Carrington, M.; Chow, W.-H.; McColl, K. E.
L.;
- [55112] Bream, J. H.; Young, H. A.; Herrera, J.; Lissowska, J.; Yuan,
C.-C.;
- [55113] Rothman, N.; Lanyon, G.; Martin, M.; Fraumeni, J. F., Jr.;
Rabkin,

[55114] C. S.: Interleukin-1 polymorphisms associated with increased risk

[55115] of gastric cancer. Nature 404: 398-402, 2000.

[55116]

[55117]

[55118] 658.

[55119] Gabay, C.; Smith, M. F., Jr.; Eidlen, D.; Arend, W. P.: Interleukin

[55120] 1 receptor antagonist (IL-1Ra) is an acute-phase protein. J. Clin.

[55121] Invest. 99: 2930-2940, 1997.

[55122]

[55123]

[55124] 659.

[55125] Langdahl, B. L.; Lokke, E.; Carstens, M.; Stenkjaer, L. L.; Eriksen,

[55126] E. F.: Osteoporotic fractures are associated with an 86-base pair

[55127] repeat polymorphism in the interleukin-1-receptor antagonist gene

[55128] but not with polymorphisms in the interleukin-1 beta gene. J. Bone

[55129] Miner. Res. 15: 402-414, 2000.

[55130]

[55131]

[55132] 660.

[55133] Fischer-Colbrie, R.; Hagn, C.; Schober, M.: Chromogranins A, B,

[55134] and C: widespread constituents of secretory vesicles. Ann. N.Y. Acad.

[55135] Sci. 493: 120-134, 1987.

[55136]

[55137]

[55138] 661.

[55139] Mahata, S. K.; Kozak, C. A.; Szpirer, J.; Szpirer, C.; Modi, W.

[55140] S.; Gerdes, H.-H.; Huttner, W. B.; O'Connor, D. T.: Dispersion of

[55141] chromogranin/secretogranin secretory protein family loci in mammalian

[55142] genomes. Genomics 33: 135–139, 1996.

[55143]

[55144]

[55145] 662.

[55146] Rosa, P.; Zanini, A.: Characterization of adenohipophysial polypeptides

[55147] by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. II. Sulfated and glycosylated

[55148] polypeptides. Molec. Cell. Endocr. 24: 181–193, 1981.

[55149]

[55150]

[55151] 663.

[55152] Rosa, P.; Zanini, A.: Purification of a sulfated secretory protein

[55153] from the adenohipophysis: immunochemical evidence that similar macromolecules

[55154] are present in other glands. Europ. J. Cell Biol. 31: 94–98, 1983.

[55155]

[55156]

[55157] 664.

[55158] Caughey, G. H.; Schaumberg, T. H.; Zerweck, E. H.; Butterfield,

[55159] J. H.; Hanson, R. D.; Silverman, G. A.; Ley, T. J.: The human mast

[55160] cell chymase gene (CMA1): mapping to the cathepsin G/granzyme gene

[55161] cluster and lineage-restricted expression. Genomics 15: 614-620,

[55162] 1993.

[55163]

[55164]

[55165] 665.

[55166] Caughey, G. H.; Zerweck, E. H.; Vanderslice, P.: Structure, chromosomal

[55167] assignment, and deduced amino acid sequence of a human gene for mast

[55168] cell chymase. J. Biol. Chem. 266: 12956-12963, 1991.

[55169]

[55170]

[55171] 666.

[55172] Ju, H.; Gros, R.; You, X.; Tsang, S.; Husain, M.; Rabinovitch,

[55173] M.: Conditional and targeted overexpression of vascular chymase causes

[55174] hypertension in transgenic mice. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 7469–7474,

[55175] 2001.

[55176]

[55177]

[55178] 667.

[55179] Urata, H.; Boehm, K. D.; Philip, A.; Kinoshita, A.; Gabrovsek,

[55180] J.; Bumpus, F. M.; Husain, A.: Cellular localization and regional

[55181] distribution of an angiotensin II-forming chymase in the heart. J.

[55182] Clin. Invest. 91: 1269–1281, 1993.

[55183]

[55184]

[55185] 668.

[55186] Anzick, S. L.; Kononen, J.; Walker, R. L.; Azorsa, D. O.;
Tanner,

[55187] M. M.; Guan, X.-Y.; Sauter, G.; Kallioniemi, O.-P.; Trent, J.
M.;

[55188] Meltzer, P. S.: ALB1, a steroid receptor coactivator ampli-
fied in

[55189] breast and ovarian cancer. *Science* 277: 965–968, 1997.

[55190]

[55191]

[55192] 669.

[55193] Bulavin, D. V.; Demidov, O. N.; Saito, S.; Kauraniemi, P.;
Phillips,

[55194] C.; Amundson, S. A.; Ambrosino, C.; Sauter, G.; Nebreda,
A. R.; Anderson,

[55195] C. W.; Kallioniemi, A.; Fornace, A. J., Jr.; Appella, E.: Am-
plification

[55196] of PPM1D in human tumors abrogates p53 tumor-
suppressor activity. *Nature*

[55197] *Genet.* 31: 210–215, 2002.

[55198]

[55199]

[55200] 670.

[55201] Reguigne, I.; James, M. R.; Richard, C. W., III; Mollicone, R.;

[55202] Seawright, A.; Lowe, J. B.; Oriol, R.; Couillin, P.: The gene
encoding

[55203] myeloid alpha-3-fucosyltransferase (FUT4) is located be-
tween D11S388

[55204] and D11S919 on 11q21. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 66:
104-106, 1994.

[55205]

[55206]

[55207] 671.

[55208] Tetteroo, P. A. T.; de Heij, H. T.; Van den Eijnden, D. H.;
Visser,

[55209] F. J.; Schoenmaker, E.; Geurts van Kessel, A. H. M.: A GDP-
fucose:(Gal-beta-1-to-4)GlcNAc

[55210] alpha-1-to-3-fucosyltransferase activity is correlated with
the presence

[55211] of human chromosome 11 and the expression of the
Le(x), Le(y), and

[55212] sialyl-Le(x) antigens in human-mouse cell hybrids. J. Biol.

Chem. 262:

[55213] 15984–15989, 1987.

[55214]

[55215]

[55216] 672.

[55217] Chang, M.-L.; Eddy, R. L.; Shows, T. B.; Lau, J. T. Y.: Three

[55218] genes that encode human beta-galactoside alpha-
2,3-sialyltransferases.

[55219] Structural analysis and chromosomal mapping studies.

Glycobiology 5:

[55220] 319–325, 1995.

[55221]

[55222]

[55223] 673.

[55224] de Heij, H. T.; Tetteroo, P. A. T.; Geurts van Kessel, A. H.
M.;

[55225] Schoenmaker, E.; Visser, F. J.; van den Eijnden, D. H.: Spe-
cific

[55226] expression of a myeloid-associated CMP-

NeuAc:Gal-beta-1-3GalNAc-alpha-R-alpha-2-3-sialyltra

nsferase

[55227] and the sialyl-X determinant in myeloid human-mouse cell hybrids containing

[55228] human chromosome 11. Cancer Res. 48: 1489-1493, 1988.

[55229]

[55230]

[55231] 674.

[55232] Kitagawa, H.; Mattei, M.-G.; Paulson, J. C.: Genomic organization

[55233] and chromosomal mapping of the Gal-beta-1,3GalNAc/Gal-beta-1,4GlcNAc

[55234] alpha-2,3-sialyltransferase. J. Biol. Chem. 271: 931-938, 1996.

[55235]

[55236]

[55237] 675.

[55238] Regan, J. W.; Kobilka, T. S.; Yang-Feng, T. L.; Caron, M. G.; Lefkowitz,

[55239] R. J.; Kobilka, B. K.: Cloning and expression of a human kidney cDNA

- [55240] for an alpha-2-adrenergic receptor subtype. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85:
- [55241] 6301-6305, 1988.
- [55242]
- [55243]
- [55244] 676.
- [55245] Heinonen, P.; Koulu, M.; Pesonen, U.; Karvonen, M. K.; Rissanen,
- [55246] A.; Laakso, M.; Valve, R.; Uusitupa, M.; Scheinin, M.: Identification
- [55247] of a three-amino acid deletion in the alpha-2B-adrenergic receptor
- [55248] that is associated with reduced basal metabolic rate in obese subjects. J.
- [55249] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 84: 2429-2433, 1999.
- [55250]
- [55251]
- [55252] 677.
- [55253] Lomasney, J. W.; Lorenz, W.; Allen, L. F.; King, K.; Regan, J.
- [55254] W.; Yang-Feng, T. L.; Caron, M. G.; Lefkowitz, R. J.: Ex-

pansion of

[55255] the alpha-2-adrenergic receptor family: cloning and characterization

[55256] of a human alpha-2-adrenergic receptor subtype, the gene for which

[55257] is located on chromosome 2. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 87: 5094-5098,

[55258] 1990.

[55259]

[55260]

[55261] 678.

[55262] Sellar, G. C.; Jordon, S. A.; Bickmore, W. A.; Fantes, J. A.; van

[55263] Heyningen, V.; Whitehead, A. S.: The human serum amyloid A protein

[55264] (SAA) superfamily gene cluster: mapping to chromosome 11p15.1 by physical

[55265] and genetic linkage analysis. Genomics 19: 221-227, 1994.

[55266]

[55267]

[55268] 679.

[55269] Steel, D. M.; Sellar, G. C.; Uhlar, C. M.; Simon, S.; DeBeer, F.

[55270] C.; Whitehead, A. S.: A constitutively expressed serum amyloid A

[55271] protein gene (SAA4) is closely linked to, and shares structural similarities

[55272] with, an acute-phase serum amyloid A protein gene (SAA1). Genomics 16:

[55273] 447–454, 1993.

[55274]

[55275]

[55276] 680.

[55277] de Beer, M. C.; de Beer, F. C.; Gerardot, C. J.; Cecil, D. R.;

[55278] Webb, N. R.; Goodson M. L.; Kindy, M. S.: Structure of the mouse

[55279] Saa4 gene and its linkage to the serum amyloid A gene family. Genomics 34:

[55280] 139–142, 1996.

[55281]

[55282]

[55283] 681.

[55284] Watson, G.; Coade, S.; Woo, P.: Analysis of the genomic
and derived

[55285] protein structure of a novel human serum amyloid A gene,
SAA4. Scand.

[55286] J. Immun. 36: 703–712, 1992.

[55287]

[55288]

[55289] 682.

[55290] Whitehead, A. S.; DeBeer, M. C.; Steel, D. M.; Rits, M.;
Lelias,

[55291] J. M.; Lane, W. S.; DeBeer, F. C.: Identification of novel
members

[55292] of the serum amyloid A protein superfamily as constitutive
apolipoproteins

[55293] of high density lipoprotein. J. Biol. Chem. 267:
3862–3867, 1992.

[55294]

[55295]

[55296] 683.

[55297] Baek, S. H.; Ohgi, K. A.; Rose, D. W.; Koo, E. H.; Glass, C. K.;

[55298] Rosenfeld, M. G.: Exchange of N-CoR corepressor and Tip60 coactivator

[55299] complexes links gene expression by NF-kappa-B and beta-amyloid precursor

[55300] protein. Cell 110: 55-67, 2002.

[55301]

[55302]

[55303] 684.

[55304] Cao, X.; Sudhof, T. C.: A transcriptively active complex of APP

[55305] with Fe65 and histone acetyltransferase Tip60. Science 293: 115-120,

[55306] 2001.

[55307]

[55308]

[55309] 685.

[55310] Gunning, P.; Ponte, P.; Kedes, L.; Eddy, R.; Shows, T.:

Chromosomal

[55311] location of the co-expressed human skeletal and cardiac actin genes. Proc.

[55312] Nat. Acad. Sci. 81: 1813–1817, 1984.

[55313]

[55314]

[55315] 686.

[55316] Shows, T.; Eddy, R. L.; Haley, L.; Byers, M.; Henry, M.;
Gunning,

[55317] P.; Ponte, P.; Kedes, L.: The coexpressed genes for human
alpha (ACTA)

[55318] and cardiac actin (ACTC) are on chromosomes 1 and 15,
respectively.

[55319] (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 37: 583 only, 1984.

[55320]

[55321]

[55322] 687.

[55323] Ueyama, H.; Inazawa, J.; Ariyama, T.; Nishino, H.; Ochiai,
Y.;

[55324] Ohkubo, I.; Miwa, T.: Reexamination of chromosomal loci

of human

[55325] muscle actin genes by fluorescence in situ hybridization.

Jpn. J.

[55326] Hum. Genet. 40: 145–148, 1995.

[55327]

[55328]

[55329] 688.

[55330] Nasir, J.; Lin, B.; Bucan, M.; Koizumi, T.; Nadeau, J. H.;
Hayden,

[55331] M. R.: The murine homologues of the Huntington disease
gene (Hdh)

[55332] and the alpha-adducin gene (Add1) map to mouse chro-
mosome 5 within

[55333] a region of conserved synteny with human chromosome
4p16.3. Genomics 22:

[55334] 198–201, 1994.

[55335]

[55336]

[55337] 689.

[55338] Peters, L. L.; Birkenmeier, C. S.; Bronson, R. T.; White, R.

A.;

[55339] Lux, S. E.; Otto, E.; Bennett, V.; Higgins, A.; Barker, J. E.:
Purkinje

[55340] cell degeneration associated with erythroid ankyrin deficiency in

[55341] nb/nb mice. J. Cell Biol. 114: 1233–1241, 1991.

[55342]

[55343]

[55344] 690.

[55345] Taylor, S. A. M.; Snell, R. G.; Buckler, A.; Ambrose, C.;
Duyao,

[55346] M.; Church, D.; Lin, C. S.; Altherr, M.; Bates, G. P.; Groot,
N.;

[55347] Barnes, G.; Shaw, D. J.; Lehrach, H.; Wasmuth, J. J.; Harper,
P. S.;

[55348] Housman, D. E.; MacDonald, M. E.; Gusella, J. F.: Cloning
of the

[55349] alpha-adducin gene from the Huntington's disease candidate region

[55350] of chromosome 4 by exon amplification. Nature Genet. 2:
223–227,

[55351] 1992.

[55352]

[55353]

[55354] 691.

[55355] Gilligan, D. M.; Lieman, J.; Bennett, V.: Assignment of the human

[55356] beta-adducin gene (ADD2) to 2p13-p14 by in situ hybridization. Genomics 28:

[55357] 610-612, 1995.

[55358]

[55359]

[55360] 692.

[55361] Muro, A. F.; Marro, M. L.; Gajovic, S.; Porro, F.; Luzzatto, L.;

[55362] Baralle, F. E.: Mild spherocytic hereditary elliptocytosis and altered

[55363] levels of alpha- and gamma-adducins in beta-adducin-deficient mice. Blood 95:

[55364] 3978-3985, 2000.

[55365]

[55366]

[55367] 693.

[55368] Tisminetzky, S.; Devescovi, G.; Tripodi, G.; Muro, A.;
Bianchi,

[55369] G.; Colombi, M.; Moro, L.; Barlati, S.; Tuteja, R.; Baralle, F.
E.

[55370] : Genomic organisation and chromosomal localisation of
the gene encoding

[55371] human beta adducin. Gene 167: 313–316, 1995.

[55372]

[55373]

[55374] 694.

[55375] White, R. A.; Angeloni, S. V.; Pasztor, L. M.: Chromosomal
localization

[55376] of the beta-adducin gene to mouse chromosome 6 and
human chromosome

[55377] 2. Mammalian Genome 6: 741–743, 1995.

[55378]

[55379]

[55380] 695.

[55381] Abbott, C. M.; Skidmore, C. J.; Searle, A. G.; Peters, J.: De–

iciency

[55382] of adenosine deaminase in the wasted mouse. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 83:

[55383] 693–695, 1986.

[55384]

[55385]

[55386] 696.

[55387] Adrian, G. S.; Wiginton, D. A.; Hutton, J. J.: Characteriza-
tion

[55388] of normal and mutant adenosine deaminase messenger
RNAs by translation

[55389] and hybridization to a cDNA probe. Hum. Genet. 68:
169–172, 1984.

[55390]

[55391]

[55392] 697.

[55393] Adrian, G. S.; Wiginton, D. A.; Hutton, J. J.: Structure of
adenosine

[55394] deaminase mRNAs from normal and adenosine deami-
nase-deficient human

[55395] cell lines. Molec. Cell. Biol. 4: 1712–1717, 1984.

[55396]

[55397]

[55398] 698.

[55399] Aitken, D. A.; Ferguson-Smith, M. A.: Investigation of the
intrachromosomal

[55400] position of the ADA locus on chromosome 20 by gene
dosage studies. Cytogenet.

[55401] Cell Genet. 22: 514-517, 1978.

[55402]

[55403]

[55404] 699.

[55405] Aitken, D. A.; Kleijer, W. J.; Niermeijer, M. F.; Herbschleb-
Voogt,

[55406] E.; Galjaard, H.: Prenatal detection of a probable heterozy-
gote for

[55407] ADA deficiency and severe combined immunodeficiency
disease using

[55408] a microradioassay. Clin. Genet. 17: 293-298, 1980.

[55409]

[55410]

[55411] 700.

[55412] Aiuti, A.; Slavin, S.; Aker, M.; Ficara, F.; Deola, S.; Mortel-
laro,

[55413] A.; Morecki, S.; Andolfi, G.; Tabucchi, A.; Carlucci, F.;
Marinello,

[55414] E.; Cattaneo, F.; Vai, S.; Servida, P.; Miniero, R.; Roncarolo,
M.

[55415] G.; Bordignon, C.: Correction of ADA–SCID by stem cell
gene therapy

[55416] combined with nonmyeloablative conditioning. Science
296: 2410–2413,

[55417] 2002.

[55418]

[55419]

[55420] 701.

[55421] Akeson, A. L.; Wiginton, D. A.; Dusing, M. R.; States, J. C.;
Hutton,

[55422] J. J.: Mutant human adenosine deaminase alleles and their
expression

[55423] by transfection into fibroblasts. J. Biol. Chem. 263:
16291–16296,

[55424] 1988.

[55425]

[55426]

[55427] 702.

[55428] Akesson, A. L.; Wiginton, D. A.; Hutton, J. J.: Normal and mutant

[55429] human adenosine deaminase genes. J. Cell. Biochem. 39: 217-228,

[55430] 1989.

[55431]

[55432]

[55433] 703.

[55434] Akesson, A. L.; Wiginton, D. A.; States, J. C.; Perme, C. M.; Dusing,

[55435] M. R.; Hutton, J. J.: Mutations in the human adenosine deaminase

[55436] gene that affect protein structure and RNA splicing. Proc. Nat. Acad.

[55437] Sci. 84: 5947-5951, 1987.

[55438]

[55439]

[55440] 704.

[55441] Arredondo-Vega, F. X.; Kurtzberg, J.; Chaffee, S.; Santisteban,

[55442] I.; Reisner, E.; Povey, M. S.; Hershfield, M. S.: Paradoxical expression

[55443] of adenosine deaminase in T cells cultured from a patient with adenosine

[55444] deaminase deficiency and combined immunodeficiency. J. Clin. Invest. 86:

[55445] 444-452, 1990.

[55446]

[55447]

[55448] 705.

[55449] Arredondo-Vega, F. X.; Santisteban, I.; Kelly, S.; Schlossman,

[55450] C. M.; Umetsu, D. T.; Hershfield, M. S.: Correct splicing despite

[55451] mutation of the invariant first nucleotide of a 5-prime splice site:

[55452] a possible basis for disparate clinical phenotypes in sib-

lings with

[55453] adenosine deaminase deficiency. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 54:
820–830,

[55454] 1994.

[55455]

[55456]

[55457] 706.

[55458] Arredondo–Vega, F. X.; Santisteban, I.; Richard, E.; Bali, P.;

[55459] Koleilat, M.; Loubser, M.; Al–Ghonaïum, A.; Al–Helali, M.;
Hershfield,

[55460] M. S.: Adenosine deaminase deficiency with mosaicism for
a 'second–site

[55461] suppressor' of a splicing mutation: decline in revertant T
lymphocytes

[55462] during enzyme replacement therapy. Blood 99:
1005–1013, 2002.

[55463]

[55464]

[55465] 707.

[55466] Berkvens, T. M.; Gerritsen, E. J. A.; Oldenburg, M.; Breukel,

[55467] C.; Wijnen, J. T.; van Ormondt, H.; Vossen, J. M.; van der Eb, A.

[55468] J.; Meera Khan, P.: Severe combined immune deficiency due to a homozygous

[55469] 3.2-kb deletion spanning the promoter and first exon of the adenosine

[55470] deaminase gene. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 15: 9365–9378, 1987.

[55471]

[55472]

[55473] 708.

[55474] Lai, L.; Hart, I.; Patterson, D.: Human chromosome 1 corrects

[55475] the defect in the CHO mutant (Ade-H) deficient in a branch point enzyme

[55476] in purine de novo biosynthesis. (Abstract) *Cytogenet. Cell Genet.* 51:

[55477] 1028 only, 1989.

[55478]

[55479]

[55480] 709.

[55481] Lai, L.-W.; Hart, I. M.; Patterson, D.: A gene correcting the
[55482] defect in the CHO mutant Ade(-)H, deficient in a branch
point enzyme
[55483] (adenylosuccinate synthetase) of de novo purine biosyn-
thesis, is located
[55484] on the long arm of chromosome 1. Genomics 9: 322-328,
1991.
[55485]
[55486]
[55487] 710.
[55488] Powell, S. M.; Zalkin, H.; Dixon, J. E.: Cloning and charac-
terization
[55489] of the cDNA encoding human adenylosuccinate syn-
thetase. FEBS Lett. 303:
[55490] 4-10, 1992.
[55491]
[55492]
[55493] 711.
[55494] Parma, J.; Stengel, D.; Gannage, M.-H.; Poyard, M.;
Barouki, R.;

[55495] Hanoune, J.: Sequence of a human brain adenylyl cyclase partial cDNA:

[55496] evidence for a consensus cyclase domain. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 179:

[55497] 455–462, 1991.

[55498]

[55499]

[55500] 712.

[55501] Stengel, D.; Parma, J.; Gannage, M.–H.; Roeckel, N.; Mattei, M.–G.;

[55502] Barouki, R.; Hanoune, J.: Different chromosomal localization of two

[55503] adenylyl cyclase genes expressed in human brain. Hum. Genet. 90:

[55504] 126–130, 1992.

[55505]

[55506]

[55507] 713.

[55508] Edelhoff, S.; Villacres, E. C.; Storm, D. R.; Disteché, C. M.:

[55509] Mapping of adenylyl cyclase genes type I, II, III, IV, V, and

VI in

[55510] mouse. Mammalian Genome 6: 111–113, 1995.

[55511]

[55512]

[55513] 714.

[55514] Gaudin, C.; Homcy, C. J.; Ishikawa, Y.: Mammalian adenylyl cyclase

[55515] family members are randomly located on different chromosomes. Hum.

[55516] Genet. 94: 527–529, 1994.

[55517]

[55518]

[55519] 715.

[55520] Wong, S. T.; Trinh, K.; Hacker, B.; Chan, G. C. K.; Lowe, G.; Gaggar,

[55521] A.; Xia, Z.; Gold, G. H.; Storm, D. R.: Disruption of the type III

[55522] adenylyl cyclase gene leads to peripheral and behavioral anosmia in

[55523] transgenic mice. Neuron 27: 487–497, 2000.

[55524]

[55525]

[55526] 716.

[55527] Abdel-Majid, R. M.; Leong, W. L.; Schalkwyk, L. C.; Smallman, D.

[55528] S.; Wong, S. T.; Storm, D. R.; Fine, A.; Dobson, M. J.; Guernsey,

[55529] D. L.; Neumann, P. E.: Loss of adenylyl cyclase I activity disrupts

[55530] patterning of mouse somatosensory cortex. *Nature Genet.* 19: 289–291,

[55531] 1998.

[55532]

[55533]

[55534] 717.

[55535] Villacres, E. C.; Xia, Z.; Bookbinder, L. H.; Edelhoff, S.; Disteché,

[55536] C. M.; Storm, D. R.: Cloning, chromosomal mapping, and expression

[55537] of human fetal brain type I adenylyl cyclase. *Genomics* 16: 473–478,

[55538] 1993.

[55539]

[55540]

[55541] 718.

[55542] Welker, E.; Armstrong-James, M.; Bronchti, G.; Ourednik, W.; Gheorghita-Baechler,

[55543] F.; Dubois, R.; Guernsey, D. L.; Van der Loos, H.; Neumann, P. E.

[55544] : Altered sensory processing in the somatosensory cortex of the mutant

[55545] mouse barrelless. Science 271: 1864–1867, 1996.

[55546]

[55547]

[55548] 719.

[55549] Reich, T.; Edenberg, H. J.; Goate, A.; Williams, J. T.; Rice,

[55550] J. P.; Van Eerdewegh, P.; Foroud, T.; et al: Genome-wide search for

[55551] genes affecting the risk for alcohol dependence. Am. J. Med. Genet. 81:

[55552] 207–215, 1998.

[55553]

[55554]

[55555] 720.

[55556] Shea, S. H.; Wall, T. L.; Carr, L. G.; Li, T.-K.: ADH2 and alcohol-related

[55557] phenotypes in Ashkenazic Jewish American college students. Behav.

[55558] Genet. 31: 231-239, 2001.

[55559]

[55560]

[55561] 721.

[55562] Takeshita, T.; Mao, X.-Q.; Morimoto, K.: The contribution of

[55563] polymorphism in the alcohol dehydrogenase beta subunit to alcohol

[55564] sensitivity in a Japanese population. Hum. Genet. 97: 409-413, 1996.

[55565]

[55566]

[55567] 722.

- [55568] Trezise, A. E. O.; Godfrey, E. A.; Holmes, R. S.; Beacham, I.
[55569] F.: Cloning and sequencing of cDNA encoding baboon
liver alcohol
[55570] dehydrogenase: evidence for a common ancestral lineage
with the human
[55571] alcohol dehydrogenase beta subunit and for class I ADH
gene duplications
[55572] predating primate radiation. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 86:
5454–5458,
[55573] 1989.
[55574]
[55575]
[55576] 723.
[55577] Xu, Y.; Carr, L. G.; Bosron, W. F.; Li, T.–K.; Edenberg, H. J.
[55578] : Genotyping of human alcohol dehydrogenases at the
ADH2 and ADH3
[55579] loci following DNA sequence amplification. Genomics 2:
209–214,
[55580] 1988.
[55581]

[55582]

[55583] 724.

[55584] Yin, S.-J.; Bosron, W. F.; Li, T.-K.; Ohnishi, K.; Okuda, K.;

[55585] Ishii, H.; Tsuchiya, M.: Polymorphism of human liver alcohol dehydrogenase:

[55586] identification of ADH(2)2-1 and ADH(2)2-2 phenotypes in the Japanese

[55587] by isoelectric focusing. *Biochem. Genet.* 22: 169-180, 1984.

[55588]

[55589]

[55590] 725.

[55591] Yokoyama, S.; Yokoyama, R.; Rotwein, P.: Molecular characterization

[55592] of cDNA clones encoding the human alcohol dehydrogenase beta-1 and

[55593] the evolutionary relationship to the other class I subunits alpha

[55594] and gamma. *Jpn. J. Genet.* 62: 241-256, 1987.

[55595]

[55596]

[55597] 726.

[55598] Badawi, A. F.; Hirvonen, A.; Bell, D. A.; Lang, N. P.; Kadlubar,

[55599] F. F.: Role of aromatic amine acetyltransferases, NAT1 and NAT2,

[55600] in carcinogen-DNA adduct formation in the human urinary bladder. Cancer

[55601] Res. 55: 5230-5237, 1995.

[55602]

[55603]

[55604] 727.

[55605] Bell, D. A.; Badawi, A. F.; Lang, N. P.; Ilett, K. P.; Kadlubar,

[55606] F. F.; Hirvonen, A.: Polymorphism in the N-acetyltransferase 1 (NAT1)

[55607] polyadenylation signal: association of NAT1*10 allele with higher

[55608] N-acetylation activity in bladder and colon tissue. Cancer Res. 55:

[55609] 5226-5229, 1995.

[55610]

[55611]

[55612] 728.

[55613] Bell, D. A.; Stephens, E. A.; Castranio, T.; Umbach, D. M.;
Watson,

[55614] M.; Deakin, M.; Elder, J.; Hendrickse, C.; Duncan, H.;
Strange, R.

[55615] C.: Polyadenylation polymorphism in the acetyltransferase
1 gene

[55616] (NAT1) increases risk of colorectal cancer. Cancer Res. 55:
3537–3542,

[55617] 1995.

[55618]

[55619]

[55620] 729.

[55621] Blum, M.; Grant, D. M.; McBride, W.; Heim, M.; Meyer, U.
A.: Human

[55622] arylamine N-acetyltransferase genes: isolation, chromo-
somal localization,

[55623] and functional expression. DNA Cell Biol. 9: 193–203,
1990.

[55624]

[55625]

[55626] 730.

[55627] Bouchardy, C.; Mitrinen, K.; Wikman, H.; Husgafvel-Pur-
sainen,

[55628] K.; Dayer, P.; Benhamou, S.; Hirvonen, A.: N-
acetyltransferase NAT1

[55629] and NAT2 genotypes and lung cancer risk. Pharmacoge-
netics 8: 291-298,

[55630] 1998.

[55631]

[55632]

[55633] 731.

[55634] Butcher, N. J.; Ilett, K. F.; Minchin, R. F.: Functional poly-
morphism

[55635] of the human arylamine N-acetyltransferase type 1 gene
caused by C190T

[55636] and G560A mutations. Pharmacogenetics 8: 67-72, 1998.

[55637]

[55638]

[55639] 732.

[55640] Doll, M. A.; Jiang, W.; Deitz, A. C.; Rustan, T. D.; Hein, D. W.

[55641] : Identification of a novel allele at the human NAT1 acetyltransferase

[55642] locus. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 233: 584–591, 1997.

[55643]

[55644]

[55645] 733.

[55646] Evans, D. A. P.: Personal Communication. Saudi Arabia 6/1/1998.

[55647]

[55648]

[55649] 734.

[55650] Evans, D. A. P.: Genetic Factors in Drug Therapy: Clinical and

[55651] Molecular Pharmacogenetics. Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press , 1993.

[55652] Pp. 211–305.

[55653]

[55654]

[55655] 735.

[55656] Hickman, D.; Risch, A.; Buckle, V.; Spurr, N. K.; Jeremiah, S.

[55657] J.; McCarthy, A.; Sim, E.: Chromosomal localization of human genes

[55658] for arylamine N-acetyltransferase. *Biochem. J.* 297: 441–445, 1994.

[55659]

[55660]

[55661] 736.

[55662] Matas, N.; Thygesen, P.; Stacey, M.; Risch, A.; Sim, E.: Mapping

[55663] AAC1, AAC2 and AACP, the genes for arylamine N-acetyltransferases,

[55664] carcinogen metabolising enzymes on human chromosome 8p22, a region

[55665] frequently deleted in tumours. *Cytogenet. Cell Genet.* 77: 290–295,

[55666] 1997.

[55667]

[55668]

[55669] 737.

[55670] Mattano, S. S.; Erickson, R. P.; Nesbitt, M. N.; Weber, W. W.

[55671] : Linkage of Nat and Es-1 in the mouse and development
of strains

[55672] congenic for N-acetyltransferase. J. Hered. 79: 430-433,
1988.

[55673]

[55674]

[55675] 738.

[55676] Moisio, A.-L.; Sistonen, P.; Mecklin, J.-P.; Jarvinen, H.; Pel-
tomaki,

[55677] P.: Genetic polymorphisms in carcinogen metabolism and
their association

[55678] to hereditary nonpolyposis colon cancer. Gastroenterology
115: 1387-1394,

[55679] 1998.

[55680]

[55681]

[55682] 739.

[55683] Sim, E.; Payton, M.; Noble, M.; Minchin, R.: An update on genetic,

[55684] structural and functional studies of arylamine N-acetyltransferases

[55685] in eucaryotes and procaryotes. Hum. Molec. Genet. 9: 2435–2441,

[55686] 2000.

[55687]

[55688]

[55689] 740.

[55690] Smelt, V. A.; Upton, A.; Adjaye, J.; Payton, M. A.; Boukouvala,

[55691] S.; Johnson, N.; Mardon, H. J.; Sim, E.: Expression of arylamine

[55692] N-acetyltransferases in pre-term placentas and in human pre-implantation

[55693] embryos. Hum. Molec. Genet. 9: 1101–1107, 2000.

[55694]

[55695]

[55696] 741.

[55697] Vatsis, K. P.; Martell, K. J.; Weber, W. W.: Diverse point mutations

[55698] in the human gene for polymorphic N-acetyltransferase. Proc. Nat.

[55699] Acad. Sci. 88: 6333–6337, 1991.

[55700]

[55701]

[55702] 742.

[55703] Vatsis, K. P.; Weber, W. W.: Structural heterogeneity of Caucasian

[55704] N-acetyltransferase at the NAT1 gene locus. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 301:

[55705] 71–76, 1993.

[55706]

[55707]

[55708] 743.

[55709] Vatsis, K. P.; Weber, W. W.; Bell, D. A.; Dupret, J.–M.; Price

[55710] Evans, D. A.; Grant, D. M.; Hein, D. W.; Lin, H. J.; Meyer, U.

A.;

[55711] Relling, M. V.; Sim, E.; Suzuki, T.; Yamazoe, Y.: Nomenclature for

[55712] N-acetyltransferases. Pharmacogenetics 5: 1–17, 1995.

[55713]

[55714]

[55715] 744.

[55716] Cheng, A. M.; Saxton, T. M.; Sakai, R.; Kulkarni, S.; Mbalu,

[55717] G.; Vogel, W.; Tortorice, C. G.; Cardiff, R. D.; Cross, J. C.; Muller,

[55718] W. J.; Pawson, T.: Mammalian Grb2 regulates multiple steps in embryonic

[55719] development and malignant transformation. Cell 95: 793–803, 1998.

[55720]

[55721]

[55722] 745.

[55723] Clark, S. G.; Stern, M. J.; Horvitz, H. R.: C. elegans cell-signalling

[55724] gene sem-5 encodes a protein with SH2 and SH3 do-

mains. Nature 356:

[55725] 340–344, 1992.

[55726]

[55727]

[55728] 746.

[55729] Hill, R. J.; Zozulya, S.; Lu, Y.–L.; Ward, K.; Gishizky, M.; Jal–
lal,

[55730] B.: The lymphoid protein tyrosine phosphatase Lyp inter–
acts with

[55731] the adaptor molecule Grb2 and functions as a negative
regulator of

[55732] T–cell activation. Exp. Hemat. 30: 237–244, 2002.

[55733]

[55734]

[55735] 747.

[55736] Huebner, K.; Kastury, K.; Druck, T.; Salcini, A. E.; Lanfran–
cone,

[55737] L.; Pelicci, G.; Lowenstein, E.; Li, W.; Park, S.–H.; Canniz–
zaro,

[55738] L.; Pelicci, P. G.; Schlessinger, J.: Chromosome locations of

genes

[55739] encoding human signal transduction adapter proteins,
Nck (NCK), Shc

[55740] (SHC1), and Grb2 (GRB2). Genomics 22: 281–287, 1994.

[55741]

[55742]

[55743] 748.

[55744] Lowenstein, E. J.; Daly, R. J.; Batzer, A. G.; Li, W.; Margolis,

[55745] B.; Lammers, R.; Ullrich, A.; Skolnik, E. Y.; Bar-Sagi, D.;
Schlessinger,

[55746] J.: The SH2 and SH3 domain-containing protein GRB2
links receptor

[55747] tyrosine kinases to ras signaling. Cell 70: 431–442, 1992.

[55748]

[55749]

[55750] 749.

[55751] Matuoka, K.; Shibasaki, F.; Shibata, M.; Takenawa, T.: Ash/
Grb2,

[55752] a SH2/SH3-containing protein, couples to signaling for
mitogenesis

[55753] and cytoskeletal reorganization by EGF and PDGF. EMBO J.
12: 3467–3473,

[55754] 1993.

[55755]

[55756]

[55757] 750.

[55758] Matuoka, K.; Shibata, M.; Yamakawa, A.; Takenawa, T.:
Cloning

[55759] of ASH, a ubiquitous protein composed of one Src homol-
ogy region (SH)

[55760] 2 and two SH3 domains, from human and rat cDNA li-
braries. Proc. Nat.

[55761] Acad. Sci. 89: 9015–9019, 1992.

[55762]

[55763]

[55764] 751.

[55765] Yulug, I. G.; Egan, S. E.; See, C. G.; Fisher, E. M. C.: Map-
ping

[55766] GRB2, a signal transduction gene in the human and the
mouse. Genomics 22:

[55767] 313–318, 1994.

[55768]

[55769]

[55770] 752.

[55771] Tangye, S. G.; Phillips, J. H.; Lanier, L. L.; Nichols, K. E.:

[55772] Cutting edge: functional requirement for SAP in
2B4-mediated activation

[55773] of human natural killer cells as revealed by the X-linked
lymphoproliferative

[55774] syndrome. J. Immun. 165: 2932–2936, 2000.

[55775]

[55776]

[55777] 753.

[55778] Gras, M. P.; Laabi, Y.; Linares–Cruz, G.; Blondel, M. O.;
Rigaut,

[55779] J. P.; Brouet, J. C.; Leca, G.; Haguenaue–Tsapis, R.; Tsapis,
A.

[55780] : BCMAp: an integral membrane protein in the Golgi appa-
ratus of human

[55781] mature B lymphocytes. Int. Immun. 7: 1093 only, 1995.

[55782]

[55783]

[55784] 754.

[55785] Hatzoglou, A.; Roussel, J.; Bourgeade, M.-F.; Rogier, E.;
Madry,

[55786] C.; Inoue, J.; Devergne, O.; Tsapis, A.: TNF receptor family
member

[55787] BCMA (B cell maturation) associates with TNF receptor-
associated factor

[55788] (TRAF) 1, TRAF2, and TRAF3 and activates NF-kappa-B,
Elk-1, c-Jun

[55789] N-terminal kinase, and p38 mitogen-activated protein ki-
nase. J. Immun. 165:

[55790] 1322-1330, 2000.

[55791]

[55792]

[55793] 755.

[55794] Laabi, Y.; Gras, M. P.; Carbonnel, F.; Brouet, J. C.; Berger,
R.;

[55795] Larsen, C. J.; Tsapis, A.: A new gene, BCM, on chromo-
some 16 is fused

[55796] to the interleukin 2 gene by a t(4;16)(q26;p13) translocation in a

[55797] malignant T cell lymphoma. EMBO J. 11: 3897–3904, 1992.

[55798]

[55799]

[55800] 756.

[55801] Bhatia, K.; Huppi, K.; McKeithan, T.; Siwarski, D.; Mushinski,

[55802] J. F.; Magrath, I.: Mouse bcl-3: cDNA structure, mapping and stage-dependent

[55803] expression in B lymphocytes. Oncogene 6: 1569–1573, 1991.

[55804]

[55805]

[55806] 757.

[55807] Franzoso, G.; Bours, V.; Park, S.; Tomita-Yamaguchi, M.; Kelly,

[55808] K.; Siebenlist, U.: The candidate oncoprotein Bcl-3 is an antagonist

[55809] of p50/NF-kappa-B-mediated inhibition. Nature 359:

338–342, 1992.

[55810]

[55811]

[55812] 758.

[55813] Mitchell, T. C.; Hildeman, D.; Kedl, R. M.; Teague, T. K.;
Schaefer,

[55814] B. C.; White, J.; Zhu, Y.; Kappler, J.; Marrack, P.: Immuno-
logical

[55815] adjuvants promote activated T cell survival via induction
of Bcl-3. Nature

[55816] Immun. 2: 397–402, 2001.

[55817]

[55818]

[55819] 759.

[55820] El Nemer, W.; Rahuel, C.; Colin, Y.; Gane, P.; Cartron, J. P.;

[55821] Le Van Kim, C.: Organization of the human LU gene and
molecular basis

[55822] of the Lu(a)/Lu(b) blood group polymorphism. Blood 89:
4608–4616,

[55823] 1997.

[55824]

[55825]

[55826] 760.

[55827] Frandson, S.; Atkins, C. J.; Moulds, M.; Poole, J.; Crawford, M.

[55828] N.; Tippett, P.: Anti-Au(b): the antithetical antibody to anti-Au(a). Vox

[55829] Sang. 56: 54-56, 1989.

[55830]

[55831]

[55832] 761.

[55833] Lewis, M.; Kaita, H.; Chown, B.; Giblett, E. R.; Anderson, J.;

[55834] Cote, G. B.: The Lutheran and Secretor loci: genetic linkage analysis. Am.

[55835] J. Hum. Genet. 29: 101-106, 1977.

[55836]

[55837]

[55838] 762.

[55839] Lewis, M.; Kaita, H.; Coghlan, G.; Philipps, S.; Belcher, E.;

McAlpine,

[55840] P. J.; Coopland, G. R.; Woods, R. A.: The chromosome 19
linkage group

[55841] LDLR, C3, LW, APOC2, LU, SE in man. Ann. Hum. Genet.
52: 137–144,

[55842] 1988.

[55843]

[55844]

[55845] 763.

[55846] Lewis, M.; Kaita, H.; Giblett, E. R.; Anderson, J. E.: Lods for

[55847] Lu:Se and other loci. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 22: 627–628,
1978.

[55848]

[55849]

[55850] 764.

[55851] Mohr, J.: Search for linkage between Lutheran blood group
and

[55852] other hereditary characters. Acta Path. Microbiol. Scand.
28: 207–210,

[55853] 1951.

[55854]

[55855]

[55856] 765.

[55857] Parsons, S. F.; Lee, G.; Spring, F. A.; Willig, T.-N.; Peters,

[55858] L. L.; Gimm, J. A.; Tanner, M. J. A.; Mohandas, N.; Anstee, D. J.;

[55859] Chasis, J. A.: Lutheran blood group glycoprotein and its newly characterized

[55860] mouse homologue specifically bind alpha-5 chain-containing human laminin

[55861] with high affinity. Blood 97: 312-320, 2001.

[55862]

[55863]

[55864] 766.

[55865] Parsons, S. F.; Mallinson, G.; Daniels, G. L.; Green, C. A.; Smythe,

[55866] J. S.; Anstee, D. J.: Use of domain-deletion mutants to locate Lutheran

[55867] blood group antigens to each of the five immunoglobulin superfamily

- [55868] domains of the Lutheran glycoprotein: elucidation of the molecular
- [55869] basis of the Lu(a)/Lu(b) and the Au(a)/Au(b) polymorphisms. Blood 89:
- [55870] 4219–4225, 1997.
- [55871]
- [55872]
- [55873] 767.
- [55874] Parsons, S. F.; Mallinson, G.; Holmes, C. H.; Houlihan, J. M.;
- [55875] Simpson, K. L.; Mawby, W. J.; Spurr, N. K.; Warne, D.; Barclay, A.
- [55876] N.; Anstee, D. J.: The Lutheran blood group glycoprotein, another
- [55877] member of the immunoglobulin superfamily, is widely expressed in human
- [55878] tissues and is developmentally regulated in human liver. Proc. Nat.
- [55879] Acad. Sci. 92: 5496–5500, 1995.
- [55880]
- [55881]

[55882] 768.

[55883] Rahuel, C.; Le Van Kim, C.; Mattei, M. G.; Cartron, J. P.;
Colin,

[55884] Y.: A unique gene encodes spliceforms of the B-cell adhe-
sion molecule

[55885] cell surface glycoprotein of epithelial cancer and of the
Lutheran

[55886] blood group glycoprotein. Blood 88: 1865–1872, 1996.

[55887]

[55888]

[55889] 769.

[55890] Salmon, C.; Salmon, D.; Liberge, G.; Andre, R.; Tippet, P.;
Sanger,

[55891] R.: Un nouvel antigene de groupe sanguin erythrocytaire
present chez

[55892] 80% des sujets de race blanche. Nouv. Rev. Franc. Hemat.
1: 649–661,

[55893] 1961.

[55894]

[55895]

[55896] 770.

[55897] Zelinski, T.; Kaita, H.; Johnson, K.; Moulds, M.: Genetic evidence

[55898] that the gene controlling Au(b) is located on chromosome 19. Vox

[55899] Sang. 58: 126–128, 1990.

[55900]

[55901]

[55902] 771.

[55903] Anstee, D. J.: The blood group MNSs–active sialoglycoproteins. Seminars

[55904] Hemat. 18: 13–31, 1981.

[55905]

[55906]

[55907] 772.

[55908] Bias, W. B.; Meyers, D. A.: Segregation and linkage analysis of

[55909] the Stoltzfus blood group (SF). (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 25:

[55910] 137, 1979.

[55911]

[55912]

[55913] 773.

[55914] Blumenfeld, O. O.; Adamany, A. M.: Structural
(glycophorins) of

[55915] the human erythrocyte membrane. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.
75: 2727–2731,

[55916] 1978.

[55917]

[55918]

[55919] 774.

[55920] Blumenfeld, O. O.; Huang, C.–H.: Molecular genetics of the
glycophorin

[55921] gene family, the antigens for MNSs blood groups: multiple
gene rearrangements

[55922] and modulation of splice site usage result in extensive di-
versification. Hum.

[55923] Mutat. 6: 199–209, 1995.

[55924]

[55925]

[55926] 775.

[55927] Cook, P. J. L.; Lindenbaum, R. H.; Salonen, R.; de la
Chapelle,

[55928] A.; Daker, M. G.; Buckton, K. E.; Noades, J. E.; Tippet, P.:
The

[55929] MNSs blood groups of families with chromosome 4 rear-
rangements. Ann.

[55930] Hum. Genet. 45: 39–47, 1981.

[55931]

[55932]

[55933] 776.

[55934] Cook, P. J. L.; Noades, J. E.; Lomas, C. G.; Buckton, K. E.;
Robson,

[55935] E. B.: Exclusion mapping illustrated by the MNSs blood
group. Ann.

[55936] Hum. Genet. 44: 61–73, 1980.

[55937]

[55938]

[55939] 777.

[55940] Cook, P. J. L.; Robson, E. B.; Buckton, K. E.; Slaughter, C.

A.;

[55941] Gray, J. E.; Blank, C. E.; James, F. E.; Ridler, M. A. C.; Insley,

[55942] J.; Hulten, M.: Segregation of ABO, AK-1 and ACON-S in
families with

[55943] abnormalities of chromosome 9. Ann. Hum. Genet. 41:
365-377, 1978.

[55944]

[55945]

[55946] 778.

[55947] Divelbiss, J.; Shiang, R.; German, J.; Moore, J.; Murray, J.
C.;

[55948] Patil, S. R.: Refinement of the physical location of gly-
cophorin

[55949] A and beta fibrinogen using in situ hybridization and RFLP
analysis.

[55950] (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 51: 991, 1989.

[55951]

[55952]

[55953] 779.

[55954] Evans, R. M.: The steroid and thyroid hormone receptor

superfamily. Science 240:

[55955] 889–895, 1988.

[55956]

[55957]

[55958] 780.

[55959] Bader, B. L.; Rayburn, H.; Crowley, D.; Hynes, R. O.: Extensive
sive

[55960] vasculogenesis, angiogenesis, and organogenesis precede
lethality

[55961] in mice lacking all alpha-V integrins. Cell 95: 507–519,
1998.

[55962]

[55963]

[55964] 781.

[55965] Fernandez–Ruiz, E.; de Villena, F. P.–M.; Rodriguez de
Cordoba,

[55966] S.; Sanchez–Madrid, F.: Regional localization of the human
vitronectin

[55967] receptor alpha–subunit gene (VNRA) to chromosome
2q31–q32. Cytogenet.

[55968] Cell Genet. 62: 26–28, 1993.

[55969]

[55970]

[55971] 782.

[55972] Sims, M. A.; Field, S. D.; Barnes, M. R.; Shaikh, N.; Ellington,
ton,

[55973] K.; Murphy, K. E.; Spurr, N.; Campbell, D. A.: Cloning and
characterisation

[55974] of ITGAV, the genomic sequence for human cell adhesion
protein (vitronectin)

[55975] receptor alpha subunit, CD51. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 89:
268–271,

[55976] 2000.

[55977]

[55978]

[55979] 783.

[55980] Suzuki, S.; Argraves, W. S.; Pytela, R.; Arai, H.; Krusius, T.;

[55981] Pierschbacher, M. D.; Ruoslahti, E.: cDNA and amino acid
sequences

[55982] of the cell adhesion protein receptor recognizing vit-
ronectin reveal

[55983] a transmembrane domain and homologies with other adhesion protein

[55984] receptors. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 83: 8614–8618, 1986.

[55985]

[55986]

[55987] 784.

[55988] Blachly–Dyson, E.; Baldini, A.; Litt, M.; McCabe, E. R. B.; Forte,

[55989] M.: Human genes encoding the voltage-dependent anion channel (VDAC)

[55990] of the outer mitochondrial membrane: mapping and identification of

[55991] two new isoforms. Genomics 20: 62–67, 1994.

[55992]

[55993]

[55994] 785.

[55995] Blachly–Dyson, E.; Zambronicz, E. B.; Yu, W. H.; Adams, V.; McCabe,

[55996] E. R. B.; Adelman, J.; Colombini, M.; Forte, M.: Cloning and functional

- [55997] expression in yeast of two human isoforms of the outer mitochondrial
- [55998] membrane channel, the voltage-dependent anion channel. J. Biol. Chem. 268:
- [55999] 1835–1841, 1993.
- [56000]
- [56001]
- [56002] 786.
- [56003] Huizing, M.; Ruitenbeek, W.; van den Heuvel, L. P.; Dolce, V.;
- [56004] Iacobazzi, V.; Smeitink, J. A. M.; Palmieri, F.; Trijbels, J. M. F.
- [56005] : Human mitochondrial transmembrane metabolite carriers: tissue distribution
- [56006] and its implication for mitochondrial disorders. J. Bioenerg. Biomembr. 30:
- [56007] 277–284, 1998.
- [56008]
- [56009]
- [56010] 787.

- [56011] Hromas, R.; Collins, S. J.; Hickstein, D.; Raskind, W.;
Deaven,
- [56012] L. L.; O'Hara, P.; Hagen, F. S.; Kaushansky, K.: A retinoic
acid-responsive
- [56013] human zinc finger gene, MZF-1, preferentially expressed
in myeloid
- [56014] cells. J. Biol. Chem. 266: 14183-14187, 1991.
- [56015]
- [56016]
- [56017] 788.
- [56018] Morris, J. F.; Rauscher, F. J., III; Davis, B.; Klemsz, M.; Xu,
- [56019] D.; Tenen, D.; Hromas, R.: The myeloid zinc finger gene,
MZF-1, regulates
- [56020] the CD34 promoter in vitro. Blood 86: 3640-3647, 1995.
- [56021]
- [56022]
- [56023] 789.
- [56024] Tommerup, N.; Aagaard, L.; Lund, C. L.; Boel, E.; Baxen-
dale, S.;
- [56025] Bates, G. P.; Lehrach, H.; Vissing, H.: A zinc-finger gene

ZNF141

- [56026] mapping at 4p16.3/D4S90 is a candidate gene for the
Wolf-Hirschhorn
- [56027] (4p-) syndrome. Hum. Molec. Genet. 2: 1571-1575, 1993.
- [56028]
- [56029]
- [56030] 790.
- [56031] Kromberg, J. G. R.; Jenkins, T.: Prevalence of albinism in
the
- [56032] South African Negro. S. Afr. Med. J. 61: 383-386, 1982.
- [56033]
- [56034]
- [56035] 791.
- [56036] McAlpine, P. J.; Coopland, G.; Guy, C.; James, S.; Komar-
nicki,
- [56037] L.; MacDonald, M.; Stranc, L.; Lewis, M.; Philipps, S.;
Coghlan, G.;
- [56038] Kaita, H.; Cox, D. W.; Guinto, E. R.; MacGillivray, R.: Map-
ping the
- [56039] genes for erythrocytic alpha-spectrin 1 (SPTA1) and coag-

ulation factor

[56040] V (F5). (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 51: 1042, 1989.

[56041]

[56042]

[56043] 792.

[56044] de Silva, H. V.; Harmony, J. A. K.; Stuart, W. D.; Gil, C. M.;

[56045] Robbins, J.: Apolipoprotein J: structure and tissue distribution. Biochemistry 29:

[56046] 5380–5389, 1990.

[56047]

[56048]

[56049] 793.

[56050] de Silva, H. V.; Stuart, W. D.; Park, Y. B.; Mao, S. J. T.; Gil,

[56051] C. M.; Wetterau, J. R.; Busch, S. J.; Harmony, J. A. K.: Purification

[56052] and characterization of apolipoprotein J. J. Biol. Chem. 265: 14292–14297,

[56053] 1990.

[56054]

[56055]

[56056] 794.

[56057] Dietzsch, E.; Murphy, B. F.; Kirschbaum, L.; Walker, I. D.;
Garson,

[56058] O. M.: Regional localization of the gene for clusterin
(SP-40,40;

[56059] gene symbol CLI) to human chromosome 8p12-p21. Cy-
togenet. Cell Genet. 61:

[56060] 178-179, 1992.

[56061]

[56062]

[56063] 795.

- [56064] Dragunow, M.; Preston, K.; Dodd, J.; Young, D.; Lawlor, P.;
Christie,
[56065] D.: Clusterin accumulates in dying neurons following sta-
tus epilepticus. Molec.
[56066] Brain Res. 32: 279–290, 1995.
- [56067]
- [56068]
- [56069] 796.
- [56070] Duguid, J. R.; Bohmont, C. W.; Liu, N.; Tourtellotte, W. W.:
Changes
[56071] in brain gene expression shared by scrapie and Alzheimer
disease. Proc.
[56072] Nat. Acad. Sci. 86: 7260–7264, 1989.
- [56073]
- [56074]
- [56075] 797.
- [56076] Fink, T. M.; Zimmer, M.; Tschopp, J.; Etienne, J.; Jenne, D.
E.;
- [56077] Lichter, P.: Human clusterin (CLI) maps to 8p21 in prox-
imity to the

[56078] lipoprotein lipase (LPL) gene. Genomics 16: 526–528, 1993.

[56079]

[56080]

[56081] 798.

[56082] Han, B. H.; DeMattos, R. B.; Dugan, L. L.; Kim–Han, J. S.; Brendza,

[56083] R. P.; Fryer, J. D.; Kierson, M.; Cirrito, J.; Quick, K.; Harmony,

[56084] J. A. K.; Aronow, B. J.; Holtzman, D. M.: Clusterin contributes to

[56085] caspase–3–independent brain injury following neonatal hypoxia–ischemia. Nature

[56086] Med. 7: 338–343, 2001.

[56087]

[56088]

[56089] 799.

[56090] Jenne, D. E.; Tschopp, J.: Clusterin: the intriguing guises of

[56091] a widely expressed glycoprotein. Trends Biochem. Sci. 17: 154–159,

[56092] 1992.

[56093]

[56094]

[56095] 800.

[56096] Kamboh, M. I.; Harmony, J. A. K.; Sepehrnia, B.; Nwankwo, M.;

[56097] Ferrell, R. E.: Genetic studies of human apolipoproteins. XX. Genetic

[56098] polymorphism of apolipoprotein J and its impact on quantitative lipid

[56099] traits in normolipidemic subjects. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 49: 1167–1173,

[56100] 1991.

[56101]

[56102]

[56103] 801.

[56104] Kirszbaum, L.; Sharpe, J. A.; Murphy, B.; d'Apice, A. J. F.; Classon,

[56105] B.; Hudson, P.; Walker, I. D.: Molecular cloning and characterization

[56106] of the novel, human complement-associated protein, SP-40,40: a link
[56107] between the complement and reproductive systems. EMBO J. 8: 711-718,
[56108] 1989.
[56109]
[56110]
[56111] 802.
[56112] Murphy, B. F.; Kirszbaum, L.; Walker, I. D.; d'Apice, A. J. F.
[56113] : SP-40,40, a newly identified normal human serum protein found in
[56114] the SC5b-9 complex of complement and in the immune deposits in glomerulonephritis. J.
[56115] Clin. Invest. 81: 1858-1864, 1988.
[56116]
[56117]
[56118] 803.
[56119] O'Bryan, M. K.; Baker, H. W. G.; Saunders, J. R.; Kirszbaum, L.;
[56120] Walker, I. D.; Hudson, P.; Liu, D. Y.; Glew, M. D.; d'Apice,

A. J.

[56121] F.; Murphy, B. F.: Human seminal clusterin (SP-40,40):
isolation

[56122] and characterization. J. Clin. Invest. 85: 1477–1486,
1990.

[56123]

[56124]

[56125] 804.

[56126] Purrello, M.; Bettuzzi, S.; Di Pietro, C.; Mirabile, E.; Di
Blasi,

[56127] M.; Rimini, R.; Grzeschik, K.-H.; Ingletti, C.; Corti, A.;
Sichel,

[56128] G.: The gene for SP-40,40, human homolog of rat sulfated
glycoprotein

[56129] 2, rat clusterin, and rat testosterone-repressed prostate
message

[56130] 2, maps to chromosome 8. Genomics 10: 151–156, 1991.

[56131]

[56132]

[56133] 805.

[56134] Slawin, K.; Sawczuk, I. S.; Olsson, C. A.; Buttyan, R.: Chro-

mosomal

[56135] assignment of the human homologue encoding SGP-2.

Biochem. Biophys.

[56136] Res. Commun. 172: 160–164, 1990.

[56137]

[56138]

[56139] 806.

[56140] Bachega, T. A. S. S.; Brenha, E. M. L.; Billerbeck, A. E. C.;

[56141] Marcondes, J. A. M.; Madureira, G.; Arnhold, I. J. P.; Mendonca, B.

[56142] B.: Variable ACTH-stimulated 17-hydroxyprogesterone values in 21-hydroxylase

[56143] deficiency carriers are not related to the different CYP21 gene mutations. J.

[56144] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 87: 786–790, 2002.

[56145]

[56146]

[56147] 807.

[56148] Baumgartner-Parzer, S. M.; Schulze, E.; Waldhausl, W.; Pauschenwein,

- [56149] S.; Rondot, S.; Nowotny, P.; Meyer, K.; Frisch, H.; Waldhauser, F.;
- [56150] Vierhapper, H.: Mutational spectrum of the steroid 21-hydroxylase
- [56151] gene in Austria: identification of a novel missense mutation. J.
- [56152] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86: 4771-4775, 2001.
- [56153]
- [56154]
- [56155] 808.
- [56156] Beuschlein, F.; Schulze, E.; Mora, P.; Gensheimer, H.-P.; Maser-Gluth,
- [56157] C.; Allolio, B.; Reincke, M.: Steroid 21-hydroxylase mutations and
- [56158] 21-hydroxylase messenger ribonucleic acid expression in human adrenocortical
- [56159] tumors. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 83: 2585-2588, 1998.
- [56160]
- [56161]
- [56162] 809.

[56163] Bias, W. B.; Urban, M. D.; Migeon, C. J.; Hsu, S. H.; Lee, P. A.

[56164] : Intra-HLA recombinations localizing the 21-hydroxylase deficiency

[56165] gene within the HLA complex. Hum. Immun. 2: 139–145, 1981.

[56166]

[56167]

[56168] 810.

[56169] Billerbeck, A. E. C.; Bachega, T. A. S. S.; Frazzatto, E. T.; Nishi,

[56170] M. Y.; Goldberg, A. C.; Marin, M. L. C.; Madureira, G.; Monte, O.;

[56171] Arnhold, I. J. P.; Mendonca, B. B.: A novel missense mutation, GLY424SER,

[56172] in Brazilian patients with 21-hydroxylase deficiency. J. Clin. Endocr.

[56173] Metab. 84: 2870–2872, 1999.

[56174]

[56175]

[56176] 811.

- [56177] Alves, S.; Prata, M.-J.; Ferreira, F.; Amorim, A.: Thiopurine
- [56178] methyltransferase pharmacogenetics: alternative molecular diagnosis
- [56179] and preliminary data from Northern Portugal. Pharmacogenetics 9:
- [56180] 257–261, 1999.
- [56181]
- [56182]
- [56183] 812.
- [56184] Ameyaw, M.-M.; Collie-Duguid, E. S. R.; Powrie, R. H.;
- Ofori-Adjei,
- [56185] D.; McLeod, H. L.: Thiopurine methyltransferase alleles in
- British
- [56186] and Ghanaian populations. Hum. Molec. Genet. 8:
- 367–370, 1999.
- [56187]
- [56188]
- [56189] 813.
- [56190] Collie-Duguid, E. S. R.; Pritchard, S. C.; Powrie, R. H.;
- Sludden,

[56191] J.; Collier, D. A.; Li, T.; McLeod, H. L.: The frequency and distribution

[56192] of thiopurine methyltransferase alleles in Caucasian and Asian populations. Pharmacogenetics 9:

[56193] 37–42, 1999.

[56194]

[56195]

[56196] 814.

[56197] Evans, W. E.; Horner, M.; Chu, Y. Q.; Kalwinsky, D.; Roberts, W.

[56198] M.: Altered mercaptopurine metabolism, toxic effects, and dosage

[56199] requirement in a thiopurine methyltransferase–deficient child with

[56200] acute lymphocytic leukemia. J. Pediat. 119: 985–989, 1991.

[56201]

[56202]

[56203] 815.

[56204] Hon, Y. Y.; Fessing, M. Y.; Pui, C.–H.; Relling, M. V.; Krynetski,

- [56205] E. Y.; Evans, W. E.: Polymorphism of the thiopurine S-methyltransferase
- [56206] gene in African-Americans. Hum. Molec. Genet. 8: 371-376, 1999.
- [56207]
- [56208]
- [56209] 816.
- [56210] Honchel, R.; Aksoy, I. A.; Szumlanski, C.; Wood, T. C.; Otterness,
- [56211] D. M.; Wieben, E. D.; Weinshilboum, R. M.: Human thiopurine methyltransferase:
- [56212] molecular cloning and expression of T84 colon carcinoma cell cDNA. Molec.
- [56213] Pharm. 43: 878-887, 1993.
- [56214]
- [56215]
- [56216] 817.
- [56217] Klemetsdal, B.; Wist, E.; Aarbakke, J.: Gender difference in red
- [56218] blood cell thiopurine methyltransferase activity. Scand. J. Clin.

[56219] Lab. Invest. 53: 747–749, 1993.

[56220]

[56221]

[56222] 818.

[56223] Krynetski, E. Y.; Schuetz, J. D.; Galpin, A. J.; Pui, C.–H.;
Relling,

[56224] M. V.; Evans, W. E.: A single point mutation leading to loss
of catalytic

[56225] activity in human thiopurine S–methyltransferase. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[56226] Sci. 92: 949–953, 1995.

[56227]

[56228]

[56229] 819.

[56230] Lennard, L.; Lilleyman, J. S.; Van Loon, J.; Weinshilboum, R.
M.

[56231] : Genetic variation in response to 6–mercaptopurine for
childhood

[56232] acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Lancet 336: 225–229,
1990.

[56233]

[56234]

[56235] 820.

[56236] Lennard, L.; Van Loon, J. A.; Weinshilboum, R. M.: Pharma-
cogenetics

[56237] of acute azathioprine toxicity: relationship to thiopurine
methyltransferase

[56238] genetic polymorphism. Clin. Pharm. Therap. 46: 149–154,
1989.

[56239]

[56240]

[56241] 821.

[56242] McLeod, H. L.; Pritchard, S. C.; Githang'a, J.; Indalo, A.;
Ameyaw,

[56243] M.–M.; Powrie, R. H.; Booth, L.; Collie–Duguid, E. S. R.:
Ethnic

[56244] differences in thiopurine methyltransferase pharmacoge-
netics: evidence

[56245] for allele specificity in Caucasian and Kenyan individuals.
Pharmacogenetics 9:

[56246] 773–776, 1999.

[56247]

[56248]

[56249] 822.

[56250] Otterness, D.; Szumlanski, C.; Lennard, L. Klemetsdal, B.;
Aarbakke,

[56251] J.; Park-Hah, J. O.; Iven, H.; Schmiegelow, K.; Branum, E.;
O'Brien,

[56252] J.; Weinshilboum, R.: Human thiopurine methyltransferase
pharmacogenetics:

[56253] gene sequence polymorphisms. Clin. Pharm. Therap. 62:
60–73, 1997.

[56254]

[56255]

[56256] 823.

[56257] Otterness, D. M.; Szumlanski, C. L.; Wood, T. C.; Wein-
shilboum,

[56258] R. M.: Human thiopurine methyltransferase pharmacoge-
netics: kindred

[56259] with a terminal exon splice junction mutation that results
in loss

[56260] of activity. J. Clin. Invest. 101: 1036–1044, 1998.

[56261]

[56262]

[56263] 824.

[56264] Szumlanski, C.; Otterness, D.; Her, C.; Lee, D.; Brandriff, B.;

[56265] Kelsell, D.; Spurr, N.; Lennard, L.; Wieben, E.; Weinshilboum, R.

[56266] : Thiopurine methyltransferase pharmacogenetics: human gene cloning

[56267] and characterization of a common polymorphism. DNA Cell Biol. 15:

[56268] 17–30, 1996.

[56269]

[56270]

[56271] 825.

[56272] Tai, H.–L.; Krynetski, E. Y.; Schuetz, E. G.; Yanishevski, Y.;

[56273] Evans, W. E.: Enhanced proteolysis of thiopurine S-methyltransferase

[56274] (TPMT) encoded by mutant alleles in humans (TPMT*3A, TPMT*2): mechanisms

- [56275] for the genetic polymorphism of TPMT activity. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 94:
- [56276] 6444–6449, 1997.
- [56277]
- [56278]
- [56279] 826.
- [56280] Tai, H.–L.; Krynetski, E. Y.; Yates, C. R.; Loennechen, T.; Fessing,
- [56281] M. Y.; Krynetskaia, N. F.; Evans, W. E.: Thiopurine S–methyltransferase
- [56282] deficiency: two nucleotide transitions define the most prevalent mutant
- [56283] allele associated with loss of catalytic activity in Caucasians. Am.
- [56284] J. Hum. Genet. 58: 694–702, 1996.
- [56285]
- [56286]
- [56287] 827.
- [56288] Weinshilboum, R. M.; Sladek, S. L.: Mercaptopurine pharmacogenetics:

[56289] monogenic inheritance of erythrocyte thiopurine methyltransferase

[56290] activity. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 32: 651–662, 1980.

[56291]

[56292]

[56293] 828.

[56294] Reed, T. M.; Browning, J. E.; Blough, R. I.; Vorhees, C. V.; Repaske,

[56295] D. R.: Genomic structure and chromosome location of the murine PDE1B

[56296] phosphodiesterase gene. Mammalian Genome 9: 571–576, 1998.

[56297]

[56298]

[56299] 829.

[56300] Repaske, D. R.; Swinnen, J. V.; Jin, S.–L. C.; Van Wyk, J. J.;

[56301] Conti, M.: A polymerase chain reaction strategy to identify and clone

[56302] cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase cDNAs: molecular cloning of the

[56303] cDNA encoding the 63-kDa calmodulin-dependent phosphodiesterase. J.

[56304] Biol. Chem. 267: 18683–18688, 1992.

[56305]

[56306]

[56307] 830.

[56308] Yu, J.; Wolda, S. L.; Frazier, A. L. B.; Florio, V. A.; Martins,

[56309] T. J.; Snyder, P. B.; Harris, E. A. S.; McCaw, K. N.; Farrell, C.

[56310] A.; Steiner, B.; Bentley, J. K.; Beavo, J. A.; Ferguson, K.;
Gelinas,

[56311] R.: Identification and characterisation of a human calmodulin-stimulated

[56312] phosphodiesterase PDE1B1. Cell. Signal. 9: 519–529,
1997.

[56313]

[56314]

[56315] 831.

[56316] Bargagna, M.; Abbagnale, L.: Isoelectric focusing of human red

[56317] cell phosphoglucomutase (PGM1): phenotype distribution

in the population

[56318] of Tuscany and two hereditary variants. Hum. Genet. 61:
242–245,

[56319] 1982.

[56320]

[56321]

[56322] 832.

[56323] Chagnon, Y. C.; Bouchard, C.; Allard, C.: Isoelectric focus-
ing

[56324] of red cell phosphoglucosmutase (E.C.:2.7.5.1) at the PGM-
1 locus in

[56325] a French–Canadian population. Hum. Genet. 59: 36–38,
1981.

[56326]

[56327]

[56328] 833.

[56329] Cook, P. J. L.; Noades, J.; Hopkinson, D. A.; Robson, E. B.;
Cleghorn,

[56330] T. E.: Demonstration of a sex difference in recombination
fraction

[56331] in the loose linkage, Rh and PGM(1). Ann. Hum. Genet. 35:

239-242,

[56332] 1972.

[56333]

[56334]

[56335] 834.

[56336] Cook, P. J. L.; Noades, J. E.; Newton, M. S.; de Mey, R.: On
the

[56337] orientation of the Rh:E1 linkage group. Ann. Hum. Genet.
41: 157-162,

[56338] 1977.

[56339]

[56340]

[56341] 835.

[56342] Cook, P. J. L.; Robson, E. B.; Buckton, K. E.; Jacobs, P. A.;
Polani,

[56343] P. E.: Segregation of genetic markers in families with
chromosome

[56344] polymorphisms and structural rearrangements involving
chromosome 1. Ann.

[56345] Hum. Genet. 37: 261-274, 1974.

[56346]

[56347]

[56348] 836.

[56349] Douglas, G. R.; McAlpine, P. J.; Hamerton, J. L.: Regional
localization

[56350] of loci for human PGM(1) and 6PGD on human chromo-
some one by use of

[56351] hybrids of Chinese hamster–human somatic cells. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[56352] Sci. 70: 2737–2740, 1973.

[56353]

[56354]

[56355] 837.

[56356] Dykes, D. D.; Kuhl, P.; Martin, W.: PGM1 system: report
on the

[56357] International Workshop, October 10–11, 1983, Munich,
West Germany. Am.

[56358] J. Hum. Genet. 37: 1225–1231, 1985.

[56359]

[56360]

[56361] 838.

[56362] Ferrell, R. E.; Escallon, M.; Aguilar, L.; Bertin, T.: Erythro-
cyte

[56363] phosphoglucomutase: a family study of a PGM1 deficient
allele. Hum.

[56364] Genet. 67: 306–308, 1984.

[56365]

[56366]

[56367] 839.

[56368] Francke, U.; George, D. L.: Precise mapping of genes for
phosphoglucomutase–1

[56369] and uridine monophosphate kinase on the short arm of
human chromosome

[56370] 1. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 22: 384–388, 1978.

[56371]

[56372]

[56373] 840.

[56374] Gedde–Dahl, T., Jr.; Monn, E.: Linkage relations of the
phosphoglucomutase

[56375] PGM(1) locus in man. Probable linkage to phenylthiocar–

bamid (PTC)

[56376] taster locus. Acta Genet. Statist. Med. 17: 482–494, 1967.

[56377]

[56378]

[56379] 841.

[56380] Herbich, J.; Szilvassy, J.; Schnedl, W.: Gene localisation of

[56381] the PGM–1 enzyme system and the Duffy blood groups on
chromosome no.

[56382] 1 by means of a new fragile site at 1p31. Hum. Genet. 70:
178–180,

[56383] 1985.

[56384]

[56385]

[56386] 842.

[56387] Hopkinson, D. A.; Harris, H.: Rare phosphoglucomutase
phenotypes. Ann.

[56388] Hum. Genet. 30: 167–181, 1966.

[56389]

[56390]

[56391] 843.

[56392] Ishimoto, G.: Placental phosphoglucomutase in Japanese.
Jpn.

[56393] J. Hum. Genet. 14: 183–188, 1969.

[56394]

[56395]

[56396] 844.

[56397] Kamboh, M. I.; Kirk, R. L.: Investigation of PGM1(3),
PGM1(6),

[56398] and PGM1(7) variants by isoelectric focusing: evidence for
new subtypes

[56399] of the PGM1(3) and PGM1(7) alleles. Hum. Genet. 64:
58–60, 1983.

[56400]

[56401]

[56402] 845.

[56403] Kidd, J. R.; Matsubara, Y.; Castiglione, C. M.; Tanaka, K.;
Kidd,

[56404] K. K.: The locus for the medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydro-
genase gene

[56405] on chromosome 1 is highly polymorphic. Genomics 6:
89–93, 1990.

[56406]

[56407]

[56408] 846.

[56409] Kidd, K. K.; Kidd, J. R.; Castiglione, C. M.; Sparkes, R. S.;

[56410] Egeland, J. A.; Bakker, E.: The anonymous RFLP locus D1S2
is close

[56411] to PGM1 on chromosome 1. Hum. Hered. 38: 22–26,
1988.

[56412]

[56413]

[56414] 847.

[56415] March, R. E.; Putt, W.; Hollyoake, M.; Ives, J. H.; Lovegrove,

[56416] J. U.; Hopkinson, D. A.; Edwards, Y. H.; Whitehouse, D. B.:
The classical

[56417] human phosphoglucomutase (PGM1) isozyme polymor-
phism is generated

[56418] by intragenic recombination. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 90:
10730–10733,

[56419] 1993.

[56420]

[56421]

[56422] 848.

[56423] McAlpine, P. J.; Hopkinson, D. A.; Harris, H.: Thermostability

[56424] studies on the isoenzymes of human phosphoglucomutase. Ann. Hum.

[56425] Genet. 34: 61–71, 1970.

[56426]

[56427]

[56428] 849.

[56429] Monn, E.: A new red cell phosphoglucomutase phenotype in man. Acta

[56430] Genet. Statist. Med. 18: 123–127, 1967.

[56431]

[56432]

[56433] 850.

[56434] Parrington, J. M.; Cruickshank, G.; Hopkinson, D. A.; Rob-

son,

[56435] E. B.; Harris, H.: Linkage relationships between the three phosphoglucomutase

[56436] loci PGM(1), PGM(2) and PGM(3). Ann. Hum. Genet. 32: 27–34, 1968.

[56437]

[56438]

[56439] 851.

[56440] Quick, C. B.; Fisher, R. A.; Harris, H.: Differentiation of the

[56441] PGM(2) locus isozymes from those of PGM(1) and PGM(3) in terms of

[56442] phosphopentomutase activity. Ann. Hum. Genet. 35: 445–454, 1972.

[56443]

[56444]

[56445] 852.

[56446] Robson, E. B.; Cook, P. J. L.; Corney, G.; Hopkinson, D. A.; Noades,

[56447] J.; Cleghorn, T. E.: Linkage data on Rh, PGM1, PGD, peptidase C and

[56448] Fy from family studies. Ann. Hum. Genet. 36: 393–399,

1973.

[56449]

[56450]

[56451] 853.

[56452] Sachs, V.; Siemsen, M.; Martin, W.; Vollert, B.: A new
hereditary

[56453] variant of the PGM(1) erythrocyte enzyme system deter-
mined by isoelectric

[56454] focusing. Hum. Genet. 58: 411–413, 1981.

[56455]

[56456]

[56457] 854.

[56458] Santachiara-Benerecetti, A. S.; Cattaneo, A.; Meera Khan,
P.:

[56459] Rare phenotypes of the PGM(1) and PGM(2) loci and a new
PGM(2) variant

[56460] allele in the Indians. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 24: 680–685,
1972.

[56461]

[56462]

[56463] 855.

[56464] Santachiara-Benerecetti, A. S.; Ranzani, G. N.; Antonini, G.:

[56465] Subtyping of human red cell phosphoglucomutase locus 1 (PGM-1) polymorphism:

[56466] a third PGM-1(1) allele common among Twa pygmies from North Rwanda. Am.

[56467] J. Hum. Genet. 33: 817-822, 1981.

[56468]

[56469]

[56470] 856.

[56471] Santachiara-Benerecetti, A. S.; Ranzani, G. N.; Antonini, G.;

[56472] Beretta, M.: Subtyping of phosphoglucomutase locus 1 (PGM1) polymorphism

[56473] in some populations of Rwanda: description of variant phenotypes,

[56474] 'haplotype' frequencies, and linkage disequilibrium data. Am. J.

[56475] Hum. Genet. 34: 337-348, 1982.

[56476]

[56477]

[56478] 857.

[56479] Sutherland, R.; Delia, D.; Schneider, C.; Newman, R.;
Kemshead,

[56480] J.; Greaves, M.: Ubiquitous cell-surface glycoprotein on
tumor cells

[56481] is proliferation-associated receptor for transferrin. Proc.
Nat.

[56482] Acad. Sci. 78: 4515-4519, 1981.

[56483]

[56484]

[56485] 858.

[56486] Vidal-Taboada, J. M.; Sanz, S.; Egeo, A.; Scartezzini, P.;
Oliva,

[56487] R.: Identification and characterization of a new gene from
human

[56488] chromosome 21 between markers D21S343 and D21S268
encoding a leucine-rich

[56489] protein. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 250: 547-554,
1998.

[56490]

[56491]

[56492] 859.

[56493] Abraham, E.; Glauser, M. P.; Butler, T.; Garbino, J.; Gelmont,

[56494] D.; Laterre, P. F.; Kudsk, K.; Bruining, H. A.; Otto, C.; Tobin, E.;

[56495] Zwingelstein, C.; Lesslauer, W.; Leighton, A.: p55 tumor necrosis

[56496] factor receptor fusion protein in the treatment of patients with severe

[56497] sepsis and septic shock. A randomized controlled multicenter trial. J.A.M.A. 277:

[56498] 1531, 1997.

[56499]

[56500]

[56501] 860.

[56502] Carballo, E.; Lai, W. S.; Blackshear, P. J.: Evidence that tristetraprolin

[56503] is a physiological regulator of granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating

[56504] factor messenger RNA deadenylation and stability. Blood

95: 1891–1899,

[56505] 2000.

[56506]

[56507]

[56508] 861.

[56509] Carballo, E.; Lai, W. S.; Blackshear, P. J.: Feedback inhibition

[56510] of macrophage tumor necrosis factor- α production by
tristetraprolin. Science 281:

[56511] 1001–1005, 1998.

[56512]

[56513]

[56514] 862.

[56515] DuBois, R. N.; McLane, M. W.; Ryder, K.; Lau, L. F.;
Nathans, D.

[56516] : A growth factor-inducible nuclear protein with a novel
cysteine/histidine

[56517] repetitive sequence. J. Biol. Chem. 265: 19185–19191,
1990.

[56518]

[56519]

[56520] 863.

[56521] Hoovers, J. M. N.; Mannens, M.; John, R.; Blik, J.; van Heyningen,

[56522] V.; Porteous, D. J.; Leschot, N. J.; Westerveld, A.; Little, P. F.

[56523] R.: High-resolution localization of 69 potential human zinc finger

[56524] protein genes: a number are clustered. Genomics 12: 254-263, 1992.

[56525]

[56526]

[56527] 864.

[56528] Huebner, K.; Druck, T.; LaForgia, S.; Lasota, J.; Croce, C. M.;

[56529] Lanfranccone, L.; Donti, E.; Pengue, G.; La Mantia, G.; Pelicci, P.-G.;

[56530] Lania, L.: Chromosomal localization of four human zinc finger cDNAs. Hum.

[56531] Genet. 91: 217-222, 1993.

[56532]

[56533]

[56534] 865.

[56535] Lai, W. S.; Stumpo, D. J.; Blackshear, P. J.: Rapid insulin-stimulated

[56536] accumulation of an mRNA encoding a proline-rich protein. J. Biol.

[56537] Chem. 265: 16556–16563, 1990.

[56538]

[56539]

[56540] 866.

[56541] Lorenz, H. M.; Antoni, C.; Valerius, T.; Repp, R.; Grunke, M.;

[56542] Schwerdtner, N.; Nusslein, H.; Woody, J.; Kalden, J. R.; Manger, B.

[56543] : In vivo blockade of TNF-alpha by intravenous infusion of a chimeric

[56544] monoclonal TNF-alpha antibody in patients with rheumatoid arthritis.

[56545] Short term cellular and molecular effects. J. Immun. 156: 1646–1653,

[56546] 1996.

[56547]

[56548]

[56549] 867.

[56550] Taylor, G. A.; Lai, W. S.; Oakey, R. J.; Seldin, M. F.; Shows,

[56551] T. B.; Eddy, R. L., Jr.; Blackshear, P. J.: The human TTP
protein:

[56552] sequence, alignment with related proteins, and chromo-
somal localization

[56553] of the mouse and human genes. Nucleic Acids Res. 19:
3454 only,

[56554] 1991.

[56555]

[56556]

[56557] 868.

[56558] Varum, B. C.; Ma, Q.; Chi, T.; Fletcher, B.; Herschman, H.
R.

[56559] : The TIS11 primary response gene is a member of a gene
family that

[56560] encodes proteins with a highly conserved sequence con-
taining an unusual

[56561] cys-his repeat. Molec. Cell. Biol. 11: 1754-1758, 1991.

[56562]

[56563]

[56564] 869.

[56565] Andersson, O.; Nordlund-Moller, L.; Bronnegard, M.;
Sirzea, F.;

[56566] Ripe, E.; Lund, J.: Purification and level of expression in
bronchoalveolar

[56567] lavage of a human polychlorinated biphenyl (PCB)-binding
protein:

[56568] evidence for a structural and functional kinship to the
multihormonally

[56569] regulated protein uteroglobin. Am. J. Resp. Cell Molec.
Biol. 5:

[56570] 6-12, 1991.

[56571]

[56572]

[56573] 870.

[56574] Assmann, K. J. M.; Koene, R. A. P.; Wetzels, J. F. M.: Famil-
ial

[56575] glomerulonephritis characterized by massive deposits of fibronectin. Am.

[56576] J. Kidney Dis. 25: 781–791, 1995.

[56577]

[56578]

[56579] 871.

[56580] Atger, M.; Atger, P.; Tiollais, P.; Milgrom, E.: Cloning of rabbit

[56581] genomic fragments containing the uteroglobin gene. J. Biol. Chem. 256:

[56582] 5970–5972, 1981.

[56583]

[56584]

[56585] 872.

[56586] Gemperle, O.; Neuweiler, J.; Reutter, F. W.; Hildebrandt, F.; Krapf,

[56587] R.: Familial glomerulopathy with giant fibrillar (fibronectin–positive)

[56588] deposits: 15–year follow–up in a large kindred. Am. J. Kidney Dis. 28:

[56589] 668–675, 1996.

[56590]

[56591]

[56592] 873.

[56593] Hagen, G.; Wolf, M.; Katyal, G.; Singh, G.; Beato, M.; Suske, G.

[56594] : Tissue-specific expression, hormonal regulation and 5-prime-flanking

[56595] gene region of the rat Clara cell 10 kDa protein: comparison to rabbit

[56596] uteroglobin. Nucleic Acids Res. 18: 2939–2945, 1990.

[56597]

[56598]

[56599] 874.

[56600] Hay, J. G.; Danel, C.; Chu, C.-S.; Crystal, R. G.: Human CC10

[56601] gene expression in airway epithelium and subchromosomal locus suggest

[56602] linkage to airway disease. Am. J. Physiol. 268: L565–L575, 1995.

[56603]

[56604]

[56605] 875.

[56606] Laing, I. A.; Goldblatt, J.; Eber, E.; Hayden, C. M.; Rye, P. J.;

[56607] Gibson, N. A.; Palmer, L. J.; Burton, P. R.; Le Souef, P. N.: A
polymorphism

[56608] of the CC16 gene is associated with an increased risk of
asthma. J.

[56609] Med. Genet. 35: 463–467, 1998.

[56610]

[56611]

[56612] 876.

[56613] Mazzucco, G.; Maran, E.; Rollino, C.; Monga, G.: Glomeru-
lonephritis

[56614] with organized deposits: a mesangiopathic, not immune
complex-mediated

[56615] disease: a pathologic study of two cases in the same fam-
ily. Hum.

[56616] Path. 23: 63–68, 1992.

[56617]

[56618]

[56619] 877.

[56620] Menne, C.; Suske, G.; Arnemann, J.; Wenz, M.; Kato, C. B.;
Beato,

[56621] M.: Isolation and structure of the gene for the progesterone-inducible

[56622] protein uteroglobin. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 79: 4853–4857,
1982.

[56623]

[56624]

[56625] 878.

[56626] Mihal, K.; Riedel, N.: One gene encoding three proteins
with

[56627] different functions. Am. J. Resp. Cell Molec. Biol. 5: 1–3,
1991.

[56628]

[56629]

[56630] 879.

[56631] Singh, G.; Katyal, S. L.; Brown, W. E.; Kennedy, A. L.; Singh,

[56632] U.; Wong-Chong, M.-L.: Clara cell 10 kDa protein (CC10):

comparison

[56633] of structure and function to uteroglobin. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1039:

[56634] 348–355, 1990.

[56635]

[56636]

[56637] 880.

[56638] Singh, G.; Singh, J.; Katyal, S. L.; Brown, W. E.; Kramps, J.

[56639] A.; Paradis, I. L.; Dauber, J. H.; Macpherson, T. A.;

Squeglia, N.

[56640] : Identification, cellular localization, isolation, and characterization

[56641] of human Clara cell-specific 10 kD protein. J. Histochem.

Cytochem. 36:

[56642] 73–80, 1988.

[56643]

[56644]

[56645] 881.

[56646] Stohr, H.; Weber, B. H. F.: (ATTT)_n-tetranucleotide repeat polymorphism

[56647] in the 5-prime-flanking region of the UGB gene. Hum.

Molec. Genet. 3:

[56648] 2086 only, 1994.

[56649]

[56650]

[56651] 882.

[56652] Stripp, B. R.; Huffman, J. A.; Bohinski, R. J.: Structure and

[56653] regulation of the murine Clara cell secretory protein gene.

Genomics 20:

[56654] 27-35, 1994.

[56655]

[56656]

[56657] 883.

[56658] Strom, E. H.; Banfi, G.; Krapf, R.; Abt, A. B.; Mazzucco, G.;

[56659] Monga, G.; Gloor, F.; Neuweiler, J.; Riess, R.; Stosiek, P.;

Hebert,

[56660] L. A.; Sedmak, D. D.; Gudat, F.; Mihatsch, M. J.: Glomeru-

lopathy

[56661] associated with predominant fibronectin deposits: a newly

recognized

[56662] hereditary disease. *Kidney Int.* 48: 163–170, 1995.

[56663]

[56664]

[56665] 884.

[56666] Wolf, M.; Klug, J.; Hackenberg, R.; Gessler, M.; Grzeschik, K.-H.;

[56667] Beato, M.; Suske, G.: Human CC10, the homologue of rabbit uteroglobin:

[56668] genomic cloning, chromosomal localization and expression in endometrial

[56669] cell lines. *Hum. Molec. Genet.* 1: 371–378, 1992.

[56670]

[56671]

[56672] 885.

[56673] Zhang, Z; Kundu, G. C.; Yuan, C.-J.; Ward, J. M.; Lee, E. J.;

[56674] DeMayo, F.; Westphal, H.; Mukherjee, A. B.: Severe fibronectin-deposit

[56675] renal glomerular disease in mice lacking uteroglobin. *Science* 276:

[56676] 1408–1411, 1997.

[56677]

[56678]

[56679] 886.

[56680] Zhang, Z.; Zimonjic, D. B.; Popescu, N. C.; Wang, N.; Gerhard,

[56681] D. S.; Stone, E. M.; Arbour, N. C.; De Vries, H. G.; Scheffer, H.;

[56682] Gerritsen, J.; Colle'e, J. M.; Ten Kate, L. P.; Mukherjee, A. B.:

[56683] Human uteroglobin gene: structure, subchromosomal localization, and

[56684] polymorphism. DNA Cell Biol. 16: 73–83, 1997.

[56685]

[56686]

[56687] 887.

[56688] Erbe, R. W.: Cabot case. New Eng. J. Med. 298: 95–101, 1978.

[56689]

[56690]

[56691] 888.

[56692] Feldman, D. E.; Thulasiraman, V.; Ferreyra, R. G.; Frydman, J.

[56693] : Formation of the VHL–elongin BC tumor suppressor complex is mediated

[56694] by the chaperonin TRiC. Molec. Cell 1051–1061, 1999.

[56695]

[56696]

[56697] 889.

[56698] Fill, W. L.; Lamiell, J. M.; Polk, N. O.: The radiographic manifestations

[56699] of von Hippel–Lindau disease. Radiology 133: 289–295, 1979.

[56700]

[56701]

[56702] 890.

[56703] Fishman, R. S.; Bartholomew, L. G.: Severe pancreatic involvement

[56704] in three generations in von Hippel–Lindau disease. Mayo Clin. Proc. 54:

[56705] 329–331, 1979.

[56706]

[56707]

[56708] 891.

[56709] Friedrich, C. A.: Genotype/phenotype correlation in von Hippel–Lindau

[56710] syndrome. Hum. Molec. Genet. 10: 763–767, 2001.

[56711]

[56712]

[56713] 892.

[56714] Fukino, K.; Teramoto, A.; Adachi, K.; Takahashi, H.; Emi, M.:

[56715] A family with hydrocephalus as a complication of cerebellar hemangioblastoma:

[56716] identification of pro157leu mutation in the VHL gene. J. Hum. Genet. 45:

[56717] 47–51, 2000.

[56718]

[56719]

[56720] 893.

[56721] Fulton, J. F.: Harvey Cushing: A Biography. Springfield, Illinois:
nois:

[56722] Charles C Thomas (pub.) 1946.

[56723]

[56724]

[56725] 894.

[56726] Funk, K. C.; Heiken, J. P.: Papillary cystadenoma of the
broad

[56727] ligament in a patient with von Hippel–Lindau disease. Am.
J. Radiol. 153:

[56728] 527–528, 1989.

[56729]

[56730]

[56731] 895.

[56732] Gaffey, M. J.; Mills, S. E.; Boyd, J. C.: Aggressive papillary

[56733] tumor of middle ear/temporal bone and adnexal papillary
cystadenoma. Am.

[56734] J. Surg. Path. 18: 1254–1260, 1994.

[56735]

[56736]

[56737] 896.

[56738] Gallou, C.; Joly, D.; Mejean, A.; Staroz, F.; Martin, N.; Tar-
let,

[56739] G.; Orfanelli, M. T.; Bouvier, R.; Droz, D.; Chretien, Y.;
Marechal,

[56740] J. M.; Richard, S.; Junien, C.; Beroud, C.: Mutations of the
VHL

[56741] gene in sporadic renal cell carcinoma: definition of a risk
factor

[56742] for VHL patients to develop an RCC. Hum. Mutat. 13:
464–475, 1999.

[56743]

[56744]

[56745] 897.

[56746] Garcia, A.; Matias–Guiu, X.; Cabezas, R.; Chico, A.; Prat, J.;

[56747] Baiget, M.; De Leiva, A.: Molecular diagnosis of von Hip-
pel–Lindau

[56748] disease in a kindred with a predominance of familial
phaeochromocytoma. Clin.

[56749] Endocr. 46: 359–363, 1997.

[56750]

[56751]

[56752] 898.

[56753] Gemmill, R. M.; Bemis, L. T.; Lee, J. P.; Sozen, M. A.; Baron,

[56754] A.; Zeng, C.; Erickson, P. F.; Hooper, J. E.; Drabkin, H. A.:

The

[56755] TRC8 hereditary kidney cancer gene suppresses growth
and functions

[56756] with VHL in a common pathway. Oncogene 21:
3507–3516, 2002.

[56757]

[56758]

[56759] 899.

[56760] Gersell, D. J.; King, T. C.: Papillary cystadenoma of the
mesosalpinx

[56761] in von Hippel–Lindau disease. Am. J. Surg. Path. 12:
145–149, 1988.

[56762]

[56763]

[56764] 900.

[56765] Gilcrease, M. Z.; Schmidt, L.; Zbar, B.; Truong, L.; Rutledge,

[56766] M.; Wheeler, T. M.: Somatic von Hippel–Lindau mutation in clear cell

[56767] papillary cystadenoma of the epididymis. Hum. Path. 26: 1341–1346,

[56768] 1995.

[56769]

[56770]

[56771] 901.

[56772] Glenn, G. M.; Daniel, L. N.; Choyke, P.; Linehan, W. M.; Oldfield,

[56773] E.; Gorin, M. B.; Hosoe, S.; Latif, F.; Weiss, G.; Walther, M.; Lerman,

[56774] M. I.; Zbar, B.: Von Hippel–Lindau (VHL) disease: distinct phenotypes

[56775] suggest more than one mutant allele at the VHL locus. Hum. Genet. 87:

[56776] 207–210, 1991.

[56777]

[56778]

[56779] 902.

[56780] Glenn, G. M.; Linehan, W. M.; Hosoe, S.; Latif, F.; Yao, M.;
Choyke,

[56781] P.; Gorin, M. B.; Chew, E.; Oldfield, E.; Manolatos, C.; Or-
cutt, M.

[56782] L.; Walther, M. M.; Weiss, G. H.; Tory, K.; Jensson, O.; Ler-
man, M.

[56783] I.; Zbar, B.: Screening for von Hippel–Lindau disease by
DNA polymorphism

[56784] analysis. J.A.M.A. 267: 1226–1231, 1992.

[56785]

[56786]

[56787] 903.

[56788] Gnarr, J. R.; Ward, J. M.; Porter, F. D.; Wagner, J. R.; De-
vor,

[56789] D. E.; Grinberg, A.; Emmert–Buck, M. R.; Westphal, H.;
Klausner, R.

[56790] D.; Marston Linehan, W.: Defective placental vasculogene-
sis causes

[56791] embryonic lethality in VHL–deficient mice. Proc. Nat. Acad.

Sci. 94:

[56792] 9102–9107, 1997.

[56793]

[56794]

[56795] 904.

[56796] Go, R. C. P.; Lamiell, J. M.; Hsia, Y. E.; Yuen, J. W.–M.; Paik,

[56797] Y.: Segregation and linkage analyses of von Hippel Lindau
disease

[56798] among 220 descendants from one kindred. Am. J. Hum.
Genet. 36: 131–142,

[56799] 1984.

[56800]

[56801]

[56802] 905.

[56803] Goldberg, M. F.; Duke, J. R.: Von Hippel–Lindau disease:
histopathologic

[56804] findings in a treated and untreated eye. Am. J. Ophthal.
66: 693–705,

[56805] 1968.

[56806]

[56807]

[56808] 906.

[56809] Graff, J. W.: Personal Communication. Brookline, Mass.
10/4/1998.

[56810]

[56811]

[56812] 907.

[56813] Green, J. S.; Bowmer, M. I.; Johnson, G. J.: Von Hippel-Lin-
dau

[56814] disease in a Newfoundland kindred. Canad. Med. Assoc. J.
134: 133-138

[56815] and 146, 1986.

[56816]

[56817]

[56818] 908.

[56819] Gross, D. J.; Avishai, N.; Meiner, V.; Filon, D.; Zbar, B.;
Abeliovich,

[56820] D.: Familial pheochromocytoma associated with a novel

mutation in

[56821] the von Hippel–Lindau gene. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 81:
147–149,

[56822] 1996.

[56823]

[56824]

[56825] 909.

[56826] Grossman, M.; Melmon, K. L.: Von Hippel–Lindau dis-
ease. In: Vinken,

[56827] P. J.; Bruyn, G. W.: Handbook of Clinical Neurology. The
Phakomatoses.

[56828] Amsterdam: North Holland (pub.) 14: 1972. Pp. 241–259.

[56829]

[56830]

[56831] 910.

[56832] Haase, V. H.; Glickman, J. N.; Socolovsky, M.; Jaenisch, R.:

[56833] Vascular tumors in livers with targeted inactivation of the
von Hippel–Lindau

[56834] tumor suppressor. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 1583–1588,
2001.

[56835]

[56836]

[56837] 911.

[56838] Hagler, W. S.; Hyman, B. N.; Waters, W. C., III: Von Hippel's

[56839] angiomatosis retinae and pheochromocytoma. Trans. Am.
Acad. Ophthal.

[56840] Otolaryng. 75: 1022–1034, 1971.

[56841]

[56842]

[56843] 912.

[56844] Hennessy, T. G.; Stern, W. E.; Herrick, S. E.: Cerebellar he-
mangioblastoma:

[56845] erythropoietic activity by radioion assay. J. Nucl. Med. 8:
601–606,

[56846] 1967.

[56847]

[56848]

[56849] 913.

[56850] Herman, J. G.; Latif, F.; Weng, Y.; Lerman, M. I.; Zbar, B.;

Liu,

[56851] S.; Samid, D.; Duan, D.-S. R.; Guarra, J. R.; Linehan, W. M.;

Baylin,

[56852] S. B.: Silencing of the VHL tumor-suppressor gene by DNA methylation

[56853] in renal carcinomas. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 91: 9700-9704, 1994.

[56854]

[56855]

[56856] 914.

[56857] Hes, F.; Zewald, R.; Peeters, T.; Sijmons, R.; Links, T.; Verheij,

[56858] J.; Matthijs, G.; Legius, E.; Mortier, G.; van der Torren, K.; Rosman,

[56859] M.; Lips, C.; Pearson, P.; van der Luit, R.: Genotype-phenotype

[56860] correlations in families with deletions in the von Hippel-Lindau (VHL)

[56861] gene. Hum. Genet. 106: 425-431, 2000.

[56862]

[56863]

[56864] 915.

[56865] Hes, F. J.; McKee, S.; Taphoorn, M. J. B.; Rehal, P.; van der

[56866] Luijt, R. B.; McMahon, R.; van der Smagt, J. J.; Dow, D.; Ze-
wald,

[56867] R. A.; Whittaker, J.; Lips, C. J. M.; MacDonald, F.; Pearson,
P. L.;

[56868] Maher, E. R.: Cryptic von Hippel–Lindau disease: germline
mutations

[56869] in patients with haemangioblastoma only. J. Med. Genet.
37: 939–943,

[56870] 2000.

[56871]

[56872]

[56873] 916.

[56874] Hoffman, M. A.; Ohh, M.; Yang, H. Kico, J. M.; Ivan, M.;
Kaelin,

[56875] W. G., Jr.: von Hippel–Lindau, protein mutants linked to
type 2C

[56876] VHL disease preserve the ability to downregulated HIF.
Hum. Molec.

[56877] Genet. 10: 1019–1027, 2001.

[56878]

[56879]

[56880] 917.

[56881] Rocchi, M.; Archidiacono, N.; Romeo, G.; Saginati, M.;
Zardi, L.

[56882] : Assignment of the gene for human tenascin to the region
q32-q34

[56883] of chromosome 9. Hum. Genet. 86: 621-623, 1991.

[56884]

[56885]

[56886] 918.

[56887] Steindler, D. A.; Settles, D.; Erickson, H. P.; Laywell, E. D.;

[56888] Yoshiki, A.; Faissner, A.; Kusakabe, M.: Tenascin knockout
mice:

[56889] barrels, boundary molecules, and glial scars. J. Neurosci.
15: 1971-1983,

[56890] 1995.

[56891]

[56892]

[56893] 919.

[56894] Bamford, R. N.; Roessler, E.; Burdine, R. D.; Saplakoglu, U.;
dela

[56895] Cruz, J.; Splitt, M.; Towbin, J.; Bowers, P.; Marino, B.;
Schier,

[56896] A. F.; Shen, M. M.; Muenke, M.; Casey, B.: Loss-
of-function mutations

[56897] in the EGF-CFC gene CFC1 are associated with human
left-right laterality

[56898] defects. Nature Genet. 26: 365-369, 2000.

[56899]

[56900]

[56901] 920.

[56902] Ciccodicola, A.; Dono, R.; Obici, S.; Simeone, A.; Zollo, M.;
Persico,

[56903] M. G.: Molecular characterization of a gene of the 'EGF
family' expressed

[56904] in undifferentiated human NTERA2 teratocarcinoma cells.
EMBO J. 8:

[56905] 1987-1991, 1989.

[56906]

[56907]

[56908] 921.

[56909] de la Cruz, J. M.; Bamford, R. N.; Burdine, R. D.; Roessler, E.;

[56910] Barkovich, A. J.; Donnai, D.; Schier, A. F.; Muenke, M.: A loss-of-function

[56911] mutation in the CFC domain of TDGF1 is associated with human forebrain

[56912] defects. Hum. Genet. 110: 422–428, 2002.

[56913]

[56914]

[56915] 922.

[56916] Dono, R.; Montuori, N.; Rocchi, M.; De Ponti-Zilli, L.; Ciccodicola,

[56917] A.; Persico, M. G.: Isolation and characterization of the CRIPTO

[56918] autosomal gene and its X-linked related sequence. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 49:

[56919] 555–565, 1991.

[56920]

[56921]

[56922] 923.

[56923] Liguori, G.; De Gregorio, L.; Tucci, M.; Lago, C. T.; Barra, A.;

[56924] Dragani, T. A.; Persico, M.: Mapping of the mouse Tdgf1 gene and

[56925] Tdgf pseudogenes. Mammalian Genome 8: 502–505, 1997.

[56926]

[56927]

[56928] 924.

[56929] Liguori, G.; Tucci, M.; Montuori, N.; Dono, R.; Lago, C. T.; Pacifico,

[56930] F.; Armenante, F.; Persico, M. G.: Characterization of the mouse

[56931] Tdgf1 gene and Tdgf pseudogenes. Mammalian Genome 7: 344–348, 1996.

[56932]

[56933]

[56934] 925.

[56935] Saccone, S.; Rapisarda, A.; Motta, S.; Dono, R.; Persico, G.
M.;

[56936] Della Valle, G.: Regional localization of the human EGF-
like growth

[56937] factor CRIPTO gene (TDGF-1) to chromosome 3p21. Hum.
Genet. 95:

[56938] 229-230, 1995.

[56939]

[56940]

[56941] 926.

[56942] Shen, M. M.; Schier, A. F.: The EGF-CFC gene family in
vertebrate

[56943] development. Trends Genet. 16: 303-309, 2000.

[56944]

[56945]

[56946] 927.

[56947] Chang, L. M. S.; Bollum, F. J.: Molecular biology of terminal

[56948] transferase. CRC Crit. Rev. Biochem. 21: 27-52, 1986.

[56949]

[56950]

[56951] 928.

[56952] Epplen, J. T.; Chluba, J.; Hardt, C.; Hinkkanen, A.; Steimle, V.;

[56953] Stockinger, H.: Mammalian T-lymphocyte antigen receptor genes: genetic

[56954] and nongenetic potential to generate variability. Hum. Genet. 75:

[56955] 300–310, 1987.

[56956]

[56957]

[56958] 929.

[56959] Isobe, M.; Huebner, K.; Erikson, J.; Peterson, R. C.; Bollum, F.

[56960] J.; Chang, L. M. S.; Croce, C. M.: Chromosome localization of the

[56961] gene for human terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase to region 10q23–q25. Proc.

[56962] Nat. Acad. Sci. 82: 5836–5840, 1985.

[56963]

[56964]

[56965] 930.

[56966] Landau, N. R.; St. John, T. P.; Weissman, I. L.; Wolf, S. C.;
Silverstone,

[56967] A. E.; Baltimore, D.: Cloning of terminal transferase cDNA
by antibody

[56968] screening. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 81: 5836–5840, 1984.

[56969]

[56970]

[56971] 931.

[56972] Riley, L. K.; Morrow, J. K.; Danton, M. J.; Coleman, M. S.:
Human

[56973] terminal deoxyribonucleotidyltransferase: molecular
cloning and structural

[56974] analysis of the gene and 5–prime flanking region. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[56975] Sci. 85: 2489–2493, 1988.

[56976]

[56977]

[56978] 932.

- [56979] Thai, T.-H.; Purugganan, M. M.; Roth, D. B.; Kearney, J. F.:
Distinct
- [56980] and opposite diversifying activities of terminal transferase
splice
- [56981] variants. *Nature Immun.* 3: 457–462, 2002.
- [56982]
- [56983]
- [56984] 933.
- [56985] Yang-Feng, T. L.; Landau, N. R.; Baltimore, D.; Francke, U.:
The
- [56986] terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase gene is located on
human chromosome
- [56987] 10 (10q23–q24) and on mouse chromosome 19. *Cyto-
genet. Cell Genet.* 43:
- [56988] 121–126, 1986.
- [56989]
- [56990]
- [56991] 934.
- [56992] Kasahara, M.; Figueroa, F.; Klein, J.: Random cloning of
genes

[56993] from mouse chromosome 17. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 84:
3325–3328, 1987.

[56994]

[56995]

[56996] 935.

[56997] Kasahara, M.; Gutknecht, J.; Brew, K.; Spurr, N.; Goodfel-
low, P.

[56998] N.: Cloning and mapping of a testis-specific gene with se-
quence similarity

[56999] to a sperm-coating glycoprotein gene. Genomics 5:
527–534, 1989.

[57000]

[57001]

[57002] 936.

[57003] Kasahara, M.; Passmore, H. C.; Klein, J.: A testis-specific
gene

[57004] Tpx-1 maps between Pgk-2 and Mep-1 on mouse chro-
mosome 17. Immunogenetics 29:

[57005] 61–63, 1989.

[57006]

[57007]

[57008] 937.

[57009] Gonzatti-Haces, M.; Seth, A.; Park, M.; Copeland, T.;
Oroszlan,

[57010] S.; Vande Woude, G. F.: Characterization of the TPR-MET
oncogene

[57011] p65 and the MET protooncogene p140 protein-tyrosine
kinases. Proc.

[57012] Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 21-25, 1988.

[57013]

[57014]

[57015] 938.

[57016] Miranda, C.; Minoletti, F.; Greco, A.; Sozzi, G.; Pierotti, M.

[57017] A.: Refined localization of the human TPR gene to chro-
mosome 1q25

[57018] by in situ hybridization. Genomics 23: 714-715, 1994.

[57019]

[57020]

[57021] 939.

- [57022] Jenkins, N. A.; Gilbert, D. J.; Cho, B. C.; Strobel, M. C.; Williams, S. C.; Copeland, N. G.; Johnson, P. F.: Mouse chromosomal location of the CCAAT/enhancer binding proteins C/EBP-beta (Cebpb), C/EBP-delta (Cebpd), and CRP1 (Cebpe). Genomics 28: 333-336, 1995.
- [57026]
- [57027]
- [57028] 940.
- [57029] Harding, D.; Jeremiah, S. J.; Povey, S.; Burchell, B.: Chromosomal mapping of a human phenol UDP-glucuronosyltransferase, GNT1. Ann. Hum. Genet. 54: 17-21, 1990.
- [57032]
- [57033]
- [57034] 941.
- [57035] Harding, D.; Jeremiah, S. J.; Povey, S.; Burchell, B.: Phenol UDP-glucuronosyltransferase is coded by a gene on hu-
- [57036]

man chromosome

[57037] 2. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 51: 1011, 1989.

[57038]

[57039]

[57040] 942.

[57041] Jackson, M. R.; McCarthy, L. R.; Harding, D.; Wilson, S.;
Coughtrie,

[57042] M. W. H.; Burchell, B.: Cloning of a human liver microso-
mal UDP-glucuronosyltransferase

[57043] cDNA. Biochem. J. 242: 581-588, 1987.

[57044]

[57045]

[57046] 943.

[57047] Shprintzen, R. J.; Goldberg, R.; Golding-Kushner, K. J.;
Marion,

[57048] R.: Late-onset psychosis in the velo-cardio-facial syn-
drome. Am.

[57049] J. Med. Genet. 42: 141-142, 1992.

[57050]

[57051]

[57052] 944.

[57053] Sirotkin, H.; Morrow, B.; DasGupta, R.; Goldberg, R.;
Patanjali,

[57054] S. R.; Shi, G.; Cannizzaro, L.; Shprintzen, R.; Weissman, S.
M.; Kucherlapati,

[57055] R.: Isolation of a new clathrin heavy chain gene with mus-
cle-specific

[57056] expression from the region commonly deleted in velo-
cardio-facial

[57057] syndrome. Hum. Molec. Genet. 5: 617-624, 1996.

[57058]

[57059]

[57060] 945.

[57061] Sirotkin, H.; Morrow, B.; Saint-Jore, B.; Puech, A.; Das
Gupta,

[57062] R.; Patanjali, S. R.; Skoultchi, A.; Weissman, S. M.; Kucher-
lapati,

[57063] R.: Identification, characterization, and precise mapping of
a human

[57064] gene encoding a novel membrane-spanning protein from

the 22q11 region

[57065] deleted in velo-cardio-facial syndrome. Genomics 42:
245-251, 1997.

[57066]

[57067]

[57068] 946.

[57069] Freund, C. L.; Valle, D.: Cloning and initial characterization
[57070] of the cDNA and gene for human recoverin. (Abstract) Am.
J. Hum.

[57071] Genet. 51 (suppl.): A6 only, 1992.

[57072]

[57073]

[57074] 947.

[57075] Heckenlively, J. R.; Fawzi, A. A.; Oversier, J.; Jordan, B. L.;

[57076] Aptsiauri, N.: Autoimmune retinopathy: patients with an-
tirecoverin

[57077] immunoreactivity and panretinal degeneration. Arch.
Ophthal. 118:

[57078] 1525-1533, 2000.

[57079]

[57080]

[57081] **948.**

[57082] **Hurley, J. B.; Dizhoor, A. M.; Ray, S.; Stryer, L.: Recoverin's**

[57083] role: conclusion withdrawn. (Letter) Lancet 260: 740 only, 1993.

[57084]

[57085]

[57086] 949.

[57087] McGinnis, J. F.; Lerious, V.; Pazik, J.; Elliott, R. W.: Chromosomal

[57088] assignment of the recoverin gene and cancer-associated retinopathy. Mammalian

[57089] Genome 4: 43–45, 1993.

[57090]

[57091]

[57092] 950.

[57093] McGinnis, J. F.; Leveille, P. J.: Soluble retinal proteins associated

[57094] with photoreceptor cell death in the rd mouse. Curr. Eye Res. 4:

[57095] 1127–1135, 1985.

[57096]

[57097]

[57098] 951.

[57099] McGinnis, J. F.; Stepanik, P. L.; Baehr, W.; Subbaraya, I.;
Lerious,

[57100] V.: Cloning and sequencing of the 23 kDa mouse photore-
ceptor cell-specific

[57101] protein. FEBS Lett. 302: 172-176, 1992.

[57102]

[57103]

[57104] 952.

[57105] Murakami, A.; Yajima, T.; Inana, G.: Isolation of human
retinal

[57106] genes: recoverin cDNA and gene. Biochem. Biophys. Res.
Commun. 187:

[57107] 234-244, 1992.

[57108]

[57109]

[57110] 953.

[57111] Polans, A. S.; Buczylo, J.; Crabb, J.; Palczewski, K.: A pho-
toreceptor

[57112] calcium binding protein is recognized by autoantibodies

obtained from

[57113] patients with cancer-associated retinopathy. J. Cell Biol.
112:

[57114] 981–989, 1991.

[57115]

[57116]

[57117] 954.

[57118] Polans, A. S.; Witkowska, D.; Haley, T. L.; Amundson, D.;
Baizer,

[57119] L.; Adamus, G.: Recoverin, a photoreceptor-specific cal-
cium-binding

[57120] protein, is expressed by the tumor of a patient with can-
cer-associated

[57121] retinopathy. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 92: 9176–9180, 1995.

[57122]

[57123]

[57124] 955.

[57125] Thirkill, C. E.; Roth, A. M.; Keltner, J. L.: Cancer-associated

[57126] retinopathy. Arch. Ophthalmol. 105: 372–375, 1987.

[57127]

[57128]

[57129] 956.

[57130] Bischoff, F. R.; Maier, G.; Tilz, G.; Ponstingl, H.: A 47-kDa

[57131] human nuclear protein recognized by antikinetochore autoimmune sera

[57132] is homologous with the protein encoded by RCC1, a gene implicated

[57133] in onset of chromosome condensation. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 87: 8617–8621,

[57134] 1990.

[57135]

[57136]

[57137] 957.

[57138] Carazo-Salas, R. E.; Guarguaglini, G.; Gruss, O. J.; Segref, A.;

[57139] Karsenti, E.; Mattaj, I. W.: Generation of GTP-bound Ran by RCC1

[57140] is required for chromatin-induced mitotic spindle formation. Nature 400:

[57141] 178–181, 1999.

[57142]

[57143]

[57144] 958.

[57145] Furuno, N.; Nakagawa, K.; Eguchi, U.; Ohtubo, M.; Nishimoto, T.;

[57146] Soeda, E.: Complete nucleotide sequence of the human RCC1 gene involved

[57147] in coupling between DNA replication and mitosis. Genomics 11: 459–461,

[57148] 1991.

[57149]

[57150]

[57151] 959.

[57152] Stadler, H. S.; Padanilam, B. J.; Buetow, K.; Murray, J. C.; Solursh,

[57153] M.: Identification and genetic mapping of a homeobox gene to the

[57154] 4p16.1 region of human chromosome 4. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 89: 11579–11583,

[57155] 1992.

[57156]

[57157]

[57158] 960.

[57159] Wang, W.; Yoshiura, K.; Murray, J.; Lufkin, T.: Assignment
of

[57160] the murine Hmx1 homeobox gene to the proximal region
of mouse chromosome

[57161] 5. Mammalian Genome 8: 869–876, 1997.

[57162]

[57163]

[57164] 961.

[57165] Deguchi, Y.; Agus, D.; Kehrl, J. H.: A human homeobox
gene, HB24,

[57166] inhibits development of CD4⁺ T cells and impairs thymic
involution

[57167] in transgenic mice. J. Biol. Chem. 268: 3646–3653, 1993.

[57168]

[57169]

[57170] 962.

[57171] Deguchi, Y.; Moroney, J. F.; Wilson, G. L.; Fox, C. H.; Winter,
ter,

[57172] H. S.; Kehrl, J. H.: Cloning of a human homeobox gene
that resembles

[57173] a diverged *Drosophila* homeobox gene and is expressed
in activated

[57174] lymphocytes. *New Biologist* 3: 353–363, 1991.

[57175]

[57176]

[57177] 963.

[57178] Kennedy, M. A.; Rayner, J. C.; Morris, C. M.: Genomic
structure,

[57179] promoter sequence, and revised translation of human
homeobox gene

[57180] HLX1. *Genomics* 22: 348–355, 1994.

[57181]

[57182]

[57183] 964.

[57184] Mullen, A. C.; Hutchins, A. S.; High, F. A.; Lee, H. W.;

Sykes,

[57185] K. J.; Chodosh, L. A.; Reiner, S. L.: Hlx is induced by and genetically

[57186] interacts with T-bet to promote heritable T(H)1 gene induction. Nature

[57187] Immun. 3: 652–658, 2002.

[57188]

[57189]

[57190] 965.

[57191] Nishimura, D. Y.; Purchio, A. F.; Murray, J. C.: Linkage localization

[57192] of TGFB2 and the human homeobox gene HLX1 to chromosome 1q. Genomics 15:

[57193] 357–364, 1993.

[57194]

[57195]

[57196] 966.

[57197] Raftery, M. J.; Schwab, M.; Eibert, S. M.; Samstag, Y.; Walczak,

[57198] H.; Schonrich, G.: Targeting the function of mature den–

dritic cells

[57199] by human cytomegalovirus: a multilayered viral defense strategy. *Immunity* 15:

[57200] 997–1009, 2001.

[57201]

[57202]

[57203] 967.

[57204] Gough, A. C.; Zhong, S.; Wolf, C. R.; Spurr, N. K.: Chromosome
some

[57205] assignment of the human glutathione S-transferase mu-3
gene (GSTM3)

[57206] to chromosome 1 by gene specific polymerase chain reaction. *Cytogenet.*

[57207] *Cell Genet.* 65: 111–114, 1994.

[57208]

[57209]

[57210] 968.

[57211] Barbosa, J. A.: Personal Communication. West Haven,
Conn. 1987.

[57212]

[57213]

[57214] 969.

[57215] Barbosa, J. A.; Mentzer, S. J.; Kamarck, M. E.; Hart, J.; Biro,

[57216] P. A.; Strominger, J. L.; Burakoff, S. J.: Gene mapping and
somatic

[57217] cell hybrid analysis of the role of human lymphocyte func-
tion-associated

[57218] antigen-3 (LFA-3) in CTL-target cell interactions. J. Im-
mun. 136:

[57219] 3085-3091, 1986.

[57220]

[57221]

[57222] 970.

[57223] Barbosa, J. A.; Mentzer, S. J.; Kamarck, M. E.; Hart, J.; Stro-
minger,

[57224] J. L.; Biro, P. A.; Burakoff, S. J.: Somatic cell hybrid analysis

[57225] of human lymphocyte function associated antigen-3
(LFA-3): gene mapping

[57226] and role in CTL-target cell interactions. ICSU Short Re-
ports 2:

[57227] 107–108, 1985.

[57228]

[57229]

[57230] 971.

[57231] Sewell, W. A.; Palmer, R. W.; Spurr, N. K.; Sheer, D.; Brown, M.

[57232] H.; Bell, Y.; Crumpton, M. J.: The human LFA–3 gene is located at

[57233] the same chromosome band as the gene for its receptor CD2. Immunogenetics 28:

[57234] 278–282, 1988.

[57235]

[57236]

[57237] 972.

[57238] Wallner, B. P.; Frey, A. Z.; Tizard, R.; Mattaliano, R. J.; Hes–
sion,

[57239] C.; Sanders, M. E.; Dustin, M. L.; Springer, T. A.: Primary
structure

[57240] of lymphocyte function–associated antigen 3 (LFA–3): the
ligand of

[57241] the T lymphocyte CD2 glycoprotein. J. Exp. Med. 166:
923–932, 1987.

[57242]

[57243]

[57244] 973.

[57245] Wang, J.; Smolyar, A.; Tan, K.; Liu, J.; Kim, M.; Sun, Z. J.;
Wagner,

[57246] G.; Reinherz, E. L.: Structure of a heterophilic adhesion
complex

[57247] between the human CD2 and CD58 (LFA–3) counterrecep-
tors. Cell 97:

[57248] 791–803, 1999.

[57249]

[57250]

[57251] 974.

[57252] Galiegue–Zouitina, S.; Quief, S.; Hildebrand, M.–P.; Denis,
C.;

[57253] Detourmignies, L.; Lai, J.–L.; Kerckaert, J.–P.: Nonrandom
fusion

[57254] of L-plastin (LCP1) and LAZ3 (BCL6) genes by
t(3;13)(q27;q14) chromosome

[57255] translocation in two cases of B-cell non-Hodgkin lymphoma. Genes

[57256] Chromosomes Cancer 26: 97-105, 1999.

[57257]

[57258]

[57259] 975.

[57260] Giometti, C. S.; Anderson, N. L.: A variant of human non-muscle

[57261] tropomyosin found in fibroblasts by using two-dimensional electrophoresis. J.

[57262] Biol. Chem. 256: 11840-11846, 1981.

[57263]

[57264]

[57265] 976.

[57266] Hamaguchi, H.; Ohta, A.; Mukai, R.; Yabe, T.; Yamada, M.: Genetic

[57267] analysis of human lymphocyte proteins by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis:

[57268] 1. Detection of genetic variant polypeptides in PHA-stimulated peripheral

[57269] blood lymphocyte. Hum. Genet. 59: 215–220, 1981.

[57270]

[57271]

[57272] 977.

[57273] Hamaguchi, H.; Yamada, M.; Noguchi, A.; Fujii, K.;
Shibasaki, M.;

[57274] Mukai, R.; Yabe, T.; Kondo, I.: Genetic analysis of human
lymphocyte

[57275] proteins by two–dimensional gel electrophoresis: 2. Ge-
netic polymorphism

[57276] of lymphocyte cytosol 64K polypeptide. Hum. Genet. 60:
176–180,

[57277] 1982.

[57278]

[57279]

[57280] 978.

[57281] Hamaguchi, H.; Yamada, M.; Shibasaki, M.; Kondo, I.: Ge-
netic analysis

[57282] of human lymphocyte proteins by two–dimensional gel
electrophoresis:

[57283] 4. Genetic polymorphism of cytosol 100k polypeptide.

Hum. Genet. 62:

[57284] 148–151, 1982.

[57285]

[57286]

[57287] 979.

[57288] Hamaguchi, H.; Yamada, M.; Shibasaki, M.; Mukai, R.;
Yabe, T.;

[57289] Kondo, I.: Genetic analysis of human lymphocyte proteins
by two-dimensional

[57290] gel electrophoresis: 3. Frequent occurrence of genetic
variants in

[57291] some abundant polypeptides of PHA-stimulated peripheral
blood lymphocytes. Hum.

[57292] Genet. 62: 142–147, 1982.

[57293]

[57294]

[57295] 980.

[57296] Klose, J.: Protein mapping by combined isoelectric focusing and

[57297] electrophoresis of mouse tissue: a novel approach to testing for induced

[57298] point mutations in mammals. Humangenetik 26: 231–243, 1975.

[57299]

[57300]

[57301] 981.

[57302] Klose, J.; Feller, M.: Genetic variability of proteins from plasma

[57303] membranes and cytosols of mouse organs. Biochem. Genet. 19: 859–870,

[57304] 1981.

[57305]

[57306]

[57307] 982.

[57308] Kondo, I.; Hamaguchi, H.: Evidence for the close linkage between

[57309] lymphocyte cytosol polypeptide with molecular weight of 64,000 (LCP1)

[57310] and esterase D. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 37: 1106–1111, 1985.

[57311]

[57312]

[57313] 983.

[57314] Kondo, I.; Hamaguchi, H.: Study of the linkage relationship
between

[57315] LCP1 and ESD. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 40: 672
only, 1985.

[57316]

[57317]

[57318] 984.

[57319] Akashi, K.; Traver, D.; Miyamoto, T.; Weissman, I. L.: A
clonogenic

[57320] common myeloid progenitor that gives rise to all myeloid
lineages. Nature 404:

[57321] 193–197, 2000.

[57322]

[57323]

[57324] 985.

[57325] Arcasoy, M. O.; Degar, B. A.; Harris, K. W.; Forget, B. G.:

Familial

[57326] erythrocytosis associated with a short deletion in the erythropoietin

[57327] receptor gene. Blood 89: 4628–4635, 1997.

[57328]

[57329]

[57330] 986.

[57331] Budarf, M.; Huebner, K.; Emanuel, B.; Croce, C. M.; Copeland, N.

[57332] G.; Jenkins, N. A.; D'Andrea, A. D.: Assignment of the erythropoietin

[57333] receptor (EPOR) gene to mouse chromosome 9 and human chromosome 19. Genomics 8:

[57334] 575–578, 1990.

[57335]

[57336]

[57337] 987.

[57338] D'Andrea, A. D.; Yoshimura, A.; Youssoufian, H.; Zon, L. I.; Koo,

[57339] J.-W.; Lodish, H. F.: The cytoplasmic region of the ery-

thropoietin

[57340] receptor contains nonoverlapping positive and negative growth-regulatory

[57341] domains. *Molec. Cell. Biol.* 11: 1980–1987, 1991.

[57342]

[57343]

[57344] 988.

[57345] D'Andrea, A. D.; Zon, L. I.: Erythropoietin receptor: subunit

[57346] structure and activation. *J. Clin. Invest.* 86: 681–687, 1990.

[57347]

[57348]

[57349] 989.

[57350] de la Chapelle, A.; Traskelin, A.–L.; Juvonen, E.: Truncated erythropoietin

[57351] receptor causes dominantly inherited benign human erythrocytosis. *Proc.*

[57352] *Nat. Acad. Sci.* 90: 4495–4499, 1993.

[57353]

[57354]

[57355] 990.

[57356] Divoky, V.; Liu, Z.; Ryan, T. M.; Prchal, J. F.; Townes, T. M.;

[57357] Prchal, J. T.: Mouse model of congenital polycythemia: homologous

[57358] replacement of murine gene by mutant human erythropoietin receptor

[57359] gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 986–991, 2001.

[57360]

[57361]

[57362] 991.

[57363] Hess, G.; Rose, P.; Gamm, H.; Papadileris, S.; Huber, C.; Seliger,

[57364] B.: Molecular analysis of the erythropoietin receptor system in patients

[57365] with polycythaemia vera. Brit. J. Haemat. 88: 794–802, 1994.

[57366]

[57367]

[57368] 992.

- [57369] Jones, S. S.; D'Andrea, A. D.; Haines, L. L.; Wong, G. G.:
Human
[57370] erythropoietin receptor: cloning, expression, and biologic
characterization. Blood 76:
[57371] 31–35, 1990.
- [57372]
- [57373]
- [57374] 993.
- [57375] Kralovics, R.; Indrak, K.; Stopka, T.; Berman, B. W.; Prchal,
[57376] J. F.; Prchal, J. T.: Two new EPO receptor mutations: trun-
cated EPO
[57377] receptors are most frequently associated with primary fa-
milial and
[57378] congenital polycythemias. Blood 90: 2057–2061, 1997.
- [57379]
- [57380]
- [57381] 994.
- [57382] Kralovics, R.; Sokol, L.; Prchal, J. T.: Absence of poly-
cythemia
[57383] in a child with a unique erythropoietin receptor mutation

in a family

[57384] with autosomal dominant primary polycythemia. J. Clin.

Invest. 102:

[57385] 124–129, 1998.

[57386]

[57387]

[57388] 995.

[57389] Le Couedic, J.–P.; Mitjavila, M.–T.; Villeval, J.–L.; Feger, F.;

[57390] Gobert, S.; Mayeux, P.; Casadevall, N.; Vainchenker, W.:

Missense

[57391] mutation of the erythropoietin receptor is a rare event in

human erythroid

[57392] malignancies. Blood 87: 1502–1511, 1996.

[57393]

[57394]

[57395] 996.

[57396] Longmore, G. D.; Lodish, H. F.: An activating mutation in

the

[57397] murine erythropoietin receptor induces erythroleukemia in

mice: a

[57398] cytokine receptor superfamily oncogene. Cell 67:
1089–1102, 1991.

[57399]

[57400]

[57401] 997.

[57402] Maouche, L.; Tournamille, C.; Hattab, C.; Boffa, G.;
Cartron,

[57403] J.-P.; Chretien, S.: Cloning of the gene encoding the hu-
man erythropoietin

[57404] receptor. Blood 78: 2557–2563, 1991.

[57405]

[57406]

[57407] 998.

[57408] Noguchi, C. T.; Bae, K. S.; Chin, K.; Wada, Y.; Schechter, A.

[57409] N.; Hankins, W. D.: Cloning of the human erythropoietin
receptor

[57410] gene. Blood 78: 2548–2556, 1991.

[57411]

[57412]

[57413] 999.

[57414] Penny, L. A.; Forget, B. G.: Genomic organization of the human

[57415] erythropoietin receptor gene. Genomics 11: 974–980, 1991.

[57416]

[57417]

[57418] 1000.

[57419] Percy, M. J.; McMullin, M. F.; Roques, A. W. W.; Westwood, N.

[57420] B.; Acharya, J.; Hughes, A. E.; Lappin, T. R. J.; Pearson, T. C.:

[57421] Erythrocytosis due to a mutation in the erythropoietin receptor gene. Brit.

[57422] J. Haemat. 100: 407–410, 1998.

[57423]

[57424]

[57425] 1001.

[57426] Sistonen, P.; Traskelin, A.–L.; Lehvaslaiho, H.; de la Chapelle,

- [57427] A.: Genetic mapping of the erythropoietin receptor gene.
Hum. Genet. 92:
[57428] 299–301, 1993.
- [57429]
- [57430]
- [57431] 1002.
- [57432] Sokol, L.; Luhovy, M.; Guan, Y.; Prchal, J. F.; Semenza, G.
L.;
- [57433] Prchal, J. T.: Primary familial polycythemia: a frameshift
mutation
[57434] in the erythropoietin receptor gene and increased sensi-
tivity of erythroid
[57435] progenitors to erythropoietin. Blood 86: 15–22, 1995.
- [57436]
- [57437]
- [57438] 1003.
- [57439] Ward, J. C.; Harris, K. W.; Penny, L. A.; Forget, B. G.; Kita-
mura,
[57440] T.; Winkelmann, J. C.: A structurally abnormal erythropoi-
etin receptor

[57441] gene in a human erythroleukemia cell line. Exp. Hemat.
20: 371–373,

[57442] 1992.

[57443]

[57444]

[57445] 1004.

[57446] Winkelmann, J. C.; Penny, L. A.; Deaven, L. L.; Forget, B.
G.;

[57447] Jenkins, R. B.: The gene for the human erythropoietin re-
ceptor: analysis

[57448] of the coding sequence and assignment to chromosome
19p. Blood 76:

[57449] 24–30, 1990.

[57450]

[57451]

[57452] 1005.

[57453] Yu, X.; Lin, C.–S.; Costantini, F.; Noguchi, C. T.: The hu-
man

[57454] erythropoietin receptor gene rescues erythropoiesis and
developmental

[57455] defects in the erythropoietin receptor null mouse. Blood
98: 475–477,

[57456] 2001.

[57457]

[57458]

[57459] 1006.

[57460] Baier, L. J.; Sacchettini, J. C.; Knowler, W. C.; Eads, J.;
Paolisso,

[57461] G.; Tataranni, P. A.; Mochizuki, H.; Bennett, P. H.; Bogar-
dus, C.;

[57462] Prochazka, M.: An amino acid substitution in the human
intestinal

[57463] fatty acid binding protein is associated with increased
fatty acid

[57464] binding, increased fat oxidation, and insulin resistance. J.
Clin.

[57465] Invest. 95: 1281–1287, 1995.

[57466]

[57467]

[57468] 1007.

[57469] Carlsson, M.; Orho-Melander, M.; Hedenbro, J.; Almgren, P.; Groop,

[57470] L. C.: The T54 allele of the intestinal fatty acid-binding protein

[57471] 2 is associated with a parental history of stroke. J. Clin. Endocr.

[57472] Metab. 85: 2801–2804, 2000.

[57473]

[57474]

[57475] 1008.

[57476] Georgopoulos, A.; Aras, O.; Tsai, M. Y.: Codon-54 polymorphism

[57477] of the fatty acid-binding protein 2 gene is associated with elevation

[57478] of fasting and postprandial triglyceride in type 2 diabetes. J. Clin.

[57479] Endocr. Metab. 85: 3155–3160, 2000.

[57480]

[57481]

[57482] 1009.

- [57483] Hegele, R. A.; Harris, S. B.; Hanley, A. J. G.; Sadikian, S.; Connelly, P. W.; Zinman, B.: Genetic variation of intestinal fatty acid-binding protein associated with variation in body mass in aboriginal Canadians. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 81: 4334–4337, 1996.
- [57487]
- [57488]
- [57489] 1010.
- [57490] Polymeropoulos, M. H.; Rath, D. S.; Xiao, H.; Merrill, C. R.: Trinucleotide repeat polymorphism at the human intestinal fatty acid binding protein gene (FABP2). Nucleic Acids Res. 18: 7198 only, 1991.
- [57493]
- [57494]
- [57495] 1011.
- [57496] Prochazka, M.; Lillioja, S.; Tait, J. F.; Knowler, W. C.; Mott, D. M.; Spraul, M.; Bennett, P. H.; Bogardus, C.: Linkage of
- [57497]

chromosomal

[57498] markers on 4q with a putative gene determining maximal insulin action

[57499] in Pima Indians. Diabetes 42: 514–519, 1993.

[57500]

[57501]

[57502] 1012.

[57503] Sipilainen, R.; Uusitupa, M.; Heikkinen, S.; Rissanen, A.; Laakso,

[57504] M.: Variants in the human intestinal fatty acid binding protein 2

[57505] gene in obese subjects. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 82: 2629–2632, 1997.

[57506]

[57507]

[57508] 1013.

[57509] Sparkes, R. S.; Mohandas, T.; Heinzmann, C.; Gordon, J. I.; Klisak,

[57510] I.; Zollman, S.; Sweetser, D. A.; Ragunathan, L.; Winokur, S.; Lusi,

[57511] A. J.: Human fatty acid binding protein assignments in–

testinal to

[57512] 4q28–4q31 and liver to 2p11. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 46:

[57513] 697 only, 1987.

[57514]

[57515]

[57516] 1014.

[57517] Sweetser, D. A.; Birkenmeier, E. H.; Klisak, I. J.; Zollman, S.;

[57518] Sparkes, R. S.; Mohandas, T.; Lusi, A. J.; Gordon, J. I.: The human

[57519] and rodent intestinal fatty acid binding protein genes: a comparative

[57520] analysis of their structure, expression, and linkage relationships. J.

[57521] Biol. Chem. 262: 16060–16071, 1987.

[57522]

[57523]

[57524] 1015.

[57525] Weber, J. L.; Kwitek, A. E.; May, P. E.; Polymeropoulos, M.:

[57526] Dinucleotide repeat polymorphism at the D12S43 locus.

Nucleic Acids

[57527] Res. 18: 4637 only, 1990.

[57528]

[57529]

[57530] 1016.

[57531] Weber, J. L.; May, P. E.: Abundant class of human DNA
polymorphisms

[57532] which can be typed using the polymerase chain reaction.
Am. J. Hum.

[57533] Genet. 44: 388–396, 1989.

[57534]

[57535]

[57536] 1017.

[57537] Buckle, V. J.; Fujita, N.; Bateson, A. N.; Darlison, M. G.;
Barnard,

[57538] E. A.: Localization of human GABA–A receptor subunit
genes to chromosomes

[57539] 4 and 5. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 51: 972 only,
1989.

[57540]

[57541]

[57542] 1018.

[57543] Danciger, M.; Farber, D. B.; Kozak, C. A.: Genetic mapping
of

[57544] three GABA-A receptor-subunit genes in the mouse. Ge-
nomics 16: 361-365,

[57545] 1993.

[57546]

[57547]

[57548] 1019.

[57549] Hadingham, K. L.; Wingrove, P.; Le Bourdelles, B.; Palmer,
K. J.;

[57550] Ragan, C. I.; Whiting, P. J.: Cloning of cDNA sequences en-
coding

[57551] human alpha-2 and alpha-3 gamma-aminobutyric acid-A
receptor subunits

[57552] and characterization of the benzodiazepine pharmacology
of recombinant

[57553] alpha-1-, alpha-2-, alpha-3-, and alpha-5-containing
human gamma-aminobutyric

[57554] acid-a receptors. Molec. Pharm. 43: 970–975, 1993.

[57555]

[57556]

[57557] 1020.

[57558] Low, K.; Crestani, F.; Keist, R.; Benke, D.; Brunig, I.; Benson,

[57559] J. A.; Fritschy, J.–M.; Rulicke, T.; Bluethmann, H.; Mohler, H.; Rudolph,

[57560] U.: Molecular and neuronal substrate for the selective attenuation

[57561] of anxiety. Science 290: 131–134, 2000.

[57562]

[57563]

[57564] 1021.

[57565] Glatt, K.; Glatt, H.; Lalande, M.: Structure and organization

[57566] of GABRB3 and GABRA5. Genomics 41: 63–69, 1997.

[57567]

[57568]

[57569] 1022.

[57570] Glatt, K. A.; Sinnett, D.; Lalande, M.: Dinucleotide repeat polymorphism

[57571] at the GABA-A receptor alpha-5 (GABRA5) locus at chromosome 15q11-q13. Hum.

[57572] Molec. Genet. 1: 348 only, 1992.

[57573]

[57574]

[57575] 1023.

[57576] Knoll, J. H. M.; Sinnett, D.; Wagstaff, J.; Glatt, K.; Wilcox,

[57577] A. S.; Whiting, P.; Wingrove, P.; Sikela, J.; Lalande, M.: FISH ordering

[57578] of DNA markers within the Angelman/Prader-Willi chromosomal regions:

[57579] mapping of a second GABA-A receptor subunit gene, GABRA5. (Abstract) Am.

[57580] J. Hum. Genet. 51 (suppl.): A9 only, 1992.

[57581]

[57582]

[57583] 1024.

[57584] Papadimitriou, G. N.; Dikeos, D. G.; Karadima, G.;

Avramopoulos,

[57585] D.; Daskalopoulou, E. G.; Vassilopoulos, D.; Stefanis, C.

N.: Association

[57586] between the GABA-A receptor alpha-5 subunit gene locus
(GABRA5) and

[57587] bipolar affective disorder. Am. J. Med. Genet. 81: 73–80,
1998.

[57588]

[57589]

[57590] 1025.

[57591] Ritchie, R. J.; Mattei, M.–G.; Lalande, M.: A large polymor-
phic

[57592] repeat in the pericentromeric region of human chromo-
some 15q contains

[57593] three partial gene duplications. Hum. Molec. Genet. 7:
1253–1260,

[57594] 1998.

[57595]

[57596]

[57597] 1026.

[57598] Russek, S. J.; Farb, D. H.: Mapping of the beta-2 subunit

gene

[57599] (GABRB2) to microdissected human chromosome

5q34–q35 defines a gene

[57600] cluster for the most abundant GABA–A receptor isoform.

Genomics 23:

[57601] 528–533, 1994.

[57602]

[57603]

[57604] 1027.

[57605] Wingrove, P.; Hadingham, K.; Wafford, K.; Kemp, J. A.; Ragan, C.

[57606] I.; Whiting, P.: Cloning and expression of a cDNA encoding the human

[57607] GABA–A receptor alpha–5 subunit. Biochem. Soc. Trans. 20: 18S only,

[57608] 1991.

[57609]

[57610]

[57611] 1028.

[57612] Brickley, S. G.; Revilla, V.; Cull–Candy, S. G.; Wisden, W.;

Farrant,

[57613] M.: Adaptive regulation of neuronal excitability by a voltage-independent

[57614] potassium conductance. *Nature* 409: 88–92, 2001.

[57615]

[57616]

[57617] 1029.

[57618] Hicks, A. A.; Bailey, M. E. S.; Riley, B. P.; Kamphuis, W.; Siciliano,

[57619] M. J.; Johnson, K. J.; Darlison, M. G.: Further evidence for clustering

[57620] of human GABA-A receptor subunit genes: localization of the alpha-6-subunit

[57621] gene (GABRA6) to distal chromosome 5q by linkage analysis. *Genomics* 20:

[57622] 285–288, 1994.

[57623]

[57624]

[57625] 1030.

[57626] Jones, A.; Korpi, E. R.; McKernan, R. M.; Pelz, R.; Nusser,

Z.;

[57627] Makela, R.; Mellor, J. R.; Pollard, S.; Bahn, S.; Stephenson, F. A.;

[57628] Randall, A. D.; Sieghart, W.; Somogyi, P.; Smith, A. J.; Wisden, W.

[57629] : Ligand-gated ion channel subunit partnerships: GABAA receptor alpha6

[57630] subunit gene inactivation inhibits delta subunit expression. J. Neurosci. 17:

[57631] 1350-1362, 1997.

[57632]

[57633]

[57634] 1031.

[57635] Korpi, E. R.; Kleingoor, C.; Kettenmann, H.; Seeburg, P. H.: Benzodiazepine-induced

[57636] motor impairment linked to point mutation in cerebellar GABA-A receptor. Nature 361:

[57637] 356-359, 1993.

[57638]

[57639]

[57640] 1032.

[57641] Geiman, T. M.; Durum, S. K.; Muegge, K.: Characterization of gene

[57642] expression, genomic structure, and chromosomal localization of Hells

[57643] (Lsh). Genomics 54: 477–483, 1998.

[57644]

[57645]

[57646] 1033.

[57647] Geiman, T. M.; Muegge, K.: Lsh, an SNF2/helicase family member,

[57648] is required for proliferation of mature T lymphocytes.

Proc. Nat.

[57649] Acad. Sci. 97: 4772–4777, 2000.

[57650]

[57651]

[57652] 1034.

[57653] Jarvis, C. D.; Geiman, T.; Vila–Storm, M. P.; Osipovich, O.; Akella,

[57654] U.; Candeias, S.; Nathan, I.; Durum, S. K.; Muegge, K.: A novel putative

[57655] helicase produced in early murine lymphocytes. Gene 169:
203–207,

[57656] 1996.

[57657]

[57658]

[57659] 1035.

[57660] Futamura, M.; Nishimori, H.; Shiratsuchi, T.; Saji, S.; Nakamura,

[57661] Y.; Tokino, T.: Molecular cloning, mapping, and characterization
of a novel human gene, MTA1-L1, showing homology to a

[57662] metastasis-associated
gene, MTA1. J. Hum. Genet. 44: 52–56, 1999.

[57663]

[57664]

[57665]

[57666] 1036.

[57667] Brenner, R.; Perez, G. J.; Bonev, A. D.; Eckman, D. M.;
Kosek,

[57668] J. C.; Wiler, S. W.; Patterson, A. J.; Nelson, M. T.; Aldrich, R.

[57669] W.: Vasoregulation by the beta-1 subunit of the calcium-

activated

[57670] potassium channel. *Nature* 407: 870–876, 2000.

[57671]

[57672]

[57673] 1037.

[57674] Jiang, Z.; Wallner, M.; Meera, P.; Toro, L.: Human and rodent

[57675] MaxiK channel beta-subunit genes: cloning and characterization. *Genomics* 55:

[57676] 57–67, 1999.

[57677]

[57678]

[57679] 1038.

[57680] Knaus, H.-G.; Folander, K.; Garcia-Calvo, M.; Garcia, M. L.; Kaczorowski,

[57681] G. J.; Smith, M.; Swanson, R.: Primary sequence and immunological

[57682] characterization of beta-subunit of high conductance Ca(2+)-activated

[57683] K⁺ channel from smooth muscle. *J. Biol. Chem.* 269:

17274–17278,

[57684] 1994.

[57685]

[57686]

[57687] 1039.

[57688] Meera, P.; Wallner, M.; Jiang, Z.; Toro, L.: A calcium switch

[57689] for the functional coupling between alpha (hslo) and beta subunits

[57690] (K(V), Ca-beta) of maxi K channels. FEBS Lett. 382: 84–88, 1996.

[57691]

[57692]

[57693] 1040.

[57694] Tseng-Crank, J.; Godinot, N.; Johansen, T. E.; Ahring, P. K.; Strobaek,

[57695] D.; Mertz, R.; Foster, C. D.; Olesen, S.-P.; Reinhart, P. H.: Cloning,

[57696] expression, and distribution of a Ca(2+)-activated K+ channel beta-subunit

[57697] from human brain. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 93: 9200–9205,

1996.

[57698]

[57699]

[57700] 1041.

[57701] Xie, J.; Black, D. L.: A CaMK IV responsive RNA element
mediates

[57702] depolarization-induced alternative splicing of ion chan-
nels. Nature 410:

[57703] 936-439, 2001.

[57704]

[57705]

[57706] 1042.

[57707] Tsujimoto, A.; Nyunoya, H.; Morita, T.; Sato, T.; Shimo-
tohno, K.

[57708] : Isolation of cDNAs for DNA-binding proteins which
specifically bind

[57709] to a tax-responsive enhancer element in the long terminal
repeat of

[57710] human T-cell leukemia virus type I. J. Virol. 65:
1420-1426, 1991.

[57711]

[57712]

[57713] 1043.

[57714] Kim, D.; Song, I.; Keum, S.; Lee, T.; Jeong, M.-J.; Kim, S.-S.;

[57715] McEnery, M. W.; Shin, H.-S.: Lack of the burst firing of thalamocortical

[57716] relay neurons and resistance to absence seizures in mice lacking α -1G

[57717] T-type $\text{Ca}(2+)$ channels. Neuron 31: 35–45, 2001.

[57718]

[57719]

[57720] 1044.

[57721] Perez-Reyes, E.; Cribbs, L. L.; Daud, A.; Lacerda, A. E.; Barclay,

[57722] J.; Williamson, M. P.; Fox, M.; Rees, M.; Lee, J.-H.: Molecular characterization

[57723] of a neuronal low-voltage-activated T-type calcium channel. Nature 391:

[57724] 896–900, 1998.

[57725]

[57726]

[57727] 1045.

[57728] Goto, K.; Kondo, H.: Molecular cloning and expression of a
90-kDa

[57729] diacylglycerol kinase that predominantly localizes in neu-
rons. Proc.

[57730] Nat. Acad. Sci. 90: 7598–7602, 1993.

[57731]

[57732]

[57733] 1046.

[57734] Ding, L.; Traer, E.; McIntyre, T. M.; Zimmerman, G. A.;
Prescott,

[57735] S. M.: The cloning and characterization of a novel human
diacylglycerol

[57736] kinase, DGK-iota. J. Biol. Chem. 273: 32746–32752,
1998.

[57737]

[57738]

[57739] 1047.

[57740] Nothwang, H. G.; Kim, H. G.; Aoki, J.; Geisterfer, M.;

Kubart,

[57741] S.; Wegner, R. D.; van Moers, A.; Ashworth, L. K.; Haaf, T.;
Bell,

[57742] J.; Arai, H.; Tommerup, N.; Ropers, H. H.; Wirth, J.: Func-
tional

[57743] hemizyosity of PAFAH1B3 due to a PAFAH1B3-CLK2 fu-
sion gene in a female

[57744] with mental retardation, ataxia and atrophy of the brain.
Hum. Molec.

[57745] Genet. 10: 797-806, 2001.

[57746]

[57747]

[57748] 1048.

[57749] Katsanis, N.; Fisher, E. M. C.: Identification, expression,
and

[57750] chromosomal localization of ubiquitin conjugating en-
zyme 7 (UBE2G2),

[57751] a human homologue of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
Ubc7 gene. Genomics 51:

[57752] 128-131, 1998.

[57753]

[57754]

[57755] 1049.

[57756] Rose, S. A.; Leek, J. P.; Moynihan, T. P.; Ardley, H. C.;
Markham,

[57757] A. F.; Robinson, P. A.: Assignment of the ubiquitin conjugating enzyme

[57758] gene, UBE2G2, to human chromosome band 21q22.3 by
in situ hybridization. Cytogenet.

[57759] Cell Genet. 83: 98–99, 1998.

[57760]

[57761]

[57762] 1050.

[57763] Beisswanger, R.; Corbeil, D.; Vannier, C.; Thiele, C.;
Dohrmann,

[57764] U.; Kellner, R.; Ashman, K.; Niehrs, C.; Huttner, W. B.: Existence

[57765] of distinct tyrosylprotein sulfotransferase genes: molecular characterization

[57766] of tyrosylprotein sulfotransferase–2. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.
95:

[57767] 11134–11139, 1998.

[57768]

[57769]

[57770] 1051.

[57771] Ouyang, Y.-B.; Lane, W. S.; Moore, K. L.: Tyrosylprotein sulfotransferase:

[57772] purification and molecular cloning of an enzyme that catalyzes tyrosine

[57773] O-sulfation, a common posttranslational modification of eukaryotic

[57774] proteins Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 2896-2901, 1998.

[57775]

[57776]

[57777] 1052.

[57778] Ju, Y.-T.; Chang, A. C. Y.; She, B.-R.; Tsaur, M.-L.; Hwang, H.-M.;

[57779] Chao, C. C.-K.; Cohen, S. N.; Lin-Chao, S.: Gas7: a gene expressed

[57780] preferentially in growth-arrested fibroblasts and terminally differentiated

[57781] Purkinje neurons affects neurite formation. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95:

[57782] 11423–11428, 1998.

[57783]

[57784]

[57785] 1053.

[57786] Kurtz, A.; Zimmer, A.: Interspecies fluorescence in situ hybridization

[57787] further defines synteny homology between mouse chromosome 11 and human

[57788] chromosome 17. Mammalian Genome 6: 379–380, 1995.

[57789]

[57790]

[57791] 1054.

[57792] Megonigal, M. D.; Cheung, N.–K. V.; Rappaport, E. F.; Nowell, P.

[57793] C.; Wilson, R. B.; Jones, D. H.; Addya, K.; Leonard, D. G. B.; Kushner,

[57794] B. H.; Williams, T. M.; Lange, B. J.; Felix, C. A.: Detection of

[57795] leukemia-associated MLL–GAS7 translocation early during chemotherapy

[57796] with DNA topoisomerase II inhibitors. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.

97:

[57797] 2814–2819, 2000.

[57798]

[57799]

[57800] 1055.

[57801] Chrast, R.; Scott, H. S.; Chen, H.; Kudoh, J.; Rossier, C.;
Minoshima,

[57802] S.; Wang, Y.; Shimizu, N.; Antonarakis, S. E.: Cloning of
two human

[57803] homologs of the *Drosophila* single-minded gene SIM1 on
chromosome 6q

[57804] and SIM2 on 21q within the Down syndrome chromosomal
region. *Genome*

[57805] *Res.* 7: 615–624, 1997.

[57806]

[57807]

[57808] 1056.

[57809] Holder, J. L., Jr.; Butte, N. F.; Zinn, A. R.: Profound obesity

[57810] associated with a balanced translocation that disrupts the
SIM1 gene. *Hum.*

[57811] Molec. Genet. 9: 101–108, 2000.

[57812]

[57813]

[57814] 1057.

[57815] Michaud, J. L.; Boucher, F.; Melnyk, A.; Gauthier, F.;
Goshu, E.;

[57816] Levy, E.; Mitchell, G. A.; Himms–Hagen, J.; Fan, C.–M.:
Sim1 haploinsufficiency

[57817] causes hyperphagia, obesity and reduction of the par–
aventricular nucleus

[57818] of the hypothalamus. Hum. Molec. Genet. 10: 1465–1473,
2001.

[57819]

[57820]

[57821] 1058.

[57822] Fan, C. M.; Kuwana, E.; Bulfone, A.; Fletcher, C. F.;
Copeland,

[57823] N. G.; Jenkins, N. A.; Crews, S.; Martinez, S.; Puellas, L.;
Rubenstein,

[57824] J. L.; Tessier–Lavigne, M.: Expression patterns of two
murine homologs

[57825] of *Drosophila* single-minded suggest possible roles in embryonic patterning

[57826] and in the pathogenesis of Down syndrome. *Molec. Cell. Neurosci.* 7: 1–16, 1996.

[57827]

[57828]

[57829]

[57830] 1059.

[57831] Duke-Cohan, J. S.; Gu, J.; McLaughlin, D. F.; Xu, Y.; Freeman, G. J.; Schlossman, S. F.: Attractin (DPPT-L), a member of the CUB family of cell adhesion and guidance proteins, is secreted by activated human T lymphocytes and modulates immune cell interactions. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* 95: 11336–11341, 1998.

[57832]

[57833]

[57834]

[57835]

[57836]

[57837]

[57838] 1060.

[57839] Gunn, T. M.; Miller, K. A.; He, L.; Hyman, R. W.; Davis, R. W.;

[57840] Azarani, A.; Schlessman, S. F.; Duke-Cohan, J. S.; Barsh, G. S.:

[57841] The mouse mahogany locus encodes a transmembrane form of human attractin. Nature 398:

[57842] 152–156, 1999.

[57843]

[57844]

[57845] 1061.

[57846] He, L.; Gunn, T. M.; Bouley, D. M.; Lu, X.-Y.; Watson, S. J.; Schlossman,

[57847] S. F.; Duke-Cohan, J. S.; Barsh, G. S.: A biochemical function for

[57848] attractin in agouti-induced pigmentation and obesity. Nature Genet. 27:

[57849] 40–47, 2001.

[57850]

[57851]

[57852] 1062.

- [57853] Tang, W.; Gunn, T. M.; McLaughlin, D. F.; Barsh, G. S.; Schlossman, S. F.; Duke-Cohan, J. S.: Secreted and membrane attractin result from alternative splicing of the human ATRN gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97: 6025–6030, 2000.
- [57857]
- [57858]
- [57859] 1063.
- [57860] Fields, S.; Song, O.: A novel genetic system to detect protein–protein interactions. (Letter) Nature 340: 245–246, 1989.
- [57862]
- [57863]
- [57864] 1064.
- [57865] Gordon, D. M.; Shi, Q.; Dancis, A.; Pain, D.: Maturation of frataxin within mammalian and yeast mitochondria: one–step processing by matrix

[57867] processing peptidase. Hum. Molec. Genet. 8: 2255–2262, 1999.

[57868]

[57869]

[57870] 1065.

[57871] Koutnikova, H.; Campuzano, V.; Koenig, M.: Maturation of wild-type

[57872] and mutated frataxin by the mitochondrial processing peptidase. Hum.

[57873] Molec. Genet. 7: 1485–1489, 1998.

[57874]

[57875]

[57876] 1066.

[57877] Lewis, T. M.; Roberts, M. L.; Bretag, A. H.: Immunolabelling for

[57878] VDAC, the mitochondrial voltage-dependent anion channel, on sarcoplasmic

[57879] reticulum from amphibian skeletal muscle. Neurosci. Lett. 181: 83–86,

[57880] 1994.

[57881]

[57882]

[57883] 1067.

[57884] Campbell, R. D.; Porter, R. R.: Molecular cloning and characterization

[57885] of the gene coding for human complement protein factor B. Proc. Nat.

[57886] Acad. Sci. 80: 4464–4468, 1983.

[57887]

[57888]

[57889] 1068.

[57890] Akao, Y.; Utsumi, K. R.; Naito, K.; Ueda, R.; Takahashi, T.; Yamada,

[57891] K.: Chromosomal assignments of genes coding for human leukocyte common

[57892] antigen, T-200, and lymphocyte function-associated antigen 1, LFA-1

[57893] beta subunit. Somat. Cell Molec. Genet. 13: 273–278, 1987.

[57894]

[57895]

[57896] 1069.

[57897] Kondo, I.; Ikeuchi, T.; Nishigaki, I.; Takita, H.; Fujiki, K.;

[57898] Takahashi, Y.; Hamaguchi, H.: Assignment of the gene for
LCP1 on

[57899] chromosome 13. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 40: 673
only, 1985.

[57900]

[57901]

[57902] 1070.

[57903] Xiao, H.; Neuveut, C.; Tiffany, H. L.; Benkirane, M.; Rich, E.

[57904] A.; Murphy, P. M.; Jeang, K.-T.: Selective CXCR4 antago-
nism by Tat:

[57905] implications for in vivo expansion of coreceptor use by
HIV-1. Proc.

[57906] Nat. Acad. Sci. 97: 11466-11471, 2000.

[57907]

[57908]

[57909] 1071.

- [57910] Williams, B. R. G.; Saunders, M. E.; Willard, H. F.: Inter-feron-regulated
- [57911] human 2-5A synthetase gene maps to chromosome 12. Somat. Cell Molec.
- [57912] Genet. 12: 403-408, 1986.
- [57913]
- [57914]
- [57915] 1072.
- [57916] David, V.; Fauchet, R.; Phengsavath, H.; Guenet, L.; Le Gall,
- [57917] J. Y.: Properdin factor B (Bf) polymorphism: subtyping of SS phenotypes. Hum.
- [57918] Genet. 64: 189-190, 1983.
- [57919]
- [57920]
- [57921] 1073.
- [57922] Davis, C. A.; Forristal, J.: Partial properdin deficiency. J.
- [57923] Clin. Lab. Med. 96: 633-639, 1980.
- [57924]
- [57925]

[57926] 1074.

[57927] Davrinche, C.; Abbal, M.; Clerc, A.: Molecular characteri-
zation

[57928] of human complement factor B subtypes. Immunogenetics
32: 309–312,

[57929] 1990.

[57930]

[57931]

[57932] 1075.

[57933] Dornan, J.; Allan, P.; Noel, E. P.; Larsen, B.; Farid, N. R.:

[57934] Properdin factor B(Bf) allele Bf(F1) specifies an HLA-B18
diabetogenic

[57935] haplotype. Diabetes 29: 423–427, 1980.

[57936]

[57937]

[57938] 1076.

[57939] Dunham, I.; Sargent, C. A.; Trowsdale, J.; Campbell, R. D.:
The

[57940] orientation and location of the complement genes in the

human MHC

[57941] by pulsed field gel electrophoresis. (Abstract) Complement 4: 152–153,

[57942] 1987.

[57943]

[57944]

[57945] 1077.

[57946] Dykes, D. D.; DeFurio, C. M.; Polesky, H. F.: Five new rare variants

[57947] of the properdin factor B (BF) locus. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 35: 652–655,

[57948] 1983.

[57949]

[57950]

[57951] 1078.

[57952] Hauptmann, G.; Tongio, M. M.; Klein, J.; Mayer, S.; Cinqualbre,

[57953] J.; Jeanblanc, B.; Kieny, R.; Mauff, G.; Federmann, G.: Le facteur

[57954] B de la properdine: polymorphism, lieu de synthese et

premier cas

[57955] de deficit genetique. Nouv. Presse Med. 9: 45 only, 1980.

[57956]

[57957]

[57958] 1079.

[57959] Malavasi, F.; Olivetti, E.; Milanese, C.; Carbonara, A. O.:
Properdin

[57960] factor B polymorphism in continental Italy and Sardinia.
Hum. Genet. 58:

[57961] 209-212, 1981.

[57962]

[57963]

[57964] 1080.

[57965] Mejia, J. E.; Jahn, I.; de la Salle, H.; Hauptmann, G.: Human

[57966] factor B: complete cDNA sequence of the BF*S allele. Hum.
Immun. 39:

[57967] 49-53, 1994.

[57968]

[57969]

[57970] 1081.

[57971] Nerl, C.; O'Neill, G. J.: Factor B polymorphism in North American

[57972] blacks: study of a new variant Bf F1.35. Hum. Genet. 61: 357-359,

[57973] 1982.

[57974]

[57975]

[57976] 1082.

[57977] Ohayon, E.; de Mouzon, A.; Hauptmann, G.; Klein, J.; Ducos, J.

[57978] : Genetic linkage between Bf S0.7 (Bf S1) and HLA-Bw50. Hum. Genet. 54:

[57979] 417-418, 1980.

[57980]

[57981]

[57982] 1083.

[57983] Raum, D.; Alper, C. A.; Stein, R.; Gabbay, K. H.: Genetic marker

[57984] for insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Lancet II:

1208–1210, 1979.

[57985]

[57986]

[57987] 1084.

[57988] Raum, D.; Balner, H.; Petersen, B. H.; Alper, C. A.: Genetic

[57989] polymorphism of serum complement components in the
chimpanzee. Immunogenetics 10:

[57990] 455–468, 1980.

[57991]

[57992]

[57993] 1085.

[57994] Raum, D.; Glass, D.; Carpenter, C. B.; Alper, C. A.; Schur,
P.

[57995] H.: The chromosomal order of genes controlling the major
histocompatibility

[57996] complex, properdin factor B, and deficiency of the second
component

[57997] of complement. J. Clin. Invest. 58: 1240–1248, 1976.

[57998]

[57999]

[58000] 1086.

[58001] Raum, D.; Glass, D.; Carpenter, C. B.; Schur, P. H.; Alper, C.

[58002] A.: Mapping for the structural gene for the second component of complement

[58003] with respect to the human major histocompatibility complex. Am. J.

[58004] Hum. Genet. 31: 35-41, 1979.

[58005]

[58006]

[58007] 1087.

[58008] Raum, D.; Surgenor, T.; Awdeh, Z.; Marcus, D.; Blumenthal, M.;

[58009] Yunis, E. J.; Alper, C. A.: An unusual 'morphologic' variant of BF

[58010] S. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 36: 346-351, 1984.

[58011]

[58012]

[58013] 1088.

[58014] Rittner, C.; Grosse-Wilde, H.; Albert, E. D.: Localization of
[58015] the Bf locus within the HLA region: report on an informa-
tive family
[58016] and critical evaluation of available data on Bf mapping.
Hum. Genet. 35:
[58017] 79–82, 1976.

[58018]

[58019]

[58020] 1089.

[58021] Rittner, C.; Grosse-Wilde, H.; Rittner, B.; Netzel, B.; Scholz,
[58022] S.; Lorenz, H.; Albert, E. D.: Linkage group HL-A-MLC-Bf
(properdin
[58023] factor B): the site of the Bf locus at the immunogenetic
linkage group
[58024] on chromosome 6. Humangenetik 27: 173–183, 1975.

[58025]

[58026]

[58027] 1090.

[58028] Teisberg, P.; Olaisen, B.; Gedde-Dahl, T., Jr.; Thorsby, E.:

[58029] On the localization of the Gb locus within the MHS region
of chromosome

[58030] no. 6. Tissue Antigens 5: 257–261, 1975.

[58031]

[58032]

[58033] 1091.

[58034] WHO–IUIS Nomenclature Sub–Committee: Nomenclature
for human

[58035] complement factor B*2. Europ. J. Immunogenet. 20:
307–309, 1993.

[58036]

[58037]

[58038] 1092.

[58039] Wyatt, R. J.; Julian, B. A.; Galla, J. H.: Properdin deficiency

[58040] with IgA nephropathy. (Letter) New Eng. J. Med. 305: 1097
only,

[58041] 1981.

[58042]

[58043]

[58044] 1093.

[58045] Ziegler, J. B.; Alper, C. A.: Properdin factor B and histocompatibility

[58046] loci linked in the rhesus monkey. Nature 254: 609–610, 1975.

[58047]

[58048]

[58049] 1094.

[58050] Kondo, I.; Shin, K.; Honmura, S.; Nakajima, H.; Yamamura, E.;

[58051] Satoh, H.; Terauchi, M.; Usuki, Y.; Takita, H.; Hamaguchi, H.: A

[58052] case report of a patient with retinoblastoma and chromosome 13q deletion:

[58053] assignment of a new gene (gene for LCP1) on human chromosome 13. Hum.

[58054] Genet. 71: 263–266, 1985.

[58055]

[58056]

[58057] 1095.

- [58058] Lin, C.-S.; Aebersold, R. H.; Kent, S. B.; Varma, M.; Leavitt, J.: Molecular cloning and characterization of plastin, a human leukocyte protein expressed in transformed human fibroblasts. Molec. Cell. Biol. 8: 4659–4668, 1988.
- [58062]
- [58063]
- [58064] 1096.
- [58065] Lin, C.-S.; Chang, C.-H.; Huynh, T.: The murine L-plastin gene promoter: identification and comparison with the human L-plastin gene promoter. DNA Cell Biol. 16: 9–16, 1997.
- [58068]
- [58069]
- [58070] 1097.
- [58071] Lin, C.-S.; Park, T.; Chen, Z. P.; Leavitt, J.: Human plastin genes: comparative gene structure, chromosome location,
- [58072]

and differential

[58073] expression in normal and neoplastic cells. J. Biol. Chem.
268: 2781–2792,

[58074] 1993.

[58075]

[58076]

[58077] 1098.

[58078] McConkey, E. H.; Taylor, B. J.; Phan, D.: Human heterozy-
gosity:

[58079] a new estimate. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 76: 6500–6504,
1979.

[58080]

[58081]

[58082] 1099.

[58083] Murayama, N.; Tanaka, Y.; Hanyu, M.; Kobayashi, K.; Ham-
aguchi,

[58084] H.; Kondo, I.: Assignment of I-plastin to 13q14.3.
(Abstract) Human

[58085] Genome Mapping Workshop 93 27 only, 1993.

[58086]

[58087]

[58088] 1100.

[58089] O'Farrell, P. Z.; Goodman, H. M.; O'Farrell, P. H.: High resolution

[58090] two-dimensional electrophoresis of basic as well as acidic proteins. Cell 12:

[58091] 1133–1142, 1977.

[58092]

[58093]

[58094] 1101.

[58095] Walton, K. E.; Steyer, D.; Gruenstein, E. I.: Genetic polymorphism

[58096] in normal human fibroblasts as analyzed by two-dimensional polyacrylamide

[58097] gel electrophoresis. J. Biol. Chem. 254: 7951–7960, 1979.

[58098]

[58099]

[58100] 1102.

[58101] Zu, Y.; Kohno, M.; Kubota, I.; Nishida, E.; Hanaoka, M.;

Namba,

[58102] Y.: Characterization of interleukin 2 stimulated
65-kilodalton phosphoprotein

[58103] in human T cells. Biochemistry 29: 1055–1062, 1990.

[58104]

[58105]

[58106] 1103.

[58107] Zu, Y.; Shigesada, K.; Nishida, E.; Kubota, I.; Kohno, M.;
Hanaoka,

[58108] M.; Namba, Y.: 65-kilodalton protein phosphorylated by
interleukin

[58109] 2 stimulation bears two putative actin-binding sites and
two calcium-binding

[58110] sites. Biochemistry 29: 8319–8324, 1990.

[58111]

[58112]

[58113] 1104.

[58114] Aggarwal, B. B.; Eessalu, T. E.; Hass, P. E.: Characterization

[58115] of receptors for human tumour necrosis factor and their
regulation

[58116] by gamma-interferon. Nature 318: 665–667, 1985.

[58117]

[58118]

[58119] 1105.

[58120] Evans, A. M.; Petersen, J. W.; Sekhon, G. S.; DeMars, R.:
Mapping

[58121] of prolactin and tumor necrosis factor-beta genes on hu-
man chromosome

[58122] 6p using lymphoblastoid cell deletion mutants. Somat.
Cell Molec.

[58123] Genet. 15: 203-213, 1989.

[58124]

[58125]

[58126] 1106.

[58127] Gray, P. W.; Aggarwal, B. B.; Benton, C. V.; Bringman, T. S.;
Henzel,

[58128] W. J.; Jarrett, J. A.; Leung, D. W.; Moffat, B.; Ng, P.; Sveder-
sky,

[58129] L. P.; Palladino, M. A.; Nedwin, G. E.: Cloning and expres-
sion of

[58130] cDNA for human lymphotoxin, a lymphokine with tumour
necrosis activity. Nature 312:

[58131] 721–724, 1984.

[58132]

[58133]

[58134] 1107.

[58135] Jongeneel, C. V.; Briant, L.; Udalova, I. A.; Sevin, A.; Nedospasov,

[58136] S. A.; Cambon–Thomsen, A.: Extensive genetic polymorphism in the

[58137] human tumor necrosis factor region and relation to extended HLA haplotypes. Proc.

[58138] Nat. Acad. Sci. 88: 9717–9721, 1991.

[58139]

[58140]

[58141] 1108.

[58142] Koss, K.; Satsangi, J.; Fanning, G. C.; Welsh, K. I.; Jewell, D.

[58143] P.: Cytokine (TNF–alpha, LT–alpha, and IL–10) polymorphisms in inflammatory

[58144] bowel diseases and normal controls: differential effects on production

[58145] and allele frequencies. Genes Immun. 1: 185–190, 2000.

[58146]

[58147]

[58148] 1109.

[58149] Camara, V. M.; Harding, J. W.; Prieur, D. J.: Inherited
lysozyme

[58150] deficiency in rabbits: the absence of a primary isozyme of
lysozyme

[58151] as the cause of the condition. Lab. Invest. 63: 544–550,
1990.

[58152]

[58153]

[58154] 1110.

[58155] Canet, D.; Sunde, M.; Last, A. M.; Miranker, A.; Spencer,
A.; Robinson,

[58156] C. V.; Dobson, C. M.: Mechanistic studies of the folding of
human

[58157] lysozyme and the origin of amyloidogenic behavior in its
disease-related

[58158] variants. Biochemistry 38: 6419–6427, 1999.

[58159]

[58160]

[58161] 1111.

[58162] Dayhoff, M. O.: Atlas of Protein Sequence and Structure.

Lactalbumin

[58163] and Lysozyme. Washington: National Biomedical Research

Foundation

[58164] (pub.) 5: 1972. Pp. D133–D140.

[58165]

[58166]

[58167] 1112.

[58168] Fleming, A.: On a remarkable bacteriolytic element found

in tissues

[58169] and secretions. Proc. Roy. Soc. Ser. B. 93: 306–317, 1922.

[58170]

[58171]

[58172] 1113.

[58173] Fleming, A.; Allison, V. D.: Observations on a bacteriolytic

substance

[58174] ('lysozyme') found in secretions and tissues. Brit. J. Exp.

Path. 3:

[58175] 252–260, 1922.

[58176]

[58177]

[58178] 1114.

[58179] Greenwald, R. A.; Cantor, J. O.; Prieur, D. J.; Young, D. M.:

[58180] Composition of cartilage from lysozyme-deficient rabbits.
Biochim.

[58181] Biophys. Acta 385: 435–437, 1975.

[58182]

[58183]

[58184] 1115.

[58185] Neufeld, E. L.: Personal Communication. Bethesda, Maryland

[58186] 1972.

[58187]

[58188]

[58189] 1116.

- [58190] Pepys, M. B.; Hawkins, P. N.; Booth, D. R.; Vigushin, D. M.; Tennent,
G. A.; Soutar, A. K.; Totty, N.; Nguyen, O.; Blake, C. C. F.; Terry,
C. J.; Feest, T. G.; Zalin, A. M.; Hsuan, J. J.: Human lysozyme gene mutations cause hereditary systemic amyloidosis. Nature 362: 553–557,
1993.
- [58194] 1993.
- [58195]
- [58196]
- [58197] 1117.
- [58198] Peters, C. W. B.; Kruse, U.; Pollwein, R.; Grzeschik, K.–H.; Sippel,
A. E.: The human lysozyme gene: sequence organization and chromosomal
localization. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 51: 1059 only, 1989.
- [58201]
- [58202]
- [58203] 1118.

[58204] Prieur, D. J.: Personal Communication. Pullman, Washington

[58205] 5/13/1975.

[58206]

[58207]

[58208] 1119.

[58209] Prieur, D. J.; Olson, H. M.; Young, D. M.: Lysozyme deficiency--an

[58210] inherited disorder of rabbits. Am. J. Path. 77: 283-296, 1974.

[58211]

[58212]

[58213] 1120.

[58214] Spitznagel, J. K.; Cooper, M. R.; McCall, A. E.; DeChatelet, L.

[58215] R.; Welsh, I. R.: Selective deficiency of granules associated with

[58216] lysozyme and lactoferrin in human polymorphs (PMN) with reduced microbicidal

[58217] capacity. (Abstract) J. Clin. Invest. 51: 93A only, 1972.

[58218]

[58219]

[58220] 1121.

[58221] Ku, C. C.; Murakami, M.; Sakamoto, A.; Kappler, J.; Mar-
rack, P.

[58222] : Control of homeostasis of CD8+ memory T cells by op-
posing cytokines. Science 288:

[58223] 675–678, 2000.

[58224]

[58225]

[58226] 1122.

[58227] Leonard, W. J.; Donlon, T. A.; Lebo, R. V.; Greene, W. C.:
Localization

[58228] of the gene encoding the human interleukin–2 receptor on
chromosome

[58229] 10. Science 228: 1547–1549, 1985.

[58230]

[58231]

[58232] 1123.

[58233] Webb, G. C.; Campbell, H. D.; Lee, J. S.; Young, I. G.: Mapping
ping

[58234] the gene for murine T-cell growth factor, Il-2, to bands B-
C on chromosome

[58235] 3 and for the alpha chain of the IL2-receptor, Il-2ra, to
bands A2-A3

[58236] on chromosome 2. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 54: 164-168,
1990.

[58237]

[58238]

[58239] 1124.

[58240] Du, X.; Williams, D. A.: Interleukin-11: review of molecu-
lar,

[58241] cell biology, and clinical use. Blood 89: 3897-3908, 1997.

[58242]

[58243]

[58244] 1125.

[58245] Du, X. X.; Williams, D. A.: Interleukin-11: a multifunctional

[58246] growth factor derived from the hematopoietic microenvi-
ronment. Blood 83:

[58247] 2023–2030, 1994.

[58248]

[58249]

[58250] 1126.

[58251] McKinley, D.; Wu, Q.; Yang–Feng, T.; Yang, Y.–C.: Genomic
sequence

[58252] and chromosomal location of human interleukin–11 gene
(IL11). Genomics 13:

[58253] 814–819, 1992.

[58254]

[58255]

[58256] 1127.

[58257] Paul, S. R.; Bennett, F.; Calvetti, J. A.; Kelleher, K.; Wood,

[58258] C. R.; O'Hara, R. M., Jr.; Leary, A. C.; Sibley, B.; Clark, S. C.;

[58259] Williams, D. A.; Yang, Y.–C.: Molecular cloning of a cDNA
encoding

[58260] interleukin 11, a stromal cell–derived lymphopoietic and
hematopoietic

[58261] cytokine. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 87: 7512–7516, 1990.

[58262]

[58263]

[58264] 1128.

[58265] Yang-Feng, T. L.; Gibson, L.; Yang, Y. C.: Assignment of
the gene

[58266] encoding human interleukin-11 to chromosome
19q13.3-q13.4. (Abstract) Cytogenet.

[58267] Cell Genet. 58: 2027 only, 1991.

[58268]

[58269]

[58270] 1129.

[58271] Grunig, G.; Warnock, M.; Wakil, A. E.; Venkayya, R.; Brom-
bacher,

[58272] F.; Rennick, D. M.; Sheppard, D.; Mohrs, M.; Donaldson, D.
D.; Locksley,

[58273] R. M.; Corry, D. B. Requirement for IL-13 independently of
IL-4

[58274] in experimental asthma. Science 282: 2261-2263, 1998.

[58275]

[58276]

[58277] 1130.

[58278] Heinzmann, H.; Mao, X.-Q.; Akaiwa, M.; Kreomer, R. T.;
Gao, P.-S.;

[58279] Ohshima, K.; Umeshita, R.; Abe, Y.; Braun, S.; Yamashita,
T.; Roberts,

[58280] M. H.; Sugimoto, R.; and 20 others: Genetic variants of IL-
13 signalling

[58281] and human asthma and atopy. Hum. Molec. Genet. 9:
549-559, 2000.

[58282]

[58283]

[58284] 1131.

[58285] Howard, T. D.; Koppelman, G. H.; Xu, J.; Zheng, S. L.;
Postma,

[58286] D. S.; Meyers, D. A.; Bleecker, E. R.: Gene-gene interaction
in asthma:

[58287] IL4RA and IL13 in a Dutch population with asthma. Am. J.
Hum. Genet. 70:

[58288] 230-236, 2002.

[58289]

[58290]

[58291] 1132.

[58292] Howard, T. D.; Whittaker, P. A.; Zaiman, A. L.; Koppelman, G. H.;

[58293] Xu, J.; Hanley, M. T.; Meyers, D. A.; Postma, D. S.; Bleecker, E.

[58294] R.: Identification and association of polymorphisms in the interleukin-13

[58295] gene with asthma and atopy in a Dutch population. Am. J. Resp. Cell

[58296] Molec. Biol. 25: 377-384, 2001.

[58297]

[58298]

[58299] 1133.

[58300] Kuperman, D. A.; Huang, X.; Koth, L. L.; Chang, G. H.; Dolganov,

[58301] G. M.; Zhu, Z.; Elias, J. A.; Sheppard, D.; Erle, D. J.: Direct effects

[58302] of interleukin-13 on epithelial cells cause airway hyperactivity

[58303] and mucus overproduction in asthma. Nature Med. 8: 885-889, 2002.

[58304]

[58305]

[58306] 1134.

[58307] Burshtyn, D. N.; Scharenberg, A. M.; Wagtmann, N.; Rajagopalan,

[58308] S.; Berrada, K.; Yi, T.; Kinet, J.-P.; Long, E. O.: Recruitment of

[58309] tyrosine phosphatase HCP by the killer cell inhibitor receptor. *Immunity* 4:

[58310] 77–85, 1996.

[58311]

[58312]

[58313] 1135.

[58314] Dean, F. B.; Lian, L.; O'Donnell, M.: cDNA cloning and gene mapping

[58315] of human homologs for *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* rad17, rad1, and hus1

[58316] and cloning of homologs from mouse, *Caenorhabditis elegans*, and *Drosophila*

[58317] *melanogaster*. *Genomics* 54: 424–436, 1998.

[58318]

[58319]

[58320] 1136.

[58321] de Lonlay, P.; Valnot, I.; Barrientos, A.; Gorbatyuk, M.;
Tzagoloff,

[58322] A.; Taanman, J.-W.; Benayoun, E.; Chretien, D.; Kadhon,
N.; Lombes,

[58323] A.; Ogier de Baulny, H.; Niaudet, P.; Munnich, A.; Rustin,
P.; Rotig,

[58324] A.: A mutant mitochondrial respiratory chain assembly
protein causes

[58325] complex III deficiency in patients with tubulopathy, en-
cephalopathy

[58326] and liver failure. Nature Genet. 29: 57–60, 2001.

[58327]

[58328]

[58329] 1137.

[58330] Macdonald, D. H. C.; Lahiri, D.; Sampath, A.; Chase, A.;
Sohal,

[58331] J.; Cross, N. C. P.: Cloning and characterization of RNF6, a
novel

- [58332] RING finger gene mapping to 13q12. Genomics 58: 94–97, 1999.
- [58333]
- [58334]
- [58335] 1138.
- [58336] Moreira, E. F.; Jaworski, C. J.; Rodriguez, I. R.: Cloning of
- [58337] a novel member of the reticulon gene family (RTN3): gene structure
- [58338] and chromosomal localization to 11q13. Genomics 58: 73–81, 1999.
- [58339]
- [58340]
- [58341] 1139.
- [58342] Strobel, M. C.; Seperack, P. K.; Copeland, N. G.; Jenkins, N.
- [58343] A.: Molecular analysis of two mouse dilute locus deletion mutations:
- [58344] spontaneous dilute lethal–20J and radiation–induced dilute prenatal
- [58345] lethal Aa2 alleles. Molec. Cell. Biol. 10: 501–509, 1990.
- [58346]

[58347]

[58348] 1140.

[58349] Tanaka, H.; Homma, K.; Iwane, A. H.; Katayama, E.; Ikebe, R.;

[58350] Saito, J.; Yanagida, T.; Ikebe, M.: The motor domain determines the

[58351] large step of myosin-V. *Nature* 415: 192–195, 2002.

[58352]

[58353]

[58354] 1141.

[58355] Walker, M. L.; Burgess, S. A.; Sellers, J. R.; Wang, F.; Hammer,

[58356] J. A., III; Trinick, J.; Knight, P. J.: Two-headed binding of a processive

[58357] myosin to F-actin. *Nature* 405: 804–807, 2000.

[58358]

[58359]

[58360] 1142.

[58361] Yanagida, T.; Iwane, A. H.: A large step for myosin. *Proc.*

Nat.

[58362] Acad. Sci. 97: 9357–9359, 2000.

[58363]

[58364]

[58365] 1143.

[58366] Barton, P. J. R.; Buckingham, M. E.: The myosin alkali light chain

[58367] proteins and their genes. Biochem. J. 231: 249–261, 1985.

[58368]

[58369]

[58370] 1144.

[58371] Cohen–Haguenauer, O.; Barton, P. J. R.; Van Cong, N.; Serero, S.;

[58372] Gross, M.–S.; Jegou–Foubert, C.; de Tand, M.–F.; Robert, B.; Buckingham,

[58373] M.; Frezal, J.: Assignment of the human fast skeletal muscle myosin

[58374] alkali light chains gene (MLC1F/MLC3F) to 2q32.1–2qter. Hum. Genet. 78:

[58375] 65–70, 1988.

[58376]

[58377]

[58378] 1145.

[58379] Seidel, U.; Bober, E.; Winter, B.; Lenz, S.; Lohse, P.; Arnold,

[58380] H. H.: The complete nucleotide sequences of cDNA clones
coding for

[58381] human myosin light chains 1 and 3. Nucleic Acids Res. 15:
4989 only,

[58382] 1987.

[58383]

[58384]

[58385] 1146.

[58386] Seidel, U.; Bober, E.; Winter, B.; Lenz, S.; Lohse, P.;
Goedde,

[58387] H. W.; Grzeschik, K. H.; Arnold, H. H.: Alkali myosin light
chains

[58388] in man are encoded by a multigene family that includes
the adult skeletal

[58389] muscle, the embryonic or atrial, and nonsarcomeric iso-
forms. Gene 66:

[58390] 135–146, 1988.

[58391]

[58392]

[58393] 1147.

[58394] Serero, S.; Barton, P.; Van Cong, N.; Cohen–Haguenauer, O.; Robert,

[58395] B.; Buckingham, M.; Frezal, J.: Assignment of the human fast skeletal

[58396] muscle myosin alkali light chains gene (MLC1F/MLC3F) to 2q32.1–2qter.

[58397] (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 46: 690 only, 1987.

[58398]

[58399]

[58400] 1148.

[58401] Macera, M. J.; Szabo, P.; Wadgaonkar, R.; Siddiqui, M. A. Q.; Verma,

[58402] R. S.: Localization of the gene coding for ventricular myosin regulatory

[58403] light chain (MYL2) to human chromosome 12q23–q24.3. Genomics 13:

[58404] 829–831, 1992.

[58405]

[58406]

[58407] 1149.

[58408] Poetter, K.; Jiang, H.; Hassanzadeh, S.; Master, S. R.;
Chang,

[58409] A.; Dalakas, M. C.; Rayment, I.; Sellers, J. R.; Fananapazir,
L.;

[58410] Epstein, N. D.: Mutations in either the essential or regula-
tory light

[58411] chains of myosin are associated with a rare myopathy in
human heart

[58412] and skeletal muscle. Nature Genet. 13: 63–69, 1996.

[58413]

[58414]

[58415] 1150.

[58416] Kissel, K.; Santoso, S.; Hofmann, C.; Stroncek, D.; Bux, J.:
Molecular

[58417] basis of the neutrophil glycoprotein NB1 (CD177) involved
in the pathogenesis

- [58418] of immune neutropenias and transfusion reactions. Europ.
J. Immun. 31:
[58419] 1301–1309, 2001.
- [58420]
- [58421]
- [58422] 1151.
- [58423] Kissel, K.; Scheffler, S.; Kerowgan, M.; Bux, J.: Molecular
basis
[58424] of NB1 (HNA–2a, CD177) deficiency. Blood 99:
4231–4233, 2002.
- [58425]
- [58426]
- [58427] 1152.
- [58428] Lalezari, P.; Murphy, G. B.; Allan, F. H.: NB1, a new neu-
trophil
[58429] specific antigen involved in the pathogenesis of neonatal
neutropenia. J.
[58430] Clin. Invest. 50: 1108–1115, 1971.
- [58431]
- [58432]

[58433] 1153.

[58434] Temerinac, S.; Klippel, S.; Strunck, E.; Roder, S.; Lubbert, M.;

[58435] Lange, W.; Azemar, M.; Meinhardt, G.; Schaefer, H.-E.; Pahl, H. L.

[58436] : Cloning of PRV-1, a novel member of the uPAR receptor superfamily,

[58437] which is overexpressed in polycythemia rubra vera. Blood 95: 2569-2576,

[58438] 2000.

[58439]

[58440]

[58441] 1154.

[58442] Van Cong, N.; Ray, D.; Gross, M. S.; de Tand, M. F.; Frezal, J.;

[58443] Moreau-Gachelin, F.: Localization of the human oncogene SPI1 on chromosome

[58444] 11, region p11.22. Hum. Genet. 84: 542-546, 1990.

[58445]

[58446]

[58447] 1155.

[58448] Dionne, C. A.; Kaplan, R.; Seuanez, H.; O'Brien, S. J.; Jaye, M.

[58449] : Chromosome assignment by polymerase chain reaction techniques: assignment

[58450] of the oncogene FGF-5 to human chromosome 4. Biotechniques 8: 190-194,

[58451] 1990.

[58452]

[58453]

[58454] 1156.

[58455] Hebert, J. M.; Rosenquist, T.; Gotz, J.; Martin, G. R.: FGF5 as

[58456] a regulator of the hair growth cycle: evidence from targeted and spontaneous

[58457] mutations. Cell 78: 1017-1025, 1994.

[58458]

[58459]

[58460] 1157.

[58461] Nguyen, C.; Roux, D.; Mattei, M.-G.; de Lapeyriere, O.;

Goldfarb,

[58462] M.; Birnbaum, D.; Jordan, B. R.: The FGF-related onco-
genes hst and

[58463] int.2, and the bcl.1 locus are contained within one
megabase in band

[58464] q13 of chromosome 11, while the fgf.5 oncogene maps to
4q21. Oncogene 3:

[58465] 703-708, 1988.

[58466]

[58467]

[58468] 1158.

[58469] Zhan, X.; Bates, B.; Hu, X.; Goldfarb, M.: The human FGF-5
oncogene

[58470] encodes a novel protein related to fibroblast growth fac-
tors. Molec.

[58471] Cell. Biol. 8: 3487-3495, 1988.

[58472]

[58473]

[58474] 1159.

[58475] Befort, K.; Mattei, M.-G.; Roeckel, N.; Kieffer, B.: Chromo-

somal

[58476] localization of the delta opioid receptor gene to human
1p34.3–p36.1

[58477] and mouse 4D bands by in situ hybridization. Genomics
20: 143–145,

[58478] 1994.

[58479]

[58480]

[58481] 1160.

[58482] Bzdega, T.; Chin, H.; Kim, H.; Jung, H. H.; Kozak, C. A.;
Klee,

[58483] W. A.: Regional expression and chromosomal localization
of the delta

[58484] opiate receptor gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 90:
9305–9309, 1993.

[58485]

[58486]

[58487] 1161.

[58488] Evans, C. J.; Keith, D. E.; Morrison, H.; Magendzo, K.; Ed-
wards,

[58489] R. H.: Cloning of a delta opioid receptor by functional ex–

pression. Science 258:

[58490] 1952–1955, 1992.

[58491]

[58492]

[58493] 1162.

[58494] Filliol, D.; Ghozland, S.; Chluba, J.; Martin, M.; Matthes, H.

[58495] W. D.; Simonin, F.; Befort, K.; Gaveriaux–Ruff, C.; Dierich, A.; LeMeur,

[58496] M.; Valverde, O.; Maldonado, R.; Kieffer, B. L.: Mice deficient for

[58497] delta– and mu–opioid receptors exhibit opposing alterations of emotional

[58498] responses. Nature Genet. 25: 195–200, 2000.

[58499]

[58500]

[58501] 1163.

[58502] Jordan, B. A.; Devi, L. A.: G–protein–coupled receptor heterodimerization

[58503] modulates receptor function. Nature 399: 697–700, 1999.

[58504]

[58505]

[58506] 1164.

[58507] Kaufman, D. L.; Xia, Y.-R.; Keith, D. E., Jr.; Newman, D.;
Evans,

[58508] C. J.; Lusi, A. J.: Localization of the delta-opioid receptor
gene

[58509] to mouse chromosome 4 by linkage analysis. Genomics
19: 405-406,

[58510] 1994.

[58511]

[58512]

[58513] 1165.

[58514] Mayer, P.; Tischmeyer, H.; Jayasinghe, M.; Bonnekoh, B.;
Gollnick,

[58515] H.; Teschemacher, H.; Holtt, V.: A delta-opioid receptor
lacking the

[58516] third cytoplasmic loop is generated by atypical mRNA pro-
cessing in

[58517] human malignomas. FEBS Lett. 480: 156-160, 2000.

[58518]

[58519]

[58520] 1166.

[58521] Whistler, J. L.; Enquist, J.; Marley, A.; Fong, J.; Gladher, F.;

[58522] Tsuruda, P.; Murray, S. R.; von Zastrow, M.: Modulation of
postendocytic

[58523] sorting of G protein-coupled receptors. Science 297:
615-620, 2002.

[58524]

[58525]

[58526] 1167.

[58527] Xu, K.; Liu, X.; Nagarajan, S.; Gu, X.-Y.; Goldman, D.: Rela-
tionship

[58528] of the delta-opioid receptor gene to heroin abuse in a
large Chinese

[58529] case/control sample. Am. J. Med. Genet. 11: 45-50, 2002.

[58530]

[58531]

[58532] 1168.

- [58533] Bartoshuk, L. M.; Duffy, V. B.; Miller, I. J.: PTC/PROP tasting:
[58534] anatomy, psychophysics, and sex effects. *Physiol. Behav.*
56: 1165–1171,
[58535] 1994.
- [58536]
- [58537]
- [58538] 1169.
- [58539] Chautard-Freire-Maia, E. A.: Linkage relationships between 22
[58540] autosomal markers. *Ann. Hum. Genet.* 38: 191–198,
1974.
- [58541]
- [58542]
- [58543] 1170.
- [58544] Conneally, P. M.; Dumont-Driscoll, M.; Huntzinger, R. S.;
Nance,
[58545] W. E.; Jackson, C. E.: Linkage relations of the loci for Kell
and
[58546] phenylthiocarbamide (PTC) taste sensitivity. *Hum. Hered.*
26: 267–271,

[58547] 1976.

[58548]

[58549]

[58550] 1171.

[58551] Spence, M. A.; Falk, C. T.; Neiswanger, K.; Field, L. L.;
Marazita,

[58552] M. L.; Allen, F. H., Jr.; Siervogel, R. M.; Roche, A. F.; Cran-
dall,

[58553] B. F.; Sparkes, R. S.: Estimating the recombination fre-
quency for

[58554] the PTC-Kell linkage. Hum. Genet. 67: 183-186, 1984.

[58555]

[58556]

[58557] 1172.

[58558] Hing, A. V.; Helms, C.; Slaugh, R.; Burgess, A.; Wang, J. C.;
Herman,

[58559] T.; Dowton, S. B.; Donis-Keller, H.: Linkage of preaxial
polydactyly

[58560] type 2 to 7q36. Am. J. Med. Genet. 58: 128-135, 1995.

[58561]

[58562]

[58563] 1173.

[58564] Bhattacharyya, N.; Banerjee, S.: A novel role of XRCC1 in
the

[58565] functions of a DNA polymerase beta variant. Biochemistry
40: 9005–9013,

[58566] 2001.

[58567]

[58568]

[58569] 1174.

[58570] Laborda, J.; Sausville, E. A.; Hoffman, T.; Notario, V.: dlk,

[58571] a putative mammalian homeotic gene differentially ex-
pressed in small

[58572] cell lung carcinoma and neuroendocrine tumor cell line. J.
Biol.

[58573] Chem. 268: 3817–3820, 1993.

[58574]

[58575]

[58576] 1175.

- [58577] Dryja, T. P.; Rapaport, J.; McGee, T. L.; Nork, T. M.; Schwartz,
[58578] T. L.: Molecular etiology of low-penetrance retinoblas-
toma in two
[58579] pedigrees. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 52: 1122-1128, 1993.
[58580]
[58581]
[58582] 1176.
[58583] Dryja, T. P.; Rapaport, J. M.; Joyce, J. M.; Petersen, R. A.:
[58584] Molecular detection of deletions involving band q14 of
chromosome
[58585] 13 in retinoblastomas. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 83:
7391-7394, 1986.
[58586]
[58587]
[58588] 1177.
[58589] Dryja, T. P.; Rapaport, J. M.; Weichselbaum, R.; Bruns, G.
A.
[58590] P.: Chromosome 13 restriction fragment length polymor-
phisms. Hum.

[58591] Genet. 65: 320–324, 1984.

[58592]

[58593]

[58594] 1178.

[58595] Duane, T. B.: Clinical Ophthalmology. Hagerstown: Harper
and

[58596] Row (pub.) 3: 1980. Pp. 13 only.

[58597]

[58598]

[58599] 1179.

[58600] Duncan, A. M. V.; Morgan, C.; Gallie, B. L.; Phillips, R. A.;

[58601] Squire, J.: Re-evaluation of the sublocalization of esterase
D and

[58602] its relation to the retinoblastoma locus by in situ hy-
bridization. Cytogenet.

[58603] Cell Genet. 44: 153–157, 1987.

[58604]

[58605]

[58606] 1180.

[58607] Dunn, J. M.; Phillips, R. A.; Becker, A. J.; Gallie, B. L.: Identification
[58608] of germline and somatic mutations affecting the
retinoblastoma gene. Science 241:
[58609] 1797–1800, 1988.

[58610]

[58611]

[58612] 1181.

[58613] Dunn, J. M.; Phillips, R. A.; Zhu, X.; Becker, A.; Gallie, B.
[58614] L.: Mutations in the RB1 gene and their effects on tran-
scription. Molec.
[58615] Cell. Biol. 9: 4596–4604, 1989.

[58616]

[58617]

[58618] 1182.

[58619] Ejima, Y.; Sasaki, M. S.; Kaneko, A.; Tanooka, H.: Types,
rates,
[58620] origin and expressivity of chromosome mutations involv-
ing 13q14 in
[58621] retinoblastoma patients. Hum. Genet. 79: 118–123, 1988.

[58622]

[58623]

[58624] 1183.

[58625] Ejima, Y.; Sasaki, M. S.; Kaneko, A.; Tanooka, H.; Hara, Y.;
Hida,

[58626] T.; Kinoshita, Y.: Possible inactivation of part of chromo-
some 13

[58627] due to 13qXp translocation associated with retinoblas-
toma. Clin.

[58628] Genet. 21: 357-361, 1982.

[58629]

[58630]

[58631] 1184.

[58632] Eldridge, R.; O'Meara, K.; Kitchin, D.: Superior intelligence

[58633] in sighted retinoblastoma patients and their families. J.

Med. Genet. 9:

[58634] 331-335, 1972.

[58635]

[58636]

[58637] 1185.

[58638] Falls, H. F.; Neel, J. V.: Genetics of retinoblastoma. Arch.

[58639] Ophthal. 46: 367–389, 1951.

[58640]

[58641]

[58642] 1186.

[58643] Fitzgerald, P. H.; Stewart, J.; Suckling, R. D.: Retinoblas-
toma

[58644] mutation rate in New Zealand and support for the two-hit
model. Hum.

[58645] Genet. 64: 128–130, 1983.

[58646]

[58647]

[58648] 1187.

[58649] Francke, U.: Retinoblastoma and chromosome 13. Cyto-
genet. Cell

[58650] Genet. 14: 131–134, 1976.

[58651]

[58652]

[58653] 1188.

[58654] Francois, J.: Retinoblastoma and osteogenic sarcoma.

Ophthalmologica 175:

[58655] 185–191, 1977.

[58656]

[58657]

[58658] 1189.

[58659] Francois, J.: Hereditary malignant tumor of the eye. Con-
genital

[58660] Anomalies of The Eye. St. Louis: C. V. Mosby Co. (pub.)
1968.

[58661] Pp. 205–246.

[58662]

[58663]

[58664] 1190.

[58665] Francois, J.; Matton, M. T.; De Bie, S.; Tanaka, Y.; Vanden-
bulcke,

[58666] D.: Genesis and genetics of retinoblastoma. Ophthalmo-
logica 170:

[58667] 405–425, 1975.

[58668]

[58669]

[58670] 1191.

[58671] Friend, S. H.; Bernards, R.; Rogelj, S.; Weinberg, R. A.; Rapaport,
paport,

[58672] J. M.; Albert, D. M.; Dryja, T. P.: A human DNA segment
with properties

[58673] of the gene that predisposes to retinoblastoma and os-
teosarcoma. Nature 323:

[58674] 643–646, 1986.

[58675]

[58676]

[58677] 1192.

[58678] Friend, S. H.; Dryja, T. P.; Weinberg, R. A.: Oncogenes and
tumor-suppressing

[58679] genes. New Eng. J. Med. 318: 618–622, 1988.

[58680]

[58681]

[58682] 1193.

- [58683] Friend, S. H.; Horowitz, J. M.; Gerber, M. R.; Wang, X.-F.;
Bogenmann,
[58684] E.; Li, F. P.; Weinberg, R. A.: Deletions of a DNA sequence
in retinoblastomas
[58685] and mesenchymal tumors: organization of the sequence
and its encoded
[58686] protein. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 84: 9059–9063, 1987. Note:
Correction:
[58687] Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 2234 only, 1988..
[58688]
[58689]
[58690] 1194.
[58691] Fukushima, Y.; Kuroki, Y.; Ito, T.; Kondo, I.; Nishigaki, I.:
[58692] Familial retinoblastoma (mother and son) with 13q14
deletion. Hum.
[58693] Genet. 77: 104–107, 1987.
[58694]
[58695]
[58696] 1195.
[58697] Fung, Y.-K. T.; Murphree, A. L.; T'Ang, A.; Qian, J.; Hin-

richs,

[58698] S. H.; Benedict, W. F.: Structural evidence for the authenticity

[58699] of the human retinoblastoma gene. Science 236:
1657–1661, 1987.

[58700]

[58701]

[58702] 1196.

[58703] Gallie, B. L.: Predictive testing for retinoblastoma comes of
[58704] age. (Editorial) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 61: 279–281, 1997.

[58705]

[58706]

[58707] 1197.

[58708] Gallie, B. L.; Ellsworth, R. M.; Abramson, D. M.; Phillips, R.

[58709] A.: Retinoma: spontaneous regression of retinoblastoma
or benign

[58710] manifestation of the mutation? Brit. J. Cancer 45:
513–521, 1982.

[58711]

[58712]

[58713] 1198.

[58714] Gallie, B. L.; Phillips, R. A.: Multiple manifestations of the

[58715] retinoblastoma gene. Birth Defects Orig. Art. Ser. 18(6):
689–701,

[58716] 1982.

[58717]

[58718]

[58719] 1199.

[58720] Garcia–Cao, M.; Gonzalo, S.; Dean, D.; Blasco, M. A.: A role

[58721] for the Rb family of proteins in controlling telomere
length. Nature

[58722] Genet. 15Oct.: , 2002. Note: Advance Electronic Publica-
tion.

[58723]

[58724]

[58725] 1200.

[58726] Gey, W.: Dq–, multiple Missbildungen und Retinoblastom.
Humangenetik 10:

[58727] 362–365, 1970.

[58728]

[58729]

[58730] 1201.

[58731] Huang, Y. Z.; Wang, Q.; Xiong, W. C.; Mei, L.: Erbin is a protein

[58732] concentrated at postsynaptic membranes that interacts with PSD–95. J.

[58733] Biol. Chem. 276: 19318–19326, 2001.

[58734]

[58735]

[58736] 1202.

[58737] Aalto–Setälä, K.; Helve, E.; Kovanen, P. T.; Kontula, K.: Finnish

[58738] type of low density lipoprotein receptor gene mutation (FH–Helsinki)

[58739] deletes exons encoding the carboxy–terminal part of the receptor and

[58740] creates an internalization–defective phenotype. J. Clin. Invest. 84:

[58741] 499–505, 1989.

[58742]

[58743]

[58744] 1203.

[58745] Aalto–Setälä, K.; Koivisto, U.–M.; Miettinen, T. A.; Gylling, H.;

[58746] Kesäniemi, Y. A.; Savolainen, M.; Pyörälä, K.; Ebeling, T.; Mononen,

[58747] I.; Turtola, H.; Viikari, J.; Kontula, K.: Prevalence and geographical

[58748] distribution of major LDL receptor gene rearrangements in Finland. J.

[58749] Intern. Med. 231: 227–234, 1992.

[58750]

[58751]

[58752] 1204.

[58753] Clark, G. J.; Cooper, B.; Fitzpatrick, S.; Green, B. J.; Hart,

[58754] D. N. J.: The gene encoding the immunoregulatory signalling molecule

[58755] CMRF–35A localized to human chromosome 17 in close

proximity to other

[58756] members of the CMRF-35 family. Tissue Antigens 57: 415-423, 2001.

[58757]

[58758]

[58759] 1205.

[58760] Daish, A.; Starling, G. C.; McKenzie, J. L.; Nimmo, J. C.; Jackson,

[58761] D. G.; Hart, D. N. J.: Expression of the CMRF-35 antigen, a new member

[58762] of the immunoglobulin gene superfamily, is differentially regulated

[58763] on leucocytes. Immunology 79: 55-63, 1993.

[58764]

[58765]

[58766] 1206.

[58767] Jackson, D. G.; Hart, D. N. J.; Starling, G.; Bell, J. I.: Molecular

[58768] cloning of a novel member of the immunoglobulin gene superfamily homologous

[58769] to the polymeric immunoglobulin receptor. Europ. J. Im-

mun. 22: 1157–1163,

[58770] 1992.

[58771]

[58772]

[58773] 1207.

[58774] Matesic, L. E.; Yip, R.; Reuss, A. E.; Swing, D. A.; O'Sullivan,

[58775] T. N.; Fletcher, C. F.; Copeland, N. G.; Jenkins, N. A.: Mu-
tations

[58776] in *Mrph*, encoding a member of the Rab effector family,
cause the melanosome

[58777] transport defects observed in leaden mice. *Proc. Nat.*
Acad. Sci. 98:

[58778] 10238–10243, 2001.

[58779]

[58780]

[58781] 1208.

[58782] Silvers, W. K.: *The Coat Colors of Mice*. New York: Springer
,

[58783] 1979.

[58784]

[58785]

[58786] 1209.

[58787] Chen, W.; Kubota, S.; Kim, K.-S.; Cheng, J.; Kuriyama, M.;
Eggertsen,

[58788] G.; Bjorkhem, I.; Seyama, Y.: Novel homozygous and com-
pound heterozygous

[58789] mutations of sterol 27-hydroxylase gene (CYP27) cause
cerebrotendinous

[58790] xanthomatosis in three Japanese patients from two unre-
lated families. J.

[58791] Lipid Res. 38: 870-879, 1997.

[58792]

[58793]

[58794] 1210.

[58795] Chen, W.; Kubota, S.; Ujike, H.; Ishihara, T.; Seyama, Y.: A
novel

[58796] arg362ser mutation in the sterol 27-hydroxylase gene
(CYP27): its

[58797] effects on pre-mRNA splicing and enzyme activity. Bio-
chemistry 37:

[58798] 15050–15056, 1998.

[58799]

[58800]

[58801] 1211.

[58802] Kim, K.–K.; Kubota, S.; Kuriyama, M.; Fujiyama, J.;
Bjorkhem, I.;

[58803] Eggertsen, G.; Seyama, Y.: Identification of new mutations
in sterol

[58804] 27–hydroxylase gene in Japanese patients with cerebro–
tendinous xanthomatosis

[58805] (CTX). J. Lipid Res. 35: 1031–1039, 1994.

[58806]

[58807]

[58808] 1212.

[58809] Lamon–Fava, S.; Schaefer, E. J.; Garuti, R.; Salen, G.; Ca–
landra,

[58810] S.: Two novel mutations in the sterol 27–hydroxylase gene
causing

[58811] cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis. Clin. Genet. 61:
185–191, 2002.

[58812]

[58813]

[58814] 1213.

[58815] Leitersdorf, E.; Reshef, A.; Meiner, V.; Levitzki, R.;
Schwartz,

[58816] S. P.; Dann, E. J.; Berkman, N.; Cali, J. J.; Klapholz, L.;
Berginer,

[58817] V. M.: Frameshift and splice-junction mutations in the
sterol 27-hydroxylase

[58818] gene cause cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis in Jews of
Moroccan origin. J.

[58819] Clin. Invest. 91: 2488–2496, 1993.

[58820]

[58821]

[58822] 1214.

[58823] Rosen, H.; Reshef, A.; Maeda, N.; Lippoldt, A.; Shpizen, S.;
Triger,

[58824] L.; Eggertsen, G.; Bjorkhem, I.; Leitersdorf, E.: Markedly
reduced

[58825] bile acid synthesis but maintained levels of cholesterol
and vitamin

[58826] D metabolites in mice with disrupted sterol
27-hydroxylase gene. J.

[58827] Biol. Chem. 273: 14805–14812, 1998.

[58828]

[58829]

[58830] 1215.

[58831] Shiga, K.; Fukuyama, R.; Kimura, S.; Nakajima, K.; Fushiki,
S.

[58832] : Mutation of the sterol 27-hydroxylase gene (CYP27) re-
sults in truncation

[58833] of mRNA expressed in leucocytes in a Japanese family with
cerebrotendinous

[58834] xanthomatosis. J. Neurol. Neurosurg. Psychiat. 67:
675–677, 1999.

[58835]

[58836]

[58837] 1216.

[58838] Toba, H.; Fukuyama, R.; Sasaki, M.; Shiga, K.; Ishibashi, S.;

[58839] Fushiki, S.: A Japanese patient with cerebrotendinous xan-
thomatosis

[58840] has different mutations within two functional domains of
CYP27. (Letter) Clin.

[58841] Genet. 61: 77–78, 2002.

[58842]

[58843]

[58844] 1217.

[58845] Niimi, T.; Keck–Waggoner, C. L.; Popescu, N. C.; Zhou, Y.;
Levitt,

[58846] R. C.; Kimura, S.: UGRP1, a uteroglobin/Clara cell secre-
tory protein–related

[58847] protein, is a novel lung–enriched downstream target gene
for the T/EBP/NKX2.1

[58848] homeodomain transcription factor. Molec. Endocr. 15:
2021–2036,

[58849] 2001.

[58850]

[58851]

[58852] 1218.

[58853] Niimi, T.; Munakata, M.; Keck–Waggoner, C. L.; Popescu,
N. C.;

- [58854] Levitt, R. C.; Hisada, M.; Kimura, S.: A polymorphism in the human
- [58855] UGRP1 gene promoter that regulates transcription is associated with
- [58856] an increased risk of asthma. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* 70: 718–725, 2002.
- [58857]
- [58858]
- [58859] 1219.
- [58860] Juwana, J.–P.; Henderikx, P.; Mischo, A.; Wadle, A.; Fadle, N.;
- [58861] Gerlach, K.; Arends, J. W.; Hoogenboom, H.; Pfreundschuh, M.; Renner,
- [58862] C.: EB/RP gene family encodes tubulin binding proteins. *Int. J.*
- [58863] *Cancer* 81: 275–284, 1999.
- [58864]
- [58865]
- [58866] 1220.
- [58867] Renner, C.; Pfitzenmeier, J.–P.; Gerlach, K.; Held, G.; Ohnesorge,

[58868] S.; Sahin, U.; Bauer, S.; Pfreundschuh, M.: RP1, a new
member of
[58869] the adenomatous polyposis coli-binding EB1-like gene
family, is differently
[58870] expressed in activated T cells. J. Immun. 159: 1276–1283,
1997.

[58871]

[58872]

[58873] 1221.

[58874] Wadle, A.; Thiel, G.; Mischo, A.; Jung, V.; Pfreundschuh,
M.; Renner,

[58875] C.: Chromosomal localization and promoter analysis of
the adenomatous

[58876] polyposis coli binding protein RP1. Oncogene 20:
5920–5929, 2001.

[58877]

[58878]

[58879] 1222.

[58880] Dunn, N. R.; Hogan, B. L. M.: How does the mouse get its
trunk? Nature

[58881] Genet. 27: 351–352, 2001.

[58882]

[58883]

[58884] 1223.

[58885] Kalantry, S.; Manning, S.; Haub, O.; Tomihara–Newberger, C.; Lee,

[58886] H.–G.; Fangman, J.; Distèche, C. M.; Manova, K.; Lacy, E.:
The amnionless

[58887] gene, essential for mouse gastrulation, encodes a vis–
ceral–endoderm–specific

[58888] protein with an extracellular cysteine–rich domain. Nature
Genet. 27:

[58889] 412–416, 2001.

[58890]

[58891]

[58892] 1224.

[58893] Tomihara–Newberger, C.; Haub, O.; Lee, H.–G.; Soares, V.;
Manova,

[58894] K.; Lacy, E.: The amn gene product is required in extraem–
bryonic

[58895] tissues for the generation of middle primitive streak
derivatives. Dev.

[58896] Biol. 204: 34–54, 1998.

[58897]

[58898]

[58899] 1225.

[58900] Wang, X.; Bornslaeger, E. A.; Haub, O.; Tomihara-New-
berger, C.;

[58901] Lonberg, N.; Dinulos, M. B.; Disteché, C. M.; Copeland, N.;
Gilbert,

[58902] D. J.; Jenkins, N. A.; Lacy, E.: A candidate gene for the am-
nionless

[58903] gastrulation stage mouse mutation encodes a TRAF-re-
lated protein. Dev.

[58904] Biol. 177: 274–290, 1996.

[58905]

[58906]

[58907] 1226.

[58908] Awasthi, S.; Cheng, J.; Singhal, S. S.; Saini, M. K.; Pandya,
U.;

[58909] Pikula, S.; Bendorowicz-Pikula, J.; Singh, S. V.; Zimniak, P.;
Awasthi,

[58910] Y. C.: Novel function of human RLIP76: ATP-dependent transport of

[58911] glutathione conjugates and doxorubicin. Biochemistry 39: 9327–9334,

[58912] 2000.

[58913]

[58914]

[58915] 1227.

[58916] Jullien–Flores, V.; Dorseuil, O.; Romero, R.; Letourneur, F.; Saragosti,

[58917] S.; Berger, R.; Tavitian, A.; Gacon, G.; Camonis, J. H.: Bridging

[58918] Ral GTPase to Rho pathways: RLIP76, a Ral effector with CDC42/Rac

[58919] GTPase-activating protein activity. J. Biol. Chem. 270: 22473–22477,

[58920] 1995.

[58921]

[58922]

[58923] 1228.

- [58924] Mas, C.; Bourgeois, F.; Bulfone, A.; Levacher, B.; Mugnier, C.;
- [58925] Simonneau, M.: Cloning and expression analysis of a novel gene, RP42,
- [58926] mapping to an autism susceptibility locus on 6q16. Genomics 65:
- [58927] 70–74, 2000.
- [58928]
- [58929]
- [58930] 1229.
- [58931] Faulkner, G.; Pallavicini, A.; Formentin, E.; Comelli, A.; Ievolella,
- [58932] C.; Trevisan, S.; Bortoletto, G.; Scannapieco, P.; Salamon, M.; Mouly,
- [58933] V.; Valle, G.; Lanfranchi, G.: ZASP: a new Z-band alternatively spliced
- [58934] PDZ-motif protein. J. Cell Biol. 146: 465–475, 1999.
- [58935]
- [58936]
- [58937] 1230.

[58938] Zhou, Q.; Ruiz-Lozano, P.; Martone, M. E.; Chen, J.:
Cypher, a
[58939] striated muscle-restricted PDZ and LIM domain-con-
taining protein,
[58940] binds to alpha-actinin-2 and protein kinase C. J. Biol.
Chem. 274:
[58941] 19807-19813, 1999.

[58942]

[58943]

[58944] 1231.

[58945] Feng, S.-L. Y.; Guo, Y.; Factor, V. M.; Thorgeirsson, S. S.;
Bell,
[58946] D. W.; Testa, J. R.; Peifley, K. A.; Winkles, J. A.: The Fn14
immediate-early
[58947] response gene is induced during liver regeneration and
highly expressed
[58948] in both human and murine hepatocellular carcinomas.
Am. J. Path. 156:
[58949] 1253-1261, 2000.

[58950]

[58951]

[58952] 1232.

[58953] Meighan–Mantha, R. L.; Hsu, D. K. W.; Guo, Y.; Brown, S. A. N.;

[58954] Feng, S.–L. Y.; Peifley, K. A.; Alberts, G. F.; Copeland, N. G.; Gilbert,

[58955] D. J.; Jenkins, N. A.; Richards, C. M.; Winkles, J. A.: The mitogen–inducible

[58956] Fn14 gene encodes a type I transmembrane protein that modulates fibroblast

[58957] adhesion and migration. J. Biol. Chem. 274: 33166–33176, 1999.

[58958]

[58959]

[58960] 1233.

[58961] Ikeda, H.; Lethe, B.; Lehmann, F.; van Baren, N.; Baurain, J.–F.;

[58962] de Smet, C.; Chambost, H.; Vitale, M.; Moretta, A.; Boon, T.; Coulie,

[58963] P. G.: Characterization of an antigen that is recognized on a melanoma

[58964] showing partial HLA loss by CTL expressing an NK inhibitory receptor. Immunity 6:

[58965] 199–208, 1997.

[58966]

[58967]

[58968] 1234.

[58969] van Baren, N.; Chambost, H.; Ferrant, A.; Michaux, L.;
Ikeda, H.;

[58970] Millard, I.; Olive, D.; Boon, T.; Coulie, P. G.: PRAME, a gene
encoding

[58971] an antigen recognized on a human melanoma by cytolytic
T cells, is

[58972] expressed in acute leukaemia cells. Brit. J. Haemat. 102:
1376–1379,

[58973] 1998.

[58974]

[58975]

[58976] 1235.

[58977] Burgener, R.; Wolf, M.; Ganz, T.; Baggiolini, M.: Purification

[58978] and characterization of a major phosphatidylserine-bind-
ing phosphoprotein

[58979] from human platelets. Biochem. J. 269: 729–734, 1990.

[58980]

[58981]

[58982] 1236.

[58983] Gustincich, S.; Schneider, C.: Serum deprivation response
gene

[58984] is induced by serum starvation but not by contact inhibition. Cell

[58985] Growth Diff. 4: 753–760, 1993.

[58986]

[58987]

[58988] 1237.

[58989] Gustincich, S.; Vatta, P.; Goruppi, S.; Wolf, M.; Saccone, S.;

[58990] Della Valle, G.; Baggiolini, M.; Schneider, C.: The human
serum deprivation

[58991] response gene (SDPR) maps to 2q32–q33 and codes for a
phosphatidylserine-binding

[58992] protein. Genomics 57: 120–129, 1999.

[58993]

[58994]

[58995] 1238.

[58996] Eder, P. S.; Kekuda, R.; Stolc, V.; Altman, S.: Characterization

[58997] of two scleroderma autoimmune antigens that copurify with human ribonuclease

[58998] P. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 94: 1101–1106, 1997.

[58999]

[59000]

[59001] 1239.

[59002] Barton, D. E.; Spritz, R. A.; Francke, U.: RPU1 encoding the 68kDa

[59003] U1 snRNP-associated protein is located on chromosome 19. (Abstract) Cytogenet.

[59004] Cell Genet. 46: 577 only, 1987.

[59005]

[59006]

[59007] 1240.

[59008] Du, H.; Rosbash, M.: The U1 snRNP protein U1C recognizes the 5-prime

[59009] splice site in the absence of base pairing. Nature 419:

86–90, 2002.

[59010]

[59011]

[59012] 1241.

[59013] Montzka, K. A.; Steitz, J. A.: Additional low–abundance human

[59014] small nuclear ribonucleoproteins: U11, U12, etc. Proc. Nat. Acad.

[59015] Sci. 85: 8885–8889, 1988.

[59016]

[59017]

[59018] 1242.

[59019] Nelissen, R. L.; Sillekens, P. T.; Beijer, R. P.; Geurts van Kessel,

[59020] A. H.; van Venrooij, W. J.: Structure, chromosomal localization and

[59021] evolutionary conservation of the gene encoding human U1 snRNP–specific

[59022] A protein. Gene 102: 189–196, 1991.

[59023]

[59024]

[59025] 1243.

[59026] Spritz, R. A.; Strunk, K.; Surowy, C. S.; Hoch, S. O.; Barton,

[59027] D. E.; Francke, U.: The human 70-kD SnRNP protein: cDNA
cloning,

[59028] chromosomal localization, and expression. (Abstract) Am.
J. Hum.

[59029] Genet. 41: A239 only, 1987.

[59030]

[59031]

[59032] 1244.

[59033] Spritz, R. A.; Strunk, K.; Surowy, C. S.; Hoch, S. O.; Barton,

[59034] D. E.; Francke, U.: Human U1-70K snRNP protein: cDNA
cloning, chromosomal

[59035] localization, expression, alternative splicing and RNA-
binding. Nucleic

[59036] Acids Res. 15: 10373-10391, 1987.

[59037]

[59038]

[59039] 1245.

[59040] John, M. E.; John, M. C.; Ashley, P.; MacDonald, R. J.;
Simpson,

[59041] E. R.; Waterman, M. R.: Identification and characterization
of cDNA

[59042] clones specific for cholesterol side-chain cleavage cy-
tochrome P-450. Proc.

[59043] Nat. Acad. Sci. 81: 5628-5632, 1984.

[59044]

[59045]

[59046] 1246.

[59047] Morohashi, K.; Fujii-Kuriyama, Y.; Okada, Y.; Sogawa, K.;
Hirose,

[59048] T.; Inayama, S.; Omura, T.: Molecular cloning and nu-
cleotide sequence

[59049] of cDNA for mRNA of mitochondrial cytochrome P-
450(SCC) of bovine

[59050] adrenal cortex. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 81: 4647-4651,
1984.

[59051]

[59052]

[59053] 1247.

[59054] Tajima, T.; Fujieda, K.; Kouda, N.; Nakae, J.; Miller, W. L.:

[59055] Heterozygous mutation in the cholesterol side chain
cleavage enzyme

[59056] (P450scc) gene in a patient with 46,XY sex reversal and
adrenal insufficiency. J.

[59057] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86: 3820–3825, 2001.

[59058]

[59059]

[59060] 1248.

[59061] Bain, P. A.; Meisler, M. H.; Taylor, B. A.; Payne, A. H.: The

[59062] genes encoding gonadal and nongonadal forms of
3-beta-hydroxysteroid

[59063] dehydrogenase/delta-5-delta-4 isomerase are closely
linked on mouse

[59064] chromosome 3. Genomics 16: 219–223, 1993.

[59065]

[59066]

[59067] 1249.

- [59068] Ruiz-Perez, V. L.; Ide, S. E.; Strom, T. M.; Lorenz, B.; Wilson,
son,
[59069] D.; Woods, K.; King, L.; Francomano, C.; Freisinger, P.;
Spranger,
[59070] S.; Marino, B.; Dallapiccola, B.; Wright, M.; Meitinger, T.;
Polymeropoulos,
[59071] M. H.; Goodship, J.: Mutations in a new gene in Ellis-van
Creveld
[59072] syndrome and Weyers acroental dysostosis. Nature
Genet. 24: 283-286,
[59073] 2000. Note: Erratum: Nature Genet. 25: 125 only, 2000.
[59074]
[59075]
[59076] 1250.
[59077] Douhan, J., III; Hauber, I.; Eibl, M. M.; Glimcher, L. H.: Ge-
netic
[59078] evidence for a new type of major histocompatibility com-
plex class
[59079] II combined immunodeficiency characterized by a dysco-
ordinate regulation
[59080] of HLA-D alpha and beta chains. J. Exp. Med. 183:
1063-1069, 1996.

[59081]

[59082]

[59083] 1251.

[59084] Ahmed, C. M. I.; Ware, D. H.; Lee, S. C.; Patten, C. D.; Ferrer-Montiel,

[59085] A. V.; Schinder, A. F.; McPherson, J. D.; Wagner-McPherson, C. B.;

[59086] Wasmuth, J. J.; Evans, G. A.; Montal, M.: Primary structure, chromosomal

[59087] localization, and functional expression of a voltage-gated sodium

[59088] channel from human brain. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 89: 8220-8224, 1992.

[59089]

[59090]

[59091] 1252.

[59092] Han, J.; Lu, C.-M.; Brown, G. B.; Rado, T. A.: Direct amplification

[59093] of a single dissected chromosomal segment by polymerase chain reaction:

[59094] a human brain sodium channel gene is on chromosome

2q22–q23. Proc.

[59095] Nat. Acad. Sci. 88: 335–339, 1991.

[59096]

[59097]

[59098] 1253.

[59099] George, A. L.; Gellens, M. E.; Kallen, R. G.; Barchi, R. L.:
Molecular

[59100] cloning and chromosomal location of two human muscle
voltage-gated

[59101] sodium channels. Soc. Neurosci. Abst. 16: 184 only, 1990.

[59102]

[59103]

[59104] 1254.

[59105] George, A. L., Jr.; Knops, J. F.; Han, J.; Finley, W. H.; Knit-
tle,

[59106] T. J.; Tamkun, M. M.; Brown, G. B.: Assignment of a human
voltage-dependent

[59107] sodium channel alpha-subunit gene (SCN6A) to
2q21–q23. Genomics 19:

[59108] 395–397, 1994.

[59109]

[59110]

[59111] 1255.

[59112] Han, J.; Lu, C.-M.; Brown, G. B.; Rado, T. A.: Direct amplification

[59113] of a single dissected chromosome segment by polymerase chain reaction:

[59114] a human brain sodium channel gene is on chromosome 2q22-q23. Proc.

[59115] Nat. Acad. Sci. 88: 335-339, 1991.

[59116]

[59117]

[59118] 1256.

[59119] Calvo, R. M.; Asuncion, M.; Telleria, D.; Sancho, J.; San Millan,

[59120] J. L.; Escobar-Morreale, H. F.: Screening for mutations in the steroidogenic

- [59121] acute regulatory protein and steroidogenic factor-1
genes, and in
- [59122] CYP11A and dosage-sensitive sex reversal-adrenal hy-
poplasia gene on
- [59123] the X chromosome, gene-1 (DAX-1), in hyperandrogenic
hirsute women. J.
- [59124] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86: 1746-1749, 2001.
- [59125]
- [59126]
- [59127] 1257.
- [59128] Bertrand, P.; Poirier, J.; Oda, T.; Finch, C. E.; Pasinetti, G.
- [59129] M.: Association of apolipoprotein E genotype with brain
levels of
- [59130] apolipoprotein E and apolipoprotein J (clusterin) in
Alzheimer disease. Molec.
- [59131] Brain Res. 33: 174-178, 1995.
- [59132]
- [59133]
- [59134] 1258.
- [59135] Birkenmeier, E. H.; Letts, V. A.; Frankel, W. N.; Magen-

heimer,

[59136] B. S.; Calvet, J. P.: Sulfated glycoprotein-2 (Sgp-2) maps to mouse

[59137] chromosome 14. Mammalian Genome 4: 131-132, 1993.

[59138]

[59139]

[59140] 1259.

[59141] Danik, M.; Chabot, J.-G.; Hassan-Gonzalez, D.; Suh, M.; Quirion,

[59142] R.: Localization of sulfated glycoprotein-2/clusterin mRNA in the

[59143] rat brain by in situ hybridization. J. Comp. Neurol. 334: 209-227,

[59144] 1993.

[59145]

[59146]

[59147] 1260.

[59148] Berglund, L.; Petersen, T. E.: The gene structure of tetranectin,

[59149] a plasminogen binding protein. FEBS Lett. 309: 15-19,

1992.

[59150]

[59151]

[59152] 1261.

[59153] Durkin, M. E.; Naylor, S. L.; Albrechtsen, R.; Wewer, U. M.:

Assignment

[59154] of the gene for human Tetranectin (TNA) to chromosome
3p22–p21.3 by

[59155] somatic cell hybrid mapping. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 76:
39–40, 1997.

[59156]

[59157]

[59158] 1262.

[59159] Holtet, T. L.; Graversen, J. H.; Clemmensen, I.; Thogersen,
H.

[59160] C.; Etzerodt, M.: Tetranectin, a trimeric plasminogen–bind–
ing C-type

[59161] lectin. Protein Seq. 6: 1511–1515, 1997.

[59162]

[59163]

[59164] 1263.

[59165] Ibaraki, K.; Kozak, C. A.; Wewer, U. M.; Albrechtsen, R.;
Young,

[59166] M. F.: Mouse tetranectin: cDNA sequence, tissue-specific
expression,

[59167] and chromosomal mapping. Mammalian Genome 6:
693–696, 1995.

[59168]

[59169]

[59170] 1264.

[59171] Wewer, U. M.; Ibaraki, K.; Schjorring, P.; Durkin, M. E.;
Young,

[59172] M. F.; Albrechtsen, R.: A potential role for tetranectin in
mineralization

[59173] during osteogenesis. J. Cell Biol. 127: 1767–1775, 1994.

[59174]

[59175]

[59176] 1265.

[59177] Pan, H.; Yin, C.; Dyson, N. J.; Harlow, E.; Yamasaki, L.; Van

[59178] Dyke, T.: Key roles for E2F1 in signaling p53-dependent

apoptosis

[59179] and in cell division within developing tumors. Molec. Cell
2: 283–292,

[59180] 1998.

[59181]

[59182]

[59183] 1266.

[59184] Phillips, A. C.; Ernst, M. K.; Bates, S.; Rice, N. R.; Vousden,

[59185] K. H.: E2F–1 potentiates cell death by blocking antiapop-
totic signaling

[59186] pathways. Molec. Cell 4: 771–781, 1999.

[59187]

[59188]

[59189] 1267.

[59190] Saenz Robles, M. T.; Symonds, H.; Chen, J.; Van Dyke, T.:
Induction

[59191] versus progression of brain tumor development: differen-
tial functions

[59192] for the pRB– and p53–targeting domains of simian virus
40 T antigen. Molec.

[59193] Cell. Biol. 14: 2686–2698, 1994.

[59194]

[59195]

[59196] 1268.

[59197] Sherr, C. J.: Tumor surveillance via the ARF–p53 pathway.

Genes

[59198] Dev. 12: 2984–2991, 1998.

[59199]

[59200]

[59201] 1269.

[59202] Tsai, K. Y.; Hu, Y.; Macleod, K. F.; Crowley, D.; Yamasaki, L.;

[59203] Jacks, T.: Mutation of E2f–1 suppresses apoptosis and inappropriate

[59204] S phase entry and extends survival of Rb–deficient mouse embryos. Molec.

[59205] Cell 2: 293–304, 1998.

[59206]

[59207]

[59208] 1270.

[59209] Weinberg, R. A.: E2F and cell proliferation: a world turned
upside

[59210] down. Cell 85: 457–459, 1996.

[59211]

[59212]

[59213] 1271.

[59214] Wu, L.; Timmers, C.; Maiti, B.; Saavedra, H. I.; Sang, L.;
Chong,

[59215] G. T.; Nuckolls, F.; Giangrande, P.; Wright, F. A.; Field, S.
J.;

[59216] Greenberg, M. E.; Orkin, S.; Nevins, J. R.; Robinson, M. L.;
Leone,

[59217] G.: The E2F1–3 transcription factors are essential for cel-
lular proliferation. Nature 414:

[59218] 457–462, 2001.

[59219]

[59220]

[59221] 1272.

[59222] Yamasaki, L.; Jacks, T.; Bronson, R.; Goillot, E.; Harlow, E.;

[59223] Dyson, N. J.: Tumor induction and tissue atrophy in mice lacking

[59224] E2F-1. Cell 85: 537-548, 1996.

[59225]

[59226]

[59227] 1273.

[59228] Zhang, H. S.; Postigo, A. A.; Dean, D. C.: Active transcriptional

[59229] repression by the Rb-E2F complex mediates G1 arrest triggered by p16(INK4a),

[59230] TGF-beta, and contact inhibition. Cell 97: 53-61, 1999.

[59231]

[59232]

[59233] 1274.

[59234] Zhang, Y.; Chellappan, S. P.: Cloning and characterization of

[59235] human DP2, a novel dimerization partner of E2F. Oncogene 10: 2085-2093,

[59236] 1995.

[59237]

[59238]

[59239] 1275.

[59240] Fantes, J. A.; Oghene, K.; Boyle, S.; Danes, S.; Fletcher, J. M.;

[59241] Bruford, E. A.; Williamson, K.; Seawright, A.; Schedl, A.; Hanson,

[59242] I.; Zehetner, G.; Bhogal, R.; Lehrach, H.; Gregory, S.; Williams,

[59243] J.; Little, P. F. R.; Sellar, G. C.; Hoovers, J.; Mannens, M.; Weissenbach,

[59244] J.; Junien, C.; van Heyningen, V.; Bickmore, W. A.: A high-resolution

[59245] integrated physical, cytogenetic, and genetic map of human chromosome

[59246] 11: distal p13 to proximal p15.1. Genomics 25: 447-461, 1995.

[59247]

[59248]

[59249] 1276.

[59250] Flores, O.; Lu, H.; Reinberg, D.: Factors involved in specific

[59251] transcription by mammalian RNA polymerase II: identifica-

tion and characterization

[59252] of factor IIH. J. Biol. Chem. 267: 2786–2793, 1992.

[59253]

[59254]

[59255] 1277.

[59256] Heng, H. H. Q.; Xiao, H.; Shi, X.–M.; Greenblatt, J.; Tsui, L.–C.

[59257] : Genes encoding general initiation factors for RNA polymerase II

[59258] transcription are dispersed in the human genome. Hum. Molec. Genet. 3:

[59259] 61–64, 1994.

[59260]

[59261]

[59262] 1278.

[59263] Lu, H.; Zawel, L.; Fisher, L.; Egly, J.–M.; Reinberg, D.: Human

[59264] general transcription factor IIH phosphorylates the C-terminal domain

[59265] of RNA polymerase II. Nature 358: 641–645, 1992.

[59266]

[59267]

[59268] 1279.

[59269] Marinoni, J.-C.; Roy, R.; Vermeulen, W.; Miniou, P.; Lutz, Y.;

[59270] Weeda, G.; Seroz, T.; Gomez, D. M.; Hoeijmakers, J. H. J.; Egly, J.-M.

[59271] : Cloning and characterization of p52, the fifth subunit of the core

[59272] of the transcription/DNA repair factor TFIIH. EMBO J. 16: 1093-1102,

[59273] 1997.

[59274]

[59275]

[59276] 1280.

[59277] Shiekhattar, R.; Mermelstein, F.; Fisher, R. P.; Drapkin, R.; Dynlacht,

[59278] B.; Wessling, H. C.; Morgan, D. O.; Reinberg, D.: Cdk-activating

[59279] kinase complex is a component of human transcription factor TFIIH. Nature 374:

[59280] 283–287, 1995.

[59281]

[59282]

[59283] 1281.

[59284] Cheng, S.–D.; Peng, H.–L.; Chang, H.–Y.: Localization of the human

[59285] UGP2 gene encoding the muscle isoform of UDPglucose pyrophosphorylase

[59286] to 2p13–p14 by fluorescence in situ hybridization. Genomics 39:

[59287] 414–416, 1997.

[59288]

[59289]

[59290] 1282.

[59291] Peng, H.–L.; Chang, H.–Y.: Cloning of a human liver UDP–glucose

[59292] pyrophosphorylase cDNA by complementation of the bacterial galU mutation. FEBS

[59293] Lett. 329: 153–158, 1993.

[59294]

[59295]

[59296] 1283.

[59297] Shows, T. B.; Brown, J. A.; Goggin, A. P.; Haley, L. L.; Byers,

[59298] M. G.; Eddy, R. L.: Assignment of a molecular form of UDP
glucose

[59299] pyrophosphorylase (UGPP-2) to chromosome 2 in man.
Cytogenet. Cell

[59300] Genet. 22: 215-218, 1978.

[59301]

[59302]

[59303] 1284.

[59304] Balow, R.-M.; Ragnarsson, U.; Zetterqvist, O.: Tripeptidyl
aminopeptidase

[59305] in the extralysosomal fraction of rat liver. J. Biol. Chem.
258:

[59306] 11622-11628, 1983.

[59307]

[59308]

[59309] 1285.

- [59310] Bermingham, N. A.; McKay, T.; Hoyle, J.; Hernandez, D.;
Martin,
[59311] J. E.; Fisher, E. M. C.: The gene encoding tripeptidyl pepti-
dase
[59312] II maps to chromosome 1 in the mouse. Mammalian
Genome 7: 390 only,
[59313] 1996.
- [59314]
- [59315]
- [59316] 1286.
- [59317] Geier, E.; Pfeifer, G.; Wilm, M.; Lucchiari-Hartz, M.;
Baumeister,
[59318] W.; Eichmann, K.; Niedermann, G.: A giant protease with
potential
[59319] to substitute for some functions of the proteasome. Sci-
ence 283:
[59320] 978-981, 1999.
- [59321]
- [59322]
- [59323] 1287.

[59324] Martinsson, T.; Vujic, M.; Tomkinson, B.: Localization of the

[59325] human tripeptidyl peptidase II gene (TPP2) to 13q32–q33 by nonradioactive

[59326] in situ hybridization and somatic cell hybrids. Genomics 17: 493–495,

[59327] 1993.

[59328]

[59329]

[59330] 1288.

[59331] Tomkinson, B.: Nucleotide sequence of cDNA covering the N-terminus

[59332] of human tripeptidyl peptidase II. Biomed. Biochim. Acta 50: 727–729,

[59333] 1991.

[59334]

[59335]

[59336] 1289.

[59337] Tomkinson, B.; Jonsson, A.–K.: Characterization of cDNA for human

[59338] tripeptidyl peptidase II: the N-terminal part of the enzyme is similar

[59339] to subtilisin. *Biochemistry* 30: 168–174, 1991.

[59340]

[59341]

[59342] 1290.

[59343] Balci, S.; Demirtas, M.; Civelek, B.; Piskin, M.; Sensoz, O.; Akarsu,

[59344] A. N.: Phenotypic variability of triphalangeal thumb-polysyndactyly

[59345] syndrome linked to chromosome 7q36. *Am. J. Med. Genet.* 87: 399–406,

[59346] 1999.

[59347]

[59348]

[59349] 1291.

[59350] Heus, H. C.; Hing, A.; van Baren, M. J.; Joosse, M.; Breedveld,

[59351] G. J.; Wang, J. C.; Burgess, A.; Donnis-Keller, H.; Berglund, C.;

- [59352] Zguricas, J.; Scherer, S. W.; Rommens, J. M.; Oostra, B. A.; Heutink, P.: A physical and transcriptional map of the preaxial polydactyly locus on chromosome 7q36. Genomics 57: 342–351, 1999.
- [59355]
- [59356]
- [59357] 1292.
- [59358] Heutink, P.; Zguricas, J.; van Oosterhout, L.; Breedveld, G. J.; Testers, L.; Sandkuijl, L. A.; Snijders, P. J. L. M.; Weissenbach, J.; Lindhout, D.; Hovius, S. E. R.; Oostra, B. A.: The gene for triphalangeal thumb maps to the subtelomeric region of chromosome 7q. Nature Genet. 6: 287–292, 1994.
- [59363]
- [59364]
- [59365] 1293.

- [59366] Kantaputra, P. N.; Chalidapong, P.: Are triphalangeal thumb-polysyndactyly
- [59367] syndrome (TTPS) and tibial hemimelia-polysyndactyly-triphalangeal
- [59368] thumb syndrome (THPTS) identical?: A father with TTPS and his daughter
- [59369] with THPTS in a Thai family. Am. J. Med. Genet. 93: 126-131, 2000.
- [59370]
- [59371]
- [59372] 1294.
- [59373] Nicolai, J.-P. A.; Hamel, B. C. J.: A family with complex bilateral
- [59374] polysyndactyly. J. Hand Surg. 13A: 405-407, 1988.
- [59375]
- [59376]
- [59377] 1295.
- [59378] Seidman, C.: Personal Communication. Boston, Mass. 3/17/1994.
- [59379]

[59380]

[59381] 1296.

[59382] Temtamy, S. A.: Personal Communication. Cairo, Egypt
4/25/1994.

[59383]

[59384]

[59385] 1297.

[59386] Tsukurov, O.; Boehmer, A.; Flynn, J.; Nicolai, J.-P.; Hamel,
B.

[59387] C. J.; Traill, S.; Zaleske, D.; Mankin, H. J.; Yeon, H.; Ho, C.;
Tabin,

[59388] C.; Seidman, J. G.; Seidman, C.: A complex bilateral
polysyndactyly

[59389] disease locus maps to chromosome 7q36. Nature Genet.
6: 282–286,

[59390] 1994.

[59391]

[59392]

[59393] 1298.

[59394] Zguricas, J.; Heus, H.; Morales–Peralta, E.; Breedveld, G.;

Kuyt,

[59395] B.; Mumcu, E. F.; Bakker, W.; Akarsu, N.; Kay, S. P. J.; Hovius, S.

[59396] E. R.; Heredero-Baute, L.; Oostra, B. A.; Heutink, P.: Clinical and

[59397] genetic studies on 12 preaxial polydactyly families and refinement

[59398] of the localisation of the gene responsible to a 1.9 cM region on

[59399] chromosome 7q36. J. Med. Genet. 36: 32-40, 1999.

[59400]

[59401]

[59402] 1299.

[59403] Zguricas, J.; Snijders, P. J. L. M.; Hovius, S. E. R.; Heutink,

[59404] P.; Oostra, B. A.; Lindhout, D.: Phenotypic analysis of triphalangeal

[59405] thumb and associated hand malformations. J. Med. Genet. 31: 462-467,

[59406] 1994.

[59407]

[59408]

[59409] 1300.

[59410] Altafaj, X.; Dierssen, M.; Baamonde, C.; Marti, E.; Visa, J.;
Guimera,

[59411] J.; Oset, M.; Gonzalez, J. R.; Florez, J.; Fillat, C.; Estivill, X.

[59412] : Neurodevelopmental delay, motor abnormalities and
cognitive deficits

[59413] in transgenic mice overexpressing Dyrk1A (minibrain), a
murine model

[59414] of Down's syndrome. Hum. Molec. Genet. 10: 1915–1923,
2001.

[59415]

[59416]

[59417] 1301.

[59418] Tanaka, T.; Nakahara, K.; Kato, N.; Imai, T.; Yamazaki, T.;
Tomita,

[59419] H.; Shimokawa, H.; Matsuhashi, H.; Sato, N.; Matsui, M.;
Kihira, S.;

[59420] Shimizu, A.; Sano, T.; Haneda, N.; Kino, M.; Miyakita, Y.;
Matsuoka,

[59421] R.; Nagai, R.; Yazaki, Y.; Nakamura, Y.: Genetic linkage
analyses

[59422] of Romano–Ward syndrome (RWS) in 13 Japanese families.

Hum. Genet. 94:

[59423] 380–384, 1994.

[59424]

[59425]

[59426] 1302.

[59427] Towbin, J. A.; Li, H.; Taggart, T. R.; Lehmann, M. H.;

Schwartz,

[59428] P. J.; Satler, C. A.; Ayyagari, R.; Robinson, J. L.; Moss, A.;

Hejtmancik,

[59429] J. F.: Evidence of genetic heterogeneity in Romano–Ward

long QT syndrome:

[59430] analysis of 23 families. Circulation 90: 2635–2644, 1994.

[59431]

[59432]

[59433] 1303.

[59434] Tye, K.–H.; Dessler, K. B.; Benchimol, A.: Survival following

[59435] spontaneous ventricular flutter–fibrillation associated with

QT syndrome:

[59436] documentation during ambulatory monitoring. Arch. In–

tern. Med. 140:

[59437] 255–256, 1980.

[59438]

[59439]

[59440] 1304.

[59441] Tyson, J.; Tranebjaerg, L.; McEntagart, M.; Larsen, L. A.;
Christiansen,

[59442] M.; Whiteford, M. L.; Bathen, J.; Aslaksen, B.; Sorland, S. J.;
Lund,

[59443] O.; Pembrey, M. E.; Malcolm, S.; Bitner–Glindzicz, M.: Mu-
tational

[59444] spectrum in the cardioauditory syndrome of Jervell and
Lange–Nielsen. Hum.

[59445] Genet. 107: 499–503, 2000.

[59446]

[59447]

[59448] 1305.

[59449] Van der Straaten, P. J. C.; Bruins, C. L. D.: A family with
heritable

[59450] electrocardiographic Q–T prolongation. J. Med. Genet. 10:

158–160,

[59451] 1973.

[59452]

[59453]

[59454] 1306.

[59455] Vincent, G. M.: The heart rate of Romano–Ward syndrome patients. Am.

[59456] Heart J. 112: 61–64, 1986.

[59457]

[59458]

[59459] 1307.

[59460] Vincent, G. M.; Timothy, K. W.; Leppert, M.; Keating, M.:
The

[59461] spectrum of symptoms and QT intervals in carriers of the
gene for

[59462] the long–QT syndrome. New Eng. J. Med. 327: 846–852,
1992.

[59463]

[59464]

[59465] 1308.

[59466] Ward, O. C.: A new familial cardiac syndrome in children.
J.

[59467] Irish Med. Assoc. 54: 103–106, 1964.

[59468]

[59469]

[59470] 1309.

[59471] Weitkamp, L. R.; Moss, A. J.: The long QT (Romano–Ward)
syndrome

[59472] locus, LQT, is probably linked to the HLA loci. (Abstract)
Cytogenet.

[59473] Cell Genet. 40: 775 only, 1985.

[59474]

[59475]

[59476] 1310.

[59477] Weitkamp, L. R.; Moss, A. J.; Lewis, R. A.; Hall, W. J.; Mac-
Cluer,

[59478] J. W.; Schwartz, P. J.; Locati, E. H.; Tzivoni, D.; Vincent, G.
M.;

[59479] Robinson, J. L.; Guttormsen, S. A.: Analysis of HLA and

disease susceptibility:

[59480] chromosome 6 genes and sex influence long-QT phenotype. Am. J. Hum.

[59481] Genet. 55: 1230-1241, 1994.

[59482]

[59483]

[59484] 1311.

[59485] Weitkamp, L. R.; Moss, A. J.; Schwartz, P. J.; Locati, E.; Tzivoni,

[59486] D.; Vincent, G. M.; Robinson, J.; Guttormsen, S.: Analysis of HLA

[59487] haplotypes in long QT syndrome: withdrawal of the preliminary assignment

[59488] of LQT to the HLA linkage group. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 51:

[59489] 1106 only, 1989.

[59490]

[59491]

[59492] 1312.

[59493] Yang, W.-P.; Levesque, P. C.; Little, W. A.; Conder, M. L.;

Shalaby,

[59494] F. Y.; Blannar, M. A.: KvLQT1, a voltage-gated potassium channel responsible

[59495] for human cardiac arrhythmias. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 94: 4017-4021,

[59496] 1997.

[59497]

[59498]

[59499] 1313.

[59500] Cavalli, A.; Lattion, A.-L.; Hummler, E.; Nenniger, M.; Pedrazzini,

[59501] T.; Aubert, J.-F.; Michel, M. C.; Yang, M.; Lembo, G.; Vecchione,

[59502] C.; Mostardini, M.; Schmidt, A.; Beermann, F.; Cotecchia, S.: Decreased

[59503] blood pressure response in mice deficient of the alpha(1b)-adrenergic

[59504] receptor. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 94: 11589-11594, 1997.

[59505]

[59506]

[59507] 1314.

- [59508] Samilchuk, E. I.; Chuchalin, A. G.: Mis-sense mutation of
alpha-1-antichymotrypsin
- [59509] gene and chronic lung disease. (Letter) Lancet 342: 624,
1993.
- [59510]
- [59511]
- [59512] 1315.
- [59513] Hildebrand, C. E.; Gonzalez, F. J.; McBride, O. W.; Nebert,
D.
- [59514] W.: Assignment of the human
2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin-inducible
- [59515] cytochrome P1-450 gene to chromosome 15. Nucleic
Acids Res. 13:
- [59516] 2009-2016, 1985.
- [59517]
- [59518]
- [59519] 1316.
- [59520] Olives, B.; Merriman, M.; Bailly, P.; Bain, S.; Barnett, A.;
Todd,
- [59521] J.; Cartron, J.-P.; Merriman, T.: The molecular basis of the
Kidd

[59522] blood group polymorphism and its lack of association
with type 1 diabetes

[59523] susceptibility. Hum. Molec. Genet. 6: 1017–1020, 1997.

[59524]

[59525]

[59526] 1317.

[59527] Cohn, D. V.; Zangerle, R.; Fischer–Colbrie, R. R.; Chu, L. L.
H.;

[59528] Elting, J. J.; Hamilton, J. W.; Winkler, H.: Similarity of secre-
tory

[59529] protein I from parathyroid gland to chromogranin A from
the adrenal

[59530] medulla. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 79: 6056–6059, 1982.

[59531]

[59532]

[59533] 1318.

[59534] Adham, I. M.; Grzeschik, K.–H.; Geurts van Kessel, A. H.
M.; Engel,

[59535] W.: Localization of human preproacrosin to chromosome
22q13–qter

[59536] by somatic cell hybrid analysis. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 51:

[59537] 948 only, 1989.

[59538]

[59539]

[59540] 1319.

[59541] Adham, I. M.; Grzeschik, K.-H.; Geurts van Kessel, A. H. M.; Engel,

[59542] W.: The gene encoding the human preproacrosin (ACR) maps to the q13-qter

[59543] region on chromosome 22. Hum. Genet. 84: 59-62, 1989.

[59544]

[59545]

[59546] 1320.

[59547] Adham, I. M.; Klemm, U.; Maier, W.-M.; Engel, W.: Molecular cloning

[59548] of human preproacrosin cDNA. Hum. Genet. 84: 125-128, 1990.

[59549]

[59550]

[59551] 1321.

[59552] Adham, I. M.; Klemm, U.; Maier, W.-M.; Tsaousidou, S.;
Engel, W.

[59553] : Molecular cloning and expression of boar and human
proacrosin cDNA.

[59554] (Abstract) Meeting of Gesellschaft fuer Humangenetik,
Munich 149

[59555] only, 4/4/1989.

[59556]

[59557]

[59558] 1322.

[59559] Adham, I. M.; Spitzer, U.; Schlosser, M.; Kremling, H.;
Keime,

[59560] S.; Engel, W.: A reply: the human proacrosin gene. Europ.
J. Biochem. 207:

[59561] 27-28, 1992.

[59562]

[59563]

[59564] 1323.

[59565] Florke-Gerloff, S.; Topfer-Petersen, E.; Muller-Esterl, W.;

Schill,

[59566] W.-B.; Engel, W.: Acrosin and the acrosome in human spermatogenesis.

[59567] Hum. Genet. 65: 61–67, 1983.

[59568]

[59569]

[59570] 1324.

[59571] Keime, S.; Adham, I. M.; Engel, W.: Nucleotide sequence and exon–intron

[59572] organization of the human proacrosin gene. Europ. J. Biochem. 190:

[59573] 195–200, 1990.

[59574]

[59575]

[59576] 1325.

[59577] Klemm, U.; Muller–Esterl, W.; Engel, W.: Acrosin, the peculiar

[59578] sperm–specific serine protease. Hum. Genet. 87: 635–641, 1991.

[59579]

[59580]

[59581] 1326.

[59582] Kremling, H.; Keime, S.; Wilhelm, K.; Adham, I. M.;
Hameister,

[59583] H.; Engel, W.: Mouse proacrosin gene: nucleotide se-
quence, diploid

[59584] expression and chromosomal localization. Genomics 11:
828-834,

[59585] 1991.

[59586]

[59587]

[59588] 1327.

[59589] Vazquez-Levin, M. H.; Reventos, J.; Gordon, J. W.: Molecu-
lar

[59590] cloning, sequencing and restriction mapping of the ge-
nomic sequence

[59591] encoding human proacrosin. Europ. J. Biochem. 207:
23-26, 1992.

[59592]

[59593]

[59594] 1328.

[59595] Bianchi, G.; Tripodi, G.; Casari, G.; Salardi, S.; Barber, B. R.;

[59596] Garcia, R.; Leoni, P.; Torielli, L.; Cusi, D.; Ferrandi, M.;
Pinna,

[59597] L. A.; Baralle, F. E.; Ferrari, P.: Two point mutations within
the

[59598] adducin genes are involved in blood pressure variation.
Proc. Nat.

[59599] Acad. Sci. 91: 3999–4003, 1994.

[59600]

[59601]

[59602] 1329.

[59603] Cusi, D.; Barlassina, C.; Azzani, T.; Casari, G.; Citterio, L.;

[59604] Devoto, M.; Glorioso, N.; Lanzani, C.; Manunta, P.;
Righetti, M.;

[59605] Rivera, R.; Stella, P.; Troffa, C.; Zagato, L.; Bianchi, G.:
Polymorphisms

[59606] of alpha-adducin and salt sensitivity in patients with es-
sential hypertension. Lancet 349:

[59607] 1353–1357, 1997.

[59608]

[59609]

[59610] 1330.

[59611] Gardner, K.; Bennett, V.: A new erythrocyte membrane-associated

[59612] protein with calmodulin binding activity: identification and purification. J.

[59613] Biol. Chem. 261: 1339–1348, 1986.

[59614]

[59615]

[59616] 1331.

[59617] Goldberg, Y. P.; Lin, B.–Y.; Andrew, S. E.; Nasir, J.; Graham,

[59618] R.; Graves, M. L.; Hutchinson, G.; Theilmann, J.; Ginzinger, D. G.;

[59619] Schappert, K.; Clarke, L.; Rommens, J. M.; Hayden, M. R.: Cloning

[59620] and mapping of the alpha-adducin gene close to D4S95 and assessment

[59621] of its relationship to Huntington disease. Hum. Molec. Genet. 1:

[59622] 669–675, 1992.

[59623]

[59624]

[59625] 1332.

[59626] Hayden, M. R.: Huntington's Chorea. New York: Springer-Verlag

[59627] (pub.) 1981.

[59628]

[59629]

[59630] 1333.

[59631] Joshi, R.; Bennett, V.: Mapping the domain structure of human

[59632] erythrocyte adducin. J. Biol. Chem. 265: 13130–13136, 1990.

[59633]

[59634]

[59635] 1334.

[59636] Joshi, R.; Gilligan, D. M.; Otto, E.; McLaughlin, T.; Bennett,

[59637] V.: Primary structure and domain organization of human

alpha and

[59638] beta adducin. J. Cell Biol. 115: 665–675, 1991.

[59639]

[59640]

[59641] 1335.

[59642] Zuffardi, O.; Caiulo, A.; Maraschio, P.; Tupler, R.; Bianchi,

[59643] E.; Amisano, P.; Beluffi, G.; Moratti, R.; Liguri, G.: Regional
assignment

[59644] of the loci for adenylate kinase to 9q32 and for al-
pha(1)-acid glycoprotein

[59645] to 9q31–q32: a locus for Goltz syndrome in region
9q32–qter? Hum.

[59646] Genet. 82: 17–19, 1989.

[59647]

[59648]

[59649] 1336.

[59650] Bruns, G. A. P.; Regina, V. M.: Adenylate kinase–2, a mito-
chondrial

[59651] enzyme. Biochem. Genet. 15: 477–486, 1977.

[59652]

[59653]

[59654] 1337.

[59655] Carritt, B.; King, J.; Welch, H. M.: Gene order and localization

[59656] of enzyme loci on the short arm of chromosome 1. Ann. Hum. Genet. 46:

[59657] 329–335, 1982.

[59658]

[59659]

[59660] 1338.

[59661] Goss, S. J.; Harris, H.: Gene transfer by means of cell fusion.

[59662] II. The mapping of 8 loci on human chromosome 1 by statistical analysis

[59663] of gene assortment in somatic cell hybrids. J. Cell Sci. 25: 39–57,

[59664] 1977.

[59665]

[59666]

[59667] 1339.

[59668] Van Cong, N.; Billardon, C.; Rebourcet, R.; Kaouel, C.

L.-B.; Picard,

[59669] J. Y.; Weil, D.; Frezal, J.: The existence of a second adeny-
late

[59670] kinase locus linked to PGM-1 and peptidase-C. Ann.

Genet. 15: 213-218,

[59671] 1972.

[59672]

[59673]

[59674] 1340.

[59675] Cook, P. J. L.; Buckton, K. E.; Spowart, G.: Family studies

on

[59676] chromosome 9. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 16: 284-288,

1976.

[59677]

[59678]

[59679] 1341.

[59680] Mohandas, T.; Sparkes, R. S.; Sparkes, M. C.; Shulkin, J. D.;

Toomey,

[59681] K. E.; Funderburk, S. J.: Regional localization of human gene loci

[59682] on chromosome 9: studies of somatic cell hybrids containing human

[59683] translocation. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 31: 586–600, 1979.

[59684]

[59685]

[59686] 1342.

[59687] Pilz, A.; Woodward, K.; Povey, S.; Abbott, C.: Comparative mapping

[59688] of 50 human chromosome 9 loci in the laboratory mouse. Genomics 25:

[59689] 139–149, 1995.

[59690]

[59691]

[59692] 1343.

[59693] Povey, S.; Slaughter, C. A.; Wilson, D. E.; Gormley, I. P.; Buckton,

[59694] K. E.; Perry, P.; Bobrow, M.: Evidence for the assignment of the

[59695] loci AK 1, AK 3 and ACON to chromosome 9 in man. Ann.
Hum. Genet. 39:
[59696] 413–422, 1976.

[59697]

[59698]

[59699] 1344.

[59700] Robson, E. B.; Meera Khan, P.: Report of the committee on
the

[59701] genetic constitution of chromosomes 7, 8, and 9. Cyto-
genet. Cell

[59702] Genet. 32: 144–152, 1982.

[59703]

[59704]

[59705] 1345.

[59706] Steinbach, P.; Benz, R.: Demonstration of gene dosage ef-
fects

[59707] for AK3 and GALT in fibroblasts from a fetus with 9p tri-
somy. Hum.

[59708] Genet. 63: 290–291, 1983.

[59709]

[59710]

[59711] 1346.

[59712] Viskochil, D.; Buchberg, A. M.; Xu, G.; Cawthon, R. M.;
Stevens,

[59713] J.; Wolff, R. K.; Culver, M.; Carey, J. C.; Copeland, N. G.;
Jenkins,

[59714] N. A.; White, R.; O'Connell, P.: Deletions and a translocation interrupt

[59715] a cloned gene at the neurofibromatosis type 1 locus. Cell
62: 187–192,

[59716] 1990.

[59717]

[59718]

[59719] 1347.

[59720] Wilson, D. E., Jr.; Povey, S.; Harris, H.: Adenylate kinases in

[59721] man: evidence for a third locus. Ann. Hum. Genet. 39:
305–313, 1976.

[59722]

[59723]

[59724] 1348.

- [59725] Xu, G.; O'Connell, P.; Stevens, J.; White, R.: Characterization
[59726] of human adenylate kinase 3 (AK3) cDNA and mapping of
the AK3 pseudogene
[59727] to an intron of the NF1 gene. Genomics 13: 537–542,
1992.
- [59728]
- [59729]
- [59730] 1349.
- [59731] Adinolfi, A.; Adinolfi, M.; Hopkinson, D. A.: Immunological
and
[59732] biochemical characterization of the human alcohol dehydrogenase chi-ADH
[59733] isozyme. Ann. Hum. Genet. 48: 1–10, 1984.
- [59734]
- [59735]
- [59736] 1350.
- [59737] Beisswenger, T. B.; Holmquist, B.; Vallee, B. L.: Chi-ADH is
the
[59738] sole alcohol dehydrogenase isozyme of mammalian
brains: implications

- [59739] and inferences. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 82: 8369–8373,
1985.
- [59740]
- [59741]
- [59742] 1351.
- [59743] Carlock, L.; Hiroshige, S.; Wasmuth, J.; Smith, M.: Assign-
ment
- [59744] of the gene coding for class III ADH to human chromo-
some 4: 4q21–4q25.
- [59745] (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 40: 598 only, 1985.
- [59746]
- [59747]
- [59748] 1352.
- [59749] Engeland, K.; Hoog, J.–O.; Holmquist, B.; Estonius, M.;
Jornvall,
- [59750] H.; Vallee, B. L.: Mutation of arg–115 of human class III al-
cohol
- [59751] dehydrogenase: a binding site required for formaldehyde
dehydrogenase
- [59752] activity and fatty acid activation. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 90:
2491–2494,

[59753] 1993.

[59754]

[59755]

[59756] 1353.

[59757] Giri, P.; Krug, J. F.; Kozak, C.; Moretti, T.; O'Brien, S. J.;

[59758] Seuanez, H. N.; Goldman, D.: Cloning and comparative mapping of a

[59759] human class III (chi) alcohol dehydrogenase cDNA.

Biochem. Biophys.

[59760] Res. Commun. 164: 453–460, 1989.

[59761]

[59762]

[59763] 1354.

[59764] Goldman, D.; RathnaGiri, P.; Moretti, T. R.; Krug, J. F.;

Kozak,

[59765] C.; Dean, M.; Seuanez, H. N.; O'Brien, S. J.: Class III alcohol dehydrogenase

[59766] (ADH5): widespread expression and synteny with other ADHs in both

[59767] mouse and man. (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 45

(suppl.): A141

[59768] only, 1989.

[59769]

[59770]

[59771] 1355.

[59772] Matsuo, Y.; Yokoyama, S.: Cloning and sequencing of a
processed

[59773] pseudogene derived from a human class III alcohol dehy-
drogenase gene.

[59774] Am. J. Hum. Genet. 46: 85–91, 1990.

[59775]

[59776]

[59777] 1356.

[59778] Smith, M.: Genetics of human alcohol and aldehyde dehy-
drogenases.

[59779] Adv. Hum. Genet. 15: 249–290, 1986.

[59780]

[59781]

[59782] 1357.

[59783] Agarwal, D. P.; Meier-Tackmann, D.; Harada, S.; Goedde, H. W.:

[59784] A search for the Indianapolis-variant of human alcohol dehydrogenase

[59785] in liver autopsy samples from North Germany and Japan. Hum. Genet. 59:

[59786] 170-171, 1981.

[59787]

[59788]

[59789] 1358.

[59790] Bosron, W. F.; Li, T.-K.; Vallee, B. L.: New molecular forms of

[59791] human liver alcohol dehydrogenase: isolation and characterization

[59792] of ADH (Indianapolis). Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 77: 5784-5788, 1980.

[59793]

[59794]

[59795] 1359.

[59796] Bosron, W. F.; Magnes, L. J.; Li, T.-K.: Human liver alcohol dehydrogenase:

[59797] ADH(Indianapolis) results from genetic polymorphism at the ADH-2 gene

[59798] locus. Biochem. Genet. 21: 735-744, 1983.

[59799]

[59800]

[59801] 1360.

[59802] Burnell, J. C.; Carr, L. G.; Dwulet, F. E.; Edenberg, H. J.; Li,

[59803] T.-K.; Bosron, W. F.: The human beta(3) alcohol dehydrogenase subunit

[59804] differs from beta-1 by a cys for arg-369 substitution which decreases

[59805] NAD(H) binding. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 146: 1227-1233, 1987.

[59806]

[59807]

[59808] 1361.

[59809] Duester, G.; Hatfield, G. W.; Buhler, R.; Hempel, J.; Jornvall,

[59810] H.; Smith, M.: Molecular cloning and characterization of cDNA for

[59811] the beta subunit of human alcohol dehydrogenase. Proc.

Nat. Acad.

[59812] Sci. 81: 4055–4059, 1984.

[59813]

[59814]

[59815] 1362.

[59816] Heden, L.–O.; Hoog, J.–O.; Larsson, K.; Lake, M.; Lagerholm, E.;

[59817] Holmgren, A.; Vallee, B. L.; Jornvall, H.; von Bahr–Lindstrom, H.

[59818] : cDNA clones coding for the beta–subunit of human liver alcohol dehydrogenase

[59819] have differently sized 3–prime–non–coding regions. FEBS Lett. 194:

[59820] 327–332, 1986.

[59821]

[59822]

[59823] 1363.

[59824] Hempel, J.; Holmquist, B.; Fleetwood, L.; Kaiser, R.; Barros–Soderling,

[59825] J.; Buhler, R.; Vallee, B. L.; Jornvall, H.: Structural relation–

ships

[59826] among class I isozymes of human liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Biochemistry 24:

[59827] 5303–5307, 1985.

[59828]

[59829]

[59830] 1364.

[59831] Higuchi, S.; Muramatsu, T.; Matsushita, S.; Murayama, M.; Hayashida,

[59832] M.: Polymorphisms of ethanol-oxidizing enzymes in alcoholics with

[59833] inactive ALDH2. Hum. Genet. 97: 413–434, 1996.

[59834]

[59835]

[59836] 1365.

[59837] Hurley, T. D.; Edenberg, H. J.; Bosron, W. F.: Expression and

[59838] kinetic characterization of variants of human beta-1/beta-1 alcohol

[59839] dehydrogenase containing substitutions at amino acid 47.

J. Biol.

[59840] Chem. 265: 16366–16372, 1990.

[59841]

[59842]

[59843] 1366.

[59844] Long, J. C.; Knowler, W. C.; Hanson, R. L.; Robin, R. W.; Urbanek,

[59845] M.; Moore, E.; Bennett, P. H.; Goldman, D.: Evidence for genetic

[59846] linkage to alcohol dependence on chromosomes 4 and 11 from an autosome-wide

[59847] scan in an American Indian population. Am. J. Med. Genet. 81: 216–221,

[59848] 1998.

[59849]

[59850]

[59851] 1367.

[59852] Matsuo, Y.; Yokoyama, R.; Yokoyama, S.: The genes for human alcohol

[59853] dehydrogenases beta-1 and beta-2 differ by only one nu-

cleotide. Europ.

[59854] J. Biochem. 183: 317–320, 1989.

[59855]

[59856]

[59857] 1368.

[59858] Osier, M.; Pakstis, A. J.; Kidd, J. R.; Lee, J.–F.; Yin, S.–J.;

[59859] Ko, H.–C.; Edenberg, H. J.; Lu, R.–B.; Kidd, K. K.: Linkage disequilibrium

[59860] at the ADH2 and ADH3 loci and risk of alcoholism. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 64:

[59861] 1147–1157, 1999.

[59862]

[59863]

[59864] 1369.

[59865] Ramarao, C. S.; Kincade Denker, J. M.; Perez, D. M.; Gaivin, R.

[59866] J.; Riek, R. P.; Graham, R. M.: Genomic organization and expression

[59867] of the human alpha–1B–adrenergic receptor. J. Biol. Chem. 267: 21936–21945,

[59868] 1992.

[59869]

[59870]

[59871] 1370.

[59872] Yang-Feng, T. L.; Xue, F.; Zhong, W.; Cotecchia, S.; Frielle, T.;

[59873] Caron, M. G.; Lefkowitz, R. J.; Francke, U.: Chromosomal organization

[59874] of adrenergic receptor genes. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 87: 1516–1520,

[59875] 1990.

[59876]

[59877]

[59878] 1371.

[59879] Herz, J.; Hamann, U.; Rogne, S.; Myklebost, O.; Gausepohl, H.;

[59880] Stanley, K. K.: Surface location and high affinity for calcium of

[59881] a 500 kd liver membrane protein closely related to the LDL-receptor

[59882] suggest a physiological role as lipoprotein receptor. EMBO J. 7:

[59883] 4119–4127, 1988.

[59884]

[59885]

[59886] 1372.

[59887] Cailleau–Thomas, A.; Coullin, P.; Candelier, J.–J.; Balanzino,

[59888] L.; Mennesson, B.; Oriol, R.; Mollicone, R.: FUT4 and FUT9 genes

[59889] are expressed early in human embryogenesis. Glycobiology 10: 789–802,

[59890] 2000.

[59891]

[59892]

[59893] 1373.

[59894] Coullin, P.; Mollicone, R.; Grisard, M. C.; Gibaud, A.; Ravise,

[59895] N.; Feingold, J.; Oriol, R.: Chromosome 11q localization of one of

- [59896] the three expected genes for the human alpha-
3-fucosyltransferases,
[59897] by somatic hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 56:
108-111, 1991.
- [59898]
- [59899]
- [59900] 1374.
- [59901] Geurts van Kessel, A.; Tetteroo, P.; van Agthoven, T.;
Paulussen,
[59902] R.; van Dongen, J.; Hagemeijer, A.; von dem Borne, A.: Lo-
calization
[59903] of human myeloid-associated surface antigen detected by
a panel of
[59904] 20 monoclonal antibodies to the q12-qter region of chro-
mosome 11. J.
[59905] Immun. 133: 1265-1269, 1984.
- [59906]
- [59907]
- [59908] 1375.
- [59909] Pronk, J. C.; Jansen, W. J.; Pronk, A.; Pol, C. F. A. M.;
Frants,

- [59910] R. R.; Eriksson, A. W.: Salivary protein polymorphism in
Kenya: evidence
[59911] for a new AMY1 allele. Hum. Hered. 34: 212–216, 1984.
- [59912]
- [59913]
- [59914] 1376.
- [59915] Sick, K.; Nielsen, J. T.: Genetics of amylase isozymes in the
[59916] mouse. Hereditas 51: 291–296, 1964.
- [59917]
- [59918]
- [59919] 1377.
- [59920] Tricoli, J. V.; Shows, T. B.: Assignment of alpha-amylase
genes
[59921] to the p22.1–p21 region of chromosome 1. (Abstract) Cy-
togenet. Cell
[59922] Genet. 37: 597 only, 1984.
- [59923]
- [59924]
- [59925] 1378.

[59926] Ward, J. C.; Merritt, A. D.; Bixler, D.: Human salivary amylase:

[59927] genetics of electrophoretic variants. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 23: 403–409,

[59928] 1971.

[59929]

[59930]

[59931] 1379.

[59932] Wiebauer, K.; Gumucio, D. L.; Jones, J. M.; Caldwell, R. M.; Hartle,

[59933] H. T.; Meisler, M. H.: A 78–kilobase region of mouse chromosome 3

[59934] contains salivary and pancreatic amylase genes and a pseudogene. Proc.

[59935] Nat. Acad. Sci. 82: 5446–5449, 1985.

[59936]

[59937]

[59938] 1380.

[59939] Zabel, B. U.; Naylor, S. L.; Sakaguchi, A. Y.; Bell, G. I.; Shows,

[59940] T. B.: High-resolution chromosomal localization of human genes for

[59941] amylase, proopiomelanocortin, somatostatin, and a DNA fragment (D3S1)

[59942] by in situ hybridization. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 80: 6932-6936, 1983.

[59943]

[59944]

[59945] 1381.

[59946] Strydom, D. J.; Fett, J. W.; Lobb, R. R.; Alderman, E. M.; Bethune,

[59947] J. L.; Riordan, J. F.; Vallee, B. L.: Amino acid sequence of human

[59948] tumor derived angiogenin. Biochemistry 24: 5486-5495, 1985.

[59949]

[59950]

[59951] 1382.

[59952] Weremowicz, S.; Fox, E. A.; Morton, C. C.: Assignment of human

[59953] angiogenin gene to chromosome 14q11-q13. (Abstract)

Cytogenet. Cell

[59954] Genet. 51: 1107 only, 1989.

[59955]

[59956]

[59957] 1383.

[59958] Weremowicz, S.; Fox, E. A.; Morton, C. C.; Vallee, B. L.: Localization

[59959] of the human angiogenin gene to chromosome band 14q11, proximal to

[59960] the T cell receptor alpha/delta locus. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 47: 973–981,

[59961] 1990.

[59962]

[59963]

[59964] 1384.

[59965] Brown, W. E.; Nobile, V.; Subramanian, V.; Shapiro, R.: The mouse

[59966] angiogenin gene family: structures of an angiogenin-related protein

[59967] gene and two pseudogenes. Genomics 29: 200–206,

1995.

[59968]

[59969]

[59970] 1385.

[59971] Kurachi, K.; Davie, E. W.; Strydom, D. J.; Riordan, J. F.;
Vallee,

[59972] B. L.: Sequence of the cDNA and gene for angiogenin, a
human angiogenesis

[59973] factor. *Biochemistry* 24: 5495–5499, 1985.

[59974]

[59975]

[59976] 1386.

[59977] Rybak, S. M.; Fett, J. W.; Yao, Q.-Z.; Vallee, B. L.: Angio-
genin

[59978] mRNA in human tumor and normal cells. *Biochem. Bio-
phys. Res. Commun.* 146:

[59979] 1240–1248, 1987.

[59980]

[59981]

[59982] 1387.

[59983] Steinhelper, M. E.; Field, L. J.: Assignment of the angio-
genin

[59984] gene to mouse chromosome 14 using a rapid PCR-RFLP
mapping technique. Genomics 12:

[59985] 177-179, 1992.

[59986]

[59987]

[59988] 1388.

[59989] Sefton, L.; Kearney, P.; Kelsey, G.; Povey, S.; Wolfe, J.:
Physical

[59990] linkage of the genes PI and AACT. (Abstract) Cytogenet.
Cell Genet. 51:

[59991] 1076, 1989.

[59992]

[59993]

[59994] 1389.

[59995] Sefton, L.; Kelsey, G.; Kearney, P.; Povey, S.; Wolfe, J.: A

[59996] physical map of the human PI and AACT genes. Genomics

7: 382–388,

[59997] 1990.

[59998]

[59999]

[60000] 1390.

[60001] Tachikawa, H.; Tsuda, M.; Onoe, K.; Ueno, M.; Takagi, S.;
Shinohara,

[60002] Y.: Alpha-1-antichymotrypsin gene A1252G variant (ACT
Isehara-1)

[60003] is associated with a lacunar type of ischemic cerebrovas-
cular disease. J.

[60004] Hum. Genet. 46: 45–47, 2001.

[60005]

[60006]

[60007] 1391.

[60008] Tsuda, M.; Sei, Y.; Matsumoto, M.; Kamiguchi, H.; Ya-
mamoto, M.;

[60009] Shinohara, Y.; Igarashi, T.; Yamamura, M.: Alpha-
1-antichymotrypsin

[60010] variant detected by PCR–single strand conformation poly–

morphism (PCR–SSCP)

[60011] and direct sequencing. Hum. Genet. 90: 467–468, 1992.

[60012]

[60013]

[60014] 1392.

[60015] Tsuda, M.; Sei, Y.; Yamamura, M.; Yamamoto, M.; Shino-
hara, Y.

[60016] : Detection of a new mutant alpha-1-antichymotrypsin in
patients with

[60017] occlusive–cerebrovascular disease. FEBS Lett. 304: 66–68,
1992.

[60018]

[60019]

[60020] 1393.

[60021] Wang, X.; DeKosky, S. T.; Luedeking–Zimmer, E.; Ganguli,
M.;

[60022] Kamboh, M. I.: Genetic variation in alpha-
1-antichymotrypsin and

[60023] its association with Alzheimer's disease. Hum. Genet. 110:
356–365,

[60024] 2002.

[60025]

[60026]

[60027] 1394.

[60028] Yamamoto, M.; Kondo, I.; Ogawa, N.; Asanuma, M.; Yamashita, Y.;

[60029] Mizuno, Y.: Genetic association between susceptibility to Parkinson's

[60030] disease and alpha-1-antichymotrypsin polymorphism. Brain Res. 759:

[60031] 153–155, 1997.

[60032]

[60033]

[60034] 1395.

[60035] Azem, A.; Kessel, M.; Goloubinoff, P.: Characterization of a functional

[60036] GroEL–14(GroES–7)–2 chaperonin hetero–oligomer. Science 265: 653–656,

[60037] 1994.

[60038]

[60039]

[60040] 1396.

[60041] Cheng, M. Y.; Hartl, F.-U.; Martin, J.; Pollock, R. A.;

Kalousek,

[60042] F.; Neupert, W.; Hallberg, E. M.; Hallberg, R. L.; Horwich,

A. L.

[60043] : Mitochondrial heat-shock protein hsp60 is essential for
assembly

[60044] of proteins imported into yeast mitochondria. Nature 337:
620-625,

[60045] 1989.

[60046]

[60047]

[60048] 1397.

[60049] Ellis, R. J.: The molecular chaperone concept. Semin. Cell

Biol. 1:

[60050] 1-9, 1990.

[60051]

[60052]

[60053] 1398.

[60054] Fontaine, B.; Davoine, C.-S.; Durr, A.; Paternotte, C.; Feki,

I.;

[60055] Weissenbach, J.; Hazan, J.; Brice, A.: A new locus for autosomal

[60056] dominant pure spastic paraplegia, on chromosome 2q24–q34. Am. J.

[60057] Hum. Genet. 66: 702–707, 2000.

[60058]

[60059]

[60060] 1399.

[60061] Rothman, J. E.: Polypeptide chain binding proteins: catalysts

[60062] of protein folding and related processes in cells. Cell 59: 591–601,

[60063] 1989.

[60064]

[60065]

[60066] 1400.

[60067] Saibil, H.; Dong, Z.; Wood, S.; auf der Mauer, A.: Binding of

[60068] chaperonins. Nature 353: 25–26, 1991.

[60069]

[60070]

[60071] 1401.

[60072] Schmidt, M.; Rutkat, K.; Rachel, R.; Pfeifer, G.; Jaenicke, R.;

[60073] Viitanen, P.; Lorimer, G.; Buchner, J.: Symmetric complexes of GroE

[60074] chaperonins as part of the functional cycle. Science 265: 656–659,

[60075] 1994.

[60076]

[60077]

[60078] 1402.

[60079] Venner, T. J.; Singh, B.; Gupta, R. S.: Nucleotide sequences

[60080] and novel structural features of human and Chinese hamster hsp60 (chaperonin)

[60081] gene families. DNA Cell Biol. 9: 545–552, 1990.

[60082]

[60083]

[60084] 1403.

- [60085] Coste, H.; Rodriguez, J. C.: Orphan nuclear hormone receptor Rev-erb-alpha
- [60086] regulates the human apolipoprotein CIII promoter. J. Biol. Chem. 277:
- [60087] 27120–27129, 2002.
- [60088]
- [60089]
- [60090] 1404.
- [60091] Jaiswal, A. K.; Gonzalez, F. J.; Nebert, D. W.: Comparison of
- [60092] human mouse P(1)450 upstream regulatory sequences in liver- and nonliver-derived
- [60093] cell lines. Molec. Endocr. 1: 312–320, 1987.
- [60094]
- [60095]
- [60096] 1405.
- [60097] Jaiswal, A. K.; Gonzalez, F. J.; Nebert, D. W.: Human P(1)–450
- [60098] gene sequence and correlation of mRNA with genetic differences in

- [60099] benzo(a)pyrene metabolism. Nucleic Acids Res. 13:
4503–4520, 1985.
- [60100]
- [60101]
- [60102] 1406.
- [60103] Jaiswal, A. K.; Gonzalez, F. J.; Nebert, D. W.: Human
dioxin-inducible
- [60104] cytochrome P1–450: complementary DNA and amino acid
sequence. Science 228:
- [60105] 80–83, 1985.
- [60106]
- [60107]
- [60108] 1407.
- [60109] Jaiswal, A. K.; Nebert, D. W.: Two RFLPs associated with
the
- [60110] human P(1)450 gene linked to the MPI locus on chromo-
some 15 (HGM8
- [60111] D15S8). Nucleic Acids Res. 14: 4376, 1986.
- [60112]
- [60113]

[60114] 1408.

[60115] Jaiswal, A. K.; Nebert, D. W.; Gonzalez, F. J.: Human
P(3)450:

[60116] cDNA and complete amino acid sequence. Nucleic Acids
Res. 14: 6773–6774,

[60117] 1986.

[60118]

[60119]

[60120] 1409.

[60121] Jones, S. N.; Jones, P. G.; Ibarguen, H.; Caskey, C. T.;
Craigien,

[60122] W. J.: Induction of the Cyp1a–1 dioxin–responsive en-
hancer in transgenic

[60123] mice. Nucleic Acids Res. 19: 6547–6551, 1991.

[60124]

[60125]

[60126] 1410.

[60127] Kawajiri, K.; Eguchi, H.; Nakachi, K.; Sekiya, T.; Yamamoto,
M.

[60128] : Association of CYP1A1 germ line polymorphisms with

mutations of

[60129] the p53 gene in lung cancer. Cancer Res. 56: 72–76,
1996.

[60130]

[60131]

[60132] 1411.

[60133] Kawajiri, K.; Nakachi, K.; Imai, K.; Yoshii, A.; Shinoda, N.;

[60134] Watanabe, J.: Identification of genetically high risk individuals

[60135] to lung cancer by DNA polymorphisms of the cytochrome
P450IA1 gene. FEBS

[60136] Lett. 263: 131–133, 1990.

[60137]

[60138]

[60139] 1412.

- [60140] Kawajiri, K.; Watanabe, J.; Gotoh, O.; Tagashira, Y.; So-
gawa,
- [60141] K.; Fujii-Kuriyama, Y.: Structure and drug inducibility of
the human
- [60142] cytochrome P-450c gene. *Europ. J. Biochem.* 159:
219-225, 1986.
- [60143]
- [60144]
- [60145] 1413.
- [60146] Kouri, R. E.; McKinney, C. E.; Slomiany, D. J.; Snodgrass, D.
- [60147] R.; Wray, N. P.; McLemore, T. L.: Positive correlation be-
tween high
- [60148] aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity and primary lung
cancer as analyzed
- [60149] in cryopreserved lymphocytes. *Cancer Res.* 42:
5030-5037, 1982.
- [60150]
- [60151]
- [60152] 1414.
- [60153] McBride, O. W.: Personal Communication. Bethesda, Md.

9/16/1985.

[60154]

[60155]

[60156] 1415.

[60157] Mooney, L. A.; Bell, D. A.; Santella, R. M.; Van Bennekum, A.

[60158] M.; Ottman, R.; Paik, M.; Blaner, W. S.; Lucier, G. W.; Covey, L.;

[60159] Young, T. L.; Cooper, T. B.; Glassman, A. H.; Perera, F. P.: Contribution

[60160] of genetic and nutritional factors to DNA damage in heavy smokers. Carcinogenesis 18:

[60161] 503–509, 1997.

[60162]

[60163]

[60164] 1416.

[60165] Nakachi, K.; Imai, K.; Hayashi, S.; Watanabe, J.; Kawajiri, K.

[60166] : Genetic susceptibility to squamous cell carcinoma of the lung in

[60167] relation to cigarette smoking dose. Cancer Res. 51:

5177–5180, 1991.

[60168]

[60169]

[60170] 1417.

[60171] Nebert, D. W.: Personal Communication. Bethesda, Md.
2/1/1988.

[60172]

[60173]

[60174] 1418.

[60175] Ocraft, K. P.; Muskett, J. M.; Brown, S.: Localization of the

[60176] human arylhydrocarbon hydroxylase gene to the
2q31–2pter region of

[60177] chromosome 2. Ann. Hum. Genet. 49: 237–239, 1985.

[60178]

[60179]

[60180] 1419.

[60181] Perera, F. P.: Environment and cancer: who are susceptible?
Science 278:

[60182] 1068–1073, 1997.

[60183]

[60184]

[60185] 1420.

[60186] Petersen, D. D.; McKinney, C. E.; Ikeya, K.; Smith, H. H.;
Bale,

[60187] A. E.; McBride, O. W.; Nebert, D. W.: Human CYP1A1 gene:
cosegregation

[60188] of the enzyme inducibility phenotype and an RFLP. Am. J.
Hum. Genet. 48:

[60189] 720–725, 1991.

[60190]

[60191]

[60192] 1421.

[60193] Quattrochi, L. C.; Okino, S. T.; Pendurthi, U. R.; Tukey, R.
H.

[60194] : Cloning and isolation of human cytochrome P-450 cD-
NAs homologous

[60195] to dioxin-inducible rabbit mRNAs encoding P-450 4 and
P-450 6. DNA 4:

[60196] 395–400, 1985.

[60197]

[60198]

[60199] 1422.

[60200] Tukey, R. H.; Lalley, P. A.; Nebert, D. W.: Localization of
cytochrome

[60201] P1-450 and P3-450 genes to mouse chromosome 9. Proc.
Nat. Acad. Sci. 81:

[60202] 3163-3166, 1984.

[60203]

[60204]

[60205] 1423.

[60206] Wang, X.; Zuckerman, B.; Pearson, C.; Kaufman, G.; Chen,
C.; Wang,

[60207] G.; Niu, T.; Wise, P. H.; Bauchner, H.; Xu, X.: Maternal
cigarette

[60208] smoking, metabolic gene polymorphism, and infant birth
weight. J.A.M.A. 287:

[60209] 195-202, 2002.

[60210]

[60211]

[60212] 1424.

[60213] Wiebel, F. J.; Hlavica, P.; Grzeschik, K. H.: Expression of aromatic

[60214] polycyclic hydrocarbon-induced monooxygenase (aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase)

[60215] in man-mouse hybrids is associated with human chromosome 2. Hum.

[60216] Genet. 59: 277-280, 1981.

[60217]

[60218]

[60219] 1425.

[60220] Xu, X.; Kelsey, K. T.; Wiencke, J. K.; Wain, J. C.; Christiani,

[60221] D. C.: Cytochrome P450 CYP1A1 MspI polymorphism and lung cancer susceptibility. Cancer

[60222] Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev. 5: 687-692, 1996.

[60223]

[60224]

[60225] 1426.

[60226] Berne, R. M.: Cardiac nucleotides in hypoxia: possible role

in

[60227] regulation of coronary blood flow. Am. J. Physiol. 204:
317–322,

[60228] 1963.

[60229]

[60230]

[60231] 1427.

[60232] Harper, M. E.; Dugaiczyk, A.: Linkage of the evolutionar-
ily-related

[60233] serum albumin and alpha-fetoprotein genes within
q11–22 of human chromosome

[60234] 4. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 35: 565–572, 1983.

[60235]

[60236]

[60237] 1428.

[60238] Livingstone, F. B.: The Duffy blood groups, vivax malaria,
and

[60239] malaria selection in human populations: a review. Hum.
Biol. 56:

[60240] 413–425, 1984.

[60241]

[60242]

[60243] 1429.

[60244] Maisonpierre, P. C.; Le Beau, M. M.; Espinosa, R., III; Ip, N.

[60245] Y.; Belluscio, L.; de la Monte, S. M.; Squinto, S.; Furth, M.
E.;

[60246] Yancopoulos, G. D.: Human and rat brain-derived neu-
rotrophic factor

[60247] and neurotrophin-3: gene structures, distributions and
chromosomal

[60248] localizations. *Genomics* 10: 558–568, 1991.

[60249]

[60250]

[60251] 1430.

[60252] Lefort, A.; Passage, E.; Libert, F.; Szpirer, J.; Vassart, G.;

[60253] Mattei, M.–G.: Localization of human calcyphosine gene
(CAPS) to

[60254] the p13.3 region of chromosome 19 by in situ hybridiza-
tion. *Cytogenet.*

[60255] *Cell Genet.* 54: 154–155, 1990.

[60256]

[60257]

[60258] 1431.

[60259] Yang-Feng, T. L.; Naiman, T.; Kopatz, I.; Eli, D.; Dafni, N.;
Canaani,

[60260] D.: Assignment of the human casein kinase II alpha-prime
subunit

[60261] gene (CSNK2A1) to chromosome 16p13.2-p13.3. Ge-
nomics 19: 173 only,

[60262] 1994.

[60263]

[60264]

[60265] 1432.

[60266] Bonner, T. I.; Young, A. C.; Brann, M. R.; Buckley, N. J.:
Cloning

[60267] and expression of the human and rat m5 muscarinic
acetylcholine genes. Neuron 1:

[60268] 403-410, 1988.

[60269]

[60270]

[60271] 1433.

[60272] Arnaudo, E.; Hirano, M.; Seelan, R. S.; Milatovich, A.;
Hsieh,

[60273] C.-L.; Fabrizi, G. M.; Grossman, L. I.; Francke, U.; Schon, E.
A.

[60274] : Tissue-specific expression and chromosome assignment
of genes specifying

[60275] two isoforms of subunit VIIa of human cytochrome c oxi-
dase. Gene 119:

[60276] 299-305, 1992.

[60277]

[60278]

[60279] 1434.

[60280] Aman, P.; Ron, D.; Mandahl, N.; Fioretos, T.; Heim, S.;
Arheden,

[60281] K.; Willen, H.; Rydholm, A.; Mitelman, F.: Rearrangement
of the transcription

[60282] factor gene CHOP in myxoid liposarcomas with
t(12;16)(q13;p11). Genes

[60283] Chromosomes Cancer 5: 278-285, 1992.

[60284]

[60285]

[60286] 1435.

[60287] Pizzuti, A.; Gennarelli, M.; Novelli, G.; Colosimo, A.; Cicero,

[60288] S. L.; Caskey, C. T.; Dallapiccola, B.: Human elongation factor EF-1-beta:

[60289] cloning and characterization of the EF1-beta-5a gene and assignment

[60290] of EF-1-beta isoforms to chromosomes 2, 5, 15 and X. Biochem. Biophys.

[60291] Res. Commun. 197: 154-162, 1993.

[60292]

[60293]

[60294] 1436.

[60295] Jones, M. E. E.; Thorburn, A. W.; Britt, K. L.; Hewitt, K. N.;

[60296] Wreford, N. G.; Proietto, J.; Oz, O. K.; Leury, B. J.; Robertson,

[60297] K. M.; Yao, S.; Simpson, E. R.: Aromatase-deficient (ArKO) mice have

[60298] a phenotype of increased adiposity. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97: 12735-12740,

[60299] 2000.

[60300]

[60301]

[60302] 1437.

[60303] Sakai, T.; Johnson, K. J.; Murozono, M.; Sakai, K.; Magnuson,

[60304] M. A.; Wieloch, T.; Cronberg, T.; Isshiki, A.; Erickson, H. P.; Fassler,

[60305] R.: Plasma fibronectin supports neuronal survival and reduces brain

[60306] injury following transient focal cerebral ischemia but is not essential

[60307] for skin-wound healing and hemostasis. Nature Med. 7: 324–330, 2001.

[60308]

[60309]

[60310] 1438.

[60311] Weiher, H.; Noda, T.; Gray, D. A.; Sharpe, A. H.; Jaenisch, R.

[60312] : Transgenic mouse model of kidney disease: insertional inactivation

[60313] of ubiquitously expressed gene leads to nephrotic syndrome. Cell 62:

[60314] 425–434, 1990.

[60315]

[60316]

[60317] 1439.

[60318] Dausset, J.; Ivanyi, P.; Colombani, J.; Feingold, N.; Legrand,

[60319] L.: Le systeme Hu-1: etudes genetiques de population et de familles. Nouv.

[60320] Rev. Franc. Hemat. 7: 897–899, 1967.

[60321]

[60322]

[60323] 1440.

[60324] Geurts, J. M.; Schoenmakers, E. F.; Roijer, E.; Stenman, G.; Van

[60325] de Ven, W. J. M.: Expression of reciprocal hybrid transcripts of

[60326] HMGIC and FHIT in a pleomorphic adenoma of the parotid gland. Cancer

[60327] Res. 57: 13–17, 1997.

[60328]

[60329]

[60330] 1441.

[60331] Tan, J. C.; Indelicato, S. R.; Narula, S. K.; Zavodny, P. J.;
Chou,

[60332] C.-C.: Characterization of interleukin-10 receptors on hu-
man and

[60333] mouse cells. J. Biol. Chem. 268: 21053-21059, 1993.

[60334]

[60335]

[60336] 1442.

[60337] Baumann, P.; West, S. C.: DNA end-joining catalyzed by
human cell-free

[60338] extracts. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 14066-14070, 1998.

[60339]

[60340]

[60341] 1443.

[60342] Lage, H.; Dietel, M.: Cloning of a human cDNA encoding a
protein

[60343] with high homology to yeast methionyl-tRNA synthetase.

Gene 178:

[60344] 187-189, 1996.

[60345]

[60346]

[60347] 1444.

[60348] O'Hara, B.; Jenkins, N. A.; Gilbert, D. J.; Copeland, N. G.;
Shows,

[60349] T. B.; Eddy, R. L.; Bohlen, P.; Kovesdi, I.: Chromosomal as-
signment

[60350] of the heparin-binding cytokine genes MDK and PTN in
mouse and man. Cytogenet.

[60351] Cell Genet. 69: 40-43, 1995.

[60352]

[60353]

[60354] 1445.

[60355] Tsukamoto, A. S.; Grosschedl, R.; Guzman, R. C.; Parslow,
T.; Varmus,

[60356] H. E.: Expression of the int-1 gene in transgenic mice is
associated

[60357] with mammary gland hyperplasia and adenocarcinomas in male and female

[60358] mice. Cell 55: 619–625, 1988.

[60359]

[60360]

[60361] 1446.

[60362] Jiang, X.; Li, J.; Paskind, M.; Epstein, P. M.: Inhibition of

[60363] calmodulin-dependent phosphodiesterase induces apoptosis in human

[60364] leukemic cells. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 93: 11236–11241, 1996.

[60365]

[60366]

[60367] 1447.

[60368] Kawagishi, J.; Kumabe, T.; Yoshimoto, T.; Yamamoto, T.: Structure,

[60369] organization, and transcription units of the human alpha-platelet-derived

[60370] growth factor receptor gene, PDGFRA. Genomics 30: 224–232, 1995.

[60371]

[60372]

[60373] 1448.

[60374] Gispert, S.; Twells, R.; Orozco, G.; Brice, A.; Weber, J.;
Herederó,

[60375] L.; Scheufler, K.; Riley, B.; Allotey, R.; Nothers, C.; Hiller-
mann,

[60376] R.; Lunkes, A.; Khati, C.; Stevanin, G.; Hernandez, A.; Ma-
garino,

[60377] C.; Klockgether, T.; Durr, A.; Chneiweiss, H.; Enczmann, J.;
Farrall,

[60378] M.; Beckmann, J.; Mullan, M.; Wernet, P.; Agid, Y.; Freund,
H.-J.;

[60379] Williamson, R.; Auburger, G.; Chamberlain, S.: Chromoso-
mal assignment

[60380] of the second locus for autosomal dominant cerebellar
ataxia (SCA2)

[60381] to chromosome 12q23-24.1. Nature Genet. 4: 295-299,
1993.

[60382]

[60383]

[60384] 1449.

[60385] Pearson, C. A.; Pearson, D.; Shibahara, S.; Hofsteenge, J.;
Chiquet-Ehrismann,

[60386] R.: Tenascin: cDNA cloning and induction by TGF-beta.
EMBO J. 7:

[60387] 2977-2981, 1988.

[60388]

[60389]

[60390] 1450.

[60391] Kanai, Y.; Lee, W.-S.; You, G.; Brown, D.; Hediger, M. A.:
The

[60392] human kidney low affinity Na(+)/glucose cotransporter
SGLT2: delineation

[60393] of the major renal reabsorptive mechanism for D-glucose.
J. Clin.

[60394] Invest. 93: 397-404, 1994.

[60395]

[60396]

[60397] 1451.

[60398] Wells, R. G.; Mohandas, T. K.; Hediger, M. A.: Localization

of

[60399] the Na⁺/glucose cotransporter gene SGLT2 to human chromosome 16 close

[60400] to the centromere. *Genomics* 17: 787–789, 1993.

[60401]

[60402]

[60403] 1452.

[60404] Wells, R. G.; Pajor, A. M.; Kanai, Y.; Turk, E.; Wright, E. M.;

[60405] Hediger, M. A.: Cloning of a human kidney cDNA with similarity to

[60406] the sodium–glucose cotransporter. *Am. J. Physiol.* 263: F459–F465,

[60407] 1992.

[60408]

[60409]

[60410] 1453.

[60411] Malo, D.; Schurr, E.; Dorfman, J.; Canfield, V.; Levenson, R.;

[60412] Gros, P.: Three brain sodium channel alpha–subunit genes are clustered

- [60413] on the proximal segment of mouse chromosome 2. *Genomics* 10: 666–672,
- [60414] 1991.
- [60415]
- [60416]
- [60417] 1454.
- [60418] Malo, M. S.; Srivastava, K.; Andresen, J. M.; Chen, X.-N.; Korenberg,
- [60419] J. R.; Ingram, V. M.: Targeted gene walking by low stringency polymerase
- [60420] chain reaction: assignment of a putative human brain sodium channel
- [60421] gene (SCN3A) to chromosome 2q24–31. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* 91: 2975–2979,
- [60422] 1994.
- [60423]
- [60424]
- [60425] 1455.
- [60426] Dickinson, D. P.; Ridall, A. L.; Levine, M. J.: Human sub-mandibular

[60427] gland statherin and basic histidine-rich peptide are encoded by highly

[60428] abundant mRNA's derived from a common ancestral sequence. Biochem.

[60429] Biophys. Res. Commun. 149: 784-790, 1987.

[60430]

[60431]

[60432] 1456.

[60433] Sabatini, L. M.; Carlock, L. R.; Johnson, G. W.; Azen, E. A.:

[60434] cDNA cloning and chromosomal localization of a gene for statherin,

[60435] a regulator of calcium in saliva. (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 39:

[60436] A217 only, 1986.

[60437]

[60438]

[60439] 1457.

[60440] Sabatini, L. M.; Carlock, L. R.; Johnson, G. W.; Azen, E. A.:

[60441] cDNA cloning and chromosomal localization (4q11-13) of

a gene for

[60442] statherin, a regulator of calcium in saliva. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 41:

[60443] 1048–1060, 1987.

[60444]

[60445]

[60446] 1458.

[60447] Tunnacliffe, A.; McGuire, R. S.: A physical linkage group in
[60448] human chromosome band 11q23 covering a region implicated in leukocyte

[60449] neoplasia. Genomics 8: 447–453, 1990.

[60450]

[60451]

[60452] 1459.

[60453] Abbott, G. W.; Butler, M. H.; Bendahhou, S.; Dalakas, M. C.; Ptacek,

[60454] L. J.; Goldstein, S. A. N.: MiRP2 forms potassium channels in skeletal

[60455] muscle with Kv3.4 and is associated with periodic paralysis. Cell 104:

[60456] 217–231, 2001.

[60457]

[60458]

[60459] 1460.

[60460] Allore, R.; O'Hanlon, D.; Price, R.; Neilson, K.; Willard, H. F.;

[60461] Cox, D. R.; Marks, A.; Dunn, R. J.: Gene encoding the beta-subunit

[60462] of S100 protein is on chromosome 21: implications for Down syndrome. Science 239:

[60463] 1311–1313, 1988.

[60464]

[60465]

[60466] 1461.

[60467] Allore, R. J.; Friend, W. C.; O'Hanlon, D.; Neilson, K. M.; Baupal,

[60468] R.; Dunn, R. J.; Marks, A.: Cloning and expression of the human S100-beta

[60469] gene. J. Biol. Chem. 265: 15537–15543, 1990.

[60470]

[60471]

[60472] 1462.

[60473] Duncan, A. M. V.; Higgins, J.; Dunn, R. J.; Allore, R.; Marks,

[60474] A.: Refined sublocalization of the human gene encoding
the beta subunit

[60475] of the S100 protein (S100B) and confirmation of a subtle
t(9;21) translocation

[60476] using in situ hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 50:
234–235,

[60477] 1989.

[60478]

[60479]

[60480] 1463.

[60481] Reeves, R. H.; Yao, J.; Crowley, M. R.; Buck, S.; Zhang, X.;
Yarowsky,

[60482] P.; Gearhart, J. D.; Hilt, D. C.: Astrocytosis and axonal pro-
liferation

[60483] in the hippocampus of S100b transgenic mice. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 91:

[60484] 5359–5363, 1994.

[60485]

[60486]

[60487] 1464.

[60488] Cloninger, C.: The psychobiological regulation of social cooperation. Nature

[60489] Med. 1: 623–625, 1995.

[60490]

[60491]

[60492] 1465.

[60493] Urata, H.; Kinoshita, A.; Perez, D. M.; Misono, K. S.; Bumpus,

[60494] F. M.; Graham, R. M.; Husain, A.: Cloning of the gene and cDNA for

[60495] human heart chymase. J. Biol. Chem. 266: 17173–17179, 1991.

[60496]

[60497]

[60498] 1466.

[60499] Kurlan, R.; Behr, J.; Medved, L.; Shoulson, I.; Pauls, D.;

Kidd,

[60500] J. R.; Kidd, K. K.: Familial Tourette's syndrome: report of a large

[60501] pedigree and potential for linkage analysis. Neurology 36: 772–776,

[60502] 1986.

[60503]

[60504]

[60505] 1467.

[60506] Kurihara, Y.; Kurihara, H.; Suzuki, H.; Kodama, T.; Mae-mura, K.;

[60507] Nagai, R.; Oda, H.; Kuwaki, T.; Cao, W.–H.; Kamada, N.; Jishage, K.;

[60508] Ouchi, Y.; Azuma, S.; Toyoda, Y.; Ishikawa, T.; Kumada, M.; Yazaki,

[60509] Y.: Elevated blood pressure and craniofacial abnormalities in mice

[60510] deficient in endothelin–1. Nature 368: 703–710, 1994.

[60511]

[60512]

[60513] 1468.

- [60514] Swanson, J.; Oosterlaan, J.; Murias, M.; Schuck, S.; Flodman,
man,
- [60515] P.; Spence, M. A.; Wasdell, M.; Ding, Y.; Chi, H.-C.; Smith,
M.; Mann,
- [60516] M.; Carlson, C.; Kennedy, J. L.; Sergeant, J. A.; Leung, P.;
Zhang,
- [60517] Y.-P.; Sadeh, A.; Chen, C.; Whalen, C. K.; Babb, K. A.;
Moyzis, R.;
- [60518] Posner, M. I.: Attention deficit/hyperactivity disorder chil-
dren
- [60519] with a 7-repeat allele of the dopamine receptor D4 gene
have extreme
- [60520] behavior but normal performance on critical neuropsychy-
chological tests
- [60521] of attention. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97: 4754-4759, 2000.
- [60522]
- [60523]
- [60524] 1469.
- [60525] Nakae, J.; Biggs, W. H., III; Kitamura, T.; Cavenee, W. K.;
Wright,
- [60526] C. V. E.; Arden, K. C.; Accili, D.: Regulation of insulin ac-
tion

[60527] and pancreatic beta-cell function by mutated alleles of the
gene encoding

[60528] forkhead transcription factor Foxo1. Nature Genet. 32:
245–253,

[60529] 2002.

[60530]

[60531]

[60532] 1470.

[60533] Fischer, J. A.; Egert, F.; Werder, E.; Born, W.: An inherited

[60534] mutation associated with functional deficiency of the al-
pha-subunit

[60535] of the guanine nucleotide-binding protein Gs in pseudo-
and pseudopseudohypoparathyroidism. J.

[60536] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 83: 935–938, 1998.

[60537]

[60538]

[60539] 1471.

[60540] Zhuang, Y.; Soriano, P.; Weintraub, H.: The helix-
loop-helix

[60541] gene E2A is required for B cell formation. Cell 79:

875–884, 1994.

[60542]

[60543]

[60544] 1472.

[60545] Nance, W. E.; Jackson, C. E.; Witkop, C. J., Jr.: Amish albinism:

[60546] a distinctive autosomal recessive phenotype. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 22:

[60547] 579–586, 1970.

[60548]

[60549]

[60550] 1473.

[60551] Nance, W. E.; Witkop, C. J., Jr.; Rawls, R. F.: Genetic and biochemical

[60552] evidence for two forms of oculocutaneous albinism in man. In: The Clinical

[60553] Delineation of Birth Defects. Eye. Baltimore: Williams and Wilkins

[60554] (pub.) VIII: 1971. Pp. 125–128.

[60555]

[60556]

[60557] 1474.

[60558] Okoro, A. N.: Albinism in Nigeria: a clinical and social study. Brit.

[60559] J. Derm. 92: 485–492, 1975.

[60560]

[60561]

[60562] 1475.

[60563] Ramsay, M.; Colman, M.–A.; Stevens, G.; Zwane, E.; Kromberg, J.;

[60564] Farrall, M.; Jenkins, T.: The tyrosinase–positive oculocutaneous

[60565] albinism locus maps to chromosome 15q11.2–q12. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 51:

[60566] 879–884, 1992.

[60567]

[60568]

[60569] 1476.

[60570] Rinchik, E. M.; Bultman, S. J.; Horsthemke, B.; Lee, S.–T.;

Strunk,

[60571] K. M.; Spritz, R. A.; Avidano, K. M.; Jong, M. T. C.; Nicholls, R.

[60572] D.: A gene for the mouse pink-eyed dilution locus and for human type

[60573] II oculocutaneous albinism. Nature 361: 72–76, 1993.

[60574]

[60575]

[60576] 1477.

[60577] Robinson, W. P.; Bottani, A.; Yagang, X.; Balakrishman, J.; Binkert,

[60578] F.; Machler, M.; Prader, A.; Schinzel, A.: Molecular, cytogenetic,

[60579] and clinical investigations of Prader–Willi syndrome patients. Am.

[60580] J. Hum. Genet. 49: 1219–1234, 1991.

[60581]

[60582]

[60583] 1478.

[60584] Rosemlat, S.; Durham–Pierre, D.; Gardner, J. M.; Nakatsu,

Y.;

[60585] Brilliant, M. H.; Orlow, S. J.: Identification of a melanosomal membrane

[60586] protein encoded by the pink-eyed dilution (type II oculocutaneous

[60587] albinism) gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 91: 12071–12075, 1994.

[60588]

[60589]

[60590] 1479.

[60591] Spritz, R. A.; Fukai, K.; Holmes, S. A.; Luande, J.: Frequent

[60592] intragenic deletion of the P gene in Tanzanian patients with type

[60593] II oculocutaneous albinism (OCA2). Am. J. Hum. Genet. 56: 1320–1323,

[60594] 1995.

[60595]

[60596]

[60597] 1480.

[60598] Stevens, G.; Ramsay, M.; Jenkins, T.: Oculocutaneous al-

binism

[60599] (OCA2) in sub-Saharan Africa: distribution of the common
2.7-kb P

[60600] gene deletion mutation. Hum. Genet. 99: 523–527, 1997.

[60601]

[60602]

[60603] 1481.

[60604] Stevens, G.; van Beukering, J.; Jenkins, T.; Ramsay, M.: An
intragenic

[60605] deletion of the P gene is the common mutation causing
tyrosinase-positive

[60606] oculocutaneous albinism in Southern African Negroids.
Am. J. Hum.

[60607] Genet. 56: 586–591, 1995.

[60608]

[60609]

[60610] 1482.

[60611] Trevor-Roper, P. D.: Marriage of two complete albinos
with normally

[60612] pigmented offspring. Brit. J. Ophthal. 36: 107–108, 1952.

[60613]

[60614]

[60615] 1483.

[60616] Trevor-Roper, P. D.: Albinism. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 56:
21-24,

[60617] 1963.

[60618]

[60619]

[60620] 1484.

[60621] Waardenburg, P. J.: Genetics and Ophthalmology. Spring-
field,

[60622] Ill.: Charles C Thomas (pub.) 1: 1961. Pp. 732 only.

[60623]

[60624]

[60625] 1485.

[60626] Walpole, I. R.; Mulcahy, M. T.: Tyrosinase positive albinism

[60627] with familial 46,XY,t(2;4)(q31.2;q31.22) balanced translo-
cation. J.

[60628] Med. Genet. 28: 482-484, 1991.

[60629]

[60630]

[60631] 1486.

[60632] Witkop, C. J., Jr.: Dental problems of an hereditary nature.In:

[60633] Witkop, C. J.: Genetics and Dental Health. New York: McGraw-Hill

[60634] (pub.) 1962.

[60635]

[60636]

[60637] 1487.

[60638] Witkop, C. J., Jr.: Personal Communication. Minneapolis, Minn.

[60639] 1966.

[60640]

[60641]

[60642] 1488.

[60643] Witkop, C. J., Jr.; Niswander, J. D.; Bergsma, D. R.; Workman,

- [60644] P. L.; White, J. G.: Tyrosinase-positive oculocutaneous albinism
- [60645] among the Zuni and the Brandywine triracial isolate: biochemical and
- [60646] clinical characteristics and fertility. Am. J. Phys. Anthropol. 36:
- [60647] 397–405, 1972.
- [60648]
- [60649]
- [60650] 1489.
- [60651] Witkop, C. J., Jr.; Quevedo, W. C., Jr.; Fitzpatrick, T. B.; King,
- [60652] R. A.: Albinism. In: Scriver, C. R.; Beaudet, A. L.; Sly, W. S.; Valle,
- [60653] D.: The Metabolic Basis of Inherited Disease. Vol. II. New York:
- [60654] McGraw–Hill (pub.) (6th ed.): 1989. Pp. 2905–2947.
- [60655]
- [60656]
- [60657] 1490.

- [60658] Witkop, C. J., Jr.; Van Scott, E. J., Jr.; Jacoby, G. A.: Evidence
[60659] for two forms of autosomal recessive albinism in man.
(Abstract) Proc.
[60660] Second Int. Cong. Hum. Genet., Rome, Sept. 6–12, 1961
2: 1064–1065,
[60661] 1963.
[60662]
[60663]
[60664] 1491.
[60665] Woolf, C. M.: Albinism among Indians in Arizona and New
Mexico. Am.
[60666] J. Hum. Genet. 17: 23–35, 1965.
[60667]
[60668]
[60669] 1492.
[60670] Woolf, C. M.; Dukepoo, F. C.: Hopi Indians, inbreeding and
albinism. Science 164:
[60671] 30–37, 1969.
[60672]

[60673]

[60674] 1493.

[60675] Dittmar, G. A. G.; Wilkinson, C. R. M.; Jedrzejewski, P. T.;
Finley,

[60676] D.: Role of a ubiquitin-like modification in polarized mor-
phogenesis. Science 295:

[60677] 2442–2446, 2002.

[60678]

[60679]

[60680] 1494.

[60681] Friedman, J. S.; Koop, B. F.; Raymond, V.; Walter, M. A.:
Isolation

[60682] of a ubiquitin-like (UBL5) gene from a screen identifying
highly expressed

[60683] and conserved iris genes. Genomics 71: 252–255, 2001.

[60684]

[60685]

[60686] 1495.

[60687] Jarrous, N.; Eder, P. S.; Guerrier-Takada, C.; Hoog, C.; Alt-

man,

[60688] S.: Autoantigenic properties of some protein subunits of catalytically

[60689] active complexes of human ribonuclease P. RNA 4: 407–417, 1998.

[60690]

[60691]

[60692] 1496.

[60693] MacArthur, C. A.; Shackleford, G. M.: Npm3: A novel, widely expressed

[60694] gene encoding a protein related to the molecular chaperones nucleoplasmin

[60695] and nucleophosmin. Genomics 42: 137–140, 1997.

[60696]

[60697]

[60698] 1497.

[60699] Shackleford, G. M.; Ganguly, A.; MacArthur, C. A.: Cloning, expression

[60700] and nuclear localization of human NPM3, a member of the nucleophosmin/nucleoplasmin

[60701] family of nuclear chaperones. BMC Genomics 2: 8, 2001.

Note: Electronic

[60702] **Article.**

[60703]

[60704]

[60705] **1498.**

[60706] **Hauf, S.; Waizenegger, I. C.; Peters, J.-M.: Cohesin cleavage**

[60707] **by separase required for anaphase and cytokinesis in human cells. Science 293:**

[60708] **1320–1323, 2001.**

[60709]

[60710]

[60711] **1499.**

[60712] **Hoque, M. T.; Ishikawa, F.: Human chromatid cohesin component**

[60713] **hRad21 is phosphorylated in M phase and associated with metaphase**

[60714] **centromeres. J. Biol. Chem. 276: 5059–5067, 2001.**

[60715]

[60716]

[60717] 1500.

[60718] McKay, M. J.; Troelstra, C.; van der Spek, P.; Kanaar, R.;
Smit,

[60719] B.; Hagemeyer, A.; Bootsma, D.; Hoeijmakers, J. H. J.: Se-
quence

[60720] conservation of the rad21 *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*
DNA double-strand

[60721] break repair gene in human and mouse. *Genomics* 36:
305–315, 1996.

[60722]

[60723]

[60724] 1501.

[60725] Sadano, H.; Sugimoto, H.; Sakai, F.; Nomura, N.; Osumi,
T.: NXP-1,

[60726] a human protein related to Rad21/Scc1/Mcd1, is a com-
ponent of the

[60727] nuclear matrix. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 267:
418–422, 2000.

[60728]

[60729]

[60730] 1502.

[60731] Fujimoto, K.; Shen, M.; Noshiro, M.; Matsubara, K.; Shingu, S.;

[60732] Honda, K.; Yoshida, E.; Suardita, K.; Matsuda, Y.; Kato, Y.:
Molecular

[60733] cloning and characterization of DEC2, a new member of
basic helix–loop–helix

[60734] proteins. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 280: 164–171,
2001.

[60735]

[60736]

[60737] 1503.

[60738] Garriga–Canut, M.; Roopra, A.; Buckley, N. J.: The basic
helix–loop–helix

[60739] protein, SHARP–1, represses transcription by a histone
deacetylase–dependent

[60740] and histone deacetylase–independent mechanism. J. Biol.
Chem. 276:

[60741] 14821–14828, 2001.

[60742]

[60743]

[60744] 1504.

[60745] Fukamachi, S.; Shimada, A.; Shima, A.: Mutations in the
gene encoding

[60746] B, a novel transporter protein, reduce melanin content in
medaka. Nature

[60747] Genet. 28: 381–385, 2001.

[60748]

[60749]

[60750] 1505.

[60751] Harada, M.; Li, Y. F.; El-Gamil, M.; Rosenberg, S. A.; Rob-
bins,

[60752] P. F.: Use of an in vitro immunoselected tumor line to
identify shared

[60753] melanoma antigens recognized by HLA-A*0201–restricted
T cells. Cancer

[60754] Res. 61: 1089–1094, 2001.

[60755]

[60756]

[60757] 1506.

[60758] Newton, J. M.; Cohen-Barak, O.; Hagiwara, N.; Gardner, J.

M.; Davisson,

[60759] M. T.; King, R. A.; Brilliant, M. H.: Mutations in the human orthologue

[60760] of the mouse underwhite gene (uw) underlie a new form of oculocutaneous

[60761] albinism, OCA4. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 69: 981–988, 2001.

[60762]

[60763]

[60764] 1507.

[60765] Gu, H.; Saito, K.; Klamann, L. D.; Shen, J.; Fleming, T.; Wang,

[60766] Y.–P.; Pratt, J. C.; Lin, G.; Lim, B.; Kinet, J.–P.; Neel, B. G.:

[60767] Essential role for Gab2 in the allergic response. Nature 412: 186–190,

[60768] 2001.

[60769]

[60770]

[60771] 1508.

[60772] Appel, S.; Reichwald, K.; Zimmermann, W.; Reis, A.; Rosenthal,

[60773] A.; Hennies, H. C.: Identification and localization of a new human

[60774] myotubularin-related protein gene, MTMR8, on 8p22-p23. Genomics 75:

[60775] 6-8, 2001.

[60776]

[60777]

[60778] 1509.

[60779] Laporte, J.; Blondeau, F.; Buj-Bello, A.; Mandel, J.-L.: The myotubularin

[60780] family: from genetic disease to phosphoinositide metabolism. Trends

[60781] Genet. 17: 221-228, 2001.

[60782]

[60783]

[60784] 1510.

[60785] Ariizumi, K.; Shen, G.-L.; Shikano, S.; Xu, S.; Ritter, R., III;

[60786] Kumamoto, T.; Edelbaum, D.; Morita, A.; Bergstresser, P. R.; Takashima,

[60787] A.: Identification of a novel, dendritic cell-associated

molecule,

[60788] dectin-1, by subtractive cDNA cloning. J. Biol. Chem. 275:
20157-20167,

[60789] 2000.

[60790]

[60791]

[60792] 1511.

[60793] Brown, G. D.; Gordon, S.: A new receptor for beta-glucans.
Nature 413:

[60794] 36-37, 2001.

[60795]

[60796]

[60797] 1512.

[60798] Hernanz-Falcon, P.; Arce, I.; Roda-Navarro, P.; Fernandez-
Ruiz,

[60799] E.: Cloning of human dectin-1, a novel C-type lectin-like
receptor

[60800] gene expressed on dendritic cells. Immunogenetics 53:
288-295, 2001.

[60801]

[60802]

[60803] 1513.

[60804] Yokota, K.; Takashima, A.; Bergstresser, P. R.; Ariizumi, K.:

[60805] Identification of a human homologue of the dendritic cell-associated

[60806] C-type lectin-1, dectin-1. *Gene* 272: 51-60, 2001.

[60807]

[60808]

[60809] 1514.

[60810] Mackay, F.; Woodcock, S. A.; Lawton, P.; Ambrose, C.;
Baetscher,

[60811] M.; Schneider, P.; Tschopp, J.; Browning, J. L.: Mice transgenic

[60812] for BAFF develop lymphocytic disorders along with autoimmune manifestations. *J.*

[60813] *Exp. Med.* 190: 1697-1710, 1999.

[60814]

[60815]

[60816] 1515.

- [60817] Thompson, J. S.; Bixler, S. A.; Qian, F.; Vora, K.; Scott, M. L.;
- [60818] Cachero, T. G.; Hession, C.; Schneider, P.; Sizing, I. D.; Mullen,
- [60819] C.; Strauch, K.; Zafari, M.; Benjamin, C. D.; Tschopp, J.; Browning,
- [60820] J. L.; Ambrose, C.: BAFF-R, a newly identified TNF receptor that
- [60821] specifically interacts with BAFF. Science 293: 2108–2111, 2001.
- [60822]
- [60823]
- [60824] 1516.
- [60825] Xu, S.; Lam, K.-P.: B-cell maturation protein, which binds the
- [60826] tumor necrosis factor family members BAFF and APRIL, is dispensable
- [60827] for humoral immune responses. Molec. Cell. Biol. 21: 4067–4074,
- [60828] 2001.
- [60829]

[60830]

[60831] 1517.

[60832] Yan, M.; Wang, H.; Chan, B.; Roose-Girma, M.; Erickson,
S.; Baker,

[60833] T.; Tumas, D.; Grewal, I. S.; Dixit, V. M.: Activation and ac-
cumulation

[60834] of B cells in TACI-deficient mice. Nature Immun. 2:
638-643, 2001.

[60835]

[60836]

[60837] 1518.

[60838] Hagen, G.; Muller, S.; Beato, M.; Suske, G.: Sp1-mediated
transcriptional

[60839] activation is repressed by Sp3. EMBO J. 13: 3843-3851,
1994.

[60840]

[60841]

[60842] 1519.

[60843] Kalff-Suske, M.; Kunz, J.; Grzeschik, K.-H.; Suske, G.: Hu-
man

- [60844] Sp3 transcriptional regulator gene (SP3) maps to chromosome 2q31. Genomics 37:
- [60845] 410–412, 1996.
- [60846]
- [60847]
- [60848] 1520.
- [60849] Kingsley, C.; Winoto, A.: Cloning of GT box-binding proteins:
- [60850] a novel Sp1 multigene family regulating T-cell receptor gene expression. Molec.
- [60851] Cell. Biol. 12: 4251–44261, 1992.
- [60852]
- [60853]
- [60854] 1521.
- [60855] Carmeci, C.; Thompson, D. A.; Ring, H. Z.; Francke, U.; Weigel,
- [60856] R. J.: Identification of a gene (GPR30) with homology to the G-protein-coupled
- [60857] receptor superfamily associated with estrogen receptor expression

[60858] in breast cancer. Genomics 45: 607–617, 1997.

[60859]

[60860]

[60861] 1522.

[60862] Feng, Y.; Gregor, P.: Cloning of a novel member of the G
protein–coupled

[60863] receptor family related to peptide receptors. Biochem.
Biophys. Res.

[60864] Commun. 231: 651–654, 1997.

[60865]

[60866]

[60867] 1523.

[60868] Kvingedal, A. M.; Smeland, E. B.: A novel putative G–
protein–coupled

[60869] receptor expressed in lung, heart and lymphoid tissue.
FEBS Lett. 407:

[60870] 59–62, 1997.

[60871]

[60872]

[60873] 1524.

[60874] Owman, C.; Blay, P.; Nilsson, C.; Lolait, S. J.: Cloning of human

[60875] cDNA encoding a novel heptahelix receptor expressed in Burkitt's lymphoma

[60876] and widely distributed in brain and peripheral tissues. Biochem.

[60877] Biophys. Res. Commun. 228: 285–292, 1996.

[60878]

[60879]

[60880] 1525.

[60881] Takada, Y.; Kato, C.; Kondo, S.; Korenaga, R.; Ando, J.: Cloning

[60882] of cDNAs encoding G protein–coupled receptor expressed in human endothelial

[60883] cells exposed to fluid shear stress. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 240;–737–741,

[60884] 1997.

[60885]

[60886]

[60887] 1526.

[60888] Inohara, N.; Koseki, T.; Chen, S.; Wu, X.; Nunez, G.: CIDE,
a

[60889] novel family of cell death activators with homology to the
45 kDa

[60890] subunit of the DNA fragmentation factor. EMBO J. 17:
2526–2533,

[60891] 1998.

[60892]

[60893]

[60894] 1527.

[60895] Leek, J. P.; Carr, I. M.; Bell, S. M.; Markham, A. F.; Lench,
N.

[60896] J.: Assignment of the DNA fragmentation factor gene
(DFFA) to human

[60897] chromosome bands 1p36.3–p36.2 by in situ hybridiza-
tion. Cytogenet.

[60898] Cell Genet. 79: 212–213, 1997.

[60899]

[60900]

[60901] 1528.

[60902] Liu, X.; Zou, H.; Slaughter, C.; Wang, X.: DFF, a heterodimeric

[60903] protein that functions downstream of caspase-3 to trigger DNA fragmentation

[60904] during apoptosis. Cell 89: 175-184, 1997.

[60905]

[60906]

[60907] 1529.

[60908] Judson, H.; van Roy, N.; Strain, L.; Vandesompele, J.; Van Gele,

[60909] M.; Speleman, F.; Bonthron, D. T.: Structure and mutation analysis

[60910] of the gene encoding DNA fragmentation factor 40 (caspase-activated

[60911] nuclease), a candidate neuroblastoma tumour suppressor gene. Hum.

[60912] Genet. 106: 406-413, 2000.

[60913]

[60914]

[60915] 1530.

[60916] Liu, X.; Li, P.; Widlak, P.; Zou, H.; Luo, X.; Garrard, W. T.;

[60917] Wang, X.: The 40-kDa subunit of DNA fragmentation factor induces

[60918] DNA fragmentation and chromatin condensation during apoptosis. Proc.

[60919] Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 8461–8466, 1998.

[60920]

[60921]

[60922] 1531.

[60923] Mukae, N.; Enari, M.; Sakahira, H.; Fukuda, Y.; Inazawa, J.; Toh,

[60924] H.; Nagata, S.: Molecular cloning and characterization of human caspase-activated

[60925] DNase. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 9123–9128, 1998.

[60926]

[60927]

[60928] 1532.

[60929] Garrett-Sinha, L. A.; Eberspaecher, H.; Seldin, M. F.; de

Crombrugghe,

[60930] B.: A gene for a novel zinc–finger protein expressed in differentiated

[60931] epithelial cells and transiently in certain mesenchymal cells. J.

[60932] Biol. Chem. 271: 31384–31390, 1996.

[60933]

[60934]

[60935] 1533.

[60936] Segre, J. A.; Bauer, C.; Fuchs, E.: Klf4 is a transcription factor

[60937] required for establishing the barrier function of the skin. Nature

[60938] Genet. 22: 356–360, 1999.

[60939]

[60940]

[60941] 1534.

[60942] Shields, J. M.; Christy, R. J.; Yang, V. W.: Identification and

[60943] characterization of a gene encoding a gut–enriched Kruppel–like factor

[60944] expressed during growth arrest. J. Biol. Chem. 271:
20009–20017,

[60945] 1996.

[60946]

[60947]

[60948] 1535.

[60949] Yet, S.–F.; McA'Nulty, M. M.; Folta, S. C.; Yen, H.–W.;
Yoshizumi,

[60950] M.; Hsieh, C.–M.; Layne, M. D.; Chin, M. T.; Wang, H.; Per-
rella, M.

[60951] A.; Jain, M. K.; Lee, M.–E.: Human EZF, a Kruppel–like zinc
finger

[60952] protein, is expressed in vascular endothelial cells and
contains transcriptional

[60953] activation and repression domains. J. Biol. Chem. 273:
1026–1031,

[60954] 1998.

[60955]

[60956]

[60957] 1536.

- [60958] Sherman, P. M.; Sun, H.; Macke, J. P.; Williams, J.; Small-
wood,
- [60959] P. M.; Nathans, J.: Identification and characterization of a
conserved
- [60960] family of protein serine/threonine phosphatases homolo-
gous to Drosophila
- [60961] retinal degeneration C (rdgC). Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 94:
11639–11644,
- [60962] 1997.
- [60963]
- [60964]
- [60965] 1537.
- [60966] Ohira, M.; Ootsuyama A.; Suzuki, E.; Ichikawa, H.; Seki, N.;
Nagase,
- [60967] T.; Monura, N.; Ohki, M.: Identification of a novel human
gene containing
- [60968] the tetratricopeptide repeat domain from the Down syn-
drome region
- [60969] of chromosome 21. DNA Res. 3: 9–16, 1996.
- [60970]
- [60971]

[60972] 1538.

[60973] Tsukahara, F.; Hattori, M.; Muraki, T.; Sakaki, Y.: Identification

[60974] and cloning of a novel cDNA belonging to tetratricopeptide repeat

[60975] gene family from Down syndrome-critical region 21q22.2. J. Biochem. 120:

[60976] 820-827, 1996.

[60977]

[60978]

[60979] 1539.

[60980] Albrecht, U.; Sun, Z. S.; Eichele, G.; Lee, C. C.: A differential

[60981] response to two putative mammalian circadian regulators, mper1 and

[60982] mper2, to light. Cell 91: 1055-1064, 1997.

[60983]

[60984]

[60985] 1540.

[60986] Duan, W.; Zhang, Z.; Gash, D. M.; Mattson, M. P.: Partici-

pation

[60987] of prostate apoptosis response-4 in degeneration of
dopaminergic neurons

[60988] in models of Parkinson's disease. *Ann. Neurol.* 46:
587–597, 1999.

[60989]

[60990]

[60991] 1541.

[60992] Johnstone, R. W.; See, R. H.; Sells, S. F.; Wang, J.;
Muthukkumar,

[60993] S.; Englert, C.; Haber, D. A.; Licht, J. D.; Sugrue, S. P.;
Roberts,

[60994] T.; Rangnekar, V. M.; Shi, Y.: A novel repressor, par-4,
modulates

[60995] transcription and growth suppression functions of the
Wilms' tumor

[60996] suppressor WT1. *Molec. Cell. Biol.* 16: 6945–6956, 1996.

[60997]

[60998]

[60999] 1542.

[61000] Johnstone, R. W.; Tommerup, N.; Hansen, C.; Vissing, H.;

Shi, Y.

[61001] : Mapping of the human PAWR (par-4) gene to chromosome 12q21. Genomics 53:

[61002] 241–243, 1998.

[61003]

[61004]

[61005] 1543.

[61006] Bai, J.; Uehara, Y.; Montell, D. J.: Regulation of invasive cell
[61007] behavior by taiman, a Drosophila protein related to AIB1,
a steroid

[61008] receptor coactivator amplified in breast cancer. Cell 103:
1047–1058,

[61009] 2000.

[61010]

[61011]

[61012] 1544.

[61013] Chen, H.; Lin, R. J.; Schiltz, R. L.; Chakravarti, D.; Nash, A.;

[61014] Nagy, L.; Privalsky, M. L.; Nakatani, Y.; Evans, R. M.: Nuclear
clear receptor

- [61015] coactivator ACTR is a novel histone acetyltransferase and forms a
- [61016] multimeric activation complex with P/CAF and CBP/p300. Cell 90: 569–580, 1997.
- [61017]
- [61018]
- [61019]
- [61020] 1545.
- [61021] Guan, X.–Y.; Xu, J.; Anzick, S. L.; Zhang, H.; Trent, J. M.; Meltzer, P. S.: Hybrid selection of transcribed sequences from microdissected DNA: isolation of genes within amplified region at 20q11–q13.2 in breast cancer. Cancer Res. 56: 3446–3450, 1996.
- [61022]
- [61023]
- [61024]
- [61025]
- [61026]
- [61027] 1546.
- [61028] Shirazi, S. K.; Bober, M. A.; Coetzee, G. A.: Polymorphic exonic

[61029] CAG microsatellites in the gene amplified in breast cancer (AIB1 gene). Clin.

[61030] Genet. 54: 102–103, 1998.

[61031]

[61032]

[61033] 1547.

[61034] Takeshita, A.; Cardona, G. R.; Koibuchi, N.; Suen, C.–S.; Chin,

[61035] W. W.: TRAM–1, a novel 160–kDa thyroid hormone receptor activator

[61036] molecule, exhibits distinct properties from steroid receptor coactivator–1. J.

[61037] Biol. Chem. 272: 27629–27634, 1997.

[61038]

[61039]

[61040] 1548.

[61041] Stoss, O.; Schwaiger, F.–W.; Cooper, T. A.; Stamm, S.: Alternative

[61042] splicing determines the intracellular localization of the novel nuclear

[61043] protein Nop30 and its interaction with the splicing factor SRp30c. J.

[61044] Biol. Chem. 274: 10951–10962, 1999.

[61045]

[61046]

[61047] 1549.

[61048] Arrigo, G.; Gherzi, R.; Bonaglia, M. C.; Leprini, A.; Zuffardi,

[61049] O.; Zardi, L.: Assignment of the tenascin-R gene (Tnr) to mouse chromosome

[61050] 4 band E2 by fluorescence in situ hybridization; refinement of the

[61051] human TNR location to chromosome 1q24. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 78:

[61052] 145–146, 1997.

[61053]

[61054]

[61055] 1550.

[61056] Carnemolla, B.; Leprini, A.; Borsi, L.; Querze, G.; Urbini, S.;

[61057] Zardi, L.: Human tenascin-R: complete primary structure,

pre-mRNA

[61058] alternative splicing and gene localization on chromosome
1q23-q24. J.

[61059] Biol. Chem. 271: 8157-8160, 1996.

[61060]

[61061]

[61062] 1551.

[61063] Erickson, H. P.: Tenascin-C, tenascin-R and tenascin-X: a
family

[61064] of talented proteins in search of functions. Curr. Opin.
Cell Biol. 5:

[61065] 869-876, 1993.

[61066]

[61067]

[61068] 1552.

[61069] Leprini, A.; Gherzi, R.; Siri, A.; Querze, G.; Viti, F.; Zardi,

[61070] L.: The human tenascin-R gene. J. Biol. Chem. 271:
31251-31254,

[61071] 1996.

[61072]

[61073]

[61074] 1553.

[61075] Williams, H.; Schachner, M.; Wang, B.; Kenwrick, S.: Radiation
tion

[61076] hybrid mapping of the genes for tenascin-R (TNR), phospho-
ducin (PDC),

[61077] Laminin C1 (LAMC1), and TAX in 1q25-q32. Genomics 46:
165-166, 1997.

[61078]

[61079]

[61080] 1554.

[61081] Chou, J. J.; Li, H.; Salvesen, G. S.; Yuan, J.; Wagner, G.: So-
lution

[61082] structure of BID, an intracellular amplifier of apoptotic
signaling. Cell 95:

[61083] 615-624, 1999.

[61084]

[61085]

[61086] 1555.

- [61087] Footz, T. K.; Birren, B.; Minoshima, S.; Asakawa, S.; Shimizu, N.; Ali Riazi, M.; McDermid, H. E.: The gene for death agonist BID maps to the region of human 22q11.2 duplicated in cat eye syndrome chromosomes and to mouse chromosome 6. *Genomics* 51: 472–475, 1998.
- [61091]
- [61092]
- [61093] 1556.
- [61094] Li, H.; Zhu, H.; Xu, C.; Yuan, J.: Cleavage of BID by caspase 8 mediates the mitochondrial damage in the Fas pathway of apoptosis. *Cell* 94: 491–501, 1998.
- [61095]
- [61096]
- [61097]
- [61098]
- [61099] 1557.
- [61100] Luo, X.; Budihardjo, I.; Zou, H.; Slaughter, C.; Wang, X.: Bid,

[61101] a Bcl2 interacting protein, mediates cytochrome c release
from mitochondria

[61102] in response to activation of cell surface death receptors.

Cell 94:

[61103] 481–490, 1998.

[61104]

[61105]

[61106] 1558.

[61107] McDonnell, J. M.; Fushman, D.; Milliman, C. L.; Korsmeyer,
S. J.;

[61108] Cowburn, D.: Solution structure of the proapoptotic
molecule BID:

[61109] a structural basis for apoptotic agonists and antagonists.

Cell 96:

[61110] 625–634, 1999.

[61111]

[61112]

[61113] 1559.

[61114] Wang, K.; Yin, X.–M.; Chao, D. T.; Milliman, C. L.; Ko–
rsmeyer,

- [61115] S. J.: BID: a novel BH3 domain-only death agonist. *Genes Dev.* 10: 2859–2869, 1996.
- [61116]
- [61117]
- [61118]
- [61119] 1560.
- [61120] Wang, K.; Yin, X.-M.; Copeland, N. G.; Gilbert, D. J.; Jenkins, N. A.; Keck, C. L.; Zimonjic, D. B.; Popescu, N. C.; Korsmeyer, S. J.: BID, a proapoptotic BCL-2 family member, is localized to mouse chromosome 6 and human chromosome 22q11. *Genomics* 53: 235–238, 1998.
- [61121]
- [61122]
- [61123] 1561.
- [61124] Yin, X.-M.; Wang, K.; Gross, A.; Zhao, Y.; Zinkel, S.; Klocke, B.; Roth, K. A.; Korsmeyer, S. J.: Bid-deficient mice are resistant

[61129] to Fas-induced hepatocellular apoptosis. Nature 400:
886–891, 1999.

[61130]

[61131]

[61132] 1562.

[61133] Zha, J.; Weiler, S.; Oh, K. J.; Wei, M. C.; Korsmeyer, S. J.:

[61134] Posttranslational N-myristoylation of BID as a molecular
switch for

[61135] targeting mitochondria and apoptosis. Science 290:
1761–1765, 2000.

[61136]

[61137]

[61138] 1563.

[61139] Giguere, V.; Yang, N.; Segui, P.; Evans, R. M.: Identification

[61140] of a new class of steroid hormone receptors. Nature 331:
91–94,

[61141] 1988.

[61142]

[61143]

[61144] 1564.

[61145] Sladek, R.; Bader, J.-A.; Giguere, V.: The orphan nuclear receptor

[61146] estrogen-related receptor alpha is a transcriptional regulator of

[61147] the human medium-chain acyl coenzyme A dehydrogenase gene. Molec.

[61148] Cell. Biol. 17: 5400-5409, 1997.

[61149]

[61150]

[61151] 1565.

[61152] Sladek, R.; Beatty, B.; Squire, J.; Copeland, N. G.; Gilbert, D.

[61153] J.; Jenkins, N. A.; Giguere, V.: Chromosomal mapping of the human

[61154] and murine orphan receptors ERR-alpha (ESRRA) and ERR-beta (ESRRB)

[61155] and identification of a novel human ERR-alpha-related pseudogene. Genomics 45:

[61156] 320-326, 1997.

[61157]

[61158]

[61159] 1566.

[61160] Bengtson, P.; Larson, C.; Lundblad, A.; Larson, G.; Pahlsson, P.

[61161] : Identification of a missense mutation (G329A; arg110-to-gln) in

[61162] the human FUT7 gene. J. Biol. Chem. 276: 31575–31582, 2001.

[61163]

[61164]

[61165] 1567.

[61166] Mahdavi, J.; Sonden, B.; Hurtig, M.; Olfat, F. O.; Forsberg, L.;

[61167] Roche, N.; Angstrom, J.; Larsson, T.; Teneberg, S.; Karlsson, K.-A.;

[61168] Altraja, S.; Wadstrom, T.; and 11 others: Helicobacter pylori SabA

[61169] adhesin in persistent infection and chronic inflammation. Science 297:

[61170] 573–578, 2002.

[61171]

[61172]

[61173] 1568.

[61174] Natsuka, S.; Gersten, K. M.; Zenita, K.; Kannagi, R.; Lowe, J.

[61175] B.: Molecular cloning of a cDNA encoding a novel human leukocyte

[61176] alpha-1,3-fucosyltransferase capable of synthesizing the sialyl Lewis

[61177] x determinant. J. Biol. Chem. 269: 16789-16794, 1994.

[61178]

[61179]

[61180] 1569.

[61181] Sasaki, K.; Kurata, K.; Funayama, K.; Nagata, M.; Watanabe, E.;

[61182] Ohta, S.; Hannai, N.; Nishi, T.: Expression cloning of a novel alpha-1,3-fucosyltransferase

[61183] that is involved in biosynthesis of the sialyl Lewis x carbohydrate

[61184] determinants in leukocytes. J. Biol. Chem. 269: 14730-14737, 1994.

[61185]

[61186]

[61187] 1570.

[61188] Bale, T. L.; Contarino, A.; Smith, G. W.; Chan, R.; Gold, L. H.;

[61189] Sawchenko, P. E.; Koob, G. F.; Vale, W. W.; Lee, K.-F.: Mice deficient

[61190] for corticotropin-releasing hormone receptor-2 display anxiety-like

[61191] behaviour and are hypersensitive to stress. *Nature Genet.* 24: 410–414,

[61192] 2000.

[61193]

[61194]

[61195] 1571.

[61196] Coste, S. C.; Kesterson, R. A.; Heldwein, K. A.; Stevens, S. L.;

[61197] Heard, A. D.; Hollis, J. H.; Murray, S. E.; Hill, J. K.; Pantely,

[61198] G. A.; Hohimer, A. R.; Hatton, D. C.; Phillips, T. J.; Finn, D. A.;

[61199] Low, M. J.; Rittenberg, M. B.; Stenzel, P.; Stenzel-Poore, M. P.:

[61200] Abnormal adaptations to stress and impaired cardiovas-

cular function

[61201] in mice lacking corticotropin-releasing hormone receptor-
2. Nature

[61202] Genet. 24: 403–409, 2000.

[61203]

[61204]

[61205] 1572.

[61206] Hsu, S. Y.; Hsueh, A. J. W.: Human stresscopin and stress-
copin-related

[61207] peptide are selective ligands for the type 2 corticotropin-re-
leasing

[61208] hormone receptor. Nature Med. 7: 605–611, 2001.

[61209]

[61210]

[61211] 1573.

[61212] Kishimoto, T.; Radulovic, J.; Radulovic, M.; Lin, C. R.;
Schrack,

[61213] C.; Hooshmand, F.; Hermanson, O.; Rosenfeld, M. G.;
Spiess, J.: Deletion

[61214] of Crhr2 reveals an anxiolytic role for corticotropin-releas-

ing hormone

[61215] receptor-2. Nature Genet. 24: 415-419, 2000.

[61216]

[61217]

[61218] 1574.

[61219] Kostich, W. A.; Chen, A.; Sperle, K.; Largent, B. L.: Molecular
lar

[61220] identification and analysis of a novel human corti-
cotropin-releasing

[61221] factor (CRF) receptor: the CRF2-gamma receptor. Molec.
Endocr. 12:

[61222] 1077-1085, 1998.

[61223]

[61224]

[61225] 1575.

[61226] Lesh, J. S.; Burrows, H. L.; Seasholtz, A. F.; Camper, S. A.:

[61227] Mapping of the mouse corticotropin-releasing hormone
receptor 2 gene

[61228] (Crhr2) to chromosome 6. Mammalian Genome 8:
944-945, 1997.

[61229]

[61230]

[61231] 1576.

[61232] Liaw, C. W.; Lovenberg, T. W.; Barry, G.; Oltersdorf, T.;
Grigoriadis,

[61233] D. E.; De Souza, E. B.: Cloning and characterization of the
human

[61234] corticotropin-releasing factor-2 receptor complementary
deoxyribonucleic

[61235] acid. *Endocrinology* 137: 72–77, 1996.

[61236]

[61237]

[61238] 1577.

[61239] Meyer, A. H.; Ullmer, C.; Schmuck, K.; Morel, C.; Wishart,
W.;

[61240] Lubbert, H.; Engels, P.: Localization of the human CRF2
receptor

[61241] to 7p21–p15 by radiation hybrid mapping and FISH analysis. *Genomics* 40:

[61242] 189–190, 1997.

[61243]

[61244]

[61245] 1578.

[61246] Bastians, H.; Krebber, H.; Hoheisel, J.; Ohl, S.; Lichter, P.;

[61247] Ponstingl, H.; Joos, S.: Assignment of the human serine/
threonine

[61248] protein phosphatase 4 gene (PPP4C) to chromosome
16p11-p12 by fluorescence

[61249] in situ hybridization. Genomics 42: 181-182, 1997.

[61250]

[61251]

[61252] 1579.

[61253] Brewis, N. D.; Cohen, P. T. W.: Protein phosphatase X has
been

[61254] highly conserved during mammalian evolution. Biochim.
Biophys. Acta 1171:

[61255] 231-233, 1992.

[61256]

[61257]

[61258] 1580.

[61259] Dallery, E.; Galiegue-Zouitina, S.; Collyn-d'Hooghe, M.;
Quief,

[61260] S.; Denis, C.; Hildebrand, M.-P.; Lantoine, D.; Deweindt,
C.; Tilly,

[61261] H.; Bastard, C.; Kerckaert, J.-P.: TTF, a gene encoding a
novel small

[61262] G protein, fuses to the lymphoma-associated LAZ3 gene
by t(3;4) chromosomal

[61263] translocation. *Oncogene* 10: 2171-2178, 1995.

[61264]

[61265]

[61266] 1581.

[61267] Dallery-Prudhomme, E.; Roumier, C.; Denis, C.; Preud-
homme, C.;

[61268] Kerckaert, J.-P.; Galiegue-Zouitina, S.: Genomic structure
and assignment

[61269] of the RhoH/TTF small GTPase gene (ARHH) to 4p13 by in
situ hybridization. *Genomics* 43:

[61270] 89-94, 1997.

[61271]

[61272]

[61273] 1582.

[61274] Ensinger, C.; Obrist, P.; Mikuz, G.; Merkx, G.; Smeets, D.;
Banziger,

[61275] R.; Bachmann, F.; Burger, M.: Assignment of the p150
subunit of the

[61276] eukaryotic initiation factor 3A gene (EIF3A) to human
chromosome band

[61277] 10q26 by in situ hybridisation. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 83:
74–75,

[61278] 1998.

[61279]

[61280]

[61281] 1583.

[61282] Johnson, K. R.; Merrick, W. C.; Zoll, W. L.; Zhu, Y.: Identifi-
cation

[61283] of cDNA clones for the large subunit of eukaryotic trans-
lation initiation

[61284] factor 3: comparison of homologues from human, Nico-
tiana tabacum,

[61285] Caenorhabditis elegans, and Saccharomyces cerevisiae. J.

Biol. Chem. 272:

[61286] 7106–7113, 1997.

[61287]

[61288]

[61289] 1584.

[61290] Aaltonen, J.; Bjorses, P.; Sandkuijl, L.; Perheentupa, J.; Peltonen,

[61291] L.: An autosomal locus causing autoimmune disease: autoimmune polyglandular

[61292] disease type I assigned to chromosome 21. Nature Genet. 8: 83–87,

[61293] 1994.

[61294]

[61295]

[61296] 1585.

[61297] Aaltonen, J.; Horelli-Kuitunen, N.; Fan, J.-B.; Bjorses, P.; Perheentupa,

[61298] J.; Myers, R.; Palotie, A.; Peltonen, L.: High-resolution physical

[61299] and transcriptional mapping of the autoimmune polyen-

docrinopathy–candidiasis–ectodermal

[61300] dystrophy locus on chromosome 21q22.3 by FISH.

Genome Res. 7: 820–829,

[61301] 1997.

[61302]

[61303]

[61304] 1586.

[61305] Ahonen, P.: Autoimmune polyendocrinopathy–
–candidosis–ectodermal

[61306] dystrophy (APECED): autosomal recessive inheritance.

Clin. Genet. 27:

[61307] 535–542, 1985.

[61308]

[61309]

[61310] 1587.

[61311] Ahonen, P.; Myllarniemi, S.; Sipila, I.; Perheentupa, J.: Clin–
ical

[61312] variation of autoimmune polyendocrinopathy–candida–
sis–ectodermal

[61313] dystrophy (APECED) in a series of 68 patients. New Eng. J.

Med. 322:

[61314] 1829–1836, 1990.

[61315]

[61316]

[61317] 1588.

[61318] Arulanantham, K.; Kwyer, J. M.; Genel, M.: Evidence for
defective

[61319] immunoregulation in the syndrome of familial candidiasis
endocrinopathy. New

[61320] Eng. J. Med. 300: 164–168, 1979.

[61321]

[61322]

[61323] 1589.

[61324] Betterle, C.; Greggio, N. A.; Volpato, M.: Autoimmune
polyglandular

[61325] syndrome type 1. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 83: 1049–1055,
1998.

[61326]

[61327]

[61328] 1590.

[61329] Bjorses, P.; Aaltonen, J.; Vikman, A.; Perheentupa, J.; Ben-Zion,

[61330] G.; Chiumello, G.; Dahl, N.; Heideman, P.; Hoorweg-Nijman, J. J. G.;

[61331] Mathivon, L.; Mullis, P. E.; Pohl, M.; Ritzen, M.; Romeo, G.; Shapiro,

[61332] M. S.; Smith, C. S.; Solyom, J.; Zlotogora, J.; Peltonen, L.: Genetic

[61333] homogeneity of autoimmune polyglandular disease type I. Am. J. Hum.

[61334] Genet. 59: 879–886, 1996.

[61335]

[61336]

[61337] 1591.

[61338] Bjorses, P.; Halonen, M.; Palvimo, J. J.; Kolmer, M.; Aaltonen,

[61339] J.; Ellonen, P.; Perheentupa, J.; Ulmanen, I.; Peltonen, L.: Mutations

[61340] in the AIRE gene: effects on subcellular location and transactivation

[61341] function of the autoimmune polyendocrinopathy–candidia–
sis–ectodermal

[61342] dystrophy protein. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* 66: 378–392,
2000.

[61343]

[61344]

[61345] 1592.

[61346] Bjorses, P.; Pelto–Huikko, M.; Kaukonen, J.; Aaltonen, J.;
Peltonen,

[61347] L.; Ulmanen, I.: Localization of the APECED protein in dis-
tinct nuclear

[61348] structures. *Hum. Molec. Genet.* 8: 259–266, 1999.

[61349]

[61350]

[61351] 1593.

[61352] Blizzard, R. M.; Kyle, M. A.: Studies of the adrenal antigens

[61353] and antibodies in Addison's disease. *J. Clin. Invest.* 42:
1653–1660,

[61354] 1963.

[61355]

[61356]

[61357] 1594.

[61358] Castells, S.; Fikrig, S.; Inamdar, S.; Orti, E.: Familial moniliasis,

[61359] defective delayed hypersensitivity, and adrenocorticotrophic hormone

[61360] deficiency. J. Pediat. 79: 72–79, 1971.

[61361]

[61362]

[61363] 1595.

[61364] Charache, S.: Methemoglobinemia--sleuthing for a new cause. (Editorial) New

[61365] Eng. J. Med. 314: 776–778, 1986.

[61366]

[61367]

[61368] 1596.

[61369] Dayhoff, M. O.: Atlas of Protein Sequence and Structure. Cytochrome

[61370] B group. Washington: National Biomedical Research Foun–

ation (pub.)

[61371] 5: 1972. Pp. D29–D33.

[61372]

[61373]

[61374] 1597.

[61375] Giordano, S.; Steggles, A. W.: The human reticulocyte and

[61376] liver cytochrome b5 mRNA's are the products of one gene.

(Series)

[61377] Miami Short Reports. Advances in Gene Technology: The
Molecular Biology

[61378] of Human Genetic Disease. New York: IRL Press (pub.) 1:
1991.

[61379] Pp. 8 only.

[61380]

[61381]

[61382] 1598.

[61383] Giordano, S. J.; Kaftory, A.; Steggles, A. W.: A splicing mu-
tation

[61384] in the cytochrome b5 gene from a patient with congenital
methemoglobinemia

[61385] and pseudohermaphrodisism. Hum. Genet. 93: 568–570, 1994.

[61386]

[61387]

[61388] 1599.

[61389] Giordano, S. J.; Yoo, M.; Ward, D. C.; Bhatt, M.; Overhauser, J.;

[61390] Steggles, A. W.: The human cytochrome b–5 gene and two of its pseudogenes

[61391] are located on chromosomes 18q23, 14q31–32.1 and 20p11.2, respectively. Hum.

[61392] Genet. 92: 615–618, 1993.

[61393]

[61394]

[61395] 1600.

[61396] Hackett, C. S.; Strittmatter, P.: Covalent cross–linking of the

[61397] active sites of vesicle–bound cytochrome b5 and NADH–cytochrome b5

[61398] reductase. J. Biol. Chem. 259: 3275–3282, 1984.

[61399]

[61400]

[61401] 1601.

[61402] Hegesh, E.; Hegesh, J.; Kaftory, A.: Congenital methe-
moglobinemia

[61403] with a deficiency of cytochrome b5. New Eng. J. Med. 314:
757-761,

[61404] 1986.

[61405]

[61406]

[61407] 1602.

[61408] Hultquist, D. E.; Passon, P. G.: Catalysis of methemoglobin
reduction

[61409] by erythrocyte cytochrome b5 and cytochrome b5 reduc-
tase. Nature

[61410] N.B. 229: 252-254, 1971.

[61411]

[61412]

[61413] 1603.

[61414] Li, X. R.; Giordano, S. J.; Yoo, M.; Steggles, A. W.: The isolation

[61415] and characterization of the human cytochrome b5 gene. Biochem. Biophys.

[61416] Res. Commun. 209: 894–900, 1995.

[61417]

[61418]

[61419] 1604.

[61420] Lloyd, E.; Ferrer, J. C.; Funk, W. D.; Mauk, M. R.; Mauk, A. G.

[61421] : Recombinant human erythrocyte cytochrome b5. Biochemistry 33:

[61422] 11432–11437, 1994.

[61423]

[61424]

[61425] 1605.

[61426] Shephard, E. A.; Povey, S.; Spurr, N. K.; Phillips, I. R.: Chromosomal

[61427] localization of a cytochrome b(5) gene to human chromosome 18 and

[61428] a cytochrome b(5) pseudogene to the X chromosome. *Genomics* 11: 302–308,

[61429] 1991.

[61430]

[61431]

[61432] 1606.

[61433] Steggles, A. W.; Kaftory, A.; Giordano, S. J.: The analysis of

[61434] type IV methemoglobinemia: identification of a patient
lacking cytochrome

[61435] b5. (Abstract) *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* 51 (suppl.): A177 only,
1992.

[61436]

[61437]

[61438] 1607.

[61439] Yoo, M.; Steggles, A. W.: The complete nucleotide se-
quence of

[61440] human liver cytochrome b(5) mRNA. *Biochem. Biophys.*
Res. Commun. 156:

[61441] 576–580, 1988.

[61442]

[61443]

[61444] 1608.

[61445] Tsai, H.–M.: Physiologic cleavage of von Willebrand factor
by

[61446] a plasma protease is dependent on its conformation and
requires calcium

[61447] ion. Blood 87: 4235–4244, 1996.

[61448]

[61449]

[61450] 1609.

[61451] Tsai, H.–M.; Lian, E. C.–Y.: Antibodies to von Willebrand
factor–cleaving

[61452] protease in acute thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura.
New Eng. J.

[61453] Med. 339: 1585–1594, 1998.

[61454]

[61455]

[61456] 1610.

[61457] Nagase, T.; Ishikawa, K.; Nakajima, D.; Ohira, M.; Seki, N.;

Miyajima,

[61458] N.; Tanaka, A.; Kotani, H.; Nomura, N.; Ohara, O.: Prediction of
tion of

[61459] the coding sequences of unidentified human genes. VII.

The complete

[61460] sequences of 100 new cDNA clones from brain which can
code for large

[61461] proteins in vitro. DNA Res. 4: 141–150, 1997.

[61462]

[61463]

[61464] 1611.

[61465] Bastians, H.; Krebber, H.; Vetrie, D.; Hoheisel, J.; Lichter,
P.;

[61466] Ponstingl, H.; Joos, S.: Localization of the novel serine/
threonine

[61467] protein phosphatase 6 gene (PPP6C) to human chromo-
some Xq22.3. Genomics 41:

[61468] 296–297, 1997.

[61469]

[61470]

[61471] 1612.

- [61472] Bastians, H.; Ponstingl, H.: The novel human protein serine/threonine
- [61473] phosphatase 6 is a functional homologue of budding yeast Sit4p and
- [61474] fission yeast ppe1, which are involved in cell cycle regulation. J.
- [61475] Cell Sci. 109: 2865–2874, 1996.
- [61476]
- [61477]
- [61478] 1613.
- [61479] Prueitt, R. L.; Ross, J. L.; Zinn, A. R.: Physical mapping of
- [61480] nine Xq translocation breakpoints and identification of XPNPEP2 as
- [61481] a premature ovarian failure candidate gene. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 89:
- [61482] 44–50, 2000.
- [61483]
- [61484]
- [61485] 1614.
- [61486] Sprinkle, T. J.; Stone, A. A.; Venema, R. C.; Denslow, N. D.;

Caldwell,

[61487] C.; Ryan, J. W.: Assignment of the membrane-bound human aminopeptidase

[61488] P gene (XPNPEP2) to chromosome Xq25. Genomics 50: 114–116, 1998.

[61489]

[61490]

[61491] 1615.

[61492] Venema, R. C.; Ju, H.; Zou, R.; Venema, V. J.; Ryan, J. W.: Cloning

[61493] and tissue distribution of human membrane-bound aminopeptidase P. Biochim.

[61494] Biophys. Acta 1354: 45–48, 1997.

[61495]

[61496]

[61497] 1616.

[61498] Dear, N.; Matena, K.; Vingron, M.; Boehm, T.: A new subfamily

[61499] of vertebrate calpains lacking a calmodulin-like domain: implications

[61500] for calpain regulation and evolution. Genomics 45:

175–184, 1997.

[61501]

[61502]

[61503] 1617.

[61504] Fong, Y. W.; Zhou, Q.: Stimulatory effect of splicing factors

[61505] on transcriptional elongation. *Nature* 414: 929–933,
2001.

[61506]

[61507]

[61508] 1618.

[61509] Bonnert, T. P.; McKernan, R. M.; Farrar, S.; le Bourdelles,
B.;

[61510] Heavens, R. P.; Smith, D. W.; Hewson, L.; Rigby, M. R.; Siri-
nathsinghji,

[61511] D. J. S.; Brown, N.; Wafford, K. A.; Whiting, P. J.: Theta, a
novel

[61512] gamma-aminobutyric acid type A receptor subunit. *Proc.*
Nat. Acad.

[61513] *Sci.* 96: 9891–9896, 1999.

[61514]

[61515]

[61516] 1619.

[61517] Whiting, P. J.; Bonnert, T. P.; McKernan, R. M.; Farrar, S.; le

[61518] Bourdelles, B.; Heavens, R. P.; Smith, D. W.; Hewson, L.;
Rigby, M.

[61519] R.; Sirinathsinghji, D. J. S.; Thompson, S. A.; Wafford, K.
A.: Molecular

[61520] and functional diversity of the expanding GABA-A recep-
tor gene family. Ann.

[61521] N.Y. Acad. Sci. 645–653, 1999.

[61522]

[61523]

[61524] 1620.

[61525] Board, P. G.: Identification of cDNAs encoding two human
alpha

[61526] class glutathione transferases (GSTA3 and GSTA4) and the
heterologous

[61527] expression of GSTA4–4. Biochem. J. 330: 827–831, 1998.

[61528]

[61529]

[61530] 1621.

[61531] Desmots, F.; Rauch, C.; Henry, C.; Guillouzo, A.; Morel, F.:
Genomic

[61532] organization, 5-prime-flanking region and chromosomal
localization

[61533] of the human glutathione transferase A4 gene. Biochem. J.
336: 437–442,

[61534] 1998.

[61535]

[61536]

[61537] 1622.

[61538] Hubatsch, I.; Ridderstrom, M.; Mannervik, B.: Human glu-
tathione

[61539] transferase A4-4: an alpha class enzyme with high cat-
alytic efficiency

[61540] in the conjugation of 4-hydroxynonenal and other geno-
toxic products

[61541] of lipid peroxidation. Biochem. J. 330: 175–179, 1998.

[61542]

[61543]

[61544] 1623.

[61545] Zhang, F.; Zhang, W.; Liu, L.; Fisher, C. L.; Hui, D.; Childs,

[61546] S.; Dorovini-Zis, K.; Ling, V.: Characterization of ABCB9,
an ATP

[61547] binding cassette protein associated with lysosomes. J.

Biol. Chem. 275:

[61548] 23287–23294, 2000.

[61549]

[61550]

[61551] 1624.

[61552] Allikmets, R.; Gerrard, B.; Glavac, D.; Ravnik-Glavac, M.;
Jenkins,

[61553] N. A.; Gilbert, D. J.; Copeland, N. G.; Modi, W.; Dean, M.:
Characterization

[61554] and mapping of three new mammalian ATP-binding
transporter genes from

[61555] an EST database. Mammalian Genome 6: 114–117, 1995.

[61556]

[61557]

[61558] 1625.

- [61559] Zhang, F.; Hogue, D. L.; Liu, L.; Fisher, C. L.; Hui, D.; Childs, S.; Ling, V.: M-ABC2, a new human mitochondrial ATP-binding cassette membrane protein. FEBS Lett. 478: 89–94, 2000.
- [61562]
- [61563]
- [61564] 1626.
- [61565] Lee, J.; Ho, W.-H.; Maruoka, M.; Corpuz, R. T.; Baldwin, D. T.;
- [61566] Foster, J. S.; Goddard, A. D.; Yansura, D. G.; Vandlen, R. L.; Wood, W. L.; Gurney, A. L.: IL-17E, a novel proinflammatory ligand for the IL-17 receptor homolog IL-17Rh1. J. Biol. Chem. 276: 1660–1664, 2001.
- [61569]
- [61570]
- [61571]
- [61572] 1627.

- [61573] Tian, E.; Sawyer, J. R.; Largaespada, D. A.; Jenkins, N. A.;
Copeland,
[61574] N. G.; Shaughnessy, J. D., Jr.: Evi27 encodes a novel mem-
brane protein
[61575] with homology to the IL17 receptor. *Oncogene* 19:
2098–2109, 2000.
- [61576]
- [61577]
- [61578] 1628.
- [61579] Lee, M.–H.; Lu, K.; Hazard, S.; Yu, H.; Shulenin, S.; Hidaka,
H.;
- [61580] Kojima, H.; Allikmets, R.; Sakuma, N.; Pegoraro, R.; Srivas-
tava, A.
- [61581] K.; Salen, G.; Dean, M.; Patel, S. B.: Identification of a
gene,
[61582] ABCG5, important in the regulation of dietary cholesterol
absorption. *Nature*
[61583] *Genet.* 27: 79–83, 2001.
- [61584]
- [61585]
- [61586] 1629.

- [61587] Lu, K.; Lee, M.-H.; Hazard, S.; Brooks-Wilson, A.; Hidaka, H.;
- [61588] Kojima, H.; Ose, L.; Stalenhoef, A. F. H.; Mietinnen, T.; Bjorkhem, I.; Bruckert, E.; Pandya, A.; Brewer, H. B., Jr.; Salen, G.; Dean, M.; Srivastava, A.; Patel, S. B.: Two genes that map to the STSL locus cause sitosterolemia: genomic structure and spectrum of mutations involving sterolin-1 and sterolin-2, encoded by ABCG5 and ABCG8, respectively. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 69: 278-290, 2001.
- [61594]
- [61595]
- [61596] 1630.
- [61597] Ueki, N.; Oda, T.; Kondo, M.; Yano, K.; Noguchi, T.; Muramatsu, M.: Selection system for genes encoding nuclear-targeted proteins. Nat. Biotech. 16: 1338-1342, 1998.

[61600]

[61601]

[61602] 1631.

[61603] Ueki, N.; Seki, N.; Yano, K.; Masuho, Y.; Saito, T.; Muramatsu,

[61604] M.: Isolation and characterization of a novel human gene (HFB30)

[61605] which encodes a protein with a RING finger motif. Biochim. Biophys.

[61606] Acta 232–236, 1999.

[61607]

[61608]

[61609] 1632.

[61610] Oikawa, E.; Iijima, H.; Suzuki, T.; Sasano, H.; Sato, H.; Kamataki,

[61611] A.; Nagura, H.; Kang, M. J.; Fujino, T.; Suzuki, H.; Yamamoto, T.

[61612] T.: A novel acyl-CoA synthetase, ACS5, expressed in intestinal epithelial

[61613] cells and proliferating preadipocytes. J. Biochem. 124: 679–685,

[61614] 1998.

[61615]

[61616]

[61617] 1633.

[61618] Yamashita, Y.; Kumabe, T.; Cho, Y.-Y.; Watanabe, M.;
Kawagishi,

[61619] J.; Yoshimoto, T.; Fujino, T.; Kang, M.-J.; Yamamoto, T. T.
Fatty

[61620] acid induced glioma cell growth is mediated by the acyl-
CoA synthetase

[61621] 5 gene located on chromosome 10q25.1-q25.2, a region
frequently deleted

[61622] in malignant gliomas. Oncogene 19: 5919-5925, 2000.

[61623]

[61624]

[61625] 1634.

[61626] de Luis, O.; Valero, M. C.; Perez Jurado, L. A.: WBSCR14, a
putative

[61627] transcription factor gene deleted in Williams-Beuren syn-
drome: complete

[61628] characterisation of the human gene and the mouse ortholog. *Europ.*

[61629] *J. Hum. Genet.* 8: 215–222, 2000.

[61630]

[61631]

[61632] 1635.

[61633] Meng, X.; Lu, X.; Li, Z.; Green, E. D.; Massa, H.; Trask, B. J.;

[61634] Morris, C. A.; Keating, M. T.: Complete physical map of the common

[61635] deletion region in Williams syndrome and identification and characterization

[61636] of three novel genes. *Hum. Genet.* 103: 590–599, 1998.

[61637]

[61638]

[61639] 1636.

[61640] Nakajima, H.; Cella, M.; Langen, H.; Friedlein, A.; Colonna, M.

[61641] : Activating interactions in human NK cell recognition: the role of

[61642] 2B4–CD48. *Europ. J. Immun.* 29: 1676–1683, 1999.

[61643]

[61644]

[61645] 1637.

[61646] Watzl, C.; Stebbins, C. C.; Long, E. O.: Cutting edge: NK cell

[61647] inhibitory receptors prevent tyrosine phosphorylation of the activation

[61648] receptor 2B4 (CD244). J. Immun. 165: 3545–3548, 2000.

[61649]

[61650]

[61651] 1638.

[61652] Bloomfield, C. D.; Garson, O. M.; Volin, L.; Knuutila, S.; de la

[61653] Chapelle, A.: t(1;3)(p36;q21) in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia: a

[61654] new cytogenetic–clinicopathologic association. Blood 66: 1409–1413,

[61655] 1985.

[61656]

[61657]

[61658] 1639.

[61659] Moir, D. J.; Jones, P. A.; Pearson, J.; Duncan, J. R.; Cook, P.;

[61660] Buckle, V. J.: A new translocation, t(1;3)(p36;q21), in
myelodysplastic

[61661] disorders. Blood 64: 553–555, 1984.

[61662]

[61663]

[61664] 1640.

[61665] Secker–Walker, L. M.; Mehta, A.; Bain, B.: Abnormalities of
3q21

[61666] and 3q26 in myeloid malignancy: a United Kingdom Can-
cer Cytogenetic

[61667] Group study. Brit. J. Haemat. 91: 490–501, 1995.

[61668]

[61669]

[61670] 1641.

[61671] Welborn, J. L.; Lewis, J. P.; Jenks, H.; Walling, P.: Diagnostic

[61672] and prognostic significance of t(1;3)(p36;q21) in the dis-
orders of

[61673] hematopoiesis. Cancer Genet. Cytogenet. 28: 277–285, 1987.

[61674]

[61675]

[61676] 1642.

[61677] Mitchelmore, C.; Troelsen, J. T.; Sjostrom, H.; Noren, O.: The

[61678] HOXC11 homeodomain protein interacts with the lactose-phlorizin hydrolase

[61679] promoter and stimulates HNF1- α -dependent transcription. J. Biol.

[61680] Chem. 273: 13297–13306, 1998.

[61681]

[61682]

[61683] 1643.

[61684] Watson, M. A.; Darrow, C.; Zimonjic, D. B.; Popescu, N.; Fleming,

[61685] T. P.: Structure and transcriptional regulation of the human mammaglobin

[61686] gene, a breast cancer associated member of the uteroglobin gene family

[61687] localized to chromosome 11q13. Oncogene 16: 817–824,
1998.

[61688]

[61689]

[61690] 1644.

[61691] Watson, M. A.; Fleming, T. P.: Mammaglobin, a mammary-
specific

[61692] member of the uteroglobin gene family, is overexpressed
in human breast

[61693] cancer. Cancer Res. 56: 860–865, 1996.

[61694]

[61695]

[61696] 1645.

[61697] Watson, M. A.; Fleming, T. P.: Isolation of differentially ex-
pressed

[61698] sequence tags from human breast cancer. Cancer Res. 54:
4598–4602,

[61699] 1994.

[61700]

[61701]

[61702] 1646.

[61703] Heidebrecht, H. J.; Buck, F.; Steinmann, J.; Sprenger, R.;
Wacker,

[61704] H. H.; Parwaresch, R.: p100: a novel proliferation-associated nuclear

[61705] protein specifically restricted to cell cycle phases S, G2,
and M. Blood 90:

[61706] 226–233, 1997.

[61707]

[61708]

[61709] 1647.

[61710] Hu, X.; Ray, P. N.; Murphy, E. G.; Thompson, M. W.; Wor-
ton, R.

[61711] G.: Duplicational mutation at the Duchenne muscular dys-
trophy locus:

[61712] its frequency, distribution, origin, and phenotype-genotype correlation. Am.

[61713] J. Hum. Genet. 46: 682–695, 1990.

[61714]

[61715]

[61716] 1648.

[61717] Hu, X.; Ray, P. N.; Worton, R. G.: Mechanisms of tandem duplication

[61718] in the Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene include both homologous and

[61719] nonhomologous intrachromosomal recombination. EMBO J. 10: 2471–2477,

[61720] 1991.

[61721]

[61722]

[61723] 1649.

[61724] Hu, X.; Worton, R. G.: Partial gene duplication as a cause of

[61725] human disease. Hum. Mutat. 1: 3–12, 1992.

[61726]

[61727]

[61728] 1650.

[61729] Ingram, V. M.: Gene evolution and the haemoglobins. Nature 189:

[61730] 704–708, 1961.

[61731]

[61732]

[61733] 1651.

[61734] Itagaki, Y.; Saida, K.; Iwamura, K.: Regenerative capacity of

[61735] mdx mouse muscles after repeated applications of myo-
necrotic bupivacaine. Acta

[61736] Neuropath. 89: 380–384, 1995.

[61737]

[61738]

[61739] 1652.

[61740] Kaplan, J.-C.; Kahn, A.; Chelly, J.: Illegitimate transcrip-
tion:

[61741] its use in the study of inherited disease. Hum. Mutat. 1:
357–360,

[61742] 1992.

[61743]

[61744]

[61745] 1653.

[61746] Kavaslar, G. N.; Telatar, M.; Serdaroglu, P.; Deymeer, F.;

Ozdemir,

[61747] C.; Tolun, A.: Identification of a one-basepair deletion in
exon

[61748] 6 of the dystrophin gene. Hum. Mutat. 6: 85–86, 1995.

[61749]

[61750]

[61751] 1654.

[61752] Kilimann, M. W.; Pizzuti, A.; Grompe, M.; Caskey, C. T.:
Point

[61753] mutations and polymorphisms in the human dystrophin
gene identified

[61754] in genomic DNA sequences amplified by multiplex PCR.
Hum. Genet. 89:

[61755] 253–258, 1992.

[61756]

[61757]

[61758] 1655.

[61759] Kim, T.-W.; Wu, K.; Black, I. B.: Deficiency of brain synap-
tic

[61760] dystrophin in human Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Ann.

Neurol. 38:

[61761] 446–449, 1995.

[61762]

[61763]

[61764] 1656.

[61765] Kneppers, A. L. J.; Deutz–Terlouw, P. P.; van Ommen, G. J. B.;

[61766] Bakker, E.: Point mutation screening for Duchenne muscular dystrophy

[61767] (DMD) by SSCP–analysis of multiplex PCR products by use of the PhastSystem

[61768] (TM). Am. J. Hum. Genet. Suppl. 53: Abstract–1493, 1993.

[61769]

[61770]

[61771] 1657.

[61772] Ostendorff, H. P.; Bossenz, M.; Mincheva, A.; Copeland, N. G.;

[61773] Gilbert, D. J.; Jenkins, N. A.; Lichter, P.; Bach, I.: Functional

[61774] characterization of the gene encoding RLIM, the corepressor of LIM

[61775] homeodomain factors. Genomics 69: 120–130, 2000.

[61776]

[61777]

[61778] 1658.

[61779] Ostendorff, H. P.; Peirano, R. I.; Peters, M. A.; Schluter, A.;

[61780] Bossenz, M.; Scheffner, M.; Bach, I.: Ubiquitination–dependent cofactor

[61781] exchange on LIM homeodomain transcription factors. Nature 416: 99–103,

[61782] 2002.

[61783]

[61784]

[61785] 1659.

[61786] Koenig, M.: Personal Communication. Boston, Mass. 10/8/1987.

[61787]

[61788] 100. Koenig, M.; Beggs, A. H.; Moyer, M.; Scherpf, S.; Heindrich,

[61789] K.; Bettecken, T.; Meng, G.; Muller, C. R.; Lindlof, M.;

Kaariainen,

[61790] H.; de la Chapelle, A.; Kiuru, A.; and 24 others: The
molecular

[61791] basis for Duchenne versus Becker muscular dystrophy:
correlation of

[61792] severity with type of deletion. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 45:
498–506,

[61793] 1989.

[61794]

[61795] 101. Koenig, M.; Bertelson, C. J.; Monaco, A. P.; Hoffman,
E.; Feener,

[61796] C. C.; Kunkel, L. M.: Complete cloning of the Duchenne
muscular dystrophy

[61797] cDNA and an analysis of the entire DMD locus. (Abstract)
Am. J. Hum.

[61798] Genet. 41: A222, 1987.

[61799]

[61800] 102. Koenig, M.; Hoffman, E. P.; Bertelson, C. J.; Monaco,
A. P.;

[61801] Feener, C.; Kunkel, L. M.: Complete cloning of the
Duchenne muscular

[61802] dystrophy (DMD) cDNA and preliminary genomic organi-

zation of the DMD

[61803] gene in normal and affected individuals. Cell 50:
509–517, 1987.

[61804]

[61805] 103. Koenig, M.; Monaco, A. P.; Kunkel, L. M.: The complete sequence

[61806] of dystrophin predicts a rod-shaped cytoskeletal protein. Cell 53:

[61807] 219–228, 1988.

[61808]

[61809] 104. Koh, J.; Bartlett, R. J.; Pericak-Vance, M. A.; Speer, M. C.;

[61810] Yamaoka, L. H.; Phillips, K.; Hung, W.-Y.; Ray, P. N.; Worton, R.

[61811] G.; Gilbert, J. R.; Lee, J. E.; Siddique, T.; Kandt, R. S.;
Roses,

[61812] A. D.: Inherited deletion at Duchenne dystrophy locus in normal male.

[61813] (Letter) Lancet II: 1154–1155, 1987.

[61814]

[61815] 105. Kunkel, L. M.: Analysis of deletions in DNA from pa-

tients with

[61816] Becker and Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Nature 322: 73–77, 1986.

[61817]

[61818] 106. Kunkel, L. M.; Monaco, A. P.; Middlesworth, W.; Ochs, H. D.;

[61819] Latt, S. A.: Specific cloning of DNA fragments absent from the DNA

[61820] of a male patient with an X chromosome deletion. Proc. Nat. Acad.

[61821] Sci. 82: 4778–4782, 1985.

[61822]

[61823] 107. Laing, N. G.; Layton, M. G.; Johnsen, R. D.; Chandler, D. C.;

[61824] Mears, M. E.; Goldblatt, J.; Kakulas, B. A.: Two distinct mutations

[61825] in a single dystrophin gene: chance occurrence or premutation? Am.

[61826] J. Med. Genet. 42: 688–692, 1992.

[61827]

[61828] 108. Lederfein, D.; Levy, Z.; Augier, N.; Mornet, D.; Morris,

G.;

[61829] Fuchs, O.; Yaffe, D.; Nudel, U.: A 71-kilodalton protein is
a major

[61830] product of the Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene in
brain and other

[61831] nonmuscle tissues. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 89: 5346–5350,
1992.

[61832]

[61833] 109. Lederfein, D.; Yaffe, D.; Nudel, U.: A housekeeping
type promoter,

[61834] located in the 3-prime region of the Duchenne muscular
dystrophy gene,

[61835] controls the expression of Dp71, a major product of the
gene. Hum.

[61836] Molec. Genet. 2: 1883–1888, 1993.

[61837]

[61838] 110. Lee, C. C.; Pearlman, J. A.; Chamberlain, J. S.; Caskey,
C. T.

[61839] : Expression of recombinant dystrophin and its localiza-
tion to the

[61840] cell membrane. Nature 349: 334–336, 1991.

[61841]

[61842] 111. Lee, G.-H.; Badorff, C.; Knowlton, K. U.: Dissociation
of sarcoglycans

[61843] and the dystrophin carboxyl terminus from the sar-
colemma in enteroviral

[61844] cardiomyopathy. Circ. Res. 87: 489–495, 2000.

[61845]

[61846] 112. Lenk, U.; Hanke, R.; Kraft, U.; Grade, K.; Grunewald,
I.; Speer,

[61847] A.: Non-isotopic analysis of single strand conformation
polymorphism

[61848] (SSCP) in the exon 13 region of the human dystrophin
gene. J. Med.

[61849] Genet. 30: 951–954, 1993.

[61850]

[61851] 113. Lenk, U.; Hanke, R.; Speer, A.: Carrier detection in
DMD families

[61852] with point mutations, using PCR-SSCP and direct se-
quencing. Neuromusc.

[61853] Disord. 4: 411–418, 1994.

[61854]

[61855] 114. Lenk, U.; Hanke, R.; Thiele, H.; Speer, A.: Point muta-

tions

[61856] at the carboxy terminus of the human dystrophin gene:
implications

[61857] for an association with mental retardation in DMD pa-
tients. Hum.

[61858] Molec. Genet. 2: 1877–1881, 1993.

[61859]

[61860] 115. Lenk, U.; Oexle, K.; Voit, T.; Ancker, U.; Hellner,
K.–A.; Speer,

[61861] A.; Hubner, C.: A cysteine 3340 substitution in the dystro-
glycan-binding

[61862] domain of dystrophin associated with Duchenne muscular
dystrophy,

[61863] mental retardation and absence of the ERG b-wave. Hum.
Molec. Genet. 973–975,

[61864] 1996.

[61865]

[61866] 116. Liechti-Gallati, S.; Braga, S.; Hirsiger, H.; Moser, H.:
Familial

[61867] deletion in Becker type muscular dystrophy within the pXJ
region. Hum.

[61868] Genet. 77: 267–268, 1987.

[61869]

[61870] 117. Lindlof, M.; Kaariainen, H.; van Ommen, G. J. B.; de la Chapelle,

[61871] A.: Microdeletions in patients with X-linked muscular dystrophy:

[61872] molecular-clinical correlations. Clin. Genet. 33: 131-139, 1988.

[61873]

[61874] 118. Lindlof, M.; Kiuru, A.; Kaariainen, H.; Kalimo, H.; Lang, H.;

[61875] Pihko, H.; Rapola, J.; Somer, H.; Somer, M.; Savontaus, M.-L.; de

[61876] la Chapelle, A.: Gene deletions in X-linked muscular dystrophy. Am.

[61877] J. Hum. Genet. 44: 496-503, 1989.

[61878]

[61879] 119. Mankin, A. S.; Liebman, S. W.: Baby, don't stop! Nature Genet. 23:

[61880] 8-10, 1999.

[61881]

[61882] 120. Mao, Y.; Cremer, M.: Detection of Duchenne muscu-

lar dystrophy

[61883] carriers by dosage analysis using the DMD cDNA clone 8.

Hum. Genet. 81:

[61884] 193–195, 1989.

[61885]

[61886] 121. Matsuo, M.; Masumura, T.; Nakajima, T.; Kitoh, Y.;

Takumi, T.;

[61887] Nishio, H.; Koga, J.; Nakamura, H.: A very small frame–
shifting deletion

[61888] within exon 19 of the Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene.
Biochem.

[61889] Biophys. Res. Commun. 170: 963–967, 1990.

[61890]

[61891] 122. Matsuo, M.; Masumura, T.; Nishio, H.; Nakajima, T.;

Kitoh, Y.;

[61892] Takumi, T.; Koga, J.; Nakamura, H.: Exon skipping during
splicing

[61893] of dystrophin mRNA precursor due to an intraexon dele–
tion in the dystrophin

[61894] gene of Duchenne muscular dystrophy. J. Clin. Invest. 87:
2127–2131,

[61895] 1991.

[61896]

[61897] 123. McArdle, A.; Edwards, R. H. T.; Jackson, M. J.: Time
course

[61898] of changes in plasma membrane permeability in the dys-
trophin-deficient

[61899] mdx mouse. Muscle Nerve 17: 1378-1384, 1994.

[61900]

[61901] 124. McCabe, E. R. B.; Towbin, J.; Chamberlain, J.; Baum-
bach, L.;

[61902] Witkowski, J.; van Ommen, G. J. B.; Koenig, M.; Kunkel, L.
M.; Seltzer,

[61903] W. K.: Complementary DNA probes for the Duchenne
muscular dystrophy

[61904] locus demonstrate a previously undetectable deletion in a
patient

[61905] with dystrophic myopathy, glycerol kinase deficiency, and
congenital

[61906] adrenal hypoplasia. J. Clin. Invest. 83: 95-99, 1989.

[61907]

[61908] 125. Milasin, J.; Muntoni, F.; Severini, G. M.; Bartoloni, L.;
Vatta,

- [61909] M.; Krajinovic, M.; Mateddu, A.; Angelini, C.; Camerini, F.; Falaschi,
- [61910] A.; Mestroni, L.; Giacca, M.; Heart Muscle Disease Study Group:
- [61911] A point mutation in the 5-prime splice site of the dystrophin gene
- [61912] first intron responsible for X-linked dilated cardiomyopathy. Hum.
- [61913] Molec. Genet. 5: 73–79, 1996.
- [61914]
- [61915] 126. Minetti, C.; Bonilla, E.: Mosaic expression of dystrophin in
- [61916] carriers of Becker's muscular dystrophy and the X-linked syndrome
- [61917] of myalgia and cramps. (Letter) New Eng. J. Med. 327: 1100, 1992.
- [61918]
- [61919] 127. Moizard, M.–P.; Toutain, A.; Fournier, D.; Berret, F.; Raynaud,
- [61920] M.; Billard, C.; Andres, C.; Moraine, C.: Severe cognitive impairment
- [61921] in DMD: obvious clinical indication for Dp71 isoform point

mutation

[61922] screening. *Europ. J. Hum. Genet.* 8: 552–556, 2000.

[61923]

[61924] 128. Monaco, A. P.; Bertelson, C. J.; Liechti–Gallati, S.; Moser,

[61925] H.; Kunkel, L. M.: An explanation for phenotypic differences between

[61926] patients bearing partial deletions of DMD locus. *Genomics* 2: 90–95,

[61927] 1988.

[61928]

[61929] 129. Monaco, A. P.; Kunkel, L. M.: A giant locus for the Duchenne

[61930] and Becker muscular dystrophy gene. *Trends Genet.* 3: 33–37, 1987.

[61931]

[61932] 130. Monaco, A. P.; Neve, R. L.; Colletti–Feener, C.; Bertelson, C.

[61933] J.; Kurnit, D. M.; Kunkel, L. M.: Isolation of candidate cDNAs for

[61934] portions of the Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene. *Na–*

ture 323: 646–650,

[61935] 1986.

[61936]

[61937] 131. Muntoni, F.; Cau, M.; Ganau, A.; Congiu, R.; Arvedi, G.; Mateddu,

[61938] A.; Marrosu, M. G.; Cianchetti, C.; Realdi, G.; Cao, A.; Melis, M.

[61939] A.: Deletion of the dystrophin muscle–promoter region associated

[61940] with X–linked dilated cardiomyopathy. New Eng. J. Med. 329: 921–925,

[61941] 1993.

[61942]

[61943] 132. Muntoni, F.; Melis, M. A.; Ganau, A.; Dubowitz, V.: Transcription

[61944] of the dystrophin gene in normal tissues and in skeletal muscle of

[61945] a family with X–linked dilated cardiomyopathy. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 56:

[61946] 151–157, 1995.

[61947]

- [61948] 133. Muntoni, F.; Wilson, L.; Marrosu, G.; Marrosu, M. G.;
Cianchetti,
[61949] C.; Mestroni, L.; Ganau, A.; Dubowitz, V.; Sewry, C.: A mu-
tation
[61950] in the dystrophin gene selectively affecting dystrophin ex-
pression
[61951] in the heart. J. Clin. Invest. 96: 693–699, 1995.
- [61952]
- [61953] 134. Nevin, N. C.; Hughes, A. E.; Calwell, M.; Lim, J. H. K.:
Duchenne
[61954] muscular dystrophy in a female with a translocation in-
volving Xp21. J.
[61955] Med. Genet. 23: 171–187, 1986.
- [61956]
- [61957] 135. Nigro, V.; Politano, L.; Nigro, G.; Romano, S. C.; Moli-
nari,
[61958] A. M.; Puca, G. A.: Detection of a nonsense mutation in the
dystrophin
[61959] gene by multiple SSCP. Hum. Molec. Genet. 1: 517–520,
1992.
- [61960]

[61961] 136. Nobile, C.; Marchi, J.; Nigro, V.; Roberts, R. G.;
Danieli, G.

[61962] A.: Exon-intron organization of the human dystrophin
gene. Genomics 45:

[61963] 421-424, 1997.

[61964]

[61965] 137. Nobile, C.; Toffolatti, L.; Rizzi, F.; Simionati, B.; Ni-
gro,

[61966] V.; Cardazzo, B.; Patarnello, T.; Valle, G.; Danieli, G. A.:
Analysis

[61967] of 22 deletion breakpoints in dystrophin intron 49. Hum.
Genet. 110:

[61968] 418-421, 2002.

[61969]

[61970] 138. Norman, A.; Harper, P.: A survey of manifesting car-
riers of

[61971] Duchenne and Becker muscular dystrophy in Wales. Clin.
Genet. 36:

[61972] 31-37, 1989.

[61973]

[61974] 139. Ohno, S.: Evolution by Gene Duplication. Berlin:

[61975] (pub.) 1970.

[61976]

[61977] 140. Ortiz-Lopez, R.; Li, H.; Su, J.; Goytia, V.; Towbin, J.
A.:

[61978] Evidence for a dystrophin missense mutation as a cause of
X-linked

[61979] dilated cardiomyopathy. Circulation 95: 2434-2440,
1997.

[61980]

[61981] 141. Palmucci, L.; Doriguzzi, C.; Mongini, T.; Restagno, G.;
Chiado-Piat,

[61982] L.; Maniscalco, M.: Unusual expression and very mild
course of Xp21

[61983] muscular dystrophy (Becker type) in a 60-year-old man
with 26 percent

[61984] deletion of the dystrophin gene. Neurology 44: 541-543,
1994.

[61985]

[61986] 142. Passos-Bueno, M. R.; Bakker, E.; Kneppers, A. L. J.;
Takata,

[61987] R. I.; Rapaport, D.; den Dunnen, J. T.; Zatz, M.; van Om-

men, G. J.

[61988] B.: Different mosaicism frequencies for proximal and distal Duchenne

[61989] muscular dystrophy (DMD) mutations indicate difference in etiology

[61990] and recurrence risk. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 51: 1150–1155, 1992.

[61991]

[61992] 143. Paulson, K. E.; Deka, N.; Schmid, C. W.; Misra, R.; Schindler,

[61993] C. W.; Rush, M. G.; Kadyk, L.; Leinwand, L.: A transposon-like element

[61994] in human DNA. Nature 316: 359–361, 1985.

[61995]

[61996] 144. Pernelle, J.-J.; Chafey, P.; Chelly, J.; Wahrmann, J. P.; Kaplan,

[61997] J.-C.; Tome, F.; Fardeau, M.: Nebulin seen in DMD males including

[61998] one patient with a large DNA deletion encompassing the DMD gene. Hum.

[61999] Genet. 78: 285, 1988.

[62000]

- [62001] 145. Pillers, D.-A. M.; Fitzgerald, K. M.; Duncan, N. M.;
Rash, S.
- [62002] M.; White, R. A.; Dwinnell, S. J.; Powell, B. R.; Schnur, R. E.;
Ray,
- [62003] P. N.; Cibis, G. W.; Weleber, R. G.: Duchenne/Becker mus-
cular dystrophy:
- [62004] correlation of phenotype by electroretinography with sites
of dystrophin
- [62005] mutations. Hum. Genet. 105: 2-9, 1999.
- [62006]
- [62007] 146. Pizzuti, A.; Pieretti, M.; Fenwick, R. G.; Gibbs, R. A.;
Caskey,
- [62008] C. T.: A transposon-like element in the deletion-prone re-
gion of
- [62009] the dystrophin gene. Genomics 13: 594-600, 1992.
- [62010]
- [62011] 147. Porter, J. D.; Khanna, S.; Kaminski, H. J.; Rao, J. S.;
Merriam,
- [62012] A. P.; Richmonds, C. R.; Leahy, P.; Li, J.; Guo, W.; Andrade,
F. H.
- [62013] : A chronic inflammatory response dominates the skeletal
muscle molecular

[62014] signature in dystrophin-deficient mdx mice. Hum. Molec. Genet. 11:

[62015] 263–272, 2002.

[62016]

[62017] 148. Prior, T. W.; Papp, A. C.; Snyder, P. J.; Burghes, A. H. M.;

[62018] Bartolo, C.; Sedra, M. S.; Western, L. M.; Mendell, J. R.: A missense

[62019] mutation in the dystrophin gene in a Duchenne muscular dystrophy patient. Nature

[62020] Genet. 4: 357–360, 1993.

[62021]

[62022] 149. Prior, T. W.; Papp, A. C.; Snyder, P. J.; Burghes, A. H. M.;

[62023] Sedra, M. S.; Western, L. M.; Bartello, C.; Mendell, J. R.: Identification

[62024] of two point mutations and a one base deletion in exon 19 of the dystrophin

[62025] gene by heteroduplex formation. Hum. Molec. Genet. 2: 311–313, 1993.

[62026]

[62027] 150. Prior, T. W.; Papp, A. C.; Snyder, P. J.; Burghes, A. H. M.;

[62028] Sedra, M. S.; Western, L. M.; Bartolo, C.; Mendell, J. R.:
Exon 44

[62029] nonsense mutation in two-Duchenne muscular dystrophy
brothers detected

[62030] by heteroduplex analysis. Hum. Mutat. 2: 192-195, 1993.

[62031]

[62032] 151. Prior, T. W.; Papp, A. C.; Snyder, P. J.; Sedra, M. S.;
Western,

[62033] L. M.; Bartolo, C.; Moxley, R. T.; Mendell, J. R.: Heterodu-
plex analysis

[62034] of the dystrophin gene: application to point mutation and
carrier

[62035] detection. Am. J. Med. Genet. 50: 68-73, 1994.

[62036]

[62037] 152. Rafael, J. A.; Sunada, Y.; Cole, N. M.; Campbell, K. P.;
Faulkner,

[62038] J. A.; Chamberlain, J. S.: Prevention of dystrophic pathol-
ogy in

[62039] mdx mice by a truncated dystrophin isoform. Hum. Molec.
Genet. 3:

[62040] 1725–1733, 1994.

[62041]

[62042] 153. Rafael, J. A.; Townsend, E. R.; Squire, S. E.; Potter, A. C.;

[62043] Chamberlain, J. S.; Davies, K. E.: Dystrophin and utrophin influence

[62044] fiber type composition and post-synaptic membrane structure. Hum.

[62045] Molec. Genet. 9: 1357–1367, 2000.

[62046]

[62047] 154. Ray, P. N.; Belfall, B.; Duff, C.; Logan, C.; Kean, V.; Thompson,

[62048] M. W.; Sylvester, J. E.; Gorski, J. L.; Schmickel, R. D.; Worton,

[62049] R. G.: Cloning of the breakpoint of an X;21 translocation associated

[62050] with Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Nature 318: 672–675, 1985.

[62051]

[62052] 155. Read, A. P.; Mountford, R. C.; Forrest, S. M.; Kenwick, S. J.;

[62053] Davies, K. E.; Harris, R.: Patterns of exon deletions in
Duchenne

[62054] and Becker muscular dystrophy. Hum. Genet. 80:
152–156, 1988.

[62055]

[62056] 156. Rininsland, F.; Hahn, A.; Niemann–Seyde, S.; Slomski,
R.; Hanefeld,

[62057] F.; Reiss, J.: Identification of a new DMD gene deletion by
ectopic

[62058] transcript analysis. J. Med. Genet. 29: 647–651, 1992.

[62059]

[62060] 157. Roberts, R. G.; Bentley, D. R.; Bobrow, M.: Infidelity in
the

[62061] structure of ectopic transcripts: a novel exon in lympho-
cyte dystrophin

[62062] transcripts. Hum. Mutat. 2: 293–299, 1993.

[62063]

[62064] 158. Roberts, R. G.; Bobrow, M.; Bentley, D. R.: The spec-
trum of

[62065] mild X-linked recessive muscular dystrophy. Arch. Neurol.
34: 408–416,

[62066] 1992.

[62067]

[62068] 159. Roberts, R. G.; Bobrow, M.; Bentley, D. R.: Point mutations

[62069] in the dystrophin gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 89: 2331–2335, 1992.

[62070]

[62071] 160. Roberts, R. G.; Gardner, R. J.; Bobrow, M.: Searching for the

[62072] 1 in 2,400,000: a review of dystrophin gene point mutations. Hum.

[62073] Mutat. 4: 1–11, 1994.

[62074]

[62075] 161. Roberts, R. G.; Passos–Bueno, M. R.; Bobrow, M.; Vainzof, M.;

[62076] Zatz, M.: Point mutation in a Becker muscular dystrophy patient. Hum.

[62077] Molec. Genet. 2: 75–77, 1992.

[62078]

[62079] 162. Rowland, L. P.: Biochemistry of muscle membranes in Duchenne

[62080] muscular dystrophy. Muscle Nerve 3: 3–20, 1980.

[62081]

[62082] 163. Ryder–Cook, A. S.; Sicinski, P.; Thomas, K.; Davies, K. E.; Worton,

[62083] R. G.; Barnard, E. A.; Darlison, M. G.; Barnard, P. J.: Localization
ization

[62084] of the mdx mutation within the mouse dystrophin gene.
EMBO J. 7:

[62085] 3017–3021, 1988.

[62086]

[62087] 164. Saad, F. A.; Vita, G.; Mora, M.; Morandi. L.; Vitiello, L.;
Oliviero,

[62088] S.; Danieli, G. A.: A novel nonsense mutation in the human
dystrophin

[62089] gene. Hum. Mutat. 2: 314–316, 1993.

[62090]

[62091] 165. Saad, F. A.; Vita, G.; Toffolatti, L.; Danieli, G. A.: A
possible

[62092] missense mutation detected in the dystrophin gene by
double strand

[62093] conformation analysis (DSCA). Neuromusc. Disord. 4:

335–341, 1994.

[62094]

[62095] 166. Sakamoto, M.; Yuasa, K.; Yoshimura, M.; Yokota, T.; Ikemoto,

[62096] T.; Suzuki, M.; Dickson, G.; Miyagoe–Suzuki, Y.; Takeda, S.: Micro–dystrophin

[62097] cDNA ameliorates dystrophic phenotypes when introduced into mdx mice

[62098] as a transgene. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 293: 1265–1272, 2002.

[62099]

[62100] 167. Sarig, R.; Mezger–Lallemand, V.; Gitelman, I.; Davis, C.; Fuchs,

[62101] O.; Yaffe, D.; Nudel, U.: Targeted inactivation of Dp71, the major

[62102] non–muscle product of the DMD gene: differential activity of the Dp71

[62103] promoter during development. Hum. Molec. Genet. 8: 1–10, 1999.

[62104]

[62105] 168. Sarkar, G.; Sommer, S. S.: Access to a messenger RNA sequence

[62106] or its protein product is not limited by tissue or species specificity. Science 244:

[62107] 331–334, 1989.

[62108]

[62109] 169. Schwartz, L. S.; Tarleton, J.; Popovich, B.; Seltzer, W. K.;

[62110] Hoffman, E. P.: Fluorescent multiplex linkage analysis and carrier

[62111] detection for Duchenne/Becker muscular dystrophy. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 51:

[62112] 721–729, 1992.

[62113]

[62114] 170. Scott, M. O.; Sylvester, J. E.; Heiman–Patterson, T.; Shi, Y.–J.;

[62115] Fieles, W.; Stedman, H.; Burghes, A.; Ray, P.; Worton, R.; Fischbeck,

[62116] K. H.: Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene expression in normal and

[62117] diseased human muscle. Science 239: 1418–1420, 1988.

[62118]

[62119] 171. Sharp, N. J. H.; Kornegay, J. N.; Van Camp, S. D.;

Herbstreith,

[62120] M. H.; Secore, S. L.; Kettle, S.; Hung, W.-Y.; Constantinou, C. D.;

[62121] Dykstra, M. J.; Roses, A. D.; Bartlett, R. J.: An error in dystrophin

[62122] mRNA processing in golden retriever muscular dystrophy, an animal

[62123] homologue of Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Genomics 13: 115–121,

[62124] 1992.

[62125]

[62126] 172. Shiga, N.; Takeshima, Y.; Sakamoto, H.; Inoue, K.; Yokota, Y.;

[62127] Yokoyama, M.; Matsuo, M.: Disruption of the splicing enhancer sequence

[62128] within exon 27 of the dystrophin gene by a nonsense mutation induces

[62129] partial skipping of the exon and is responsible for Becker muscular

[62130] dystrophy. J. Clin. Invest. 100: 2204–2210, 1997.

[62131]

[62132] 173. Sicinski, P.; Geng, Y.; Ryder-Cook, A. S.; Barnard, E.

A.; Darlison,

[62133] M. G.; Barnard, P. J.: The molecular basis of muscular dystrophy

[62134] in the mdx mouse: a point mutation. Science 244: 1578–1580, 1989.

[62135]

[62136] 174. Smithies, O.; Connell, G. E.; Dixon, G. H.: Chromosomal rearrangements

[62137] and the evolution of haptoglobin genes. Nature 196: 232–236, 1962.

[62138]

[62139] 175. Southern, E. M.: Detection of specific sequences among DNA fragments

[62140] separated by gel electrophoresis. J. Molec. Biol. 98: 503–517, 1975.

[62141]

[62142] 176. Stratford–Perricaudet, L. D.; Makeh, I.; Perricaudet, M.; Briand,

[62143] P.: Widespread long-term gene transfer to mouse skeletal muscles

[62144] and heart. J. Clin. Invest. 90: 626–630, 1992.

[62145]

- [62146] 177. Takeshima, Y.; Nishio, H.; Narita, N.; Wada, H.;
Ishikawa, Y.;
- [62147] Ishikawa, Y.; Minami, R.; Nakamura, H.; Matsuo, M.:
Amino-terminal
- [62148] deletion of 53% of dystrophin results in an intermediate
Duchenne-Becker
- [62149] muscular dystrophy phenotype. *Neurology* 44:
1648-1651, 1994.
- [62150]
- [62151] 178. Tennyson, C. N.; Klamut, H. J.; Worton, R. G.: The
human dystrophin
- [62152] gene requires 16 hours to be transcribed and is cotran-
scriptionally
- [62153] spliced. *Nature Genet.* 9: 184-190, 1995.
- [62154]
- [62155] 179. Tinsley, J. M.; Blake, D. J.; Davies, K. E.: Apo-
dystrophin-3:
- [62156] a 2.2kb transcript from the DMD locus encoding the dys-
trophin glycoprotein
- [62157] binding site. *Hum. Molec. Genet.* 2: 521-524, 1993.
- [62158]

[62159] 180. Tinsley, J. M.; Potter, A. C.; Phelps, S. R.; Fisher, R.; Trickett,

[62160] J. I.; Davies, K. E.: Amelioration of the dystrophic phenotype of

[62161] mdx mice using a truncated utrophin transgene. *Nature* 384: 349–353,

[62162] 1996.

[62163]

[62164] 181. Todorova, A.; Danieli, G. A.: Large majority of single-nucleotide

[62165] mutations along the dystrophin gene can be explained by more than

[62166] one mechanism of mutagenesis. *Hum. Mutat.* 9: 537–547, 1997.

[62167]

[62168] 182. Torelli, S.; Muntoni, F.: Alternative splicing of dystrophin

[62169] exon 4 in normal human muscle. *Hum. Genet.* 97: 521–523, 1996.

[62170]

[62171] 183. Towbin, J. A.; Hejtmancik, J. F.; Brink, P.; Gelb, B.; Zhu, X.

[62172] M.; Chamberlain, J. S.; McCabe, E. R. B.; Swift, M.: X-linked dilated

[62173] cardiomyopathy: molecular genetic evidence of linkage to the Duchenne

[62174] muscular dystrophy (dystrophin) gene at the Xp21 locus.
Circulation 87:

[62175] 1854–1865, 1993.

[62176]

[62177] 184. Towbin, J. A.; Ortiz-Lopez, R.: X-linked dilated cardiomyopathy.

[62178] (Letter) New Eng. J. Med. 330: 369–370, 1994.

[62179]

[62180] 185. Towbin, J. A.; Zhu, X. M.; Gelb, B.; Bies, R.; Chamberlain, J.;

[62181] Maichele, A.; Ohlendieck, K.; Campbell, K.; McCabe, E. R. B.; Swift,

[62182] M.: X-linked dilated cardiomyopathy (XLCM): molecular characterization.

[62183] (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 49 (suppl.): 421, 1991.

[62184]

[62185] 186. Tuffery, S.; Lenk, U.; Roberts, R. G.; Coubes, C.; Demaille,

[62186] J.; Claustres, M.: Protein truncation test: analysis of two novel

[62187] point mutations at the carboxy-terminus of the human dystrophin gene

[62188] associated with mental retardation. Hum. Mutat. 6: 126–135, 1995.

[62189]

[62190] 187. Valentine, B. A.; Winand, N. J.; Pradhan, D.; Moise, N. S.; de

- [62191] Lahunta, A.; Kornegay, J. N.; Cooper, B. J.: Canine X-linked muscular
- [62192] dystrophy as an animal model of Duchenne muscular dys-
- [62193] trophy: a review. Am.
- [62194] J. Med. Genet. 42: 352–356, 1992.
- [62195] 188. Verellen–Dumoulin, C.; Freund, M.; De Meyer, R.;
- [62196] Laterre, C.;
- [62197] Frederic, J.; Thompson, M. W.; Markovic, V. D.; Worton, R.
- [62198] G.: Expression
- [62199] of an X-linked muscular dystrophy in a female due to
- [62200] translocation
- [62201] involving Xp21 and non-random inactivation of the nor-
- [62202] mal X chromosome. Hum.
- [62203] Genet. 67: 115–119, 1984.
- [62204] 189. Wehling, M.; Spencer, M. J.; Tidball, J. G.: A nitric ox-
- [62205] ide
- [62206] synthase transgene ameliorates muscular dystrophy in
- [62207] mdx mice. J.
- [62208] Cell Biol. 155: 123–131, 2001.

[62204]

[62205] 190. Werner, W.; Spiegler, A. W. J.: Inherited deletion of subband

[62206] Xp21.13 in a male with Duchenne muscular dystrophy. J. Med. Genet. 25:

[62207] 377–382, 1988.

[62208]

[62209] 191. Wilton, S. D.; Chandler, D. C.; Kakulas, B. A.; Laing, N. G.

[62210] : Identification of a point mutation and germinal mosaicism in a Duchenne

[62211] muscular dystrophy family. Hum. Mutat. 3: 133–140, 1994.

[62212]

[62213] 192. Wilton, S. D.; Johnsen, R. D.; Pedretti, J. R.; Laing, N. G.

[62214] : Two distinct mutations in a single dystrophin gene: identification

[62215] of an altered splice-site as the primary Becker muscular dystrophy

[62216] mutation. Am. J. Med. Genet. 46: 563–569, 1993.

[62217]

[62218] 193. Winnard, A. V.; Jia-Hsu, Y.; Gibbs, R. A.; Mendell, J. R.; Burghes,

[62219] A. H. M.: Identification of a 2 base pair nonsense mutation causing

[62220] a cryptic splice site in a DMD patient. Hum. Molec. Genet. 1: 645-646,

[62221] 1992.

[62222]

[62223] 194. Wood, D. S.; Zeviani, M.; Prella, A.; Bonilla, E.; Salviati,

[62224] G.; Miranda, A. F.; DiMauro, S.; Rowland, L. P.: Is nebulin the defective

[62225] gene product in Duchenne muscular dystrophy? (Letter) New Eng. J.

[62226] Med. 316: 107-108, 1987.

[62227]

[62228] 195. Worton, R. G.: Dystrophin: the long and short of it. (Editorial) J.

[62229] Clin. Invest. 93: 4, 1994.

[62230]

[62231] 196. Worton, R. G.: Personal Communication. Toronto,
Ontario, Canada

[62232] 9/12/1987.

[62233]

[62234] 197. Xiong, D.; Lee, G.-H.; Badorff, C.; Dorner, A.; Lee, S.;
Wolf,

[62235] P.; Knowlton, K. U.: Dystrophin deficiency markedly in-
creases enterovirus-induced

[62236] cardiomyopathy: a genetic predisposition to viral heart
disease. Nature

[62237] Med. 8: 872-877, 2002.

[62238]

[62239] 198. Yang, T. P.; Patel, P. I.; Chinault, A. C.; Stout, J. T.;
Jackson,

[62240] L. G.; Hildebrand, B. M.; Caskey, C. T.: Molecular evidence
for new

[62241] mutation at the HPRT locus in Lesch-Nyhan patients. Na-
ture 310:

[62242] 412-414, 1984.

[62243]

[62244] 199. Yoshida, K.; Ikeda, S.; Nakamura, A.; Kagoshima, M.;

Takeda,

[62245] S.; Shoji, S.; Yanagisawa, N.: Molecular analysis of the
Duchenne

[62246] muscular dystrophy gene in patients with Becker muscular
dystrophy

[62247] presenting with dilated cardiomyopathy. Muscle Nerve 16:
1161–1166,

[62248] 1993.

[62249]

[62250] 200. Yoshida, K.; Nakamura, A.; Yazaki, M.; Ikeda, S.;
Takeda, S.

[62251] : Insertional mutation by transposable element, L1, in the
DMD gene

[62252] results in X-linked dilated cardiomyopathy. Hum. Molec.
Genet. 7:

[62253] 1129–1132, 1998.

[62254]

[62255] 201. Zubrzycka-Gaarn, E. E.; Bulman, D. E.; Karpati, G.;
Burghes,

[62256] A. H. M.; Belfall, B.; Klamut, H. J.; Talbot, J.; Hodges, R. S.;
Ray,

[62257] P. N.; Worton, R. G.: The Duchenne muscular dystrophy

gene product

[62258] is localized in sarcolemma of human skeletal muscle. Nature 333:

[62259] 466–469, 1988.

[62260]

[62261]

[62262] 1660.

[62263] Crackower, M. A.; Sinasac, D. S.; Lee, J. R.; Herbrick, J.-A.;

[62264] Tsui, L.-C.; Scherer, S. W.: Assignment of the SLC25A12 gene coding

[62265] for the human calcium-binding mitochondrial solute carrier protein

[62266] aralar to human chromosome 2q24. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 87: 197–198,

[62267] 1999.

[62268]

[62269]

[62270] 1661.

[62271] del Arco, A.; Satrustegui, J.: Molecular cloning of aralar, a

[62272] new member of the mitochondrial carrier superfamily that binds calcium

[62273] and is present in human muscle and brain. J. Biol. Chem. 273: 23327–23334,

[62274] 1998.

[62275]

[62276]

[62277] 1662.

[62278] Sanz, R.; del Arco, A.; Ayuso, C.; Ramos, C.; Satrustegui, J.:

[62279] Assignment of the calcium-binding mitochondrial carrier Aralar 1 gene

[62280] (SLC25A12) to human chromosome band 2q31 by in situ hybridization. Cytogenet.

[62281] Cell Genet. 89: 143–144, 2000.

[62282]

[62283]

[62284] 1663.

[62285] Tanner, S.; Stagljar, I.; Georgiev, O.; Schaffner, W.; Bourquin,

- [62286] J.-P.: A novel SR-related protein specifically interacts with
the
- [62287] carboxy-terminal domain (CTD) of RNA polymerase II
through a conserved
- [62288] interaction domain. *Biol. Chem.* 378: 565–571, 1997.
- [62289]
- [62290]
- [62291] 1664.
- [62292] Zhang, W.-J.; Wu, J. Y.: Sip1, a novel RS domain-con-
taining protein
- [62293] essential for pre-mRNA splicing. *Molec. Cell. Biol.* 18:
676–684,
- [62294] 1998.
- [62295]
- [62296]
- [62297] 1665.
- [62298] Salbaum, J. M.: Genomic structure and chromosomal lo-
calization
- [62299] of the mouse gene *Punc. Mammalian Genome* 10:
107–111, 1999.

[62300]

[62301]

[62302] 1666.

[62303] Yang, W.; Li, C.; Mansour, S. L.: Impaired motor coordination

[62304] in mice that lack punc. Molec. Cell. Biol. 21: 6031–6043, 2001.

[62305]

[62306]

[62307] 1667.

[62308] Tsukaguchi, H.; Tokui, T.; Mackenzie, B.; Berger, U. V.; Chen,

[62309] X.-Z.; Wang, Y.; Brubaker, R. F.; Hediger, M. A.: A family of mammalian

[62310] Na(+)-dependent L-ascorbic acid transporters. Nature 399: 70–75,

[62311] 1999.

[62312]

[62313]

[62314] 1668.

- [62315] Fukuta, M.; Inazawa, J.; Torii, T.; Tsuzuki, K.; Shimada, E.; Habuchi, O.: Molecular cloning and characterization of human keratan sulfate gal-6-sulfotransferase. J. Biol. Chem. 272: 32321–32328, 1997.
- [62318]
- [62319]
- [62320] 1669.
- [62321] Iida, A.; Saito, S.; Sekine, A.; Mishima, C.; Kitamura, Y.; Kondo, K.; Harigae, S.; Osawa, S.; Nakamura, Y.: Catalog of 77 single-nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) in the carbohydrate sulfotransferase 1 (CHST1) and carbohydrate sulfotransferase 3 (CHST3) genes. J. Hum. Genet. 47: 14–19, 2002.
- [62326]
- [62327]
- [62328] 1670.

[62329] Mazany, K. D.; Peng, T.; Watson, C. E.; Tabas, I.; Williams, K.

[62330] J.: Human chondroitin 6-sulfotransferase: cloning, gene structure,

[62331] and chromosomal localization. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1407: 92–97,

[62332] 1998.

[62333]

[62334]

[62335] 1671.

[62336] Li, X.; Tedder, T. F.: CHST1 and CHST2 sulfotransferases expressed

[62337] by human vascular endothelial cells: cDNA cloning, expression, and

[62338] chromosomal localization. *Genomics* 55: 345–347, 1999.

[62339]

[62340]

[62341] 1672.

[62342] Uchimura, K.; Muramatsu, H.; Kadomatsu, K.; Fan, Q.-W.; Kurosawa,

- [62343] N.; Mitsuoka, C.; Kannagi, R.; Habuchi, O.; Muramatsu, T.:
Molecular
- [62344] cloning and characterization of an N-
acetylglucosamine-6-O-sulfotransferase. J.
- [62345] Biol. Chem. 273: 22577-22583, 1998.
- [62346]
- [62347]
- [62348] 1673.
- [62349] Uchimura, K.; Muramatsu, H.; Kaname, T.; Ogawa, H.; Ya-
makawa, T.;
- [62350] Fan, Q.-W.; Mitsuoka, C.; Kannagi, R.; Habuchi, O.;
Yokoyama, I.;
- [62351] Yamamura, K.; Ozaki, T.; Nakagawara, A.; Kadomatsu, K.;
Muramatsu,
- [62352] T.: Human N-acetylglucosamine-6-O-sulfotransferase in-
volved in the
- [62353] biosynthesis of 6-sulfo sialyl Lewis X: molecular cloning,
chromosomal
- [62354] mapping, and expression in various organs and tumor
cells. J. Biochem. 124:
- [62355] 670-678, 1998.

[62356]

[62357]

[62358] 1674.

[62359] Ayres, J. A.; Shum, L.; Akarsu, A. N.; Dashner, R.; Takahashi,

[62360] K.; Ikura, T.; Slavkin, H. C.; Nuckolls, G. H.: DACH: genomic characterization,

[62361] evaluation as a candidate for postaxial polydactyly type A2, and developmental

[62362] expression pattern of the mouse homologue. *Genomics* 77: 18–26, 2001.

[62363]

[62364]

[62365] 1675.

[62366] Davis, R. J.; Shen, W.; Sandler, Y. I.; Amoui, M.; Purcell, P.;

[62367] Maas, R.; Ou, C.-N.; Vogel, H.; Beaudet, A. L.; Mardon, G.: Dach1

[62368] mutant mice bear no gross abnormalities in eye, limb, and brain development

[62369] and exhibit postnatal lethality. *Molec. Cell. Biol.* 21: 1484–1490,

[62370] 2001.

[62371]

[62372]

[62373] 1676.

[62374] Hammond, K. L.; Hanson, I. M.; Brown, A. G.; Lettice, L. A.; Hill,

[62375] R. E.: Mammalian and Drosophila dachshund genes are related to the

[62376] Ski proto-oncogene and are expressed in eye and limb. Mech. Dev. 74:

[62377] 121–131, 1998.

[62378]

[62379]

[62380] 1677.

[62381] Hammond, K. L.; Lettice, L. A.; Hill, R. E.; Lee, M.; Boyle, S.;

[62382] Hanson, I. M.: Human (DACH) and mouse (Dach) homologues of Drosophila

[62383] dachshund map to chromosomes 13q22 and 14E3, respectively. Genomics 55:

[62384] 252–253, 1999.

[62385]

[62386]

[62387] 1678.

[62388] Li, X.; Perissi, V.; Liu, F.; Rose, D. W.; Rosenfeld, M. G.:

Tissue-specific

[62389] regulation of retinal and pituitary precursor cell proliferation. Science 297:

[62390] 1180–1183, 2002.

[62391]

[62392]

[62393] 1679.

[62394] Asano, K.; Kinzy, T. G.; Merrick, W. C.; Hershey, J. W. B.:

Conservation

[62395] and diversity of eukaryotic translation initiation factor eIF3. J.

[62396] Biol. Chem. 1101–1109, 1997.

[62397]

[62398]

[62399] 1680.

- [62400] Chen, R.-H.; Miettinen, P. J.; Maruoka, E. M.; Choy, L.; Derynck, R.: A WD-domain protein that is associated with and phosphorylated by the type II TGF-beta receptor. Nature 377: 548-552, 1995.
- [62403]
- [62404]
- [62405] 1681.
- [62406] Galli-Stauber, C.; Raho, G.; Rossi, D.; Corona, D. F. V.; Pirola, B.; Bonaglia, M. C.; Zuffardi, O.; Sorrentino, V.: Genomic structure and chromosomal location of the human TGF-beta-receptor interacting protein-1 (TRIP-1) gene to 1p34.1. FEBS Lett. 426: 279-282, 1998.
- [62410]
- [62411]
- [62412] 1682.
- [62413] Kuramochi, S.; Matsuda, Y.; Okamoto, M.; Kitamura, F.;

Yonekawa,

[62414] H.; Karasuyama, H.: Molecular cloning of the human gene
STK10 encoding

[62415] lymphocyte-oriented kinase, and comparative chromoso-
mal mapping of

[62416] the human, mouse, and rat homologues. Immunogenetics
49: 369–375,

[62417] 1999.

[62418]

[62419]

[62420] 1683.

[62421] Kuramochi, S.; Moriguchi, T.; Kuida, K.; Endo, J.; Semba,
K.; Nishida,

[62422] E.; Karasuyama, H.: LOK is a novel mouse STE20-like pro-
tein kinase

[62423] that is expressed predominantly in lymphocytes. J. Biol.
Chem. 272:

[62424] 22679–22684, 1997.

[62425]

[62426]

[62427] 1684.

- [62428] Berg, L.-P.; Shamsheer, M. K.; El-Daher, S. S.; Kakkar, V. V.; Authi,
- [62429] K. S.: Expression of human TRPC genes in the megakaryocytic cell
- [62430] lines MEG01, DAMI and HEL. FEBS Lett. 403: 83–86, 1997.
- [62431]
- [62432]
- [62433] 1685.
- [62434] Wes, P. D.; Chevesich, J.; Jeromin, A.; Rosenberg, C.; Stetten,
- [62435] G.; Montell, C.: TRPC1, a human homolog of a Drosophila store-operated
- [62436] channel. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 92: 9652–9656, 1995.
- [62437]
- [62438]
- [62439] 1686.
- [62440] Xu, X.-Z. S.; Li, H.-S.; Guggino, W. B.; Montell, C.: Coassembly
- [62441] of TRP and TRPL produces a distinct store-operated conductance. Cell 89:

[62442] 1155–1164, 1997.

[62443]

[62444]

[62445] 1687.

[62446] Zhu, X.; Chu, P. B.; Peyton, M.; Birnbaumer, L.: Molecular cloning

[62447] of a widely expressed human homologue for the *Drosophila trp* gene. FEBS

[62448] Lett. 373: 193–198, 1995.

[62449]

[62450]

[62451] 1688.

[62452] Zhu, X.; Jiang, M.; Peyton, M.; Boulay, G.; Hurst, R.; Stefani,

[62453] E.; Birnbaumer, L.: *trp*, a novel mammalian gene family essential

[62454] for agonist-activated capacitative Ca^{2+} entry. Cell 85: 661–671,

[62455] 1996.

[62456]

[62457]

[62458] 1689.

[62459] Zitt, C.; Zobel, A.; Obukhov, A. G.; Harteneck, C.; Kalk-
brenner,

[62460] F.; Luckhoff, A.; Schultz, G.: Cloning and functional ex-
pression

[62461] of a human $\text{Ca}(2+)$ -permeable cation channel activated by
calcium store

[62462] depletion. *Neuron* 16: 1189–1196, 1996.

[62463]

[62464]

[62465] 1690.

[62466] Baudier, J.; Deloulme, J. C.; Van Dorsselaer, A.; Black, D.;
Matthes,

[62467] H. W. D.: Purification and characterization of a brain-
specific protein

[62468] kinase C substrate, neurogranin (p17): identification of a
consensus

[62469] amino acid sequence between neurogranin and neuro-
modulin (GAP43) that

[62470] corresponds to the protein kinase C phosphorylation site

and the calmodulin-binding

[62471] domain. J. Biol. Chem. 266: 229–237, 1991.

[62472]

[62473]

[62474] 1691.

[62475] Martinez de Arrieta, C.; Morte, B.; Coloma, A.; Bernal, J.:
The

[62476] human RC3 gene homolog, NRGN contains a thyroid hormone-responsive

[62477] element located in the first intron. Endocrinology 140:
335–343,

[62478] 1999.

[62479]

[62480]

[62481] 1692.

[62482] Martinez de Arrieta, C.; Perez Jurado, L.; Bernal, J.;
Coloma,

[62483] A.: Structure, organization, and chromosomal mapping of
the human

[62484] neurogranin gene (NRGN). Genomics 41: 243–249, 1997.

[62485]

[62486]

[62487] 1693.

[62488] Gantz, I.; Konda, Y.; Yang, Y.-K.; Miller, D. E.; Dierick, H. A.;

[62489] Yamada, T.: Molecular cloning of a novel receptor (CMKLR1) with homology

[62490] to the chemotactic factor receptors. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 74:

[62491] 286–290, 1996.

[62492]

[62493]

[62494] 1694.

[62495] Methner, A.; Hermey, G.; Schinke, B.; Hermans–Borgmeyer, I.: A

[62496] novel G protein–coupled receptor with homology to neuropeptide and

[62497] chemoattractant receptors expressed during bone development. Biochem.

[62498] Biophys. Res. Commun. 233: 336–342, 1997.

[62499]

[62500]

[62501] 1695.

[62502] Owman, C.; Lolait, S. J.; Santen, S.; Olde, B.: Molecular cloning

[62503] and tissue distribution of cDNA encoding a novel chemoattractant-like

[62504] receptor. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 241: 390–394, 1997.

[62505]

[62506]

[62507] 1696.

[62508] Blanco, G.; Irving, N. G.; Brown, S. D. M.; Miller, C. C. J.; McLoughlin,

[62509] D. M.: Mapping of the human and murine X11-like genes (APBA2 and

[62510] Apba2), the murine Fe65 gene (Apbb1), and the human Fe65-like gene

[62511] (APBB2): genes encoding phosphotyrosine-binding domain proteins that

[62512] interact with the Alzheimer's disease amyloid precursor

protein. Mammalian

[62513] Genome 9: 473–475, 1998.

[62514]

[62515]

[62516] 1697.

[62517] Butz, S.; Okamoto, M.; Sudhof, T. C.: A tripartite protein complex

[62518] with the potential to couple synaptic vesicle exocytosis to cell adhesion

[62519] in brain. Cell 94: 773–782, 1998.

[62520]

[62521]

[62522] 1698.

[62523] Chen, W.-J.; Goldstein, J. L.; Brown, M. S.: NPXY, a sequence

[62524] often found in cytoplasmic tails, is required for coated pit-mediated

[62525] internalization of the low density lipoprotein receptor. J. Biol.

[62526] Chem. 265: 3116–3123, 1990.

[62527]

[62528]

[62529] 1699.

[62530] Duclos, F.; Boschert, U.; Sirugo, G.; Mandel, J.-L.; Hen, R.;
Koenig,

[62531] M.: Gene in the region of the Friedreich ataxia locus en-
codes a putative

[62532] transmembrane protein expressed in the nervous system.
Proc. Nat.

[62533] Acad. Sci. 90: 109–113, 1993.

[62534]

[62535]

[62536] 1700.

[62537] Duclos, F.; Koenig, M.: Comparison of primary structure of
a neuron-specific

[62538] protein, X11, between human and mouse. Mammalian
Genome 6: 57–58,

[62539] 1995.

[62540]

[62541]

[62542] 1701.

[62543] Okamoto, M.; Sudhof, T. C.: Mints, Munc18-interacting proteins

[62544] in synaptic vesicle exocytosis. J. Biol. Chem. 272: 31459–31464,

[62545] 1997.

[62546]

[62547]

[62548] 1702.

[62549] van der Geer, P.; Pawson, T.: The PTB domain: a new protein module

[62550] implicated in signal transduction. Trends Biochem. Sci. 20: 277–280,

[62551] 1995.

[62552]

[62553]

[62554] 1703.

[62555] Loh, N. Y.; Ambrose, H. J.; Guay-Woodford, L. M.; Das-Gupta, S.;

[62556] Nawrothski, R. A.; Blake, D. J.; Davies, K. E.: Genomic orga-

nization

[62557] and refined mapping of the mouse beta-dystrobrevin gene. Mammalian

[62558] Genome 9: 857–862, 1998.

[62559]

[62560]

[62561] 1704.

[62562] Rodius, F.; Duclos, F.; Wrogemann, K.; Le Paslier, D.; Ougen, P.;

[62563] Billault, A.; Belal, S.; Musenger, C.; Brice, A.; Durr, A.; Mignard,

[62564] C.; Sirugo, G.; Weissenbach, J.; Cohen, D.; Hentati, F.; Ben Hamida,

[62565] M.; Mandel, J.–L.; Koenig, M.: Recombinations in individuals homozygous

[62566] by descent localize the Friedreich ataxia locus in a cloned 450–kb

[62567] interval. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 54: 1050–1059, 1994.

[62568]

[62569]

[62570] 1705.

- [62571] Peters, M. F.; O'Brien, K. F.; Sadoulet-Puccio, H. M.;
Kunkel,
[62572] L. M.; Adams, M. E.; Froehner, S. C.: Beta-dystrobrevin, a
new member
[62573] of the dystrophin family: identification, cloning, and pro-
tein associations. J.
[62574] Biol. Chem. 272: 50:–31561–31569, 1997.
- [62575]
- [62576]
- [62577] 1706.
- [62578] Morris, M. E.; Viswanathan, N.; Kuhlman, S.; Davis, F. C.;
Weitz,
[62579] C. J.: A screen for genes induced in the suprachiasmatic
nucleus
[62580] by light. Science 279: 1544–1547, 1998.
- [62581]
- [62582]
- [62583] 1707.
- [62584] Patwardhan, S.; Gashler, A.; Siegel, M. G.; Chang, L. C.;
Joseph,

- [62585] L. J.; Shows, T. B.; Le Beau, M. M.; Sukhatme, V. P.: EGR3, a novel
- [62586] member of the Egr family of genes encoding immediate-early transcription
- [62587] factors. *Oncogene* 6: 917–928, 1991.
- [62588]
- [62589]
- [62590] 1708.
- [62591] Tourtellotte, W. G.; Milbrandt, J.: Sensory ataxia and muscle
- [62592] spindle agenesis in mice lacking the transcription factor Egr3. *Nature*
- [62593] *Genet.* 20: 87–91, 1998.
- [62594]
- [62595]
- [62596] 1709.
- [62597] Cavailles, V.; Dauvois, S.; Horset, L. F.; Lopez, G.; Hoare, S.;
- [62598] Kushner, P. J.; Parker, M. G.: Nuclear factor RIP140 modulates transcriptional

- [62599] activation by the estrogen receptor. EMBO J. 14:
3741–3751, 1995.
- [62600]
- [62601]
- [62602] 1710.
- [62603] Katsanis, N.; Ives, J. H.; Groet, J.; Nizetic, D.; Fisher, E. M.
- [62604] C.: Localisation of receptor interacting protein 140
(RIP140) within
- [62605] 100 kb of D21S13 on 21q11, a gene-poor region of the
human genome. Hum.
- [62606] Genet. 102: 221–223, 1998.
- [62607]
- [62608]
- [62609] 1711.
- [62610] Bodnar, J. S.; Chatterjee, A.; Castellani, L. W.; Ross, D. A.;
- [62611] Ohmen, J.; Cavalcoti, J.; Wu, C.; Dains, K. M.; Catanese, J.;
Chu,
- [62612] M.; Sheth, S. S.; Charugundla, K.; Demant, P.; West, D. B.;
de Jong,
- [62613] P.; Lusi, A. J.: Positional cloning of the combined hyper-

lipidemia

[62614] gene Hyplip1. Nature Genet. 30: 110–116, 2002.

[62615]

[62616]

[62617] 1712.

[62618] Basile, A.; Sica, A.; d'Aniello, E.; Breviario, F.; Garrido, G.;

[62619] Castellano, M.; Mantovani, A.; Introna, M.: Characteriza-
tion of the

[62620] promoter for the human long pentraxin PTX3: role of NF-
kappa-B in

[62621] tumor necrosis factor-alpha and interleukin-1-beta regu-
lation. J.

[62622] Biol. Chem. 272: 8172–8178, 1997.

[62623]

[62624]

[62625] 1713.

[62626] Brown, J. L.; Stowers, L.; Baer, M.; Trejo, J.; Coughlin, S.;
Chant,

[62627] J.: Human Ste20 homologue hPAK1 links GTPases to the
JNK MAP kinase

[62628] pathway. Curr. Biol. 6: 598–605, 1996.

[62629]

[62630]

[62631] 1714.

[62632] Knaus, U. G.; Morris, S.; Dong, H.–J.; Chernoff, J.; Bokoch, G.

[62633] M.: Regulation of human leukocyte p21–activated kinases through G

[62634] protein–coupled receptors. Science 269: 221–223, 1995.

[62635]

[62636]

[62637] 1715.

[62638] Lei, M.; Lu, W.; Meng, W.; Parrini, M.–C.; Eck, M. J.; Mayer, B.

[62639] J.; Harrison, S. C.: Structure of PAK1 in an autoinhibited conformation

[62640] reveals a multistage activation switch. Cell 102: 387–397, 2000.

[62641]

[62642]

[62643] 1716.

[62644] Parrini, M. C.; Lei, M.; Harrison, S. C.; Mayer, B. J.: Pak1 kinase

[62645] homodimers are autoinhibited in trans and dissociated upon activation

[62646] by Cdc42 and Rac1. Molec. Cell 9: 73–83, 2002.

[62647]

[62648]

[62649] 1717.

[62650] Sanders, L. C.; Matsumura, F.; Bokoch, G. M.; de Lanerolle, P.

[62651] : Inhibition of myosin light chain kinase by p21-activated kinase. Science 283:

[62652] 2083–2085, 1999.

[62653]

[62654]

[62655] 1718.

[62656] Arany, Z.; Sellers, W. R.; Livingston, D. M.; Eckner, R.: E1A-associated

[62657] p300 and CREB-associated CBP belong to a conserved

family of coactivators.

[62658] (Letter) Cell 77: 799–800, 1994.

[62659]

[62660]

[62661] 1719.

[62662] Gayther, S. A.; Batley, S. J.; Linger, L.; Bannister, A.;
Thorpe,

[62663] K.; Chin, S.-F.; Daigo, Y.; Russell, P.; Wilson, A.; Sowter, H.
M.;

[62664] Delhanty, J. D. A.; Ponder, B. A. J.; Kouzarides, T.; Caldas,
C.:

[62665] Mutations truncating the EP300 acetylase in human can-
cers. Nature

[62666] Genet. 24: 300–303, 2000.

[62667]

[62668]

[62669] 1720.

[62670] Ida, K.; Kitabayashi, I.; Taki, T.; Taniwaki, M.; Noro, K.; Ya-
mamoto,

[62671] M.; Ohki, M.; Hayashi, Y.: Adenoviral E1A-associated pro-

tein p300

[62672] is involved in acute myeloid leukemia with
t(11;22)(q23;q13). Blood 90:

[62673] 4699–4704, 1997.

[62674]

[62675]

[62676] 1721.

[62677] Muraoka, M.; Konishi, M.; Kikuchi–Yanoshita, R.; Tanaka,
K.; Shitara,

[62678] N.; Chong, J.–M.; Iwama, T.; Miyaki, M.: p300 gene alter–
ations in

[62679] colorectal and gastric carcinomas. Oncogene 12:
1565–1569, 1996.

[62680]

[62681]

[62682] 1722.

[62683] Yao, T. P.; Oh, S. P.; Fuchs, M.; Zhou, N.–D.; Ch'ng, L.–E.;
Newsome,

[62684] D.; Bronson, R. T.; Li, E.; Livingston, D. M.; Eckner, R.:
Gene dosage–dependent

[62685] embryonic development and proliferation defects in mice

lacking the

[62686] transcriptional integrator p300. Cell 93: 361–372, 1998.

[62687]

[62688]

[62689] 1723.

[62690] Parant, J.; Chavez–Reyes, A.; Little, N. A.; Yan, W.; Reinke, V.;

[62691] Jochemsen, A. G.; Lozano, G.: Rescue of embryonic lethality in Mdm4–null

[62692] mice by loss of Trp53 suggests a nonoverlapping pathway with MDM2

[62693] to regulate p53. Nature Genet. 29: 92–95, 2001.

[62694]

[62695]

[62696] 1724.

[62697] Shvarts, A.; Bazuine, M.; Dekker, P.; Ramos, Y. F. M.; Steengenga,

[62698] W. T.; Merckx, G.; van Ham, R. C. A.; van der Houven van Oordt, W.;

[62699] van der Eb, A. J.; Jochemsen, A. G.: Isolation and identifi–

cation

[62700] of the human homolog of a new p53-binding protein,
Mdmx. Genomics 43:

[62701] 34–42, 1997.

[62702]

[62703]

[62704] 1725.

[62705] Hosaka, M.; Sudhof, T. C.: Synapsin III, a novel synapsin
with

[62706] an unusual regulation by Ca^{2+} . J. Biol. Chem. 273:
13371–13374,

[62707] 1998.

[62708]

[62709]

[62710] 1726.

[62711] Kao, H.-T.; Porton, B.; Czernik, A. J.; Feng, J.; Yiu, G.; Har-
ing,

[62712] M.; Benfenati, F.; Greengard, P.: A third member of the
synapsin

[62713] gene family. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 4667–4672, 1998.

[62714]

[62715]

[62716] 1727.

[62717] Schizophrenia Collaborative Linkage Group (Chromosome 22): A

[62718] combined analysis of D22S278 marker alleles in affected sib-pairs:

[62719] support for a susceptibility locus for schizophrenia at chromosome

[62720] 22q12. Am. J. Med. Genet. 67: 40–45, 1996.

[62721]

[62722]

[62723] 1728.

[62724] Tsai, M.–T.; Hung, C.–C.; Tsai, C.–Y.; Liu, M.–Y.; Su, Y.–C.; Chen,

[62725] Y.–H.; Hsaio, K.–J.; Chen, C.–H.: Mutation analysis of synapsin III

[62726] gene in schizophrenia. Am. J. Med. Genet. (Neuropsychiat. Genet.) 114:

[62727] 79–83, 2002.

[62728]

[62729]

[62730] 1729.

[62731] Dubiel, W.; Ferrell, K.; Pratt, G.; Rechsteiner, M.: Subunit 4

[62732] of the 26 S protease is a member of a novel eukaryotic
ATPase family. J.

[62733] Biol. Chem. 267: 22699–22702, 1992.

[62734]

[62735]

[62736] 1730.

[62737] Hoyle, J.; Fisher, E. M. C.: Genomic organization and map-
ping

[62738] of the mouse P26s4 ATPase gene: a member of the re-
markably conserved

[62739] AAA gene family. Genomics 31: 115–118, 1996.

[62740]

[62741]

[62742] 1731.

[62743] Dubiel, W.; Ferrell, K.; Rechsteiner, M.: Tat-binding pro-

tein

[62744] 7 is a subunit of the 26S protease. Biol. Chem. Hoppe-Seyler 375:

[62745] 237–240, 1994.

[62746]

[62747]

[62748] 1732.

[62749] Kull, F. J.; Sablin, E. P.; Lau, R.; Fletterick, R. J.; Vale, R.

[62750] D.: Crystal structure of the kinesin motor domain reveals a structural

[62751] similarity to myosin. Nature 380: 550–555, 1996.

[62752]

[62753]

[62754] 1733.

[62755] Navone, F.; Niclas, J.; Hom-Booher, N.; Sparks, L.; Bernstein,

[62756] H. D.; McCaffrey, G.; Vale, R. D.: Cloning and expression of a human

[62757] kinesin heavy chain gene: interaction of the COOH-terminal domain

[62758] with cytoplasmic microtubules in transfected CV-1 cells. J. Cell

[62759] Biol. 117: 1263–1275, 1992.

[62760]

[62761]

[62762] 1734.

[62763] Niclas, J.; Navone, F.; Hom-Booher, N.; Vale, R. D.: Cloning and

[62764] localization of a conventional kinesin motor expressed exclusively

[62765] in neurons. Neuron 12: 1059–1072, 1994.

[62766]

[62767]

[62768] 1735.

[62769] Tanaka, Y.; Kanai, Y.; Okada, Y.; Nonaka, S.; Takeda, S.; Harada,

[62770] A.; Hirokawa, N.: Targeted disruption of mouse conventional kinesin

[62771] heavy chain, kif5B, results in abnormal perinuclear clustering of

[62772] mitochondria. Cell 93: 1147–1158, 1998.

[62773]

[62774]

[62775] 1736.

[62776] Albig, W.; Ebentheuer, J.; Klobeck, G.; Kunz, J.; Doenecke, D.

[62777] : A solitary human H3 histone gene on chromosome 1. Hum. Genet. 97:

[62778] 486–491, 1996.

[62779]

[62780]

[62781] 1737.

[62782] Wang, H.; Huang, Z.-Q.; Xia, L.; Feng, Q.; Erdjument-Bromage, H.;

[62783] Strahl, B. D.; Briggs, S. D.; Allis, C. D.; Wong, J.; Tempst, P.;

[62784] Zhang, Y.: Methylation of histone H4 at arginine 3 facilitating transcriptional

[62785] activation by nuclear hormone receptor. Science 293: 853–857, 2001.

[62786]

[62787]

[62788] 1738.

[62789] Sun, Z.; Unutmaz, D.; Zou, Y.-R.; Sunshine, M. J.; Pierani, A.;

[62790] Brenner-Morton, S.; Mebius, R. E.; Littman, D. R.: Requirement for

[62791] ROR-gamma in thymocyte survival and lymphoid organ development. Science 288:

[62792] 2369–2373, 2000.

[62793]

[62794]

[62795] 1739.

[62796] Albala, J. S.; Thelen, M. P.; Prange, C.; Fan, W.; Christensen,

[62797] M.; Thompson, L. H.; Lennon, G. G.: Identification of a novel human

[62798] RAD51 homolog, RAD51B. Genomics 46: 476–479, 1997.

[62799]

[62800]

[62801] 1740.

[62802] Cartwright, R.; Dunn, A. M.; Simpson, P. J.; Tambini, C. E.;
Thacker,

[62803] J.: Isolation of novel human and mouse genes of the recA/
RAD51 recombination–repair

[62804] gene family. Nucleic Acids Res. 26: 1653–1659, 1998.

[62805]

[62806]

[62807] 1741.

[62808] Rice, M. C.; Smith, S. T.; Bullrich, F.; Havre, P.; Kmiec, E. B.

[62809] : Isolation of human and mouse genes based on homology
to REC2, a

[62810] recombinational repair gene from the fungus *Ustilago*
maydis. Proc.

[62811] Nat. Acad. Sci. 94: 7417–7422, 1997.

[62812]

[62813]

[62814] 1742.

[62815] Abramovich, C.; Yakobson, B.; Chebath, J.; Revel, M.: A

protein-arginine

[62816] methyltransferase binds to the intracytoplasmic domain of the IFNAR1

[62817] chain in the type I interferon receptor. EMBO J. 16: 260-266, 1997.

[62818]

[62819]

[62820] 1743.

[62821] Lin, W.-J.; Gary, J. D.; Yang, M. C.; Clarke, S.; Herschman, H.

[62822] R.: The mammalian immediate-early TIS21 protein and the leukemia-associated

[62823] BTG1 protein interact with a protein-arginine N-methyltransferase. J.

[62824] Biol. Chem. 271: 15034-15044, 1996.

[62825]

[62826]

[62827] 1744.

[62828] Mowen, K. A.; Tang, J.; Zhu, W.; Schurter, B. T.; Shuai, K.; Herschman,

[62829] H. R.; David, M.: Arginine methylation of STAT1 modulates

IFN- α /beta-induce

[62830] d transcription. Cell 104: 731–741, 2001.

[62831]

[62832]

[62833] 1745.

[62834] Nikawa, J.; Nakano, H.; Ohi, N.: Structural and functional conservation

[62835] of human and yeast HCP1 genes which can suppress the growth defect

[62836] of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ire15 mutant. Gene 171: 107–111,

[62837] 1996.

[62838]

[62839]

[62840] 1746.

[62841] Pawlak, M. R.; Scherer, C. A.; Chen, J.; Roshon, M. J.; Ruley,

[62842] H. E.: Arginine N-methyltransferase 1 is required for early postimplantation

[62843] mouse development, but cells deficient in the enzyme are viable. Molec.

[62844] Cell. Biol. 20: 4859–4869, 2000.

[62845]

[62846]

[62847] 1747.

[62848] Scorilas, A.; Black, M. H.; Talieri, M.; Diamandis, E. P.: Ge-
nomic

[62849] organization, physical mapping, and expression analysis
of the human

[62850] protein arginine methyltransferase 1 gene. Biochem. Bio-
phys. Res.

[62851] Commun. 278: 349–359, 2000.

[62852]

[62853]

[62854] 1748.

[62855] Baxendale, S.; MacDonald, M. E.; Mott, R.; Francis, F.; Lin,
C.;

[62856] Kirby, S. F.; James, M.; Zehetner, G.; Hummerich, H.;
Valdes, J.;

[62857] Collins, F. S.; Deaven, L. J.; Gusella, J. F.; Lehrach, H.;
Bates,

[62858] G. P.: A cosmid contig and high resolution restriction map of the

[62859] 2 megabase region containing the Huntington's disease gene. Nature

[62860] Genet. 4: 181–186, 1993.

[62861]

[62862]

[62863] 1749.

[62864] Richelda, R.; Ronchetti, D.; Baldini, L.; Cro, L.; Viggiano, L.;

[62865] Marzella, R.; Rocchi, M.; Otsuki, T.; Lombardi, L.; Maiolo, A. T.;

[62866] Neri, A.: A novel chromosomal translocation t(4;14)(p16.3;q32) in

[62867] multiple myeloma involves the fibroblast growth-factor receptor 3

[62868] gene. Blood 90: 4062–4070, 1997.

[62869]

[62870]

[62871] 1750.

[62872] Wright, T. J.; Ricke, D. O.; Denison, K.; Abmayr, S.; Cotter,

P.

[62873] D.; Hirschhorn, K.; Keinanen, M.; McDonald-McGinn, D.;
Somer, M.;

[62874] Spinner, N.; Yang-Feng, T.; Zackai, E.; Altherr, M. R.: A
transcript

[62875] map of the newly defined 165 kb Wolf-Hirschhorn syn-
drome critical

[62876] region. Hum. Molec. Genet. 6: 317-324, 1997.

[62877]

[62878]

[62879] 1751.

[62880] Chen, H.; Rossier, C.; Lalioti, M. D.; Lynn, A.; Chakravarti,
A.;

[62881] Perrin, G.; Antonarakis, S. E.: Cloning of the cDNA for a
human homologue

[62882] of the Drosophila white gene and mapping to chromo-
some 21q22.3. Am.

[62883] J. Hum. Genet. 59: 66-75, 1996.

[62884]

[62885]

[62886] 1752.

[62887] Croop, J. M.; Tiller, G. E.; Fletcher, J. A.; Lux, M. L.; Raab,
[62888] E.; Goldenson, D.; Son, D.; Arciniegas, S.; Wu, R. L.: Isola-
tion
[62889] and characterization of a mammalian homolog of the
Drosophila white
[62890] gene. Gene 185: 77–85, 1997.

[62891]

[62892]

[62893] 1753.

[62894] Klucken, J.; Buchler, C.; Orso, E.; Kaminski, W. E.; Porsch-
Ozcurumez,

[62895] M.; Liebisch, G.; Kapinsky, M.; Diederich, W.; Drobnik, W.;
Dean,

[62896] M.; Allikmets, R.; Schmitz, G.: ABCG1 (ABC8), the human
homolog of

[62897] the Drosophila white gene, is a regulator of macrophage
cholesterol

[62898] and phospholipid transport. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97:
817–822, 2000.

[62899]

[62900]

[62901] 1754.

[62902] Langmann, T.; Porsch-Ozcurumez, M.; Unkelbach, U.; Klucken, J.;

[62903] Schmitz, G.: Genomic organization and characterization of the promoter

[62904] of the human ATP-binding cassette transporter-G1 (ABCG1) gene. Biochim.

[62905] Biophys. Acta 1494: 175–180, 2000.

[62906]

[62907]

[62908] 1755.

[62909] Lorkowski, S.; Rust, S.; Engel, T.; Jung, E.; Tegelkamp, K.; Galinski,

[62910] E. A.; Assmann, G.; Cullen, P.: Genomic sequence and structure of

[62911] the human ABCG1 (ABC8) gene. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 280:

[62912] 121–131, 2001.

[62913]

[62914]

[62915] 1756.

[62916] Savary, S.; Denizot, F.; Luciani, M.-F.; Mattei, M.-G.; Chi-
mini,

[62917] G.: Molecular cloning of a mammalian ABC transporter
homologous to

[62918] *Drosophila* white gene. *Mammalian Genome* 7: 673–676,
1996.

[62919]

[62920]

[62921] 1757.

[62922] Chen, P.; Luo, C.; Deng, Y.; Ryan, K.; Register, J.; Mar-
gosiak,

[62923] S.; Tempczyk–Russell, A.; Nguyen, B.; Myers, P.; Lundgren,
K.; Kan,

[62924] C.-C.; O'Connor, P. M.: The 1.7-angstrom crystal structure
of human

[62925] cell cycle checkpoint kinase Chk1: implications for Chk1
regulation. *Cell* 100:

[62926] 681–692, 2000.

[62927]

[62928]

[62929] 1758.

[62930] Flaggs, G.; Plug, A. W.; Dunks, K. M.; Mundt, K. E.; Ford, J. C.;

[62931] Quiggle, M. R. E.; Taylor, E. M.; Westphal, C. H.; Ashley, T.; Hoekstra,

[62932] M. F.; Carr, A. M.: Atm-dependent interactions of a mammalian Chk1

[62933] homolog with meiotic chromosomes. Curr. Biol. 7: 977–986, 1997.

[62934]

[62935]

[62936] 1759.

[62937] Liu, Q.; Guntuku, S.; Cui, X.-S.; Matsuoka, S.; Cortez, D.; Tamai,

[62938] K.; Luo, G.; Carattini-Rivera, S.; DeMayo, F.; Bradley, A.; Donehower,

[62939] L. A.; Elledge, S. J.: Chk1 is an essential kinase that is regulated

[62940] by Atr and required for the G2/M DNA damage checkpoint. Genes Dev. 14:

[62941] 1448–1459, 2000.

[62942]

[62943]

[62944] 1760.

[62945] Sanchez, Y.; Wong, C.; Thoma, R. S.; Richman, R.; Wu, Z.;
Piwnica-Worms,

[62946] H.; Elledge, S. J.: Conservation of the Chk1 checkpoint
pathway in

[62947] mammals: linkage of DNA damage to Cdk regulation
through Cdc25. Science 277:

[62948] 1497–1501, 1997.

[62949]

[62950]

[62951] 1761.

[62952] Takai, H.; Tominaga, K.; Motoyama, N.; Minamishima, Y.
A.; Nagahama,

[62953] H.; Tsukiyama, T.; Ikeda, K.; Nakayama, K.; Nakanishi, M.;
Nakayama,

[62954] K.: Aberrant cell cycle checkpoint function and early em-
bryonic death

[62955] in Chk1^{-/-} mice. Genes Dev. 14: 1439–1447, 2000.

[62956]

[62957]

[62958] 1762.

[62959] Borden, L. A.; Smith, K. E.; Gustafson, E. L.; Branchek, T. A.;

[62960] Weinshank, R. L.: Cloning and expression of a betaine/
GABA transporter

[62961] from human brain. J. Neurochem. 64: 977–984, 1995.

[62962]

[62963]

[62964] 1763.

[62965] Rasola, A.; Galletta, L. J. V.; Barone, V.; Romeo, G.; Bag-
nasco,

[62966] S.: Molecular cloning and functional characterization of a
GABA/betaine

[62967] transporter from human kidney. FEBS Lett. 373: 229–233,
1995.

[62968]

[62969]

[62970] 1764.

- [62971] Yamauchi, A.; Uchida, S.; Kwon, H. M.; Preston, A. S.; Robey, R.
- [62972] B.; Garcia-Perez, A.; Burg, M. B.; Handler, J. S.: Cloning of a Na(+)
- [62973] and Cl(-)-dependent betaine transporter that is regulated by hypertonicity. J.
- [62974] Biol. Chem. 267: 649-652, 1992.
- [62975]
- [62976]
- [62977] 1765.
- [62978] Eisses, J. F.; Kaplan, J. H.: Molecular characterization of hCTR1,
- [62979] the human copper uptake protein. J. Biol. Chem. 277: 29162-29171,
- [62980] 2002.
- [62981]
- [62982]
- [62983] 1766.
- [62984] Klomp, A. E. M.; Tops, B. B. J.; van den Berg, I. E. T.; Berger,

- [62985] R.; Klomp, L. W. J.: Biochemical characterization and sub-cellular
- [62986] localization of human copper transporter 1 (hCTR1).
Biochem. J. 364:
- [62987] 497–505, 2002.
- [62988]
- [62989]
- [62990] 1767.
- [62991] Kuo, Y.–M.; Zhou, B.; Cosco, D.; Gitschier, J.: The copper transporter
- [62992] CTR1 provides an essential function in mammalian embryonic development. Proc.
- [62993] Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 6836–6841, 2001.
- [62994]
- [62995]
- [62996] 1768.
- [62997] Lee, J.; Pena, M. M. O.; Nose, Y.; Thiele, D. J.: Biochemical
- [62998] characterization of the human copper transporter Ctr1. J. Biol. Chem. 277:
- [62999] 4380–4387, 2002.

[63000]

[63001]

[63002] 1769.

[63003] Lee, J.; Prohaska, J. R.; Thiele, D. J.: Essential role for
mammalian

[63004] copper transporter Ctr1 in copper homeostasis and em-
bryonic development. Proc.

[63005] Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 6842–6847, 2001.

[63006]

[63007]

[63008] 1770.

[63009] Moller, L. B.; Petersen, C.; Lund, C.; Horn, N.: Characteri-
zation

[63010] of the hCTR1 gene: genomic organization, functional ex-
pression, and

[63011] identification of a highly homologous processed gene.

Gene 257:

[63012] 13–22, 2000.

[63013]

[63014]

[63015] 1771.

[63016] Zhou, B.; Gitschier, J.: hCTR1: a human gene for copper uptake

[63017] identified by complementation in yeast. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 94:

[63018] 7481–7486, 1997.

[63019]

[63020]

[63021] 1772.

[63022] Schwienbacher, C.; Sabbioni, S.; Campi, M.; Veronese, A.; Bernardi,

[63023] G.; Menegatti, A.; Hatada, I.; Mukai, T.; Ohashi, H.; Barbanti-Brodano,

[63024] G; Croce, C. M.; Negrini, M.: Transcriptional map of 170-kb region

[63025] at chromosome 11p15.5: identification and mutational analysis of the

[63026] BWR1A gene reveals the presence of mutations in tumor samples. Proc.

[63027] Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 3873–3878, 1998.

[63028]

[63029]

[63030] 1773.

[63031] Hirono, Y.; Fushida, S.; Yonemura, Y.; Yamamoto, H.;
Watanabe,

[63032] H.; Raz, A.: Expression of autocrine motility factor recep-
tor correlates

[63033] with disease progression in human gastric cancer. Brit. J.
Cancer 74:

[63034] 2003–2007, 1996.

[63035]

[63036]

[63037] 1774.

[63038] Huang, B.; Xie, Y.; Raz, A.: Identification of an upstream
region

[63039] that controls the transcription of the human autocrine
motility factor

[63040] receptor. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 212: 727–742,
1995.

[63041]

[63042]

[63043] 1775.

[63044] Silletti, S.; Yao, J.; Sanford, J.; Mohammed, A. N.; Otto, T.;

[63045] Wolman, S. R.; Raz, A.: Autocrine motility factor receptor
in human

[63046] bladder carcinoma: gene expression, loss of cell–contact
regulation

[63047] and chromosomal mapping. Int. J. Oncol. 3: 801–807,
1993.

[63048]

[63049]

[63050] 1776.

[63051] Watanabe, H.; Carmi, P.; Hogan, V.; Raz, T.; Silletti, S.;
Nabi,

[63052] I. R.; Raz, A.: Purification of human tumor cell autocrine
motility

[63053] factor and molecular cloning of its receptor. J. Biol. Chem.
266:

[63054] 13442–13448, 1991.

[63055]

[63056]

[63057] 1777.

[63058] Apergis, G. A.; Crawford, N.; Ghosh, D.; Steppan, C. M.;
Vorachek,

[63059] W. R.; Wen, P.; Locker, J.: A novel nk-2-related transcrip-
tion factor

[63060] associated with human fetal liver and hepatocellular carci-
noma. J.

[63061] Biol. Chem. 273: 2917-2925, 1998.

[63062]

[63063]

[63064] 1778.

[63065] Amlal, H.; Burnham, C. E.; Soleimani, M.: Characterization
of

[63066] Na(+)/HCO(3-) cotransporter isoform NBC-3. Am. J. Phys-
iol. 276:

[63067] F903-F913, 1999.

[63068]

[63069]

[63070] 1779.

[63071] Burnham, C. E.; Wang, Z.; Soleimani, M.: Personal Commu-

nication. Cincinnati,

[63072] Oh. 6/1/2000.

[63073]

[63074]

[63075] 1780.

[63076] Choi, I.; Aalkjaer, C.; Boulpaep, E. L.; Boron, W. F.: An electroneutral

[63077] sodium/bicarbonate cotransporter NBCn1 and associated sodium channel. Nature 405:

[63078] 571–575, 2000.

[63079]

[63080]

[63081] 1781.

[63082] Ishibashi, K.; Sasaki, S.; Marumo, F.: Molecular cloning of a

[63083] new sodium bicarbonate cotransporter cDNA from human retina. Biochem.

[63084] Biophys. Res. Commun. 246: 535–538, 1998.

[63085]

[63086]

[63087] 1782.

[63088] Pushkin, A.; Abuladze, N.; Lee, I.; Newman, D.; Hwang, J.; Kurtz,

[63089] I.: Mapping of the human NBC3 (SLC4A7) gene to chromosome 3p22. Genomics 57:

[63090] 321–322, 1999. Note: Correction: Genomics 58: 216 and 321–322, 1999.

[63091]

[63092]

[63093] 1783.

[63094] Pushkin, A.; Abuladze, N.; Lee, I.; Newman, D.; Hwang, J.; Kurtz,

[63095] I.: Cloning, tissue distribution, genomic organization, and functional

[63096] characterization of NBC3, a new member of the sodium bicarbonate cotransporter

[63097] family. J. Biol. Chem. 274: 16569–16575, 1999.

[63098]

[63099]

[63100] 1784.

[63101] Brown, M. S.; Goldstein, J. L.: The SREBP pathway: regulation
tion

[63102] of cholesterol metabolism by proteolysis of a membrane-
bound transcription

[63103] factor. Cell 89: 331–340, 1997.

[63104]

[63105]

[63106] 1785.

[63107] Duncan, E. A.; Brown, M. S.; Goldstein, J. L.; Sakai, J.:
Cleavage

[63108] site for sterol-regulated protease localized to a leu-ser
bond in

[63109] the luminal loop of sterol regulatory element-binding
protein-2. J.

[63110] Biol. Chem. 272: 12778–12785, 1997.

[63111]

[63112]

[63113] 1786.

[63114] Nagase, T.; Miyajima, N.; Tanaka, A.; Sazuka, T.; Seki, N.;

Sato,

[63115] S.; Tabata, S.; Ishikawa, K.; Kawarabayasi, Y.; Kotani, H.;

Nomura,

[63116] N.: Prediction of the coding sequences of unidentified human genes.

[63117] III. The coding sequences of 40 new genes

(KIAA0081–KIAA0120) deduced

[63118] by analysis of cDNA clones from human cell line KG-1.

DNA Res. 2:

[63119] 37–43, 1995.

[63120]

[63121]

[63122] 1787.

[63123] Nakajima, T.; Iwaki, K.; Kodama, T.; Inazawa, J.; Emi, M.:

Genomic

[63124] structure and chromosomal mapping of the human site-1 protease (S1P)

[63125] gene. J. Hum. Genet. 45: 212–217, 2000.

[63126]

[63127]

[63128] 1788.

- [63129] Sakai, J.; Duncan, E. A.; Rawson, R. B.; Hua, X.; Brown, M. S.;
- [63130] Goldstein, J. L.: Sterol-regulated release of SREBP-2 from cell membranes
- [63131] requires two sequential cleavages, one within a trans-membrane segment. Cell 85:
- [63132] 1037-1046, 1996.
- [63133]
- [63134]
- [63135] 1789.
- [63136] Sakai, J.; Rawson, R. B.; Espenshade, P. J.; Cheng, D.; Seegmiller,
- [63137] A. C.; Goldstein, J. L.; Brown, M. S.: Molecular identification of
- [63138] the sterol-regulated luminal protease that cleaves SREBPs and controls
- [63139] lipid composition of animal cells. Molec. Cell 2: 505-514, 1998.
- [63140]
- [63141]
- [63142] 1790.

[63143] Watt, S. M.; Buhring, H.-J.; Rappold, I.; Chan, J. Y.-H.; Lee-Prudhoe,

[63144] J.; Jones, T.; Zannettino, A. C. W.; Simmons, P. J.; Doyonnas, R.;

[63145] Sheer, D.; Butler, L. H.: CD164, a novel sialomucin on CD34+ and

[63146] erythroid subsets, is located on human chromosome 6q21. Blood 92:

[63147] 849–866, 1998.

[63148]

[63149]

[63150] 1791.

[63151] Zannettino, A. C. W.; Buhring, H.-J.; Niutta, S.; Watt, S. M.;

[63152] Benton, M. A.; Simmons, P. J.: The sialomucin CD164 (MGC-24v) is

[63153] an adhesive glycoprotein expressed by human hematopoietic progenitors

[63154] and bone marrow stromal cells that serves as a potent negative regulator

[63155] of hematopoiesis. Blood 92: 2613–2628, 1998.

[63156]

[63157]

[63158] 1792.

[63159] Abts, H. F.; Breuhahn, K.; Michel, G.; Kohrer, K.; Esser, P.;
Ruzicka,

[63160] T.: Analysis of UVB modulated gene expression in human
keratinocytes

[63161] by mRNA differential display polymerase chain reaction.
Photochem.

[63162] Photobiol. 66: 363–367, 1997.

[63163]

[63164]

[63165] 1793.

[63166] Abts, H. F.; Welss, T.; Mirmohammadsadegh, A.; Kohrer,
K.; Michel,

[63167] G.; Ruzicka, T.: Cloning and characterization of hurpin
(protease

[63168] inhibitor 13): a new skin-specific, UV-repressible serine
proteinase

[63169] inhibitor of the ovalbumin serpin family. J. Molec. Biol.
293: 29–39,

[63170] 1999.

[63171]

[63172]

[63173] 1794.

[63174] Nakashima, T.; Pak, S. C.; Silverman, G. A.; Spring, P. M.;
Frederick,

[63175] M. J.; Clayman, G. L.: Genomic cloning, mapping, structure
and promoter

[63176] analysis of HEADPIN, a serpin which is down-regulated in
head and

[63177] neck cancer cells. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1492: 441–446,
2000.

[63178]

[63179]

[63180] 1795.

[63181] Spring, P.; Nakashima, T.; Frederick, M.; Henderson, Y.;
Clayman,

[63182] G.: Identification and cDNA cloning of headpin, a novel
differentially

[63183] expressed serpin that maps to chromosome 18q.
Biochem. Biophys. Res.

[63184] Commun. 264: 299–304, 1999.

[63185]

[63186]

[63187] 1796.

[63188] Alimova–Kost, M. V.; Imreh, S.; Buchman, V. L.; Ninkina, N. N.

[63189] : Assignment of phosphotriesterase–related gene (PTER) to human chromosome

[63190] band 10p12 by in situ hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 83:

[63191] 16–17, 1998.

[63192]

[63193]

[63194] 1797.

[63195] Davies, J. A.; Buchman, V. L.; Krylova, O.; Ninkina, N. N.: Molecular

[63196] cloning and expression pattern of rpr–1, a resinifera–toxin–binding,

[63197] phosphotriesterase-related protein, expressed in rat kidney tubules. FEBS

[63198] Lett. 410: 378–382, 1997.

[63199]

[63200]

[63201] 1798.

[63202] Jones, P. G.; Lombardi, S. J.; Cockett, M. I.: Cloning and tissue

[63203] distribution of the human G protein beta-5 cDNA. Biochim. Biophys.

[63204] Acta 1402: 288–291, 1998.

[63205]

[63206]

[63207] 1799.

[63208] Watson, A. J.; Aragay, A. M.; Slepak, V. Z.; Simon, M. I.: A novel

[63209] form of the G protein beta subunit G-beta-5 is specifically expressed

[63210] in the vertebrate retina. J. Biol. Chem. 271: 28154–28160, 1996.

[63211]

[63212]

[63213] 1800.

[63214] Watson, A. J.; Katz, A.; Simon, M. I.: A fifth member of the
mammalian

[63215] G-protein beta subunit family: expression in brain and ac-
tivation

[63216] of the beta-2 isotype of phospholipase C. J. Biol. Chem.
269: 22150-22156,

[63217] 1994.

[63218]

[63219]

[63220] 1801.

[63221] Dixon, B.; Sahely, B.; Liu, L.; Pohajdak, B.: Cloning a cDNA
from

[63222] human NK/T cells which codes for an unusual leucine zip-
per containing

[63223] protein. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1216: 321-324, 1993.

[63224]

[63225]

[63226] 1802.

[63227] Kim, H.-S.: Assignment of the human B3-1 gene (PSCDBP) to chromosome

[63228] 2 band q11.2 by radiation hybrid mapping. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 84:

[63229] 95 only, 1999.

[63230]

[63231]

[63232] 1803.

[63233] Tang, P.; Cheng, T. P.; Agnello, D.; Wu, C.-Y.; Hissong, B. D.;

[63234] Watford, W. T.; Ahn, H.-J.; Galon, J.; Moss, J.; Vaughan, M.; O'Shea,

[63235] J. J.; Gadina, M.: Cybr, a cytokine-inducible protein that binds

[63236] cytohesin-1 and regulates its activity. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 99:

[63237] 2625-2629, 2002.

[63238]

[63239]

[63240] 1804.

[63241] Nakayama, Y.; Goebel, M.; O'Brine Greco, B.; Lemmon, S.;
Pingchang

[63242] Chow, E.; Kirchhausen, T.: The medium chains of the
mammalian clathrin-associated

[63243] proteins have a homolog in yeast. *Europ. J. Biochem.* 202:
569–574,

[63244] 1991.

[63245]

[63246]

[63247] 1805.

[63248] Hiramoto, T.; Nakanishi, T.; Sumiyoshi, T.; Fukuda, T.;
Matsuura,

[63249] S.; Tauchi, H.; Komatsu, K.; Shibasaki, Y.; Inui, H.;
Watatani, M.;

[63250] Yasutomi, M.; Sumii, K.; Kajiyama, G.; Kamada, N.; Miya-
gawa, K.; Kamiya,

[63251] K.: Mutations of a novel human RAD54 homologue,
RAD54B, in primary

[63252] cancer. *Oncogene* 18: 3422–3426, 1999.

[63253]

[63254]

[63255] 1806.

[63256] Miyagawa, K.; Tsuruga, T.; Kinomura, A.; Usui, K.; Katsura, M.;

[63257] Tashiro, S.; Mishima, H.; Tanaka, K.: A role for RAD54B in homologous

[63258] recombination in human cells. EMBO J. 21: 175–180, 2002.

[63259]

[63260]

[63261] 1807.

[63262] Tanaka, K.; Hiramoto, T.; Fukuda, T.; Miyagawa, K.: A novel human

[63263] Rad54 homologue, Rad54B, associates with Rad51. J. Biol. Chem. 275:

[63264] 26316–26321, 2000.

[63265]

[63266]

[63267] 1808.

[63268] Pillutla, R. C.; Shimamoto, A.; Furuichi, Y.; Shatkin, A. J.:

[63269] Human mRNA capping enzyme (RNGTT) and cap methyltransferase (RNMT)

[63270] map to 6q16 and 18p11.22–p11.23, respectively. Genomics 54: 351–353,

[63271] 1998.

[63272]

[63273]

[63274] 1809.

[63275] Tsukamoto, T.; Shibagaki, Y.; Murakoshi, T.; Suzuki, M.; Nakamura,

[63276] A.; Gotoh, H.; Mizumoto, K.: Cloning and characterization of two

[63277] human cDNAs encoding the mRNA capping enzyme. Biochem. Biophys. Res.

[63278] Commun. 243: 101–108, 1998.

[63279]

[63280]

[63281] 1810.

[63282] Yamada–Okabe, T.; Doi, R.; Shimmi, O.; Arisawa, M.; Yamada–Okabe,

- [63283] H.: Isolation and characterization of a human cDNA for mRNA 5-prime-capping
- [63284] enzyme. Nucleic Acids Res. 26: 1700–1706, 1998.
- [63285]
- [63286]
- [63287] 1811.
- [63288] Yue, Z.; Maldonado, E.; Pillutla, R.; Cho, H.; Reinberg, D.; Shatkin,
- [63289] A. J.: Mammalian capping enzyme complements mutant *Saccharomyces*
- [63290] *cerevisiae* lacking mRNA guanylyltransferase and selectively binds
- [63291] the elongating form of RNA polymerase II. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 94:
- [63292] 12898–12903, 1997.
- [63293]
- [63294]
- [63295] 1812.
- [63296] Ishikawa, K.; Nagase, T.; Nakajima, D.; Seki, N.; Ohira, M.; Miyajima,

- [63297] N.; Tanaka, A.; Kotani, H.; Nomura, N.; Ohara, O.: Prediction of
tion of
- [63298] the coding sequences of unidentified human genes. VIII.
78 new cDNA
- [63299] clones from brain which code for large proteins in vitro.
DNA Res. 4:
- [63300] 307–313, 1997.
- [63301]
- [63302]
- [63303] 1813.
- [63304] Pillutla, R. C.; Yue, Z.; Maldonado, E.; Shatkin, A. J.: Re-
combinant
- [63305] human mRNA cap methyltransferase binds capping en-
zyme/RNA polymerase
- [63306] Ilo complexes. J. Biol. Chem. 273: 21443–21446, 1998.
- [63307]
- [63308]
- [63309] 1814.
- [63310] Tsukamoto, T.; Shibagaki, Y.; Niikura, Y.; Mizumoto, K.:
Cloning

- [63311] and characterization of three human cDNAs encoding mRNA (guanine-7)-methyltransferase,
[63312] an mRNA cap methylase. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 251: 27-34,
[63313] 1998.
- [63314]
- [63315]
- [63316] 1815.
- [63317] Misra-Press, A.; Cooke, N. E.; Liebhaber, S. A.: Complex alternative
[63318] splicing partially inactivates the human chorionic somatomammotropin-like
[63319] (hCS-L) gene. J. Biol. Chem. 269: 23220-23229, 1994.
- [63320]
- [63321]
- [63322] 1816.
- [63323] Sawamura, T.; Kume, N.; Aoyama, T.; Moriwaki, H.;
Hoshikawa, H.;
- [63324] Aiba, Y.; Tanaka, T.; Miwa, S.; Katsura, Y.; Kita, T.; Masaki, T.

- [63325] : An endothelial receptor for oxidized low-density lipoprotein. *Nature* 386: 73–77, 1997.
- [63326]
- [63327]
- [63328]
- [63329] 1817.
- [63330] Yamanaka, S.; Zhang, X.-Y.; Miura, K.; Kim, S.; Iwao, H.: The
- [63331] human gene encoding the lectin-type oxidized LDL receptor (OLR1) is
- [63332] a novel member of the natural killer gene complex with a unique expression
- [63333] profile. *Genomics* 54: 191–199, 1998.
- [63334]
- [63335]
- [63336] 1818.
- [63337] Gorboulev, V.; Ulzheimer, J. C.; Akhoundova, A.; Ulzheimer-Teuber,
- [63338] I.; Karbach, U.; Quester, S.; Baumann, C.; Lang, F.; Busch, A. E.;

- [63339] Koepsell, H.: Cloning and characterization of two human polyspecific
- [63340] organic cation transporters. DNA Cell Biol. 16: 871–881, 1997.
- [63341]
- [63342]
- [63343] 1819.
- [63344] Grundemann, D.; Gorboulev, V.; Gambaryan, S.; Veyhl, M.; Koepsell,
- [63345] H.: Drug excretion mediated by a new prototype of polyspecific transporter. Nature 372:
- [63346] 549–552, 1994.
- [63347]
- [63348]
- [63349] 1820.
- [63350] Hayer, M.; Bonisch, H.; Bruss, M.: Molecular cloning, functional
- [63351] characterization and genomic organization of four alternatively spliced
- [63352] isoforms of the human organic cation transporter 1 (hOCT1/SLC22A1). Ann.

[63353] Hum. Genet. 63: 473–482, 1999.

[63354]

[63355]

[63356] 1821.

[63357] Koehler, M. R.; Wissinger, B.; Gorboulev, V.; Koepsell, H.;
Schmid,

[63358] M.: The two human organic cation transporter genes
SLC22A1 and SLC22A2

[63359] are located on chromosome 6q26. Cytogenet. Cell Genet.
79: 198–200,

[63360] 1997.

[63361]

[63362]

[63363] 1822.

[63364] Zhang, L.; Dresser, M. J.; Gray, A. T.; Yost, S. C.; Terashita,

[63365] S.; Giacomini, K. M.: Cloning and functional expression of
a human

[63366] liver organic cation transporter. Molec. Pharm. 51:
913–921, 1997.

[63367]

[63368]

[63369] 1823.

[63370] Grundemann, D.; Schomig, E.: Gene structures of the human non-neuronal

[63371] monoamine transporters EMT and OCT2. Hum. Genet. 106: 627–635, 2000.

[63372]

[63373]

[63374] 1824.

[63375] Mooslehner, K. A.; Allen, N. D.: Cloning of the mouse organic

[63376] cation transporter 2 gene, Slc22a2, from an enhancer-trap transgene

[63377] integration locus. Mammalian Genome 10: 218–224, 1999.

[63378]

[63379]

[63380] 1825.

[63381] Fujiwara, T.; Watanabe, T. K.; Tanaka, K.; Slaughter, C. A.; DeMartino,

[63382] G. N.: cDNA cloning of p42, a shared subunit of two proteasome regulatory

[63383] proteins, reveals a novel member of the AAA protein family. FEBS

[63384] Lett. 387: 184–188, 1996.

[63385]

[63386]

[63387] 1826.

[63388] Hu, Q.; Cool, B. H.; Wang, B.; Hearn, M. G.; Martin, G. M.: A

[63389] candidate molecular mechanism for the association of an intronic polymorphism

[63390] of FE65 with resistance to very late onset dementia of the Alzheimer

[63391] type. Hum. Molec. Genet. 11: 465–475, 2002.

[63392]

[63393]

[63394] 1827.

[63395] Hu, Q.; Kukull, W. A.; Bressler, S. L.; Gray, M. D.; Cam, J. A.;

[63396] Larson, E. B.; Martin, G. M.; Deeb, S. S.: The human FE65

gene: genomic

[63397] structure and an intronic biallelic polymorphism associated with sporadic

[63398] dementia of the Alzheimer type. Hum. Genet. 103: 295–303, 1998.

[63399]

[63400]

[63401] 1828.

[63402] McLoughlin, D. M.; Miller, C. C. J.: The intracellular cytoplasmic

[63403] domain of the Alzheimer's disease amyloid precursor protein interacts

[63404] with phosphotyrosine-binding domain proteins in the yeast two-hybrid

[63405] system. FEBS Lett. 397: 197–200, 1996.

[63406]

[63407]

[63408] 1829.

[63409] Guenette, S. Y.; Chen, J.; Jondro, P. D.; Tanzi, R. E.: Association

[63410] of a novel human FE65-like protein with the cytoplasmic

domain of

[63411] the beta-amyloid precursor protein. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.
93: 10832-10837,

[63412] 1996.

[63413]

[63414]

[63415] 1830.

[63416] Bressler, S. L.; Gray, M. D.; Sopher, B. L.; Hu, Q.; Hearn, M.

[63417] G.; Pham, D. G.; Dinulos, M. B.; Fukuchi, K.-I.; Sisodia, S.
S.; Miller,

[63418] M. A.; Distèche, C. M.; Martin, G. M.: cDNA cloning and
chromosome

[63419] mapping of the human Fe65 gene: interaction of the con-
served cytoplasmic

[63420] domains of the human beta-amyloid precursor protein
and its homologues

[63421] with the mouse Fe65 protein. Hum. Molec. Genet. 5:
1589-1598, 1996.

[63422]

[63423]

[63424] 1831.

[63425] Duilio, A.; Faraonio, R.; Minopoli, G.; Zambrano, N.; Russo, T.

[63426] : Fe65L2: a new member of the Fe65 protein family interacting with

[63427] the intracellular domain of the Alzheimer's beta-amyloid precursor

[63428] protein. Biochem. J. 330: 513–519, 1998.

[63429]

[63430]

[63431] 1832.

[63432] Tanahashi, H.; Tabira, T.: Genome structure and chromosomal mapping

[63433] of the gene for Fe65L2 interacting with Alzheimer's beta-amyloid precursor

[63434] protein. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 258: 385–389, 1999.

[63435]

[63436]

[63437] 1833.

[63438] Tanahashi, H.; Tabira, T.: Molecular cloning of human Fe65L2 and

[63439] its interaction with the Alzheimer's beta-amyloid precursor protein. Neurosci.

[63440] Lett. 261: 143-146, 1999.

[63441]

[63442]

[63443] 1834.

[63444] Howard, L.; Nelson, K. K.; Maciewicz, R. A.; Blobel, C. P.:
Interaction

[63445] of the metalloprotease disintegrins MDC9 and MDC15
with two SH3 domain-containing

[63446] proteins, endophilin I and SH3PX1. J. Biol. Chem. 274:
31693-31699,

[63447] 1999.

[63448]

[63449]

[63450] 1835.

[63451] Galliano, M.-F.; Huet, C.; Frygeliuss, J.; Polgren, A.; Wewer,
U.

[63452] M.; Engvall, E.: Binding of ADAM12, a marker of skeletal
muscle regeneration,

[63453] to the muscle-specific actin-binding protein, alpha-actinin-2, is

[63454] required for myoblast fusion. J. Biol. Chem. 275: 13933-13939, 2000.

[63455]

[63456]

[63457] 1836.

[63458] Gilpin, B. J.; Loechel, F.; Mattei, M.-G.; Engvall, E.; Albrechtsen,

[63459] R.; Wewer, U. M.: A novel, secreted form of human ADAM 12 (meltrin

[63460] alpha) provokes myogenesis in vivo. J. Biol. Chem. 273: 157-166,

[63461] 1998.

[63462]

[63463]

[63464] 1837.

[63465] Yagami-Hiromasa, T.; Sato, T.; Kurisaki, T.; Kamijo, K.; Nabeshima,

[63466] Y.; Fujisawa-Sehara, A.: A metalloprotease-disintegrin participating

[63467] in myoblast fusion. *Nature* 377: 652–656, 1995.

[63468]

[63469]

[63470] 1838.

[63471] Brancolini, C.; Bottega, S.; Schneider, C.: Gas2, a growth arrest-specific

[63472] protein, is a component of the microfilament network system. *J. Cell*

[63473] *Biol.* 117: 1251–1261, 1992.

[63474]

[63475]

[63476] 1839.

[63477] Collavin, L.; Buzzai, M.; Saccone, S.; Bernard, L.; Federico, C.;

[63478] DellaValle, G.; Brancolini, C.; Schneider, C.: cDNA characterization

[63479] and chromosome mapping of the human GAS2 gene. *Genomics* 48: 265–269,

[63480] 1998.

[63481]

[63482]

[63483] 1840.

[63484] Chantry, D.; Vojtek, A.; Kashishian, A.; Holtzman, D. A.;
Wood,

[63485] C.; Gray, P. W.; Cooper, J. A.; Hoekstra, M. F.: p110-delta,
a novel

[63486] phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase catalytic subunit that asso-
ciates with

[63487] p85 and is expressed predominantly in leukocytes. J. Biol.
Chem. 272:

[63488] 19236-19241, 1997.

[63489]

[63490]

[63491] 1841.

[63492] Okkenhaug, K.; Bilancio, A.; Farjot, G.; Priddle, H.; Sancho,
S.;

[63493] Peskett, E.; Pearce, W.; Meek, S. E.; Salpekar, A.; Water-
field, M.

[63494] D.; Smith, A. J. H.; Vanhaesebroeck, B.: Impaired B and T
cell antigen

[63495] receptor signaling in p110-delta PI 3-kinase mutant mice.

Science 297:

[63496] 1031–1034, 2002.

[63497]

[63498]

[63499] 1842.

[63500] Seki, N.; Nimura, Y.; Ohira, M.; Saito, T.; Ichimiya, S.; No-
mura,

[63501] N.; Nakagawara, A.: Identification and chromosome as-
signment of a

[63502] human gene encoding a novel phosphatidylinositol-3 ki-
nase. DNA Res. 4:

[63503] 355–358, 1997.

[63504]

[63505]

[63506] 1843.

[63507] Vanhaesebroeck, B.; Welham, M. J.; Kotani, K.; Stein, R.;
Warne,

[63508] P. H.; Zvelebil, M. J.; Higashi, K.; Volinia, S.; Downward, J.;
Waterfield,

[63509] M. D.: p110-delta, a novel phosphoinositide 3-kinase in

leukocytes. Proc.

[63510] Nat. Acad. Sci. 94: 4330–4335, 1997.

[63511]

[63512]

[63513] 1844.

[63514] Bowman, M. R.; Crimmins, M. A. V.; Yetz–Aldape, J.; Kriz, R.; Kelleher,

[63515] K.; Herrmann, S.: The cloning of CD70 and its identification as the

[63516] ligand for CD27. J. Immun. 152: 1756–1761, 1994.

[63517]

[63518]

[63519] 1845.

[63520] Berger, R.; Mezey, E.; Clancy, K. P.; Harta, G.; Wright, R. M.;

[63521] Repine, J. E.; Brown, R. H.; Brownstein, M.; Patterson, D.: Analysis

[63522] of aldehyde oxidase and xanthine dehydrogenase/oxidase as possible

[63523] candidate genes for autosomal recessive familial amy–

otrophic lateral

[63524] sclerosis. Somat. Cell Molec. Genet. 21: 121–131, 1995.

[63525]

[63526]

[63527] 1846.

[63528] Turner, N. A.; Doyle, W. A.; Ventom, A. M.; Bray, R. C.:
Properties

[63529] of rabbit liver aldehyde oxidase and the relationship of the
enzyme

[63530] to xanthine oxidase and dehydrogenase. Europ. J.
Biochem. 232: 646–657,

[63531] 1995.

[63532]

[63533]

[63534] 1847.

[63535] Agarwal, A. K.; White, P. C.: Structure of the VPATPD gene
encoding

[63536] subunit D of the human vacuolar proton ATPase. Biochem.
Biophys.

[63537] Res. Commun. 279: 543–547, 2000.

[63538]

[63539]

[63540] 1848.

[63541] Mune, T.; Rogerson, F. M.; Nikkila, H.; Agarwal, A. K.;
White,

[63542] P. C.: Human hypertension caused by mutations in the
kidney isozyme

[63543] of 11-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase. Nature Genet.
10: 394-399,

[63544] 1995.

[63545]

[63546]

[63547] 1849.

[63548] Nikkila, H.; Tannin, G. M.; New, M. I.; Taylor, N. F.; Kalait-
zoglou,

[63549] G.; Monder, C.; White, P. C.: Defects in the HSD11 gene
encoding

[63550] 11-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase are not found in
patients with

[63551] apparent mineralocorticoid excess or 11-oxoreductase
deficiency. J.

[63552] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 77: 687–691, 1993.

[63553]

[63554]

[63555] 1850.

[63556] Cheng, G.; Ye, Z.-S.; Baltimore, D.: Binding of Bruton's tyrosine

[63557] kinase to Fyn, Lyn, or Hck through a Src homology 3 domain-mediated

[63558] interaction. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 91: 8152–8155, 1994.

[63559]

[63560]

[63561] 1851.

[63562] Gibson, S.; Leung, B.; Squire, J. A.; Hill, M.; Arima, N.; Goss,

[63563] P.; Hogg, D.; Mills, G. B.: Identification, cloning, and characterization

[63564] of a novel human T-cell-specific tyrosine kinase located at the hematopoietin

[63565] complex on chromosome 5q. Blood 82: 1561–1572, 1993.

[63566]

[63567]

[63568] 1852.

[63569] Janis, E. M.; Siliciano, J. D.; Isaac, D. D.; Griffin, C. A.;
Hawkins,

[63570] A. L.; Kozak, C. A.; Desiderio, S.: Mapping of the gene for
the tyrosine

[63571] kinase Itk to a region of conserved synteny between
mouse chromosome

[63572] 11 and human chromosome 5q. Genomics 23: 269–271,
1994.

[63573]

[63574]

[63575] 1853.

[63576] Schaeffer, E. M.; Debnath, J.; Yap, G.; McVicar, D.; Liao, X.
C.;

[63577] Littman, D. R.; Sher, A.; Varmus, H. E.; Lenardo, M. J.;
Schwartzberg,

[63578] P. L.: Requirement for Tec kinases Rlk and Itk in T cell re-
ceptor

[63579] signaling and immunity. Science 284: 638–641, 1999.

[63580]

[63581]

[63582] 1854.

[63583] Woods, M. L.; Kivens, W. J.; Adelsman, M. A.; Qiu, Y.; August,

[63584] A.; Shimizu, Y.: A novel function for the Tec family tyrosine kinase

[63585] Itk in activation of beta-1 integrins by the T-cell receptor. EMBO

[63586] J. 20: 1232-1244, 2001.

[63587]

[63588]

[63589] 1855.

[63590] Blanche, H.; Massart, C.; Dausset, J.; Cann, H.: TCP1 is not linked

[63591] to HLA, GLO1, PGK1P2 and other markers in a 45cM map of the short

[63592] arm of chromosome 6 (6p). (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 46:

[63593] 581-582, 1987.

[63594]

[63595]

[63596] 1856.

[63597] Blanche, H.; Wright, L. G.; Vergnaud, G.; de Gouyon, B.;
Lauthier,

[63598] V.; Silver, L. M.; Dausset, J.; Cann, H. M.; Spielman, R. S.:
Genetic

[63599] mapping of three human homologues of murine t-
complex genes localizes

[63600] TCP10 to 6q27, 15 cM distal to TCP1 and PLG. Genomics
12: 826–828,

[63601] 1992.

[63602]

[63603]

[63604] 1857.

[63605] Fonatsch, C.; Gradl, G.; Ragoussis, J.; Ziegler, A.: Assign-
ment

[63606] of the TCP1 locus to the long arm of human chromosome
6 by in situ

[63607] hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 45: 109–112, 1987.

[63608]

[63609]

[63610] 1858.

[63611] Willison, K.; Dudley, K.; Spurr, N.; Goodfellow, P.: Chromosomal

[63612] assignment of TCP-1, the human homologue of a mouse t-complex locus.

[63613] (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 40: 779-780, 1985.

[63614]

[63615]

[63616] 1859.

[63617] Parker, N. J.; Begley, C. G.; Fox, R. M.: Human R1 subunit of

[63618] ribonucleotide reductase (RRM1): 5-prime flanking region of the gene. Genomics 19:

[63619] 91-96, 1994.

[63620]

[63621]

[63622] 1860.

[63623] Parker, N. J.; Begley, C. G.; Fox, R. M.: Human gene for the large

[63624] subunit of ribonucleotide reductase (RRM1): functional analysis of

[63625] the promoter. Genomics 27: 280–285, 1995.

[63626]

[63627]

[63628] 1861.

[63629] Bisbal, C.; Martinand, C.; Silhol, M.; Lebleu, B.; Salehzada, T.

[63630] : Cloning and characterization of a RNase L inhibitor: a new component

[63631] of the interferon-regulated 2–5A pathway. J. Biol. Chem. 270: 13308–13317,

[63632] 1995.

[63633]

[63634]

[63635] 1862.

[63636] Elliott, R. W.; Samuelson, L. C.; Lambert, M. S.; Meisler, M. H.

[63637] : Assignment of pancreatic ribonuclease gene to mouse chromosome 14. Cytogenet.

[63638] Cell Genet. 42: 110–112, 1986.

[63639]

[63640]

[63641] 1863.

[63642] Piccoli, R.; Di Gaetano, S.; De Lorenzo, C.; Grauso, M.; Monaco,

[63643] C.; Spalletti–Cernia, D.; Laccetti, P.; Cinatl, J.; Matousek, J.;

[63644] D'Alessio, G.: A dimeric mutant of human pancreatic ribonuclease

[63645] with selective cytotoxicity toward malignant cells. Proc. Nat. Acad.

[63646] Sci. 96: 7768–7773, 1999.

[63647]

[63648]

[63649] 1864.

[63650] Zhang, J.; Zhang, Y.; Rosenberg, H. F.: Adaptive evolution of

[63651] a duplicated pancreatic ribonuclease gene in a leaf-eating

monkey. Nature

[63652] Genet. 30: 416–420, 2002.

[63653]

[63654]

[63655] 1865.

[63656] Shen, S.; Battersby, S.; Weaver, M.; Clark, E.; Stephens, K.;

[63657] Harmar, A. J.: Refined mapping of the human serotonin
transporter

[63658] (SLC6A4) gene within 17q11 adjacent to the CPD and NF1
genes. Europ.

[63659] J. Hum. Genet. 8: 75–78, 2000.

[63660]

[63661]

[63662] 1866.

[63663] Sukonick, D. L.; Pollock, B. G.; Sweet, R. A.; Mulsant, B. H.;

[63664] Rosen, J.; Klunk, W. E.; Kastango, K. B.; DeKosky, S. T.;

Ferrell,

[63665] R. E.: The 5-HTTPR*S/*L polymorphism and aggressive
behavior in Alzheimer

[63666] disease. Arch. Neurol. 58: 1425–1428, 2001.

[63667]

[63668]

[63669] 1867.

[63670] Lilja, H.; Abrahamsson, P.–A.; Lundwall, A.: Semenogelin,
the

[63671] predominant protein in human semen: primary structure
and identification

[63672] of closely related proteins in the male accessory sex
glands and on

[63673] the spermatozoa. J. Biol. Chem. 264: 1894–1900, 1989.

[63674]

[63675]

[63676] 1868.

[63677] Loeffler, C.; Rao, V. V. N. G.; Schnittger, S.; Pfau, H. P.;
Lundwall,

[63678] A.; Schaefer, R.; Stolz, F. M.; Hansmann, I.: Personal Com-
munication.

[63679] 8/18/1991.

[63680]

[63681]

[63682] 1869.

[63683] Ulvsback, M.; Lazure, C.; Lilja, H.; Spurr, N. K.; Rao, V. V.;

[63684] Loffler, C.; Hansmann, I.; Lundwall, A.: Gene structure of
semenogelin

[63685] I and II: the predominant proteins in human semen are
encoded by two

[63686] homologous genes on chromosome 20. J. Biol. Chem.
267: 18080–18084,

[63687] 1992.

[63688]

[63689]

[63690] 1870.

[63691] Byrne, P. C.; Shipley, J. M.; Chave, K. J.; Sanders, P. G.;
Snell,

[63692] K.: Characterisation of a human serine hydroxymethyl-
transferase pseudogene

[63693] and its localisation of 1p32.3–33. Hum. Genet. 97:
340–344, 1996.

[63694]

[63695]

[63696] 1871.

[63697] Elsea, S. H.; Juyal, R. C.; Jiralerspong, S.; Finucane, B. M.;

[63698] Pandolfo, M.; Greenberg, F.; Baldini, A.; Stover, P.; Patel, P.
I.

[63699] : Haploinsufficiency of cytosolic serine hydroxymethyl-
transferase

[63700] in the Smith–Magenis syndrome. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 57:
1342–1350,

[63701] 1995.

[63702]

[63703]

[63704] 1872.

[63705] Baecher, C. M.; Dorfman, K. S.; Mattei, M.–G.; Frelinger, J.
G.

[63706] : cDNA cloning and localization of the mouse leukosialin
gene (Ly48)

[63707] to chromosome 7. Immunogenetics 31: 307–314, 1990.

[63708]

[63709]

[63710] 1873.

[63711] Bazil, V.; Strominger, J. L.: CD43, the major sialoglycoprotein

[63712] of human leukocytes, is proteolytically cleaved from the surface of

[63713] stimulated lymphocytes and granulocytes. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 90:

[63714] 3792–3796, 1993.

[63715]

[63716]

[63717] 1874.

[63718] Delon, J.; Kaibuchi, K.; Germain, R. N.: Exclusion of CD43 from

[63719] the immunological synapse is mediated by phosphorylation-regulated

[63720] relocation of the cytoskeletal adaptor moesin. Immunity 15: 691–701,

[63721] 2001.

[63722]

[63723]

[63724] 1875.

[63725] Pallant, A.; Eskenazi, A.; Mattei, M.-G.; Fournier, R. E. K.;
Carlsson,

[63726] S. R.; Fukuda, M.; Frelinger, J. G.: Characterization of cD-
NAs encoding

[63727] human leukosialin and localization of the leukosialin gene
to chromosome

[63728] 16. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 86: 1328–1332, 1989.

[63729]

[63730]

[63731] 1876.

[63732] Park, J. K.; Rosenstein, Y. J.; Remold-O'Donnell, E.; Bierer,
B.

[63733] E.; Rosen, F. S.; Burakoff, S. J.: Enhancement of T-cell acti-
vation

[63734] by the CD43 molecule whose expression is defective in
Wiskott-Aldrich

[63735] syndrome. Nature 350: 706–709, 1991.

[63736]

[63737]

[63738] 1877.

[63739] Rosenstein, Y.; Park, J. K.; Hahn, W. C.; Rosen, F. S.; Bierer,

[63740] B. E.; Burakoff, S. J.: CD43, a molecule defective in
Wiskott–Aldrich

[63741] syndrome, binds ICAM–1. Nature 354: 233–235, 1991.

[63742]

[63743]

[63744] 1878.

[63745] Schmid, K.; Hediger, M. A.; Brossmer, R.; Collins, J. H.;
Haupt,

[63746] H.; Marti, T.; Offner, G. D.; Schaller, J.; Takagaki, K.;
Walsh, M.

[63747] T.; Schwick, H. G.; Rosen, F. S.; Remold–O'Donnell, E.:
Amino acid

[63748] sequence of human plasma galactoglycoprotein: identity
with the extracellular

[63749] region of CD43 (sialophorin). Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 89:
663–667,

[63750] 1992.

[63751]

[63752]

[63753] 1879.

[63754] Shelley, C. S.; Carroll, M. C.; Davis, A. E., III; Bruns, G. A.

[63755] P.; Whitehead, A. S.; Finberg, R.; Remold-O'Donnell, E.;
Rosen, F.

[63756] S.: Human sialophorin: cDNA cloning and gene location.
(Abstract) FASEB

[63757] J. 2: A1659 only, 1988.

[63758]

[63759]

[63760] 1880.

[63761] Shelley, C. S.; Remold-O'Donnell, E.; Davis, A. E., III; Bruns,

[63762] G. A. P.; Rosen, F. S.; Carroll, M. C.; Whitehead, A. S.:
Molecular

[63763] characterization of sialophorin (CD43), the lymphocyte
surface sialoglycoprotein

[63764] defective in Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome. Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 86:

[63765] 2819-2823, 1989.

[63766]

[63767]

[63768] 1881.

[63769] Shelley, C. S.; Remold-O'Donnell, E.; Rosen, F. S.; White-head,

[63770] A. S.: Structure of the human sialophorin (CD43) gene: identification

[63771] of features atypical of genes encoding integral membrane proteins. Biochem.

[63772] J. 270: 569–576, 1990.

[63773]

[63774]

[63775] 1882.

[63776] van den Berg, T. K.; Nath, D.; Ziltener, H. J.; Vestweber, D.;

[63777] Fukuda, M.; van Die, I.; Crocker, P. R.: Cutting edge: CD43 functions

[63778] as a T cell counterreceptor for the macrophage adhesion receptor sialoadhesin

[63779] (Siglec-1). J. Immun. 166: 3637–3640, 2001.

[63780]

[63781]

[63782] 1883.

[63783] Crackower, M. A.; Scherer, S. W.; Rommens, J. M.; Hui, C.-C.; Poorkaj,

[63784] P.; Soder, S.; Cobben, J. M.; Hudgins, L.; Evans, J. P.; Tsui, L.-C.

[63785] : Characterization of the split hand/split foot malformation locus

[63786] SHFM1 at 7q21.3-q22.1 and analysis of a candidate gene for its expression

[63787] during limb development. Hum. Molec. Genet. 5: 571-579, 1996.

[63788]

[63789]

[63790] 1884.

[63791] Tong, Q.; Xing, S.; Jhiang, S. M.: Leucine zipper-mediated dimerization

[63792] is essential for the PTC1 oncogenic activity. J. Biol. Chem. 272:

[63793] 9043-9047, 1997.

[63794]

[63795]

[63796] 1885.

[63797] Vellucci, V. F.; Reiss, M.: Cloning and genomic organization of

[63798] the human transforming growth factor-beta type I receptor gene. Genomics 46:

[63799] 278-283, 1997.

[63800]

[63801]

[63802] 1886.

[63803] Allen, R. C.; Webster, A. R.; Sui, R.; Brown, J.; Taylor, C. M.;

[63804] Stone, E. M.: Molecular characterization and ophthalmic investigation

[63805] of a large family with type 2A von Hippel-Lindau disease. Arch. Ophthal. 119:

[63806] 1659-1665, 2001.

[63807]

[63808]

[63809] 1887.

[63810] Beebe, S. J.; Oyen, O.; Sandberg, M.; Froya, A.; Hansson,

V.;

[63811] Jahnsen, T.: Molecular cloning of a tissue-specific protein kinase

[63812] (C gamma) from human testis--representing a third isoform for the

[63813] catalytic subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase.

Molec. Endocr. 4:

[63814] 465-475, 1990.

[63815]

[63816]

[63817] 1888.

[63818] Foss, K. B.; Berube, D.; Simard, J.; Beebe, S. J.; Sandberg, M.;

[63819] Grzeschik, K.-H.; Gagne, R.; Hansson, V.; Jahnsen, T.: Localization

[63820] of the catalytic subunit C-gamma of cAMP-dependent protein kinase

[63821] on human chromosome 9q13. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 58:

[63822] 1937-1938, 1991.

[63823]

[63824]

[63825] 1889.

[63826] Foss, K. B.; Simard, J.; Berube, D.; Beebe, S. J.; Sandberg, M.;

[63827] Grzeschik, K.-H.; Gagne, R.; Hansson, V.; Jahnsen, T.: Localization

[63828] of the catalytic subunit C-gamma of the cAMP-dependent protein kinase

[63829] gene (PRKACG) to human chromosome region 9q13. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 60:

[63830] 22-25, 1992.

[63831]

[63832]

[63833] 1890.

[63834] Reinton, N.; Haugen, T. B.; Orstavik, S.; Skalhegg, B. S.; Hansson,

[63835] V.; Jahnsen, T.; Tasken, K.: The gene encoding the C gamma catalytic

[63836] subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase is a transcribed retroposon. Genomics

[63837] 49: 290-297, 1998.

[63838]

[63839]

[63840] 1891.

[63841] Orstavik, S.; Natarajan, V.; Tasken, K.; Jahnsen, T.; Sandberg,

[63842] M.: Characterization of the human gene encoding the type I-alpha

[63843] and type I-beta cGMP-dependent protein kinase (PRKG1).
Genomics 42:

[63844] 311-318, 1997.

[63845]

[63846]

[63847] 1892.

[63848] Orstavik, S.; Sandberg, M.; Berube, D.; Natarajan, V.;
Simard,

[63849] J.; Walter, U.; Gagne, R.; Hansson, V.; Jahnsen, T.: Localization

[63850] of the human gene for type I cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinase to

[63851] chromosome 10. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 59: 270-273,
1992.

[63852]

[63853]

[63854] 1893.

[63855] Osborne, K. A; Robichon, A.; Burgess, E.; Butland, S.;
Shaw, R.

[63856] A.; Coulthard, A.; Pereira, H. S.; Greenspan, R. J.;
Sokolowski, M.

[63857] B.: Natural behavior polymorphism due to a cGMP-
dependent protein

[63858] kinase of *Drosophila*. *Science* 277: 834–836, 1997.

[63859]

[63860]

[63861] 1894.

[63862] Pfeifer, A.; Klatt, P.; Massberg, S.; Ny, L.; Sausbier, M.;
Hirneill,

[63863] C.; Wang, G.-X.; Korth, M.; Aszodi, A.; Andersson, K.-E.;
Krombach,

[63864] F.; Mayerhofer, A.; Ruth, P.; Fassler, R.; Hofmann, F.: De-
fective

[63865] smooth muscle regulation in cGMP kinase I-deficient
mice. *EMBO J.* 17:

[63866] 3045–3051, 1998.

[63867]

[63868]

[63869] 1895.

[63870] Sandberg, M.; Natarajan, V.; Ronander, I.; Kalderon, D.;
Walter,

[63871] U.; Lohmann, S. M.; Jahnsen, T.: Molecular cloning and
predicted

[63872] full-length amino acid sequence of the type I beta
isozyme of cGMP-dependent

[63873] protein kinase from human placenta: tissue distribution
and developmental

[63874] changes in rat. FEBS Lett. 255: 321–329, 1989.

[63875]

[63876]

[63877] 1896.

[63878] Tamura, N.; Itoh, H.; Ogawa, Y.; Nakagawa, O.; Harada,
M.; Chun,

[63879] T.–H.; Suga, S.; Yoshimasa, T.; Nakao, K.: cDNA cloning
and gene

[63880] expression of human type I- α cGMP-dependent protein kinase. Hypertension 27:

[63881] 552–557, 1996.

[63882]

[63883]

[63884] 1897.

[63885] Oyen, O.; Myklebust, F.; Scott, J. D.; Hansson, V.; Jahnsen, T.

[63886] : Human testis cDNA for the regulatory subunit RII α of cAMP-dependent

[63887] protein kinase encodes an alternate amino-terminal region. FEBS Lett. 246:

[63888] 57–64, 1989.

[63889]

[63890]

[63891] 1898.

[63892] Tasken, K.; Naylor, S. L.; Solberg, R.; Jahnsen, T.: Mapping of

[63893] the gene encoding the regulatory subunit RII- α of cAMP-dependent

[63894] protein kinase (locus PRKAR2A) to human chromosome region 3p21.3–p21.2. Genomics 50:

[63895] 378–381, 1998.

[63896]

[63897]

[63898] 1899.

[63899] Solberg, R.; Sistonen, P.; Traskelin, A.–L.; Berube, D.; Simard,

[63900] J.; Krajci, P.; Jahnsen, T.; de la Chapelle, A.: Mapping of the regulatory

[63901] subunits RI–beta and RII–beta of cAMP–dependent protein kinase genes

[63902] on human chromosome 7. Genomics 14: 63–69, 1992.

[63903]

[63904]

[63905] 1900.

[63906] Cummings, D. E.; Brandon, E. P.; Planas, J. V.; Motamed, K.; Idzerda,

[63907] R. L.; McKnight, G. S.: Genetically lean mice result from targeted

[63908] disruption of the RII-beta subunit of protein kinase A. Nature 382:

[63909] :622-626, 1996.

[63910]

[63911]

[63912] 1901.

[63913] Scambler, P.; Oyen, O.; Wainwright, B.; Farrall, M.; Law, H.-Y.;

[63914] Estivill, X.; Sandberg, M.; Williamson, R.; Jahnsen, T.: Exclusion

[63915] of catalytic and regulatory subunits of cAMP-dependent protein kinase

[63916] as candidate genes for the defect causing cystic fibrosis. Am. J.

[63917] Hum. Genet. 41: 925-932, 1987.

[63918]

[63919]

[63920] 1902.

[63921] Wainwright, B.; Lench, N.; Davies, K.; Scambler, P.; Kruyer, H.;

- [63922] Williamson, R.; Jahnsen, T.; Farrall, M.: A human regulatory subunit
- [63923] of type II cAMP-dependent protein kinase localized by its linkage
- [63924] relationship to several cloned chromosome 7q markers. Cytogenet.
- [63925] Cell Genet. 45: 237–239, 1987.
- [63926]
- [63927]
- [63928] 1903.
- [63929] Norman, S. A.; Mott, D. M.: Molecular cloning and chromosomal
- [63930] localization of a human skeletal muscle PP-1-gamma-1 cDNA. Mammalian
- [63931] Genome 5: 41–45, 1994.
- [63932]
- [63933]
- [63934] 1904.
- [63935] McGrogan, M.; Kennedy, J.; Li, M. P.; Hsu, C.; Scott, R. W.; Simonsen,

- [63936] C. C.; Baker, J. B.: Molecular cloning and expression of two forms
- [63937] of human protease nexin I. *Bio/Technology* 6: 172–177, 1988.
- [63938]
- [63939]
- [63940] 1905.
- [63941] Sommer, J.; Gloor, S.; Rovelli, G. F.; Hofsteenge, J.; Nick, H.;
- [63942] Meier, R.; Monard, D.: cDNA sequence coding for a rat glia-derived
- [63943] nexin and its homology to members of the serpin family. *Biochemistry* 26: 6407–6410, 1987.
- [63944]
- [63945]
- [63946]
- [63947] 1906.
- [63948] Sugawara, S.; Uehara, A.; Nochi, T.; Yamaguchi, T.; Ueda, H.;
- [63949] Sugiyama, A.; Hanzawa, K.; Kumagai, K.; Okamura, H.; Takada, H.:

- [63950] Neutrophil proteinase 3-mediated induction of bioactive
IL-18 secretion
- [63951] by human oral epithelial cells. J. Immun. 167: 6568-6575,
2001.
- [63952]
- [63953]
- [63954] 1907.
- [63955] Alliel, P. M.; Perin, J. P.; Maillet, P.; Bonnet, F.; Rosa, J.
- [63956] P.; Jolles, P.: Complete amino acid sequence of a human
platelet
- [63957] proteoglycan. FEBS Lett. 236: 123-126, 1988.
- [63958]
- [63959]
- [63960] 1908.
- [63961] Austen, K. F.: Personal Communication. Boston, Mass.
1/29/1990.
- [63962]
- [63963]
- [63964] 1909.

- [63965] Avraham, S.; Stevens, R. L.; Gartner, M. C.; Austen, K. F.;
Lalley,
[63966] P. A.; Weis, J. H.: Isolation of a cDNA that encodes the
peptide
[63967] core of the secretory granule proteoglycan of rat ba-
sophilic leukemia-1
[63968] cells and assessment of its homology to the human ana-
logue. J. Biol.
[63969] Chem. 263: 7292-7296, 1988.
- [63970]
- [63971]
- [63972] 1910.
- [63973] Avraham, S.; Stevens, R. L.; Nicodemus, C. F.; Gartner, M.
C.;
- [63974] Austen, K. F.; Weis, J. H.: Molecular cloning of a cDNA that
encodes
[63975] the peptide core of a mouse mast cell secretory granule
proteoglycan
[63976] and comparison with the analogous rat and human cDNA.
Proc. Nat.
[63977] Acad. Sci. 86: 3763-3767, 1989.

[63978]

[63979]

[63980] 1911.

[63981] Humphries, D. E.; Nicodemus, C. F.; Schiller, V.; Stevens, R. L.

[63982] : The human serglycin gene: nucleotide sequence and methylation pattern

[63983] in human promyelocytic leukemia HL-60 cells and T-lymphoblast Molt-4

[63984] cells. J. Biol. Chem. 267: 13558-13563, 1992.

[63985]

[63986]

[63987] 1912.

[63988] Mattei, M. G.; Perin, J.-P.; Alliel, P. M.; Bonnet, F.; Maillet,

[63989] P.; Passage, E.; Mattei, J.-F.; Jolles, P.: Localization of human

[63990] platelet proteoglycan gene to chromosome 10, band q22.1, by in situ

[63991] hybridization. Hum. Genet. 82: 87-88, 1989.

[63992]

[63993]

[63994] 1913.

[63995] Perin, J. P.; Bonnet, F.; Maillet, P.; Jolles, P.: Characteriza-
tion

[63996] and N-terminal sequence of human platelet proteoglycan.
Biochem.

[63997] J. 255: 1007–1013, 1988.

[63998]

[63999]

[64000] 1914.

[64001] Rothenberg, M. E.; Pomerantz, J. L.; Owen, W. F., Jr.; Avra-
ham,

[64002] S.; Soberman, R. J.; Austen, K. F.; Stevens, R. L.: Charac-
terization

[64003] of a human eosinophil proteoglycan, and augmentation of
its biosynthesis

[64004] and size by interleukin 3, interleukin 5, and granulocyte/
macrophage

[64005] colony stimulating factor. J. Biol. Chem. 263:
13901–13908, 1988.

[64006]

[64007]

[64008] 1915.

[64009] Stevens, R. L.; Avraham, S.; Gartner, M. C.; Bruns, G. A. P.;
Austen,

[64010] K. F.; Weis, J. H.: Isolation and characterization of a cDNA
that

[64011] encodes the peptide core of the secretory granule proteo-
glycan of

[64012] human promyelocytic leukemia HL-60 cells. J. Biol. Chem.
263: 7287-7291,

[64013] 1988.

[64014]

[64015]

[64016] 1916.

[64017] Akiyama, K.; Yokota, K.; Kagawa, S.; Shimbara, N.;
Tamura, T.;

[64018] Akioka, H.; Nothwang, H. G.; Noda, C.; Tanaka, K.; Ichi-
hara, A.:

[64019] cDNA cloning and interferon gamma down-regulation of
proteasomal subunits

[64020] X and Y. Science 265: 1231-1234, 1994.

[64021]

[64022]

[64023] 1917.

[64024] Driscoll, J.; Brown, M. G.; Finley, D.; Monaco, J. J.: MHC-linked

[64025] LMP gene products specifically alter peptidase activities of the proteasome. Nature 365:

[64026] 262–264, 1993.

[64027]

[64028]

[64029] 1918.

[64030] Gaczynska, M.; Rock, K. L.; Goldberg, A. L.: Gamma-interferon

[64031] and expression of MHC genes regulate peptide hydrolysis by proteasomes. Nature 365:

[64032] 264–267, 1993.

[64033]

[64034]

[64035] 1919.

[64036] Glynne, R.; Powis, S. H.; Beck, S.; Kelly, A.; Kerr, L. A.;
Trowsdale,

[64037] J.: A proteasome-related gene between the two ABC
transporter loci

[64038] in the class II region of the human MHC. Nature 353:
357–360, 1991.

[64039]

[64040]

[64041] 1920.

[64042] Milatovich, A.; Song, K.; Heller, R. A.; Francke, U.: Tumor
necrosis

[64043] factor receptor genes, TNFR1 and TNFR2, on human chro-
mosomes 12 and

[64044] 1. Somat. Cell Molec. Genet. 17: 519–523, 1991.

[64045]

[64046]

[64047] 1921.

[64048] Schall, T. J.; Lewis, M.; Koller, K. J.; Lee, A.; Rice, G. C.;

[64049] Wong, G. H. W.; Gatanaga, T.; Granger, G. A.; Lentz, R.;
Raab, H.;

- [64050] Kohr, W. J.; Goeddel, D. V.: Molecular cloning and expres-
sion of
- [64051] a receptor for human tumor necrosis factor. Cell 61:
361–370, 1990.
- [64052]
- [64053]
- [64054] 1922.
- [64055] Schievella, A. R.; Chen, J. H.; Graham, J. R.; Lin, L.–L.:
MADD,
- [64056] a novel death domain protein that interacts with the type
1 tumor
- [64057] necrosis factor receptor and activates mitogen–activated
protein kinase. J.
- [64058] Biol. Chem. 272: 12069–12075, 1997.
- [64059]
- [64060]
- [64061] 1923.
- [64062] Beltinger, C. P.; White, P. S.; Maris, J. M.; Sulman, E. P.;
Jensen,
- [64063] S. J.; LePaslier, D.; Stallard, B. J.; Goeddel, D. V.; de
Sauvage,

[64064] F. J.; Brodeur, G. M.: Physical mapping and genomic structure of

[64065] the human TNFR2 gene. Genomics 35: 94–100, 1996.

[64066]

[64067]

[64068] 1924.

[64069] Kaufman, B. A.; White, P. S.; Steinbrueck, T.; Donis-Keller, H.;

[64070] Brodeur, G. M.: Linkage mapping of the tumor necrosis factor receptor

[64071] 2 (TNFR2) gene to 1p36.2 using the single-strand conformation polymorphism

[64072] technique. Hum. Genet. 94: 418–422, 1994.

[64073]

[64074]

[64075] 1925.

[64076] Kemper, O.; Derre, J.; Cherif, D.; Engelmann, H.; Wallach, D.;

[64077] Berger, R.: The gene for the type II (p75) tumor necrosis factor

[64078] receptor (TNF-RII) is localized on band 1p36.2–p36.3.

Hum. Genet. 87:

[64079] 623–624, 1991.

[64080]

[64081]

[64082] 1926.

[64083] Li, X.; Yang, Y.; Ashwell, J. D.: TNF-RII and c-IAP1 mediate
ubiquitination

[64084] and degradation of TRAF2. Nature 416: 345–349, 2002.

[64085]

[64086]

[64087] 1927.

[64088] Santee, S. M.; Owen-Schaub, L. B.: Human tumor necrosis
factor

[64089] receptor p75/80 (CD120b) gene structure and promoter
characterization. J.

[64090] Biol. Chem. 271: 21151–21159, 1996.

[64091]

[64092]

[64093] 1928.

[64094] Mochizuki, N.; Yamashita, S.; Kurokawa, K.; Ohba, Y.; Nagai, T.;

[64095] Miyawaki, A.; Matsuda, M.: Spatio-temporal images of growth-factor-induced

[64096] activation of Ras and Rap1. Nature 411: 1065–1068, 2001.

[64097]

[64098]

[64099] 1929.

[64100] Hon, W.-C.; Wilson, M. I.; Harlos, K.; Claridge, T. D. W.; Schofield,

[64101] C. J.; Pugh, C. W.; Maxwell, P. H.; Ratcliffe, P. J.; Stuart, D. I.;

[64102] Jones, E. Y.: Structural basis for the recognition of hydroxyproline

[64103] in HIF-1- α by pVHL. Nature 417: 975–978, 2002.

[64104]

[64105]

[64106] 1930.

[64107] Lin, K.; Thomas, J. T.; McBride, O. W.; Luyten, F. P.: Assignment

[64108] of a new TGF-beta superfamily member, human cartilage-derived morphogenetic

[64109] protein-1, to chromosome 20q11.2. Genomics 34: 150-151, 1996.

[64110]

[64111]

[64112] 1931.

[64113] Williams, J. M.; Chen, G.-C.; Zhu, L.; Rest, R. F.: Using the

[64114] yeast two-hybrid system to identify human epithelial cell proteins

[64115] that bind gonococcal Opa proteins: intracellular gonococci bind pyruvate

[64116] kinase via their Opa proteins and require host pyruvate for growth. Molec.

[64117] Microbiol. 27: 171-186, 1998.

[64118]

[64119]

[64120] 1932.

- [64121] Ho, L.; Javed, A. A.; Pepin, R. A.; Thekkumkara, T. J.; Raefsky,
- [64122] C.; Mole, J. E.; Caliendo, A. M.; Kwon, M. S.; Kerr, D. S.; Patel,
- [64123] M. S.: Identification of a cDNA clone for the beta-subunit of the
- [64124] pyruvate dehydrogenase component of human pyruvate dehydrogenase complex.
- [64125] Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 150: 904–908, 1988.
- [64126]
- [64127]
- [64128] 1933.
- [64129] Koike, K.; Ohta, S.; Urata, Y.; Kagawa, Y.; Koike, M.: Cloning
- [64130] and sequencing of cDNAs encoding alpha and beta subunits of human
- [64131] pyruvate dehydrogenase. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 41–45, 1988.
- [64132]
- [64133]
- [64134] 1934.

- [64135] Koike, K.; Urata, Y.; Koike, M.: Molecular cloning and
characterization
[64136] of human pyruvate dehydrogenase beta subunit gene.
Proc. Nat. Acad.
[64137] Sci. 87: 5594–5597, 1990.
- [64138]
- [64139]
- [64140] 1935.
- [64141] Olson, S.; Song, B. J.; Huh, T.–L.; Chi, Y.–T.; Veech, R. L.;
McBride,
[64142] O. W.: Three genes for enzymes of the pyruvate dehydro–
genase complex
[64143] map to human chromosomes 3, 7, and X. Am. J. Hum.
Genet. 46: 340–349,
[64144] 1990.
- [64145]
- [64146]
- [64147] 1936.
- [64148] Sanders, R.; Islam, K. B.; Betz, R.; Larsson, C.; Smith, C. I.
- [64149] E.: A human homologue of the rat Rab geranylgeranyl

transferase beta

[64150] subunit on chromosome 1p22–p31. Genomics 35:
633–635, 1996.

[64151]

[64152]

[64153] 1937.

[64154] Seabra, M. C.; Brown, M. S.; Goldstein, J. L.: Retinal degen-
eration

[64155] in choroideremia: deficiency of Rab geranylgeranyl trans-
ferase. Science 259:

[64156] 377–381, 1993.

[64157]

[64158]

[64159] 1938.

[64160] Seabra, M. C.; Brown, M. S.; Slaughter, C. A.; Sudhof, T. C.;
Goldstein,

[64161] J. L.: Purification of component A of Rab geranylgeranyl
transferase:

[64162] possible identity with the choroideremia gene product.
Cell 70:

[64163] 1049–1057, 1992.

[64164]

[64165]

[64166] 1939.

[64167] Seabra, M. C.; Reiss, Y.; Casey, P. J.; Brown, M. S.; Goldstein,

[64168] J. L.: Protein farnesyltransferase and geranylgeranyltransferase

[64169] share a common alpha subunit. Cell 65: 429–434, 1991.

[64170]

[64171]

[64172] 1940.

[64173] van Bokhoven, H.; Rawson, R. B.; Merkx, G. F. M.; Cremers, F. P.

[64174] M.; Seabra, M. C.: cDNA cloning and chromosomal localization of the

[64175] genes encoding the alpha- and beta-subunits of human Rab geranylgeranyl

[64176] transferase: the 3-prime end of the alpha-subunit gene overlaps with

[64177] the transglutaminase 1 gene promoter. Genomics 38: 133–140, 1996.

[64178]

[64179]

[64180] 1941.

[64181] Wei, L.-N.; Lee, C.-H.; Chinpaisal, C.; Copeland, N. G.;
Gilbert,

[64182] D. J.; Jenkins, N. A.; Hsu, Y.-C.: Studies of cloning, chro-
mosomal

[64183] mapping, and embryonic expression of the mouse Rab
geranylgeranyl

[64184] transferase beta subunit. Cell Growth Differ. 6: 607-614,
1995.

[64185]

[64186]

[64187] 1942.

[64188] Koken, M. H. M.; Smit, E. M. E.; Jaspers-Dekker, I.; Oostra,
B.

[64189] A.; Hagemeijer, A.; Bootsma, D.; Hoeijmakers, J. H. J.: Lo-
calization

[64190] of two human homologs, HHR6A and HHR6B, of the yeast
DNA repair gene

[64191] RAD6 to chromosomes Xq24-q25 and 5q23-q31. Ge-

nomics 12: 447–453,

[64192] 1992.

[64193]

[64194]

[64195] 1943.

[64196] Lench, N. J.; Thompson, J.; Markham, A. F.; Robinson, P.
A.: (CGG)

[64197] trinucleotide repeat polymorphism in the 5–prime region
of the HHR6B

[64198] gene: the human homolog of the yeast DNA repair gene
RAD6. Hum. Genet. 96:

[64199] 369–370, 1995.

[64200]

[64201]

[64202] 1944.

[64203] Roest, H. P.; van Klaveren, J.; de Wit, J.; van Gurp, C. G.;
Koken,

[64204] M. H. M.; Vermey, M.; van Roijen, J. H.; Hoogerbrugge, J.
W.; Vreeburg,

[64205] J. T. M.; Baarends, W. M.; Bootsma, D.; Grootegoed, J. A.;

Hoeijmakers,

[64206] J. H. J.: Inactivation of the HR6B ubiquitin–conjugating
DNA repair

[64207] enzyme in mice causes male sterility associated with
chromatin modification. Cell 86:

[64208] 799–810, 1996.

[64209]

[64210]

[64211] 1945.

[64212] Roller, M. L.; Lossie, A. C.; Koken, M. H. M.; Smit, E. M. E.;

[64213] Hagemeijer, A.; Camper, S. A.: Localization of sequences
related

[64214] to the human RAD6 DNA repair gene on mouse chromo-
somes 11 and 13. Mammalian

[64215] Genome 6: 305–306, 1995.

[64216]

[64217]

[64218] 1946.

[64219] Scozzari, R.; Iodice, C.; Sellitto, D.; Brdicka, R.; Mura, G.;

[64220] Santachiara-Benerecetti, A. S.: Population studies on human phosphoglucomutase-1

[64221] thermostability polymorphism. Hum. Genet. 68: 314-317, 1984.

[64222]

[64223]

[64224] 1947.

[64225] Shinoda, T.; Matsunaga, E.: Polymorphism of red cell phosphoglucomutase

[64226] among Japanese. Jpn. J. Hum. Genet. 14: 316-323, 1970.

[64227]

[64228]

[64229] 1948.

[64230] Spencer, N.; Hopkinson, D. A.; Harris, H.: Phosphoglucomutase

- [64231] polymorphism in man. Nature 204: 742–745, 1964.
- [64232]
- [64233]
- [64234] 1949.
- [64235] Takahashi, N.; Neel, J. V.: Intragenic recombination at the human
- [64236] phosphoglucomutase 1 locus: predictions fulfilled. Proc. Nat. Acad.
- [64237] Sci. 90: 10725–10729, 1993.
- [64238]
- [64239]
- [64240] 1950.
- [64241] Takahashi, N.; Neel, J. V.; Satoh, C.; Nishizaki, J.; Masunari,
- [64242] N.: A phylogeny for the principal alleles of the human phosphoglucomutase–1
- [64243] locus. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 79: 6636–6640, 1982.
- [64244]
- [64245]

[64246] 1951.

[64247] Tchen, P.; Seger, J.; Bois, E.; Neel, J. V.: Is there a PGM(1)4

[64248] allele specific to Amerindian populations? Hum. Genet. 53:
229–231,

[64249] 1980.

[64250]

[64251]

[64252] 1952.

[64253] Welch, S. G.; Swindlehurst, C. A.; McGregor, I. A.; Williams,

[64254] K.: Isoelectric focusing of human red cell phosphogluco-
mutase: the

[64255] distribution of variant phenotypes in a village population
from The

[64256] Gambia, West Africa. Hum. Genet. 43: 307–313, 1978.

[64257]

[64258]

[64259] 1953.

[64260] Westerveld, A.; Bootsma, D.: Personal Communication.
1971.

[64261]

[64262]

[64263] 1954.

[64264] Whitehouse, D. B.; Putt, W.; Lovegrove, J. U.; Morrison, K.;
Hollyoake,

[64265] M.; Fox, M. F.; Hopkinson, D. A.; Edwards, Y. H.: Phospho-
glucomutase

[64266] 1: complete human and rabbit mRNA sequences and di-
rect mapping of

[64267] this highly polymorphic marker on human chromosome 1.
Proc. Nat.

[64268] Acad. Sci. 89: 411–415, 1992.

[64269]

[64270]

[64271] 1955.

[64272] Yip, S. P.; Lovegrove, J. U.; Rana, N. A.; Hopkinson, D. A.;
Whitehouse,

[64273] D. B.: Mapping recombination hotspots in human phos-
phoglucomutase

[64274] (PGM1). Hum. Molec. Genet. 8: 1699–1706, 1999.

[64275]

[64276]

[64277] 1956.

[64278] Baur, M. P.; Rittner, C.: Application of a computer program
for

[64279] the mapping of a gene locus to the disputed PGM-3 local-
ization on

[64280] human chromosome 6. Tissue Antigens 12: 341-349,
1978.

[64281]

[64282]

[64283] 1957.

[64284] Burgess, R. M.; Sutton, J. G.: An improved method of typ-
ing hair

[64285] sheath cells using the PGM-3 locus following starch gel
electrophoresis. Hum.

[64286] Genet. 56: 391-393, 1981.

[64287]

[64288]

[64289] 1958.

[64290] Hopkinson, D. A.; Harris, H.: A third phosphoglucomutase locus

[64291] in man. Ann. Hum. Genet. 31: 359–368, 1968.

[64292]

[64293]

[64294] 1959.

[64295] Jahannsmann, R.; Schwinger, E.; Grzeschik, K. H.: Assignment of

[64296] the gene locus for human phosphoglucomutase 3 to chromosome 6q12–qter. Ann.

[64297] Genet. 23: 12–14, 1980.

[64298]

[64299]

[64300] 1960.

[64301] Jongsma, A.; Van Someren, H.; Westerveld, A.; Hagemeijer, A.; Pearson,

[64302] P. L.: Localization of genes on human chromosomes by studies of human–Chinese

[64303] hamster somatic cell hybrids. Assignment of PGM to chromosome C6 and

- [64304] regional mapping of the PGD, PGM, and pep-C genes on chromosome A1. Humangenetik 20:
- [64305] 195–202, 1973.
- [64306]
- [64307]
- [64308] 1961.
- [64309] Kompf, J.; Bissbort, S.; Gohler, F.; Schunter, F.; Wernet, P.:
- [64310] Mapping of the linkage group GLO-Bf-HLA-B, C, A-PGM. I. Recombination frequencies. Hum. Genet. 44: 313–319, 1978.
- [64312]
- [64313]
- [64314] 1962.
- [64315] Lamm, L. U.; Jorgensen, F.; Kissmeyer-Nielsen, F.: On the mapping
- [64316] of PGM-3 in relation to HLA. Tissue Antigens 17: 245–246, 1981.
- [64317]
- [64318]

[64319] 1963.

[64320] Lamm, L. U.; Kissmeyer-Nielsen, F.; Henningsen, K.: Link-
age and

[64321] association studies of two phosphoglucomutase loci
(PGM-1 and PGM-3)

[64322] to eighteen other markers. Hum. Hered. 20: 305-318,
1970.

[64323]

[64324]

[64325] 1964.

[64326] Li, C.; Rodriguez, M.; Banerjee, D.: Cloning and characteri-
zation

[64327] of complementary DNA encoding human N-
acetylglucosamine-phosphate

[64328] mutase protein. Gene 242: 97-103, 2000.

[64329]

[64330]

[64331] 1965.

[64332] McCaw, B. K.; Hecht, F.; Linder, D.; Lovrien, E. W.; Wyandt,
H.;

- [64333] Bacon, D.; Clark, B.; Lea, N.: Ovarian teratomas: cytologic data. Cytogenet.
- [64334] Cell Genet. 16: 391–395, 1976.
- [64335]
- [64336]
- [64337] 1966.
- [64338] Mohandas, T.; Sparkes, R. S.; Shulkin, J. D.; Sparkes, M. C.;
- [64339] Moedjono, S.: Assignment of PGM3 to the long arm of human chromosome
- [64340] 6: studies using Chinese hamster–human cell hybrids containing a human
- [64341] 6–15 translocation. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 28: 116–120, 1980.
- [64342]
- [64343]
- [64344] 1967.
- [64345] Nadeau, J. H.; Kompf, J.; Siebert, G.; Taylor, B. A.: Linkage
- [64346] of Pgm–3 in the house mouse and homologies of three phosphoglucosyltransferase
- [64347] loci in mouse and man. Biochem. Genet. 19: 465–474,

1981.

[64348]

[64349]

[64350] 1968.

[64351] Pang, H.; Koda, Y.; Soejima, M.; Kimura, H.: Identification
of

[64352] human phosphoglucomutase 3 (PGM3) as N-
acetylglucosamine-phosphate

[64353] mutase (AGM1). Ann. Hum. Genet. 66: 139-144, 2002.

[64354]

[64355]

[64356] 1969.

[64357] Parrington, J.; West, L.; Povey, S.: Gene mapping from
ovarian

[64358] teratomas. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 25: 196 only,
1979.

[64359]

[64360]

[64361] 1970.

- [64362] Van Someren, H.; Van Henegouwen, H. B.; Los, W.;
Wurzer-Figurelli,
[64363] E.; Doppert, B.; Vervloet, M.; Meera Khan, P.: Enzyme elec-
trophoresis
[64364] on cellulose acetate gel: zymogram patterns in man-
Chinese hamster
[64365] somatic cell hybrids. Humangenetik 25: 189-201, 1974.
[64366]
[64367]
[64368] 1971.
[64369] Cmarik, J. L.; Hegamyer, G.; Gerrard, B.; Dean, M.; Col-
burn, N.
[64370] H.: cDNA cloning and mapping of mouse pleckstrin (Plek),
a gene upregulated
[64371] in transformation-resistant cells. Genomics 66: 204-212,
2000.
[64372]
[64373]
[64374] 1972.
[64375] Tyers, M.; Haslam, R. J.; Rachubinski, R. A.; Harley, C. B.:
Molecular

[64376] analysis of pleckstrin: the major protein kinase C substrate of platelets. J.

[64377] Cell. Biochem. 40: 133–145, 1989.

[64378]

[64379]

[64380] 1973.

[64381] Tyers, M.; Rachubinski, R. A.; Stewart, M. I.; Varrichio, A. M.;

[64382] Shorr, R. G. L.; Haslam, R. J.; Harley, C. B.: Molecular cloning

[64383] and expression of the major protein kinase C substrate of platelets. Nature 333:

[64384] 470–473, 1988.

[64385]

[64386]

[64387] 1974.

[64388] Tobe, T.; Minoshima, S.; Yamase, S.; Choi, N.–H.; Tomita, M.;

[64389] Shimizu, N.: Assignment of a human serum glycoprotein SP–40,40 gene

- [64390] (CLI) to chromosome 8. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 57: 193–195, 1991.
- [64391]
- [64392]
- [64393] 1975.
- [64394] Wong, P.; Pineault, J.; Lakins, J.; Taillefer, D.; Leger, J.;
- [64395] Wang, C.; Tenniswood, M.: Genomic organization and expression of
- [64396] the rat TRPM–2 (clusterin) gene, a gene implicated in apoptosis. J.
- [64397] Biol. Chem. 268: 5021–5031, 1993.
- [64398]
- [64399]
- [64400] 1976.
- [64401] Wong, P.; Taillefer, D.; Lakins, J.; Pineault, J.; Chader, G.;
- [64402] Tenniswood, M.: Molecular characterization of human TRPM–2/clusterin,
- [64403] a gene associated with sperm maturation, apoptosis and neurodegeneration. Europ.
- [64404] J. Biochem. 221: 917–925, 1994.

[64405]

[64406]

[64407] 1977.

[64408] Astuti, D.; Latif, F.; Dallol, A.; Dahia, P. L. M.; Douglas, F.;

[64409] George, E.; Skoldberg, F.; Husebye, E. S.; Eng, C.; Maher,
E. R.:

[64410] Gene mutations in the succinate dehydrogenase subunit
SDHB cause susceptibility

[64411] to familial pheochromocytoma and to familial paragan-
glioma. Am. J.

[64412] Hum. Genet. 69: 49–54, 2001.

[64413]

[64414]

[64415] 1978.

[64416] Au, H. C.; Ream–Robinson, D.; Bellew, L. A.; Broomfield, P.
L.

[64417] E.; Saghbini, M.; Scheffler, I. E.: Structural organization of
the

[64418] gene encoding the human iron–sulfur subunit of succinate
dehydrogenase. Gene 159:

[64419] 249–253, 1995.

[64420]

[64421]

[64422] 1979.

[64423] Kita, K.; Oya, H.; Gennis, R. B.; Ackrell, B. A. C.; Kasahara,

[64424] M.: Human complex II (succinate–ubiquinone oxidoreduc–
tase): cDNA

[64425] cloning of iron sulphur (Ip) subunit of liver mitochondria.
Biochem.

[64426] Biophys. Res. Commun. 166: 101–108, 1990.

[64427]

[64428]

[64429] 1980.

[64430] Leckschat, S.; Ream–Robinson, D.; Scheffler, I. E.: The
gene for

[64431] the iron sulfur protein of succinate dehydrogenase
(SDH–IP) maps to

[64432] human chromosome 1p35–36.1. Somat. Cell Molec.
Genet. 19: 505–511,

[64433] 1993.

[64434]

[64435]

[64436] 1981.

[64437] Mascarello, J. T.; Soderberg, K.; Scheffler, I. E.: Assignment

[64438] of a gene for succinate dehydrogenase to human chromosome 1 by somatic

[64439] cell hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 28: 121–135, 1980.

[64440]

[64441]

[64442] 1982.

[64443] Oostveen, F. G.; Au, H. C.; Meijer, P.-J.; Scheffler, I. E.: A

[64444] Chinese hamster mutant cell line with a defect in the integral membrane

[64445] protein C-II-3 of complex II of the mitochondrial electron transport

[64446] chain. J. Biol. Chem. 270: 26104–26108, 1995.

[64447]

[64448]

[64449] 1983.

[64450] Seilhamer, J. J.; Randall, T. L.; Johnson, L. K.; Heinzmann, C.;

[64451] Klisak, I.; Sparkes, R. S.; Lysis, A. J.: Novel gene exon homologous

[64452] to pancreatic phospholipase A(2): sequence and chromosomal mapping

[64453] of both human genes. J. Cell. Biochem. 39: 327–337, 1989.

[64454]

[64455]

[64456] 1984.

[64457] Seilhamer, J. J.; Randall, T. L.; Johnson, L. K.; Lysis, A.; Sparkes,

[64458] R. S.; Heinzman, C.: Chromosomal mapping of human pancreatic PLA2

[64459] and a homologous PLA2 exon. (Abstract) J. Cell. Biochem. Suppl.

[64460] 12E: 55 only, 1988.

[64461]

[64462]

[64463] 1985.

[64464] Seilhamer, J. J.; Randall, T. L.; Yamanaka, M.; Johnson, L. K.

[64465] : Pancreatic phospholipase A(2): isolation of the human gene and cDNAs

[64466] from porcine pancreas and human lung. DNA 5: 519–527, 1986.

[64467]

[64468]

[64469] 1986.

[64470] Sparkes, R. S.; Mohandas, T.; Heinzmann, C.; Seilhamer, J. J.;

[64471] Lusi, A. J.; Johnson, L. K.: Assignment of the gene for pancreatic

[64472] phospholipase A2 to human chromosome 12. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell

[64473] Genet. 46: 697, 1987.

[64474]

[64475]

[64476] 1987.

- [64477] van Kuijk, F. J. G. M.; Sevanian, A.; Handelman, G. J.;
Dratz,
[64478] E. A.: A new role for phospholipase A(2): protection of
membranes
[64479] from lipid peroxidation damage. Trends Biochem. Sci. 12:
31–34,
[64480] 1987.
- [64481]
- [64482]
- [64483] 1988.
- [64484] Cormier, R. T.; Hong, K. H.; Halberg, R. B.; Hawkins, T. L.;
Richardson,
[64485] P.; Mulherkar, R.; Dove, W. F.; Lander, E. S.: Secretory
phospholipase
[64486] Pla2g2a confers resistance to intestinal tumorigenesis.
Nature Genet. 17:
[64487] 88–91, 1997.
- [64488]
- [64489]
- [64490] 1989.

[64491] Dennis, E. A.: Diversity of group types, regulation, and function

[64492] of phospholipase A2. J. Biol. Chem. 269: 13057–13060, 1994.

[64493]

[64494]

[64495] 1990.

[64496] Dietrich, W. F.; Lander, E. S.; Smith, J. S.; Moser, A. R.; Gould,

[64497] K. A.; Luongo, C.; Borenstein, N.; Dove, W.: Genetic identification

[64498] of Mom–1, a major modifier locus affecting Min–induced intestinal

[64499] neoplasia in the mouse. Cell 75: 631–639, 1993.

[64500]

[64501]

[64502] 1991.

[64503] Dobbie, Z.; Heinimann, K.; Bishop, D. T.; Muller, H.; Scott, R.

[64504] J.: Identification of a modifier gene locus on chromosome 1p35–36

[64505] in familial adenomatous polyposis. Hum. Genet. 99:
653–657, 1997.

[64506]

[64507]

[64508] 1992.

[64509] Dragani, T. A.; Manenti, G.: Mom1 leads the pack. Nature
Genet. 17:

[64510] 7–8, 1997.

[64511]

[64512]

[64513] 1993.

[64514] Haapamaki, M. M.; Gronroos, J. M.; Nurmi, H.; Alanen, K.;
Kallajoki,

[64515] M.; Nevalainen, T. J.: Gene expression of group II phos-
pholipase

[64516] A2 in intestine in ulcerative colitis. Gut 40: 95–101, 1997.

[64517]

[64518]

[64519] 1994.

[64520] Johnson, L. K.; Frank, S.; Vades, P.; Pruzanski, W.; Lusi, A.

[64521] J.; Seilhamer, J. J.: Localization and evolution of two human phospholipase

[64522] A2 genes and two related genetic elements. In: Wong, P. Y.-K.; Dennis,

[64523] E. A.: Phospholipase A2. New York: Plenum Press (pub.) 1990.

[64524] Pp. 17-34.

[64525]

[64526]

[64527] 1995.

[64528] Johnson, L. K.; Seilhamer, J. J.; Frank, S.; Lusi, A.; Vadas,

[64529] P.; Pruzanski, W.: Synovial fluid phospholipase A(2): chromosomal

[64530] co-localization with homologous genes may provide disease-related

[64531] PLA(2) diversity. (Abstract) Arthritis Rheum. 33 (suppl.): S79,

[64532] 1990.

[64533]

[64534]

[64535] 1996.

[64536] MacPhee, M.; Chepenik, K. P.; Liddell, R. A.; Nelson, K. K.;
Siracusa,

[64537] L. D.; Buchberg, A. M.: The secretory phospholipase A2
gene is a

[64538] candidate for the Mom1 locus, a major modifier of
Apc(Min)-induced

[64539] intestinal neoplasia. Cell 81: 957-966, 1995.

[64540]

[64541]

[64542] 1997.

[64543] Masharani, U.; Coleman, R. T.; Johnson, L. K.; Seilhamer, J.
J.

[64544] : EcoRI and NsiI RFLPs at a human PLA2 gene on chromo-
some 1. Nucleic

[64545] Acids Res. 16: 9073, 1988.

[64546]

[64547]

[64548] 1998.

[64549] Moser, A. R.; Dove, W. F.; Roth, K. A.; Gordon, J. I.: The
Min

[64550] (multiple intestinal neoplasia) mutation: its effect on gut
epithelial

[64551] cell differentiation and interaction with a modifier system.
J. Cell

[64552] Biol. 116: 1517–1526, 1992.

[64553]

[64554]

[64555] 1999.

[64556] Moser, A. R.; Mattes, E. M.; Dove, W. F.; Lindstrom, M. J.;
Haag,

[64557] J. D.; Gould, M. N.: Apc(Min), a mutation in the murine Apc
gene,

[64558] predisposes to mammary carcinomas and focal alveolar
hyperplasias. Proc.

[64559] Nat. Acad. Sci. 90: 8977–8981, 1993.

[64560]

[64561]

[64562] 2000.

[64563] Moser, A. R.; Pitot, H. C.; Dove, W. F.: A dominant mutation

[64564] that predisposes to multiple intestinal neoplasia in the mouse. Science 247:

[64565] 322–324, 1990.

[64566]

[64567]

[64568] 2001.

[64569] Nadeau, J. H.: Modifier genes in mice and humans. Nature Rev. 2:

[64570] 165–174, 2001.

[64571]

[64572]

[64573] 2002.

[64574] Nimmrich, I.; Friedl, W.; Kruse, R.; Pietsch, S.; Hentsch, S.;

[64575] Deuter, R.; Winde, G.; Muller, O.: Loss of the PLA2G2A gene in a

[64576] sporadic colorectal tumor of a patient with a PLA2G2A germline mutation

[64577] and absence of PLA2G2A germline alterations in patients

with FAP. Hum.

[64578] Genet. 100: 345–349, 1997.

[64579]

[64580]

[64581] 2003.

[64582] Seilhamer, J. J.; Plant, S.; Pruzanski, W.; Schilling, J.; Stefanski,

[64583] E.; Vadas, P.; Johnson, L. K.: Multiple forms of phospholipase A(2)

[64584] in arthritic synovial fluid. J. Biochem. 106: 38–42, 1989.

[64585]

[64586]

[64587] 2004.

[64588] Seilhamer, J. J.; Pruzanski, W.; Vadas, P.; Plant, S.; Miller,

[64589] J. A.; Kloss, J.; Johnson, L. K.: Cloning and recombinant expression

[64590] of phospholipase A(2) present in rheumatoid arthritic synovial fluid. J.

[64591] Biol. Chem. 264: 5335–5338, 1989.

[64592]

[64593]

[64594] 2005.

[64595] Seilhamer, J. J.; Randall, T. L.; Johnson, L. K.; Lusic, A.;
Sparkes,

[64596] R. S.; Heinzman, C.: Chromosomal mapping of human
pancreatic PLA2

[64597] and a homologous PLA2 exon. (Abstract) J. Cell. Biochem.
(Suppl.

[64598] 12E): 55 only, 1988.

[64599]

[64600]

[64601] 2006.

[64602] Su, L.-K.; Kinzler, K. W.; Vogelstein, B.; Preisinger, A. C.;

[64603] Moser, A. R.; Luongo, C.; Gould, K. A.; Dove, W. F.: Multi-
ple intestinal

[64604] neoplasia caused by a mutation in the murine homolog of
the APC gene. Science 256:

[64605] 668-670, 1992.

[64606]

[64607]

[64608] 2007.

[64609] Bristol, A.; Hall, S. M.; Kriz, R. W.; Stahl, M. L.; Fan, Y. S.;

[64610] Byers, M. G.; Eddy, R. L.; Shows, T. B.; Knopf, J. L.: Phospholipase

[64611] C-148: chromosomal location and deletion mapping of functional domains. Cold

[64612] Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol. 53: 915-920, 1988.

[64613]

[64614]

[64615] 2008.

[64616] Nelson, K. K.; Knopf, J. L.; Siracusa, L. D.: Localization of

[64617] phospholipase C-gamma 1 to mouse chromosome 2.

Mammalian Genome 3:

[64618] 597-600, 1992.

[64619]

[64620]

[64621] 2009.

[64622] Rothschild, C. B.; Akots, G.; Fajans, S. S.; Bowden, D. W.: A

- [64623] microsatellite polymorphism associated with the PLC1
(phospholipase
- [64624] C) locus: identification, mapping, and linkage to the
MODY locus on
- [64625] chromosome 20. Genomics 13: 560–564, 1992.
- [64626]
- [64627]
- [64628] 2010.
- [64629] Stahl, M. L.; Ferenz, C. R.; Kelleher, K. L.; Kriz, R. W.;
Knopf,
- [64630] J. L.: Sequence similarity of phospholipase C with the non-
catalytic
- [64631] region of src. Nature 332: 269–272, 1988.
- [64632]
- [64633]
- [64634] 2011.
- [64635] Phillips, S. A.; Barr, V. A.; Haft, D. H.; Taylor, S. I.; Haft,
- [64636] C. R.: Identification and characterization of SNX15, a novel
sorting
- [64637] nexin involved in protein trafficking. J. Biol. Chem. 276:

5074–5084,

[64638] 2001.

[64639]

[64640]

[64641] 2012.

[64642] Roberts, W. M.; Look, A. T.; Ruossel, M. F.; Sherr, C. J.:
Tandem

[64643] linkage of human CSF-1 receptor (c-fms) and PDGF re-
ceptor genes. Cell 55:

[64644] 655–661, 1988.

[64645]

[64646]

[64647] 2013.

[64648] Smith, E. A.; Seldin, M. F.; Martinez, L.; Watson, M. L.;
Ghosh

[64649] Choudhury, G.; Lalley, P. A.; Pierce, J.; Aaronson, S.;
Barker, J.;

[64650] Naylor, S. L.; Sakaguchi, A. Y.: Mouse platelet-derived
growth factor

[64651] receptor alpha gene is deleted in W-19H and patch muta-

tions on chromosome

[64652] 5. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 88: 4811–4815, 1991.

[64653]

[64654]

[64655] 2014.

[64656] Stenman, G.; Eriksson, A.; Claesson–Welsh, L.: Human PDGFA receptor

[64657] gene maps to the same region on chromosome 4 as the KIT oncogene. Genes

[64658] Chromosomes Cancer 1: 155–158, 1989.

[64659]

[64660]

[64661] 2015.

[64662] Stephenson, D. A.; Mercola, M.; Anderson, E.; Wang, C.; Stiles,

[64663] C. D.; Bowen–Pope, D. F.; Chapman, V. M.: Platelet–derived growth

[64664] factor receptor alpha–subunit gene (Pdgfra) is deleted in the mouse

[64665] patch (Ph) mutation. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 88: 6–10, 1991.

[64666]

[64667]

[64668] 2016.

[64669] Xie, J.; Aszterbaum, M.; Zhang, X.; Bonifas, J. M.; Zachary, C.;

[64670] Epstein, E.; McCormick, F.: A role of PDGFR- α in basal cell carcinoma

[64671] proliferation. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 9255–9259, 2001.

[64672]

[64673]

[64674] 2017.

[64675] Berube, D.; Luu The, V.; Lachance, Y.; Gagne, R.; Labrie, F.:

[64676] Assignment of the human 3 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase gene (HSDB3)

[64677] to the p13 band of chromosome 1. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 52: 199–200,

[64678] 1989.

[64679]

[64680]

[64681] 2018.

[64682] Nekrep, N.; Jabrane–Ferrat, N.; Wolf, H. M.; Eibl, M. M.;
Geyer,

[64683] M.; Peterlin, B. M.: Mutation in a winged–helix DNA–
binding motif

[64684] causes atypical bare lymphocyte syndrome. Nature Im–
mun. 30Sept,

[64685] 2002. Note: Advance Electronic Publication.

[64686]

[64687]

[64688] 2019.

[64689] Spencer, S.; Dowbenko, D.; Cheng, J.; Li, W.; Brush, J.;
Utzig,

[64690] S.; Simanis, V.; Lasky, L. A.: PSTPIP: a tyrosine phosphory–
lated

[64691] cleavage furrow–associated protein that is a substrate for
PEST tyrosine

[64692] phosphatase. J. Cell Biol. 138: 845–860, 1997.

[64693]

[64694]

[64695] 2020.

[64696] Yokota, J.; Tsunetsugu–Yokota, Y.; Battifora, H.; Le Fevre, C.;

[64697] Cline, M. J.: Alterations of myc, myb, and ras(Ha) proto-oncogenes

[64698] in cancers are frequent and show clinical correlation. Science 231:

[64699] 261–265, 1986.

[64700]

[64701]

[64702] 2021.

[64703] Ahmed, Z. M.; Riazuddin, S.; Bernstein, S. L.; Ahmed, Z.; Khan,

[64704] S.; Griffith, A. J.; Morell, R. J.; Friedman, T. B.; Riazuddin, S.;

[64705] Wilcox, E. R.: Mutations of the protocadherin gene PCDH15 cause Usher

[64706] syndrome type 1F. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 69: 25–34, 2001.

[64707]

[64708]

[64709] 2022.

[64710] Falkenberg, M.; Tom, C.; DeYoung, M. B.; Wen, S.; Linne-
mann, R.;

[64711] Dichek, D. A.: Increased expression of urokinase during
atherosclerotic

[64712] lesion development causes arterial constriction and lumen
loss, and

[64713] accelerates lesion growth. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 99:
10665–10670,

[64714] 2002.

[64715]

[64716]

[64717] 2023.

[64718] Lijnen, H. R.; Van Hoef, B.; Nelles, L.; Holmes, W. E.;
Collen,

[64719] D.: Enzymatic properties of single-chain and two-chain
forms of a

[64720] lys(158)–to–glu(158) mutant of urokinase–type plasmino-
gen activator. Europ.

[64721] J. Biochem. 172: 185–188, 1988.

[64722]

[64723]

[64724] 2024.

[64725] Nagai, M.; Hiramatsu, R.; Kaneda, T.; Hayasuke, N.;
Arimura, H.;

[64726] Nishida, M.; Suyama, T.: Molecular cloning of cDNA coding
for human

[64727] preprourokinase. Gene 36: 183–188, 1985.

[64728]

[64729]

[64730] 2025.

[64731] Nelles, L.; Lijnen, H. R.; Collen, D.; Holmes, W. E.: Charac-
terization

[64732] of recombinant human single chain urokinase-type plas-
minogen activator

[64733] mutants produced by site-specific mutagenesis of lysine
158. J. Biol.

[64734] Chem. 262: 5682–5689, 1987.

[64735]

[64736]

[64737] 2026.

- [64738] Riccio, A.; Grimaldi, G.; Verde, P.; Sebastio, G.; Boast, S.; Blasi, F.: The human urokinase–plasminogen activator gene and its promoter. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 13: 1759–2771, 1985.
- [64741]
- [64742]
- [64743] 2027.
- [64744] Salerno, G.; Verde, P.; Nolli, M. L.; Corti, A.; Szots, H.; Meo, T.; Johnson, J.; Bullock, S.; Cassani, G.; Blasi, F.: Mono-clonal antibodies to human urokinase identify the single-chain pro–urokinase precursor. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* 81: 110–114, 1984.
- [64748]
- [64749]
- [64750] 2028.
- [64751] Tripputi, P.; Blasi, F.; Verde, P.; Cannizzaro, L. A.; Emanuel,

- [64752] B. S.; Croce, C. M.: Human urokinase gene is located on the long
- [64753] arm of chromosome 10. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 82: 4448–4452, 1985.
- [64754]
- [64755]
- [64756] 2029.
- [64757] Deng, Z.; Johnson, K.; Engleward, B. P.; Lane, S.; Callen, D. F.;
- [64758] Samson, L. D.; Davisson, M. T.; Siciliano, M. J.: New re-
- [64759] gions of conserved synteny and linkage between human chromo-
- [64760] some 16p12–p13 and mouse chromosomes 16 and 11. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 68:
- [64761] 180 only, 1995.
- [64762]
- [64763]
- [64764] 2030.
- [64765] Fukuoka, S.–I.; Matsuda, Y.: Assignment of the Tamm–Horsfall protein/uromodulin

- [64766] gene (Umod) to mouse chromosome bands 7F1–F2 and rat chromosome bands
- [64767] 1q36–q37 by in situ hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 79: 241–242,
- [64768] 1997.
- [64769]
- [64770]
- [64771] 2031.
- [64772] Jeanpierre, C.; Whitmore, S. A.; Austruy, E.; Cohen–Salmon, M.;
- [64773] Callen, D. F.; Junien, C.: Chromosomal assignment of the uromodulin
- [64774] gene (UMOD) to 16p13.11. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 62: 185–187, 1993.
- [64775]
- [64776]
- [64777] 2032.
- [64778] Muchmore, A. V.; Decker, J. M.: Uromodulin: a unique 85–kilodalton
- [64779] immunosuppressive glycoprotein isolated from urine of pregnant women. Science 229:

[64780] 479–481, 1985.

[64781]

[64782]

[64783] 2033.

[64784] Pennica, D.; Kohr, W. J.; Kuang, W.-J.; Glaister, D.; Aggarwal,

[64785] B. B.; Chen, E. Y.; Goeddel, D. V.: Identification of human uromodulin

[64786] as the Tamm–Horsfall urinary glycoprotein. *Science* 236: 83–88, 1987.

[64787]

[64788]

[64789] 2034.

[64790] Pook, M. A.; Jeremiah, S.; Scheinman, S. J.; Povey, S.; Thakker,

[64791] R. V.: Localization of the Tamm–Horsfall glycoprotein (uromodulin)

[64792] gene to chromosome 16p12.3–16p13.11. *Ann. Hum. Genet.* 57: 285–290,

[64793] 1993.

[64794]

[64795]

[64796] 2035.

[64797] Tamm, I.; Horsfall, F. L., Jr.: A mucoprotein derived from human

[64798] urine which reacts with influenza, mumps, and Newcastle disease viruses. J.

[64799] Exp. Med. 95: 71–97, 1952.

[64800]

[64801]

[64802] 2036.

[64803] Hoffman, H. M.; Mueller, J. L.; Broide, D. H.; Wanderer, A. A.;

[64804] Kolodner, R. D.: Mutation of a new gene encoding a putative pyrin-like

[64805] protein causes familial cold autoinflammatory syndrome and Muckle-Wells

[64806] syndrome. Nature Genet. 29: 301–305, 2001.

[64807]

[64808]

[64809] 2037.

[64810] Leibiger, B.; Leibiger, I. B.; Moede, T.; Kemper, S.; Kulka-
rni,

[64811] R. N.; Kahn, C. R.; de Vargas, L. M.; Berggren, P.-O.: Se-
lective

[64812] insulin signaling through A and B insulin receptors regu-
lates transcription

[64813] of insulin and glucokinase genes in pancreatic beta cells.
Molec.

[64814] Cell 7: 559–570, 2001.

[64815]

[64816]

[64817] 2038.

[64818] Gervais, F. G.; Xu, D.; Robertson, G. S.; Vaillancourt, J. P.;

[64819] Zhu, Y.; Huang, J.; LeBlanc, A.; Smith, D.; Rigby, M.; Shear-
man, M.

[64820] S.; Clarke, E. E.; Zheng, H.; Van Der Ploeg, L. H. T.; Ruf-
folo, S.

[64821] C.; Thornberry, N. A.; Xanthoudakis, S.; Zamboni, R. J.;
Roy, S.;

[64822] Nicholson, D. W.: Involvement of caspases in proteolytic

cleavage

[64823] of Alzheimer's amyloid-beta precursor protein and amyloidogenic A-beta

[64824] peptide formation. Cell 97: 395-406, 1999.

[64825]

[64826]

[64827] 2039.

[64828] Gotz, J.; Chen, F.; van Dorpe, J.; Nitsch, R. M.: Formation of

[64829] neurofibrillary tangles in P301L tau transgenic mice induced by A-beta42

[64830] fibrils. Science 293: 1491-1495, 2001.

[64831]

[64832]

[64833] 2040.

[64834] Abonia, J. P.; Abel, K. J.; Eddy, R. L.; Elliott, R. W.; Chapman,

[64835] V. M.; Shows, T. B.; Gross, K. W.: Linkage of Agt and Actsk-1 to

[64836] distal mouse chromosome 8 loci: a new conserved link-

age. Mammalian

[64837] Genome 4: 25–32, 1993.

[64838]

[64839]

[64840] 2041.

[64841] Borrow, J.; Shearman, A. M.; Stanton, V. P., Jr.; Becher, R.;
Collins,

[64842] T.; Williams, A. J.; Dube, I.; Katz, F.; Kwong, Y. L.; Morris,
C.;

[64843] Ohyashiki, K.; Toyama, K.; Rowley, J.; Housman, D. E.: The
t(7;11)(p15;p15)

[64844] translocation in acute myeloid leukaemia fuses the genes
for nucleoporin

[64845] NUP98 and class I homeoprotein HOXA9. Nature Genet.
12: 159–167,

[64846] 1996.

[64847]

[64848]

[64849] 2042.

[64850] Berry, R.; Stevens, T. J.; Walter, N. A. R.; Wilcox, A. S.;

Rubano,

[64851] T.; Hopkins, J. A.; Weber, J.; Goold, R.; Soares, M. B.;
Sikela, J.

[64852] M.: Gene-based sequence-tagged-sites (STSs) as the ba-
sis for a human

[64853] gene map. Nature Genet. 10: 415–423, 1995.

[64854]

[64855]

[64856] 2043.

[64857] Renouf, S.; Beullens, M.; Wera, S.; Van Eynde, A.; Sikela, J.;

[64858] Stalmans, W.; Bollen, M.: Molecular cloning of a human
polypeptide

[64859] related to yeast sds22, a regulator of protein phos-
phatase-1. FEBS

[64860] Lett. 375: 75–78, 1995.

[64861]

[64862]

[64863] 2044.

[64864] Hatzfeld, M.; Kristjansson, G. I.; Plessmann, U.; Weber, K.:
Band

[64865] 6 protein, a major constituent of desmosomes from stratified epithelia,

[64866] is a novel member of the armadillo multigene family. J. Cell Sci. 107:

[64867] 2259–2270, 1994.

[64868]

[64869]

[64870] 2045.

[64871] Heid, H. W.; Schmidt, A.; Zimbelmann, R.; Schafer, S.; Winter-Simanowski,

[64872] S.; Stumpp, S.; Keith, M.; Figge, U.; Schnolzer, M.; Franke, W. W.

[64873] : Cell type-specific desmosomal plaque proteins of the plakoglobin

[64874] family: plakophilin 1 (band 6 protein). Differentiation 58: 113–131,

[64875] 1994.

[64876]

[64877]

[64878] 2046.

[64879] McGrath, J. A.; McMillan, J. R.; Shemanko, C. S.; Runswick, S.

[64880] K.; Leigh, I. M.; Lane, E. B.; Garrod, D. R.; Eady, R. A. J.:
Mutations

[64881] in the plakophilin 1 gene result in ectodermal dysplasia/
skin fragility

[64882] syndrome. *Nature Genet.* 17: 240–244, 1997.

[64883]

[64884]

[64885] 2047.

[64886] Schmidt, A.; Langbein, L.; Pratzel, S.; Rode, M.; Rackwitz, H.-R.;

[64887] Franke, W. W.: Plakophilin 3--a novel cell-type-specific
desmosomal

[64888] plaque protein. *Differentiation* 64: 291–306, 1999.

[64889]

[64890]

[64891] 2048.

[64892] Schmidt, A.; Langbein, L.; Rode, M.; Pratzel, S.; Zimbel-
mann, R.;

- [64893] Franke, W. W.: Plakophilins 1a and 1b: widespread nuclear proteins
- [64894] recruited in specific epithelial cells as desmosomal plaque components. Cell
- [64895] Tissue Res. 290: 481–499, 1997.
- [64896]
- [64897]
- [64898] 2049.
- [64899] Whittock, N. V.; Haftek, M.; Angoulvant, N.; Wolf, F.; Perrot,
- [64900] H.; Eady, R. A. J.; McGrath, J. A.: Genomic amplification of the
- [64901] human plakophilin 1 gene and detection of a new mutation in ectodermal
- [64902] dysplasia/skin fragility syndrome. J. Invest. Derm. 115: 368–374,
- [64903] 2000.
- [64904]
- [64905]
- [64906] 2050.

- [64907] Aburatani, H.; Hippo, Y.; Ishida, T.; Takashima, R.; Matsuba, C.;
- [64908] Kodama, T.; Takao, M.; Yasui, A.; Yamamoto, K.; Asano, M.; Fukasawa,
- [64909] K.; Yoshinari, T.; Inoue, H.; Ohtsuka, E.; Nishimura, S.: Cloning
- [64910] and characterization of mammalian
- [64911] 8-hydroxyguanine-specific DNA glycosylase/apurinic, apyrimidinic lyase, a functional mutM homologue. Cancer Res. 57:
- [64912] 2151–2156, 1997.
- [64913]
- [64914]
- [64915] 2051.
- [64916] Arai, K.; Morishita, K.; Shinmura, K.; Kohno, T.; Kim, S.-R.; Nohmi,
- [64917] T.; Taniwaki, M.; Ohwada, S.; Yokota, J.: Cloning of a human homolog
- [64918] of the yeast OGG1 gene that is involved in the repair of oxidative
- [64919] DNA damage. Oncogene 14: 2857–2861, 1997.

[64920]

[64921]

[64922] 2052.

[64923] Audebert, M.; Chevillard, S.; Levalois, C.; Gyapay, G.;
Vieillefond,

[64924] A.; Klijanienko, J.; Vielh, P.; El Nagggar, A. K.; Oudard, S.;
Boiteux,

[64925] S.; Radicella, J. P.: Alterations of the DNA repair gene
OGG1 in

[64926] human clear cell carcinomas of the kidney. Cancer Res.
60: 4740–4744,

[64927] 2000.

[64928]

[64929]

[64930] 2053.

[64931] Bjoras, M.; Luna, L.; Johnsen, B.; Hoff, E.; Haug, T.;
Rognes,

[64932] T.; Seeberg, E.: Opposite base-dependent reactions of a
human base

[64933] excision repair enzyme on DNA containing
7,8-dihydro-8-oxoguanine

[64934] and abasic sites. EMBO J. 16: 6314–6322, 1997.

[64935]

[64936]

[64937] 2054.

[64938] Ishida, T.; Hippo, Y.; Nakahori, Y.; Matsushita, I.; Kodama, T.;

[64939] Nishimura, S.; Aburatani, H.: Structure and chromosome location of

[64940] human OGG1. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 85: 232–236, 1999.

[64941]

[64942]

[64943] 2055.

[64944] Kohno, T.; Shinmura, K.; Tosaka, M.; Tani, M.; Kim, S.–R.; Sugimura,

[64945] H.; Nohmi, T.; Kasai, H.; Yokota, J.: Genetic polymorphisms and alternative

[64946] splicing of the hOGG1 gene, that is involved in the repair of 8–hydroxyguanine

[64947] in damaged DNA. Oncogene 16: 3219–3225, 1998.

[64948]

[64949]

[64950] 2056.

[64951] Kuo, F. C.; Sklar, J.: Augmented expression of a human
gene for

[64952] 8-oxoguanine DNA glycosylase (MutM) in B lymphocytes
of the dark zone

[64953] in lymph node germinal centers. J. Exp. Med. 186:
1547-1556, 1997.

[64954]

[64955]

[64956] 2057.

[64957] Lu, R.; Nash, H. M.; Verdine, G. L.: A mammalian DNA re-
pair enzyme

[64958] that excises oxidatively damaged guanines maps to a lo-
cus frequently

[64959] lost in lung cancer. Curr. Biol. 7: 397-407, 1997.

[64960]

[64961]

[64962] 2058.

[64963] Radicella, J. P.; Dherin, C.; Desmaze, C.; Fox, M. S.; Boi-

teux,

[64964] S.: Cloning and characterization of hOGG1, a human homolog of the

[64965] OGG1 gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* 94:

[64966] 8010–8015, 1997.

[64967]

[64968]

[64969] 2059.

[64970] Guo, S.; Yamaguchi, Y.; Schilbach, S.; Wada, T.; Lee, J.; Goddard,

[64971] A.; French, D.; Handa, H.; Rosenthal, A.: A regulator of transcriptional

[64972] elongation controls vertebrate neuronal development. *Nature* 408:

[64973] 366–369, 2000.

[64974]

[64975]

[64976] 2060.

[64977] Hunt, C. R.; Goswami, P. C.; Kozak, C. A.: Assignment of

the mouse

[64978] Hsp25 and Hsp105 genes to the distal region of chromosome 5 by linkage

[64979] analysis. Genomics 45: 462–463, 1997.

[64980]

[64981]

[64982] 2061.

[64983] DiLeone, R. J.; King, J. A.; Storm, E. E.; Copeland, N. G.; Jenkins,

[64984] N. A.; Kingsley, D. M.: The Bmp8 gene is expressed in developing

[64985] skeletal tissue and maps near the achondroplasia locus on mouse chromosome

[64986] 4. Genomics 40: 196–198, 1997.

[64987]

[64988]

[64989] 2062.

[64990] Burtis, K. C.; Baker, B. S.: Drosophila doublesex gene controls

[64991] somatic sexual differentiation by producing alternatively

spliced

[64992] mRNAs encoding related sex-specific polypeptides. Cell
56: 997-1010,

[64993] 1989.

[64994]

[64995]

[64996] 2063.

[64997] Arai, Y.; Hosoda, F.; Nakayama, K.; Ohki, M.: A yeast arti-
ficial

[64998] chromosome contig and NotI restriction map that spans
the tumor suppressor

[64999] gene(s) locus, 11q.22.2-q23.3. Genomics 35: 196-206,
1996.

[65000]

[65001]

[65002] 2064.

[65003] Hemmer, S.; Wasenius, V.-M.; Haglund, C.; Zhu, Y.; Knuu-
tila, S.;

[65004] Franssila, K.; Joensuu, H.: Alterations in the suppressor
gene PPP2R1B

[65005] in parathyroid hyperplasias and adenomas. Cancer Genet.

Cytogenet. 134:

[65006] 13–17, 2002.

[65007]

[65008]

[65009] 2065.

[65010] Walter, G.; Mumby, M.: Protein serine/threonine phosphatases and

[65011] cell transformation. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1155: 207–226, 1993.

[65012]

[65013]

[65014] 2066.

[65015] Wang, S. S.; Esplin, E. D.; Li, J. L.; Huang, L.; Gazdar, A.; Minna,

[65016] J.; Evans, G. A.: Alterations of the PPP2R1B gene in human lung and

[65017] colon cancer. Science 282: 284–287, 1998.

[65018]

[65019]

[65020] 2067.

[65021] Moog-Lutz, C.; Bouillet, P.; Regnier, C. H.; Tomasetto, C.;
Mattei,

[65022] M. G.; Chenard, M. P.; Anglard, P.; Rio, M. C.; Basset, P.:
Comparative

[65023] expression of the psoriasin (S100A7) and S100C genes in
breast carcinoma

[65024] and co-localization to human chromosome 1q21-q22.
Int. J. Cancer 63:

[65025] 297-303, 1995.

[65026]

[65027]

[65028] 2068.

[65029] Tanaka, M.; Adzuma, K.; Iwami, M.; Yoshimoto, K.; Mon-
den, Y.; Itakura,

[65030] M.: Human calgizzarin: one colorectal cancer-related gene
selected

[65031] by a large scale random cDNA sequencing and northern
blot analysis. Cancer

[65032] Lett. 89: 195-200, 1995.

[65033]

[65034]

[65035] 2069.

[65036] Todoroki, H.; Kobayashi, R.; Watanabe, M.; Minami, H.; Hidaka,

[65037] H.: Purification, characterization, and partial sequence analysis

[65038] of a newly identified EF-hand type 13-kDa Ca(2+)-binding protein from

[65039] smooth muscle and non-muscle tissues. J. Biol. Chem. 266: 18668-18673,

[65040] 1991.

[65041]

[65042]

[65043] 2070.

[65044] Watanabe, M.; Ando, Y.; Todoroki, H.; Minami, H.; Hidaka, H.:

[65045] Molecular cloning and sequencing of a cDNA clone encoding a new calcium

[65046] binding protein, named calgizzarin, from rabbit lung. Biochem. Biophys.

[65047] Res. Commun. 181: 644-649, 1991.

[65048]

[65049]

[65050] 2071.

[65051] Abdelhaleem, M. M.; Hameed, S.; Klassen, D.; Greenberg, A. H.:

[65052] Leukophysin: an RNA helicase A-related molecule identified in cytotoxic

[65053] T cell granules and vesicles. J. Immun. 156: 2026–2035, 1996.

[65054]

[65055]

[65056] 2072.

[65057] Lee, C.-G.; Eki, T.; Okumura, K.; da Costa Soares, V.; Hurwitz,

[65058] J.: Molecular analysis of the cDNA and genomic DNA encoding mouse

[65059] RNA helicase A. Genomics 47: 365–371, 1998.

[65060]

[65061]

[65062] 2073.

[65063] Lee, C.-G.; Hurwitz, J.: Human RNA helicase A is homologous to

[65064] the maleless protein of Drosophila. J. Biol. Chem. 268: 16822–16830,

[65065] 1993.

[65066]

[65067]

[65068] 2074.

[65069] Lee, C. G.; Hurwitz, J.: A new RNA helicase isolated from HeLa

[65070] cells that catalytically translocates in the 3–prime to 5–prime direction. J.

[65071] Biol. Chem. 267: 4398–4407, 1992.

[65072]

[65073]

[65074] 2075.

[65075] Zhang, S.; Grosse, F.: Domain structure of human nuclear DNA helicase

[65076] II (RNA helicase A). J. Biol. Chem. 272: 11487–11494, 1997.

[65077]

[65078]

[65079] 2076.

[65080] Zhang, S.; Maacke, H.; Grosse, F.: Molecular cloning of the
gene

[65081] encoding nuclear DNA helicase II: a bovine homologue of
human RNA

[65082] helicase A and Drosophila Mle protein. J. Biol. Chem. 270:
16422–16427,

[65083] 1995.

[65084]

[65085]

[65086] 2077.

[65087] Thomson, R. B.; Igarashi, P.; Biemesderfer, D.; Kim, R.;
Abu-Alfa,

[65088] A.; Soleimani, M.; Aronson, P. S.: Isolation and cDNA
cloning of

[65089] Ksp-cadherin, a novel kidney-specific member of the cad-
herin multigene

[65090] family. J. Biol. Chem. 270: 17594–17601, 1995.

[65091]

[65092]

[65093] 2078.

[65094] Thomson, R. B.; Ward, D. C.; Quaggin, S. E.; Igarashi, P.;
Muckler,

[65095] Z. E.; Aronson, P. S.: cDNA cloning and chromosomal lo-
calization

[65096] of the human and mouse isoforms of Ksp-cadherin. Ge-
nomics 51: 445–451,

[65097] 1998.

[65098]

[65099]

[65100] 2079.

[65101] Simon, A. R.; Vikis, H. G.; Stewart, S.; Fanburg, B. L.;
Cochran,

[65102] B. H.; Guan, K.–L.: Regulation of STAT3 by direct binding
to the

[65103] Rac1 GTPase. Science 290: 144–147, 2000.

[65104]

[65105]

[65106] 2080.

[65107] Ambruso, D. R.; Knall, C.; Abell, A. N.; Panepinto, J.;
Kurkchubasche,

[65108] A.; Thurman, G.; Gonzalez–Aller, C.; Hiester, A.; deBoer,
M.; Harbeck,

[65109] R. J.; Oyer, R.; Johnson, G. L.; Roos, D.: Human neutrophil
immunodeficiency

[65110] syndrome is associated with an inhibitory Rac2 mutation.
Proc. Nat.

[65111] Acad. Sci. 97: 4654–4659, 2000.

[65112]

[65113]

[65114] 2081.

[65115] Courjal, F.; Chuchana, P.; Theillet, C.; Fort, P.: Structure
and

[65116] chromosomal assignment to 22q12 and 17qter of the ras–
related Rac2

[65117] and Rac3 human genes. Genomics 44: 242–246, 1997.

[65118]

[65119]

[65120] 2082.

[65121] Diebold, B. A.; Bokoch, G. M.: Molecular basis for Rac2 regulation

[65122] of phagocyte NADPH oxidase. Nature Immun. 2: 211–215, 2001.

[65123]

[65124]

[65125] 2083.

[65126] Li, B.; Yu, H.; Zheng, W.; Voll, R.; Na, S.; Roberts, A. W.; Williams,

[65127] D. A.; Davis, R. J.; Ghosh, S.; Flavell, R. A.: Role of the guanosine

[65128] triphosphatase Rac2 in T helper 1 cell differentiation. Science 288:

[65129] 2219–2222, 2000.

[65130]

[65131]

[65132] 2084.

[65133] Williams, D. A.; Tao, W.; Yang, F.; Kim, C.; Gu, Y.; Mansfield,

- [65134] P.; Levine, J. E.; Petryniak, B.; Derrow, C. W.; Harris, C.; Jia, B.; Zheng, Y.; Ambruso, D. R.; Lowe, J. B.; Atkinson, S. J.; Dinauer, M. C.; Boxer, L.: Dominant negative mutation of the hematopoietic-specific Rho GTPase, Rac 2, is associated with a human phagocyte immunodeficiency. Blood 96: 1646–1654, 2000.
- [65139]
- [65140]
- [65141] 2085.
- [65142] Haataja, L.; Groffen, J.; Heisterkamp, N.: Characterization of RAC3, a novel member of the Rho family. J. Biol. Chem. 272: 20384–20388, 1997.
- [65145]
- [65146]
- [65147] 2086.
- [65148] Morris, C. M.; Haataja, L.; McDonald, M.; Gough, S.;

Markie, D.;

[65149] Groffen, J.; Heisterkamp, N.: The small GTPase RAC3 gene is located

[65150] within chromosome band 17q25.3 outside and telomeric of a region commonly

[65151] deleted in breast and ovarian tumours. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 89:

[65152] 18–23, 2000.

[65153]

[65154]

[65155] 2087.

[65156] El Rouby, S.; Newcomb, E. W.: Identification of Bcd, a novel proto-oncogene

[65157] expressed in B-cells. Oncogene 13: 2623–2630, 1996.

[65158]

[65159]

[65160] 2088.

[65161] El Rouby, S.; Rao, P. H.; Newcomb, E. W.: Assignment of the human

[65162] B-cell-derived (BCD1) proto-oncogene to 10p14–p15.

Genomics 43:

[65163] 395–397, 1997.

[65164]

[65165]

[65166] 2089.

[65167] Koritschoner, N. P.; Bocco, J. L.; Panzetta–Dutari, G. M.;
Dumur,

[65168] C. I.; Flury, A.; Patrito, L. C.: A novel human zinc finger
protein

[65169] that interacts with the core promoter element of a TATA
box–less gene. J.

[65170] Biol. Chem. 272: 9573–9580, 1997.

[65171]

[65172]

[65173] 2090.

[65174] Narla, G.; Heath, K. E.; Reeves, H. L.; Li, D.; Giono, L. E.;
Kimmelman,

[65175] A. C.; Glucksman, M. J.; Narla, J.; Eng, F. J.; Chan, A. M.;
Ferrari,

[65176] A. C.; Martignetti, J. A.; Friedman, S. L.: KLF6, a candidate

tumor

[65177] suppressor gene mutated in prostate cancer. Science 294:
2563–2566,

[65178] 2001.

[65179]

[65180]

[65181] 2091.

[65182] Onyango, P.; Koritschoner, N. P.; Patrino, L. C.; Zenke, M.;
Weith,

[65183] A.: Assignment of the gene encoding the core promoter
element binding

[65184] protein (COPEB) to human chromosome 10p15 by somatic
hybrid analysis

[65185] and fluorescence in situ hybridization. Genomics 48:
143–144, 1998.

[65186]

[65187]

[65188] 2092.

[65189] Patrino, L. C.; Bocco, J. L.: Personal Communication. Cor-
doba,

[65190] Argentina 6/17/1998.

[65191]

[65192]

[65193] 2093.

[65194] Ratziu, V.; Lalazar, A.; Wong, L.; Dang, Q.; Collins, C.;
Shaulian,

[65195] E.; Jensen, S.; Friedman, S. L.: Zf9, a Kruppel-like tran-
scription

[65196] factor up-regulated in vivo during early hepatic fibrosis.
Proc.

[65197] Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 9500–9505, 1998.

[65198]

[65199]

[65200] 2094.

[65201] Chieffo, C.; Garvey, N.; Gong, W.; Roe, B.; Zhang, G.; Sil-
ver,

[65202] L.; Emanuel, B. S.; Budarf, M. L.: Isolation and characteri-
zation

[65203] of a gene from the DiGeorge chromosomal region homol-
ogous to the mouse

[65204] Tbx1 gene. Genomics 43: 267–277, 1997.

[65205]

[65206]

[65207] 2095.

[65208] Stachora, A. A.; Schafer, R. E.; Pohlmeier, M.; Maier, G.;
Ponstingl,

[65209] H.: Human Supt5h protein, a putative modulator of chro-
matin structure,

[65210] is reversibly phosphorylated in mitosis. FEBS Lett. 409:
74–78,

[65211] 1997.

[65212]

[65213]

[65214] 2096.

[65215] Kohler, M.; Hirschberg, B.; Bond, C. T.; Kinzie, J. M.; Mar-
rion,

[65216] N. V.; Maylie, J.; Adelman, J. P.: Small-conductance, cal-
cium-activated

[65217] potassium channels from mammalian brain. Science 273:
1709–1714,

[65218] 1996.

[65219]

[65220]

[65221] 2097.

[65222] Austin, C. P.; Holder, D. J.; Ma, L.; Mixson, L. A.; Caskey, C.

[65223] T.: Mapping of hKCa3 to chromosome 1q21 and investigation of linkage

[65224] of CAG repeat polymorphism to schizophrenia. Molec. Psychiat. 4:

[65225] 261–266, 1999.

[65226]

[65227]

[65228] 2098.

[65229] Bond, C. T.; Sprengel, R.; Bissonnette, J. M.; Kaufmann, W. A.;

[65230] Pribnow, D.; Neelands, T.; Storck, T.; Baetscher, M.; Jere-
cic, J.;

[65231] Maylie, J.; Knaus, H.–G.; Seeburg, P. H.; Adelman, J. P.:
Respiration

[65232] and parturition affected by conditional overexpression of
the Ca(2+)-activated

[65233] K(+) channel subunit, SK3. Science 289: 1942–1946,
2000.

[65234]

[65235]

[65236] 2099.

[65237] Chandy, K. G.; Fantino, E.; Wittekindt, O.; Kalman, K.;
Tong, L.-L.;

[65238] Ho, T.-H.; Gutman, G. A.; Crocq, M.-A.; Ganguli, R.; Nim-
gaonkar, V.;

[65239] Morris-Rosendahl, D. J.; Gargus, J. J.: Isolation of a novel
potassium

[65240] channel gene hSKCa3 containing a polymorphic CAG re-
peat: a candidate

[65241] for schizophrenia and bipolar disorder? Molec. Psychiat. 3:
32-37,

[65242] 1998.

[65243]

[65244]

[65245] 2100.

[65246] Frebourg, T.; Bonnet-Brilhault, F.; Laurent, C.; Campion,
D.; Thibaut,

[65247] F.; Deleuze, J. F.; Petit, M.; Mallet, J.: No evidence for the
involvement

[65248] of the hSKCa3 potassium channel gene in familial and

sporadic cases

[65249] of schizophrenia. (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. (suppl.)
63: A326

[65250] only, 1998.

[65251]

[65252]

[65253] 2101.

[65254] Sun, G.; Tomita, H.; Shakkottai, V. G.; Gargus, J. J.: Ge-
nomic

[65255] organization and promoter analysis of human KCNN3
gene. J. Hum. Genet. 46:

[65256] 463–470, 2001.

[65257]

[65258]

[65259] 2102.

[65260] Loeffen, J.; van den Heuvel, L.; Smeets, R.; Triepels, R.;
Sengers,

[65261] R.; Trijbels, F.; Smeitink, J.: cDNA sequence and chromo-
somal localization

[65262] of the remaining three human nuclear encoded iron sul-

phur protein

[65263] (IP) subunits of complex I: the human IP fraction is completed. Biochem.

[65264] Biophys. Res. Commun. 247: 751–758, 1998.

[65265]

[65266]

[65267] 2103.

[65268] Navon, R.; Shamir, E.; Dror, V.; Ghanshani, S.; Litmanovitch, T.;

[65269] Kimchi, R.; Swartz, M.; Barak, Y.; Fantino, E.; Kalman, K.; Jones,

[65270] E. G.; Avivi, L.; Chandy, K. G.; Gargus, J. J.; Gutman, G. A.: Strong

[65271] association between schizophrenia and long CAG repeats in the hKCa3/KCNN3

[65272] gene, mapped to 1q21, among Israeli Jews. (Abstract) Am. J. Hum.

[65273] Genet. 63 (suppl.): A337 only, 1998.

[65274]

[65275]

[65276] 2104.

- [65277] Wittekindt, O.; Jauch, A.; Burgert, E.; Scharer, L.; Holtgreve-Grez,
H.; Yvert, G.; Imbert, G.; Zimmer, J.; Hoehe, M. R.; Macher,
J.-P.;
- [65279] Chiaroni, P.; van Calker, D.; Crocq, M.-A.; Morris-Rosendahl, D. J.
- [65280] : The human small conductance calcium-regulated potassium channel
gene (hSKCa3) contains two CAG repeats in exon 1, is on
chromosome
1q21.3, and shows a possible association with
schizophrenia. Neurogenetics 1:
259-265, 1998.
- [65284]
- [65285]
- [65286] 2105.
- [65287] Schenker, T.; Lach, C.; Kessler, B.; Calderara, S.; Trueb, B.:
- [65288] A novel GTP-binding protein which is selectively repressed
in SV40
transformed fibroblasts. J. Biol. Chem. 269:
25447-25453, 1994.

[65290]

[65291]

[65292] 2106.

[65293] New, L.; Jiang, Y.; Zhao, M.; Liu, K.; Zhu, W.; Flood, L. J.;
Kato,

[65294] Y.; Parry, G. C. N.; Han, J.: PRAK, a novel protein kinase
regulated

[65295] by the p38 MAP kinase. EMBO J. 17: 3372–3384, 1998.

[65296]

[65297]

[65298] 2107.

[65299] Daigo, Y.; Suzuki, K.; Maruyama, O.; Miyoshi, Y.; Yasuda,
T.; Kabuto,

[65300] T.; Imaoka, S.; Fujiwara, T.; Takahashi, E.; Fujino, M. A.;
Nakamura,

[65301] Y.: Isolation, mapping, and mutation analysis of a human
cDNA homologous

[65302] to the doc-1 gene of the Chinese hamster, a candidate tu-
mor suppressor

[65303] for oral cancer. Genes Chromosomes Cancer 20: 204–207,
1997.

[65304]

[65305]

[65306] 2108.

[65307] Todd, R.; McBride, J.; Tsuji, T.; Donoff, R. B.; Nagai, M.;
Chou,

[65308] M. Y.; Chiang, T.; Wong, D. T. W.: Deleted in oral cancer-1
(doc-1),

[65309] a novel oral tumor suppressor gene. FASEB J. 1362-1370,
1995.

[65310]

[65311]

[65312] 2109.

[65313] Yamagata, T.; Tsuru, T.; Momoi, M. Y.; Suwa, K.; Nozaki,
Y.; Mukasa,

[65314] T.; Ohashi, H.; Fukushima, Y.; Momoi, T.: Genome organi-
zation of

[65315] human 48-kDa oligosaccharyltransferase (DDOST). Ge-
nomics 45: 535-540,

[65316] 1997.

[65317]

[65318]

[65319] 2110.

[65320] Caplen, N. J.; Taylor, J. P.; Statham, V. S.; Tanaka, F.; Fire,

[65321] A.; Morgan, R. A.: Rescue of polyglutamine-mediated cytotoxicity

[65322] by double-stranded RNA-mediated RNA interference.

Hum. Molec. Genet. 11:

[65323] 175–184, 2002.

[65324]

[65325]

[65326] 2111.

[65327] La Spada, A. R.; Wilson, E. M.; Lubahn, D. B.; Harding, A. E.;

[65328] Fischbeck, K. H.: Androgen receptor gene mutations in X-linked spinal

[65329] and bulbar muscular atrophy. Nature 352: 77–79, 1991.

[65330]

[65331]

[65332] 2112.

[65333] Iizasa, T.; Taira, M.; Shimada, H.; Ishijima, S.; Tatibana, M.

[65334] : Molecular cloning and sequencing of human cDNA for
phosphoribosyl

[65335] pyrophosphate synthetase subunit II. FEBS Lett. 244:
47–50, 1989.

[65336]

[65337]

[65338] 2113.

[65339] Taira, M.; Ishijima, S.; Kita, K.; Yamada, K.; Iizasa, T.; Tati-
bana,

[65340] M.: Nucleotide and deduced amino acid sequences of two
distinct cDNAs

[65341] for rat phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthetase. J. Biol.
Chem. 262:

[65342] 14867–14870, 1987.

[65343]

[65344]

[65345] 2114.

[65346] Taira, M.; Kudoh, J.; Minoshima, S.; Iizasa, T.; Shimada, H.;
Shimizu,

- [65347] Y.; Tatibana, M.; Shimizu, N.: Localization of human phosphoribosylpyrophosphate
- [65348] synthetase subunit I and II genes (PRPS1 and PRPS2) to different regions
- [65349] of the X chromosome and assignment of two PRPS1-related genes to autosomes. Somat.
- [65350] Cell Molec. Genet. 15: 29–37, 1989.
- [65351]
- [65352]
- [65353] 2115.
- [65354] Wang, J. C.; Passage, M. B.; Ellison, J.; Becker, M. A.; Yen, P.
- [65355] H.; Shapiro, L. J.; Mohandas, T. K.: Physical mapping of loci in
- [65356] the distal half of the short arm of the human X chromosome: implications
- [65357] for the spreading of X-chromosome inactivation. Somat. Cell Molec.
- [65358] Genet. 18: 195–200, 1992.
- [65359]
- [65360]

[65361] 2116.

[65362] Sullivan, J. L.; Byron, K. S.; Brewster, F. E.; Baker, S. M.;

[65363] Ochs, H. D.: X-linked lymphoproliferative syndrome: natural history

[65364] of the immunodeficiency. J. Clin. Invest. 71: 1765–1778, 1983.

[65365]

[65366]

[65367] 2117.

[65368] Sullivan, J. L.; Byron, K. S.; Brewster, F. E.; Purtilo, D. T.

[65369] : Deficient natural killer cell activity in X-linked lymphoproliferative

[65370] syndrome. Science 210: 543–545, 1980.

[65371]

[65372]

[65373] 2118.

[65374] Sumazaki, R.; Kanegane, H.; Osaki, M.; Fukushima, T.; Tsuchida,

[65375] M.; Matsukura, H.; Shinozaki, K.; Kimura, H.; Matsui, A.;

Miyawaki,

[65376] T.: SH2D1A mutations in Japanese males with severe Epstein-Barr virus-associated

[65377] illnesses. Blood 98: 1268-1270, 2001.

[65378]

[65379]

[65380] 2119.

[65381] Sumegi, J.; Gross, T. G.; Seemayer, T. A.: The molecular genetics

[65382] of X-linked lymphoproliferative (Duncan's) disease. Cancer J. Sci.

[65383] Am. 5: 57-62, 1999.

[65384]

[65385]

[65386] 2120.

[65387] Sumegi, J.; Huang, D.; Lanyi, A.; Davis, J. D.; Seemayer, T. A.;

[65388] Maeda, A.; Klein, G.; Seri, M.; Wakiguchi, H.; Purtilo, D. T.; Gross,

[65389] T. G.: Correlation of mutations of the SH2D1A gene and

Epstein-Barr

[65390] virus infection with clinical phenotype and outcome in X-linked lymphoproliferative

[65391] disease. *Blood* 96: 3118-3125, 2000.

[65392]

[65393]

[65394] 2121.

[65395] Xiang, X.; Benson, K. F.; Chada, K.: Mini-mouse: disruption of

[65396] the pygmy locus in a transgenic insertional mutant. *Science* 247:

[65397] 967-969, 1990.

[65398]

[65399]

[65400] 2122.

[65401] Scriver, C. R.: Vitamin B6 deficiency and dependency in man. *Am.*

[65402] *J. Dis. Child.* 113: 109-114, 1967.

[65403]

[65404]

[65405] 2123.

[65406] Scriver, C. R.; Hutchison, J. H.: The vitamin B6 deficiency syndrome

[65407] in human infancy: biochemical and clinical observations. Pediatrics 31:

[65408] 240–250, 1963.

[65409]

[65410]

[65411] 2124.

[65412] Wolpert, S. M.; Barnes, P. D.: MRI in Pediatric Neuroradiology. Mosby

[65413] Year Book, St. Louis , 1992.

[65414]

[65415]

[65416] 2125.

[65417] Uchida, T.; Fujimori, F.; Tradler, T.; Fischer, G.; Rahfeld, J.–U.

[65418] : Identification and characterization of a 14 kDa human

protein as

[65419] a novel parvulin-like peptidyl prolyl cis/trans isomerase.

FEBS Lett. 446:

[65420] 278–282, 1999.

[65421]

[65422]

[65423] 2126.

[65424] Aagaard, L.; Laible, G.; Selenko, P.; Schmid, M.; Dorn, R.;
Schotta,

[65425] G.; Kuhfittig, S.; Wolf, A.; Lebersorger, A.; Singh, P. B.;
Reuter,

[65426] G.; Jenuwein, T.: Functional mammalian homologues of
the Drosophila

[65427] PEV-modifier Su(var)3–9 encode centromere-associated
proteins which

[65428] complex with the heterochromatin component M31. EMBO
J. 18: 1923–1938,

[65429] 1999.

[65430]

[65431]

[65432] 2127.

[65433] Bannister, A. J.; Zegerman, P.; Partridge, J. F.; Miska, E. A.;

[65434] Thomas, J. O.; Allshire, R. C.; Kouzarides, T.: Selective
recognition

[65435] of methylated lysine 9 on histone H3 by the HP1 chromo
domain. Nature 410:

[65436] 120–124, 2001.

[65437]

[65438]

[65439] 2128.

[65440] Fabrizi, G. M.; Rizzuto, R.; Nakase, H.; Mita, S.; Kaden-
bach, B.;

[65441] Schon, E. A.: Sequence of a cDNA specifying subunit VIa of
human

[65442] cytochrome c oxidase. Nucleic Acids Res. 17: 6409 only,
1989.

[65443]

[65444]

[65445] 2129.

[65446] Hey, Y.; Hoggard, N.; Burt, E.; James, L. A.; Varley, J. M.:
Assignment

- [65447] of COX6A1 to 6p21 and a pseudogene (COX6A1P) to 1p31.1 by in situ
- [65448] hybridization and somatic cell hybrids. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 77:
- [65449] 167–168, 1997.
- [65450]
- [65451]
- [65452] 2130.
- [65453] Kissil, J. L.; Deiss, L. P.; Bayewitch, M.; Raveh, T.; Khaspekov,
- [65454] G.; Kimchi, A.: Isolation of DAP3, a novel mediator of interferon-gamma-induced
- [65455] cell death. J. Biol. Chem. 270: 27932–27936, 1995.
- [65456]
- [65457]
- [65458] 2131.
- [65459] Kissil, J. L.; Kimchi, A.: Assignment of death associated protein
- [65460] 3 (DAP3) to human chromosome 1q21 by in situ hybridization. Cytogenet.

[65461] Cell Genet. 77: 252 only, 1997.

[65462]

[65463]

[65464] 2132.

[65465] Connors, T. D.; Van Raay, T. J.; Petry, L. R.; Klinger, K. W.;

[65466] Landes, G. M.; Burn, T. C.: The cloning of a human ABC
gene (ABC3)

[65467] mapping to chromosome 16p13.3. Genomics 39:
231–234, 1997.

[65468]

[65469]

[65470] 2133.

[65471] Klugbauer, N.; Hofmann, F.: Primary structure of a novel
ABC transporter

[65472] with a chromosomal localization on the band encoding
the multidrug

[65473] resistance-associated protein. FEBS Lett. 391: 61–65,
1996.

[65474]

[65475]

[65476] 2134.

[65477] Wu, Y.-C.; Horvitz, H. R.: The *C. elegans* cell corpse engulfment

[65478] gene *ced-7* encodes a protein similar to ABC transporters. Cell 93:

[65479] 951–960, 1998.

[65480]

[65481]

[65482] 2135.

[65483] Azuma, T.; Seki, N.; Yoshikawa, T.; Saito, T.; Masuho, Y.; Muramatsu,

[65484] M.: cDNA cloning, tissue expression, and chromosome mapping of human

[65485] homolog of SOX18. J. Hum. Genet. 45: 192–195, 2000.

[65486]

[65487]

[65488] 2136.

[65489] Greenfield, A.; Dunn, T.; Muscat, G.; Koopman, P.: The Sry-related

[65490] gene *Sox18* maps to distal mouse chromosome 2. Ge-

nomics 36: 558–559,

[65491] 1996.

[65492]

[65493]

[65494] 2137.

[65495] Pennisi, D.; Gardner, J.; Chambers, D.; Hosking, B.; Peters, J.;

[65496] Muscat, G.; Abbott, C.; Koopman, P.: Mutations in Sox18 underlie

[65497] cardiovascular and hair follicle defects in ragged mice.

Nature Genet. 24:

[65498] 434–437, 2000.

[65499]

[65500]

[65501] 2138.

[65502] Pennisi, D. J.; James, K. M.; Hosking, B.; Muscat, G. E. O.; Koopman,

[65503] P.: Structure, mapping, and expression of human SOX18. Mammalian

[65504] Genome 11: 1147–1149, 2000.

[65505]

[65506]

[65507] 2139.

[65508] Logan, M.; Tabin, C. J.: Role of Pitx1 upstream of Tbx4 in
specification

[65509] of hindlimb identity. Science 283: 1736–1739, 1999.

[65510]

[65511]

[65512] 2140.

[65513] McCormick, M. B.; Tamimi, R. M.; Snider, L.; Asakura, A.;
Bergstrom,

[65514] D.; Tapscott, S. J.: neuroD2 and neuroD3: distinct expres-
sion patterns

[65515] and transcriptional activation potentials within the neuroD
gene family. Molec.

[65516] Cell. Biol. 16: 5792–5800, 1996.

[65517]

[65518]

[65519] 2141.

- [65520] Tamimi, R. M.; Steingrimsson, E.; Montgomery-Dyer, K.; Copeland,
[65521] N. G.; Jenkins, N. A.; Tapscott, S. J.: NEUROD2 and NEU-
ROD3 genes
[65522] map to human chromosomes 17q12 and 5q23-q31 and
mouse chromosomes
[65523] 11 and 13, respectively. Genomics 40: 355-357, 1997.
- [65524]
- [65525]
- [65526] 2142.
- [65527] Engelen, J. J. M.; Esterling, L. E.; Albrechts, J. C. M.; De-
tera-Wadleigh,
[65528] S. D.; van Eys, G. J. J. M.: Assignment of the human gene
for smoothelin
[65529] (SMTN) to chromosome 22q12 by fluorescence in situ hy-
bridization and
[65530] radiation hybrid mapping. Genomics 43: 245-247, 1997.
- [65531]
- [65532]
- [65533] 2143.

[65534] Rensen, S.; Merkx, G.; Doevendans, P.; Geurts van Kessel, A.; van

[65535] Eys, G.: Structure and chromosome location of Smtn, the mouse smoothelin

[65536] gene. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 89: 225–229, 2000.

[65537]

[65538]

[65539] 2144.

[65540] van der Loop, F. T. L.; Schaart, G.; Timmer, E. D. J.; Ramaekers,

[65541] F. C. S.; van Eys, G. J. J. M.: Smoothelin, a novel cytoskeletal

[65542] protein specific for smooth muscle cells. J. Cell Biol. 134: 401–411,

[65543] 1996.

[65544]

[65545]

[65546] 2145.

[65547] Frank, D.; Fortino, W.; Clark, L.; Musalo, R.; Wang, W.; Saxena,

- [65548] A.; Li, C.–M.; Reik, W.; Ludwig, T.; Tycko, B.: Placental overgrowth
- [65549] in mice lacking the imprinted gene *Ipl*. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* 99:
- [65550] 7490–7495, 2002.
- [65551]
- [65552]
- [65553] 2146.
- [65554] Frank, D.; Mendelsohn, C. L.; Ciccone, E.; Svensson, K.; Ohlsson,
- [65555] R.; Tycko, B. :*Mammalian Genome* 10: 1150–1159, 1999.
- [65556]
- [65557]
- [65558] 2147.
- [65559] Muller, S.; van den Boom, D.; Zirkel, D.; Koster, H.; Berthold,
- [65560] F.; Schwab, M.; Westphal, M.; Zumkeller, W.: Retention of imprinting
- [65561] of the human apoptosis–related gene *TSSC3* in human brain tumors. *Hum.*

[65562] Molec. Genet. 9: 757–763, 2000.

[65563]

[65564]

[65565] 2148.

[65566] Qian, N.; Frank, D.; O'Keefe, D.; Dao, D.; Zhao, L.; Yuan, L.;

[65567] Wang, Q.; Keating, M.; Walsh, C.; Tycko, B.: The IPL gene on chromosome

[65568] 11p15.5 is imprinted in humans and mice and is similar to TDAG51,

[65569] implicated in Fas expression and apoptosis. Hum. Molec. Genet. 6:

[65570] 2021–2029, 1997.

[65571]

[65572]

[65573] 2149.

[65574] Toshima, J.; Ohashi, K.; Okano, I.; Nunoue, K.; Kishioka, M.; Kuma,

[65575] K.; Miyata, T.; Hirai, M.; Baba, T.; Mizuno, K.: Identification and

[65576] characterization of a novel protein kinase, TESK1, specifically expressed

[65577] in testicular germ cells. J. Biol. Chem. 270: 31331–31337, 1995.

[65578]

[65579]

[65580] 2150.

[65581] Toshima, J.; Toshima, J. Y.; Suzuki, M.; Noda, T.; Mizuno, K.:

[65582] Cell-type-specific expression of a TESK1 promoter-linked lacZ gene

[65583] in transgenic mice. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 286: 566–573,

[65584] 2001.

[65585]

[65586]

[65587] 2151.

[65588] Garcia-Anoveros, J.; Derfler, B.; Neville-Golden, J.; Hyman, B.

[65589] T.; Corey, D. P.: BNaC1 and BNaC2 constitute a new family of human

[65590] neuronal sodium channels related to degenerins and epithelial sodium

[65591] channels. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 94: 1459–1464, 1997.

[65592]

[65593]

[65594] 2152.

[65595] Price, M. P.; Lewin, G. R.; McIlwrath, S. L.; Cheng, C.; Xie, J.;

[65596] Heppenstall, P. A.; Stucky, C. L.; Mannsfeldt, A. G.; Brennan, T.

[65597] J.; Drummond, H. A.; Qiao, J.; Benson, C. J.; Tarr, D. E.; Hrstka,

[65598] R. F.; Yang, B.; Williamson, R. A.; Welsh, M. J.: The mammalian sodium

[65599] channel BNC1 is required for normal touch sensation. Nature 407:

[65600] 1007–1011, 2000.

[65601]

[65602]

[65603] 2153.

[65604] Price, M. P.; Snyder, P. M.; Welsh, M. J.: Cloning and expression
[65605] of a novel human brain Na⁺ channel. J. Biol. Chem. 271:
7879–7882,
[65606] 1996.

[65607]

[65608]

[65609] 2154.

[65610] Waldmann, R.; Champigny, G.; Voilley, N.; Lauritzen, I.;
Lazdunski,
[65611] M.: The mammalian degenerin MDEG, an amiloride-sensitive
cation channel
[65612] activated by mutations causing neurodegeneration in
Caenorhabditis
[65613] elegans. J. Biol. Chem. 271: 10433–10436, 1996.

[65614]

[65615]

[65616] 2155.

[65617] Waldmann, R.; Voilley, N.; Mattei, M.–G.; Lazdunski, M.:
The human

- [65618] degenerin MDEG, an amiloride-sensitive neuronal cation channel, is
- [65619] localized on chromosome 17q11.2–17q12 close to the microsatellite
- [65620] D17S798. Genomics 37: 269–270, 1996.
- [65621]
- [65622]
- [65623] 2156.
- [65624] Darlington, T. K.; Wager-Smith, K.; Ceriani, M. F.; Staknis, D.;
- [65625] Gekakis, N.; Steeves, T. D. L.; Weitz, C. J.; Takahashi, J. S.; Kay, S. A.: Closing the circadian loop: CLOCK-induced transcription of
- [65626] its own inhibitors per and tim. Science 280: 1599–1603, 1998.
- [65627]
- [65628]
- [65629]
- [65630] 2157.
- [65631] Gekakis, N.; Staknis, D.; Nguyen, H. B.; Davis, F. C.; Wilsbacher,

[65632] L. D.; King, D. P.; Takahashi, J. S.; Weitz, C. J.: Role of the
CLOCK

[65633] protein in the mammalian circadian mechanism. Science
280: 1564–1569,

[65634] 1998.

[65635]

[65636]

[65637] 2158.

[65638] McNamara, P.; Seo, S.; Rudic, R. D.; Sehgal, A.;
Chakravarti, D.;

[65639] FitzGerald, G. A.: Regulation of CLOCK and MOP4 by nu-
clear hormone

[65640] receptors in the vasculature: a humoral mechanism to re-
set a peripheral

[65641] clock. Cell 105: 877–889, 2001.

[65642]

[65643]

[65644] 2159.

[65645] Rutter, J.; Reick, M.; Wu, L. C.; McKnight, S. L.: Regulation

[65646] of Clock and NPAS2 DNA binding by the redox state of

NAD cofactors. Science 293:

[65647] 510–514, 2001.

[65648]

[65649]

[65650] 2160.

[65651] Shearman, L. P.; Sriram, S.; Weaver, D. R.; Maywood, E. S.;
Chaves,

[65652] I.; Zheng, B.; Kume, K.; Lee, C. C.; van der Horst, G. T. J.;
Hastings,

[65653] M. H.; Reppert, S. M.: Interacting molecular loops in the
mammalian

[65654] circadian clock. Science 288: 1013–1019, 2000.

[65655]

[65656]

[65657] 2161.

[65658] Lindsberg, P. J.; Launes, J.; Tian, L.; Valimaa, H.; Subrama-
nian,

[65659] V.; Siren, J.; Hokkanen, L.; Hyypia, T.; Carpen, O.; Gahm-
berg, C.

[65660] G.: Release of soluble ICAM–5, a neuronal adhesion

molecule, in acute

[65661] encephalitis. *Neurology* 58: 446–451, 2002.

[65662]

[65663]

[65664] 2162.

[65665] Mizuno, T.; Yoshihara, Y.; Inazawa, J.; Kagamiyama, H.;
Mori, K.

[65666] : cDNA cloning and chromosomal localization of the hu-
man telencephalin

[65667] and its distinctive interaction with lymphocyte function-
associated

[65668] antigen-1. *J. Biol. Chem.* 272: 1156–1163, 1997.

[65669]

[65670]

[65671] 2163.

[65672] Rieckmann, P.; Turner, T.; Kilgannon, P.; Steinhoff, B. J.:
Telencephalin

[65673] as an indicator for temporal-lobe dysfunction. *Lancet* 352:
370–371,

[65674] 1998.

[65675]

[65676]

[65677] 2164.

[65678] Yoshihara, Y.; Mori, K.: Telencephalin: a neuronal area code molecule? Neurosci.

[65679] Res. 21: 119–124, 1994.

[65680]

[65681]

[65682] 2165.

[65683] Yoshihara, Y.; Oka, S.; Nemoto, Y.; Watanabe, Y.; Nagata, S.; Kagamiyama,

[65684] H.; Mori, K.: An ICAM–related neuronal glycoprotein, telencephalin,

[65685] with brain segment–specific expression. Neuron 12: 541–553, 1994.

[65686]

[65687]

[65688] 2166.

[65689] Bowden, P. E.; Hainey, S.; Parker, G.; Hodgins, M. B.: Se–

quence

[65690] and expression of human hair keratin genes. J. Derm. Sci.
7 (suppl.):

[65691] S152–S163, 1994.

[65692]

[65693]

[65694] 2167.

[65695] Bowden, P. E.; Hainey, S. D.; Parker, G.; Jones, D. O.; Zi-
monjic,

[65696] D.; Popescu, N.; Hodgins, M. B.: Characterization and
chromosomal

[65697] localization of human hair-specific keratin genes and
comparative

[65698] expression during the hair growth cycle. J. Invest. Derm.
110: 158–164,

[65699] 1998.

[65700]

[65701]

[65702] 2168.

[65703] Fink, P.; Rogers, M. A.; Korge, B.; Winter, H.; Schweizer, J.:

[65704] A cDNA encoding the human type I hair keratin hHa1.

Biochim. Biophys.

[65705] Acta 1264: 12–14, 1995.

[65706]

[65707]

[65708] 2169.

[65709] Heid, H. W.; Werner, E.; Franke, W. W.: The complement of
native

[65710] alpha-keratin polypeptides of hair-forming cells: a subset
of eight

[65711] polypeptides that differ from epithelial cytokeratins. Dif-
ferentiation 32:

[65712] 101–119, 1986.

[65713]

[65714]

[65715] 2170.

[65716] Langbein, L.; Rogers, M. A.; Winter, H.; Silke, P.; Beckhaus,
U.;

[65717] Rackwitz, H.-R.; Schweizer, J.: The catalog of human hair
keratins.

[65718] I. Expression of the nine type I members in the hair follicle. J.

[65719] Biol. Chem. 274: 19874–19884, 1999.

[65720]

[65721]

[65722] 2171.

[65723] Rogers, M. A.; Langbein, L.; Praetzel, S.; Moll, I.; Krieg, T.;

[65724] Winter, H.; Schweizer, J.: Sequences and differential expression

[65725] of three novel human type-II hair keratins. Differentiation 61:

[65726] 187–194, 1997.

[65727]

[65728]

[65729] 2172.

[65730] Rogers, M. A.; Nischt, R.; Korge, B.; Krieg, T.; Fink, T. M.; Lichter,

[65731] P.; Winter, H.; Schweizer, J.: Sequence data and chromosomal localization

[65732] of human type I and type II hair keratin genes. Exp. Cell

Res. 220:

[65733] 357–362, 1995.

[65734]

[65735]

[65736] 2173.

[65737] Rogers, M. A.; Winter, H.; Wolf, C.; Heck, M.; Schweizer, J.:

[65738] Characterization of a 190–kilobase pair domain of human
type I hair

[65739] keratin genes. J. Biol. Chem. 273: 26683–26691, 1998.

[65740]

[65741]

[65742] 2174.

[65743] Winter, H.; Hofmann, I.; Langbein, L.; Rogers, M. A.;
Schweizer

[65744] J.: A splice site mutation in the gene of the human type I
hair keratin

[65745] hHa1 results in the expression of a tailless keratin iso-
form. J.

[65746] Biol. Chem. 272: 32345–32352, 1997.

[65747]

[65748]

[65749] 2175.

[65750] Winter, H.; Langbein, L.; Krawczak, M.; Cooper, D. N.;
Jave-Suarez,

[65751] L. F.; Rogers, M. A.; Praetzel, S.; Heidt, P. J.; Schweizer, J.:

[65752] Human type I hair keratin pseudogene phi-hHaA has
functional orthologs

[65753] in the chimpanzee and gorilla: evidence for recent inacti-
vation of

[65754] the human gene after the Pan-Homo divergence. Hum.
Genet. 108: 37-42,

[65755] 2001.

[65756]

[65757]

[65758] 2176.

[65759] Yu, J.; Yu, D.; Checkla, D. M.; Freedberg, I. M.; Bertolino,
A.

[65760] P.: Human hair keratins. J. Invest. Derm. 101 (suppl. 1):
56S-59S,

[65761] 1993.

[65762]

[65763]

[65764] 2177.

[65765] Broccardo, C.; Troffer-Charlier, N.; Savary, S.; Mandel, J. L.;

[65766] Chimini, G.: Exon organisation of the mouse gene encoding the adrenoleukodystrophy

[65767] related protein (ALDRP). Europ. J. Hum. Genet. 6: 638–641, 1998.

[65768]

[65769]

[65770] 2178.

[65771] Lombard-Platet, G.; Savary, S.; Sarde, C.-O.; Mandel, J.-L.; Chimini,

[65772] G.: A close relative of the adrenoleukodystrophy (ALD) gene codes

[65773] for a peroxisomal protein with a specific expression pattern. Proc.

[65774] Nat. Acad. Sci. 93: 1265–1269, 1996.

[65775]

[65776]

[65777] 2179.

[65778] Savary, S.; Troffer-Charlier, N.; Gyapay, G.; Mattei, M.-G.; Chimini,

[65779] G.: Chromosomal localization of the adrenoleukodystrophy-related

[65780] gene in man and mice. *Europ. J. Hum. Genet.* 5: 99–101, 1997.

[65781]

[65782]

[65783] 2180.

[65784] Kaiser, P.; Seufert, W.; Hofferer, L.; Kofler, B.; Sachsenmaier,

[65785] C.; Herzog, H.; Jentsch, S.; Schweiger, M.; Schneider, R.: Human

[65786] ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme homologous to yeast UBC8. *J. Biol. Chem.* 269:

[65787] 8797–8802, 1994.

[65788]

[65789]

[65790] 2181.

[65791] Gray, G. E.; Mann, R. S.; Mitsiadis, E.; Henrique, D.; Car-
cangiu,

[65792] M.-L.; Banks, A.; Leiman, J.; Ward, D.; Ish-Horowitz, D.;
Artavanis-Tsakonas,

[65793] S.: Human ligands of the Notch receptor. Am. J. Path. 154:
785-794,

[65794] 1999.

[65795]

[65796]

[65797] 2182.

[65798] Wishart, M. J.; Taylor, G. S.; Slama, J. T.; Dixon, J. E.: PTEN

[65799] and myotubularin phosphoinositide phosphatases: bring-
ing bioinformatics

[65800] to the lab bench. Cell Biol. 13: 172-181, 2001.

[65801]

[65802]

[65803] 2183.

[65804] Jacquemin, P.; Depetris, D.; Mattei, M.-G.; Martial, J. A.; Davidson,

[65805] I.: Localization of human transcription factor TEF-4 and TEF-5 (TEAD2,

[65806] TEAD3) genes to chromosomes 19q13.3 and 6p21.2 using fluorescence

[65807] in situ hybridization and radiation hybrid analysis. Genomics 55:

[65808] 127-129, 1999.

[65809]

[65810]

[65811] 2184.

[65812] Kai, M.; Sakane, F.; Imai, S.; Wada, I.; Kanoh, H.: Molecular

[65813] cloning of a diacylglycerol kinase isozyme predominantly expressed

[65814] in human retina with a truncated and inactive enzyme expression in

[65815] most other human cells. J. Biol. Chem. 269: 18492-18498, 1994.

[65816]

[65817]

[65818] 2185.

[65819] Masai, I.; Okazaki, A.; Hosoya, T.; Hotta, Y.: *Drosophila*
retinal

[65820] degeneration A gene encodes an eye-specific diacylglyc-
erol kinase

[65821] with cysteine-rich zinc-finger motifs and ankyrin repeats.
Proc.

[65822] Nat. Acad. Sci. 90: 11157–11161, 1993.

[65823]

[65824]

[65825] 2186.

[65826] Stohr, H.; Klein, J.; Gehrig, A.; Koehler, M. R.; Jurklies, B.;

[65827] Kellner, U.; Leo-Kottler, B.; Schmid, M.; Weber, B. H. F.:
Mapping

[65828] and genomic characterization of the gene encoding dia-
cylglycerol kinase

[65829] gamma (DAGK3): assessment of its role in dominant optic
atrophy (OPA1). Hum.

[65830] Genet. 104: 99–105, 1999.

[65831]

[65832]

[65833] 2187.

[65834] Valve, R.; Sivenius, K.; Miettinen, R.; Pihlajamaki, J.; Rissanen,

[65835] A.; Deeb, S. S.; Auwerx, J.; Uusitupa, M.; Laakso, M.: Two polymorphisms

[65836] in the peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor-gamma gene are associated

[65837] with severe overweight among obese women. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 84:

[65838] 3708-3712, 1999.

[65839]

[65840]

[65841] 2188.

[65842] Wang, X. L.; Oosterhof, J.; Duarte, N.: Peroxisome proliferator-activated

[65843] receptor gamma C161-T polymorphism and coronary artery disease. Cardiovasc.

[65844] Res. 44: 588-594, 1999.

[65845]

[65846]

[65847] 2189.

[65848] Yen, C.-J.; Beamer, B. A.; Negri, C.; Silver, K.; Brown, K. A.;

[65849] Yarnall, D. P.; Burns, D. K.; Roth, J.; Shuldiner, A. R.:

Molecular

[65850] scanning of the human peroxisome proliferator activated
receptor gamma

[65851] (hPPAR-gamma) gene in diabetic Caucasians: identifica-
tion of a pro12ala

[65852] PPAR-gamma-2 missense mutation. Biochem. Biophys.
Res. Commun. 241:

[65853] 270-274, 1997.

[65854]

[65855]

[65856] 2190.

[65857] Bravo, J.; Karathanassis, D.; Pacold, C. M.; Pacold, M. E.;
Ellson,

[65858] C. D.; Anderson, K. E.; Butler, P. J. G.; Lavenir, I.; Perisic,
O.;

[65859] Hawkins, P. T.; Stephens, L.; Williams, R. L.: The crystal
structure

[65860] of the PX domain from p40-phox bound to phosphatidylinositol 3-phosphate. Molec.

[65861] Cell 829–839, 2001.

[65862]

[65863]

[65864] 2191.

[65865] Zhan, S.; Vazquez, N.; Zhan, S.; Wientjes, F. B.; Budarf, M. L.;

[65866] Schrock, E.; Ried, T.; Green, E. D.; Chanock, S. J.: Genomic structure,

[65867] chromosomal localization, start of transcription, and tissue expression

[65868] of the human p40-phox, a new component of the nicotinamide adenine

[65869] dinucleotide phosphate-oxidase complex. Blood 88: 2714–2721, 1996.

[65870]

[65871]

[65872] 2192.

[65873] Chan, J. Y.; Han, X.-L.; Kan, Y. W.: Isolation of cDNA encoding

- [65874] the human NF-E2 protein. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 90:
11366–11370,
[65875] 1993.
- [65876]
- [65877]
- [65878] 2193.
- [65879] Peters, L. L.; Andrews, N. C.; Eicher, E. M.; Davidson, M. B.;
- [65880] Orkin, S. H.; Lux, S. E.: Mouse microcytic anaemia caused
by a defect
[65881] in the gene encoding the globin enhancer-binding protein
NF-E2. Nature 362:
[65882] 768–770, 1993.
- [65883]
- [65884]
- [65885] 2194.
- [65886] Peters, L. L.; Bishop, T. R.; Andrews, N. C.: Globin-en-
hancer
[65887] binding factor NF-E2 is implicated in the regulation of
heme biosynthesis
[65888] and iron uptake in mk/mk mice. (Abstract) Blood 82

(suppl. 1): 179a,

[65889] 1993.

[65890]

[65891]

[65892] 2195.

[65893] Shivdasani, R. A.; Orkin, S. H.: Erythropoiesis and globin
gene

[65894] expression in mice lacking the transcription factor NF-E2.
Proc.

[65895] Nat. Acad. Sci. 92: 8690–8694, 1995.

[65896]

[65897]

[65898] 2196.

[65899] Shivdasani, R. A.; Rosenblatt, M. F.; Zucker–Franklin, D.;
Jackson,

[65900] C. W.; Hunt, P.; Saris, C. J. M.; Orkin, S. H.: Transcription
factor

[65901] NF-E2 is required for platelet formation independent of
the actions

[65902] of thrombopoietin/MGDF in megakaryocyte development.

Cell 81: 695–704,

[65903] 1995.

[65904]

[65905]

[65906] 2197.

[65907] Weremowicz, S.; Andrews, N. C.; Orkin, S. H.; Morton, C.
C.: Mapping

[65908] the p45 subunit of human NFE2 to 12q13. (Abstract) Hu-
man Genome Mapping

[65909] Workshop 93 25, 1993.

[65910]

[65911]

[65912] 2198.

[65913] Natowicz, M. R.; Short, M. P.; Wang, Y.; Dickersin, G. R.;
Gebhardt,

[65914] M. C.; Rosenthal, D. I.; Sims, K. B.; Rosenberg, A. E.: Clini-
cal

[65915] and biochemical manifestations of hyaluronidase defi-
ciency. New Eng.

[65916] J. Med. 335: 1029–1033, 1996.

[65917]

[65918]

[65919] 2199.

[65920] Triggs–Raine, B.; Salo, T. J.; Zhang, H.; Wicklow, B. A.; Natowicz,

[65921] M. R.: Mutations in HYAL1, a member of a tandemly distributed multigene

[65922] family encoding disparate hyaluronidase activities, cause a newly

[65923] described lysosomal disorder, mucopolysaccharidosis IX. Proc. Nat.

[65924] Acad. Sci. 96: 6296–6300, 1999.

[65925]

[65926]

[65927] 2200.

[65928] Risk, J. M.; Ruhrberg, C.; Hennies, H.; Mills, H. S.; Di Colandrea,

[65929] T.; Evans, K. E.; Ellis, A.; Watt, F. M.; Bishop, D. T.; Spurr, N.

[65930] K.; Stevens, H. P.; Leigh, I. M.; Reis, A.; Kelsell, D. P.; Field,

- [65931] J. K.: Envoplakin, a possible candidate gene for focal
NEPPK/esophageal
- [65932] cancer (TOC): the integration of genetic and physical maps
of the
- [65933] TOC region on 17q25. Genomics 59: 234–242, 1999.
- [65934]
- [65935]
- [65936] 2201.
- [65937] Fogli, A.; Giglio, S.; Arrigo, G.; Lo Nigro, C.; Zollo, M.; Vig-
giano,
- [65938] L.; Rocchi, M.; Archidiacono, N.; Zuffardi, O.; Carrozzo, R.:
Identification
- [65939] of two paralogous regions mapping to the short and long
arms of human
- [65940] chromosome 2 comprising LIS1 pseudogenes. Cytogenet.
Cell Genet. 86:
- [65941] 225–232, 1999.
- [65942]
- [65943]
- [65944] 2202.

- [65945] Sunden, S. L. F.; Carr, L. L.; Clements, J. L.; Motto, D. G.; Koretzky,
- [65946] G. A.: Polymorphism in and localization of the gene LCP2 (SLP-76)
- [65947] to chromosome 5q33.1-qter. Genomics 35: 269-270, 1996.
- [65948]
- [65949]
- [65950] 2203.
- [65951] Wada, Y.; Sakamoto, M.: Isolation of the human phosphomannomutase
- [65952] gene (PMM1) and assignment to chromosome 22q13. Genomics 39: 416-417,
- [65953] 1997.
- [65954]
- [65955]
- [65956] 2204.
- [65957] Dubrovskaya, V.; Lavigne, A.-C.; Davidson, I.; Acker, J.; Staub,
- [65958] A.; Tora, L.: Distinct domains of hTAFII100 are required for functional

[65959] interaction with transcription factor TFIIF-beta (RAP30)
and incorporation

[65960] into the TFIID complex. EMBO J. 15: 3702-3712, 1996.

[65961]

[65962]

[65963] 2205.

[65964] Dubrovskaya, V.; Mattei, M.-G.; Tora, L.: Localization of
the

[65965] gene (TAF2D) encoding the 100-kDa subunit (hTAFII100)
of the human

[65966] TFIID complex to chromosome 10 band q24-q25.2. Ge-
nomics 36: 556-557,

[65967] 1996.

[65968]

[65969]

[65970] 2206.

[65971] Tanese, N.; Saluja, D.; Vassallo, M. F.; Chen, J.-L.; Admon,
A.

[65972] : Molecular cloning and analysis of two subunits of the
human TFIID

- [65973] complex: hTAFII130 and hTAFII100. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.
93: 13611–13616,
[65974] 1996.
- [65975]
- [65976]
- [65977] 2207.
- [65978] Tao, Y.; Guermah, M.; Martinez, E.; Oelgeschlager, T.;
Hasegawa,
[65979] S.; Takada, R.; Yamamoto, T.; Horikoshi, M.; Roeder, R. G.:
Specific
[65980] interactions and potential functions of human TAF(II)100.
J. Biol.
[65981] Chem. 272: 6714–6721, 1997.
- [65982]
- [65983]
- [65984] 2208.
- [65985] Charlier, C.; Coppieters, W.; Farnir, F.; Grobet, L.; Leroy, P.
[65986] L.; Michaux, C.; Mni, M.; Schwers, A.; Vanmanshoven, P.;
Hanset, R.;
[65987] Georges, M.: The mh gene causing double–muscling in

cattle maps to

[65988] bovine chromosome 2. Mammalian Genome 6: 788–792, 1995.

[65989]

[65990]

[65991] 2209.

[65992] Ferrell, R. E.; Conte, V.; Lawrence, E. C.; Roth, S. M.; Hagberg,

[65993] J. M.; Hurley, B. F.: Frequent sequence variation in the human myostatin

[65994] (GDF8) gene as a marker for analysis of muscle-related phenotypes. Genomics 62:

[65995] 203–207, 1999.

[65996]

[65997]

[65998] 2210.

[65999] Gonzalez–Cadavid, N. F.; Taylor, W. E.; Yarasheski, K.; Sinha–Hikim,

[66000] I.; Ma, K.; Ezzat, S.; Shen, R.; Lalani, R.; Asa, S.; Mamita, M.;

[66001] Nair, G.; Arver, S.; Bhasin, S.: Organization of the human

myostatin

- [66002] gene and expression in healthy men and HIV-infected men with muscle
- [66003] wasting. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 14938–14943, 1998.
- [66004]
- [66005]
- [66006] 2211.
- [66007] Grobet, L.; Martin, L. J. R.; Poncelet, D.; Pirottin, D.; Brouwers,
- [66008] B.; Riquet, J.; Schoeberlein, A.; Dunner, S.; Menissier, F.; Massabanda,
- [66009] J.; Fries, R.; Hanset, R.; Georges, M.: A deletion in the bovine
- [66010] myostatin gene causes the double-muscled phenotype in cattle. Nature
- [66011] Genet. 17: 71–74, 1997.
- [66012]
- [66013]
- [66014] 2212.
- [66015] Ruhrberg, C.; Hajibagheri, M. A. N.; Simon, M.; Dooley, T.

P.;

[66016] Watt, F. M.: Envoplakin, a novel precursor of the cornified envelope

[66017] that has homology to desmoplakin. J. Cell Biol. 134: 715–729, 1996.

[66018]

[66019]

[66020] 2213.

[66021] Ruhrberg, C.; Williamson, J. A.; Sheer, D.; Watt, F. M.: Chromosomal

[66022] localisation of the human envoplakin gene (EVPL) to the region of

[66023] the tylosis oesophageal cancer gene (TOCG) on 17q25. Genomics 37:

[66024] 381–385, 1996.

[66025]

[66026]

[66027] 2214.

[66028] Orstavik, S.; Solberg, R.; Tasken, K.; Nordahl, M.; Altherr, M.

[66029] R.; Hansson, V.; Jahnsen, T.; Sandberg, M.: Molecular

cloning, cDNA

[66030] structure, and chromosomal localization of the human
type II cGMP-dependent

[66031] protein kinase. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 220:
759–765, 1996.

[66032]

[66033]

[66034] 2215.

[66035] Pfeifer, A.; Aszodi, A.; Seidler, U.; Ruth, P.; Hofmann, F.;
Fassler,

[66036] R.: Intestinal secretory defects and dwarfism in mice lack-
ing cGMP-dependent

[66037] protein kinase II. Science 274: 2082–2084, 1996.

[66038]

[66039]

[66040] 2216.

[66041] Irminger-Finger, I.; Leung, W.-C.; Li, J.; Dubois-Dauphin,
M.;

[66042] Harb, J.; Feki, A.; Jefford, C. E.; Soriano, J. V.; Jaconi, M.;
Montesano,

[66043] R.; Krause, K.-H.: Identification of BARD1 as mediator be-

tween proapoptotic

[66044] stress and p53-dependent apoptosis. *Molec. Cell* 8:
1255–1266, 2001.

[66045]

[66046]

[66047] 2217.

[66048] Wu, L. C.; Wang, Z. W.; Tsan, J. T.; Spillman, M. A.; Phung,
A.;

[66049] Xu, X. L.; Yang, M.-C. W.; Hwang, L.-Y.; Bowcock, A. M.;
Baer, R.

[66050] : Identification of a RING protein that can interact in vivo
with

[66051] the BRCA1 gene product. *Nature Genet.* 14: 430–440,
1996.

[66052]

[66053]

[66054] 2218.

[66055] Berge-Lefranc, J.-L.; Jay, P.; Massacrier, A.; Cau, P.; Mattei,

[66056] M. G.; Bauer, S.; Marsollier, C.; Berta, P.; Fontes, M.: Char-
acterization

[66057] of the human jumonji gene. *Hum. Molec. Genet.* 5:

1637–1641, 1996.

[66058]

[66059]

[66060] 2219.

[66061] Toyoda, M.; Kojima, M.; Takeuchi, T.: Jumonji is a nuclear protein

[66062] that participates in the negative regulation of cell growth. Biochem.

[66063] Biophys. Res. Commun. 274: 332–336, 2000.

[66064]

[66065]

[66066] 2220.

[66067] Hoodless, P. A.; Haerry, T.; Abdollah, S.; Stapleton, M.; O'Connor,

[66068] M. B.; Attisano, L.; Wrana, J. L.: MADR1, a MAD-related protein that

[66069] functions in BMP2 signaling pathways. Cell 85: 489–500, 1996.

[66070]

[66071]

[66072] 2221.

[66073] Lechleider, R. J.; de Caestecker, M. P.; Dehejia, A.; Polymeropoulos,

[66074] M. H.; Roberts, A. B.: Serine phosphorylation, chromosomal localization,

[66075] and transforming growth factor-beta signal transduction by human bsp-1. J.

[66076] Biol. Chem. 271: 17617-17620, 1996.

[66077]

[66078]

[66079] 2222.

[66080] Liu, F.; Hata, A.; Baker, J. C.; Doody, J.; Carcamo, J.; Harland,

[66081] R. M.; Massague, J.: A human Mad protein acting as a BMP-regulated

[66082] transcriptional activator. Nature 381: 620-623, 1996.

[66083]

[66084]

[66085] 2223.

[66086] Qin, B. Y.; Chacko, B. M.; Lam, S. S.; de Caestecker, M. P.;

Correia,

[66087] J. J.; Lin, K.: Structural basis of Smad1 activation by receptor

[66088] kinase phosphorylation. *Molec. Cell* 8: 1303–1312, 2001.

[66089]

[66090]

[66091] 2224.

[66092] Chikuba, K.; Yubisui, T.; Shirabe, K.; Takeshita, M.:

Cloning

[66093] and nucleotide sequence of a cDNA of the human erythrocyte NADPH-flavin

[66094] reductase. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 198:

1170–1176, 1994.

[66095]

[66096]

[66097] 2225.

[66098] Saito, F.; Yamaguchi, T.; Komuro, A.; Tobe, T.; Ikeuchi, T.;

Tomita,

[66099] M.; Nakajima, H.: Mapping of the newly identified

biliverdin-IX beta-reductase

[66100] gene (BLVRB) to human chromosome 19q13.13–q13.2 by

fluorescence in

[66101] situ hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 71: 179–181, 1995.

[66102]

[66103]

[66104] 2226.

[66105] Yamaguchi, T.; Komuro, A.; Nakano, Y.; Tomita, M.; Nakajima, H.

[66106] : Complete amino acid sequence of biliverdin–IX beta reductase from

[66107] human liver. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 197: 1518–1523, 1993.

[66108]

[66109]

[66110] 2227.

[66111] Clarke, E. P.; Sanwal, B. D.: Cloning of a human collagen-binding

[66112] protein, and its homology with rat gp46, chick hsp47 and mouse J6

[66113] proteins. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1129: 246–248, 1992.

[66114]

[66115]

[66116] 2228.

[66117] Ikegawa, S.; Nakamura, Y.: Structure of the gene encoding
human

[66118] colligin-2 (CBP2). Gene 194: 301-303, 1997.

[66119]

[66120]

[66121] 2229.

[66122] Ikegawa, S.; Sudo, K.; Okui, K.; Nakamura, Y.: Isolation,
characterization

[66123] and chromosomal assignment of human colligin-2 gene
(CBP2). Cytogenet.

[66124] Cell Genet. 71: 182-186, 1995.

[66125]

[66126]

[66127] 2230.

[66128] Weiskirchen, R.; Moser, M.; Weiskirchen, S.; Erdel, M.;
Dahmen,

[66129] S.; Buettner, R.; Gressner, A. M.: LIM-domain protein cys-

teine- and

[66130] glycine-rich protein 2 (CRP2) is a novel marker of hepatic stellate

[66131] cells and binding partner of the protein inhibitor of activated STAT1. Biochem.

[66132] J. 359: 485-496, 2001.

[66133]

[66134]

[66135] 2231.

[66136] Furukawa, K.; Soejima, H.; Niikawa, N.; Shiku, H.; Furukawa, K.

[66137] : Genomic organization and chromosomal assignment of the human beta-1,4-N-acetylgalactosaminyltransferase

[66138] gene. J. Biol. Chem. 271: 20836-20844, 1996.

[66139]

[66140]

[66141] 2232.

[66142] Hamlin, P. J.; Jones, P. F.; Leek, J. P.; Bransfield, K.; Lench,

[66143] N. J.; Aldersley, M. A.; Howdle, P. D.; Markham, A. F.; Robinson,

- [66144] P. A.: Assignment of GALGT encoding beta-1,4N-acetylgalactosaminyl-transferase
- [66145] (GalNAc-T) and KIF5A encoding neuronal kinesin (D12S1889) to human
- [66146] chromosome band 12q13 by assignment to ICI YAC 26EG10 and in situ
- [66147] hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 82: 267-268, 1998.
- [66148]
- [66149]
- [66150] 2233.
- [66151] Nagata, Y.; Yamashiro, S.; Yodoi, J.; Lloyd, K. O.; Shiku, H.;
- [66152] Furukawa, K.: Expression cloning of beta-1,4-N-acetylgalactosaminyltransferase
- [66153] cDNAs that determine the expression of G(M2) and G(D2) gangliosides. J.
- [66154] Biol. Chem. 267: 12082-12089, 1992.
- [66155]
- [66156]
- [66157] 2234.
- [66158] Kosaki, K.; Bassi, M. T.; Kosaki, R.; Lewin, M.; Belmont, J.;

Schauer,

[66159] G.; Casey, B.: Characterization and mutation analysis of human LEFTY

[66160] A and LEFTY B, homologues of murine genes implicated in left-right

[66161] axis development. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 64: 712–721, 1999.

[66162]

[66163]

[66164] 2235.

[66165] Kothapalli, R.; Buyuksal, I.; Wu, S.–Q.; Chegini, N.; Tabibzadeh,

[66166] S.: Detection of ebaf, a novel human gene of the transforming growth

[66167] factor beta superfamily: association of gene expression with endometrial

[66168] bleeding. J. Clin. Invest. 99: 2342–2350, 1997.

[66169]

[66170]

[66171] 2236.

[66172] Meno, C.; Itoh, Y.; Saijoh, Y.; Matsuda, Y.; Tashiro, K.;

Kuhara,

[66173] S.; Hamada, H.: Two closely-related left-right asymmetri-
cally expressed

[66174] genes, lefty-1 and lefty-2: their distinct expression do-
mains, chromosomal

[66175] linkage and direct neuralizing activity in *Xenopus* em-
bryos. *Genes*

[66176] *Cells* 2: 513-524, 1997.

[66177]

[66178]

[66179] 2237.

[66180] Meno, C.; Saijoh, Y.; Fujii, H.; Ikeda, M.; Yokoyama, T.;
Yokoyama,

[66181] M.; Toyoda, Y.; Hamada, H.: Left-right asymmetric ex-
pression of the

[66182] TGF-beta-family member lefty in mouse embryos. *Nature*
381: 151-155,

[66183] 1996.

[66184]

[66185]

[66186] 2238.

- [66187] Meno, C.; Shimono, A.; Saijoh, Y.; Yashiro, K.; Mochida, K.; Ohishi, S.; Noji, S.; Kondoh, H.; Hamada, H.: Lefty-1 is required for left-right determination as a regulator of lefty-2 and nodal. Cell 94: 287-297, 1998.
- [66190]
- [66191]
- [66192]
- [66193] 2239.
- [66194] Tabibzadeh, S.; Mason, J. M.; Shea, W.; Cai, Y.; Murray, M. J.;
- [66195] Lessey, B.: Dysregulated expression of eba1, a novel molecular defect in the endometria of patients with infertility. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 85: 2526-2536, 2000.
- [66196]
- [66197]
- [66198]
- [66199]
- [66200] 2240.

[66201] Caterina, M. J.; Leffler, A.; Malmberg, A. B.; Martin, W. J.;
Trafton,

[66202] J.; Petersen-Zeltz, K. R.; Koltzenburg, M.; Basbaum, A. I.;
Julius,

[66203] D.: Impaired nociception and pain sensation in mice lack-
ing the capsaicin

[66204] receptor. *Science* 288: 306–313, 2000.

[66205]

[66206]

[66207] 2241.

[66208] Caterina, M. J.; Schumacher, M. A.; Tominaga, M.; Rosen,
T. A.;

[66209] Levine, J. D.; Julius, D.: The capsaicin receptor: a heat-
activated

[66210] ion channel in the pain pathway. *Nature* 389: 816–824,
1997.

[66211]

[66212]

[66213] 2242.

[66214] Jordt, S.-E.; Julius, D.: Molecular basis for species-specific

[66215] sensitivity to 'hot' chili peppers. Cell 108: 421–430, 2002.

[66216]

[66217]

[66218] 2243.

[66219] Liedtke, W.; Choe, Y.; Marti–Renom, M. A.; Bell, A. M.; Denis,

[66220] C. S.; Sali, A.; Hudspeth, A. J.; Friedman, J. M.; Heller, S.:
Vanilloid

[66221] receptor–related osmotically activated channel (VR–OAC),
a candidate

[66222] vertebrate osmoreceptor. Cell 103: 525–535, 2000.

[66223]

[66224]

[66225] 2244.

[66226] Liu, L.; Simon, S. A.: Similarities and differences in the
currents

[66227] activated by capsaicin, piperine, and zingerone in rat
trigeminal

[66228] ganglion cells. J. Neurophysiol. 76: 1858–1869, 1996.

[66229]

[66230]

[66231] 2245.

[66232] Prescott, J.; Stevenson, R. J.: Psychophysical responses to
single

[66233] and multiple presentations of the oral irritant zingerone:
relationship

[66234] to frequency of chili consumption. *Physiol. Behav.* 60:
617–624,

[66235] 1996.

[66236]

[66237]

[66238] 2246.

[66239] Stevenson, R. J.; Prescott, J.: The effects of prior experi-
ence

[66240] with capsaicin on ratings of its burn. *Chem. Senses* 19:
651–656,

[66241] 1994.

[66242]

[66243]

[66244] 2247.

- [66245] Stevenson, R. J.; Yeomans, M. R.: Differences in ratings of intensity
- [66246] and pleasantness for the capsaicin burn between chili likers and non-likers:
- [66247] implications for liking development. Chem. Senses 18: 471–482, 1993.
- [66248]
- [66249]
- [66250] 2248.
- [66251] Trevisani, M.; Smart, D.; Gunthorpe, M. J.; Tognetto, M.; Barbieri,
- [66252] M.; Campi, B.; Amadesi, S.; Gray, J.; Jerman, J. C.; Brough, S. J.;
- [66253] Owen, D.; Smith, G. D.; Randall, A. D.; Harrison, S.; Bianchi, A.;

- [66254] Davis, J. B.; Geppetti, P.: Ethanol elicits and potentiates nociceptor
- [66255] responses via the vanilloid receptor-1. *Nature Neurosci.* 5: 546–551,
- [66256] 2002.
- [66257]
- [66258]
- [66259] 2249.
- [66260] Nakano, M.; Yamada, K.; Fain, J.; Sener, E. C.; Selleck, C. J.;
- [66261] Awad, A. H.; Zwaan, J.; Mullaney, P. B.; Bosley, T. M.; Engle, E.
- [66262] C.: Homozygous mutations in *ARIX* (*PHOX2A*) result in congenital fibrosis
- [66263] of the extraocular muscles type 2. *Nature Genet.* 29: 315–320, 2001.
- [66264]
- [66265]
- [66266] 2250.
- [66267] Wang, Y.; Macke, J. P.; Abella, B. S.; Andreasson, K.; Worley,

[66268] P.; Gilbert, D. J.; Copeland, N. G.; Jenkins, N. A.; Nathans, J.:

[66269] A large family of putative transmembrane receptors homologous to the

[66270] product of the *Drosophila* tissue polarity gene *frizzled*. *J. Biol.*

[66271] *Chem.* 271: 4468–4476, 1996.

[66272]

[66273]

[66274] 2251.

[66275] Zhao, Z. Y.; Lee, C. C.; Baldini, A.; Caskey, C. T.: A human homologue

[66276] of the *Drosophila* polarity gene *frizzled* has been identified and mapped

[66277] to 17q21.1. *Genomics* 27: 370–373, 1995.

[66278]

[66279]

[66280] 2252.

[66281] Bell, S. P.; Learned, R. M.; Jantzen, H.–M.; Tjian, R.: Functional

[66282] cooperativity between transcription factors UBF1 and SL1
mediates

[66283] human ribosomal RNA synthesis. Science 241:
1192–1197, 1988.

[66284]

[66285]

[66286] 2253.

[66287] Chan, E. K. L.; Imai, H.; Hamel, J. C.; Tan, E. M.: Human
autoantibody

[66288] to RNA polymerase I transcription factor hUBF: molecular
identity

[66289] of nucleolus organizer region autoantigen NOR–90 and ri-
bosomal RNA

[66290] transcription upstream binding factor. J. Exp. Med. 174:
1239–1244,

[66291] 1991.

[66292]

[66293]

[66294] 2254.

[66295] Hisatake, K.; Nishimura, T.; Maeda, Y.; Hanada, K.; Song,
C.–Z.;

[66296] Muramatsu, M.: Cloning and structural analysis of cDNA
and the gene

[66297] for mouse transcription factor UBF. Nuc. Acids Res. 19:
4631–4637,

[66298] 1991.

[66299]

[66300]

[66301] 2255.

[66302] Jantzen, H.–M.; Admon, A.; Bell, S. P.; Tjian, R.: Nucleolar
transcription

[66303] factor hUBF contains a DNA–binding motif with homology
to HMG proteins. Nature 344:

[66304] 830–836, 1990.

[66305]

[66306]

[66307] 2256.

[66308] Jones, K. A.; Black, D. M.; Griffiths, B. L.; Solomon, E.: Lo-
calization

[66309] of the human RNA polymerase I transcription factor gene
(UBTF) to

[66310] the S17S183 locus on chromosome 17q21 and construction of a long-range

[66311] restriction map of the region. Genomics 30: 602–604, 1995.

[66312]

[66313]

[66314] 2257.

[66315] Matera, A. G.; Wu, W.; Imai, H.; O'Keefe, C. L.; Chan, E. K. L.

[66316] : Molecular cloning of the RNA polymerase I transcription factor hUBF/NOR-90

[66317] (UBTF) gene and localization to 17q21.3 by fluorescence in situ hybridization

[66318] and radiation hybrid mapping. Genomics 41: 135–138, 1997.

[66319]

[66320]

[66321] 2258.

[66322] O'Mahony, D. J.; Rothblum, L. I.: Identification of two forms

[66323] of the RNA polymerase I transcription factor UBF. Proc.

Nat. Acad.

[66324] Sci. 88: 3180–3184, 1991.

[66325]

[66326]

[66327] 2259.

[66328] Konishi, H.; Tsutsui, H.; Murakami, T.; Yumikura–Futatsugi, S.;

[66329] Yamanaka, K.; Tanaka, M.; Iwakura, Y.; Suzuki, N.; Takeda, K.; Akira,

[66330] S.; Nakanishi, K.; Mizutani, H.: IL–18 contributes to the spontaneous

[66331] development of atopic dermatitis–like inflammatory skin lesion independently

[66332] of IgE/stat6 under specific pathogen–free conditions.

Proc. Nat.

[66333] Acad. Sci. 99: 11340–11345, 2002.

[66334]

[66335]

[66336] 2260.

[66337] Nolan, K. F.; Greaves, D. R.; Waldmann, H.: The human in–

terleukin

[66338] 18 gene IL18 maps to 11q22.2–q22.3, closely linked to the DRD2 gene

[66339] locus and distinct from mapped IDDM loci. Genomics 51: 161–163,

[66340] 1998.

[66341]

[66342]

[66343] 2261.

[66344] Okamoto, I.; Kohno, K.; Tanimoto, T.; Iwaki, K.; Ishihara, T.;

[66345] Akamatsu, S.; Ikegami, H.; Kurimoto, M.: IL–18 prevents the development

[66346] of chronic graft–versus–host disease in mice. J. Immun. 164: 6067–6074,

[66347] 2000.

[66348]

[66349]

[66350] 2262.

[66351] Okamura, H.; Tsutsui, H.; Komatsu, T.; Yutsudo, M.;

Hakura, A.;

[66352] Tanimoto, T.; Torigoe, K.; Okura, T.; Nukada, Y.; Hattori, K.; Akita,

[66353] K.; Namba, M.; Tanabe, F.; Konishi, K.; Fukuda, S.; Kurimoto, M.:

[66354] Cloning of a new cytokine that induces IFN- γ production by T cells. Nature 378:

[66355] 88–91, 1995.

[66356]

[66357]

[66358] 2263.

[66359] Reddy, P.; Teshima, T.; Kukuruga, M.; Ordemann, R.; Liu, C.; Lowler,

[66360] K.; Ferrara, J. L. M.: Interleukin-18 regulates acute graft-versus-host

[66361] disease by enhancing Fas-mediated donor T cell apoptosis. J. Exp.

[66362] Med. 194: 1433–1440, 2001.

[66363]

[66364]

[66365] 2264.

[66366] Rothe, H.; Jenkins, N. A.; Copeland, N. G.; Kolb, H.: Active stage

[66367] of autoimmune diabetes is associated with the expression of a novel

[66368] cytokine, IGIF, which is located near Idd2. J. Clin. Invest. 99:

[66369] 469–474, 1997.

[66370]

[66371]

[66372] 2265.

[66373] Sarvetnick, N.: IFN–gamma, IGIF, and IDDM. (Editorial) J. Clin.

[66374] Invest. 99: 371–372, 1997.

[66375]

[66376]

[66377] 2266.

[66378] Shida, K.; Shiratori, I.; Matsumoto, M.; Fukumori, Y.; Matsuhisa,

[66379] A.; Kikkawa, S.; Tsuji, S.; Okamura, H.; Toyoshima, K.; Seya, T.:

[66380] An alternative form of IL-18 in human blood plasma:
complex formation

[66381] with IgM defined by monoclonal antibodies. J. Immun.
166: 6671-6679,

[66382] 2001.

[66383]

[66384]

[66385] 2267.

[66386] Mishina, Y.; Rey, R.; Finegold, M. J.; Matzuk, M. M.; Josso,
N.;

[66387] Cate, R. L.; Behringer, R. R.: Genetic analysis of the Mülle-
rian-inhibiting

[66388] substance signal transduction pathway in mammalian
sexual differentiation. Genes

[66389] Dev. 10: 2577-2587, 1996.

[66390]

[66391]

[66392] 2268.

[66393] Arango, N. A.; Lovell-Badge, R.; Behringer, R. R.: Targeted
mutagenesis

[66394] of the endogenous mouse *Mis* gene promoter: in vivo definition of genetic

[66395] pathways of vertebrate sexual development. *Cell* 99: 409–419, 1999.

[66396]

[66397]

[66398] 2269.

[66399] Carre-Eusebe, D.; Imbeaud, S.; Harbison, M.; New, M. I.; Josso,

[66400] N.; Picard, J.-Y.: Variants of the anti-Mullerian hormone gene in

[66401] a compound heterozygote with the persistent Mullerian duct syndrome

[66402] and his family. *Hum. Genet.* 90: 389–394, 1992.

[66403]

[66404]

[66405] 2270.

[66406] Zhao, J.; Dynlacht, B.; Imai, T.; Hori, T.; Harlow, E.: Expression

[66407] of NPAT, a novel substrate of cyclin E-CDK2, promotes S-phase entry. *Genes*

[66408] Dev. 12: 456–461, 1998.

[66409]

[66410]

[66411] 2271.

[66412] Margolis, R. L.; Stine, O. C.; McInnis, M. G.; Ranen, N. G.;
Rubinsztein,

[66413] D. C.; Leggo, J.; Brando, L. V. J.; Kidwai, A. S.; Loev, S. J.;
Breschel,

[66414] T. S.; Callahan, C.; Simpson, S. G.; and 12 others: cDNA
cloning

[66415] of a human homologue of the *Caenorhabditis elegans* cell
fate–determining

[66416] gene mab–21: expression, chromosomal localization and
analysis of

[66417] a highly polymorphic (CAG)_n trinucleotide repeat. Hum.
Molec. Genet. 5:

[66418] 607–616, 1996.

[66419]

[66420]

[66421] 2272.

- [66422] Margolis, R. L.; Stine, O. C.; Ward, C. M.; Franz, M. L.; Rosenblatt,
- [66423] A.; Callahan, C.; Sherr, M.; Ross, C. A.; Potter, N. T.: Unstable
- [66424] expansion of the CAG trinucleotide repeat in MAB21L1: report of a
- [66425] second pedigree and effect on protein expression. J. Med. Genet. 36:
- [66426] 62–64, 1999.
- [66427]
- [66428]
- [66429] 2273.
- [66430] Mariani, M.; Baldessari, D.; Francisconi, S.; Viggiano, L.; Rocchi,
- [66431] M.; Zappavigna, V.; Malgaretti, N.; Consalez, G. G.: Two murine and
- [66432] human homologs of mab–21, a cell fate determination gene involved
- [66433] in Caenorhabditis elegans neural development. Hum. Molec. Genet. 8:
- [66434] 2397–2406, 1999.

[66435]

[66436]

[66437] 2274.

[66438] Potter, N. T.: Meiotic instability associated with the CAGR1
trinucleotide

[66439] repeat at 13q13. J. Med. Genet. 34: 411–413, 1997.

[66440]

[66441]

[66442] 2275.

[66443] Altshuler, D.; Daly, M.; Kruglyak, L.: Guilt by association.
Nature

[66444] Genet. 26: 135–137, 2000.

[66445]

[66446]

[66447] 2276.

[66448] Cox, N. J.: Challenges in identifying genetic variation af-
fecting

[66449] susceptibility to type 2 diabetes: examples from studies of
the calpain-10

[66450] gene. Hum. Molec. Genet. 10: 2301–2305, 2001.

[66451]

[66452]

[66453] 2277.

[66454] Horikawa, Y.; Oda, N.; Cox, N. J.; Li, X.; Orho–Melandar,
M.; Hara,

[66455] M.; Hinokio, Y.; Lindner, T. H.; Mashima, H.; Schwarz, P. E.
H.; del

[66456] Bosque–Plata, L.; Horikawa, Y.; and 14 others: Genetic
variation

[66457] in the gene encoding calpain–10 is associated with type 2
diabetes

[66458] mellitus. Nature Genet. 26: 163–175, 2000.

[66459]

[66460]

[66461] 2278.

[66462] Berg, J. N.; Gallione, C. J.; Stenzel, T. T.; Johnson, D. W.;
Allen,

[66463] W. P.; Schwartz, C. E.; Jackson, C. E.; Porteous, M. E. M.;
Marchuk,

[66464] D. A.: The activin receptor-like kinase 1 gene: genomic structure

[66465] and mutations in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia type 2. Am.

[66466] J. Hum. Genet. 61: 60–67, 1997.

[66467]

[66468]

[66469] 2279.

[66470] D'Abronzio, F. H.; Swearingen, B.; Klibanski, A.; Alexander, J.

[66471] M.: Mutational analysis of activin/transforming growth factor-beta

[66472] type I and type II receptor kinases in human pituitary tumors. J.

[66473] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 84: 1716–1721, 1999.

[66474]

[66475]

[66476] 2280.

[66477] Futreal, P. A.; Cochran, C.; Rosenthal, J.; Miki, Y.; Swenson,

[66478] J.; Hobbs, M.; Bennett, L. M.; Haugen-Strano, A.; Marks, J.;

Barrett,

[66479] J. C.; Tavtigian, S. V.; Shattuck-Eidens, D.; Kamb, A.; Skolnick,

[66480] M.; Wiseman, R. W.: Isolation of a diverged homeobox gene, MOX1,

[66481] from the BRCA1 region on 17q21 by solution hybrid capture. Hum. Molec.

[66482] Genet. 3: 1359–1364, 1994.

[66483]

[66484]

[66485] 2281.

[66486] Jones, K. A.; Black, D. M.; Brown, M. A.; Griffiths, B. L.; Nicolai,

[66487] H. M.; Chambers, J. A.; Bonjardim, M.; Xu, C.-F.; Boyd, M.; McFarlane,

[66488] R.; Korn, B.; Poustka, A.; North, M. A.; Schalkwyk, L.; Lehrach, H.;

[66489] Solomon, E.: The detailed characterisation of a 400 kb cosmid walk

[66490] in the BRCA1 region: identification and localisation of 10 genes including

[66491] a dual-specificity phosphatase. Hum. Molec. Genet. 3:

1927–1934,

[66492] 1994.

[66493]

[66494]

[66495] 2282.

[66496] Inoue, N.; Kinoshita, T.; Orii, T.; Takeda, J.: Cloning of a
human

[66497] gene, PIG-F, a component of glycosyl-phos-
phatidylinositol anchor biosynthesis,

[66498] by a novel expression cloning strategy. J. Biol. Chem. 268:
6882–6885,

[66499] 1993.

[66500]

[66501]

[66502] 2283.

[66503] Swaroop, A.; Yang-Feng, T. L.; Liu, W.; Gieser, L.; Barrow,
L.

[66504] L.; Chen, K.-C.; Agarwal, N.; Meisler, M. H.; Smith, D. I.:
Molecular

[66505] characterization of a novel human gene, SEC13R, related

to the yeast

[66506] secretory pathway gene SEC13, and mapping to a conserved linkage group

[66507] on human chromosome 3p24–p25 and mouse chromosome 6. Hum. Molec.

[66508] Genet. 3: 1281–1286, 1994.

[66509]

[66510]

[66511] 2284.

[66512] Ohishi, K.; Inoue, N.; Endo, Y.; Fujita, T.; Takeda, J.; Kinoshita,

[66513] T.: Structure and chromosomal localization of the GPI-anchor synthesis

[66514] gene PIGF and its pseudogene psi-PIGF. Genomics 29: 804–807, 1995.

[66515]

[66516]

[66517] 2285.

[66518] Ohishi, K.; Kurimoto, Y.; Inoue, N.; Endo, Y.; Takeda, J.; Kinoshita,

[66519] T.: Cloning and characterization of the murine GPI anchor

synthesis

[66520] gene *Pigf*, a homologue of the human PIGF gene. *Genomics* 34: 340–346,

[66521] 1996.

[66522]

[66523]

[66524] 2286.

[66525] Kamitani, T.; Chang, H.–M.; Rollins, C.; Waneck, G. L.; Yeh, E.

[66526] T. H.: Correction of the class A defect in glycosylphosphatidylinositol

[66527] anchor biosynthesis in Ltk–cells by human cDNA clone. *J. Biol. Chem.* 268:

[66528] 20733–20736, 1993.

[66529]

[66530]

[66531] 2287.

[66532] Horton, Y. M.; Sullivan, M.; Houslay, M. D.: Molecular cloning

[66533] of a novel splice variant of human type IVA (PDE–IVA)

cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase

[66534] and localization of the gene to the p13.2–q12 region of human chromosome

[66535] 19. Biochem. J. 308: 683–691, 1995.

[66536]

[66537]

[66538] 2288.

[66539] Huston, E.; Pooley, L.; Julien, P.; Scotland, G.; McPhee, I.; Sullivan,

[66540] M.; Bolger, G.; Houslay, M. D.: The human cyclic AMP-specific phosphodiesterase

[66541] PDE-46 (HSPDE4A4B) expressed in transfected COS7 cells occurs as both

[66542] particulate and cytosolic species that exhibit distinct kinetics of

[66543] inhibition by the antidepressant rolipram. J. Biol. Chem. 271: 31334–31344,

[66544] 1996.

[66545]

[66546]

[66547] 2289.

- [66548] Livi, G. P.; Kmetz, P.; McHale, M. M.; Cieslinski, L. B.;
Sathe,
[66549] G. M.; Taylor, D. P.; Davis, R. L.; Torphy, T. J.; Balcarek, J.
M.
[66550] : Cloning and expression of cDNA for a human low-K(m),
rolipram-sensitive
[66551] cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. Molec. Cell. Biol. 10:
2678-2686,
[66552] 1990.
[66553]
[66554]
[66555] 2290.
[66556] Obernolte, R.; Bhakta, S.; Alvarez, R.; Bach, C.; Zuppan, P.;
Mulkins,
[66557] M.; Jarnagin, K.; Shelton, E. R.: The cDNA of a human lym-
phocyte
[66558] cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase (PDE IV) reveals a multi-
gene family. Gene 129:
[66559] 239-247, 1993.
[66560]
[66561]

[66562] 2291.

[66563] Sullivan, M.; Egerton, M.; Shakur, Y.; Marquardsen, A.;
Houslay,

[66564] M. D.: Molecular cloning and expression, in both COS-1
cells and

[66565] *S. cerevisiae*, of a human cytosolic type-IVA, cyclic AMP
specific

[66566] phosphodiesterase (hPDE-IVA-h6.1). *Cell. Signal.* 6:
793-812, 1994.

[66567]

[66568]

[66569] 2292.

[66570] Sullivan, M.; Rena, G.; Begg, F.; Gordon, L.; Olsen, A. S.;
Houslay,

[66571] M. D.: Identification and characterization of the human
homologue

[66572] of the short PDE4A cAMP-specific phosphodiesterase RD1
(PDE4A1) by

[66573] analysis of the human HSPDE4A gene locus located at
chromosome 19p13.2. *Biochem.*

[66574] *J.* 333: 693-703, 1998.

[66575]

[66576]

[66577] 2293.

[66578] Wilson, M.; Sullivan, M.; Brown, N.; Houslay, M. D.: Purification,

[66579] characterization and analysis of rolipram inhibition of a human-type

[66580] IVA cyclic AMP-specific phosphodiesterase expressed in yeast. *Biochem.*

[66581] *J.* 304: 407–415, 1994.

[66582]

[66583]

[66584] 2294.

[66585] Huston, E.; Lumb, S.; Russell, A.; Catterall, C.; Ross, A. H.;

[66586] Steele, M. R.; Bolger, G. B.; Perry, M. J.; Owens, R. J.; Houslay,

[66587] M. D.: Molecular cloning and transient expression in COS7 cells of

[66588] a novel human PDE4B cAMP-specific phosphodiesterase, HSPDE4B3. *Biochem.*

[66589] J. 328: 549–558, 1997.

[66590]

[66591]

[66592] 2295.

[66593] Szpirer, C.; Szpirer, J.; Riviere, M.; Swinnen, J.; Vicini, E.;

[66594] Conti, M.: Chromosomal localization of the human and rat
genes (PDE4D

[66595] and PDE4B) encoding the cAMP-specific phosphodi-
esterases 3 and 4. Cytogenet.

[66596] Cell Genet. 69: 11–14, 1995.

[66597]

[66598]

[66599] 2296.

[66600] Xu, R. X.; Hassell, A. M.; Vanderwall, D.; Lambert, M. H.;
Holmes,

[66601] W. D.; Luther, M. A.; Rocque, W. J.; Milburn, M. V.; Zhao,
Y.; Ke,

[66602] H.; Nolte, R. T.: Atomic structure of PDE4: insights into
phosphodiesterase

[66603] mechanism and specificity. Science 288: 1822–1825,

2000.

[66604]

[66605]

[66606] 2297.

[66607] Bolger, G. B.; Erdogan, S.; Jones, R. E.; Loughney, K.; Scotland,

[66608] G.; Hoffmann, R.; Wilkinson, I.; Farrell, C.; Houslay, M. D.:
Characterization

[66609] of five different proteins produced by alternatively spliced
mRNAs

[66610] from the human cAMP-specific phosphodiesterase PDE4D
gene. Biochem.

[66611] J. 328: 539–548, 1997.

[66612]

[66613]

[66614] 2298.

[66615] Dudai, Y.; Jan, Y.–N.; Byers, D.; Quinn, W. G.; Benzer, S.:
dunce,

[66616] a mutant of Drosophila deficient in learning. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 73:

[66617] 1684–1688, 1976.

[66618]

[66619]

[66620] 2299.

[66621] Hansen, G.; Jin, S.-L. C.; Umetsu, D. T.; Conti, M.: Absence
of

[66622] muscarinic cholinergic airway responses in mice deficient
in the cyclic

[66623] nucleotide phosphodiesterase PDE4D. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.
97: 6751–6756,

[66624] 2000.

[66625]

[66626]

[66627] 2300.

[66628] Jin, S.-L. C.; Richard, F. J.; Kuo, W.-P.; D'Ercole, A. J.;
Conti,

[66629] M.: Impaired growth and fertility of cAMP-specific phos-
phodiesterase

[66630] PDE4D-deficient mice. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 96:
11998–12003, 1999.

[66631]

[66632]

[66633] 2301.

[66634] Partanen, J.; Armstrong, E.; Makela, T. P.; Korhonen, J.; Sandberg,

[66635] M.; Renkonen, R.; Knuutila, S.; Huebner, K.; Alitalo, K.: A novel

[66636] endothelial cell surface receptor tyrosine kinase with extracellular

[66637] epidermal growth factor homology domains. *Molec. Cell. Biol.* 12:

[66638] 1698–1707, 1992.

[66639]

[66640]

[66641] 2302.

[66642] Zhao, J.; Kennedy, B. K.; Lawrence, B. D.; Barbie, D. A.; Matera,

[66643] A. G.; Fletcher, J. A.; Harlow, E.: NPAT links cyclin E–Cdk2 to the

[66644] regulation of replication–dependent histone gene transcription. *Genes*

[66645] *Dev.* 14: 2283–2297, 2000.

[66646]

[66647]

[66648] 2303.

[66649] Kalaydjieva, L.; Gresham, D.; Gooding, R.; Heather, L.;
Baas, F.;

[66650] de Jonge, R.; Blechschmidt, K.; Angelicheva, D.; Chandler,
D.; Worsley,

[66651] P.; Rosenthal, A.; King, R. H. M.; Thomas, P. K.: N-myc
downstream-regulated

[66652] gene 1 is mutated in hereditary motor and sensory neu-
ropathy-Lom. Am.

[66653] J. Hum. Genet. 67: 47-58, 2000.

[66654]

[66655]

[66656] 2304.

[66657] Kalaydjieva, L.; Hallmayer, J.; Chandler, D.; Savov, A.;
Nikolova,

[66658] A.; Angelicheva, D.; King, R. H. H.; Ishpekova, B.; Honey-
man, K.;

[66659] Calafell, F.; Shmarov, A.; Petrova, J.; Turnev, I.; Hristova,
A.;

- [66660] Moskov, M.; Stancheva, S.; Petkova, I.; Bittles, A. H.; Georgieva, V.; Middleton, L.; Thomas, P. K.: Gene mapping in Gypsies identifies a novel demyelinating neuropathy on chromosome 8q24. Nature Genet. 14: 214–217, 1996.
- [66664]
- [66665]
- [66666] 2305.
- [66667] Tsujikawa, M.; Kurahashi, H.; Tanaka, T.; Okada, M.; Yamamoto, S.; Maeda, N.; Watanabe, H.; Inoue, Y.; Kiridoshi, A.; Matsumoto, K.; Ohashi, Y.; Kinoshita, S.; Shimomura, Y.; Nakamura, Y.; Tano, Y.: Homozygosity mapping of a gene responsible for gelatinous drop-like corneal dystrophy to chromosome 1p. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 63: 1073–1077, 1998.

[66673]

[66674]

[66675] 2306.

[66676] Berkvens, T. M.; van Ormondt, H.; Gerritsen, E. J. A.; Meera
Khan,

[66677] P.; van der Eb, A. J.: Identical 3250-bp deletion between
two AluI

[66678] repeats in the ADA genes of unrelated ADA-SCID patients.
Genomics 7:

[66679] 486-490, 1990.

[66680]

[66681]

[66682] 2307.

[66683] Sanford, J. P.; Eddy, R. L.; Doyle, D.; Shows, T. B.: Assign-
ment

[66684] of human asialoglycoprotein receptor gene (ASGR1) to
chromosome 17p11-13. Genomics 11:

[66685] 779-781, 1991.

[66686]

[66687]

[66688] 2308.

[66689] Wulczyn, F. G.; Naumann, M.; Scheidereit, C.: Candidate
proto-oncogene

[66690] bcl-3 encodes a subunit-specific inhibitor of transcription
factor

[66691] NF-kappa-B. Nature 358: 597-599, 1992.

[66692]

[66693]

[66694] 2309.

[66695] Falk, C. T.: New family data supporting the MN/GC link-
age. (Abstract) Cytogenet.

[66696] Cell Genet. 37: 466, 1984.

[66697]

[66698]

[66699] 2310.

[66700] Fagerlund, T.; Islander, G.; Ranklev, E.; Harbitz, I.; Hauge,

[66701] J. G.; Mogleby, E.; Berg, K.: Genetic recombination be-
tween malignant

[66702] hyperthermia and calcium release channel in skeletal

muscle. Clin.

[66703] Genet. 41: 270–272, 1992.

[66704]

[66705]

[66706] 2311.

[66707] Levitt, R. C.; Nouri, N.; Jedlicka, A. E.; McKusick, V. A.;
Marks,

[66708] A. R.; Shutack, J. G.; Fletcher, J. E.; Rosenberg, H.; Meyers,
D.

[66709] A.: Evidence for genetic heterogeneity in malignant hyper-
thermia

[66710] susceptibility. Genomics 11: 543–547, 1991.

[66711]

[66712]

[66713] 2312.

[66714] MacLennan, D. H.; Duff, C.; Zorzato, F.; Fujii, J.; Phillips,

[66715] M.; Korneluk, R. G.; Frodis, W.; Britt, A.; Worton, R. G.:
Ryanodine

[66716] receptor gene is a candidate for predisposition to malig-
nant hyperthermia. Nature 343:

[66717] 559–561, 1990.

[66718]

[66719]

[66720] 2313.

[66721] Sanford, J. P.; Elliott, R. W.; Doyle, D.: Asialoglycoprotein

[66722] receptor genes are linked on chromosome 11 in the
mouse. DNA 7:

[66723] 721–728, 1988.

[66724]

[66725]

[66726] 2314.

[66727] Spiess, M.; Schwartz, A. L.; Lodish, H. F.: Sequence of hu-
man

[66728] asialoglycoprotein receptor cDNA: an internal signal se-
quence for

[66729] membrane insertion. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 1979–1982,
1985.

[66730]

[66731]

[66732] 2315.

[66733] Cirullo, R. E.; Arredondo-Vega, F. X.; Smith, M.; Wasmuth, J. J.

[66734] : Isolation and characterization of interspecific heat-resistant hybrids

[66735] between a temperature-sensitive Chinese hamster cell asparaginyl-tRNA

[66736] synthetase mutant and normal human leukocytes: assignment of human

[66737] asnS gene to chromosome 18. Somat. Cell Genet. 9: 215-233, 1983.

[66738]

[66739]

[66740] 2316.

[66741] Shows, T. B.: Personal Communication. Buffalo, N. Y. 1/11/1983.

[66742]

[66743]

[66744] 2317.

[66745] Akasaka, T.; Miura, I.; Takahashi, N.; Akasaka, H.; Yonetani, N.;

[66746] Ohno, H.; Fukuhara, S.; Okuma, M.: A recurring translocation, t(3;6)(q27;p21),
[66747] in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma results in replacement of the
5-prime regulatory
[66748] region of BCL6 with a novel H4 histone gene. Cancer Res.
57: 7-12,
[66749] 1997.

[66750]

[66751]

[66752] 2318.

[66753] Baron, B. W.; Nucifora, G.; McCabe, N.; Espinosa, R., III; Le
Beau,
[66754] M. M.; McKeithan, T. W.: Identification of the gene associated with
[66755] the recurring chromosomal translocations
t(3;14)(q27;q32) and t(3;22)(q27;q11)
[66756] in B-cell lymphomas. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 90: 5262-5266,
1993.

[66757]

[66758]

[66759] 2319.

[66760] Capello, D.; Carbone, A.; Pastore, C.; Gloghini, A.; Saglio, G.;

[66761] Gaidano, G.: Point mutations of the BCL-6 gene in Burkitt's syndrome. Brit.

[66762] J. Haemat. 99: 168-170, 1997.

[66763]

[66764]

[66765] 2320.

[66766] Cattoretti, G.; Chang, C.-C.; Cechova, K.; Zhang, J.; Ye, B. H.;

[66767] Falini, B.; Louie, D. C.; Offit, K.; Chaganti, R. S. K.; Dalla-Favera,

[66768] R.: BCL-6 protein is expressed in germinal-center B cells. Blood 86:

[66769] 45-53, 1995.

[66770]

[66771]

[66772] 2321.

[66773] Cesarman, E.; Chadburn, A.; Liu, Y.-F.; Migliazza, A.; Dalla-Favera,

[66774] R.; Knowles, D. M.: BCL-6 gene mutations in posttrans-
plantation lymphoproliferative

[66775] disorders predict response to therapy and clinical out-
come. Blood 92:

[66776] 2294-2302, 1998.

[66777]

[66778]

[66779] 2322.

[66780] Chaganti, S. R.; Chen, W.; Parsa, N.; Offit, K.; Louie, D. C.;

[66781] Dalla-Favera, R.; Chaganti, R. S. K.: Involvement of BCL6 in
chromosomal

[66782] aberrations affecting band 3q27 in B-cell non-Hodgkin
lymphoma. Genes

[66783] Chromosomes Cancer 23: 323-327, 1998.

[66784]

[66785]

[66786] 2323.

[66787] Chaganti, S. R.; Rao, P. H.; Chen, W.; Dyomin, V.; Jhanwar,
S.

[66788] C.; Parsa, N. Z.; Dalla-Favera, R.; Chaganti, R. S. K.:

Deregulation

- [66789] of BCL6 in non-Hodgkin lymphoma by insertion of IGH sequences in complex translocations involving band 3q27. *Genes Chromosomes Cancer* 23: 328–336, 1998.
- [66792]
- [66793]
- [66794] 2324.
- [66795] Chang, C.-C.; Ye, B. H.; Chaganti, R. S. K.; Dalla-Favera, R.: BCL-6, a POZ/zinc-finger protein, is a sequence-specific transcriptional repressor. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* 93: 6947–6952, 1996.
- [66798]
- [66799]
- [66800] 2325.
- [66801] Dhordain, P.; Albagli, O.; Honore, N.; Guidez, F.; Lantoine, D.; Schmid, M.; De The, H.; Zelent, A.; Koken, M. H. M.: Colo-

calization

[66803] and heteromerization between the two human oncogene
POZ/zinc finger

[66804] proteins, LAZ3 (BCL6) and PLZF. Oncogene 19:
6240–6250, 2000.

[66805]

[66806]

[66807] 2326.

[66808] Gaidano, G.; Capello, D.; Gloghini, A.; Fassone, L.;
Vivenza,

[66809] D.; Ariatti, C.; Migliazza, A.; Saglio, G.; Carbone, A.: Fre-
quent

[66810] mutation of bcl-6 proto-oncogene in high grade, but not
low grade,

[66811] MALT lymphomas of the gastrointestinal tract. Haemato-
logica 84:

[66812] 582–588, 1999.

[66813]

[66814]

[66815] 2327.

[66816] Hamblin, T. J.; Davis, Z.; Gardiner, A.; Oscier, D. G.;

Stevenson,

[66817] F. K.: Unmutated Ig V(H) genes are associated with a more aggressive

[66818] form of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Blood 94:
1848–1854, 1999.

[66819]

[66820]

[66821] 2328.

[66822] Hosokawa, Y.; Maeda, Y.; Ichinohasama, R.; Miura, I.;
Taniwaki,

[66823] M.; Seto, M.: The Ikaros gene, a central regulator of lymphoid differentiation,

[66824] fuses to the BCL6 gene as a result of t(3;7)(q27;p12)
translocation

[66825] in a patient with diffuse large B-cell lymphoma. Blood 95:
2719–2721,

[66826] 2000.

[66827]

[66828]

[66829] 2329.

[66830] Ichii, H.; Sakamoto, A.; Hatano, M.; Okada, S.; Toyama, H.;

Taki,

[66831] S.; Arima, M.; Kuroda, Y.; Tokuhisa, T.: Role of Bcl-6 in the generation

[66832] and maintenance of memory CD8⁺ T cells. Nature Immun. 3: 558–563,

[66833] 2002.

[66834]

[66835]

[66836] 2330.

[66837] Ichinohasama, R.; Miura, I.; Funato, T.; Sato, I.; Suzuki, C.;

[66838] Saito, Y.; Decoteau, J. F.; Myers, J. B.; Kadin, M. E.; Sawai, T.;

[66839] Ooya, K.: A recurrent nonrandom translocation (3;7)(q27;p12) associated

[66840] with BCL-6 gene rearrangement in B-cell diffuse large cell lymphoma. Cancer

[66841] Genet. Cytogenet. 104: 19–27, 1998.

[66842]

[66843]

[66844] 2331.

[66845] Kerckaert, J.-P.; Deweindt, C.; Tilly, H.; Quief, S.; Lecocq,
[66846] G.; Bastard, C.: LAZ3, a novel zinc-finger encoding gene,
is disrupted
[66847] by recurring chromosome 3q27 translocations in human
lymphomas. Nature
[66848] Genet. 5: 66–70, 1993.

[66849]

[66850]

[66851] 2332.

[66852] Liao, X.; Gilbert, D. J.; Dent, A.; Staudt, L. M.; Jenkins, N.

[66853] A.; Copeland, N. G.: Mapping of the mouse Bcl6 gene to
chromosome

[66854] 16. Mammalian Genome 7: 621–622, 1996.

[66855]

[66856]

[66857] 2333.

[66858] Migliazza, A.; Martinotti, S.; Chen, W.; Fusco, C.; Ye, B. H.;

[66859] Knowles, D. M.; Offit, K.; Changanti, R. S. K.; Dalla-Favera,
R.:

[66860] Frequent somatic hypermutation of the 5-prime noncoding region of

[66861] the BCL6 gene in B-cell lymphoma. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 92: 12520-12524,

[66862] 1995.

[66863]

[66864]

[66865] 2334.

[66866] Miki, T.; Kawamata, N.; Hirosawa, S.; Aoki, N.: Gene involved

[66867] in the 3q27 translocation associated with B-cell lymphoma, BCL5, encodes

[66868] a Kruppel-like zinc-finger protein. Blood 83: 26-32, 1994.

[66869]

[66870]

[66871] 2335.

[66872] Sahota, S. S.; Davis, Z.; Hamblin, T. J.; Stevenson, F. K.: Somatic

[66873] mutation of bcl-6 genes can occur in the absence of V-H mutations

[66874] in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Blood 95: 3534–3540, 2000.

[66875]

[66876]

[66877] 2336.

[66878] Shaffer, A. L.; Yu, X.; He, Y.; Boldrick, J.; Chan, E. P.; Staudt,

[66879] L. M.: BCL-6 represses genes that function in lymphocyte differentiation,

[66880] inflammation, and cell cycle control. Immunity 13: 199–212, 2000.

[66881]

[66882]

[66883] 2337.

[66884] Shen, H. M.; Peters, A.; Baron, B.; Zhu, X.; Storb, U.: Mutation

[66885] of BCL-6 gene in normal B cells by the process of somatic hypermutation

[66886] of Ig genes. Science 280: 1750–1752, 1998.

[66887]

[66888]

[66889] 2338.

[66890] Ueda, C.; Akasaka, T.; Kurata, M.; Maesako, Y.; Nishikori, M.;

[66891] Ichinohasama, R.; Imada, K.; Uchiyama, T.; Ohno, H.: The gene for

[66892] interleukin-21 receptor is the partner of BCL6 in t(13;16)(q27;p11),

[66893] which is recurrently observed in diffuse large B-cell lymphoma. *Oncogene* 21:

[66894] 368–376, 2002.

[66895]

[66896]

[66897] 2339.

[66898] Ye, B. H.; Cattoretti, G.; Shen, Q.; Zhang, J.; Hawe, N.; de Waard,

[66899] R.; Leung, C.; Nouri-Shirazi, M.; Orazi, A.; Chaganti, R. S. K.; Rothman,

[66900] P.; Stall, A. M.; Pandolfi, P.-P.; Dalla-Favera, R.: The BCL-6 proto-oncogene

[66901] controls germinal-centre formation and Th2-type inflam-

mation. Nature

[66902] Genet. 16: 161–170, 1997.

[66903]

[66904]

[66905] 2340.

[66906] Ye, B. H.; Lista, F.; Lo Coco, F.; Knowles, D. M.; Offit, K.;

[66907] Chaganti, R. S. K.; Dalla-Favera, R.: Alterations of a zinc
finger–encoding

[66908] gene, BCL–6, in diffuse large–cell lymphoma. Science 262:
747–750,

[66909] 1993.

[66910]

[66911]

[66912] 2341.

[66913] Ye, B. H.; Rao, P. H.; Chaganti, R. S. K.; Dalla-Favera, R.:

[66914] Cloning of bcl–6, the locus involved in chromosome
translocations

[66915] affecting band 3q27 in B–cell lymphoma. Cancer Res. 53:
2732–2735,

[66916] 1993.

[66917]

[66918]

[66919] 2342.

[66920] Rimokh, R.; Rouault, J. P.; Wahbi, K.; Gadoux, M.; Lafage, M.;

[66921] Archimbaud, E.; Charrin, C.; Gentilhomme, O.; Germain, D.; Samarut,

[66922] J.; Magaud, J. P.: A chromosome 12 coding region is juxtaposed to

[66923] the MYC protooncogene locus in a t(8;12)(q24;q22) translocation in

[66924] a case of B-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Genes Chromosomes

[66925] Cancer 3: 24–36, 1991.

[66926]

[66927]

[66928] 2343.

[66929] Gejman, P. V.; Weinstein, L. S.; Martinez, M.; Spiegel, A. M.;

[66930] Cao, Q.; Hsieh, W.-T.; Hoehe, M. R.; Gershon, E. S.: Genetic mapping

[66931] of the Gs-alpha subunit gene (GNAS1) to the distal long arm of chromosome

[66932] 20 using a polymorphism detected by denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis. Genomics 9:

[66933] 782-783, 1991.

[66934]

[66935]

[66936] 2344.

[66937] Fragoso, M. C. B. V.; Latronico, A. C.; Carvalho, F. M.; Zerbini,

[66938] M. C. N.; Marcondes, J. A. M.; Araujo, L. M. B.; Lando, V. S.; Frazzatto,

[66939] E. T.; Mendonca, B. B.; Villares, S. M. F.: Activating mutation of

[66940] the stimulatory G protein (gsp) as a putative cause of ovarian and

[66941] testicular human stromal Leydig cell tumors. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 83:

[66942] 2074-2078, 1998.

[66943]

[66944]

[66945] 2345.

[66946] Gopal Rao, V. V. N.; Schnittger, S.; Hansmann, I.: G protein

[66947] Gs-alpha (GNAS1), the probable candidate gene for Albright hereditary

[66948] osteodystrophy, is assigned to human chromosome 20q12-q13.2. Genomics 10:

[66949] 257-261, 1991.

[66950]

[66951]

[66952] 2346.

[66953] Gorelov, V. N.; Dumon, K.; Barteneva, N. S.; Palm, D.; Rother,

[66954] H.-D.; Goretzki, P. E.: Overexpression of Gs-alpha subunit in thyroid

[66955] tumors bearing a mutated Gs-alpha gene. J. Cancer Res. Clin. Oncol. 121:

[66956] 219-224, 1995.

[66957]

[66958]

[66959] 2347.

[66960] Happle, R.: The McCune–Albright syndrome: a lethal gene
surviving

[66961] by mosaicism. Clin. Genet. 29: 321–324, 1986.

[66962]

[66963]

[66964] 2348.

[66965] Harris, B. A.; Robishaw, J. D.; Mumby, S. M.; Gilman, A. G.:

[66966] Molecular cloning of complementary DNA for the alpha
subunit of the

[66967] G protein that stimulates adenylate cyclase. Science 229:
1274–1277,

[66968] 1985.

[66969]

[66970]

[66971] 2349.

[66972] Hayward, B.; Kamiya, M.; Takada, S.; Moran, V.; Strain, L.;
Hayashizaki,

[66973] Y.; Bonthron, D. T.: XL alpha s is a paternally derived protein product

[66974] of the human GNAS1 gene. (Abstract) Europ. J. Hum. Genet. 6 (suppl.

[66975] 1): 36 only, 1998.

[66976]

[66977]

[66978] 2350.

[66979] Hayward, B. E.; Bonthron, D. T.: An imprinted antisense transcript

[66980] at the human GNAS1 locus. Hum. Molec. Genet. 9: 835–841, 2000.

[66981]

[66982]

[66983] 2351.

[66984] Hayward, B. E.; Kamiya, M.; Strain, L.; Moran, V.; Campbell, R.;

[66985] Hayashizaki, Y.; Bonthron, D. T.: The human GNAS1 gene is imprinted

[66986] and encodes distinct paternally and biallelically expressed G proteins. Proc.

[66987] Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 10038–10043, 1998.

[66988]

[66989]

[66990] 2352.

[66991] Hayward, B. E.; Moran, V.; Strain, L.; Bonthron, D. T.: Bidi-
rectional

[66992] imprinting of a single gene: GNAS1 encodes maternally,
paternally,

[66993] and biallelically derived proteins. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95:
15475–15480,

[66994] 1998.

[66995]

[66996]

[66997] 2353.

[66998] Hurowitz, E. H.; Melnyk, J. M.; Chen, Y.-J.; Kouros-Mehr,
H.;

[66999] Simon, M. I.; Shizuya, H.: Genomic characterization of the
human

[67000] heterotrimeric G protein alpha, beta, and gamma subunit
genes. DNA

[67001] Res. 7: 111–120, 2000.

[67002]

[67003]

[67004] 2354.

[67005] Iiri, T.; Farfel, Z.; Bourne, H. R.: Conditional activation defect

[67006] of a human Gs- α mutant. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 94: 5656–5661,

[67007] 1997.

[67008]

[67009]

[67010] 2355.

[67011] Iiri, T.; Herzmark, P.; Nakamoto, J. M.; Van Dop, C.; Bourne,

[67012] H. R.: Rapid GDP release from Gs- α in patients with gain and

[67013] loss of endocrine function. Nature 371: 164–168, 1994.

[67014]

[67015]

[67016] 2356.

[67017] Ishikawa, Y.; Tajima, T.; Nakae, J.; Nagashima, T.; Satoh, K.;

[67018] Okuhara, K.; Fujieda, K.: Two mutations of the Gs-alpha gene in two

[67019] Japanese patients with sporadic pseudohypoparathyroidism type Ia. J.

[67020] Hum. Genet. 46: 426-430, 2001.

[67021]

[67022]

[67023] 2357.

[67024] Jia, H.; Hingorani, A. D.; Sharma, P.; Hopper, R.; Dickerson,

[67025] C.; Trutwein, D.; Lloyd, D. D.; Brown, M. J.: Association of the

[67026] G(s)-alpha gene with essential hypertension and response to beta-blockade. Hypertension 34:

[67027] 8-14, 1999.

[67028]

[67029]

[67030] 2358.

[67031] Kehlenbach, R. H.; Matthey, J.; Huttner, W. B.: XL alpha S is

[67032] a new type of G protein. Nature 372: 804–809, 1994.

[67033]

[67034]

[67035] 2359.

[67036] Kikyo, N.; Williamson, C. M.; John, R. M.; Barton, S. C.;

Beechey,

[67037] C. V.; Ball, S. T.; Cattanach, B. M.; Surani, M. A.; Peters, J.:

[67038] Genetic and functional analysis of neuronatin in mice with
maternal

[67039] or paternal duplication of distal chr. 2. Dev. Biol. 190:
66–77,

[67040] 1997.

[67041]

[67042]

[67043] 2360.

[67044] Kinard, R. E.; Walton, J. E.; Buckwalter, J. A.: Pseudohy-
poparathyroidism. Arch.

[67045] Intern. Med. 139: 204–207, 1979.

[67046]

[67047]

[67048] 2361.

[67049] Kozasa, T.; Itoh, H.; Tsukamoto, T.; Kaziro, Y.: Isolation
and

[67050] characterization of the human Gs-alpha gene. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 85:

[67051] 2081–2085, 1988.

[67052]

[67053]

[67054] 2362.

[67055] Juppner, H.; Schipani, E.; Bastepe, M.; Cole, D. E. C.; Law-
son,

[67056] M. L.; Mannstadt, M.; Hendy, G. N.; Plotkin, H.; Koshiyama,
H.; Koh,

[67057] T.; Crawford, J. D.; Olsen, B. R.; Vikkula, M.: The gene re-
sponsible

[67058] for pseudohypoparathyroidism type Ib is paternally im-
printed and maps

[67059] in four unrelated kindreds to chromosome 20q13.3. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[67060] Sci. 95: 11798–11803, 1998.

[67061]

[67062]

[67063] 2363.

[67064] Landis, C. A.; Masters, S. B.; Spada, A.; Pace, A. M.;
Bourne,

[67065] H. R.; Vallar, L.: GTPase inhibiting mutations activate the
alpha

[67066] chain of Gs and stimulate adenylyl cyclase in human pitu-
itary tumours. Nature 340:

[67067] 692–696, 1989.

[67068]

[67069]

[67070] 2364.

[67071] Levine, M. A.; Deily, J. R.: Identification of multiple muta-
tions

[67072] in the gene encoding the alpha subunit of Gs in patients
with pseudohypoparathyroidism

[67073] type IA. (Abstract) J. Bone Miner. Res. 5: S142 only, 1990.

[67074]

[67075]

[67076] 2365.

[67077] Levine, M. A.; Modi, W. S.; O'Brien, S. J.: Mapping of the
gene

[67078] encoding the alpha subunit of the stimulatory G protein of
adenylyl

[67079] cyclase (GNAS1) to 20q13.2-q13.3 in human by in situ
hybridization. Genomics 11:

[67080] 478-479, 1991.

[67081]

[67082]

[67083] 2366.

[67084] Levine, M. A.; Vechio, J. D.: Personal Communication. Bal-
timore,

[67085] Md. 8/1/1990.

[67086]

[67087]

[67088] 2367.

[67089] Lin, C. K.; Hakakha, M. J.; Nakamoto, J. M.; Englund, A. T.;
Brickman,

[67090] A. S.; Scott, M. L.; Van Dop, C.: Prevalence of three muta-
tions in

[67091] the Gs-alpha gene among 24 families with pseudohy-
poparathyroidism

[67092] type Ia. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 189: 343-349,
1992.

[67093]

[67094]

[67095] 2368.

[67096] Linglart, A.; Carel, J. C.; Garabedian, M.; Le, T.; Mallet, E.;

[67097] Kottler, M. L.: GNAS1 lesions in pseudohypoparathy-
roidism Ia and

[67098] Ic: genotype phenotype relationship and evidence of the
maternal transmission

[67099] of the hormonal resistance. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 87:
189-197,

[67100] 2002.

[67101]

[67102]

[67103] 2369.

[67104] Malchoff, C. D.; Reardon, G.; MacGillivray, D. C.; Yamase, H.;

[67105] Rogol, A. D.; Malchoff, D. M.: An unusual presentation of McCune–Albright

[67106] syndrome confirmed by an activating mutation of the Gs alpha–subunit

[67107] from a bone lesion. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 78: 803–806, 1994.

[67108]

[67109]

[67110] 2370.

[67111] Mantovani, G.; Romoli, R.; Weber, G.; Brunelli, V.; De Menis,

[67112] E.; Beccio, S.; Beck–Peccoz, P.; Spada, A.: Mutational analysis of

[67113] GNAS1 in patients with pseudohypoparathyroidism: identification of

[67114] two novel mutations. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 85: 4243–4248, 2000.

[67115]

[67116]

[67117] 2371.

[67118] Falk, C. T.; Martin, M. D.; Walker, M. E.; Chen, T.; Rubinstein,

[67119] P.; Allen, F. H., Jr.: Family data suggesting a linkage between MN

[67120] and Gc. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 25: 152, 1979.

[67121]

[67122]

[67123] 2372.

[67124] Furthmayr, H.; Metaxas, M. N.; Metaxas-Buhler, M.: M(g) and M(c):

[67125] mutations within the amino-terminal region of glycophorin A. Proc.

[67126] Nat. Acad. Sci. 78: 631-635, 1981.

[67127]

[67128]

[67129] 2373.

[67130] Gedde-Dahl, T., Jr.; Olaisen, B.: MN:Ss--GC more likely than

[67131] Ss:MN--GC? (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 32: 277-278, 1981.

[67132]

[67133]

[67134] 2374.

[67135] German, J.; Chaganti, R. S. K.: Mapping human autosomes: assignment

[67136] of the MN locus to a specific segment in the long arm of chromosome

[67137] no. 2. Science 182: 1261-1262, 1973.

[67138]

[67139]

[67140] 2375.

[67141] German, J.; Metaxas, M. N.; Metaxas-Buhler, M.; Louie, E.; Chaganti,

[67142] R. S. K.: Further evaluation of a child with the M(k) phenotype and

[67143] a translocation affecting the long arms of chromosomes 2 and 4. (Abstract) Cytogenet.

[67144] Cell Genet. 25: 160, 1979.

[67145]

[67146]

[67147] 2376.

[67148] German, J.; Walker, M. E.; Steifel, F. H.; Allen, F. H., Jr.:

[67149] Autoradiographic studies of human chromosomes. II. Data
concerning

[67150] the position of the MN locus. Vox Sang. 16: 130–145,
1969.

[67151]

[67152]

[67153] 2377.

[67154] German, J.; Walker, M. E.; Stiefel, F. H.; Allen, F. H., Jr.:

[67155] MN blood-group locus: data concerning the possible
chromosomal location. Science 162:

[67156] 1014–1015, 1968.

[67157]

[67158]

[67159] 2378.

[67160] Grant, S. G.; Bigbee, W. L.: Bone marrow somatic mutation
after

[67161] genotoxic cancer therapy. (Letter) Lancet 343:
1507–1508, 1994.

[67162]

[67163]

[67164] 2379.

[67165] Heiberg, A.; Berg, K.: Linkage data on the MNSs blood
group–red

[67166] cell acid phosphatase relationship. Hum. Hered. 25:
93–94, 1975.

[67167]

[67168]

[67169] 2380.

[67170] Huang, C.–H.; Chen, Y.; Blumenfeld, O. O.: A novel St(a)
glycophorin

[67171] produced via gene conversion of pseudoexon III from gly-
cophorin E

[67172] to glycophorin A gene. Hum. Mutat. 15: 533–540, 2000.

[67173]

[67174]

[67175] 2381.

[67176] Huang, C.-H.; Guizzo, M. L.; Kikuchi, M.; Blumenfeld, O.
O.:

[67177] Molecular genetic analysis of a hybrid gene encoding St(a)
glycophorin

[67178] of the human erythrocyte membrane. Blood 74: 836–843,
1989.

[67179]

[67180]

[67181] 2382.

[67182] Huang, C.-H.; Puglia, K. V.; Bigbee, W. L.; Guizzo, M. L.;
Hoffman,

[67183] M.; Blumenfeld, O. O.: A family study of multiple muta-
tions of alpha

[67184] and delta glycophorins (glycophorins A and B). Hum.
Genet. 81: 26–30,

[67185] 1988.

[67186]

[67187]

[67188] 2383.

[67189] Huang, C.-H.; Reid, M.; Daniels, G.; Blumenfeld, O. O.: Al-
teration

[67190] of splice site selection by an exon mutation in the human
glycophorin

[67191] A gene. J. Biol. Chem. 268: 25902-25908, 1993.

[67192]

[67193]

[67194] 2384.

[67195] Huang, C.-H.; Spruell, P.; Moulds, J. J.; Blumenfeld, O. O.:

[67196] Molecular basis for the human erythrocyte glycophorin
specifying the

[67197] Miltenberger class I (Mil) phenotype. Blood 80: 257-263,
1992.

[67198]

[67199]

[67200] 2385.

[67201] Kudo, S.; Chagnovich, D.; Rearden, A.; Mattei, M. G.;
Fukuda,

[67202] M.: Molecular analysis of a hybrid gene encoding human

glycophorin

[67203] variant Miltenberger V-like molecule. J. Biol. Chem. 265:
13825–13829,

[67204] 1990.

[67205]

[67206]

[67207] 2386.

[67208] Langlois, R. G.; Bigbee, W. L.; Jensen, R. H.: Measurements
of

[67209] the frequency of human erythrocytes with gene expres-
sion loss phenotypes

[67210] at the glycophorin A locus. Hum. Genet. 74: 353–362,
1986.

[67211]

[67212]

[67213] 2387.

[67214] Langlois, R. G.; Bigbee, W. L.; Kyoizumi, S.; Nakamura, N.;
Bean,

[67215] M. A.; Akiyama, M.; Jensen, R. H.: Evidence for increased
somatic

[67216] cell mutations at the glycophorin A locus in atomic bomb

survivors. Science 236:

[67217] 445–448, 1987.

[67218]

[67219]

[67220] 2388.

[67221] Mattei, M. G.; London, J.; Rahuel, C.; d'Auriol, L.; Colin, Y.;

[67222] Le Van Kim, C.; Mattei, J. F.; Galibert, F.; Cartron, J. P.:

Chromosome

[67223] localization by in situ hybridization of the gene for human erythrocyte

[67224] glycophorin to region 4q28–q31. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 46:

[67225] 658, 1987.

[67226]

[67227]

[67228] 2389.

[67229] Mawby, W. J.; Anstee, D. J.; Tanner, M. J. A.: Immuno-chemical

[67230] evidence for hybrid sialoglycoproteins of human erythrocytes. Nature 291:

[67231] 161–162, 1981.

[67232]

[67233]

[67234] 2390.

[67235] Okubo, Y.; Daniels, G. L.; Parsons, S. F.; Anstee, D. J.; Yamaguchi,

[67236] H.; Tomita, T.; Seno, T.: A Japanese family with two sisters apparently

[67237] homozygous for M(k). Vox Sang. 54: 107–111, 1988.

[67238]

[67239]

[67240] 2391.

[67241] Onda, M.; Fukuda, M.: Detailed physical mapping of the genes

[67242] encoding glycoporphins A, B, and E, as revealed by P1 plasmids containing

[67243] human genomic DNA. Gene 159: 225–230, 1995.

[67244]

[67245]

[67246] 2392.

[67247] Pasvol, G.; Wainscoat, J. S.; Weatherall, D. J.: Erythrocytes

[67248] deficient in glycophorin resist invasion by the malarial
parasite

[67249] *Plasmodium falciparum*. *Nature* 297: 64–66, 1982.

[67250]

[67251]

[67252] 2393.

[67253] Prohaska, R.; Koerner, T. A. W., Jr.; Armitage, I. M.; Furth-
mayr,

[67254] H.: Chemical and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance
studies of

[67255] the blood group M and N active sialoglycopeptides from
human glycophorin

[67256] *A. J. Biol. Chem.* 256: 5781–5791, 1986.

[67257]

[67258]

[67259] 2394.

[67260] Rahuel, C.; London, J.; d'Auriol, L.; Mattei, M.-G.; Tour-

namille,

[67261] C.; Skrzynia, C.; Lebouc, Y.; Galibert, F.; Cartron, J.-P.:

Characterization

[67262] of cDNA clones for human glycophorin A: use for gene localization

[67263] and for analysis of normal of glycophorin-A-deficient (Finnish type)

[67264] genomic DNA. *Europ. J. Biochem.* 172: 147-153, 1988.

[67265]

[67266]

[67267] 2395.

[67268] Rahuel, C.; London, J.; Vignal, A.; Cherif-Zahar, B.; Colin, Y.;

[67269] Siebert, P.; Fukuda, M.; Cartron, J.-P.: Alteration of the genes

[67270] for glycophorin A and B in glycophorin-A-deficient individuals. *Europ.*

[67271] *J. Biochem.* 177: 605-614, 1988.

[67272]

[67273]

[67274] 2396.

[67275] Rothman, N.; Haas, R.; Hayes, R. B.; Li, G.-L.; Wiemels, J.;
Campleman,

[67276] S.; Quintana, P. J. E.; Xi, L.-J.; Dosemeci, M.; Titenko-Hol-
land,

[67277] N.; Meyer, K. B.; Lu, W.; Zhang, L. P.; Bechtold, W.; Wang,
Y.-Z.;

[67278] Kolachana, P.; Yin, S.-N.; Blot, W.; Smith, M. T.: Benzene
induces

[67279] gene-duplicating but not gene-inactivating mutations at
the glycophorin

[67280] A locus in exposed humans. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 92:
4069-4073,

[67281] 1995.

[67282]

[67283]

[67284] 2397.

[67285] Siebert, P. D.; Fukuda, M.: Isolation and characterization
of

[67286] human glycophorin A cDNA clones by a synthetic oligonu-

cleotide approach:

[67287] nucleotide sequence and mRNA structure. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 83:

[67288] 1665–1669, 1986.

[67289]

[67290]

[67291] 2398.

[67292] Spence, M. A.; Field, L. L.; Marazita, M. L.; Joseph, J.; Sparkes,

[67293] M.; Crist, M.; Crandall, B. F.; Anderson, C. E.; Bateman, J. B.; Rotter,

[67294] J. I.; Kidd, K. K.; Hodge, S. E.; Sparkes, R. S.: Estimating the
[67295] recombination frequency for the MN and the Ss loci. Hum. Hered. 34:

[67296] 343–347, 1984.

[67297]

[67298]

[67299] 2399.

[67300] Springer, G. F.; Tegtmeyer, H.: Further evidence that carbohydrates

[67301] are the immunodeterminant structures of blood group M and N specificities. Immun.

[67302] Commun. 10: 157–171, 1981.

[67303]

[67304]

[67305] 2400.

[67306] Egan, M. F.; Goldberg, T. E.; Kolachana, B. S.; Callicott, J. H.;

[67307] Mazzanti, C. M.; Straub, R. E.; Goldman, D.; Weinberger, D. R.: Effect

[67308] of COMT val(108/158)met genotype on frontal lobe function and risk

[67309] for schizophrenia. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 6917–6922, 2001.

[67310]

[67311]

[67312] 2401.

[67313] Floderus, Y.; Iselius, L.; Lindsten, J.; Wetterberg, L.: Evidence

[67314] for a major locus as well as a multifactorial component in the regulation

[67315] of human red blood cell catechol-O-methyl-transferase activity. Hum.

[67316] Hered. 32: 76-79, 1982.

[67317]

[67318]

[67319] 2402.

[67320] Floderus, Y.; Wetterberg, L.: The inheritance of human erythrocyte

[67321] catechol-O-methyltransferase activity. Clin. Genet. 19: 392-395,

[67322] 1981.

[67323]

[67324]

[67325] 2403.

[67326] Gogos, J. A.; Morgan, M.; Luine, V.; Santha, M.; Ogawa, S.; Pfaff,

[67327] D.; Karayiorgou, M.: Catechol-O-methyltransferase-deficient mice

[67328] exhibit sexually dimorphic changes in catecholamine levels and behavior. Proc.

[67329] Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 9991–9996, 1998.

[67330]

[67331]

[67332] 2404.

[67333] Graf, W. D.; Unis, A. S.; Yates, C. M.; Sulzbacher, S.; Dinu-
los,

[67334] M. B.; Jack, R. M.; Dugaw, K. A.; Paddock, M. N.; Parson, W.
W.:

[67335] Catecholamines in patients with 22q11.2 deletion syn-
drome and the

[67336] low-activity COMT polymorphism. Neurology 57:
410–416, 2001.

[67337]

[67338]

[67339] 2405.

[67340] Grossman, M. H.; Emanuel, B. S.; Budarf, M. L.: Chromoso-
mal mapping

[67341] of the human catechol-O-methyltransferase gene to
22q11.1–q11.2. Genomics 12:

[67342] 822–825, 1992.

[67343]

[67344]

[67345] 2406.

[67346] Grossman, M. H.; Littrell, J.; Weinstein, R.; Punnett, H. H.;

[67347] Emanuel, B. S.; Budarf, M.: The gene for human catechol-
O-methyltransferase

[67348] (COMT) maps to 22pter-22q11.1. (Abstract) Cytogenet.
Cell Genet. 58:

[67349] 2048 only, 1991.

[67350]

[67351]

[67352] 2407.

[67353] Gustavson, K. H.; Floderus, Y.; Jagell, S.; Wetterberg, L.;
Ross,

[67354] S. B.: Catechol-O-methyltransferase activity in erythro-
cytes in Down's

[67355] syndrome: family studies. Clin. Genet. 22: 22-24, 1982.

[67356]

[67357]

[67358] 2408.

[67359] Gustavson, K. H.; Wetterberg, L.; Backstrom, M.; Ross, S. B.:

[67360] Catechol-O-methyltransferase activity in erythrocytes in Down's syndrome. Clin.

[67361] Genet. 4: 279–280, 1973.

[67362]

[67363]

[67364] 2409.

[67365] Hoda, F.; Nicholl, D.; Bennett, P.; Arranz, M.; Aitchison, K.

[67366] J.; Al-Chalabi, A.; Kunugi, H.; Vallada, H.; Leigh, P. N.; Chaudhuri,

[67367] K. R.; Collier, D. A.: No association between Parkinson's disease

[67368] and low-activity alleles of catechol O-methyltransferase. Biochem.

[67369] Biophys. Res. Commun. 228: 780–784, 1996.

[67370]

[67371]

[67372] 2410.

- [67373] Karayiorgou, M.; Altemus, M.; Galke, B. L.; Goldman, D. Murphy,
- [67374] D. L.; Ott, J.; Gogos, J. A.: Genotype determining low catechol-O-methyltransferase
- [67375] activity as a risk factor for obsessive-compulsive disorder. Proc.
- [67376] Nat. Acad. Sci. 94: 4572–4575, 1997.
- [67377]
- [67378]
- [67379] 2411.
- [67380] Lachman, H. M.; Morrow, B.; Shprintzen, R.; Veit, S.; Parsia,
- [67381] S. S.; Faedda, G.; Goldberg, R.; Kucherlapati, R.; Papolos, D. F.
- [67382] : Association of codon 108/158 catechol-O-methyltransferase gene polymorphism
- [67383] with the psychiatric manifestations of velo-cardio-facial syndrome. Am.
- [67384] J. Med. Genet. 67: 468–472, 1996.
- [67385]
- [67386]

[67387] 2412.

[67388] Levitt, M.; Baron, M.: Human erythrocyte catechol-
O-transferase:

[67389] variation in thermal lability. (Abstract) Sixth Int. Cong.
Hum. Genet.,

[67390] Jerusalem 21 only, 1981.

[67391]

[67392]

[67393] 2413.

[67394] Lundstrom, K.; Salminen, M.; Jalanko, A.; Savolainen, R.;
Ulmanen,

[67395] I.: Cloning and characterization of human placental cate-
chol-O-methyltransferase

[67396] cDNA. DNA Cell Biol. 10: 181-189, 1991.

[67397]

[67398]

[67399] 2414.

[67400] Scanlon, P. D.; Raymond, F. A.; Weinshilboum, R. M.: Cate-
chol-O-methyltransferase:

[67401] thermolabile enzyme in erythrocytes of subjects homozy-

gous for allele

[67402] for low activity. Science 203: 63–65, 1979.

[67403]

[67404]

[67405] 2415.

[67406] Siervogel, R. M.; Weinshilboum, R.; Wilson, A. F.; Elston, R.

[67407] C.: Major gene model for the inheritance of catechol-
O-methyltransferase

[67408] activity in five large families. Am. J. Med. Genet. 19:
315–323,

[67409] 1984.

[67410]

[67411]

[67412] 2416.

[67413] Spielman, R. S.; Weinshilboum, R. M.: Genetics of red cell
COMT

[67414] activity: analysis of thermal stability and family data. Am.
J. Med.

[67415] Genet. 10: 279–290, 1981.

[67416]

[67417]

[67418] 2417.

[67419] Syvanen, A.-C.; Tilgmann, C.; Rinne, J.; Ulmanen, I.: Genetic
netic

[67420] polymorphism of catechol-O-methyltransferase (COMT):
correlation of

[67421] genotype with individual variation of S-COMT activity and
comparison

[67422] of the allele frequencies in the normal population and
parkinsonian

[67423] patients in Finland. Pharmacogenetics 7: 65-71, 1997.

[67424]

[67425]

[67426] 2418.

[67427] Weinshilboum, R.; Dunnette, J.: Thermal stability and the
biochemical

[67428] genetics of erythrocyte catechol-O-methyltransferase and
plasma dopamine-beta-hydroxylase. Clin.

[67429] Genet. 19: 426-437, 1981.

[67430]

[67431]

[67432] 2419.

[67433] Weinshilboum, R. M.; Raymond, F. A.: Inheritance of low
erythrocyte

[67434] catechol-O-methyltransferase activity in man. Am. J. Hum.
Genet. 29:

[67435] 125-135, 1977.

[67436]

[67437]

[67438] 2420.

[67439] Rouault, J.-P.; Rimokh, R.; Tessa, C.; Paranhos, G.;
Ffrench, M.;

[67440] Duret, L.; Garoccio, M.; Germain, D.; Samarut, J.; Magaud,
J.-P.:

[67441] BTG1, a member of a new family of antiproliferative
genes. EMBO J. 11:

[67442] 1663-1670, 1992.

[67443]

[67444]

[67445] 2421.

[67446] Couch, F. J.; Abel, K. J.; Brody, L. C.; Boehnke, M.; Collins,

[67447] F. S.; Weber, B. L.: Localization of the gene for ATP citrate
lyase

[67448] (ACLY) distal to gastrin (GAS) and proximal to D17S856 on
chromosome

[67449] 17q12–q21. Genomics 21: 444–446, 1994.

[67450]

[67451]

[67452] 2422.

[67453] Elshourbagy, N. A.; Near, J. C.; Kmetz, P. J.; Sathe, G. M.;
Southan,

[67454] C.; Strickler, J. E.; Gross, M.; Young, J. F.; Wells, T. N. C.;
Groot,

[67455] P. H. E.: Rat ATP citrate–lyase: molecular cloning and se–
quence analysis

[67456] of a full–length cDNA and mRNA abundance as a function
of diet, organ,

[67457] and age. J. Biol. Chem. 265: 1430–1435, 1990.

[67458]

[67459]

[67460] 2423.

[67461] Elshourbagy, N. A.; Near, J. C.; Kmetz, P. J.; Wells, T. N. C.;

[67462] Groot, P. H. E.; Saxty, B. A.; Hughes, S. A.; Franklin, M.;
Gloger,

[67463] I. S.: Cloning and expression of a human ATP-citrate lyase
cDNA.

[67464] Europ. J. Biochem. 204: 491–499, 1992.

[67465]

[67466]

[67467] 2424.

[67468] Chang, Y. J.; McCabe, R. T.; Rennert, H.; Budarf, M. L.;
Sayegh,

[67469] R.; Emanuel, B. S.; Skolnick, P.; Strauss, J. F., III: The hu-
man

[67470] 'peripheral-type' benzodiazepine receptor: regional map-
ping of the

[67471] gene and characterization of the receptor expressed from
cDNA. DNA

[67472] Cell Biol. 11: 471–480, 1992.

[67473]

[67474]

[67475] 2425.

[67476] Lin, D.; Chang, Y. J.; Strauss, J. F., III; Miller, W. L.: The

[67477] human peripheral benzodiazepine receptor gene: cloning
and characterization

[67478] of alternative splicing in normal tissues and in a patient
with congenital

[67479] lipoid adrenal hyperplasia. *Genomics* 18: 643–650, 1993.

[67480]

[67481]

[67482] 2426.

[67483] Riond, J.; Mattei, M. G.; Kaghad, M.; Dumont, X.; Guille-
mot, J.

[67484] C.; Le Fur, G.; Caput, D.; Ferrara, P.: Molecular cloning and
chromosomal

[67485] localization of a human peripheral-type benzodiazepine
receptor. *Europ.*

[67486] *J. Biochem.* 195: 305–311, 1991.

[67487]

[67488]

[67489] 2427.

[67490] Bachman, E. S.; Dhillon, H.; Zhang, C.-Y.; Cinti, S.; Bianco, A.

[67491] C.; Kobilka, B. K.; Lowell, B. B.: Beta-AR signaling required for

[67492] diet-induced thermogenesis and obesity resistance. Science 297:

[67493] 843-845, 2002.

[67494]

[67495]

[67496] 2428.

[67497] Frielle, T.; Collins, S.; Daniel, K. W.; Caron, M. G.; Lefkowitz,

[67498] R. J.; Kobilka, B. K.: Cloning of the cDNA for the human beta-1-adrenergic

[67499] receptor. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 84: 7920-7924, 1987.

[67500]

[67501]

[67502] 2429.

[67503] Frielle, T.; Kobilka, B.; Lefkowitz, R. J.; Caron, M. G.: Human
man

[67504] beta-1- and beta-2-adrenergic receptors: structurally and
functionally

[67505] related receptors derived from distinct genes. Trends
Neurosci. 11:

[67506] 321-324, 1988.

[67507]

[67508]

[67509] 2430.

[67510] Kannel, W. B.; Kannel, C.; Paffenbarger, R. S., Jr.; Cupples,
L.

[67511] A.: Heart rate and cardiovascular mortality: the Framing-
ham Study. Am.

[67512] Heart J. 113: 1489-1494, 1987.

[67513]

[67514]

[67515] 2431.

[67516] Kristal-Boneh, E.; Silber, H.; Harari, G.; Froom, P.: The as-
sociation

[67517] of resting heart rate with cardiovascular, cancer and all-cause mortality:

[67518] eight year follow-up of 3527 male Israeli employees (the CORDIS study). Europ.

[67519] Heart J. 21: 116–124, 2000.

[67520]

[67521]

[67522] 2432.

[67523] Magnusson, Y.; Marullo, S.; Hoyer, S.; Waagstein, F.; Andersson,

[67524] B.; Vahlne, A.; Guillet, J.-G.; Strosberg, A. D.; Hjalmarson, A.;

[67525] Hoebeke, J.: Mapping of a functional autoimmune epitope on the beta(1)-adrenergic

[67526] receptor in patients with idiopathic dilated cardiomyopathy. J. Clin.

[67527] Invest. 86: 1658–1663, 1990.

[67528]

[67529]

[67530] 2433.

[67531] Mason, D. A.; Moore, J. D.; Green, S. A.; Liggett, S. B.: A gain-of-function

[67532] polymorphism in a G-protein coupling domain of the human beta-1-adrenergic

[67533] receptor. J. Biol. Chem. 274: 12670-12674, 1999.

[67534]

[67535]

[67536] 2434.

[67537] Ranade, K.; Jorgenson, E.; Sheu, W. H.-H.; Pei, D.; Hsiung, C.

[67538] A.; Chiang, F.; Chen, Y. I.; Pratt, R.; Olshen, R. A.; Curb, D.; Cox,

[67539] D. R.; Botstein, D.; Risch, N.: A polymorphism in the beta-1 adrenergic

[67540] receptor is associated with resting heart rate. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 70:

[67541] 935-942, 2002.

[67542]

[67543]

[67544] 2435.

- [67545] Small, K. M.; Wagoner, L. E.; Levin, A. M.; Kardia, S. L. R.;
- [67546] Liggett, S. B.: Synergistic polymorphisms of beta-1- and
alpha-2C-adrenergic
- [67547] receptors and the risk of congestive heart failure. New
Eng. J. Med. 347:
- [67548] 1135-1142, 2002.
- [67549]
- [67550]
- [67551] 2436.
- [67552] Wilk, J. B.; Myers, R. H.; Zhang, Y.; Lewis, C. E.; Atwood, L.;
- [67553] Hopkins, P. N.; Ellison, R. C.: Evidence for a gene influenc-
ing heart
- [67554] rate on chromosome 4 among hypertensives. Hum. Genet.
111: 207-213,
- [67555] 2002.
- [67556]
- [67557]
- [67558] 2437.
- [67559] Yang-Feng, T. L.; Xue, F.; Zhong, W.; Cotecchia, S.; Frielle,

[67560] T.; Caron, M. G.; Lefkowitz, R. J.; Francke, U.: Chromosomal organization

[67561] of adrenergic receptor genes. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 87: 1516–1520,

[67562] 1990.

[67563]

[67564]

[67565] 2438.

[67566] Benovic, J. L.; Stone, W. C.; Huebner, K.; Croce, C.; Caron, M.

[67567] G.; Lefkowitz, R. J.: cDNA cloning and chromosomal localization of

[67568] the human beta-adrenergic receptor kinase. FEBS Lett. 283: 122–126,

[67569] 1991.

[67570]

[67571]

[67572] 2439.

[67573] Harding, V. B.; Jones, L. R.; Lefkowitz, R. J.; Koch, W. J.; Rockman,

[67574] H. A.: Cardiac beta-ARK1 inhibition prolongs survival and augments

[67575] beta blocker therapy in a mouse model of severe heart failure. Proc.

[67576] Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 5809–5814, 2001.

[67577]

[67578]

[67579] 2440.

[67580] Penn, R. B.; Benovic, J. L.: Structure of the human gene encoding

[67581] the beta-adrenergic receptor kinase. J. Biol. Chem. 269: 14924–14930,

[67582] 1994.

[67583]

[67584]

[67585] 2441.

[67586] Rockman, H. A.; Chien, K. R.; Choi, D.-J.; Iaccarino, G.; Hunter,

[67587] J. J.; Ross, J., Jr.; Lefkowitz, R. J.; Koch, W. J.: Expression of

[67588] a beta-adrenergic receptor kinase 1 inhibitor prevents the

development

[67589] of myocardial failure in gene-targeted mice. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95:

[67590] 7000–7005, 1998.

[67591]

[67592]

[67593] 2442.

[67594] Spurney, R. F.; Flannery, P. J.; Garner, S. C.; Athirakul, K.;

[67595] Liu, S.; Guilak, F.; Quarles, L. D.: Anabolic effects of a G protein-coupled

[67596] receptor kinase inhibitor expressed in osteoblasts. J. Clin. Invest. 109:

[67597] 1361–1371, 2002.

[67598]

[67599]

[67600] 2443.

[67601] Benovic, J. L.; Onorato, J. J.; Arriza, J. L.; Stone, W. C.; Lohse,

[67602] M.; Jenkins, N. A.; Gilbert, D. J.; Copeland, N. G.; Caron, M. G.;

- [67603] Lefkowitz, R. J.: Cloning, expression, and chromosomal localization
- [67604] of beta-adrenergic receptor kinase 2: a new member of the receptor
- [67605] kinase family. J. Biol. Chem. 266: 14939–14946, 1991.
- [67606]
- [67607]
- [67608] 2444.
- [67609] Jin, Y.; Xu, X. L.; Yang, M.–C. W.; Wei, F.; Ayi, T.–C.; Bowcock,
- [67610] A. M.; Baer, R.: Cell cycle-dependent colocalization of BARD1 and
- [67611] BRCA1 proteins in discrete nuclear domains. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 94:
- [67612] 12075–12080, 1997.
- [67613]
- [67614]
- [67615] 2445.
- [67616] Lee, J.–S.; Collins, K. M.; Brown, A. L.; Lee, C.–H.; Chung, J.
- [67617] H.: hCds1-mediated phosphorylation of BRCA1 regulates

the DNA damage

[67618] response. Nature 404: 201–204, 2000.

[67619]

[67620]

[67621] 2446.

[67622] Li, S.; Ting, N. S. Y.; Zheng, L.; Chen, P.–L.; Ziv, Y.; Shiloh,

[67623] Y.; Lee, E. Y.–H. P.; Lee, W.–H.: Functional link of BRCA1
and ataxia

[67624] telangiectasia gene product in DNA damage response.

Nature 406:

[67625] 210–215, 2000.

[67626]

[67627]

[67628] 2447.

[67629] Hess, S. D.; Daggett, L. P.; Crona, J.; Deal, C.; Lu, C.–C.;
Urrutia,

[67630] A.; Chavez–Noriega, L.; Ellis, S. B.; Johnson, E. C.;
Velicelebi,

[67631] G.: Cloning and functional characterization of human het–
eromeric

[67632] N-methyl-D-aspartate receptors. J. Pharm. Exp. Ther.
278: 808–816,

[67633] 1996.

[67634]

[67635]

[67636] 2448.

[67637] Setou, M.; Nakagawa, T.; Seog, D.-H.; Hirokawa, N.: Ki-
nesin superfamily

[67638] motor protein KIF17 and mLin-10 in NMDA receptor-
containing vesicle

[67639] transport. Science 288: 1796–1802, 2000.

[67640]

[67641]

[67642] 2449.

[67643] Sprengel, R.; Suchanek, B.; Amico, C.; Brusa, R.; Burna-
shev, N.;

[67644] Rozov, A.; Hvalby, O.; Jensen, V.; Paulsen, O.; Andersen,
P.; Kim,

[67645] J. J.; Thompson, R. F.; Sun, W.; Webster, L. C.; Grant, S. G.
N.;

[67646] Eilers, J.; Konnerth, A.; Li, J.; McNamara, J. O.; Seeburg, P. H.

[67647] : Importance of the intracellular domain of NR2 subunits for NMDA

[67648] receptor function in vivo. Cell 92: 279–289, 1998.

[67649]

[67650]

[67651] 2450.

[67652] Ishii, T.; Moriyoshi, K.; Sugihara, H.; Sakurada, K.; Kadotani,

[67653] H.; Yokoi, M.; Akazawa, C.; Shigemoto, R.; Mizuno, N.; Masu, M.; Nakanishi,

[67654] S.: Molecular characterization of the family of the N-methyl-D-aspartate

[67655] receptor subunits. J. Biol. Chem. 268: 2836–2843, 1993.

[67656]

[67657]

[67658] 2451.

[67659] Kalsi, G.; Whiting, P.; Le Bourdelles, B.; Callen, D.; Barnard,

[67660] E. A.; Gurling, H.: Localization of the human NMDAR2D

receptor subunit

[67661] gene (GRIN2D) to 19q13.1–qter, the NMDAR2A subunit gene to 16p13.2

[67662] (GRIN2A), and the NMDAR2C subunit gene (GRIN2C) to 17q24–q25 using

[67663] somatic cell hybrid and radiation hybrid mapping panels.

Genomics 47:

[67664] 423–425, 1998.

[67665]

[67666]

[67667] 2452.

[67668] Monyer, H.; Sprengel, R.; Schoepfer, R.; Herb, A.; Higuchi, M.;

[67669] Lomeli, H.; Burnashev, N.; Sakmann, B.; Seeburg, P. H.: Heteromeric

[67670] NMDA receptors: molecular and functional distinction of subtypes. Science 256:

[67671] 1217–1221, 1992.

[67672]

[67673]

[67674] 2453.

- [67675] Sakimura, K.; Kutsuwada, T.; Ito, I.; Manabe, T.; Takayama, C.;
- [67676] Kushiya, E.; Yagi, T.; Aizawa, S.; Inoue, Y.; Sugiyama, H.; Mishina,
- [67677] M.: Reduced hippocampal LTP and spatial learning in mice lacking
- [67678] NMDA receptor epsilon 1 subunit. Nature 373: 151–155, 1995.
- [67679]
- [67680]
- [67681] 2454.
- [67682] DeChiara, T. M.; Vejsada, R.; Poueymirou, W. T.; Acheson, A.; Suri,
- [67683] C.; Conover, J. C. Friedman, B.; McClain, J.; Pan, L.; Stahl, N.;
- [67684] Ip, N. Y.; Kato, A.; Yancopoulos, G. D.: Mice lacking the CNTF receptor,
- [67685] unlike mice lacking CNTF, exhibit profound motor neuron deficits at
- [67686] birth. Cell 83: 313–322, 1995.
- [67687]

[67688]

[67689] 2455.

[67690] Davis, S.; Aldrich, T. H.; Valenzuela, D. M.; Wong, V.;
Furth,

[67691] M. E.; Squinto, S. P.; Yancopoulos, G. D.: The receptor for
ciliary

[67692] neurotrophic factor. Science 253: 59–63, 1991.

[67693]

[67694]

[67695] 2456.

[67696] Donaldson, D. H.; Britt, D. E.; Jones, C.; Jackson, C. L.; Pat-
terson,

[67697] D.: Localization of the gene for the ciliary neurotrophic
factor

[67698] receptor (CNTFR) to human chromosome 9. Genomics 17:
782–784, 1993.

[67699]

[67700]

[67701] 2457.

[67702] Valenzuela, D. M.; Rojas, E.; Le Beau, M. M.; Espinosa, R.,

III;

- [67703] Brannan, C. I.; McClain, J.; Masiakowski, P.; Ip, N. Y.;
Copeland,
[67704] N. G.; Jenkins, N. A.; Yancopoulos, G. D.: Genomic organi-
zation and
[67705] chromosomal localization of the human and mouse genes
encoding the
[67706] alpha receptor component for ciliary neurotrophic factor.
Genomics 25:
[67707] 157–163, 1995.
- [67708]
- [67709]
- [67710] 2458.
- [67711] Wakui, K.; Nishida, T.; Masuda, J.; Itoh, T.; Katsumata, D.;
Ohno,
[67712] T.; Fukushima, Y.: De novo interstitial deletion of
4q[46,XX,del(4)(q27q28.2)]
[67713] with intact blood group–MN locus, confining its locus to
4q28.2–4q31.1. Jpn.
[67714] J. Hum. Genet. 36: 149–153, 1991.
- [67715]

[67716]

[67717] 2459.

[67718] Wilson, A. F.; Elston, R. C.; Siervogel, R. M.; Weinshilboum,

[67719] R.; Ward, L. J.: Linkage relationships between a major gene
for catechol-O-methyltransferase

[67720] activity and 25 polymorphic marker systems. Am. J. Med.
Genet. 19:

[67721] 525-532, 1984.

[67722]

[67723]

[67724] 2460.

[67725] Mattera, R.; Graziano, M. P.; Yatani, A.; Zhou, Z.; Graf, R.;

[67726] Codina, J.; Birnbaumer, L.; Gilman, A. G.; Brown, A. M.:
Splice variants

[67727] of the alpha subunit of the G protein G(8) activate both
adenylyl

[67728] cyclase and calcium channels. Science 243: 804-807,
1989.

[67729]

[67730]

[67731] 2461.

[67732] Mehlmann, L. M.; Jones, T. L. Z.; Jaffe, L. A.: Meiotic arrest

[67733] in the mouse follicle maintained by a GS protein in the
oocyte. Science 297:

[67734] 1343–1345, 2002.

[67735]

[67736]

[67737] 2462.

[67738] Nerlich, A.; Peschel, O.; Lohrs, U.; Parsche, F.; Betz, P.: Ju-
venile

[67739] gigantism plus polyostotic fibrous dysplasia in the Te-
gernsee giant.

[67740] (Letter) Lancet 338: 886–887, 1991.

[67741]

[67742]

[67743] 2463.

[67744] Patten, J. L.; Johns, D. R.; Valle, D.; Eil, C.; Gruppuso, P.

[67745] A.; Steele, G.; Smallwood, P. M.; Levine, M. A.: Mutation in
the

- [67746] gene encoding the stimulatory G protein of adenylate cyclase in Albright's
- [67747] hereditary osteodystrophy. New Eng. J. Med. 322: 1412–1419, 1990.
- [67748]
- [67749]
- [67750] 2464.
- [67751] Persani, L.; Borgato, S.; Lania, A.; Filopanti, M.; Mantovani,
- [67752] G.; Conti, M.; Spada, A.: Relevant cAMP-specific phosphodiesterase
- [67753] isoforms in human pituitary: effect of Gs-alpha mutations. J. Clin.
- [67754] Endocr. Metab. 86: 3795–3800, 2001.
- [67755]
- [67756]
- [67757] 2465.
- [67758] Peters, J.; Beechey, C. V.; Ball, S. T.; Evans, E. P.: Mapping
- [67759] studies of the distal imprinting region of mouse chromosome 2. Genet.
- [67760] Res. 63: 169–174, 1994.

[67761]

[67762]

[67763] 2466.

[67764] Premawardhana, L. D. K. E.; Vora, J. P.; Mills, R.; Scanlon, M.

[67765] F.: Acromegaly and its treatment in the McCune–Albright syndrome. Clin.

[67766] Endocr. 36: 605–608, 1992.

[67767]

[67768]

[67769] 2467.

[67770] Riminucci, M.; Fisher, L. W.; Majolagbe, A.; Corsi, A.; Lala,

[67771] R.; De Sanctis, C.; Robey, P. G.; Bianco, P.: A novel GNAS1 mutation,

[67772] R201G, in McCune–Albright syndrome. J. Bone Miner. Res. 14: 1987–1989,

[67773] 1999.

[67774]

[67775]

[67776] 2468.

[67777] Schwindinger, W. F.; Francomano, C. A.; Levine, M. A.:
Identification

[67778] of a mutation in the gene encoding the alpha subunit of
the stimulatory

[67779] G-protein of adenylyl cyclase in McCune-Albright syn-
drome. Proc.

[67780] Nat. Acad. Sci. 89: 5152-5156, 1992.

[67781]

[67782]

[67783] 2469.

[67784] Schwindinger, W. F.; Francomano, C. A.; Levine, M. A.;
McKusick,

[67785] V. A.: DNA light on the Tegernsee giant. (Letter) Lancet
338: 1454-1455,

[67786] 1991.

[67787]

[67788]

[67789] 2470.

[67790] Shapira, H.; Mouallem, M.; Shapiro, M. S.; Weisman, Y.;

Farfel,

[67791] Z.: Pseudohypoparathyroidism type Ia: two new heterozygous frameshift

[67792] mutations in exons 5 and 10 of the Gs alpha gene. Human Genet. 97:

[67793] 73–75, 1995.

[67794]

[67795]

[67796] 2471.

[67797] Shenker, A.; Chanson, P.; Weinstein, L. S.; Chi, P.; Spiegel,

[67798] A. M.; Lomri, A.; Marie, P. J.: Osteoblastic cells derived from isolated

[67799] lesions of fibrous dysplasia contain activating somatic mutations

[67800] of the G(S)–alpha gene. Hum. Molec. Genet. 4: 1675–1676, 1995.

[67801]

[67802]

[67803] 2472.

[67804] Shenker, A.; Weinstein, L. S.; Moran, A.; Pescovitz, O. H.;

Charest,

[67805] N. J.; Boney, C. M.; Van Wyk, J. J.; Merino, M. J.; Feuillan, P. P.;

[67806] Spiegel, A. M.: Severe endocrine and nonendocrine manifestations

[67807] of the McCune–Albright syndrome associated with activating mutations

[67808] of stimulatory G protein Gs. J. Pediat. 123: 509–518, 1993.

[67809]

[67810]

[67811] 2473.

[67812] Shore, E. M.; Ahn, J.; Jan de Beur, S.; Li, M.; Xu, M.; Gardiner,

[67813] R. J. M.; Zasloff, M. A.; Whyte, M. P.; Levine, M. A.; Kaplan, F.

[67814] S.: Paternally inherited inactivating mutations of the GNAS1 gene

[67815] in progressive osseous heteroplasia. New Eng. J. Med. 346: 99–106,

[67816] 2002.

[67817]

[67818]

[67819] 2474.

[67820] Shore, E. M.; Kaplan, F. S.; Levine, M. A.: GNAS1 mutations
and

[67821] progressive osseous heteroplasia. (Letter) New Eng. J.
Med. 346:

[67822] 1670–1671, 2002.

[67823]

[67824]

[67825] 2475.

[67826] Sparkes, R. S.; Cohn, V. H.; Mohandas, T.; Zollman, S.;
Cire–Eversole,

[67827] P.; Amatruda, T. T.; Reed, R. R.; Lochrie, M. A.; Simon, M.
I.: Mapping

[67828] of genes encoding the subunits of guanine nucleotide–bind–
ing protein

[67829] (G–proteins) in humans. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet.
46: 696

[67830] only, 1987.

[67831]

[67832]

[67833] 2476.

[67834] Tinschert, S.; Gerl, H.; Gewies, A.; Jung, H.-P.; Nurnberg, P.

[67835] : McCune–Albright syndrome: clinical and molecular evidence of mosaicism

[67836] in an unusual giant patient. Am. J. Med. Genet. 83: 100–108, 1999.

[67837]

[67838]

[67839] 2477.

[67840] Vallar, L.; Spada, A.; Giannattasio, G.: Altered Gs and adenylate

[67841] cyclase activity in human GH-secreting pituitary adenomas. Nature 330:

[67842] 566–568, 1987.

[67843]

[67844]

[67845] 2478.

[67846] Warner, D. R.; Gejman, P. V.; Collins, R. M.; Weinstein, L. S.

[67847] : A novel mutation adjacent to the switch III domain of Gs-
alpha in

[67848] a patient with pseudohypoparathyroidism. Molec. Endocr.
11: 1718-1727,

[67849] 1997.

[67850]

[67851]

[67852] 2479.

[67853] Warner, D. R.; Weinstein, L. S.: A mutation in the het-
erotrimeric

[67854] stimulatory guanine nucleotide binding protein alpha-
subunit with

[67855] impaired receptor-mediated activation because of ele-
vated GTPase activity. Proc.

[67856] Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 4268-4272, 1999.

[67857]

[67858]

[67859] 2480.

[67860] Warner, D. R.; Weng, G.; Yu, S.; Matalon, R.; Weinstein, L.
S.

[67861] : A novel mutation in the switch 3 region of Gs-alpha in a patient

[67862] with Albright hereditary osteodystrophy impairs GDP binding and receptor

[67863] activation. J. Biol. Chem. 273: 23976-23983, 1998.

[67864]

[67865]

[67866] 2481.

[67867] Weinstein, L. S.; Gejman, P. V.; de Mazancourt, P.; American,
can,

[67868] N.; Spiegel, A. M.: A heterozygous 4-bp deletion mutation in the

[67869] Gs-alpha gene (GNAS1) in a patient with Albright hereditary osteodystrophy. Genomics 13:

[67870] 1319-1321, 1992.

[67871]

[67872]

[67873] 2482.

[67874] Weinstein, L. S.; Gejman, P. V.; Friedman, E.; Kadowaki, T.; Collins,

- [67875] R. M.; Gershon, E. S.; Spiegel, A. M.: Mutations of the Gs
alpha-subunit
- [67876] gene in Albright hereditary osteodystrophy detected by
denaturing
- [67877] gradient gel electrophoresis. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 87:
8287–8290,
- [67878] 1990.
- [67879]
- [67880]
- [67881] 2483.
- [67882] Weinstein, L. S.; Shenker, A.; Gejman, P. V.; Merino, M. J.;
Friedman,
- [67883] E.; Spiegel, A. M.: Activating mutations of the stimulatory
G protein
- [67884] in the McCune–Albright syndrome. New Eng. J. Med. 325:
1688–1695,
- [67885] 1991.
- [67886]
- [67887]
- [67888] 2484.

- [67889] Weinstein, L. S.; Yu, S.: The role of genomic imprinting of
GS- α
[67890] in the pathogenesis of Albright hereditary osteodystrophy.
Trends
[67891] Endocr. Metab. 10: 81–85, 1999.
- [67892]
- [67893]
- [67894] 2485.
- [67895] Walker, M. E.; Rubinstein, P.; Allen, F. H., Jr.: Biochemical
[67896] genetics of MN. Vox Sang. 32: 111–120, 1977.
- [67897]
- [67898]
- [67899] 2486.
- [67900] Weitkamp, L. R.; Adams, M. S.; Rowley, P. T.: Linkage be-
tween
[67901] the MN and Hb beta loci. Hum. Hered. 22: 566–572, 1972.
- [67902]
- [67903]
- [67904] 2487.

- [67905] Weitkamp, L. R.; Lovrien, E. W.; Olaisen, B.; Fenger, K.;
Gedde-Dahl,
- [67906] T., Jr.; Sorensen, S. A.; Conneally, P. M.; Bias, W. B.; Ott, J.:
- [67907] Linkage relations of the loci for the MN blood group and
red cell
- [67908] phosphate. Birth Defects Orig. Art. Ser. XI(3): 276–280,
1975. Note:
- [67909] Alternate: Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 14: 446–450, 1975.....
- [67910]
- [67911]
- [67912] 2488.
- [67913] Neer, E. J.; Schmidt, C. J.; Nambudripad, R.; Smith, T. F.:
The
- [67914] ancient regulatory–protein family of WD–repeat proteins.
Nature 371:
- [67915] 297–300, 1994.
- [67916]
- [67917]
- [67918] 2489.
- [67919] Byrd, P. J.; McConville, C. M.; Cooper, P.; Parkhill, J.;

Stankovic,

[67920] T.; McGuire, G. M.; Thick, J. A.; Taylor, A. M. R.: Mutations revealed

[67921] by sequencing the 5-prime half of the gene for ataxia telangiectasia. Hum.

[67922] Molec. Genet. 5: 145–149, 1996.

[67923]

[67924]

[67925] 2490.

[67926] Chong, M. J.; Murray, M. R.; Gosink, E. C.; Russell, H. R. C.;

[67927] Srinivasan, A.; Kapsetaki, M.; Korsmeyer, S. J.; McKinnon, P. J.:

[67928] Atm and Bax cooperate in ionizing radiation-induced apoptosis in the

[67929] central nervous system. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97: 889–894, 2000.

[67930]

[67931]

[67932] 2491.

[67933] Falck, J.; Mailand, N.; Syljuasen, R. G.; Bartek, J.; Lukas, J.

- [67934] : The ATM–Chk2–Cdc25A checkpoint pathway guards against radioresistant
- [67935] DNA synthesis. *Nature* 410: 842–847, 2001.
- [67936]
- [67937]
- [67938] 2492.
- [67939] Falck, J.; Petrini, J. H. J.; Williams, B. R.; Lukas, J.; Bartek,
- [67940] J.: The DNA damage–dependent intra–S phase checkpoint is regulated
- [67941] by parallel pathways. *Nature Genet.* 30: 290–294, 2002.
- [67942]
- [67943]
- [67944] 2493.
- [67945] Kanters, J. K.; Larsen, L. A.; Orholm, M.; Agner, E.; Ander-
son,
- [67946] P. S.; Vuust, J.; Christiansen, M.: Novel donor splice site mutation
- [67947] in the KVLQT1 gene is associated with the long QT syn-
drome. *J. Cardiovasc.*
- [67948] *Electrophysiol.* 9: 620–624, 1998.

[67949]

[67950]

[67951] 2494.

[67952] Itoh, T.; Kikuchi, K.; Odagawa, Y.; Takata, S.; Yano, K.;
Okada,

[67953] S.; Haneda, N.; Ogawa, S.; Nakano, O.; Kawahara, Y.; Ka-
sai, H.; Nakayama,

[67954] T.; Fukutomi, T.; Sakurada, H.; Shimizu, A.; Yazaki, Y.; Na-
gai, R.;

[67955] Nakamura, Y.; Tanaka, T.: Correlation of genetic etiology
with response

[67956] to beta-adrenergic blockade among symptomatic patients
with familial

[67957] long-QT syndrome. J. Hum. Genet. 46: 38-40, 2001.

[67958]

[67959]

[67960] 2495.

[67961] Keating, M.: Response to Benhorin et al. (1993). Science
260:

[67962] 1962 only, 1993.

[67963]

[67964]

[67965] 2496.

[67966] Keating, M.; Atkinson, D.; Dunn, C.; Timothy, K.; Vincent,
G.

[67967] M.; Leppert, M.: Linkage of a cardiac arrhythmia, the long
QT syndrome,

[67968] and the Harvey RAS-1 gene. Science 252: 704-706, 1991.

[67969]

[67970]

[67971] 2497.

[67972] Keating, M.; Atkinson, D.; Dunn, C.; Timothy, K.; Vincent,
G.

[67973] M.; Leppert, M.: Long QT syndrome is closely linked to the
Harvey

[67974] RAS-1 gene on chromosome 11. (Abstract) Clin. Res. 39:
317A only,

[67975] 1991.

[67976]

[67977]

[67978] 2498.

[67979] Keating, M.; Dunn, C.; Atkinson, D.; Timothy, K.; Vincent, G.

[67980] M.; Leppert, M.: Consistent linkage of the long-QT syndrome to the

[67981] Harvey Ras-1 locus on chromosome 11. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 49: 1335-1339,

[67982] 1991.

[67983]

[67984]

[67985] 2499.

[67986] Kerem, B.; Benhorin, J.; Kalman, Y. M.; Medina, A.; Dyer, T. D.;

[67987] Blangero, J.; MacCluer, J. W.: Evidence for genetic heterogeneity

[67988] in the long QT syndrome. (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 51 (suppl.):

[67989] A192 only, 1992.

[67990]

[67991]

[67992] 2500.

[67993] Klein, H. O.; Levi, A.; Kaplinsky, E.; Di Segni, E.; David, D.

[67994] : Congenital long-QT syndrome: deleterious effect of
long-term high-rate

[67995] ventricular pacing and definitive treatment by cardiac
transplantation. Am.

[67996] Heart J. 132: 1079-1081, 1996.

[67997]

[67998]

[67999] 2501.

[68000] Ko, Y.-L.; Chen, S.-A.; Tang, T. K.; Lin, J.-L.; Chiang,
C.-E.;

[68001] Chen, J.-J.; Teng, M.-S.; Chang, M.-S.; Lien, W.-P.; Wu,
C.-W.: No

[68002] evidence for linkage of long QT syndrome and chromo-
some 11p15.5 markers

[68003] in a Chinese family: evidence for genetic heterogeneity.
Hum. Genet. 94:

[68004] 364-366, 1994.

[68005]

[68006]

[68007] 2502.

[68008] Kukolich, M. K.; Telsey, A.; Ott, J.; Motulsky, A. G.: Sudden

[68009] infant death syndrome: normal QT intervals on ECGs of
relatives. Pediatrics 60:

[68010] 51–54, 1977.

[68011]

[68012]

[68013] 2503.

[68014] Larsen, L. A.; Fosdal, I.; Andersen, P. S.; Kanter, J. K.; Vu-
ust,

[68015] J.; Wettrell, G.; Christiansen, M.: Recessive Romano–Ward
syndrome

[68016] associated with compound heterozygosity for two muta-
tions in the KVLQT1

[68017] gene. Europ. J. Hum. Genet. 7: 724–728, 1999.

[68018]

[68019]

[68020] 2504.

[68021] Lee, M. P.; et al.; et al.: Loss of imprinting of a paternally
[68022] expressed transcript, with antisense orientation to
KVLQT1, occurs
[68023] frequently in Beckwith–Wiedemann syndrome and is inde-
pendent of insulin-like
[68024] growth factor II imprinting. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 96:
5203–5208,
[68025] 1999.

[68026]

[68027]

[68028] 2505.

[68029] Lee, M. P.; Hu, R.–J.; Johnson, L. A.; Feinberg, A. P.: Human
[68030] KVLQT1 gene shows tissue-specific imprinting and en-
compasses Beckwith–Wiedemann
[68031] syndrome chromosomal rearrangements. Nature Genet.
15: 181–185,
[68032] 1997.

[68033]

[68034]

[68035] 2506.

- [68036] Li, H.; Chen, Q.; Moss, A. J.; Robinson, J.; Goytia, V.; Perry,
[68037] J. C.; Vincent, G. M.; Priori, S. G.; Lehmann, M. H.; Den-
field, S.
[68038] W.; Duff, D.; Kaine, S.; Shimizu, W.; Schwartz, P. J.; Wang,
Q.; Towbin,
[68039] J. A.: New mutations in the KVLQT1 potassium channel
that cause long
[68040] QT syndrome. *Circulation* 97: 1264–1269, 1998.
[68041]
[68042]
[68043] 2507.
[68044] Locati, E. H.; Zareba, W.; Moss, A. J.; Schwartz, P. J.; Vin-
cent,
[68045] G. M.; Lehmann, M. H.; Towbin, J. A.; Priori, S. G.; Napoli-
tano, C.;
[68046] Robinson, J. L.; Andrews, M.; Timothy, K.; Hall, W. J.: Age-
and
[68047] sex-related differences in clinical manifestations in pa-
tients with
[68048] congenital long-QT syndrome. *Circulation* 97:
2237–2244, 1998.

[68049]

[68050]

[68051] 2508.

[68052] Mannens, M.; Wilde, A.: KVLQT1, the rhythm of imprinting. Nature

[68053] Genet. 15: 113–115, 1997.

[68054]

[68055]

[68056] 2509.

[68057] Martini, B.: Personal Communication. Thiene, Italy
11/9/1998.

[68058]

[68059]

[68060] 2510.

[68061] Melki, J.; Kaplan, J.; Lucet, V.; Halley, L.; Clemenceau, S.;

[68062] Kaplan, C.; Baule, M. S.; Frezal, J.: Long QT
(Romano–Ward) syndrome:

[68063] further definition of the linkage to the HLA loci. (Abstract)
Cytogenet.

[68064] Cell Genet. 46: 661 only, 1987.

[68065]

[68066]

[68067] 2511.

[68068] Milne, J. R.; Ward, D. E.; Spurrell, R. A. J.; Camm, A. J.: The

[68069] long QT syndrome: effects of drugs and left stellate ganglion block. Am.

[68070] Heart J. 104: 194–198, 1982.

[68071]

[68072]

[68073] 2512.

[68074] Mitsutake, A.; Takeshita, A.; Kuroiwa, A.; Nakamura, M.:
Usefulness

[68075] of the Valsalva maneuver in management of the long QT
syndrome. Circulation 63:

[68076] 1029–1035, 1981.

[68077]

[68078]

[68079] 2513.

- [68080] Moss, A. J.; McDonald, J.: Unilateral cervico–thoracic sympathetic
- [68081] ganglionectomy for the treatment of long Q–T interval syndrome. New
- [68082] Eng. J. Med. 285: 903–904, 1971.
- [68083]
- [68084]
- [68085] 2514.
- [68086] Moss, A. J.; Schwartz, P. J.: Sudden death and the idiopathic
- [68087] long Q–T syndrome. (Editorial) Am. J. Med. 66: 6–7, 1979.
- [68088]
- [68089]
- [68090] 2515.
- [68091] Moss, A. J.; Schwartz, P. J.; Crampton, R. S.; Tzivoni, D.; Locati,
- [68092] E. H.; MacCluer, J.; Hall, W. J.; Weitkamp, L.; Vincent, G. M.; Garson,
- [68093] A., Jr.; Robinson, J. L.; Benhorin, J.; Choi, S.: The long QT syndrome:

[68094] prospective longitudinal study of 328 families. Circulation
84:

[68095] 1136–1144, 1991.

[68096]

[68097]

[68098] 2516.

[68099] Murray, A.; Donger, C.; Fenske, C.; Spillman, I.; Richard,
P.;

[68100] Dong, Y. B.; Neyroud, N.; Chevalier, P.; Denjoy, I.; Carter,
N.; Syrris,

[68101] P.; Afzal, A. P.; Patton, M. A.; Guicheney, P.; Jeffery, S.:
Splicing

[68102] mutations in KCNQ1: a mutation hot spot at codon 344
that produces

[68103] in frame transcripts. Circulation 100: 1077–1084, 1999.

[68104]

[68105]

[68106] 2517.

[68107] Neyroud, N.; Denjoy, I.; Donger, C.; Gary, F.; Villain, E.;
Leenhardt,

[68108] A.; Benali, K.; Schwartz, K.; Coumel, P.; Guicheney, P.:
Heterozygous
[68109] mutation in the pore of potassium channel gene KvLQT1
causes an apparently
[68110] normal phenotype in long QT syndrome. *Europ. J. Hum.*
Genet. 6: 129–133,
[68111] 1998.
[68112]
[68113]
[68114] 2518.
[68115] Neyroud, N.; Richard, P.; Vignier, N.; Donger, C.; Denjoy,
I.;
[68116] Demay, L.; Shkolnikova, M.; Pesce, R.; Chevalier, P.;
Hainque, B.;
[68117] Coumel, P.; Schwartz, K.; Guicheney, P.: Genomic organi-
zation of
[68118] the KCNQ1 K⁺ channel gene and identification of C-
terminal mutations
[68119] in the long-QT syndrome. *Circ. Res.* 84: 290–297, 1999.
[68120]
[68121]

[68122] 2519.

[68123] Heald, R.; McLoughlin, M.; McKeon, F.: Human wee1 maintains mitotic

[68124] timing by protecting the nucleus from cytoplasmically activated cdc2

[68125] kinase. Cell 74: 463–474, 1993.

[68126]

[68127]

[68128] 2520.

[68129] Igarashi, M.; Nagata, A.; Jinno, S.; Suto, K.; Okayama, H.: Wee1(+)-like

[68130] gene in human cells. Nature 353: 80–83, 1991.

[68131]

[68132]

[68133] 2521.

[68134] Annunen, P.; Helaakoski, T.; Myllyharju, J.; Veijola, J.; Pihlajaniemi,

[68135] T.; Kivirikko, K. I.: Cloning of the human prolyl 4-hydroxylase alpha

[68136] subunit isoform alpha(II) and characterization of the type

II enzyme

[68137] tetramer: the alpha(I) and alpha(II) subunits do not form a mixed

[68138] alpha(I)alpha(II)beta₂ tetramer. J. Biol. Chem. 272: 17342–17348,

[68139] 1997.

[68140]

[68141]

[68142] 2522.

[68143] Friedman, L.; Higgin, J. J.; Moulder, G.; Barstead, R.; Raines,

[68144] R. T.; Kimble, J.: Prolyl 4-hydroxylase is required for viability

[68145] and morphogenesis in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97:

[68146] 4736–4741, 2000.

[68147]

[68148]

[68149] 2523.

[68150] Helaakoski, T.; Annunen, P.; Vuori, K.; MacNeil, I. A.; Pih-

lajaniemi,

[68151] T.; Kivirikko, K. I.: Cloning, baculovirus expression, and characterization

[68152] of a second mouse prolyl 4-hydroxylase alpha-subunit isoform: formation

[68153] of an alpha(2)beta(2) tetramer with the protein disulfide-isomerase/beta

[68154] subunit. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 92: 4427-4431, 1995.

[68155]

[68156]

[68157] 2524.

[68158] Helaakoski, T.; Vuori, K.; Myllyla, R.; Kivirikko, K. I.; Pihlajaniemi,

[68159] T.: Molecular cloning of the alpha-subunit of human prolyl 4-hydroxylase:

[68160] the complete cDNA-derived amino acid sequence and evidence for alternative

[68161] splicing of RNA transcripts. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 86: 4392-4396,

[68162] 1989.

[68163]

[68164]

[68165] 2525.

[68166] Pajunen, L.; Jones, T. A.; Helaakoski, T.; Pihlajaniemi, T.;
Solomon,

[68167] E.; Sheer, D.; Kivirikko, K. I.: Assignment of the gene cod-
ing for

[68168] the alpha-subunit of prolyl 4-hydroxylase to human chro-
mosome region

[68169] 10q21.3-23.1. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 45: 829-834, 1989.

[68170]

[68171]

[68172] 2526.

[68173] Helaakoski, T.; Veijola, J.; Vuori, K.; Rehn, M.; Chow, L. T.;

[68174] Taillon-Miller, P.; Kivirikko, K. I.; Pihlajaniemi, T.: Struc-
ture

[68175] and expression of the human gene for the alpha subunit
of prolyl 4-hydroxylase:

[68176] the two alternatively spliced types of mRNA correspond to
two homologous

[68177] exons the sequences of which are expressed in a variety
of tissues. J.

[68178] Biol. Chem. 269: 27847–27854, 1994.

[68179]

[68180]

[68181] 2527.

[68182] Zelinski, T.; Coghlan, G.; Myal, Y.; Shiu, R. P. C.; Philipps,

[68183] S.; White, L.; Lewis, M.: Genetic linkage between the Kell
blood

[68184] group system and prolactin-inducible protein loci: provi-
sional assignment

[68185] of KEL to chromosome 7. Ann. Hum. Genet. 55: 137–140,
1991.

[68186]

[68187]

[68188] 2528.

[68189] Bhalla, U. S.; Ram, P. T.; Iyengar, R.: MAP kinase phos-
phatase

[68190] as a locus of flexibility in a mitogen-activated protein ki-
nase signaling

[68191] network. Science 297: 1018–1023, 2002.

[68192]

[68193]

[68194] 2529.

[68195] Boulton, T. G.; Nye, S. H.; Robbins, D. J.; Ip, N. Y.;

Radziejewska,

[68196] E.; Morgenbesser, S. D.; DePinho, R. A.; Panayotatos, N.;

Cobb, M.

[68197] H.; Yancopoulos, G. D.: ERKs: a family of protein-ser-
ine/threonine

[68198] kinases that are activated and tyrosine phosphorylated in
response

[68199] to insulin and NGF. Cell 65: 663–675, 1991.

[68200]

[68201]

[68202] 2530.

[68203] Cobb, M. H.; Boulton, T. G.; Robbins, D. J.: Extracellular
signal-regulated

[68204] kinases: ERKs in progress. Cell Regul. 2: 965–978, 1991.

[68205]

[68206]

[68207] 2531.

- [68208] Di Cristo, G.; Berardi, N.; Cancedda, L.; Pizzorusso, T.;
Putignano,
- [68209] E.; Ratto, G. M.; Maffei, L.: Requirement of ERK activation
for visual
- [68210] cortical plasticity. Science 292: 2337–2340, 2001.
- [68211]
- [68212]
- [68213] 2532.
- [68214] Forcet, C.; Stein, E.; Pays, L.; Corset, V.; Llambi, F.;
Tessier–Lavigne,
- [68215] M.; Mehlen, P.: Netrin–1–mediated axon outgrowth re–
quires deleted
- [68216] in colorectal cancer–dependent MAPK activation. Nature
417: 443–447,
- [68217] 2002.
- [68218]
- [68219]
- [68220] 2533.
- [68221] Khokhlatchev, A. V.; Canagarajah, B.; Wilsbacher, J.;
Robinson,

[68222] M.; Atkinson, M.; Goldsmith, E.; Cobb, M. H.: Phosphorylation of

[68223] the MAP kinase ERK2 promotes its homodimerization and nuclear translocation. Cell 93:

[68224] 605–615, 1998.

[68225]

[68226]

[68227] 2534.

[68228] Li, L.; Wysk, M.; Gonzalez, F. A.; Davis, R. J.: Genomic loci

[68229] of human mitogen-activated protein kinases. Oncogene 9: 647–649,

[68230] 1994.

[68231]

[68232]

[68233] 2535.

[68234] Owaki, H.; Makar, R.; Boulton, T. G.; Cobb, M. H.; Geppert, T.

[68235] D.: Extracellular signal-regulated kinases in T cells: characterization

[68236] of human ERK1 and ERK2 cDNAs. Biochem. Biophys. Res.

Commun. 182:

[68237] 1416–1422, 1992.

[68238]

[68239]

[68240] 2536.

[68241] Saba–El–Leil, M. K.; Malo, D.; Meloche, S.: Chromosomal
localization

[68242] of the mouse genes encoding the ERK1 and ERK2 isoforms
of MAP kinases. Mammalian

[68243] Genome 8: 141–142, 1997.

[68244]

[68245]

[68246] 2537.

[68247] Stefanovsky, V. Y.; Pelletier, G.; Hannan, R.; Gagnon–Ku–
gler,

[68248] T.; Rothblum, L. I.; Moss, T.: An immediate response of ri–
bosomal

[68249] transcription to growth factor stimulation in mammals is
mediated

[68250] by ERK phosphorylation of UBF. Molec. Cell 8: 1063–1073,

2001.

[68251]

[68252]

[68253] 2538.

[68254] Thomas, G.: MAP kinase by any other name smells just as sweet. Cell 68:

[68255] 3–6, 1992.

[68256]

[68257]

[68258] 2539.

[68259] Garcia, J. I.; Zalba, G.; Detera-Wadleigh, S. D.; de Miguel, C.

[68260] : Isolation of a cDNA encoding the rat MAP-kinase homolog of human

[68261] p63mapk. Mammalian Genome 7: 810–814, 1996.

[68262]

[68263]

[68264] 2540.

[68265] Gonzalez, F. A.; Raden, D. L.; Rigby, M. R.; Davis, R. J.:

Heterogeneous

[68266] expression of four MAP kinase isoforms in human tissues.

FEBS Lett. 304:

[68267] 170–178, 1992.

[68268]

[68269]

[68270] 2541.

[68271] Zhu, A. X.; Zhao, Y.; Moller, D. E.; Flier, J. S.: Cloning and

[68272] characterization of p97(MAPK), a novel human homolog of
rat ERK–3. Molec.

[68273] Cell. Biol. 14: 8202–8211, 1994.

[68274]

[68275]

[68276] 2542.

[68277] Alvaro, V.; Levy, L.; Dubray, C.; Roche, A.; Peillon, F.;

Querat,

[68278] B.; Joubert, D.: Invasive human pituitary tumors express a
point-mutated

[68279] alpha-protein kinase–C. J. Clin. Endocr. 77: 1125–1129,
1993.

[68280]

[68281]

[68282] 2543.

[68283] Coussens, L.; Parker, P. J.; Rhee, L.; Yang-Feng, T. L.;
Chen,

[68284] E.; Waterfield, M. D.; Francke, U.; Ullrich, A.: Multiple, dis-
tinct

[68285] forms of bovine and human protein kinase C suggest di-
versity in cellular

[68286] signaling pathways. Science 233: 859–866, 1986.

[68287]

[68288]

[68289] 2544.

[68290] Finkenzeller, G.; Marme, D.; Hug, H.: Sequence of human
protein

[68291] kinase C alpha. Nucleic Acids Res. 18: 2183 only, 1990.

[68292]

[68293]

[68294] 2545.

[68295] Jones, K. W.; Shapero, M. H.; Chevrette, M.; Fournier, R. E.
K.

[68296] : Subtractive hybridization cloning of a tissue-specific ex-
tinguisher:

[68297] TSE1 encodes a regulatory subunit of protein kinase A.
Cell 66:

[68298] 861–872, 1991.

[68299]

[68300]

[68301] 2546.

[68302] Latos-Bielenska, A.; Klett, C.; Just, W.; Hameister, H.: Re-
finement

[68303] of localization of the human genes for myeloperoxidase
(MPO), protein

[68304] kinase C, alpha polypeptide, PRKCA, and the DNA frag-
ment D17S21 on

[68305] chromosome 17q. Hereditas 115: 69–72, 1991.

[68306]

[68307]

[68308] 2547.

[68309] Linnenbach, A. J.; Huebner, K.; Reddy, E. P.; Herlyn, M.;
Parmiter,

[68310] A. H.; Nowell, P. C.; Koprowski, H.: Structural alteration in
the

[68311] MYB protooncogene and deletion within the gene encod-
ing alpha-type

[68312] protein kinase C in human melanoma cell lines. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 85:

[68313] 74-78, 1988.

[68314]

[68315]

[68316] 2548.

[68317] Parker, P. J.; Coussens, L.; Totty, N.; Rhee, L.; Young, S.;
Chen,

[68318] E.; Stabel, S.; Waterfield, M. D.; Ullrich, A.: The complete
primary

[68319] structure of protein kinase C--the major phorbol ester re-
ceptor. Science 233:

[68320] 853–859, 1986.

[68321]

[68322]

[68323] 2549.

[68324] Summar, M. L.; Phillips, J. A., III; Krishnamani, M. R. S.;
Keefer,

[68325] J.; Trofatter, J.; Schwartz, R. C.; Tsipouras, P.; Willard, H.;
Ullrich,

[68326] A.: Protein kinase C: a new linkage marker for growth hor-
mone and

[68327] for COL1A1. Genomics 5: 163–165, 1989.

[68328]

[68329]

[68330] 2550.

[68331] Bayes, M.; Valverde, D.; Balcells, S.; Grinberg, D.; Vilageliu,

[68332] L.; Benitez, J.; Ayuso, C.; Beneyto, M.; Baiget, M.; Gonza-
lez-Duarte,

[68333] R.: Evidence against involvement of recoverin in autoso-
mal recessive

[68334] retinitis pigmentosa in 42 Spanish families. Hum. Genet.

96: 89–94,

[68335] 1995.

[68336]

[68337]

[68338] 2551.

[68339] Dizhoor, A. M.; Ray, S.; Kumar, S.; Niemi, G.; Spencer, M.;
Brolley,

[68340] D.; Walsh, K. A.; Philipov, P. P.; Hurley, J. B.; Stryer, L.: Re-
coverin:

[68341] a calcium sensitive activator of retinal rod guanylate cy-
clase. Science 251:

[68342] 915–918, 1991.

[68343]

[68344]

[68345] 2552.

[68346] Premkumar, L. S.; Ahern, G. P.: Induction of vanilloid re-
ceptor

[68347] channel activity by protein kinase C. Nature 408:
985–990, 2000.

[68348]

[68349]

[68350] 2553.

[68351] Al-Magthteh, M.; Vithana, E. N.; Inglehearn, C. F.; Moore, T.;

[68352] Bird, A. C.; Bhattacharya, S. S.: Segregation of a PRKCG mutation

[68353] in two RP11 families. (Letter) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 62: 1248–1252,

[68354] 1998.

[68355]

[68356]

[68357] 2554.

[68358] Dryja, T. P.; McEvoy, J.; McGee, T. L.; Berson, E. L.: No mutations

[68359] in the coding region of the PRKCG gene in three families with retinitis

[68360] pigmentosa linked to the RP11 locus on chromosome 19q. (Letter) Am.

[68361] J. Hum. Genet. 65: 926–928, 1999.

[68362]

[68363]

[68364] 2555.

[68365] Johnson, K. J.; Jones, P. J.; Spurr, N.; Nimmo, E.; Davies, J.;

[68366] Creed, H.; Weiss, M.; Williamson, R.: Linkage relationships
of the

[68367] protein kinase C gamma gene which exclude it as a candi-
date for myotonic

[68368] dystrophy. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 48: 13–15, 1988.

[68369]

[68370]

[68371] 2556.

[68372] McGee, T. L.; Devoto, M.; Ott, J.; Berson, E. L.; Dryja, T. P.

[68373] : Evidence that the penetrance of mutations at the RP11
locus causing

[68374] dominant retinitis pigmentosa is influenced by a gene
linked to the

[68375] homologous RP11 allele. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 61:
1059–1066, 1997.

[68376]

[68377]

[68378] 2557.

[68379] Saunders, A. M.; Seldin, M. F.: The syntenic relationship of proximal

[68380] mouse chromosome 7 and the myotonic dystrophy gene region on human

[68381] chromosome 19q. Genomics 6: 324–332, 1990.

[68382]

[68383]

[68384] 2558.

[68385] Vithana, E. N.; Abu-Safieh, L.; Allen, M. J.; Carey, A.; Papaioannou,

[68386] M.; Chakarova, C.; Al-Maghteh, M.; Ebenezer, N. D.; Willis, C.; Moore,

[68387] A. T.; Bird, A. C.; Hunt, D. M.; Bhattacharya, S. S.: A human homolog

[68388] of yeast pre-mRNA splicing gene, PRP31, underlies autosomal dominant

[68389] retinitis pigmentosa on chromosome 19q13.4 (RP11). Molec. Cell 8:

[68390] 375–381, 2001.

[68391]

[68392]

[68393] 2559.

[68394] Gong, J.; Xu, J.; Bezanilla, M.; van Huizen, R.; Derin, R.; Li,

[68395] M.: Differential stimulation of PKC phosphorylation of
potassium

[68396] channels by ZIP1 and ZIP2. Science 285: 1565–1569,
1999.

[68397]

[68398]

[68399] 2560.

[68400] Hayashi, N.; Yokoyama, N.; Seki, T.; Azuma, Y.; Ohba, T.;
Nishimoto,

[68401] T.: RanBP1, a Ras-like nuclear G protein binding to Ran/
TC4, inhibits

[68402] RCC1 via Ran/TC4. Molec. Gen. Genet. 247: 661–669,
1995.

[68403]

[68404]

[68405] 2561.

[68406] Spritz, R. A.; Strunk, K.; Surowy, C. S.; Mohrenweiser, H.

W.:

- [68407] Human U1-70K ribonucleoprotein antigen gene: organization, nucleotide
[68408] sequence, and mapping to locus 19q13.3. Genomics 8:
371-379, 1990.
- [68409]
- [68410]
- [68411] 2562.
- [68412] Epstein, A. C. R.; Gleadle, J. M.; McNeill, L. A.; Hewitson, K.
[68413] S.; O'Rourke, J.; Mole, D. R.; Mukherji, M.; Metzen, E.; Wilson, M.
[68414] I.; Dhanda, A.; Tian, Y.-M.; Masson, N.; Hamilton, D. L.;
Jaakkola,
[68415] P.; Barstead, R.; Hodgkin, J.; Maxwell, P. H.; Pugh, C. W.;
Schofield,
[68416] C. J.; Ratcliffe, P. J.: C. elegans EGL-9 and mammalian ho-
mologs
[68417] define a family of dioxygenases that regulate HIF by prolyl
hydroxylation. Cell
[68418] 107: 43-54, 2001.
- [68419]

[68420]

[68421] 2563.

[68422] Gatei, M.; Young, D.; Cerosaletti, K. M.; Desai-Mehta, A.;
Spring,

[68423] K.; Kozlov, S.; Lavin, M. F.; Gatti, R. A.; Concannon, P.;
Khanna,

[68424] K.: ATM-dependent phosphorylation of nibrin in response
to radiation

[68425] exposure. *Nature Genet.* 25: 115–119, 2000.

[68426]

[68427]

[68428] 2564.

[68429] Kai, R.; Ohtsubo, M.; Sekiguchi, M.; Nishimoto, T.: Molec-
ular

[68430] cloning of a human gene that regulates chromosome con-
densation and

[68431] is essential for cell proliferation. *Molec. Cell. Biol.* 6:
2027–2032,

[68432] 1986.

[68433]

[68434]

[68435] 2565.

[68436] Nishimoto, T.; Seino, H.; Seki, N.; Hori, T.-A.: The human
CHC1

[68437] gene encoding RCC1 (regulator of chromosome conden-
sation) (CHC1) is

[68438] localized to human chromosome 1p36.1. Genomics 23:
719-721, 1994.

[68439]

[68440]

[68441] 2566.

[68442] Ohba, T.; Nakamura, M.; Nishitani, H.; Nishimoto, T.: Self-
organization

[68443] of microtubule asters induced in Xenopus egg extracts by
GTP-bound

[68444] Ran. Science 284: 1356-1358, 1999.

[68445]

[68446]

[68447] 2567.

[68448] Ohtsubo, M.; Kai, R.; Furuno, N.; Sekiguchi, T.; Sekiguchi,

M.;

[68449] Hayashida, H.; Kuma, K.; Miyata, T.; Fukushige, S.;

Murotsu, T.; Matsubara,

[68450] K.; Nishimoto, T.: Isolation and characterization of the active cDNA

[68451] of the human cell cycle gene (RCC1) involved in the regulation of

[68452] onset of chromosome condensation. Genes Dev. 1: 585–593, 1987.

[68453]

[68454]

[68455] 2568.

[68456] Crawford, R. J.; Hudson, P.; Shine, J.; Niall, H. D.; Eddy, R.

[68457] L.; Shows, T. B.: Two human relaxin genes are on chromosome 9. EMBO

[68458] J. 3: 2341–2345, 1984.

[68459]

[68460]

[68461] 2569.

[68462] Hsu, S. Y.; Nakabayashi, K.; Nishi, S.; Kumagai, J.; Kudo,

M.;

[68463] Sherwood, O. D.; Hsueh, A. J. W.: Activation of orphan receptors

[68464] by the hormone relaxin. Science 295: 671–674, 2002.

[68465]

[68466]

[68467] 2570.

[68468] Hudson, P.; Haley, J.; Cronk, M.; Shine, J.; Niall, H.: Molecular

[68469] cloning and characterization of cDNA sequences coding for rat relaxin. Nature 291:

[68470] 127–131, 1981.

[68471]

[68472]

[68473] 2571.

[68474] Hudson, P.; Haley, J.; John, M.; Cronk, M.; Crawford, R.; Haralambidis,

[68475] J.; Tregear, G.; Shine, J.; Niall, H.: Structure of a genomic clone

[68476] encoding biologically active human relaxin. Nature 301:

628–831,

[68477] 1983.

[68478]

[68479]

[68480] 2572.

[68481] Hudson, P.; John, M.; Crawford, R.; Haralambidis, J.; Scanlon,

[68482] D.; Gorman, J.; Tregear, G.; Shine, J.; Niall, H.: Relaxin gene expression

[68483] in human ovaries and the predicted structure of a human preprorelaxin

[68484] by analysis of cDNA clones. EMBO J. 3: 2333–2339, 1984.

[68485]

[68486]

[68487] 2573.

[68488] Naggert, J. K.; Mu, J.–L.: The mouse very low density lipoprotein

[68489] receptor (Vldlr) gene maps to chromosome 19. Mammalian Genome 5:

[68490] 453–455, 1994.

[68491]

[68492]

[68493] 2574.

[68494] Schwabe, C.; Bullesbach, E. E.: Relaxin: structures, functions,

[68495] promises, and nonevolution. FASEB J. 8: 1152–1160, 1994.

[68496]

[68497]

[68498] 2575.

[68499] Zhao, L.; Roche, P. J.; Gunnerson, J. M.; Hammond, V. E.; Tregear,

[68500] G. W.; Wintour, E. M.; Beck, F.: Mice without a functional relaxin

[68501] gene are unable to deliver milk to their pups. Endocrinology 140:

[68502] 445–453, 1999.

[68503]

[68504]

[68505] 2576.

- [68506] Meloni, A. M.; Dobbs, R. M.; Pontes, J. E.; Sandberg, A. A.:
Translocation
- [68507] (X;1) in papillary renal cell carcinoma: a new cytogenetic
subtype. Cancer
- [68508] Genet. Cytogenet. 65: 1–6, 1993.
- [68509]
- [68510]
- [68511] 2577.
- [68512] Zbar, B.; Tory, K.; Merino, M.; Schmidt, L.; Glenn, G.;
Choyke,
- [68513] P.; Walther, M. M.; Lerman, M.; Linehan, W. M.: Hereditary
papillary
- [68514] renal cell carcinoma. J. Urol. 151: 561–566, 1994.
- [68515]
- [68516]
- [68517] 2578.
- [68518] Adachi, H.; Tawaragi, Y.; Inuzuka, C.; Kubota, I.; Tsuji-
moto, M.;
- [68519] Nishihara, T.; Nakazato, H.: Primary structure of human
microsomal

[68520] dipeptidase deduced from molecular cloning. J. Biol. Chem. 265:

[68521] 3992–3995, 1990.

[68522]

[68523]

[68524] 2579.

[68525] Austruy, E.; Jeanpierre, C.; Antignac, C.; Whitmore, S. A.; Van

[68526] Cong, N.; Bernheim, A.; Callen, D. F.; Junien, C.: Physical and genetic

[68527] mapping of the dipeptidase gene DPEP1 to 16q24.3. Genomics 15: 684–687,

[68528] 1993.

[68529]

[68530]

[68531] 2580.

[68532] Campbell, B. J.; Forrester, L. J.; Zahler, W. L.; Burks, M.: Beta-lactamase

[68533] activity of purified and partially characterized human renal dipeptidase. J.

[68534] Biol. Chem. 259: 14586–14590, 1984.

[68535]

[68536]

[68537] 2581.

[68538] Kozak, E. M.; Tate, S. S.: Glutathione–degrading enzymes
of microvillus

[68539] membranes. J. Biol. Chem. 257: 6322–6327, 1982.

[68540]

[68541]

[68542] 2582.

[68543] Nakagawa, H.; Inazawa, J.; Inoue, K.; Misawa, S.; Kashima,
K.;

[68544] Adachi, H.; Nakazato, H.; Abe, T.: Assignment of the hu–
man renal

[68545] dipeptidase gene (DPEP1) to band q24 of chromosome 16.
(Abstract) Cytogenet.

[68546] Cell Genet. 58: 2002 only, 1991.

[68547]

[68548]

[68549] 2583.

[68550] Pscherer, A.; Dorflinger, U.; Kirfel, J.; Gawlas, K.; Ruschoff,

[68551] J.; Buettner, R.; Schule, R.: The helix-loop-helix transcrip-
tion

[68552] factor SEF-2 regulates the activity of a novel initiator ele-
ment in

[68553] the promoter of the human somatostatin receptor II gene.
EMBO J. 15:

[68554] 6680-6690, 1996.

[68555]

[68556]

[68557] 2584.

[68558] Adachi, T.; Ohta, H.; Yamada, H.; Futenma, A.; Kato, K.;
Hirano,

[68559] K.: Quantitative analysis of extracellular-superoxide dis-
mutase in

[68560] serum and urine by ELISA with monoclonal antibody. Clin.
Chim. Acta 212:

[68561] 89-102, 1992.

[68562]

[68563]

[68564] 2585.

[68565] Folz, R. J.; Crapo, J. D.: Extracellular superoxide dismutase

[68566] (SOD3): tissue-specific expression, genomic characterization, and

[68567] computer-assisted sequence analysis of the human EC SOD gene. *Genomics* 22:

[68568] 162–171, 1994.

[68569]

[68570]

[68571] 2586.

[68572] Hendrickson, D. J.; Fisher, J. H.; Jones, C.; Ho, Y.-S.: Regional

[68573] localization of human extracellular superoxide dismutase gene to 4pter-q21.

[68574] *Genomics* 8: 736–738, 1990.

[68575]

[68576]

[68577] 2587.

[68578] Hjalmarsson, K.; Marklund, S. L.; Engstrom, A.; Edlund, T.:
Isolation

[68579] and sequence of complementary DNA encoding human
extracellular superoxide

[68580] dismutase. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 84: 6340–6344, 1987.

[68581]

[68582]

[68583] 2588.

[68584] Marklund, S. L.: Extracellular superoxide dismutase in hu-
man tissues

[68585] and human cell lines. J. Clin. Invest. 74: 1398–1403,
1984.

[68586]

[68587]

[68588] 2589.

[68589] Sandstrom, J.; Nilsson, P.; Karlsson, K.; Marklund, S. L.:
10-fold

[68590] increase in human plasma extracellular superoxide dis-
mutase content

[68591] caused by a mutation in heparin-binding domain. J. Biol.
Chem. 269:

[68592] 19163–19166, 1994.

[68593]

[68594]

[68595] 2590.

[68596] Yamada, H.; Yamada, Y.; Adachi, T.; Goto, H.; Ogasawara, N.; Futenma,

[68597] A.; Kitano, M.; Hirano, K.; Kato, K.: Molecular analysis of extracellular-superoxide

[68598] dismutase gene associated with high level in serum. Jpn. J. Hum.

[68599] Genet. 40: 177–184, 1995.

[68600]

[68601]

[68602] 2591.

[68603] McNew, J. A.; Parlati, F.; Fukuda, R.; Johnston, R. J.; Paz, K.;

[68604] Paumet, F.; Sollner, T. H.; Rothman, J. E.: Compartmental specificity

[68605] of cellular membrane fusion encoded in SNARE proteins. Nature 407:

[68606] 153–159, 2000.

[68607]

[68608]

[68609] 2592.

[68610] Weber, T.; Zemelman, B. V.; McNew, J. A.; Westermann, B.;
Gmachl,

[68611] M.; Parlati, F.; Sollner, T. H.; Rothman, J. E.: SNAREpins:
minimal

[68612] machinery for membrane fusion. *Cell* 92: 759–772, 1998.

[68613]

[68614]

[68615] 2593.

[68616] Rheaume, E.; Simard, J.; Morel, Y.; Mebarki, F.; Zachmann,
M.;

[68617] Forest, M. G.; New, M. I.; Labrie, F.: Congenital adrenal hy-
perplasia

[68618] due to point mutations in the type II
3- β -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase

[68619] gene. *Nature Genet.* 1: 239–245, 1992.

[68620]

[68621]

[68622] 2594.

[68623] Amor, M.; Parker, K. L.; Globerman, H.; New, M. I.; White, P. C.

[68624] : Mutation in the CYP21B gene (ile172-to-asn) causes steroid 21-hydroxylase

[68625] deficiency. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 1600-1604, 1988.

[68626]

[68627]

[68628] 2595.

[68629] Araujo, M.; Sanches, M. R.; Suzuki, L. A.; Guerra, G., Jr.; Farah,

[68630] S. B.; De Mello, M. P.: Molecular analysis of CYP21 and C4 genes

[68631] in Brazilian families with the classical form of steroid 21-hydroxylase

[68632] deficiency. Braz. J. Med. Biol. Res. 29: 1-13, 1996.

[68633]

[68634]

[68635] 2596.

- [68636] Aston, C. E.; Sherman, S. L.; Morton, N. E.; Speiser, P. W.;
New,
[68637] M. I.: Genetic mapping of the 21-hydroxylase locus: esti-
mation of
[68638] small recombination frequencies. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* 43:
304–310,
[68639] 1988.
- [68640]
- [68641]
- [68642] 2597.
- [68643] Bachega, T. A. S. S.; Billerbeck, A. E. C.; Madureira, G.;
Marcondes,
[68644] J. A. M.; Longui, C. A.; Leite, M. V.; Arnhold, I. J. P.; Men-
donca,
[68645] B. B.: Molecular genotyping in Brazilian patients with the
classical
[68646] and nonclassical forms of 21-hydroxylase deficiency. *J.*
Clin. Endocr.
[68647] *Metab.* 83: 4416–4419, 1998.
- [68648]
- [68649]

[68650] 2598.

[68651] Aguiar-Oliveira, M. H.; Gill, M. S.; de A. Barretto, E. S.; Alcantara,

[68652] M. R. S.; Miraki-Moud, F.; Menezes, C. A.; Souza, A. H. O.; Martinelli,

[68653] C. E.; Pereira, F. A.; Salvatori, R.; Levine, M. A.; Shalet, S. M.;

[68654] Camacho-Hubner, C.; Clayton, P. E.: Effect of severe growth hormone

[68655] (GH) deficiency due to a mutation in the GH-releasing hormone receptor

[68656] on insulin-like growth factors (IGFs), IGF-binding proteins, and ternary

[68657] complex formation throughout life. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 84: 4118-4126,

[68658] 1999.

[68659]

[68660]

[68661] 2599.

[68662] DeAlmeida, V. I.; Mayo, K. E.: Identification and binding domains

[68663] of the growth hormone–releasing hormone receptor by
analysis of mutant

[68664] and chimeric receptor proteins. *Molec. Endocr.* 12:
750–765, 1998.

[68665]

[68666]

[68667] 2600.

[68668] Gaylinn, B. D.; Harrison, J. K.; Zysk, J. R.; Lyons, C. E.;
Lynch,

[68669] K. R.; Thorner, M. O.: Molecular cloning and expression of
a human

[68670] anterior pituitary receptor for growth hormone–releasing
hormone. *Molec.*

[68671] *Endocr.* 7: 77–84, 1993.

[68672]

[68673]

[68674] 2601.

[68675] Gaylinn, B. D.; von Kap–Herr, C.; Golden, W. L.; Thorner,
M. O.

[68676] : Assignment of the human growth hormone–releasing
hormone receptor

[68677] gene (GHRHR) to 7p14 by in situ hybridization. Genomics
19: 193–195,
[68678] 1994.

[68679]

[68680]

[68681] 2602.

[68682] Godfrey, P.; Rahal, J. O.; Beamer, W. G.; Copeland, N. G.;
Jenkins,

[68683] N. A.; Mayo, K. E.: GHRH receptor of little mice contains a
missense

[68684] mutation in the extracellular domain that disrupts recep-
tor function. Nature

[68685] Genet. 4: 227–232, 1993.

[68686]

[68687]

[68688] 2603.

[68689] Gondo, R. G.; Aguiar–Oliveira, M. H.; Hayashida, C. Y.;
Toledo,

[68690] S. P. A.; Abelin, N.; Levine, M. A.; Bowers, C. Y.; Souza, A.
H. O.;

- [68691] Pereira, R. M. C.; Santos, N. L.; Salvatori, R.: Growth hormone-releasing
- [68692] peptide-2 stimulates GH secretion in GH-deficient patients with mutated
- [68693] GH-releasing hormone receptor. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86: 3279–3283,
- [68694] 2001.
- [68695]
- [68696]
- [68697] 2604.
- [68698] Lin, S.-C.; Lin, C. R.; Gukovsky, I.; Lusk, A. J.; Sawchenko,
- [68699] P. E.; Rosenfeld, M. G.: Molecular basis of the little mouse phenotype
- [68700] and implications for cell type-specific growth. Nature 364: 208–213,
- [68701] 1993.
- [68702]
- [68703]
- [68704] 2605.
- [68705] Maheshwari, H. G.; Silverman, B. L.; Dupuis, J.; Baumann,

G.:

[68706] Phenotype and genetic analysis of a syndrome caused by an inactivating

[68707] mutation in the growth hormone–releasing hormone receptor: dwarfism

[68708] of Sindh. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 83: 4065–4074, 1998.

[68709]

[68710]

[68711] 2606.

[68712] Netchine, I.; Talon, P.; Dastot, F.; Vitaux, F.; Goossens, M.;

[68713] Amselem, S.: Extensive phenotypic analysis of a family with growth

[68714] hormone (GH) deficiency caused by a mutation in the GH–releasing hormone

[68715] receptor gene. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 83: 432–436, 1998.

[68716]

[68717]

[68718] 2607.

[68719] Petersenn, S.; Rasch, A. C.; Heyens, M.; Schulte, H. M.:

Structure

[68720] and regulation of the human growth hormone–releasing hormone receptor

[68721] gene. *Molec. Endocr.* 12: 233–247, 1998.

[68722]

[68723]

[68724] 2608.

[68725] Roelfsema, F.; Biermasz, N. R.; Veldman, R. G.; Veldhuis, J. D.;

[68726] Frolich, M.; Stovkis–Brantsma, W. H.; Wit, J.–M.: Growth hormone

[68727] (GH) secretion in patients with an inactivating defect of the GH–releasing

[68728] hormone (GHRH) receptor is pulsatile: evidence for a role for non–GHRH

[68729] inputs into the generation of GH pulses. *J. Clin. Endocr. Metab.* 86:

[68730] 2459–2464, 2001.

[68731]

[68732]

[68733] 2609.

[68734] Salvatori, R.; Fan, X.; Mullis, P. E.; Haile, A.; Levine, M. A.

[68735] : Decreased expression of the GHRH receptor gene due to
a mutation

[68736] in a Pit-1 binding site. Molec. Endocr. 16: 450-458, 2002.

[68737]

[68738]

[68739] 2610.

[68740] Salvatori, R.; Fan, X.; Phillips, J. A., III; Espigares-Martin,

[68741] R.; de Lara, I. M.; Freeman, K. L.; Plotnick, L.; Al-Ashwal,
A.; Levine,

[68742] M. A.: Three new mutations in the gene for the growth
hormone (GH)-releasing

[68743] hormone receptor in familial isolated GH deficiency type
IB. J. Clin.

[68744] Endocr. Metab. 86: 273-279, 2001.

[68745]

[68746]

[68747] 2611.

[68748] Salvatori, R.; Hayashida, C. Y.; Aguiar-Oliveira, M. H.;

Phillips,

[68749] J. A., III; Souza, A. H. O.; Gondo, R. G.; Toledo, S. P. A.;

Conceicao,

[68750] M. M.; Prince, M.; Maheshwari, H. G.; Baumann, G.; Levine,

M. A.

[68751] : Familial dwarfism due to a novel mutation of the growth
hormone-releasing

[68752] hormone receptor gene. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 84:
917-923, 1999.

[68753]

[68754]

[68755] 2612.

[68756] Vamvakopoulos, N. C.; Kunz, J.; Olberding, U.; Scherer, S.
W.;

[68757] Sioutopoulou, T. O.; Schneider, V.; Durkin, A. S.; Nierman,
W. C.

[68758] : Mapping the human growth hormone-releasing hormone
receptor (GHRHR)

[68759] gene to the short arm of chromosome 7 (7p13-p21) near
the epidermal

[68760] growth factor receptor (EGFR) gene. Genomics 20:
338-340, 1994.

[68761]

[68762]

[68763] 2613.

[68764] Wajnrajch, M. P.; Gertner, J. M.; Harbison, M. D.; Chua, S. C.,

[68765] Jr.; Leibel, R. L.: Nonsense mutation in the human growth hormone-releasing

[68766] hormone receptor causes growth failure analogous to the little (lit)

[68767] mouse. *Nature Genet.* 12: 88–90, 1996.

[68768]

[68769]

[68770] 2614.

[68771] Baier, L.; The Pima Diabetes Genes Group: Suggestive linkage

[68772] of genetic markers on chromosome 4q12 to NIDDM and insulin action

[68773] in Pima Indians: new evidence to extend associations reported in other

[68774] populations. (Abstract) *Diabetes* 45 (suppl. 2): 30A only, 1996.

[68775]

[68776]

[68777] 2615.

[68778] Baier, L. J.; Dobberfuhl, A. M.; Pratley, R. E.; Hanson, R. L.;

[68779] Bogardus, C.: Variations in the vitamin D-binding protein
(Gc locus)

[68780] are associated with oral glucose tolerance in nondiabetic
Pima Indians. J.

[68781] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 83: 2993–2996, 1998.

[68782]

[68783]

[68784] 2616.

[68785] Bearn, A. G.; Bowman, B. H.; Kitchin, F. D.: Genetic and
biochemical

[68786] consideration of the serum group-specific component.
Cold Spring

[68787] Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol. 29: 435–442, 1964.

[68788]

[68789]

[68790] 2617.

[68791] Bowman, B. H.; Brune, J. L.; McCombs, J. L.; Moore, C. M.;
Lum,

[68792] J. B.; Wieder, K.; Barnett, D. R.; Yang, F.: Human group-
specific

[68793] component: a member of the albumin and alpha-fe-
toprotein gene family.

[68794] (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 37: A145 only, 1985.

[68795]

[68796]

[68797] 2618.

[68798] Braun, A.; Bichlmaier, R.; Cleve, H.: Molecular analysis of
the

[68799] gene for the human vitamin-D-binding protein
(group-specific component):

[68800] allelic differences of the common genetic GC types. Hum.
Genet. 89:

[68801] 401-406, 1992.

[68802]

[68803]

[68804] 2619.

[68805] Borsani, G.; Bassi, M. T.; Sperandeo, M. P.; De Grandi, A.;
Buoninconti,

[68806] A.; Riboni, M.; Manzoni, M.; Incerti, B.; Pepe, A.; Andria,
G.; Ballabio,

[68807] A.; Sebastio, G.: SLC7A7, encoding a putative permease-re-
lated protein,

[68808] is mutated in patients with lysinuric protein intolerance.
Nature

[68809] Genet. 21: 297–301, 1999.

[68810]

[68811]

[68812] 2620.

[68813] Ghizzoni, L.; Mastorakos, G.; Street, M. E.; Vottero, A.;
Mazzardo,

[68814] G.; Vanelli, M.; Chrousos, G. P.; Bernasconi, S.: Sponta-
neous thyrotropin

[68815] and cortisol secretion interactions in patients with non-
classical

[68816] 21-hydroxylase deficiency and control children. J. Clin.
Endocr.

[68817] **Metab. 82: 3677–3683, 1997.**

[68818]

[68819]

[68820] **2621.**

[68821] **Globerman, H.; Amor, H.; Parker, K. L.; New, M. I.; White, P.**

[68822] **C.: A nonsense mutation causing steroid 21-hydroxylase deficiency. J.**

[68823] **Clin. Invest. 82: 139–144, 1988.**

[68824]

[68825]

[68826] **2622.**

[68827] **Gordon, M. T.; Conway, D. I.; Anderson, D. C.; Harris, R.: Genetics**

[68828] **and biochemical variability of variants of 21 hydroxylase deficiency. J.**

[68829] **Med. Genet. 22: 354–360, 1985.**

[68830]

[68831]

[68832] 2623.

[68833] Gotoh, H.; Sagai, T.; Hata, J.-I.; Shiroishi, T.; Moriwaki, K.

[68834] : Steroid 21-hydroxylase deficiency in mice. Endocrinology 123:

[68835] 1923-1927, 1988.

[68836]

[68837]

[68838] 2624.

[68839] Grosse-Wilde, H.; Weil, J.; Albert, E.; Scholz, S.; Bidlingmaier,

[68840] F.; Sippel, W. G.; Knorr, D.: Genetic linkage studies between congenital

[68841] adrenal hyperplasia and the HLA blood group system. Immunogenetics 8:

[68842] 41-49, 1979.

[68843]

[68844]

[68845] 2625.

[68846] Gueux, B.; Fiet, J.; Couillin, P.; Raux-Demay, M.-C.; Mor-

net,

[68847] E.; Galons, H.; Villette, J.-M.; Boue, J.; Dreux, C.: Prenatal diagnosis

[68848] of 21-hydroxylase deficiency congenital adrenal hyperplasia by simultaneous

[68849] radioimmunoassay of 21-deoxycortisol and 17-hydroxyprogesterone in

[68850] amniotic fluid. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 66: 534-537, 1988.

[68851]

[68852]

[68853] 2626.

[68854] Gutai, J. P.; Lee, P. A.; Johnsonbaugh, R. E.; Gareis, F.; Urban, ban,

[68855] M. D.; Migeon, C. J.: Detection of the heterozygous state in siblings

[68856] of patients with congenital adrenal hyperplasia due to 21-hydroxylase

[68857] deficiency. J. Pediat. 94: 770-772, 1979.

[68858]

[68859]

[68860] 2627.

- [68861] Haglund–Stengler, B.; Ritzen, E. M.; Gustafsson, J.; Luthman,
man,
- [68862] H.: Haplotypes of the steroid 21–hydroxylase gene region
encoding
- [68863] mild steroid 21–hydroxylase deficiency. Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 88:
- [68864] 8352–8356, 1991.
- [68865]
- [68866]
- [68867] 2628.
- [68868] Harada, F.; Kimura, A.; Iwanaga, T.; Shimozawa, K.; Yata,
J.;
- [68869] Sasazuki, T.: Gene conversion–like events cause steroid
21–hydroxylase
- [68870] deficiency in congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 84:
- [68871] 8091–8094, 1987.
- [68872]
- [68873]
- [68874] 2629.

- [68875] Helmberg, A.; Tusie-Luna, M. T.; Tabarelli, M.; Kofler, R.; White,
- [68876] P. C.: R339H and P453S: CYP21 mutations associated with nonclassic
- [68877] steroid 21-hydroxylase deficiency that are not apparent gene conversions. Molec.
- [68878] Endocr. 6: 1318-1322, 1992.
- [68879]
- [68880]
- [68881] 2630.
- [68882] Higashi, Y.; Tanae, A.; Inoue, H.; Fujii-Kuriyama, Y.: Evidence
- [68883] for frequent gene conversion in the steroid 21-hydroxylase P-450(C21)
- [68884] gene: implications for steroid 21-hydroxylase deficiency. Am. J.
- [68885] Hum. Genet. 42: 17-25, 1988.
- [68886]
- [68887]
- [68888] 2631.

- [68889] Higashi, Y.; Tanae, A.; Inoue, H.; Hiromasa, T.; Fujii-Kuriyama,
[68890] Y.: Aberrant splicing and missense mutations cause
steroid 21-hydroxylase
[68891] (P-450[C21]) deficiency in humans: possible gene conver-
sion products. Proc.
[68892] Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 7486-7490, 1988.
- [68893]
- [68894]
- [68895] 2632.
- [68896] Higashi, Y.; Yoshioka, H.; Yamane, M.; Gotoh, O.; Fujii-Kuriyama,
[68897] Y.: Complete nucleotide sequence of two steroid
21-hydroxylase genes
[68898] tandemly arranged in human chromosome: a pseudogene
and a genuine
[68899] gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 83: 2841-2845, 1986.
- [68900]
- [68901]
- [68902] 2633.

[68903] Hirschfeld, A. J.; Fleshman, J. K.: An unusually high incidence

[68904] of salt-losing congenital adrenal hyperplasia in the Alaskan Eskimo. J.

[68905] *Pediat.* 75: 492-494, 1969.

[68906]

[68907]

[68908] 2634.

[68909] Holler, W.; Scholz, S.; Knorr, D.; Bidingmaier, F.; Keller, E.;

[68910] Albert, E. D.: Genetic differences between the salt-wasting, simple

[68911] virilizing, and nonclassical types of congenital adrenal hyperplasia. J.

[68912] *Clin. Endocr. Metab.* 60: 757-763, 1985.

[68913]

[68914]

[68915] 2635.

[68916] Hughes, I. A.; Dyas, J.; Riad-Fahmy, D.; Laurence, K. M.: Prenatal

[68917] diagnosis of congenital adrenal hyperplasia: reliability of

amniotic

[68918] fluid steroid analysis. J. Med. Genet. 24: 344–347, 1987.

[68919]

[68920]

[68921] 2636.

[68922] Jaaskelainen, J.; Levo, A.; Voutilainen, R.; Partanen, J.:

Population-wide

[68923] evaluation of disease manifestation in relation to molecular genotype

[68924] in steroid 21-hydroxylase (CYP21) deficiency: good correlation in

[68925] a well defined population. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 82: 3293–3297,

[68926] 1997.

[68927]

[68928]

[68929] 2637.

[68930] Jaresch, S.; Kornely, E.; Kley, H.–K.; Schlaghecke, R.:

Adrenal

[68931] incidentaloma and patients with homozygous or het–

erozygous congenital

[68932] adrenal hyperplasia. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 74: 685–689, 1992.

[68933]

[68934]

[68935] 2638.

[68936] Jones, H. W., Jr.: Personal Communication. Baltimore, Md.

[68937] 2/10/1978.

[68938]

[68939]

[68940] 2639.

[68941] Jospe, N.; Donohoue, P. A.; Van Dop, C.; McLean, R. H.; Bias,

[68942] W. B.; Migeon, C. J.: Prevalence of polymorphic 21-hydroxylase gene

[68943] (CA21HB) mutations in salt-losing congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Biochem.

[68944] Biophys. Res. Commun. 142: 798–804, 1987.

[68945]

[68946]

[68947] 2640.

[68948] Kadair, R. G.; Block, M. B.; Katz, F. H.; Hofeldt, F. D.:
'Masked'

[68949] 21-hydroxylase deficiency of the adrenal presenting with
gynecomastia

[68950] and bilateral testicular masses. Am. J. Med. 62: 278-282,
1977.

[68951]

[68952]

[68953] 2641.

[68954] Kawaguchi, H.; O'hUigin, C.; Klein, J.: Evolutionary origin
of

[68955] mutations in the primate cytochrome P450c21 gene. Am.
J. Hum. Genet. 50:

[68956] 766-780, 1992.

[68957]

[68958]

[68959] 2642.

[68960] Kirby-Keyser, L.; Porter, C. C.; Donohoue, P. A.: E380D: a

novel

[68961] point mutation of CYP21 in an HLA-homozygous patient with salt-losing

[68962] congenital adrenal hyperplasia due to 21-hydroxylase deficiency. Hum.

[68963] Mutat. 9: 181-182, 1997.

[68964]

[68965]

[68966] 2643.

[68967] Kirkland, R. T.; Kirkland, J. L.; Keenan, B. S.; Bongiovanni,

[68968] A. M.; Rosenberg, H. S.; Clayton, G. W.: Bilateral testicular tumors

[68969] in congenital adrenal hyperplasia. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 44: 369-378,

[68970] 1977.

[68971]

[68972]

[68973] 2644.

[68974] Klouda, P. T.; Harris, R.; Price, D. A.: Linkage and association

- [68975] between HLA and 21-hydroxylase deficiency. J. Med. Genet. 17: 337-341, 1980.
- [68976]
- [68977]
- [68978]
- [68979] 2645.
- [68980] Knochenhauer, E. S.; Cortet-Rudelli, C.; Cunningham, R. D.; Conway-Myers, B. A.; Dewailly, D.; Azziz, R.: Carriers of 21-hydroxylase deficiency are not at increased risk for hyperandrogenism. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 82: 479-485, 1997.
- [68981]
- [68982]
- [68983] 2646.
- [68984]
- [68985]
- [68986] Krone, N.; Braun, A.; Roscher, A. A.; Knorr, D.; Schwarz, H. P.
- [68987] : Predicting phenotype in steroid 21-hydroxylase deficiency? Comprehensive

[68989] genotyping in 155 unrelated, well defined patients from Southern Germany. J.

[68990] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 85: 1059–1065, 2000.

[68991]

[68992]

[68993] 2647.

[68994] Itoh, H.; Tomita, M.; Uchino, H.; Kobayashi, T.; Kataoka, H.; Sekiya,

[68995] R.; Nawa, Y.: cDNA cloning of rat pS2 peptide and expression of trefoil

[68996] peptides in acetic acid-induced colitis. Biochem. J. 318: 939–944,

[68997] 1996.

[68998]

[68999]

[69000] 2648.

[69001] Seib, T.; Blin, N.; Hilgert, K.; Seifert, M.; Theisinger, B.; Engel,

[69002] M.; Dooley, S.; Zang, K.-D.; Welter, C.: The three human trefoil

[69003] genes TFF1, TFF2, and TFF3 are located within a region of
55 kb on

[69004] chromosome 21q22.3. Genomics 40: 200–202, 1997.

[69005]

[69006]

[69007] 2649.

[69008] Brose, N.; Petrenko, A. G.; Sudhof, T. C.; Jahn, R.: Synap-
totagmin:

[69009] a calcium sensor on the synaptic vesicle surface. Science
256: 1021–1025,

[69010] 1992.

[69011]

[69012]

[69013] 2650.

[69014] Fernandez–Chacon, R.; Konigstorfer, A.; Gerber, S. H.;
Garcia,

[69015] J.; Matos, M. F.; Stevens, C. F.; Brose, N.; Rizo, J.; Rosen-
mund,

[69016] C.; Sudhof, T. C.: Synaptotagmin I functions as a calcium
regulator

[69017] of release probability. Nature 410: 41–49, 2001.

[69018]

[69019]

[69020] 2651.

[69021] Geppert, M.; Archer, B. T., III; Sudhof, T. C.: Synaptotagmin
min

[69022] II: a novel differentially distributed form of synaptotagmin.
J.

[69023] Biol. Chem. 266: 13548–13552, 1991.

[69024]

[69025]

[69026] 2652.

[69027] Hilbush, B. S.; Morgan, J. I.: A third synaptotagmin gene,
Syt3,

[69028] in the mouse. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 91: 8195–8199, 1994.

[69029]

[69030]

[69031] 2653.

[69032] Jones, J. M.; Popma, S. J.; Mizuta, M.; Seino, S.; Meisler, M.

[69033] H.: Synaptotagmin genes on mouse chromosomes 1, 7,
and 10 and human

[69034] chromosome 19. Mammalian Genome 6: 212–213, 1995.

[69035]

[69036]

[69037] 2654.

[69038] Kwon, O.-J.; Adamson, M. C.; Chin, H.; Kozak, C. A.: Ge-
netic mapping

[69039] of five mouse genes encoding synaptotagmins. Mam-
malian Genome 6:

[69040] 880–881, 1995.

[69041]

[69042]

[69043] 2655.

[69044] Mackler, J. M.; Drummond, J. A.; Loewen, C. A.; Robinson,
I. M.;

[69045] Reist, N. E.: The C2B Ca(2+)-binding motif of synaptotag-
min is required

[69046] for synaptic transmission in vivo. Nature 418: 340–344,
2002.

[69047]

[69048]

[69049] 2656.

[69050] Perin, M. S.; Fried, V. A.; Mignery, G. A.; Jahn, R.; Sudhof, T.

[69051] C.: Phospholipid binding by a synaptic vesicle protein homologous

[69052] to the regulatory region of protein kinase C. Nature 345: 260–263,

[69053] 1990.

[69054]

[69055]

[69056] 2657.

[69057] Perin, M. S.; Johnston, P. A.; Ozcelik, T.; Jahn, R.; Francke,

[69058] U.; Sudhof, T. C.: Structural and functional conservation of synaptotagmin

[69059] (p65) in Drosophila and humans. J. Biol. Chem. 266: 615–622, 1991.

[69060]

[69061]

[69062] 2658.

[69063] Robinson, I. M.; Ranjan, R.; Schwarz, T. L.: Synaptotagmins
I

[69064] and IV promote transmitter release independently of
Ca(2+) binding

[69065] in the C2A domain. Nature 418: 336–340, 2002.

[69066]

[69067]

[69068] 2659.

[69069] Shin, O.–H.; Rizo, J.; Sudhof, T. C.: Synaptotagmin func-
tion

[69070] in dense core vesicle exocytosis studied in cracked PC12
cells. Nature

[69071] Neurosci. 5: 649–656, 2002.

[69072]

[69073]

[69074] 2660.

[69075] Wang, C.–T.; Grishanin, R.; Earles, C. A.; Chang, P. Y.;
Martin,

[69076] T. F. J.; Chapman, E. R.; Jackson, M. B.: Synaptotagmin

modulation

[69077] of fusion pore kinetics in regulated exocytosis of dense-core vesicles. *Science* 294:

[69078] 1111–1115, 2001.

[69079]

[69080]

[69081] 2661.

[69082] Begley, C. G.; Aplan, P. D.; Davey, M. P.; Nakahara, K.; Tchorz,

[69083] K.; Kurtzberg, J.; Hershfield, M. S.; Haynes, B. F.; Cohen, D. I.;

[69084] Waldmann, T. A.; Kirsch, I. R.: Chromosomal translocation in a human

[69085] leukemic stem-cell line disrupts the T-cell antigen receptor delta-chain

[69086] diversity region and results in a previously unreported fusion transcript. *Proc.*

[69087] *Nat. Acad. Sci.* 86: 2031–2035, 1989.

[69088]

[69089]

[69090] 2662.

- [69091] Abramson, N.; Alper, C. A.; Lachmann, P. J.; Rosen, F. S.; Jandl, J. H.: Deficiency of C3 inactivator in man. J. Immun. 107: 19–27, 1971.
- [69092]
- [69093]
- [69094]
- [69095]
- [69096] 2663.
- [69097] Alper, C. A.; Rosen, F. S.; Lachman, P. J.: Inactivator of the third component of complement as an inhibitor in the properdin pathway. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 69: 2910–2913, 1972.
- [69098]
- [69099]
- [69100]
- [69101]
- [69102] 2664.
- [69103] Ding, M.; Umetsu, K.; Yuasa, I.; Nakamura, S.; Choi, W. Y.; Suzuki, T.: Polymorphism of complement component I in mongoloid populations: a new genetic variant IF A2. Hum. Hered. 41: 206–208,
- [69104]
- [69105]

1991.

[69106]

[69107]

[69108] 2665.

[69109] Goldberger, G.; Bruns, G. A. P.; Rits, M.; Edge, M. D.;
Kwiatkowski,

[69110] D. J.: Human complement factor I: analysis of cDNA-de-
rived primary

[69111] structure and assignment of its gene to chromosome 4. J.
Biol. Chem. 262:

[69112] 10065–10071, 1987.

[69113]

[69114]

[69115] 2666.

[69116] Kolble, K.; Buckle, V. J.; Sim, R.: A megarestriction map
linking

[69117] the genes for complement component I and epidermal
growth factor within

[69118] band 4q25. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 51: 1024,
1989.

[69119]

[69120]

[69121] 2667.

[69122] Nakamura, S.; Abe, K.: Genetic polymorphism of human factor I

[69123] (C3b inactivator). Hum. Genet. 71: 45–48, 1985.

[69124]

[69125]

[69126] 2668.

[69127] Nomenclature Committee of the IUIS: Nomenclature of the alternative

[69128] activating pathway of complement. J. Immun. 127: 1261–1262, 1981.

[69129]

[69130]

[69131] 2669.

[69132] Shiang, R.; Murray, J. C.; Divelbiss, J. E.; Patil, S.; Overhauser,

[69133] J.; Wasmuth, J. J.; Buetow, K. H.: A physical map for the long arm

[69134] of chromosome 4 using D4S35, D4S1, MT2P1, ALB, AFP,

GC, INP10, ADH3,

[69135] EGF, IL2, FGG, FGB, and MNS, IF, FGFB. (Abstract) Cyto-
genet. Cell

[69136] Genet. 46: 691, 1987.

[69137]

[69138]

[69139] 2670.

[69140] Shiang, R.; Murray, J. C.; Morton, C. C.; Buetow, K. H.;
Wasmuth,

[69141] J. J.; Olney, A. H.; Sanger, W. G.; Goldberger, G.: Mapping
of the

[69142] human complement factor I gene to 4q25. Genomics 4:
82-86, 1989.

[69143]

[69144]

[69145] 2671.

[69146] Thompson, R. A.; Lachmann, P. J.: A second case of hu-
man C3b

[69147] inhibitor (KAF) deficiency. Clin. Exp. Immun. 27: 23-29,
1977.

[69148]

[69149]

[69150] 2672.

[69151] Vyse, T. J.; Morley, B. J.; Bartok, I.; Theodoridis, E. L.;
Davies,

[69152] K. A.; Webster, A. D. B.; Walport, M. J.: The molecular basis
of

[69153] hereditary complement factor I deficiency. J. Clin. Invest.
97:

[69154] 925–933, 1996.

[69155]

[69156]

[69157] 2673.

[69158] Vyse, T. J.; Spath, P. J.; Davies, K. A.; Morley, B. J.; Philippe,

[69159] P.; Athanassiou, P.; Giles, C. M.; Walport, M. J.: Hereditary
complement

[69160] factor I deficiency. Quart. J. Med. 87: 385–401, 1994.

[69161]

[69162]

[69163] 2674.

[69164] Zhou, M.; Larsen, B.: A new polymorphic variant of human complement

[69165] factor I. Hum. Genet. 82: 393, 1989.

[69166]

[69167]

[69168] 2675.

[69169] Kikuchi, M.; Tayama, T.; Hayakawa, H.; Takahashi, I.; Hoshino,

[69170] H.; Ohsaka, A.: Familial thrombocytosis. Brit. J. Haemat. 89: 900–902,

[69171] 1995.

[69172]

[69173]

[69174] 2676.

[69175] Wiestner, A.; Schlemper, R. J.; van der Maas, A. P. C.; Skoda,

[69176] R. C.: An activating splice donor mutation in the thrombopoietin

[69177] gene causes hereditary thrombocythaemia. Nature Genet. 18: 49–52,

[69178] 1998.

[69179]

[69180]

[69181] 2677.

[69182] Hruban, R. H.; Goggins, M.; Parsons, J.; Kern, S. E. :Clin.

[69183] Cancer Res. 6: 2969–2972, 2000.

[69184]

[69185]

[69186] 2678.

[69187] Hruban, R. H.; van Mansfield, A. D. M.; Offerhaus, G. J. A.;
van

[69188] Weering, D. H. J.; Allison, D. C.; Goodman, S. N., Kensler,
T. W.;

[69189] Bose, K. K.; Cameron, J. L.; Bos, J. L. :Am. J. Path. 143:
545–554,

[69190] 1993.

[69191]

[69192]

[69193] 2679.

- [69194] Hruban, R. H.; Wilentz, R. E.; Kern, S. E. :Am. J. Pathol.
156:
- [69195] 1821–1825, 2000.
- [69196]
- [69197]
- [69198] 2680.
- [69199] Ruivenkamp, C. A. L.; van Wezel, T.; Zanon, C.; Stassen, A.
P.
- [69200] M.; Vlcek, C.; Csikos, T.; Klous, A. M.; Tripodis, N.; Per-
rakis, A.;
- [69201] Boerrigter, L.; Groot, P. C.; Lindeman, J.; Mooi, W. J.; Meij-
jer,
- [69202] G. A.; Scholten, G.; Dauwerse, H.; Paces, V.; van Zandwijk,
N.; van
- [69203] Ommen, G. J. B.; Demant, P.: Ptp^{prj} is a candidate for the
mouse colon-cancer
- [69204] susceptibility locus Scc1 and is frequently deleted in hu-
man cancers. Nature
- [69205] Genet. 31: 295–300, 2002.
- [69206]
- [69207]

[69208] 2681.

[69209] Watanabe, T.; Mukouyama, Y.; Rhodes, M.; Thomas, M.;
Kume, T.;

[69210] Oishi, M.: Chromosomal location of murine protein tyro-
sine phosphatase

[69211] (Ptp^{rj} and Ptp^{re}) genes. Genomics 29: 793–795, 1995.

[69212]

[69213]

[69214] 2682.

[69215] Elson, A.; Kozak, C. A.; Morton, C. C.; Weremowicz, S.;
Leder,

[69216] P.: The protein tyrosine phosphatase epsilon gene maps
to mouse chromosome

[69217] 7 and human chromosome 10q26. Genomics 31:
373–375, 1996.

[69218]

[69219]

[69220] 2683.

[69221] Krueger, N. X.; Streuli, M.; Saito, H.: Structural diversity
and

[69222] evolution of human receptor-like protein tyrosine phosphatases. EMBO

[69223] J. 9: 3241–3252, 1990.

[69224]

[69225]

[69226] 2684.

[69227] Melhado, I. G.; Anderson, L. L.; Duncan, A. M. V.; Jirik, F. R.

[69228] : The gene encoding protein-tyrosine phosphatase RPTP-epsilon (PTPRE)

[69229] is assigned to human chromosome 10q26. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 73:

[69230] 168–170, 1996.

[69231]

[69232]

[69233] 2685.

[69234] Banerjee, P.; Kleyn, P. W.; Knowles, J. A.; Lewis, C. A.; Ross,

[69235] B. M.; Parano, E.; Kovats, S. G.; Lee, J. J.; Penchaszadeh, G. K.;

- [69236] Ott, J.; Jacobson, S. G.; Gilliam, T. C.: TULP1 mutation in two extended
- [69237] Dominican kindreds with autosomal recessive retinitis pigmentosa. Nature
- [69238] Genet. 18: 177–179, 1998.
- [69239]
- [69240]
- [69241] 2686.
- [69242] Hagstrom, S. A.; North, M. A.; Nishina, P. M.; Berson, E. L.; Dryja,
- [69243] T. P.: Recessive mutations in the gene encoding the tubby-like protein
- [69244] TULP1 in patients with retinitis pigmentosa. Nature Genet. 18: 174–176,
- [69245] 1998.
- [69246]
- [69247]
- [69248] 2687.
- [69249] Knowles, J. A.; Shugart, Y.; Banerjee, P.; Gilliam, T. C.; Lewis,

[69250] C. A.; Jacobson, S. G.; Ott, J.: Identification of a locus, distinct

[69251] from RDS-peripherin, for autosomal recessive retinitis pigmentosa

[69252] on chromosome 6p. Hum. Molec. Genet. 3: 1401-1403, 1994.

[69253]

[69254]

[69255] 2688.

[69256] Iivanainen, A.; Sainio, K.; Sariola, H.; Tryggvason, K.: Primary

[69257] structure and expression of a novel human laminin alpha-4 chain. FEBS

[69258] Lett. 365: 183-188, 1995.

[69259]

[69260]

[69261] 2689.

[69262] Richards, A. J.; Al-Imara, L.; Carter, N. P.; Lloyd, J. C.; Leversha,

[69263] M. A.; Pope, F. M.: Localization of the gene (LAMA4) to chromosome

[69264] 6q21 and isolation of a partial cDNA encoding a variant laminin A

[69265] chain. Genomics 22: 237–239, 1994.

[69266]

[69267]

[69268] 2690.

[69269] Richards, A. J.; Al-Imara, L.; Carter, N. P.; Lloyd, J. C.; Pope,

[69270] F. M.: A laminin A variant gene (LAMA3) is present on chromosome

[69271] 6q21 (Abstract) J. Med. Genet. 31: 164, 1994.

[69272]

[69273]

[69274] 2691.

[69275] Dorow, D. S.; Devereux, L.; Dietzsch, E.; De Kretser, T.: Identification

[69276] of a new family of human epithelial protein kinases containing two

[69277] leucine/isoleucine–zipper domains. Europ. J. Biochem. 213: 701–710,

[69278] 1993.

[69279]

[69280]

[69281] 2692.

[69282] Hanks, S. K.: Eukaryotic protein kinases. Curr. Opin.
Struct.

[69283] Biol. 1: 369–383, 1991.

[69284]

[69285]

[69286] 2693.

[69287] Balczon, R.; Bao, L.; Zimmer, W. E.: PCM–1, a 228–kD cen-
trosome

[69288] autoantigen with a distinct cell cycle distribution. J. Cell
Biol. 124:

[69289] 783–793, 1994.

[69290]

[69291]

[69292] 2694.

[69293] Graham, M.; Shutter, J. R.; Sarmiento, U.; Sarosi, I.; Stark,

K.

[69294] L.: Overexpression of Agrt leads to obesity in transgenic mice. (Letter) Nature

[69295] Genet. 17: 273–274, 1997.

[69296]

[69297]

[69298] 2695.

[69299] Kanetsky, P. A.; Swoyer, J.; Panossian, S.; Holmes, R.;
Guerry,

[69300] D.; Rebbeck, T. R.: A polymorphism in the agouti signaling
protein

[69301] gene is associated with human pigmentation. Am. J. Hum.
Genet. 70:

[69302] 770–775, 2002.

[69303]

[69304]

[69305] 2696.

[69306] Klebig, M. L.; Wilkinson, J. E.; Geisler, J. G.; Woychik, R. P.

[69307] : Ectopic expression of the agouti gene in transgenic mice
causes

[69308] obesity, features of type II diabetes, and yellow fur. Proc.
Nat.

[69309] Acad. Sci. 92: 4728–4732, 1995.

[69310]

[69311]

[69312] 2697.

[69313] Kwon, H. Y.; Bultman, S. J.; Loffler, C.; Chen, W.-J.; Fur-
don,

[69314] P. J.; Powell, J. G.; Usala, A.-L.; Wilkison, W.; Hansmann, I.;
Woychik,

[69315] R. P.: Molecular structure and chromosomal mapping of
the human homolog

[69316] of the agouti gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 91: 9760–9764,
1994.

[69317]

[69318]

[69319] 2698.

[69320] Manne, J.; Argeson, A. C.; Siracusa, L. D.: Mechanisms for
the

[69321] pleiotropic effects of the agouti gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.
92:

[69322] 4721–4724, 1995.

[69323]

[69324]

[69325] 2699.

[69326] Miltenberger, R. J.; Mynatt, R. L.; Bruce, B. D.; Wilkison, W.

[69327] O.; Woychik, R. P.; Michaud, E. J.: An agouti mutation lacking the

[69328] basic domain induces yellow pigmentation but not obesity in transgenic

[69329] mice. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 8579–8584, 1999.

[69330]

[69331]

[69332] 2700.

[69333] Wilson, B. D.; Ollmann, M. M.; Kang, L.; Stoffel, M.; Bell, G.

[69334] I.; Barsh, G. S.: Structure and function of ASP, the human homolog

[69335] of the mouse agouti gene. Hum. Molec. Genet. 4: 223–230, 1995.

[69336]

[69337]

[69338] 2701.

[69339] Zemel, M. B.; Kim, J. H.; Woychik, R. P.; Michaud, E. J.;

Kadwell,

[69340] S. H.; Patel, I. R.; Wilkison, W. O.: Agouti regulation of intracellular

[69341] calcium: role in the insulin resistance of viable yellow mice. Proc.

[69342] Nat. Acad. Sci. 92: 4733–4737, 1995.

[69343]

[69344]

[69345] 2702.

[69346] Cardon, L. R.; Smith, S. D.; Fulker, D. W.; Kimberling, W. J.;

[69347] Pennington, B. F.; DeFries, J. C.: Quantitative trait locus for reading

[69348] disability on chromosome 6. Science 266: 276–279, 1994.

Note: Erratum:

[69349] Science 268: 1553 only, 1995.

[69350]

[69351]

[69352] 2703.

[69353] Field, L. L.; Kaplan, B. J.: Absence of linkage of phonological

- [69354] coding dyslexia to chromosome 6p23–p21.3 in a large family data set. *Am.*
- [69355] *J. Hum. Genet.* 63: 1448–1456, 1998.
- [69356]
- [69357]
- [69358] 2704.
- [69359] Fisher, S. E.; Francks, C.; Marlow, A. J.; MacPhie, I. L.; Newbury,
- [69360] D. F.; Cardon, L. R.; Ishikawa–Brush, Y.; Richardson, A. J.; Talcott,
- [69361] J. B.; Gayan, J.; Olson, R. K.; Pennington, B. F.; Smith, S. D.; DeFries,
- [69362] J. C.; Stein, J. F.; Monaco, A. P.: Independent genome–wide scans
- [69363] identify a chromosome 18 quantitative–trait locus influencing dyslexia. *Nature*
- [69364] *Genet.* 30: 86–91, 2002.
- [69365]
- [69366]
- [69367] 2705.

- [69368] Fisher, S. E.; Marlow, A. J.; Lamb, J.; Maestrini, E.; Williams,
[69369] D. F.; Richardson, A. J.; Weeks, D. E.; Stein, J. F.; Monaco,
A. P.
[69370] : A quantitative-trait locus on chromosome 6p influences
different
[69371] aspects of developmental dyslexia. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 64:
146-156,
[69372] 1999.
[69373]
[69374]
[69375] 2706.
[69376] Gayan, J.; Smith, S. D.; Cherny, S. S.; Cardon, L. R.; Fulker,
[69377] D. W.; Brower, A. M.; Olson, R. K.; Pennington, B. F.; De-
Fries, J.
[69378] C.: Quantitative-trait locus for specific language and
reading deficits
[69379] on chromosome 6p. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 64: 157-164,
1999.
[69380]
[69381]

[69382] 2707.

[69383] Kaplan, D. E.; Gayan, J.; Ahn, J.; Won, T.-W.; Pauls, D.; Olson,

[69384] R. K.; DeFries, J. C.; Wood, F.; Pennington, B. F.; Page, G. P.; Smith,

[69385] S. D.; Gruen, J. R.: Evidence for linkage and association with reading

[69386] disability, on 6p21.3–22. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 70: 1287–1298, 2002.

[69387]

[69388]

[69389] 2708.

[69390] Smith, S. D.; Kimberling, W. J.; Pennington, B. F.: Screening

[69391] for multiple genes influencing dyslexia. Reading Writing 3: 285–298,

[69392] 1991.

[69393]

[69394]

[69395] 2709.

[69396] Fazioli, F.; Minichiello, L.; Matoska, V.; Castagnino, P.;

Miki,

[69397] T.; Wong, W. T.; Di Fiore, P. P.: Eps8, a substrate for the epidermal

[69398] growth factor receptor kinase, enhances EGF-dependent mitogenic signals. EMBO

[69399] J. 12: 3799–3808, 1993.

[69400]

[69401]

[69402] 2710.

[69403] Corvi, R.; Berger, N.; Balczon, R.; Romeo, G.: RET/PCM-1: a novel

[69404] fusion gene in papillary thyroid carcinoma. Oncogene 19: 4236–4242,

[69405] 2000.

[69406]

[69407]

[69408] 2711.

[69409] Ohata, H.; Fujiwara, Y.; Koyama, K.; Nakamura, Y.: Mapping of

[69410] the human autoantigen pericentriolar material 1 (PCM1)

gene to chromosome

[69411] 8p21.3–p22. Genomics 24: 404–406, 1994.

[69412]

[69413]

[69414] 2712.

[69415] Andresen, B. S.; Christensen, E.; Corydon, T. J.; Bross, P.;
Pilgaard,

[69416] B.; Wanders, R. J. A.; Ruiters, J. P. N.; Simonsen, H.; Winter,
V.;

[69417] Knudsen, I.; Schroeder, L. D.; Gregersen, N.; Skovby, F.:
Isolated

[69418] 2-methylbutyrylglycinuria caused by short/
branched-chain acyl-CoA

[69419] dehydrogenase deficiency: identification of a new enzyme
defect, resolution

[69420] of its molecular basis, and evidence for distinct acyl-CoA
dehydrogenases

[69421] in isoleucine and valine metabolism. Am. J. Hum. Genet.
67: 1095–1103,

[69422] 2000.

[69423]

[69424]

[69425] 2713.

[69426] Takai, S.; Tanaka, M.; Sugimura, H.; Yamada, K.; Naito, Y.;
Kino,

[69427] I.; Matsuda, M.: Mapping of the human C3G gene coding a
guanine nucleotide

[69428] releasing protein for Ras family to 9q34.3 by fluorescence
in situ

[69429] hybridization. Hum. Genet. 94: 549–550, 1994.

[69430]

[69431]

[69432] 2714.

[69433] Tanaka, S.; Morishita, T.; Hashimoto, Y.; Hattori, S.; Naka-
mura,

[69434] S.; Shibuya, M.; Matsuoka, K.; Takenawa, T.; Kurata, T.;
Nagashima,

[69435] K.; Matsuda, M.: C3G, a guanine nucleotide–releasing pro-
tein expressed

[69436] ubiquitously, binds to the Src homology 3 domains of CRK
and GRB2/ASH

[69437] proteins. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 91: 3443–3447, 1994.

[69438]

[69439]

[69440] 2715.

[69441] Belich, M. P.; Glynne, R. J.; Senger, G.; Sheer, D.; Trowsdale,

[69442] J.: Proteasome components with reciprocal expression to that of the

[69443] MHC-encoded LMP proteins. *Curr. Biol.* 4: 769–776, 1994.

[69444]

[69445]

[69446] 2716.

[69447] McCusker, D.; Jones, T.; Sheer, D.; Trowsdale, J.: Genetic relationships

[69448] of the genes encoding the human proteasome beta subunits and the proteasome

[69449] PA28 complex. *Genomics* 45: 362–367, 1997.

[69450]

[69451]

[69452] 2717.

- [69453] Kumar, S.; Tomooka, Y.; Noda, M.: Identification of a set of genes
- [69454] with developmentally down-regulated expression in the mouse brain. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 185: 1155–1161, 1992.
- [69456]
- [69457]
- [69458] 2718.
- [69459] Braybrooke, J. P.; Spink, K. G.; Thacker, J.; Hickson, I. D.:
- [69460] The RAD51 family member, RAD51L3, is a DNA-stimulated ATPase that
- [69461] forms a complex with XRCC2. *J. Biol. Chem.* 275: 29100–29106, 2000.
- [69462]
- [69463]
- [69464] 2719.
- [69465] Johnson, R. D.; Liu, N.; Jasin, M.: Mammalian XRCC2 promotes the
- [69466] repair of DNA double-strand breaks by homologous recombination. *Nature* 401:

[69467] 397–399, 1999.

[69468]

[69469]

[69470] 2720.

[69471] Jones, N. J.; Cox, R.; Thacker, J.: Isolation and cross-sensitivity

[69472] of x-ray-sensitive mutants of V79–4 hamster cells. *Mutat. Res.* 183:

[69473] 279–286, 1987.

[69474]

[69475]

[69476] 2721.

[69477] Jones, N. J.; Zhao, Y.; Siciliano, M. J.; Thompson, L. H.: Assignment

[69478] of the XRCC2 human DNA repair gene to chromosome 7q36 by complementation

[69479] analysis. *Genomics* 26: 619–622, 1995.

[69480]

[69481]

[69482] 2722.

[69483] Kurumizaka, H.; Ikawa, S.; Nakada, M.; Enomoto, R.; Kagawa, W.;

[69484] Kinebuchi, T.; Yamazoe, M.; Yokoyama, S.; Shibata, T.:
Homologous

[69485] pairing and ring and filament structure formation activities of the

[69486] human Xrcc2–Rad51D complex. J. Biol. Chem. 277:
14315–14320, 2002.

[69487]

[69488]

[69489] 2723.

[69490] Liu, N.; Schild, D.; Thelen, M. P.; Thompson, L. H.: Involvement

[69491] of Rad51C in two distinct protein complexes of Rad51
paralogs in human

[69492] cells. Nucleic Acids Res. 30: 1009–1015, 2002.

[69493]

[69494]

[69495] 2724.

- [69496] Masson, J.-Y.; Tarsounas, M. C.; Stasiak, A. Z.; Stasiak, A.;
Shah,
- [69497] R.; McIlwraith, M. J.; Benson, F. E.; West, S. C.: Identifica-
tion
- [69498] and purification of two distinct complexes containing the
five RAD51
- [69499] paralogs. Genes Dev. 15: 3296–3307, 2001.
- [69500]
- [69501]
- [69502] 2725.
- [69503] Tambini, C. E.; George, A. M.; Rommens, J. M.; Tsui, L.-C.;
Scherer,
- [69504] S. W.; Thacker, J.: The XRCC2 DNA repair gene: identifica-
tion of
- [69505] a positional candidate. Genomics 41: 84–92, 1997.
- [69506]
- [69507]
- [69508] 2726.
- [69509] Thacker, J.; Tambini, C. E.; Simpson, P. J.; Tsui, L.-C.;
Scherer,

- [69510] S. W.: Localization to chromosome 7q36.1 of the human XRCC2 gene,
[69511] determining sensitivity to DNA-damaging agents. Hum. Molec. Genet. 4:
[69512] 113–120, 1995.
- [69513]
- [69514]
- [69515] 2727.
- [69516] Kjeldsen, A. D.; Brusgaard, K.; Poulsen, L.; Kruse, T.; Rasmussen,
[69517] K.; Green, A.: Mutations in the ALK-1 gene and the phenotype of hereditary
[69518] hemorrhagic telangiectasia in two large Danish families. Am. J. Med.
[69519] Genet. 98: 298–302, 2001.
- [69520]
- [69521]
- [69522] 2728.
- [69523] Nakagawara, A.; Liu, X.-G.; Ikegaki, N.; White, P. S.; Yamashiro,

- [69524] D. J.; Nycum, L. M.; Biegel, J. A.; Brodeur, G. M.: Cloning and chromosomal
- [69525] localization of the human TRK-B tyrosine kinase receptor gene (NTRK2). *Genomics* 25:
- [69526] 538–546, 1995.
- [69527]
- [69528]
- [69529] 2729.
- [69530] Rico, B.; Xu, B.; Reichardt, L. F.: TrkB receptor signaling is
- [69531] required for establishment of GABAergic synapses in the cerebellum. *Nature*
- [69532] *Neurosci.* 5: 225–233, 2002.
- [69533]
- [69534]
- [69535] 2730.
- [69536] Slaugenhaupt, S. A.; Blumenfeld, A.; Liebert, C. B.; Mull, J.;
- [69537] Lucente, D. E.; Monahan, M.; Breakefield, X. O.; Maayan, C.; Parada,
- [69538] L.; Axelrod, F. B.; Gusella, J. F.: The human gene for neu-

rotrophic

[69539] tyrosine kinase receptor type 2 (NTRK2) is located on
chromosome 9

[69540] but is not the familial dysautonomia gene. Genomics 25:
730–732,

[69541] 1995.

[69542]

[69543]

[69544] 2731.

[69545] Soppet, D.; Escandon, E.; Maragos, J.; Middlemas, D. S.;
Reid,

[69546] S. W.; Blair, J.; Burton, L. E.; Stanton, B. R.; Kaplan, D. R.;
Hunter,

[69547] T.; Nikolics, K.; Parada, L. F.: The neurotrophic factors
brain-derived

[69548] neurotrophic factor and neurotrophin-3 are ligands for
the trkB tyrosine

[69549] kinase receptor. Cell 65: 895–903, 1991.

[69550]

[69551]

[69552] 2732.

- [69553] Squinto, S. P.; Stitt, S. N.; Aldrich, T. H.; Davis, S.; Bianco,
[69554] S. M.; Radziejewski, C.; Glass, D. J.; Masiakowski, P.; Furth,
M.
[69555] E.; Valenzuela, D. M.; DiStefano, P. S.; Yancopoulos, G. D.:
trkB
[69556] encodes a functional receptor for brain-derived neu-
rotrophic factor
[69557] and neurotrophin-3 but not nerve growth factor. Cell 65:
885-893,
[69558] 1991.
[69559]
[69560]
[69561] 2733.
[69562] Grun, F.; Hirose, Y.; Kawauchi, S.; Ogura, T.; Umesono, K.:
Aldehyde
[69563] dehydrogenase 6, a cytosolic retinaldehyde dehydroge-
nase prominently
[69564] expressed in sensory neuroepithelia during development.
J. Biol.
[69565] Chem. 275: 41210-41218, 2000.
[69566]

[69567]

[69568] 2734.

[69569] Hsu, L. C.; Chang, W.-C.; Hiraoka, L.; Hsieh, C.-L.: Molecular

[69570] cloning, genomic organization, and chromosomal localization of an

[69571] additional human aldehyde dehydrogenase gene, ALDH6. Genomics 24:

[69572] 333–341, 1994.

[69573]

[69574]

[69575] 2735.

[69576] Kapfhamer, D.; Miller, D. E.; Lambert, S.; Bennett, V.; Glover,

[69577] T. W.; Burmeister, M.: Chromosomal localization of the ankyrin-G

[69578] gene (ANK3/Ank3) to human 10q21 and mouse 10. Genomics 27: 189–191,

[69579] 1995.

[69580]

[69581]

[69582] 2736.

[69583] Bennett, M.; Reed, R.: Correspondence between a mam-
malian spliceosome

[69584] component and an essential yeast splicing factor. Science
262: 105–108,

[69585] 1993.

[69586]

[69587]

[69588] 2737.

[69589] Dresser, D. W.; Hacker, A.; Lovell–Badge, R.; Guerrier, D.:
The

[69590] genes for a spliceosome protein (SAP62) and the anti-
Mullerian hormone

[69591] (AMH) are contiguous. Hum. Molec. Genet. 4: 1613–1618,
1995.

[69592]

[69593]

[69594] 2738.

[69595] Burks, D. J.; Font de Mora, J.; Schubert, M.; Withers, D. J.;

Myers,

[69596] M. G.; Towery, H. H.; Altamuro, S. L.; Flint, C. L.; White, M. F.

[69597] : IRS-2 pathways integrate female reproduction and energy homeostasis. Nature 407:

[69598] 377-382, 2000.

[69599]

[69600]

[69601] 2739.

[69602] Fritsche, A.; Madaus, A.; Renn, W.; Tschritter, O.; Teigeler, A.;

[69603] Weisser, M.; Maerker, E.; Machicao, F.; Haring, H.; Stumvoll, M.:

[69604] The prevalent Gly1057Asp polymorphism in the insulin receptor substrate-2

[69605] gene is not associated with impaired insulin secretion. J. Clin.

[69606] Endocr. Metab. 86: 4822-4825, 2001.

[69607]

[69608]

[69609] 2740.

- [69610] Kubota, N.; Tobe, K.; Terauchi, Y.; Eto, K.; Yamauchi, T.; Suzuki,
- [69611] R.; Tsubamoto, Y.; Komeda, K.; Nakano, R.; Miki, H.; Satoh, S.; Sekihara,
- [69612] H.; Sciacchitano, S.; Lesniak, M.; Aizawa, S.; Nagai, R.; Kimura,
- [69613] S.; Akanuma, Y.; Taylor, S. I.; Kadowaki, T.: Disruption of insulin
- [69614] receptor substrate 2 causes type 2 diabetes because of liver insulin
- [69615] resistance and lack of compensatory beta-cell hyperplasia. Diabetes 49:
- [69616] :–1880–1889, 2000.
- [69617]
- [69618]
- [69619] 2741.
- [69620] Sun, X. J.; Wang, L.–M.; Zhang, Y.; Yenush, L.; Myers, M. G., Jr.;
- [69621] Glasheen, E.; Lane, W. S.; Pierce, J. H.; White, M. F.: Role of IRS–2
- [69622] in insulin and cytokine signalling. Nature 377: 173–177, 1995.

[69623]

[69624]

[69625] 2742.

[69626] Withers, D. J.; Burks, D. J.; Towery, H. H.; Altamuro, S. L.;

[69627] Flint, C. L.; White, M. F.: Irs-2 coordinates Igf-1 receptor-mediated
mediated

[69628] beta-cell development and peripheral insulin signalling.
Nature Genet. 23:

[69629] 32-40, 1999.

[69630]

[69631]

[69632] 2743.

[69633] Withers, D. J.; Gutierrez, J. S.; Towery, H.; Burks, D. J.; Ren,

[69634] J.-M.; Previs, S.; Zhang, Y.; Bernal, D.; Pons, S.; Shulman,
G. I.;

[69635] Bonner-Weir, S.; White, M. F.: Disruption of IRS-2 causes
type 2

[69636] diabetes in mice. Nature 391: 900-902, 1998.

[69637]

[69638]

[69639] 2744.

[69640] Eberle, F.; Dubreuil, P.; Mattei, M.-G.; Devilard, E.; Lopez, M.

[69641] : The human PRR2 gene, related to the human poliovirus receptor gene

[69642] (PVR), is the true homolog of the murine Mph gene. Gene 159: 267-272,

[69643] 1995.

[69644]

[69645]

[69646] 2745.

[69647] Morrison, M. E.; Racaniello, V. R.: Molecular cloning and expression

[69648] of a murine homolog of the human poliovirus receptor gene. J. Virol. 66:

[69649] 2807-2813, 1992.

[69650]

[69651]

[69652] 2746.

- [69653] Wong, W. T.; Carlomagno, F.; Druck, T.; Barletta, C.;
Croce, C.
- [69654] M.; Huebner, K.; Kraus, M. H.; Di Fiore, P. P.: Evolutionary
conservation
- [69655] of the EPS8 gene and its mapping to human chromosome
12q23–q24. *Oncogene* 9:
- [69656] 3057–3061, 1994.
- [69657]
- [69658]
- [69659] 2747.
- [69660] Avraham, K. B.; Levanon, D.; Negreanu, V.; Bernstein, Y.;
Groner,
- [69661] Y.; Copeland, N. G.; Jenkins, N. A.: Mapping of the mouse
homolog
- [69662] of the human runt domain gene, AML2, to the distal re-
gion of mouse
- [69663] chromosome 4. *Genomics* 25: 603–605, 1995.
- [69664]
- [69665]
- [69666] 2748.

- [69667] Bae, S.-C.; Takahashi, E.; Zhang, Y. W.; Ogawa, E.; Shige-
sada,
[69668] K.; Namba, Y.; Satake, M.; Ito, Y.: Cloning, mapping and
expression
[69669] of PEBP2-alpha-C, a third gene encoding the mammalian
Runt domain. Gene 159:
[69670] 245-248, 1995.
- [69671]
- [69672]
- [69673] 2749.
- [69674] Inoue, K.; Ozaki, S.; Shiga, T.; Ito, K.; Masuda, T.; Okado,
N.;
- [69675] Iseda, T.; Kawaguchi, S.; Ogawa, M.; Bae, S.-C.; Yamashita,
N.; Itohara,
[69676] S.; Kudo, N.; Ito, Y.: Runx3 controls the axonal projection
of proprioceptive
[69677] dorsal root ganglion neurons. Nature Neurosci. 23Sept,
2002. Note:
[69678] Advance Electronic Publication.
- [69679]
- [69680]

[69681] 2750.

[69682] Li, Q.-L.; Ito, K.; Sakakura, C.; Fukamachi, H.; Inoue, K.;
Chi,

[69683] X.-Z.; Lee, K.-Y.; Nomura, S.; Lee, C.-W.; Han, S.-B.; Kim,
H.-M.;

[69684] Kim, W.-J.; and 15 others: Causal relationship between the
loss

[69685] of RUNX3 expression and gastric cancer. Cell 109:
113–124, 2002.

[69686]

[69687]

[69688] 2751.

[69689] Wijmenga, C.; Speck, N. A.; Dracopoli, N. C.; Hofker, M. H.;
Liu,

[69690] P.; Collins, F. S.: Identification of a new murine runt do-
main-containing

[69691] gene, Cbfa3, and localization of the human homolog,
CBFA3, to chromosome

[69692] 1p35–pter. Genomics 26: 611–614, 1995.

[69693]

[69694]

[69695] 2752.

[69696] Cody, J. D.; Hale, D. E.; Brkanac, Z.; Kaye, C. I.; Leach, R. J.

[69697] : Growth hormone insufficiency associated with haploin-sufficiency

[69698] at 18q23. Am. J. Med. Genet. 71: 420–425, 1997.

[69699]

[69700]

[69701] 2753.

[69702] Habert–Ortoli, E.; Amiranoff, B.; Loquet, I.; Laburthe, M.;
Mayaux,

[69703] J.–F.: Molecular cloning of a functional human galanin re-
ceptor. Proc.

[69704] Nat. Acad. Sci. 91: 9780–9783, 1994.

[69705]

[69706]

[69707] 2754.

[69708] Hecht, G.; Marrero, J. A.; Danilkovich, A.; Matkowskyj, K.
A.;

[69709] Savkovic, S. D.; Koutsouris, A.; Benya, R. V.: Pathogenic

Escherichia

- [69710] coli increase Cl⁻ secretion from intestinal epithelia by up-regulating
- [69711] galanin-1 receptor expression. J. Clin. Invest. 104: 253-262, 1999.
- [69712]
- [69713]
- [69714] 2755.
- [69715] Beckman, L.; Beckman, G.; Mi, M. P.; De Simone, J.: The human
- [69716] placental amino acid naphthylamidases: their molecular interrelations
- [69717] and correlations with perinatal factors. Hum. Hered. 19: 249-257,
- [69718] 1969.
- [69719]
- [69720]
- [69721] 2756.
- [69722] Beckman, L.; Bjorling, G.; Christodoulou, C.: Pregnancy enzymes
- [69723] and placental polymorphism. II. Leucine aminopeptidase.

Acta Genet.

[69724] Statist. Med. 16: 122–131, 1966.

[69725]

[69726]

[69727] 2757.

[69728] Horio, J.; Nomura, S.; Okada, M.; Katsumata, Y.; Nakanishi, Y.;

[69729] Kumano, Y.; Takami, S.; Kinoshita, M.; Tsujimoto, M.; Nakazato, H.;

[69730] Mizutani, S.: Structural organization of the 5–prime–end and chromosomal

[69731] assignment of human placental leucine aminopeptidase/insulin–regulated

[69732] membrane aminopeptidase gene. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 262:

[69733] 269–274, 1999.

[69734]

[69735]

[69736] 2758.

[69737] Nagasaka, T.; Nomura, S.; Okamura, M.; Tsujimoto, M.;

Nakazato,

[69738] H.; Oiso, Y.; Nakashima, N.; Mizutani, S.: Immunohisto-
chemical localization

[69739] of placental leucine aminopeptidase/oxytocinase in nor-
mal human placental,

[69740] fetal and adult tissues. *Reprod. Fertil. Dev.* 9: 747–753,
1997.

[69741]

[69742]

[69743] 2759.

[69744] Rogi, T.; Tsujimoto, M.; Nakazato, H.; Mizutani, S.; To-
moda, Y.

[69745] : Human placental leucine aminopeptidase/oxytocinase: a
new member

[69746] of type II membrane-spanning zinc metallopeptidase fam-
ily. *J. Biol.*

[69747] *Chem.* 271: 56–61, 1996.

[69748]

[69749]

[69750] 2760.

[69751] Scandalios, J. G.: Human serum leucine aminopeptidase:

variation

[69752] in pregnancy and in disease states. J. Hered. 58: 153–156, 1967.

[69753]

[69754]

[69755] 2761.

[69756] Levanon, D.; Negreanu, V.; Bernstein, Y.; Bar-Am, I.; Avivi, L.;

[69757] Groner, Y.: AML1, AML2, and AML3, the human members of the runt domain

[69758] gene-family: cDNA structure, expression, and chromosomal localization. Genomics 23:

[69759] 425–432, 1994.

[69760]

[69761]

[69762] 2762.

[69763] Bielinska, B.; Blaydes, S. M.; Buiting, K.; Yang, T.; Krajewska-Walasek,

[69764] M.; Horsthemke, B.; Brannan, C. I.: De novo deletions of SNRPN exon

[69765] 1 in early human and mouse embryos result in a paternal

to maternal

[69766] imprint switch. Nature Genet. 25: 74–78, 2000. Note: Erratum: Nature

[69767] Genet. 25: 241 only, 2000.

[69768]

[69769]

[69770] 2763.

[69771] Raeymaekers, P.; Van Broeckhoven, C.; Backhovens, H.; Wehnert,

[69772] A.; Muylle, L.; De Jonghe, P.; Gheuens, J.; Vandenberghe, A.: The

[69773] Duffy blood group is linked to the alpha-spectrin locus in a large

[69774] pedigree with autosomal dominant inheritance of Charcot-Marie-Tooth

[69775] disease type 1. Hum. Genet. 78: 76–78, 1988.

[69776]

[69777]

[69778] 2764.

[69779] Eagle, L. R.; Yin, X.; Brothman, A. R.; Williams, B. J.; Atkin,

- [69780] N. B.; Prochownik, E. V.: Mutation of the MXI1 gene in prostate cancer. Nature
- [69781] Genet. 9: 249–255, 1995.
- [69782]
- [69783]
- [69784] 2765.
- [69785] Edwards, A.; Hammond, H. A.; Jin, L.; Caskey, C. T.; Chakraborty,
- [69786] R.: Genetic variation at five trimeric and tetrameric tandem repeat
- [69787] loci in four human population groups. Genomics 12: 241–253, 1992.
- [69788]
- [69789]
- [69790] 2766.
- [69791] Ichikawa, T.; Ichikawa, Y.; Dong, J.; Hawkins, A. L.; Griffin,
- [69792] C. A.; Isaacs, W. B.; Oshimura, M.; Barrett, J. C.; Isaacs, J. T.
- [69793] : Localization of metastasis suppressor gene(s) for prostatic cancer

[69794] to the short arm of human chromosome 11. Cancer Res.
52: 3486–3490,
[69795] 1992.

[69796]

[69797]

[69798] 2767.

[69799] Ichikawa, T.; Ichikawa, Y.; Isaacs, J. T.: Genetic factors and
[69800] suppression of metastatic ability of prostatic cancer. Can-
cer Res. 51:
[69801] 3788–3792, 1991.

[69802]

[69803]

[69804] 2768.

[69805] Irvine, R. A.; Yu, M. C.; Ross, R. K.; Coetzee, G. A.: The
CAG

[69806] and GGC microsatellites of the androgen receptor gene
are in linkage

[69807] disequilibrium in men with prostate cancer. Cancer. Res.
55: 1937–1940,

[69808] 1995.

[69809]

[69810]

[69811] 2769.

[69812] Peters, M. A.; Ostrander, E. A.: Prostate cancer: more than
two

[69813] to tango. Nature Genet. 27: 134–135, 2001.

[69814]

[69815]

[69816] 2770.

[69817] Bansal, A.; Murray, D. K.; Wu, J. T.; Stephenson, R. A.; Mid-
dleton,

[69818] R. G.; Meikle, A. W.: Heritability of prostate-specific anti-
gen and

[69819] relationship with zonal prostate volumes in aging twins. J.
Clin.

[69820] Endocr. Metab. 85: 1272–1276, 2000.

[69821]

[69822]

[69823] 2771.

- [69824] Cleutjens, K. B. J. M.; van der Korput, H. A. G. M.; van
Eekelen,
[69825] C. C. E. M.; van Rooij, H. C. J.; Faber, P. W.; Trapman, J.: An
androgen
[69826] response element in a far upstream enhancer region is es-
sential for
[69827] high, androgen-regulated activity of the prostate-specific
antigen
[69828] promoter. *Molec. Endocr.* 11: 148–161, 1997.
- [69829]
- [69830]
- [69831] 2772.
- [69832] Nelson, R. J.; Demas, G. E.; Huang, P. L.; Fishman, M. C.;
Dawson,
[69833] V. L.; Dawson, T. M.; Snyder, S. H.: Behavioural abnormali-
ties in
[69834] male mice lacking neuronal nitric oxide synthase. *Nature*
378: 383–386,
[69835] 1995.
- [69836]
- [69837]

[69838] 2773.

[69839] Henry, J. G.; Mitnick, M.; Dann, P. R.; Stewart, A. F.:

Parathyroid

[69840] hormone-related protein-(1-36) is biologically active
when administered

[69841] subcutaneously to humans. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 82:
900-906, 1997.

[69842]

[69843]

[69844] 2774.

[69845] Magnaghi, P.; Agazzi, A.; Semino, O.; Ferrari, M.; Barbui,
T.;

[69846] D'Angelo, A.; Taramelli, R.: A recombination event in the
closely

[69847] linked plasminogen and apolipoprotein(a) gene loci. Clin.
Genet. 47:

[69848] 285-289, 1995.

[69849]

[69850]

[69851] 2775.

[69852] Holick, M. F.; Ray, S.; Chen, T. C.; Tian, X.; Persons, K. S.:

[69853] A parathyroid hormone antagonist stimulates epidermal proliferation

[69854] and hair growth in mice. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 91: 8014–8016, 1994.

[69855]

[69856]

[69857] 2776.

[69858] Lanske, B.; Amling, M.; Neff, L.; Guiducci, J.; Baron, R.; Kronenberg,

[69859] H. M.: Ablation of the PTHrP gene or the PTH/PTHrP receptor gene

[69860] leads to distinct abnormalities in bone development. J. Clin. Invest. 104:

[69861] 399–407, 1999.

[69862]

[69863]

[69864] 2777.

[69865] Mangin, M.; Ikeda, K.; Dreyer, B. E.; Broadus, A. E.: Isolation

[69866] and characterization of the human parathyroid hormone–
like peptide

[69867] gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 86: 2408–2412, 1989.

[69868]

[69869]

[69870] 2778.

[69871] Mangin, M.; Webb, A. C.; Dreyer, B. E.; Posillico, J. T.;
Ikeda,

[69872] K.; Weir, E. C.; Stewart, A. F.; Bander, N. H.; Milstone, L.;
Barton,

[69873] D. E.; Francke, U.; Broadus, A. E.: Identification of a cDNA
encoding

[69874] a parathyroid hormone–like peptide from a human tumor
associated with

[69875] humoral hypercalcemia of malignancy. Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 85: 597–601,

[69876] 1988.

[69877]

[69878]

[69879] 2779.

- [69880] Moseley, J. M.; Kubota, M.; Diefenbach-Jagger, H.; Wettenhall,
hall,
- [69881] R. E. H.; Kemp, B. E.; Suva, L. J.; Rodda, C. P.; Ebeling, P.
R.;
- [69882] Hudson, P. J.; Zajac, J. D.; Martin, T. J.: Parathyroid hormone-related
mone-related
- [69883] protein purified from a human lung cancer cell line. Proc.
Nat. Acad.
- [69884] Sci. 84: 5048–5052, 1987.
- [69885]
- [69886]
- [69887] 2780.
- [69888] Philbrick, W. M.; Dreyer, B. E.; Nakchbandi, I. A.; Karaplis,
[69889] A. C.: Parathyroid hormone-related protein is required for
tooth
- [69890] eruption. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 11846–11851, 1998.
- [69891]
- [69892]
- [69893] 2781.
- [69894] Strewler, G. J.: The physiology of parathyroid hormone-re-

lated

[69895] protein. New Eng. J. Med. 342: 177–185, 2000.

[69896]

[69897]

[69898] 2782.

[69899] Suva, L. J.; Winslow, G. A.; Wettenhall, R. E. H.; Hammonds, R.

[69900] G.; Moseley, J. M.; Diefenbach-Jagger, H.; Rodda, C. P.; Kemp, B.

[69901] E.; Rodriguez, H.; Chen, E. Y.; Hudson, P. J.; Martin, T. J.; Wood,

[69902] W. I.: A parathyroid hormone-related protein implicated in malignant

[69903] hypercalcemia: cloning and expression. Science 237: 893–896, 1987.

[69904]

[69905]

[69906] 2783.

[69907] Vortkamp, A.; Lee, K.; Lanske, B.; Segre, G. V.; Kronenberg, H.

[69908] M.; Tabin, C. J.: Regulation of rate of cartilage differentia-

tion

[69909] by Indian hedgehog and PTH-related protein. Science 273:
613–622,

[69910] 1996.

[69911]

[69912]

[69913] 2784.

[69914] Wysolmerski, J. J.; Cormier, S.; Philbrick, W. M.; Dann, P.;
Zhang,

[69915] J.-P.; Roume, J.; Delezoide, A.-L.; Silve, C.: Absence of
functional

[69916] type 1 parathyroid hormone (PTH)/PTH-related protein
receptors in

[69917] humans is associated with abnormal breast development
and tooth impaction. J.

[69918] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86: 1788–1794, 2001.

[69919]

[69920]

[69921] 2785.

[69922] Wysolmerski, J. J.; Philbrick, W. M.; Dunbar, M. E.; Lanske,

B.;

[69923] Kronenberg, H.; Broadus, A. E.: Rescue of the parathyroid hormone-related

[69924] protein knockout mouse demonstrates that parathyroid hormone-related

[69925] protein is essential for mammary gland development. Development 125:

[69926] 1285–1294, 1998.

[69927]

[69928]

[69929] 2786.

[69930] Yasuda, T.; Banville, D.; Hendy, G. N.; Goltzman, D.: Characterization

[69931] of the human parathyroid hormone-like peptide gene: functional and

[69932] evolutionary aspects. J. Biol. Chem. 264: 7720–7725, 1989.

[69933]

[69934]

[69935] 2787.

[69936] Mavrogiannis, L. A.; Antonopoulou, I.; Baxova, A.; Kutilek,

S.;

[69937] Kim, C. A.; Sugayama, S. M.; Salamanca, A.; Wall, S. A.;
Morriss-Kay,

[69938] G. M.; Wilkie, A. O. M.: Haploinsufficiency of the human
homeobox

[69939] gene ALX4 causes skull ossification defects. Nature Genet.
27: 17–18,

[69940] 2001.

[69941]

[69942]

[69943] 2788.

[69944] Qu, S.; Niswender, K. D.; Ji, Q.; van der Meer, R.; Keeney,
D.;

[69945] Magnuson, M. A.; Wisdom, R.: Polydactyly and ectopic ZPA
formation

[69946] in Alx-4 mutant mice. Development 124: 3999–4008,
1997.

[69947]

[69948]

[69949] 2789.

[69950] Wu, Y.-Q.; Badano, J. L.; McCaskill, C.; Vogel, H.; Potocki,

L.;

[69951] Shaffer, L. G.: Haploinsufficiency of ALX4 as a potential cause of

[69952] parietal foramina in the 11p11.2 contiguous gene-deletion syndrome. Am.

[69953] J. Hum. Genet. 67: 1327–1332, 2000.

[69954]

[69955]

[69956] 2790.

[69957] Wuyts, W.; Cleiren, E.; Homfray, T.; Rasore-Quartino, A.; Vanhoenacker,

[69958] F.; Van Hul, W.: The ALX4 homeobox gene is mutated in patients with

[69959] ossification defects of the skull (foramina parietalia permagna, OMIM

[69960] 168500). J. Med. Genet. 37: 916–920, 2000.

[69961]

[69962]

[69963] 2791.

[69964] Fischer, M. B.; Roeckl, C.; Parizek, P.; Schwarz, H. P.;

Aguzzi,

[69965] A.: Binding of disease-associated prion protein to plasminogen. *Nature* 408:

[69966] 479–483, 2000.

[69967]

[69968]

[69969] 2792.

[69970] Deybach, J.-C.; de Verneuil, H.; Boulechfar, S.; Grandchamp, B.;

[69971] Nordmann, Y.: Point mutations in the uroporphyrinogen III synthase

[69972] gene in congenital erythropoietic porphyria (Gunther's disease). *Blood* 75:

[69973] 1763–1765, 1990.

[69974]

[69975]

[69976] 2793.

[69977] Lemyre, E.; Russo, P.; Melancon, S. B.; Gagne, R.; Potier, M.;

[69978] Lambert, M.: Clinical spectrum of infantile free sialic acid

storage

[69979] disease. Am. J. Med. Genet. 82: 385–391, 1999.

[69980]

[69981]

[69982] 2794.

[69983] Mancini, G. M. S.; Beerens, C. E. M. T.; Aula, P. P.; Verheijen,

[69984] F. W.: Sialic acid storage diseases: a multiple lysosomal transport

[69985] defect for acidic monosaccharides. J. Clin. Invest. 87: 1329–1335,

[69986] 1991.

[69987]

[69988]

[69989] 2795.

[69990] Schleutker, J.; Laine, A.–P.; Haataja, L.; Renlund, M.; Weissenbach,

[69991] J.; Aula, P.; Peltonen, L.: Linkage disequilibrium utilized to establish

[69992] a refined genetic position of the Salla disease locus on

6q14–q15. Genomics 27:

[69993] 286–292, 1995.

[69994]

[69995]

[69996] 2796.

[69997] Schleutker, J.; Leppanen, P.; Mansson, J.–E.; Erikson, A.;
Weissenbach,

[69998] J.; Peltonen, L.; Aula, P.: Lysosomal free sialic acid storage
disorders

[69999] with different phenotypic presentations--infantile-form
sialic acid

[70000] storage disease and Salla disease--represent allelic disor-
ders on

[70001] 6q14–15. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 57: 893–901, 1995.

[70002]

[70003]

[70004] 2797.

[70005] Tondeur, M.; Libert, J.; Vamos, E.; Van Hoof, F.; Thomas,
G. H.;

[70006] Strecker, G.: Infantile form of sialic acid storage disorder:

clinical,

[70007] ultrastructural, and biochemical studies in two siblings.

Europ.

[70008] J. Pediat. 139: 142–147, 1982.

[70009]

[70010]

[70011] 2798.

[70012] Verheijen, F. W.; Verbeek, E.; Aula, N.; Beerens, C. E. M. T.;

[70013] Havelaar, A. C.; Joosse, M.; Peltonen, L.; Aula, P.; Galjaard, H.;

[70014] van der Spek, P. J.; Mancini, G. M. S.: A new gene, encoding an anion

[70015] transporter, is mutated in sialic acid storage diseases. Nature Genet. 23:

[70016] 462–465, 1999.

[70017]

[70018]

[70019] 2799.

[70020] Krasnewich, D. M.; Tietze, F.; Krause, W.; Pretzlaff, R.; Wenger,

- [70021] D. A.; Diwadkar, V.; Gahl, W. A.: Clinical and biochemical studies
- [70022] in an American child with sialuria. Biochem. Med. Metab. Biol. 49:
- [70023] 90–96, 1993.
- [70024]
- [70025]
- [70026] 2800.
- [70027] Leroy, J. G.; Seppala, R.; Huizing, M.; Dacremont, G.; De Simpel,
- [70028] H.; Van Coster, R. N.; Orvisky, E.; Krasnewich, D. M.; Gahl, W. A.
- [70029] : Dominant inheritance of sialuria, an inborn error of feedback inhibition. Am.
- [70030] J. Hum. Genet. 68: 1419–1427, 2001.
- [70031]
- [70032]
- [70033] 2801.
- [70034] Seppala, R.; Lehto, V.–P.; Gahl, W. A.: Mutations in the human

[70035] UDP-N-acetylglucosamine 2-epimerase gene define the disease sialuria

[70036] and the allosteric site of the enzyme. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 64: 1563-1569,

[70037] 1999.

[70038]

[70039]

[70040] 2802.

[70041] Murrell, J. R.; Spillantini, M. G.; Zolo, P.; Guazzelli, M.; Smith,

[70042] M. J.; Hasegawa, M.; Redi, F.; Crowther, R. A.; Pietrini, P.; Ghetti,

[70043] B.; Goedert, M.: Tau gene mutation G389R causes a tauopathy with

[70044] abundant Pick body-like inclusions and axonal deposits. J. Neuropath.

[70045] Exp. Neurol. 58: 1207-1226, 1999.

[70046]

[70047]

[70048] 2803.

- [70049] Nagase, T.; Ishikawa, K.; Kikuno, R.; Hirosawa, M.; No-
mura, N.;
- [70050] Ohara, O.: Prediction of the coding sequences of unidenti-
fied human
- [70051] genes. XV. The complete sequences of 100 new cDNA
clones from brain
- [70052] which code for large proteins in vitro. DNA Res. 6:
337-345, 1999.
- [70053]
- [70054]
- [70055] 2804.
- [70056] Neumann, M.; Schulz-Schaeffer, W.; Crowther, R. A.;
Smith, M.
- [70057] J.; Spillantini, M. G.; Goedert, M.; Kretzschmar, H. A.:
Pick's disease
- [70058] associated with the novel tau gene mutation K369I. Ann.
Neurol. 50:
- [70059] 503-513, 2001.
- [70060]
- [70061]
- [70062] 2805.

- [70063] Neve, R. L.; Harris, P.; Kosik, K. S.; Kurnit, D. M.; Donlon,
[70064] T. A.: Identification of cDNA clones for the human micro-
tubule-associated
[70065] protein tau and chromosomal localization of the genes for
tau and
[70066] microtubule-associated protein 2. Molec. Brain Res. 1:
271-280,
[70067] 1986.
- [70068]
- [70069]
- [70070] 2806.
- [70071] Pickering-Brown, S.; Baker, M.; Yen, S.-H.; Liu, W.-K.;
Hasegawa,
[70072] M.; Cairns, N.; Lantos, P. L.; Rossor, M.; Iwatsubo, T.;
Davies, Y.;
[70073] Allsop, D.; Furlong, R.; Owen, F.; Hardy, J.; Mann, D.; Hut-
ton, M.
- [70074] : Pick's disease is associated with mutations in the tau
gene. Ann.
[70075] Neurol. 48: 859-867, 2000.
- [70076]

[70077]

[70078] 2807.

[70079] Poorkaj, P.: Personal Communication. Seattle, Wash.
11/10/1998.

[70080]

[70081]

[70082] 2808.

[70083] Poorkaj, P.; Bird, T. D.; Wijsman, E.; Nemens, E.; Garruto,
R.

[70084] M.; Anderson, L.; Andreadis, A.; Wiederholt, W. C.;
Raskind, M.; Schellenberg,

[70085] G. D.: Tau is a candidate gene for chromosome 17 fron-
totemporal dementia. Ann.

[70086] Neurol. 43: 815–825, 1998.

[70087]

[70088]

[70089] 2809.

[70090] Poorkaj, P.; Kas, A.; D'Souza, I.; Zhou, Y.; Pham, Q.; Stone,

[70091] M.; Olson, M. V.; Schellenberg, G. D.: A genomic sequence

analysis

[70092] of the mouse and human microtubule-associated protein
tau. Mammalian

[70093] Genome 12: 700–712, 2001.

[70094]

[70095]

[70096] 2810.

[70097] Rapoport, M.; Dawson, H. N.; Binder, L. I.; Vitek, M. P.;
Ferreira,

[70098] A.: Tau is essential to beta-amyloid-induced neurotoxic-
ity. Proc.

[70099] Nat. Acad. Sci. 99: 6364–6369, 2002.

[70100]

[70101]

[70102] 2811.

[70103] Rizzu, P.; Van Swieten, J. C.; Joosse, M.; Hasegawa, M.;
Stevens,

[70104] M.; Tibben, A.; Niermeijer, M. F.; Hillebrand, M.; Ravid, R.;
Oostra,

[70105] B. A.; Goedert, M.; van Duijn, C. M.; Heutink, P.: High

prevalence

[70106] of mutations in the microtubule-associated protein tau in
a population

[70107] study of frontotemporal dementia in the Netherlands. Am.
J. Hum.

[70108] Genet. 64: 414–421, 1999.

[70109]

[70110]

[70111] 2812.

[70112] Spillantini, M. G.; Murrell, J. R.; Goedert, M.; Farlow, M. R.;

[70113] Klug, A.; Ghetti, B.: Mutation in the tau gene in familial
multiple

[70114] system tauopathy with presenile dementia. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 95:

[70115] 7737–7741, 1998.

[70116]

[70117]

[70118] 2813.

[70119] Spillantini, M. G.; Yoshida, H.; Rizzini, C.; Lantos, P. L.;
Khan,

- [70120] N.; Rossor, M. N.; Goedert, M.; Brown, J.: A novel tau mutation (N296N)
- [70121] in familial dementia with swollen achromatic neurons and corticobasal
- [70122] inclusion bodies. *Ann. Neurol.* 48: 939–943, 2000.
- [70123]
- [70124]
- [70125] 2814.
- [70126] Stambolic, V.; Ruel, L.; Woodgett, J. R.: Lithium inhibits glycogen
- [70127] synthase kinase-3 activity and mimics Wingless signalling in intact
- [70128] cells. *Curr. Biol.* 6: 1664–1668, 1996. Note: Erratum: *Curr. Biol.*
- [70129] 7: 196 only, 1997.
- [70130]
- [70131]
- [70132] 2815.
- [70133] Stamer, K.; Vogel, R.; Thies, E.; Mandelkow, E.; Mandelkow, E.-M.

[70134] : Tau blocks traffic of organelles, neurofilaments, and APP vesicles

[70135] in neurons and enhances oxidative stress. J. Cell Biol. 156: 1051–1063,

[70136] 2002.

[70137]

[70138]

[70139] 2816.

[70140] Varani, L.; Hasegawa, M.; Spillantini, M. G.; Smith, M. J.; Murrell,

[70141] J. R.; Ghetti, B.; Klug, A.; Goedert, M.; Varani, G.: Structure of

[70142] tau exon 10 splicing regulatory element RNA and destabilization by

[70143] mutations of frontotemporal dementia and parkinsonism linked to chromosome

[70144] 17. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 8229–8234, 1999.

[70145]

[70146]

[70147] 2817.

- [70148] Verpillat, P.; Camuzat, A.; Hannequin, D.; Thomas-Anterion, C.;
- [70149] Puel, M.; Belliard, S.; Dubois, B.; Didic, M.; Michel, B.-F.; Lacomblez,
- [70150] L.; Moreaud, O.; Sellal, F.; Golfier, V.; Campion, D.; Clerget-Darpoux,
- [70151] F.; Brice, A.: Association between the extended tau haplotype and
- [70152] frontotemporal dementia. Arch. Neurol. 59: 935–939, 2002.
- [70153]
- [70154]
- [70155] 2818.
- [70156] Wilhelmsen, K. C.; Lynch, T.; Pavlou, E.; Higgins, M.; Hygaard,
- [70157] T. G.: Localization of disinhibition-dementia-parkinsonism-amyotrophy
- [70158] complex to 17q21–22. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 55: 1159–1165, 1994.
- [70159]
- [70160]

[70161] 2819.

[70162] Yasuda, M.; Yokoyama, K.; Nakayasu, T.; Nishimura, Y.;
Matsui,

[70163] M.; Yokoyama, T.; Miyoshi, K.; Tanaka, C.: A Japanese pa-
tient with

[70164] frontotemporal dementia and parkinsonism by a tau
P301S mutation. *Neurology* 55:

[70165] 1224–1227, 2000.

[70166]

[70167]

[70168] 2820.

[70169] Zhukareva, V.; Mann, D.; Pickering–Brown, S.; Uryu, K.;
Shuck,

[70170] T.; Shah, K.; Grossman, M.; Miller, B. L.; Hulette, C. M.; Fe-
instein,

[70171] S. C.; Trojanowski, J. Q.; Lee, V. M.–Y.: Sporadic Pick's dis-
ease:

[70172] a tauopathy characterized by a spectrum of pathological
tau isoforms

[70173] in gray and white matter. *Ann. Neurol.* 51: 730–739,
2002.

[70174]

[70175]

[70176] 2821.

[70177] Green, C. B.; Liu, W. Y.; Kwok, S. C.: Cloning and nucleotide

[70178] sequence analysis of the human beta-microseminoprotein gene. Biochem.

[70179] Biophys. Res. Commun. 167: 1184–1190, 1990.

[70180]

[70181]

[70182] 2822.

[70183] Weintraub, H.; Davis, R.; Tapscott, S.; Thayer, M.; Krause, M.;

[70184] Benezra, R.; Blackwell, T. K.; Turner, D.; Rupp, R.; Hollenberg, S.;

[70185] Zhuang, Y.; Lassar, A.: The myoD gene family: nodal point during

[70186] specification of the muscle cell lineage. Science 251: 761–766,

[70187] 1991.

[70188]

[70189]

[70190] 2823.

[70191] Amack, J. D.; Mahadevan, M. S.: The myotonic dystrophy expanded

[70192] CUG repeat tract is necessary but not sufficient to disrupt C2C12

[70193] myoblast differentiation. Hum. Molec. Genet. 10: 1879–1887, 2001.

[70194]

[70195]

[70196] 2824.

[70197] Chen, S. L.; Dowhan, D. H.; Hosking, B. M.; Muscat, G. E. O.:

[70198] The steroid receptor coactivator, GRIP-1, is necessary for MEF-2C-dependent

[70199] gene expression and skeletal muscle differentiation. Genes Dev. 14:

[70200] 1209–1228, 2000.

[70201]

[70202]

[70203] 2825.

[70204] Hasty, P.; Bradley, A.; Morris, J. H.; Edmondson, D. G.;
Venuti,

[70205] J. M.; Olson, E. N.; Klein, W. H.: Muscle deficiency and
neonatal

[70206] death in mice with a targeted mutation in the myogenin
gene. Nature 364:

[70207] 501–506, 1993.

[70208]

[70209]

[70210] 2826.

[70211] Nabeshima, Y.; Hanaoka, K.; Hayasaka, M.; Esumi, E.; Li,
S.; Nonaka,

[70212] I.; Nabeshima, Y.–I.: Myogenin gene disruption results in
perinatal

[70213] lethality because of severe muscle defect. Nature 364:
532–535,

[70214] 1993.

[70215]

[70216]

[70217] 2827.

[70218] Braun, T.; Bober, E.; Winter, B.; Rosenthal, N.; Arnold, H.
H.

[70219] : Myf-6, a new member of the human gene family of myo-
genic determination

[70220] factors: evidence for a gene cluster on chromosome 12.
EMBO J. 9:

[70221] 821-831, 1990.

[70222]

[70223]

[70224] 2828.

[70225] Braun, T.; Grzeschik, K.-H.; Bober, E.; Arnold, H.-H.: The
MYF

[70226] genes, a group of human muscle determining factors, are
localized

[70227] on different human chromosomes.(Abstract) Cytogenet.
Cell Genet. 51:

[70228] 969, 1989.

[70229]

[70230]

[70231] 2829.

[70232] Olson, E.; Edmondson, D.; Wright, W. E.; Lin, V. K.; Guenet, J.-L.;

[70233] Simon-Chazottes, D.; Thompson, L. H.; Stallings, R. L.; Schroeder,

[70234] W. T.; Duvic, M.; Brock, D.; Helin, D.; Siciliano, M. J.: Myo-genin

[70235] is in an evolutionarily conserved linkage group on human chromosome

[70236] 1q31-q41 and unlinked to other mapped muscle regulatory factor genes. Genomics 8:

[70237] 427-434, 1990.

[70238]

[70239]

[70240] 2830.

[70241] Cupelli, L.; Renault, B.; Leblanc-Straceski, J.; Banks, A.; Ward,

[70242] D.; Kucherlapati, R. S.; Krauter, K.: Assignment of the human myogenic

[70243] factors 5 and 6 (MYF5, MYF6) gene cluster to 12q21 by in

situ hybridization

[70244] and physical mapping of the locus between D12S350 and D12S106. Cytogenet.

[70245] Cell Genet. 72: 250–251, 1996.

[70246]

[70247]

[70248] 2831.

[70249] Ott, M.–O.; Bober, E.; Lyons, G.; Arnold, H.–H.; Buckingham, M.

[70250] : Early expression of the myogenic regulatory gene, Myf–5, in precursor

[70251] cells of skeletal muscle in the mouse embryo. Development 111:

[70252] 1097–1107, 1991.

[70253]

[70254]

[70255] 2832.

[70256] Rudnicki, M. A.; Schnegelsberg, P. N. J.; Stead, R. H.; Braun,

[70257] T.; Arnold, H.–H.; Jaenisch, R.: MyoD or Myf–5 is required

for the

[70258] formation of skeletal muscle. Cell 75: 1351–1359, 1993.

[70259]

[70260]

[70261] 2833.

[70262] Akaboshi, E.: Cloning of the human myoglobin gene. Gene
33:

[70263] 241–249, 1985.

[70264]

[70265]

[70266] 2834.

[70267] Boulton, F. E.; Huntsman, R. G.; Lehmann, H.; Lorkin, P. A.;
Romero–Herrera,

[70268] A. E.: Myoglobin variants. (Abstract) Biochem. J. 118: 39P
only,

[70269] 1970.

[70270]

[70271]

[70272] 2835.

[70273] Boulton, F. E.; Huntsman, R. G.; Lorkin, P. A.; Lehmann, H.:
Abnormal

[70274] human myoglobin: 53(D4) glutamic acid lysine. Nature
223: 832–833,

[70275] 1969.

[70276]

[70277]

[70278] 2836.

[70279] Boulton, F. E.; Huntsman, R. G.; Yawson, G. I.; Romero–
Herrera,

[70280] A. E.; Lorkin, P. A.: The second variant of human myo–
globin: 138(H16)

[70281] arginine to glutamine. Brit. J. Haemat. 20A: 69–74, 1971.

[70282]

[70283]

[70284] 2837.

[70285] Boyer, S. H.: Similar incidence and non–randomness
among human

[70286] myoglobin and hemoglobin mutants in general popula–
tions: implications

- [70287] for the study of myoglobin in muscle disease.In: Patho-
genesis of Human
- [70288] Muscular Dystrophies. Proc. Vth Int. Cong. of Muscular
Dystrophy Assoc.,
- [70289] Durango, Colo., June 21–25, 1976. Amsterdam: Excerpta
Medica (pub.)
- [70290] 1977.
- [70291]
- [70292]
- [70293] 2838.
- [70294] Boyer, S. H.; Fainer, D. C.; Naughton, M. A.: Myoglobin in-
herited
- [70295] structural variation in man. Science 140: 1228–1231,
1963.
- [70296]
- [70297]
- [70298] 2839.
- [70299] Dozier, C.; Walbaum, S.; Leprince, D.; Stehelin, D.: EcoRI
RFLP
- [70300] linked to the human myb gene. Nucleic Acids Res. 14:
1928 only,

[70301] 1986.

[70302]

[70303]

[70304] 2840.

[70305] Garry, D. J.; Ordway, G. A.; Lorenz, J. N.; Radford, N. B.;
Chin,

[70306] E. R.; Grange, R. W.; Bassel-Duby, R.; Williams, R. S.: Mice
without

[70307] myoglobin. Nature 395: 905–908, 1998.

[70308]

[70309]

[70310] 2841.

[70311] Godecke, A.; Flogel, U.; Zanger, K.; Ding, Z.; Hirchenhain,
J.;

[70312] Decking, U. K. M.; Schrader, J.: Disruption of myoglobin in
mice

[70313] induces multiple compensatory mechanisms. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 96:

[70314] 10495–10500, 1999.

[70315]

[70316]

[70317] 2842.

[70318] Jeffreys, A.; Wilson, V.; Thein, S.: Hypervariable 'minisatellite'

[70319] regions in human DNA. Science 314: 67–73, 1985.

[70320]

[70321]

[70322] 2843.

[70323] Jeffreys, A. J.; Wilson, V.; Blanchetot, A.; Weller, P.; Geurts

[70324] van Kessel, A.; Spurr, N.; Solomon, E.; Goodfellow, P.: The human

[70325] myoglobin gene: a third dispersed globin locus in the human genome. Nucleic

[70326] Acids Res. 12: 3235–3243, 1984.

[70327]

[70328]

[70329] 2844.

[70330] McKeithan, T. W.; Rowley, J. D.; Shows, T. B.; Diaz, M. O.:
Cloning

[70331] of the chromosome translocation breakpoint junction of
the t(14;19)

[70332] in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 84:
9257-9260,

[70333] 1987.

[70334]

[70335]

[70336] 2845.

[70337] de Groot, N. G.; Otting, N.; Doxiadis, G. G. M.; Balla-
Jhagjhoorsingh,

[70338] S. S.; Heeney, J. L.; van Rood, J. J.; Gagneux, P.; Bontrop, R.
E.

[70339] : Evidence for an ancient selective sweep in the MHC class
I gene

[70340] repertoire of chimpanzees. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 99:
11748-11753,

[70341] 2002.

[70342]

[70343]

[70344] 2846.

[70345] Del Pozzo, G.; Guardiola, J.: Mummy DNA fragment identified.

[70346] (Letter) Nature 339: 431–432, 1989.

[70347]

[70348]

[70349] 2847.

[70350] Dorf, M. E.; Balner, H.; DeGroot, M. L.; Benacerraf, B.: Histocompatibility-linked

[70351] immune-response genes in the Rhesus monkey. Transplant. Proc. 6:

[70352] 119–124, 1974.

[70353]

[70354]

[70355] 2848.

[70356] Edwards, J. H.; Allen, F. H.; Glenn, K. P.; Lamm, L. U.; Robson,

[70357] E. B.: The linkage relationships of HL-A. In: Histocompatibility Testing.

[70358] Baltimore: Williams and Wilkins (pub.) 1973.

[70359]

[70360]

[70361] 2849.

[70362] Engelfriet, C. P.; Britten, A.: The cytotoxic test for leuco-
cyte

[70363] antibodies. A simple and reliable technique. Vox Sang. 10:
660-674,

[70364] 1965.

[70365]

[70366]

[70367] 2850.

[70368] Erlich, H.; Lee, J. S.; Petersen, J. W.; Bugawan, T.; DeMars,

[70369] R.: Molecular analysis of HLA class I and class II antigen
loss mutants

[70370] reveals a homozygous deletion of the DR, DQ, and part of
the DP region:

[70371] implications for class II gene order. Hum. Immun. 16:
205-219, 1986.

[70372]

[70373]

[70374] 2851.

[70375] Erlich, H. A.; Stetler, D.; Sheng-Dong, R.; Ness, D.;
Grumet,

[70376] C.: Segregation and mapping analysis of polymorphic HLA
class I restriction

[70377] fragments: detection of a novel fragment. Science 222:
72-74, 1983.

[70378]

[70379]

[70380] 2852.

[70381] Fellous, M.; Dausset, J.: Probable haploid expression of
HL-A

[70382] antigens on human spermatozoan. Nature 225: 191-193,
1970.

[70383]

[70384]

[70385] 2853.

[70386] Figueroa, F.; Gunther, E.; Klein, J.: MHC polymorphism
pre-dating

[70387] speciation. (Letter) Nature 335: 265-267, 1988.

[70388]

[70389]

[70390] 2854.

[70391] Francke, U.; Pellegrino, M. A.: Assignment of the major histocompatibility

[70392] complex to a region of the short arm of human chromosome 6. Proc.

[70393] Nat. Acad. Sci. 74: 5776 only, 1977.

[70394]

[70395]

[70396] 2855.

[70397] Francke, U.; Pellegrino, M. A.: Assignment of the major histocompatibility

[70398] complex to a region of the short arm of human chromosome 6. Proc.

[70399] Nat. Acad. Sci. 74: 1147–1151, 1977.

[70400]

[70401]

[70402] 2856.

- [70403] Gill, T. J., III; Cramer, D. V.; Kunz, H. W.: The major histo-compatibility
- [70404] complex--comparison in the mouse, man, and the rat: a review. Am.
- [70405] J. Path. 90: 735-777, 1978.
- [70406]
- [70407]
- [70408] 2857.
- [70409] Gladstone, P.; Fueresz, L.; Pious, D.: Gene dosage and gene expression
- [70410] in the HLA region: evidence from deletion variants. Proc. Nat. Acad.
- [70411] Sci. 79: 1235-1239, 1982.
- [70412]
- [70413]
- [70414] 2858.
- [70415] Gluecksohn-Waelsch, S.; Erickson, R. P.: The T-locus of the mouse:
- [70416] implications for mechanisms of development. Curr. Top. Dev. Biol. 5:

[70417] 281–316, 1970.

[70418]

[70419]

[70420] 2859.

[70421] Goodfellow, P. N.; Jones, E.; Van Heyningen, V.; Solomon, E.;

[70422] Kennett, R.; Bobrow, M.; Bodmer, W. F.: Linkage relationships of

[70423] the HL-A system and beta-2-microglobulin. Birth Defects Orig. Art.

[70424] Ser. 11(3): 162–167, 1975. Note: Alternate: Cytogenet. Cell Genet.

[70425] 14: 332–337, 1975.

[70426]

[70427]

[70428] 2860.

[70429] Gruen, J. R.; Nalabolu, S. R.; Chu, T. W.; Bowlus, C.; Fan, W.

[70430] F.; Goei, V. L.; Wei, H.; Sivakamasundari, R.; Liu, Y.–C.; Xu, H.

- [70431] X.; Parimoo, S.; Nallur, G.; Ajioka, R.; Shukla, H.; Bray-Ward, P.;
- [70432] Pan, J.; Weissman, S. M.: A transcription map of the major histocompatibility
- [70433] complex (MHC) class I region. *Genomics* 36: 70–85, 1996.
- [70434]
- [70435]
- [70436] 2861.
- [70437] Hedrick, S. M.: Dawn of the hunt for nonclassical MHC function. *Cell* 70:
- [70438] 177–180, 1992.
- [70439]
- [70440]
- [70441] 2862.
- [70442] Helenius, A.; Morein, B.; Fries, E.; Simons, K.; Robinson, P.;
- [70443] Schirmacher, V.; Terhorst, C.; Strominger, J. L.: Human (HLA–A and
- [70444] HLA–B) and murine (H–2K and H–2D) histocompatibility antigens are
- [70445] cell surface receptors for Semliki Forest virus. *Proc. Nat.*

Acad.

[70446] Sci. 75: 3846–3850, 1978.

[70447]

[70448]

[70449] 2863.

[70450] Hirai, M.; Takahashi, E.; Ishida, T.; Hori, T.: Chromosomal
localization

[70451] of the major histocompatibility complex (MHC) in the rhe-
sus monkey

[70452] and chimpanzee by fluorescence in situ hybridization. Cy-
togenet.

[70453] Cell Genet. 57: 204–205, 1991.

[70454]

[70455]

[70456] 2864.

[70457] Hood, L.; Steinmetz, M.; Goodenow, R.: Genes of the ma-
jor histocompatibility

[70458] complex. Cell 28: 685–687, 1982.

[70459]

[70460]

[70461] 2865.

[70462] Jordan, B. R.; Bregegere, F.; Kourilsky, P.: Human HLA
gene segment

[70463] isolated by hybridization with mouse H-2 cDNA probes.
Nature 290:

[70464] 521-523, 1981.

[70465]

[70466]

[70467] 2866.

[70468] Kissmeyer-Nielsen, F.; Jorgensen, F.; Lamm, L. U.: The HL-
A system

[70469] in clinical medicine. Johns Hopkins Med. J. 131: 385-400,
1972.

[70470]

[70471]

[70472] 2867.

[70473] Kissmeyer-Nielsen, F.; Svejgaard, A.; Ahrons, S.; Nielsen,
L.

[70474] S.: Crossing-over within the HL-A system. Nature 224:

75–76, 1969.

[70475]

[70476]

[70477] 2868.

[70478] Kissmeyer–Nielsen, F.; Svejgaard, A.; Hauge, M.: Genetics
of

[70479] the human HL–A transplantation system. Nature 219:
1116–1119, 1968.

[70480]

[70481]

[70482] 2869.

[70483] Kissmeyer–Nielsen, F.; Thorsby, E.: Human transplantation
antigens. Transplant.

[70484] Rev. 4: 1–176, 1970.

[70485]

[70486]

[70487] 2870.

[70488] Klein, J.: The major histocompatibility complex of the
mouse. Science 203:

[70489] 516–521, 1979.

[70490]

[70491]

[70492] 2871.

[70493] Klein, J.; Figueroa, F.: Evolution of the major histocompat-
ibility

[70494] complex. CRC Crit. Rev. Immun. 6: 295–386, 1986.

[70495]

[70496]

[70497] 2872.

[70498] Kompf, J.; Bissbort, S.; Gohler, F.; Schunter, F.; Wernet, P.

[70499] : Mapping of the linkage group GLO–Bf–HLA–B, C, A–PGM.
I. Recombination

[70500] frequencies. Hum. Genet. 44: 313–319, 1978.

[70501]

[70502]

[70503] 2873.

[70504] Lamm, L. U.; Friedrich, U.; Petersen, G. B.; Jorgensen, J.;

Nielsen,

[70505] J.; Therkelsen, A. J.; Kissmeyer-Nielsen, F.: Assignment of the major

[70506] histocompatibility complex to chromosome no. 6 in a family with a

[70507] pericentric inversion. Hum. Hered. 24: 273-284, 1974.

[70508]

[70509]

[70510] 2874.

[70511] Lamm, L. U.; Kissmeyer-Nielsen, F.; Svejgaard, A.; Petersen, G.

[70512] B.; Thorsby, E.; Mayr, W.; Hogman, C.: On the orientation of the

[70513] HL-A region and the PGM(3) locus in the chromosome. Tissue Antigens 2:

[70514] 205-214, 1972.

[70515]

[70516]

[70517] 2875.

[70518] Lamm, L. U.; Svejgaard, A.; Kissmeyer-Nielsen, F.: Further

evidence

[70519] for PGM(3): HL-A is another linkage in man. Nature N.B.
231: 109–110,

[70520] 1971.

[70521]

[70522]

[70523] 2876.

[70524] Lamm, L. U.; Thorsen, I.-L.; Petersen, G. B.; Jorgensen, J.;
Henningesen,

[70525] K.; Bech, B.; Kissmeyer-Nielsen, F.: Data on the HL-A link-
age group. Ann.

[70526] Hum. Genet. 38: 383–390, 1975.

[70527]

[70528]

[70529] 2877.

[70530] Lawlor, D. A.; Dickel, C. D.; Hauswirth, W. W.; Parham, P.:
Ancient

[70531] HLA genes from 7,500-year-old archaeological remains.
Nature 349:

[70532] 785–788, 1991.

[70533]

[70534]

[70535] 2878.

[70536] Lawlor, D. A.; Ward, F. E.; Ennis, P. D.; Jackson, A. P.;
Parham,

[70537] P.: HLA-A and B polymorphisms predate the divergence of
humans and

[70538] chimpanzees. (Letter) Nature 335: 268–271, 1988.

[70539]

[70540]

[70541] 2879.

[70542] Lawrance, S. K.; Smith, C. L.; Srivastava, R.; Cantor, C. R.;

[70543] Weissman, S. M.: Megabase-scale mapping of the HLA
gene complex by

[70544] pulsed field gel electrophoresis. Science 235: 1387–1390,
1987.

[70545]

[70546]

[70547] 2880.

- [70548] Levine, F.; Erlich, H.; Mach, B.; Leach, R.; White, R.; Pious,
[70549] D.: Deletion mapping of HLA and chromosome 6p genes.
Proc. Nat.
[70550] Acad. Sci. 82: 3741–3745, 1985.
- [70551]
- [70552]
- [70553] 2881.
- [70554] Slate, D. L.; Ruddle, F. H.: Genetics of the interferon sys-
tem. Pharm.
[70555] Therap. 4: 221–230, 1979.
- [70556]
- [70557]
- [70558] 2882.
- [70559] Stock, A. D.; Hsu, T. C.: Evolutionary conservatism in ar-
rangement
[70560] of genetic material. A comparative analysis of chromo-
some banding
[70561] between the Rhesus macaque (2n=42, 84 arms) and the
African green
[70562] monkey (2n=60, 120 arms). Chromosoma 43: 211–224,

1973.

[70563]

[70564]

[70565] 2883.

[70566] Streuli, M.; Nagata, S.; Weissmann, C.: At least three human

[70567] type alpha interferons: structure of alpha-2. Science 209: 1343-1347,

[70568] 1980.

[70569]

[70570]

[70571] 2884.

[70572] Szabo, S. J.; Sullivan, B. M.; Stemmann, C.; Satoskar, A. R.;

[70573] Sleckman, B. P.; Glimcher, L. H.: Distinct effects of T-bet in T(H)1

[70574] lineage commitment and IFN-gamma production in CD4 and CD8 T cells. Science 295:

[70575] 338-342, 2002.

[70576]

[70577]

[70578] 2885.

[70579] Takayanagi, H.; Ogasawara, K.; Hida, S.; Chiba, T.; Murata, S.;

[70580] Sato, K.; Takaoka, A.; Yokochi, T.; Oda, H.; Tanaka, K.; Nakamura,

[70581] K.; Taniguchi, T.: T-cell-mediated regulation of osteoclastogenesis

[70582] by signalling cross-talk between RANKL and IFN-gamma. Nature 408:

[70583] 600–605, 2000.

[70584]

[70585]

[70586] 2886.

[70587] Tan, Y. H.; Creagan, R. P.; Ruddle, F. H.: Assignment of the
[70588] genes of the human interferon system to chromosomes 2 and 5. Cytogenet.

[70589] Cell Genet. 13: 155–157, 1974.

[70590]

[70591]

[70592] 2887.

[70593] Tan, Y. H.; Ke, Y. H.; Armstrong, J. A.; Ho, M.: The regulation
tion

[70594] of cellular interferon production: enhancement by antimetabolites. Proc.

[70595] Nat. Acad. Sci. 67: 464–471, 1970.

[70596]

[70597]

[70598] 2888.

[70599] Trent, J. M.; Olson, S.; Lawn, R. M.: Chromosomal localization
tion

[70600] of human leukocyte, fibroblast, and immune interferon
genes by means

[70601] of in situ hybridization. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 79:
7809–7813, 1982.

[70602]

[70603]

[70604] 2889.

[70605] Tzoneva, M.; Ganey, V.; Galabov, A.; Georgieva, K.: Selective
tive

[70606] immunodeficiency with defect in interferon-gamma induction in two

[70607] sibs with recurrent infections. Clin. Genet. 33: 454-456, 1988.

[70608]

[70609]

[70610] 2890.

[70611] White, A. C., Jr.; Robinson, P.; Okhuysen, P. C.; Lewis, D. E.;

[70612] Shahab, I.; Lahoti, S.; DuPont, H. L.; Chappell, C. L.: Interferon-gamma

[70613] expression in jejunal biopsies in experimental human cryptosporidiosis

[70614] correlates with prior sensitization and control of oocyst excretion. J.

[70615] Infect. Dis. 181: 701-709, 2000.

[70616]

[70617]

[70618] 2891.

[70619] Yip, Y. K.; Barrowclough, B. S.; Urban, C.; Vilcek, J.: Purification

[70620] of two subspecies of human gamma (immune) interferon.

Proc. Nat.

[70621] Acad. Sci. 79: 1820–1824, 1982.

[70622]

[70623]

[70624] 2892.

[70625] Zimonjic, D. B.; Rezanka, L. J.; Evans, C. H.; Polymeropoulos,
los,

[70626] M. H.; Trent, J. M.; Popescu, N. C.: Mapping of the immune
interferon

[70627] gamma gene (IFNG) to chromosome band 12q14 by fluorescence in situ

[70628] hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 71: 247–248, 1995.

[70629]

[70630]

[70631] 2893.

[70632] Zohlhofer, D.; Richter, T.; Neumann, F.-J.; Nuhrenberg,
T.; Wessely,

[70633] R.; Brandl, R.; Murr, A.; Klein, C. A.; Baeuerle, P. A.: Transcriptome

[70634] analysis reveals a role of interferon-gamma in human
neointoma formation. Molec.

[70635] Cell 7: 1059-1069, 2001.

[70636]

[70637]

[70638] 2894.

[70639] Zoon, K. C.; Smith, M. E.; Bridgen, P. J.; Anfinsen, C. B.;
Hunkapiller,

[70640] M. W.; Hood, L. E.: Amino terminal sequence of the major
component

[70641] of human lymphoblastoid interferon. Science 207:
527-528, 1980.

[70642]

[70643]

[70644] 2895.

[70645] Clauss, I. M.; Wathelet, M. G.; Szpirer, J.; Content, J.; Islam,

[70646] M. Q.; Levan, G.; Szpirer, C.; Huez, G. A.: Chromosomal
localization

[70647] of two human genes inducible by interferons, double-
stranded RNA,

[70648] and viruses. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 53: 166–168, 1990.

[70649]

[70650]

[70651] 2896.

[70652] Itzhaki, J. E.; Barnett, M. A.; MacCarthy, A. B.; Buckle, V. J.;

[70653] Brown, W. R. A.; Porter, A. C. G.: Targeted breakage of a
human chromosome

[70654] mediated by cloned human telomeric DNA. Nature Genet.
2: 283–287,

[70655] 1992.

[70656]

[70657]

[70658] 2897.

[70659] Itzhaki, J. E.; Porter, A. C. G.: Targeted disruption of a hu-
man

[70660] interferon-inducible gene detected by secretion of human
growth hormone. Nucleic

[70661] Acids Res. 19: 3835–3842, 1991.

[70662]

[70663]

[70664] 2898.

[70665] Kelly, J. M.; Porter, A. C. G.; Chernajovsky, Y.; Gilbert, C. S.;

[70666] Stark, G. R.; Kerr, I. M.: Characterization of a human gene inducible

[70667] by alpha- and beta-interferons and its expression in mouse cells. EMBO

[70668] J. 5: 1601–1606, 1986.

[70669]

[70670]

[70671] 2899.

[70672] Porter, A. C. G.; Chernajovsky, Y.; Dale, T. C.; Gilbert, C. S.;

[70673] Stark, G. R.; Kerr, I. M.: Interferon response element of the human

[70674] gene 6–16. EMBO J. 7: 85–92, 1988.

[70675]

[70676]

[70677] 2900.

- [70678] Fu, X.-Y.; Schindler, C.; Improta, T.; Aebersold, R.; Darnell, J. E., Jr.: The proteins of ISGF-3, the interferon alpha-induced transcriptional activator, define a gene family involved in signal transduction. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 89: 7840-7843, 1992.
- [70682]
- [70683]
- [70684] 2901.
- [70685] Levy, D. E.; Kessler, D. S.; Pine, R.; Darnell, J. E., Jr.: Cytoplasmic activation of ISGF3, the positive regulator of interferon-alpha-stimulated transcription, reconstituted in vitro. Genes Dev. 3: 1362-1371, 1989.
- [70689]
- [70690]
- [70691] 2902.
- [70692] McCusker, D.; Wilson, M.; Trowsdale, J.: Organization of

the genes

[70693] encoding the human proteasome activators PA28-alpha and beta. Immunogenetics 49:

[70694] 438-445, 1999.

[70695]

[70696]

[70697] 2903.

[70698] Schindler, C.; Fu, X.-Y.; Improt, T.; Aebersold, R.; Darnell,

[70699] J. E., Jr.: Proteins of transcription factor ISGF-3: one gene encodes

[70700] the 91- and 84-kDa ISGF-3 proteins that are activated by interferon

[70701] alpha. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 89: 7836-7839, 1992.

[70702]

[70703]

[70704] 2904.

[70705] Suhara, W.; Yoneyama, M.; Yonekawa, H.; Fujita, T.: Structure

[70706] of mouse interferon stimulated gene factor 3 gamma (ISGF3 gamma/p48)

- [70707] cDNA and chromosomal localization of the gene. J. Biochem. 119: 231–234, 1996.
- [70708]
- [70709]
- [70710]
- [70711] 2905.
- [70712] Veals, S. A.; Schindler, C.; Leonard, D.; Fu, X.–Y.; Aebersold, R.; Darnell, J. E., Jr.; Levy, D. E.: Subunit of an alpha–interferon–responsive transcription factor is related to interferon regulatory factor and myb families of DNA–binding proteins. Molec. Cell. Biol. 12: 3315–3324, 1992.
- [70713]
- [70714]
- [70715]
- [70716]
- [70717]
- [70718]
- [70719] 2906.
- [70720] Eason, D. D.; Shepherd, A. T.; Blanck, G.: Interferon regulatory

- [70721] factor 1 tryptophan 11 to arginine point mutation abolishes DNA binding. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1446: 140–144, 1999.
- [70722]
- [70723]
- [70724]
- [70725] 2907.
- [70726] Savtchenko, E. S.; Tomic, M.; Ivker, R.; Blumenberg, M.: Three parallel linkage groups of human acidic keratin genes. Genomics 7: 394–407, 1990.
- [70727]
- [70728]
- [70729]
- [70730]
- [70731] 2908.
- [70732] Bowden, P. E.; Haley, J. L.; Kinsky, A.; Rothnagel, J. A.; Jones, D. O.; Turner, R. J.: Mutation of a type II keratin gene (K6a) in pachyonychia congenita. Nature Genet. 10: 363–365, 1995.

[70735]

[70736]

[70737] 2909.

[70738] Rosenberg, M.; Fuchs, E.; Le Beau, M. M.; Eddy, R. L.;
Shows, T.

[70739] B.: Three epidermal and one simple epithelial type II ker-
atin genes

[70740] map to human chromosome 12. Cytogenet. Cell Genet.
57: 33–38, 1991.

[70741]

[70742]

[70743] 2910.

[70744] Takahashi, K.; Paladini, R. D.; Coulombe, P. A.: Cloning
and characterization

[70745] of multiple human genes and cDNAs encoding highly re-
lated type II

[70746] keratin 6 isoforms. J. Biol. Chem. 270: 18581–18592,
1995.

[70747]

[70748]

[70749] 2911.

[70750] Tyner, A.; Eichman, M.; Fuchs, E.: The sequence of a type II keratin

[70751] gene expressed in human skin: conservation of structure among all

[70752] intermediate filament genes. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 82: 4683-4687,

[70753] 1985.

[70754]

[70755]

[70756] 2912.

[70757] Wang, N.; Perkins, K. L.: Involvement of band 3p14 in t(3;8)

[70758] hereditary renal carcinoma. Cancer Genet. Cytogenet. 11: 479-481,

[70759] 1984.

[70760]

[70761]

[70762] 2913.

[70763] Schoenmakers, E. F. P. M.; Huysmans, C.; Van de Ven, W. J.

M.:

[70764] Allelic knockout of novel splice variants of human recombination repair

[70765] gene RAD51B in t(12;14) uterine leiomyomas. Cancer Res. 59: 19–23,

[70766] 1999.

[70767]

[70768]

[70769] 2914.

[70770] Funk, C. D.; Funk, L. B.; FitzGerald, G. A.; Samuelsson, B.: Characterization

[70771] of human 12-lipoxygenase genes. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 89: 3962–3966,

[70772] 1992.

[70773]

[70774]

[70775] 2915.

[70776] Yoshida, M. C.; Sasaki, M.; Mise, K.; Semba, K.; Nishizawa, M.;

[70777] Yamamoto, T.; Toyoshima, K.: Regional mapping of the

human proto-oncogene

[70778] c-yes-1 to chromosome 18 at band q21.3. Jpn. J. Cancer
Res. 76:

[70779] 559-562, 1985.

[70780]

[70781]

[70782] 2916.

[70783] Goossens, M.; Brauner, R.; Czernichow, P.; Duquesnoy, P.;
Rappaport,

[70784] R.: Isolated growth hormone (GH) deficiency type 1A asso-
ciated with

[70785] a double deletion in the human GH gene cluster. J. Clin.
Endocr.

[70786] Metab. 62: 712-716, 1986.

[70787]

[70788]

[70789] 2917.

[70790] Harper, M. E.; Barrera-Saldana, H. A.; Saunders, G. F.:
Chromosomal

[70791] localization of the human placental lactogen-growth hor-

mone gene cluster

[70792] to 17q22–24. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 34: 227–234, 1982.

[70793]

[70794]

[70795] 2918.

[70796] Harmer, D.; Evans, D. A. P.; Eze, L. C.; Jolly, M.; Whibley, E.

[70797] J.: The relationship between the acetylator and the
sparteine hydroxylation

[70798] polymorphisms. J. Med. Genet. 23: 155–156, 1986.

[70799]

[70800]

[70801] 2919.

[70802] Hendershot, L. M.; Valentine, V. A.; Lee, A. S.; Morris, S.
W.;

[70803] Shapiro, D. N.: Localization of the gene encoding human
BiP/GRP78,

[70804] the endoplasmic reticulum cognate of the HSP70 family,
to chromosome

[70805] 9q34. Genomics 20: 281–284, 1994.

[70806]

[70807]

[70808] 2920.

[70809] Law, M. L.; Seeliger, M. B.; Lee, A. S.; Kao, F. T.: Genetic mapping

[70810] of the structural gene coding for a glucose-regulated protein (GRP78)

[70811] of 78k-dalton to the long arm of human chromosome 9. (Abstract) Cytogenet.

[70812] Cell Genet. 37: 518-519, 1984.

[70813]

[70814]

[70815] 2921.

[70816] Lee, A. S.; Delegeane, A.; Scharff, D.: Highly conserved glucose-regulated

[70817] protein in hamster and chicken cells: preliminary characterization

[70818] of its cDNA clone. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 78: 4922-4925, 1981.

[70819]

[70820]

[70821] 2922.

[70822] Lee, A. S.; Delegeane, A. M.; Baker, V.; Chow, P. C.: Tran-
scriptional

[70823] regulation of two genes specifically induced by glucose
starvation

[70824] in hamster mutant fibroblast cell line. J. Biol. Chem. 258:
597–603,

[70825] 1983.

[70826]

[70827]

[70828] 2923.

[70829] Muresan, Z.; Arvan, P.: Enhanced binding to the molecular
chaperone

[70830] BiP slows thyroglobulin export from the endoplasmic
reticulum. Molec.

[70831] Endocr. 12: 458–467, 1998.

[70832]

[70833]

[70834] 2924.

- [70835] Dolphin, C.; Shephard, E. A.; Povey, S.; Palmer, C. N. A.; Ziegler, D. M.; Ayesh, R.; Smith, R. L.; Phillips, I. R.: Cloning, primary sequence, and chromosomal mapping of a human flavin-containing monooxygenase (FMO1). J. Biol. Chem. 266: 12379–12385, 1991.
- [70839]
- [70840]
- [70841] 2925.
- [70842] Shephard, E. A.; Dolphin, C.; Povey, S.; Smith, R.; Phillips, I.
- [70843] : The genes encoding the flavin-containing monooxygenases FMO1 and FMO2 are located on human chromosome 1q. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 58: 1863 only, 1991.
- [70846]
- [70847]
- [70848] 2926.

- [70849] Shephard, E. A.; Dolphin, C. T.; Fox, M. F.; Povey, S.;
Smith,
- [70850] R.; Phillips, I. R.: Localization of genes encoding three dis-
tinct
- [70851] flavin-containing monooxygenases to human chromo-
some 1q. Genomics 16:
- [70852] 85–89, 1993.
- [70853]
- [70854]
- [70855] 2927.
- [70856] Ziegler, D. M.: Flavin-containing monooxygenases: en-
zymes adapted
- [70857] for multisubstrate specificity. Trends Pharm. Sci. 11:
321–324,
- [70858] 1990.
- [70859]
- [70860]
- [70861] 2928.
- [70862] McCombie, R. R.; Dolphin, C. T.; Povey, S.; Phillips, I. R.;
Shephard,

[70863] E. A.: Localization of human flavin-containing monooxygenase genes

[70864] FMO2 and FMO5 to chromosome 1q. Genomics 34: 426–429, 1996.

[70865]

[70866]

[70867] 2929.

[70868] Bevilacqua, M. P.; Nelson, R. M.: Selectins. J. Clin. Invest. 91:

[70869] 379–387, 1993.

[70870]

[70871]

[70872] 2930.

[70873] Florian, V.; Schluter, T.; Bohnensack, R.: A new member of the

[70874] sorting nexin family interacts with the C-terminus of P-selectin. Biochem.

[70875] Biophys. Res. Commun. 281: 1045–1050, 2001.

[70876]

[70877]

[70878] 2931.

[70879] Herrmann, S.-M.; Ricard, S.; Nicaud, V.; Mallet, C.; Evans, A.;

[70880] Ruidavets, J.-B.; Arveiler, D.; Luc, G.; Cambien, F.: The P-selectin

[70881] gene is highly polymorphic: reduced frequency of the pro715 allele

[70882] carriers in patients with myocardial infarction. Hum. Molec. Genet. 7:

[70883] 1277-1284, 1998.

[70884]

[70885]

[70886] 2932.

[70887] Johnston, G. I.; Bliss, G. A.; Newman, P. J.; McEver, R. P.: Structure

[70888] of the human gene encoding granule membrane protein-140, a member

[70889] of the selectin family of adhesion receptors for leukocytes. J. Biol.

[70890] Chem. 265: 21381-21385, 1990.

[70891]

[70892]

[70893] 2933.

[70894] Johnston, G. I.; Cook, R. G.; McEver, R. P.: Cloning of GMP-140,

[70895] a granule membrane protein of platelets and endothelium: sequence

[70896] similarity to proteins involved in cell adhesion and inflammation. Cell 56:

[70897] 1033–1044, 1989.

[70898]

[70899]

[70900] 2934.

[70901] Johnston, G. I.; Le Beau, M. M.; Lemons, R. S.; McEver, R. P.:

[70902] Cloning of GMP-140: chromosomal localization, molecular heterogeneity

[70903] and identification of cDNAs predicting both membrane bound and soluble

[70904] proteins. (Abstract) Blood 72 (suppl.): 327a only, 1988.

[70905]

[70906]

[70907] 2935.

[70908] Lages, B.; Shattil, S. J.; Bainton, D. F.; Weiss, H. J.: De-
creased

[70909] content and surface expression of alpha-granule mem-
brane protein GMP-140

[70910] in one of two types of platelet alpha-delta storage pool
deficiency. J.

[70911] Clin. Invest. 87: 919-929, 1991.

[70912]

[70913]

[70914] 2936.

[70915] Mayadas, T. N.; Johnson, R. C.; Rayburn, H.; Hynes, R. O.;
Wagner,

[70916] D. D.: Leukocyte rolling and extravasation are severely
compromised

[70917] in P selectin-deficient mice. Cell 74: 541-554, 1993.

[70918]

[70919]

[70920] 2937.

- [70921] Mazurov, A. V.; Vinogradov, D. V.; Khaspekova, S. G.;
Krushinsky,
- [70922] A. V.; Gerdeva, L. V.; Vasiliev, S. A.: Deficiency of P-
selectin
- [70923] in a patient with grey platelet syndrome. Europ. J. Haemat.
57:
- [70924] 38–41, 1996.
- [70925]
- [70926]
- [70927] 2938.
- [70928] Souttou, B.; Juhl, H.; Hackenbruck, J.; Rockseisen, M.;
Klomp,
- [70929] H. J.; Raulais, D.; Vigny, M.; Wellstein, A.: Relationship be-
tween
- [70930] serum concentrations of the growth factor pleiotrophin
and pleiotrophin-positive
- [70931] tumors. J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 90: 1468–1473, 1998.
- [70932]
- [70933]
- [70934] 2939.

[70935] Weber, D.; Klomp, H.-J.; Czubayko, F.; Wellstein, A.; Juhl, H.

[70936] : Pleiotrophin can be rate-limiting for pancreatic cancer cell growth. Cancer

[70937] Res. 60: 5284–5288, 2000.

[70938]

[70939]

[70940] 2940.

[70941] Zhang, N.; Yeh, H.-J.; Zhong, R.; Li, Y.-S.; Deuel, T. F.: A dominant-negative

[70942] pleiotrophin mutant introduced by homologous recombination leads to

[70943] germ-cell apoptosis in male mice. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 6734–6738,

[70944] 1999.

[70945]

[70946]

[70947] 2941.

[70948] Eddy, R. L.; Kretschmer, P. J.; Fairhurst, J. L.; Shows, T. B.;

[70949] Bohlen, P.; O'Hara, B.; Kovesdi, I.: A human gene family of

neurite

[70950] outgrowth-promoting proteins: heparin-binding neurite
outgrowth promoting

[70951] factor maps to 11p11-11p13. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell
Genet. 58:

[70952] 1958 only, 1991.

[70953]

[70954]

[70955] 2942.

[70956] Kaname, T.; Kuwano, A.; Murano, I.; Uehara, K.; Mura-
matsu, T.;

[70957] Kajii, T.: Midkine gene (MDK), a gene for prenatal differ-
entiation

[70958] and neuroregulation, maps to band 11p11.2 by fluores-
cence in situ

[70959] hybridization. Genomics 17: 514-515, 1993.

[70960]

[70961]

[70962] 2943.

[70963] Simon-Chazottes, D.; Matsubara, S.; Miyauchi, T.; Mura-

matsu, T.;

[70964] Guenet, J.-L.: Chromosomal localization of two cell surface-associated

[70965] molecules of potential importance in development: midkine (Mdk) and

[70966] basigin (Bsg). Mammalian Genome 2: 269–271, 1992.

[70967]

[70968]

[70969] 2944.

[70970] Cool, D. R.; Normant, E.; Shen, F.; Chen, H.-C.; Pannell, L.; Zhang,

[70971] Y.; Loh, Y. P.: Carboxypeptidase E is a regulated secretory pathway

[70972] sorting receptor: genetic obliteration leads to endocrine disorders

[70973] in Cpe(fat) mice. Cell 88: 73–83, 1997.

[70974]

[70975]

[70976] 2945.

[70977] Beg, A. A.; Sha, W. C.; Bronson, R. T.; Ghosh, S.; Baltimore,

D.

[70978] : Embryonic lethality and liver degeneration in mice lacking the RelA

[70979] component of NF-kappa B. Nature 376: 167-170, 1995.

[70980]

[70981]

[70982] 2946.

[70983] Chen, L.; Fischle, W.; Verdin, E.; Greene, W. C.: Duration of

[70984] nuclear NF-kappa-B action regulated by reversible acetylation. Science 293:

[70985] 1653-1657, 2001.

[70986]

[70987]

[70988] 2947.

[70989] Deloukas, P.; Dauwerse, J. G.; van Ommen, G. J. B.; van Loon, A.

[70990] P. G. M.: The human NFKB3 gene encoding the p65 subunit of transcription

[70991] factor NF-kappa-B is located on chromosome 11q12. Genomics 19: 592-594,

[70992] 1994.

[70993]

[70994]

[70995] 2948.

[70996] Deloukas, P.; van Loon, A. P. G. M.: Genomic organization
of the

[70997] gene encoding the p65 subunit of NF-kappa-B: multiple
variants of

[70998] the p65 protein may be generated by alternative splicing.
Hum. Molec.

[70999] Genet. 2: 1895-1900, 1993.

[71000]

[71001]

[71002] 2949.

[71003] Neurath, M. F.; Pettersson, S.; Myer zum Buschenfelde,
K.-H.;

[71004] Strober, W.: Local administration of antisense phospho-
rothioate oligonucleotides

[71005] to the p65 subunit of NF-kappa-B abrogates established
experimental

[71006] colitis in mice. Nature Med. 2: 998–1004, 1996.

[71007]

[71008]

[71009] 2950.

[71010] Zhong, H.; Voll, R. E.; Ghosh, S.: Phosphorylation of NF-
kappa

[71011] B by PKA stimulates transcriptional activity by promoting a
novel

[71012] bivalent interaction with the coactivator CBP/p300. Molec.
Cell 1:

[71013] 661–671, 1998.

[71014]

[71015]

[71016] 2951.

[71017] Biamonti, G.; Buvoli, M.; Bassi, M. T.; Morandi, C.; Co-
bianchi,

[71018] F.; Riva, S.: Isolation of an active gene encoding human
hnRNP protein

[71019] A1: evidence for alternative splicing. J. Molec. Biol. 207:
491–503,

[71020] 1989.

[71021]

[71022]

[71023] 2952.

[71024] Buvoli, M.; Biamonti, G.; Tsoulfas, P.; Bassi, M. T.; Ghetti, A.;

[71025] Riva, S.; Morandi, C.: cDNA cloning of human hnRNP protein A1 reveals

[71026] the existence of multiple mRNA isoforms. Nucleic Acids Res. 16:

[71027] 3751–3770, 1988.

[71028]

[71029]

[71030] 2953.

[71031] Michael, W. M.; Choi, M.; Dreyfuss, G.: A nuclear export signal

[71032] in hnRNP A1: a signal-mediated, temperature-dependent nuclear protein

[71033] export pathway. Cell 83: 415–422, 1995.

[71034]

[71035]

[71036] 2954.

[71037] Saccone, S.; Biamonti, G.; Maugeri, S.; Bassi, M. T.;
Bunone, G.;

[71038] Riva, S.; Della Valle, G.: Assignment of the human hetero-
geneous

[71039] nuclear ribonucleoprotein A1 gene (HNRPA1) to chromo-
some 12q13.1 by

[71040] cDNA competitive in situ hybridization. Genomics 12:
171-174, 1992.

[71041]

[71042]

[71043] 2955.

[71044] Pollard, A. J.; Sparey, C.; Robson, S. C.; Krainer, A. R.; Eu-
rope-Finner,

[71045] G. N.: Spatio-temporal expression of the trans-acting
splicing factors

[71046] SF2/ASF and heterogeneous ribonuclear proteins A1/A1B
in the myometrium

[71047] of the pregnant human uterus: a molecular mechanism for
regulating

- [71048] regional protein isoform expression in vivo. J. Clin. Endocrin. Metab. 85:
- [71049] 1928–1936, 2000.
- [71050]
- [71051]
- [71052] 2956.
- [71053] Nicoloso, M.; Caizergues–Ferrer, M.; Michot, B.; Azum, M.–C.; Bachellerie,
- [71054] J.–P.: U20, a novel small nucleolar RNA, is encoded in an intron
- [71055] of the nucleolin gene in mammals. Molec. Cell. Biol. 14: 5766–5776,
- [71056] 1994.
- [71057]
- [71058]
- [71059] 2957.
- [71060] Srivastava, M.; Fleming, P. J.; Pollard, H. B.; Burns, A. L.:
- [71061] Cloning and sequencing of the human nucleolin cDNA. FEBS Lett. 250:
- [71062] 99–105, 1989.

[71063]

[71064]

[71065] 2958.

[71066] Srivastava, M.; McBride, O. W.; Fleming, P. J.; Pollard, H. B.;

[71067] Burns, A. L.: Genomic organization and chromosomal localization of

[71068] the human nucleolin gene. J. Biol. Chem. 265:
14922–14931, 1990.

[71069]

[71070]

[71071] 2959.

[71072] Turc-Carel, C.; Pietrzak, E.; Kakati, S.; Kinniburgh, A. J.;
Sandberg,

[71073] A. A.: INT1 maps to 12q12–12q13. (Abstract) Cytogenet.
Cell Genet. 46:

[71074] 706 only, 1987.

[71075]

[71076]

[71077] 2960.

- [71078] van't Veer, L. J.; Geurts van Kessel, A. H. M.; van
Heerikhuizen,
[71079] H.; van Ooyen, A.; Nusse, R.: Molecular cloning and chro-
mosomal assignment
[71080] of the human homolog of int-1, a mouse gene implicated
in mammary
[71081] tumorigenesis. Molec. Cell. Biol. 4: 2532-2534, 1984.
[71082]
[71083]
[71084] 2961.
[71085] van Ooyen, A.; Kwee, V.; Nusse, R.: The nucleotide se-
quence of
[71086] the human int-1 mammary oncogene; evolutionary con-
servation of coding
[71087] and non-coding sequences. EMBO J. 4: 2905-2909, 1985.
[71088]
[71089]
[71090] 2962.
[71091] Wolda, S. L.; Moon, R. T.: Cloning and developmental ex-
pression

[71092] in *Xenopus laevis* of seven additional members of the Wnt family. *Oncogene* 7:

[71093] 1941–1947, 1992.

[71094]

[71095]

[71096] 2963.

[71097] Satijn, D. P. E.; Gunster, M. J.; van der Vlag, J.; Hamer, K. M.;

[71098] Schul, W.; Alkema, M. J.; Saurin, A. J.; Freemont, P. S.; van Driel,

[71099] R.; Otte, A. P.: RING1 is associated with the polycomb group protein

[71100] complex and acts as a transcriptional repressor. *Molec. Cell. Biol.* 17:

[71101] 4105–4113, 1997.

[71102]

[71103]

[71104] 2964.

[71105] Armstrong, B. C.; Krystal, G. W.: Isolation and characterization

[71106] of complementary DNA for N-cym, a gene encoded by the
DNA strand opposite

[71107] to N-myc. Cell Growth Differ. 3: 385–390, 1992.

[71108]

[71109]

[71110] 2965.

[71111] Brodeur, G. M.; Seeger, R. C.: Gene amplification in human
neuroblastomas:

[71112] basic mechanisms and clinical implications. Cancer Genet.
Cytogenet. 19:

[71113] 101–111, 1986.

[71114]

[71115]

[71116] 2966.

[71117] Brodeur, G. M.; Seeger, R. C.; Schwab, M.; Varmus, H. E.;
Bishop,

[71118] J. M.: Amplification of N-myc in untreated human neurob-
lastomas correlates

[71119] with advanced disease stage. Science 224: 1121–1124,
1984.

[71120]

[71121]

[71122] 2967.

[71123] Campbell, G. R.; Zimmerman, K.; Blank, R. D.; Alt, F. W.;
D'Eustachio,

[71124] P.: Chromosomal location of N-myc and L-myc genes in
the mouse. *Oncogene*

[71125] *Res.* 4: 47–54, 1989.

[71126]

[71127]

[71128] 2968.

[71129] Corvi, R.; Amler, L. C.; Savelyeva, L.; Gehring, M.; Schwab,
M.

[71130] : MYCN is retained in single copy at chromosome 2 band
p23–24 during

[71131] amplification in human neuroblastoma cells. *Proc. Nat.*
Acad. Sci. 91:

[71132] 5523–5527, 1994.

[71133]

[71134]

[71135] 2969.

[71136] Emanuel, B. S.; Balaban, G.; Boyd, J. P.; Grossman, A.;
Negishi,

[71137] M.; Parmiter, A.; Glick, M. C.: N-myc amplification in mul-
tiple homogeneously

[71138] staining regions in two human neuroblastomas. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 82:

[71139] 3736–3740, 1985.

[71140]

[71141]

[71142] 2970.

[71143] Garson, J. A.; van den Berghe, J. A.; Kemshead, J. T.: Novel
non-isotopic

[71144] in situ hybridization technique detects small (1 kb) unique
sequences

[71145] in routinely G-banded human chromosomes: fine map-
ping of N-myc and

[71146] beta-NGF genes. Nucleic Acids Res. 15: 4761–4770,
1987.

[71147]

[71148]

[71149] 2971.

[71150] Guo, C.; White, P. S.; Weiss, M. J.; Hogarty, M. D.; Thompson,

[71151] P. M.; Stram, D. O.; Gerbing, R.; Matthay, K. K.; Seeger, R. C.; Brodeur,

[71152] G. M.; Maris, J. M.: Allelic deletion at 11q23 is common in MYCN

[71153] single copy neuroblastomas. Oncogene 18: 4948–4957, 1999.

[71154]

[71155]

[71156] 2972.

[71157] Kanda, N.; Schreck, R.; Alt, F.; Bruns, G.; Baltimore, D.; Latt,

[71158] S.: Isolation of amplified DNA sequences from IMR-32 human neuroblastoma

[71159] cells: facilitation by fluorescence-activated flow sorting of metaphase

[71160] chromosomes. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 80: 4069–4073, 1983.

[71161]

[71162]

[71163] 2973.

[71164] Kohl, N. E.; Gee, C. E.; Alt, F. W.: Activated expression of

[71165] the N-myc gene in human neuroblastomas and related tumors. Science 226:

[71166] 1335–1337, 1984.

[71167]

[71168]

[71169] 2974.

[71170] Kohl, N. E.; Kanda, N.; Schreck, R. R.; Bruns, G.; Latt, S. A.;

[71171] Gilbert, F.; Alt, F. W.: Transposition and amplification of oncogene-related

[71172] sequences in human neuroblastomas. Cell 35: 359–367, 1983.

[71173]

[71174]

[71175] 2975.

[71176] Kohl, N. E.; Legouy, E.; DePinho, R. A.; Nisen, P. D.; Smith,

[71177] R. K.; Gee, C. E.; Alt, F. W.: Human N-myc is closely related in

- [71178] organization and nucleotide sequence to c-myc. Nature
319: 73-77,
[71179] 1986.
- [71180]
- [71181]
- [71182] 2976.
- [71183] Lee, W.-H.; Murphree, A. L.; Benedict, W. F.: Expression
and
[71184] amplification of the N-myc gene in primary retinoblas-
toma. Nature 309:
[71185] 458-460, 1984.
- [71186]
- [71187]
- [71188] 2977.
- [71189] Michitsch, R. W.; Melera, P. W.: Nucleotide sequence of the
3-prime
[71190] exon of the human N-myc gene. Nucleic Acids Res. 13:
2545-2558,
[71191] 1985.
- [71192]

[71193]

[71194] 2978.

[71195] Ramsay, G.; Stanton, L.; Schwab, M.; Bishop, J. M.: Human proto-oncogene

[71196] N-myc encodes nuclear proteins that bind DNA. Molec. Cell. Biol. 6:

[71197] 4450–4457, 1986.

[71198]

[71199]

[71200] 2979.

[71201] Reiter, J. L.; Brodeur, G. M.: High-resolution mapping of a 130-kb

[71202] core region of the MYCN amplicon in neuroblastomas. Genomics 32:

[71203] 97–103, 1996.

[71204]

[71205]

[71206] 2980.

[71207] Schwab, M.: Amplification of N-myc in human neuroblas-

tomas. Trends

[71208] Genet. 1: 271–275, 1985.

[71209]

[71210]

[71211] 2981.

[71212] Schwab, M.; Alitalo, K.; Klempnauer, K.–H.; Varmus, H. E.;
Bishop,

[71213] J. M.; Gilbert, F.; Brodeur, G.; Goldstein, M.; Trent, J.: Am-
plified

[71214] DNA with limited homology to myc cellular oncogene is
shared by human

[71215] neuroblastoma cell lines and a neuroblastoma tumour.
Nature 305:

[71216] 245–248, 1983.

[71217]

[71218]

[71219] 2982.

[71220] Schwab, M.; Ellison, J.; Busch, M.; Rosenau, W.; Varmus, H.
E.;

[71221] Bishop, J. M.: Enhanced expression of the human gene N–

myc consequent

[71222] to amplification of DNA may contribute to malignant progression of

[71223] neuroblastoma. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 81: 4940–4944, 1984.

[71224]

[71225]

[71226] 2983.

[71227] Schwab, M.; Varmus, H. E.; Bishop, J. M.; Grzeschik, K.–H.; Naylor,

[71228] S. L.; Sakaguchi, A. Y.; Brodeur, G.; Trent, J.: Chromosome localization

[71229] in normal human cells and neuroblastomas of a gene related to c–myc. Nature 308:

[71230] 288–291, 1984.

[71231]

[71232]

[71233] 2984.

[71234] Seeger, R. C.; Brodeur, G. M.; Sather, H.; Dalton, A.; Siegel,

[71235] S. E.; Wong, K. Y.; Hammond, D.: Association of multiple

copies of

[71236] the N-myc oncogene with rapid progression of neuroblastomas. New

[71237] Eng. J. Med. 313: 1111-1116, 1985.

[71238]

[71239]

[71240] 2985.

[71241] Shiloh, Y.; Shipley, J.; Brodeur, G. M.; Bruns, G.; Korf, B.;

[71242] Donlon, T.; Schreck, R. R.; Seeger, R.; Sakai, K.; Latt, S. A.:
Differential

[71243] amplification, assembly, and relocation of multiple DNA
sequences

[71244] in human neuroblastomas and neuroblastoma cell lines.
Proc. Nat.

[71245] Acad. Sci. 82: 3761-3765, 1985.

[71246]

[71247]

[71248] 2986.

[71249] Bahou, W. F.; Nierman, W. C.; Durkin, A. S.; Potter, C. L.;
Demetrick,

[71250] D. J.: Chromosomal assignment of the human thrombin receptor gene:

[71251] localization to region q13 of chromosome 5. Blood 82: 1532–1537,

[71252] 1993.

[71253]

[71254]

[71255] 2987.

[71256] Coughlin, S. R.; Vu, T.–K. H.; Hung, D. T.; Wheaton, V. I.: Characterization

[71257] of a functional thrombin receptor: issues and opportunities. J. Clin.

[71258] Invest. 89: 351–355, 1992.

[71259]

[71260]

[71261] 2988.

[71262] Griffin, C. T.; Srinivasan, Y.; Zheng, Y.–W.; Huang, W.; Coughlin,

[71263] S. R.: A role for thrombin receptor signaling in endothelial cells

[71264] during embryonic development. Science 293: 1666–1670, 2001.

[71265]

[71266]

[71267] 2989.

[71268] Poirier, C.; O'Brien, E. P.; Bueno Brunialti, A. L.; Chambard,

[71269] J.-C.; Swank, R. T.; Guenet, J.-L.: The gene encoding the thrombin

[71270] receptor (Cf2r) maps to mouse chromosome 13. Mammalian Genome 7:

[71271] 322, 1996.

[71272]

[71273]

[71274] 2990.

[71275] Schmidt, V. A.; Nierman, W. C.; Feldblyum, T. V.; Maglott, D. R.;

[71276] Bahou, W. F.: The human thrombin receptor and proteinase activated

[71277] receptor-2 genes are tightly linked on chromosome 5q13. Brit. J.

[71278] Haemat. 97: 523–529, 1997.

[71279]

[71280]

[71281] 2991.

[71282] Schmidt, V. A.; Vitale, E.; Bahou, W. F.: Genomic cloning
and

[71283] characterization of the human thrombin receptor gene:
structural similarity

[71284] to the proteinase activated receptor–2 gene. J. Biol. Chem.
271:

[71285] 9307–9312, 1996.

[71286]

[71287]

[71288] 2992.

[71289] Vu, T.–K. H.; Hung, D. T.; Wheaton, V. I.; Coughlin, S. R.:
Molecular

[71290] cloning of a functional thrombin receptor reveals a novel
proteolytic

[71291] mechanism of receptor activation. Cell 64: 1057–1068,
1991.

[71292]

[71293]

[71294] 2993.

[71295] Dean, G.: The Porphyrrias. A Story of Inheritance and Environment.

[71296] Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott (pub.) (2nd ed.): 1972.

[71297]

[71298]

[71299] 2994.

[71300] Bennett, M. K.; Calakos, N.; Scheller, R. H.: Syntaxin: a synaptic

[71301] protein implicated in docking of synaptic vesicles at presynaptic

[71302] active zones. Science 257: 255–259, 1992.

[71303]

[71304]

[71305] 2995.

[71306] Bennett, M. K.; Garcia-Arraras, J. E.; Elferink, L. A.; Peterson, son,

[71307] K.; Fleming, A. M.; Hazuka, C. D.; Scheller, R. H.: The syntaxin

[71308] family of vesicular transport receptors. Cell 74: 863–873, 1993.

[71309]

[71310]

[71311] 2996.

[71312] Fernandez, I.; Ubach, J.; Dulubova, I.; Zhang, X.; Sudof, T. C.;

[71313] Rizo, J.: Three-dimensional structure of an evolutionarily conserved

[71314] N-terminal domain of syntaxin 1A. Cell 94: 841–849, 1998.

[71315]

[71316]

[71317] 2997.

[71318] Fisher, R. J.; Pevsner, J.; Burgoyne, R. D.: Control of fusion

[71319] pore dynamics during exocytosis by Munc18. Science 291: 875–878,

[71320] 2001.

[71321]

[71322]

[71323] 2998.

[71324] Martin–Martin, B.; Nabokina, S. M.; Lazo, P. A.; Mollinedo, F.

[71325] : Co–expression of several human syntaxin genes in neutrophils and

[71326] differentiating HL–60 cells: various isoforms and detection of syntaxin

[71327] 1. J. Leuko. Biol. 65: 397–406, 1999.

[71328]

[71329]

[71330] 2999.

[71331] Nakayama, T.; Fujiwara, T.; Miyazawa, A.; Asakawa, S.; Shimizu,

[71332] N.; Shimizu, Y.; Mikoshiba, K.; Akagawa, K.: Mapping of the human

[71333] HPC–1/syntaxin 1A gene (STX1A) to chromosome 7 band q11.2. Genomics 42:

[71334] 173–176, 1997.

[71335]

[71336]

[71337] 3000.

[71338] Naren, A. P.; Di, A.; Cormet-Boyaka, E.; Boyaka, P. N.;
McGhee,

[71339] J. R.; Zhou, W.; Akagawa, K.; Fujiwara, T.; Thome, U.; Engelhardt,

[71340] J. F.; Nelson, D. J.; Kirk, K. L.: Syntaxin 1A is expressed in
airway

[71341] epithelial cells, where it modulates CFTR C1- currents. J.
Clin.

[71342] Invest. 105: 377-386, 2000.

[71343]

[71344]

[71345] 3001.

[71346] Richmond, J. E.; Weimer, R. M.; Jorgensen, E. M.: An open
form

[71347] of syntaxin bypasses the requirement for UNC-13 in vesicle
priming. Nature 412:

[71348] 338-341, 2001.

[71349]

[71350]

[71351] 3002.

[71352] Zhang, R.; Maksymowych, A. B.; Simpson, L. L.: Cloning
and sequence

[71353] analysis of a cDNA encoding human syntaxin 1A, a
polypeptide essential

[71354] for exocytosis. Gene 159: 293–294, 1995.

[71355]

[71356]

[71357] 3003.

[71358] Shepley, M. P.; Sherry, B.; Weiner, H. L.: Monoclonal anti-
body

[71359] identification of a 100-kDa membrane protein in HeLa
cells and human

[71360] spinal cord involved in poliovirus attachment. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 85:

[71361] 7743–7747, 1988.

[71362]

[71363]

[71364] 3004.

[71365] Siddique, T.; Bartlett, R. J.; McKinney, R.; Hung, W.-Y.;

Bruns,

[71366] G.; Wilfert, C.; Roses, A. D.: The poliovirus sensitivity (PVS)

is

[71367] on chromosome 19q13-qter. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell

Genet. 40:

[71368] 745 only, 1985.

[71369]

[71370]

[71371] 3005.

[71372] Siddique, T.; McKinney, R.; Hung, W.-Y.; Bartlett, R. J.;

Bruns,

[71373] G.; Mohandas, T. K.; Ropers, H.-H.; Wilfert, C.; Roses, A.

D.: The

[71374] poliovirus sensitivity (PVS) gene is on chromosome

19q12-q13.2. Genomics 3:

[71375] 156-160, 1988.

[71376]

[71377]

[71378] 3006.

[71379] Solecki, D. J.; Gromeier, M.; Mueller, S.; Bernhardt, G.;
Wimmer,

[71380] E.: Expression of the human poliovirus receptor/CD155
gene is activated

[71381] by Sonic hedgehog. J. Biol. Chem. 277: 25697–25702,
2002.

[71382]

[71383]

[71384] 3007.

[71385] Morris, C. M.; Bodger, M. P.: Localization of the human
poly(A)–binding

[71386] protein gene (PAB1) to chromosomal regions 3q22–q25,
12q13–q14, and

[71387] 13q12–q13 by in situ hybridization. Genomics 15:
209–211, 1993.

[71388]

[71389]

[71390] 3008.

[71391] Alkhatib, H. M.; Chen, D.; Cherney, B.; Bhatia, K.; Notario,
V.;

[71392] Giri, C.; Stein, G.; Slattery, E.; Roeder, R. G.; Smulson, M.
E.:

[71393] Cloning and expression of cDNA for human
poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase. Proc.

[71394] Nat. Acad. Sci. 84: 1224-1228, 1987.

[71395]

[71396]

[71397] 3009.

[71398] Auer, B.; Nagl, U.; Herzog, H.; Schneider, R.; Schweiger,
M.:

[71399] Human nuclear NAD⁺ ADP-ribosyltrans-
ferase(polymerizing): organization

[71400] of the gene. DNA 8: 575-580, 1989.

[71401]

[71402]

[71403] 3010.

[71404] Baumgartner, M.; Schneider, R.; Auer, B.; Herzog, H.;
Schweiger,

[71405] M.; Hirsch-Kauffmann, M.: Fluorescence in situ mapping
of the human

[71406] nuclear NAD⁺ ADP-ribosyltransferase gene (ADPRT) and two secondary

[71407] sites to human chromosomal bands 1q42, 13q34, and 14q24. Cytogenet.

[71408] Cell Genet. 61: 172-174, 1992.

[71409]

[71410]

[71411] 3011.

[71412] Bhatia, K. G.; Cherney, B. W.; Huppi, K.; Magrath, I. T.; Cossman,

[71413] J.; Sausville, E.; Barriga, F.; Johnson, B.; Gause, B.; Bonney, G.;

[71414] Neequayi, J.; DeBernardi, M.; Smulson, M.: A deletion linked to a

[71415] poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase gene on chromosome 3q33-qter occurs frequently

[71416] in the normal black population as well as in multiple tumor DNA. Cancer

[71417] Res. 50: 5406-5413, 1990.

[71418]

[71419]

[71420] 3012.

[71421] Cherney, B. W.; McBride, O. W.; Chen, D.; Alkhatib, H.;
Bhatia,

[71422] K.; Hensley, P.; Smulson, M. E.: cDNA sequence, protein
structure,

[71423] and chromosomal location of the human gene for
poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase. Proc.

[71424] Nat. Acad. Sci. 84: 8370-8374, 1987.

[71425]

[71426]

[71427] 3013.

[71428] d'Adda di Fagagna, F.; Hande, M. P.; Tong, W.-M.; Lans-
dorp, P.

[71429] M.; Wang, Z.-Q.; Jackson, S. P.: Functions of
poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase

[71430] in controlling telomere length and chromosomal stability.
Nature

[71431] Genet. 23: 76-80, 1999.

[71432]

[71433]

[71434] 3014.

[71435] Doll, J. A.; Suarez, B. K.; Donis-Keller, H.: Association between

[71436] prostate cancer in black Americans and an allele of the PADPRP pseudogene

[71437] locus on chromosome 13. (Letter) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 58: 425-428,

[71438] 1996.

[71439]

[71440]

[71441] 3015.

[71442] Flick, K.; Schneider, R.; Auer, B.; Hirsch-Kauffmann, M.; Schweiger,

[71443] M.: No abnormalities in the NAD(+) ADP-riboseyltransferase (polymerizing)

[71444] gene of transformed cells from a Fanconi's anemia patient. (Letter) Hum.

[71445] Genet. 89: 690-691, 1992.

[71446]

[71447]

[71448] 3016.

[71449] Grube, K.; Burkle, A.: Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase activity
in

[71450] mononuclear leukocytes of 13 mammalian species corre-
lates with species-specific

[71451] life span. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 89: 11759-11763, 1992.

[71452]

[71453]

[71454] 3017.

[71455] Herzog, H.; Zabel, B.; Schneider, R.; Auer, B.; Hirsch-
Kauffmann,

[71456] M.; Schweiger, M.: Human NAD(+):protein ADP ribosyl-
transferase (ADPRT):

[71457] synthesis of active enzyme in E. coli, sequence of its cDNA
from Hela

[71458] cells and chromosomal localization. Biol. Chem. Hoppe-
Seyler 369:

[71459] 836-837, 1988.

[71460]

[71461]

[71462] 3018.

[71463] Herzog, H.; Zabel, B. U.; Schneider, R.; Auer, B.; Hirsch-Kauffmann,

[71464] M.; Schweiger, M.: Human nuclear NAD(+) ADP-ribosyltransferase: localization

[71465] of the gene on chromosome 1q41-q42 and expression of an active human

[71466] enzyme in Escherichia coli. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 86: 3514-3518,

[71467] 1989.

[71468]

[71469]

[71470] 3019.

[71471] Keijzer, W.; Stefanini, M.; Bootsma, D.; Verkerk, A.; Geurts van

[71472] Kessel, A. H. M.; Jongkind, J. F.; Westerveld, A.: Localization of

[71473] a gene involved in complementation of the defect in xeroderma pigmentosum

[71474] group A cells on human chromosome 1. Exp. Cell Res. 169: 490-501,

[71475] 1987.

[71476]

[71477]

[71478] 3020.

[71479] Kurosaki, T.; Ushiro, H.; Mitsuuchi, Y.; Suzuki, S.; Matsuda,

[71480] M.; Matsuda, Y.; Katunuma, N.; Kangawa, K.; Matsuo, H.; Hirose, T.;

[71481] Inayama, S.; Shizuta, Y.: Primary structure of human poly(ADP-ribose)

[71482] synthetase as deduced from cDNA sequence. J. Biol. Chem. 262: 15990-15997,

[71483] 1987.

[71484]

[71485]

[71486] 3021.

[71487] Loetscher, P.; Alvarez-Gonzalez, R.; Althaus, F. R.: Poly(ADP-ribose)

[71488] may signal changing metabolic conditions to the chromatin of mammalian

[71489] cells. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 84: 1286–1289, 1987.

[71490]

[71491]

[71492] 3022.

[71493] Lyn, D.; Cherney, B. W.; Lalande, M.; Berenson, J. R.; Licht-
enstein,

[71494] A.; Lupold, S.; Bhatia, K. G.; Smulson, M.: A duplicated re-
gion is

[71495] responsible for the poly(ADP–ribose) polymerase poly-
morphism, on chromosome

[71496] 13, associated with a predisposition to cancer. Am. J.
Hum. Genet. 52:

[71497] 124–134, 1993.

[71498]

[71499]

[71500] 3023.

[71501] McBride, O. W.; Cherney, B.; Takourdin, C.; Smulson, M. E.:
Human

[71502] poly(ADP–ribose) polymerase sequences are located on
chromosomes 1,

[71503] 13, and 14. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 46:
659–660, 1987.

[71504]

[71505]

[71506] 3024.

[71507] Pieper, A. A.; Brat, D. J.; Krug, D. K.; Watkins, C. C.; Gupta,

[71508] A.; Blackshaw, S.; Verma, A.; Wang, Z.–Q.; Snyder, S. H.:
Poly(ADP–ribose)

[71509] polymerase–deficient mice are protected from streptozo–
tocin–induced

[71510] diabetes. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 3059–3064, 1999.

[71511]

[71512]

[71513] 3025.

[71514] Schweiger, M.; Auer, B.; Burtscher, H. J.; Hirsch–
Kauffmann, M.;

[71515] Klocker, H.; Schneider, R.: DNA repair in human cells: bio–
chemistry

[71516] of the hereditary diseases Fanconi's anaemia and Cock–
ayne syndrome. Europ.

[71517] J. Biochem. 165: 235–242, 1987.

[71518]

[71519]

[71520] 3026.

[71521] Simbulan–Rosenthal, C. M.; Haddad, B. R.; Rosenthal, D.
S.; Weaver,

[71522] Z.; Coleman, A.; Luo, R.; Young, H. M.; Wang, Z.–Q.; Ried,
T.; Smulson,

[71523] M. E.: Chromosomal aberrations in PARP –/– mice:
genome stabilization

[71524] in immortalized cells by reintroduction of
poly(ADP–ribose) polymerase

[71525] cDNA. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 13191–13196, 1999.

[71526]

[71527]

[71528] 3027.

[71529] Smithies, O.; Gregg, R. G.; Boggs, S. S.; Koralewski, M. A.;
Kucherlapati,

[71530] R. S. :Nature (London) 317: 230–234, 1985.

[71531]

[71532]

[71533] 3028.

[71534] Bravo, R.: Synthesis of the nuclear protein cyclin (PCNA)
and

[71535] its relationship with DNA replication. Exp. Cell Res. 163:
287–293,

[71536] 1986.

[71537]

[71538]

[71539] 3029.

[71540] Hasan, S.; Hassa, P. O.; Imhof, R.; Hottiger, M. O.: Tran-
scription

[71541] coactivator p300 binds PCNA and may have a role in DNA
repair synthesis. Nature 410:

[71542] 387–391, 2001.

[71543]

[71544]

[71545] 3030.

[71546] Hoege, C.; Pfander, B.; Moldovan, G.–L.; Pyrowolakis, G.;

Jentsch,

[71547] S.: RAD6-dependent DNA repair is linked to modification
of PCNA by

[71548] ubiquitin and SUMO. Nature 419: 135–141, 2002.

[71549]

[71550]

[71551] 3031.

[71552] Ku, D.-H.; Travalì, S.; Calabretta, B.; Huebner, K.; Baserga,
R.

[71553] : Human gene for proliferating cell nuclear antigen has
pseudogenes

[71554] and localizes to chromosome 20. Somat. Cell Molec.
Genet. 15: 297–307,

[71555] 1989.

[71556]

[71557]

[71558] 3032.

[71559] Mann, M. J.; Gibbons, G. H.; Kernoff, R. S.; Diet, F. P.;
Tsao,

[71560] P. S.; Cooke, J. P.; Kaneda, Y.; Dzau, V. J.: Genetic engi-

neering

[71561] of vein grafts resistant to atherosclerosis. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 92:

[71562] 4502–4506, 1995.

[71563]

[71564]

[71565] 3033.

[71566] Rao, V. V. N. G.; Schnittger, S.; Hansmann, I.: Chromosomal localization

[71567] of the human proliferating cell nuclear antigen (PCNA) gene to or

[71568] close to 20p12 by in situ hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 56:

[71569] 169–170, 1991.

[71570]

[71571]

[71572] 3034.

[71573] Suzuka, I.; Daidoji, H.; Matsuoka, M.; Kadowaki, K.; Takasaki,

[71574] Y.; Nakane, P. K.; Moriuchi, T.: Gene for proliferating-cell

nuclear

- [71575] antigen (DNA polymerase delta auxiliary protein) is present in both
- [71576] mammalian and higher plant genomes. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 86: 3189–3193,
- [71577] 1989.
- [71578]
- [71579]
- [71580] 3035.
- [71581] Taniguchi, Y.; Katsumata, Y.; Koido, S.; Suemizu, H.; Yoshimura,
- [71582] S.; Moriuchi, T.; Okumura, K.; Kagotani, K.; Taguchi, H.; Imanishi,
- [71583] T.; Gojobori, T.; Inoko, H.: Cloning, sequencing, and chromosomal
- [71584] localization of two tandemly arranged human pseudo-genes for the proliferating
- [71585] cell nuclear antigen (PCNA). Mammalian Genome 7: 906–908, 1996.
- [71586]
- [71587]

[71588] 3036.

[71589] Travali, S.; Ku, D.-H.; Rizzo, M. G.; Ottavio, L.; Baserga, R.;

[71590] Calabretta, B.: Structure of the human gene for the proliferating

[71591] cell nuclear antigen. J. Biol. Chem. 264: 7466–7472, 1989.

[71592]

[71593]

[71594] 3037.

[71595] Webb, G.; Parsons, P.; Chenevix-Trench, G.: Localization of the

[71596] gene for human proliferating nuclear antigen/cyclin by in situ hybridization. Hum.

[71597] Genet. 86: 84–86, 1990.

[71598]

[71599]

[71600] 3038.

[71601] Fonatsch, C.; Duchrow, M.; Rieder, H.; Schluter, C.; Gerdes, J.

[71602] : Assignment of the human Ki-67 gene (MKI67) to

10q25-qter. Genomics 11:

[71603] 476–477, 1991.

[71604]

[71605]

[71606] 3039.

[71607] Schluter, C.; Duchrow, M.; Wohlenberg, C.; Becker, M. H.
G; Key,

[71608] G.; Flad, H.–D.; Gerdes, J.: The cell proliferation–associ-
ated antigen

[71609] of antibody Ki–67: a very large, ubiquitous nuclear protein
with numerous

[71610] repeated elements, representing a new kind of cell cycle–
maintaining

[71611] proteins. J. Cell. Biol. 123: 513–522, 1993.

[71612]

[71613]

[71614] 3040.

[71615] Schonk, D. M.; Kuijpers, H. J. H.; vanDrunen, E.; vanDalen,
C.

[71616] H.; Geurts van Kessel, A. H. M.; Verheijen, R.; Ramaekers,

F. C. S.

[71617] : Assignment of the gene(s) involved in the expression of the proliferation-related

[71618] Ki-67 antigen to human chromosome 10. Hum. Genet. 83: 297-299, 1989.

[71619]

[71620]

[71621] 3041.

[71622] Traut, W.; Scholzen, T.; Winking, H.; Kubbutat, M. H. G.; Gerdes,

[71623] J.: Assignment of the murine Ki-67 gene (Mki67) to chromosome band

[71624] 7F3-F5 by in situ hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 83: 12-13,

[71625] 1998.

[71626]

[71627]

[71628] 3042.

[71629] Cooke, N. E.; Baxter, J. D.: Structural analysis of the prolactin

[71630] gene suggests a separate origin for its 5-prime end. Na-

ture 297:

[71631] 603–606, 1982.

[71632]

[71633]

[71634] 3043.

[71635] Cooke, N. E.; Coit, D.; Shine, J.; Baxter, J. D.; Martial, J. A.

[71636] : Human prolactin: cDNA structural analysis and evolutionary comparisons. J.

[71637] Biol. Chem. 256: 4007–4016, 1981.

[71638]

[71639]

[71640] 3044.

[71641] D'Alessandro, E.; Santiemma, V.; Lo Re, M. L.; Ligas, C.;
Del Porto,

[71642] G.: 6p23 deletion mosaicism in a woman with recurrent
abortions and

[71643] idiopathic hypoprolactinemia. Am. J. Med. Genet. 44:
220–222, 1992.

[71644]

[71645]

[71646] 3045.

[71647] DiMattia, G. E.: Personal Communication. London, Ontario,
Canada

[71648] 3/23/1998.

[71649]

[71650]

[71651] 3046.

[71652] DiMattia, G. E.; Gellersen, B.; Duckworth, M. L.; Friesen, H.
G.

[71653] : Human prolactin gene expression: the use of an alterna-
tive noncoding

[71654] exon in decidua and the IM-9-P3 lymphoblast cell line. J.
Biol. Chem. 265:

[71655] 16412-16421, 1990.

[71656]

[71657]

[71658] 3047.

[71659] Evans, A. M.; Petersen, J. W.; Sekhon, G. S.; DeMars, R. I.:

Use

- [71660] of human lymphoblastoid deletion mutants to map the prolactin gene
- [71661] on human chromosome 6p. (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 43: A143 only,
- [71662] 1988.
- [71663]
- [71664]
- [71665] 3048.
- [71666] Farid, N. R.; Noel, E. P.; Sampson, L.; Russell, N. A.: Pro-lactin-secreting
- [71667] adenomata are possibly associated with HLA-B8. Tissue Antigens 15:
- [71668] 333-335, 1980.
- [71669]
- [71670]
- [71671] 3049.
- [71672] Gellersen, B.; Kempf, R.; Telgmann, R.; DiMattia, G. E.: Nonpituitary
- [71673] human prolactin gene transcription is independent of Pit-

1 and differentially

[71674] controlled in lymphocytes and in endometrial stroma.

Molec. Endocr. 8:

[71675] 356–373, 1994.

[71676]

[71677]

[71678] 3050.

[71679] Erdile, L. F.; Heyer, W.-D.; Kolodner, R.; Kelly, T. J.: Characterization

[71680] of a cDNA encoding the 70-kDa single-stranded DNA-binding subunit

[71681] of human replication protein A and the role of the protein in DNA

[71682] replication. J. Biol. Chem. 266: 12090–12098, 1991.

[71683]

[71684]

[71685] 3051.

[71686] Gomes, X. V.; Wold, M. S.: Functional domains of the 70-kilodalton

[71687] subunit of human replication protein A. Biochemistry 35:

10558–10568,

[71688] 1996.

[71689]

[71690]

[71691] 3052.

[71692] Shen, L. X.; Basilion, J. P.; Stanton, V. P., Jr.: Single-nucleotide

[71693] polymorphisms can cause different structural folds of mRNA. Proc.

[71694] Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 7871–7876, 1999.

[71695]

[71696]

[71697] 3053.

[71698] Umbricht, C. B.; Erdile, L. F.; Jabs, E. W.; Kelly, T. J.: Cloning,

[71699] overexpression, and genomic mapping of the 14-kDa subunit of human

[71700] replication protein A. J. Biol. Chem. 268: 6131–6138, 1993.

[71701]

[71702]

[71703] 3054.

[71704] Umbricht, C. B.; Griffin, C. A.; Hawkins, A. L.; Grzeschik, K.

[71705] H.; O'Connell, P.; Leach, R.; Green, E. D.; Kelly, T. J.: High-resolution

[71706] genomic mapping of the three human replication protein A genes (RPA1,

[71707] RPA2, and RPA3). Genomics 20: 249–257, 1994.

[71708]

[71709]

[71710] 3055.

[71711] Bilbe, G.; Delabie, J.; Bruggen, J.; Richener, H.; Asselbergs,

[71712] F. A. M.; Cerletti, N.; Sorg, C.; Odink, K.; Tarcsay, L.; Wiesendanger,

[71713] W.; DeWolf-Peeters, C.; Shipman, R.: Restin: a novel intermediate

[71714] filament-associated protein highly expressed in the Reed-Sternberg

[71715] cells of Hodgkin's disease. EMBO J. 11: 2103–2113, 1992.

[71716]

[71717]

[71718] 3056.

[71719] Delabie, J.; Shipman, R.; Bruggen, J.; De Strooper, B.; van Leuven,

[71720] F.; Tarcsay, L.; Cerletti, N.; Odink, K.; Diehl, V.; Bilbe, G.; De

[71721] Wolf-Peeters, C.: Expression of the novel intermediate filament-associated

[71722] protein restin in Hodgkin's disease and anaplastic large-cell lymphoma. Blood 80:

[71723] 2891-2896, 1992.

[71724]

[71725]

[71726] 3057.

[71727] Fukata, M.; Watanabe, T.; Noritake, J.; Nakagawa, M.; Yamaga, M.;

[71728] Kuroda, S.; Matsuura, Y.; Iwamatsu, A.; Perez, F.; Kaibuchi, K.:

[71729] Rac1 and Cdc42 capture microtubules through IQGAP1 and CLIP-170. Cell 109:

[71730] 873-885, 2002.

[71731]

[71732]

[71733] 3058.

[71734] Griparic, L.; Keller, T. C. S., III: Identification and expression

[71735] of two novel CLIP-170/restin isoforms expressed predominantly in muscle. Biochim.

[71736] Biophys. Acta 1405: 35-46, 1998.

[71737]

[71738]

[71739] 3059.

[71740] Hilliker, C.; Delabie, J.; Speleman, F.; Bilbe, G.; Bruggen, J.;

[71741] Van Leuven, F.; Van Den Berghe, H.: Localization of the gene (RSN)

[71742] coding for restin, a marker for Reed-Sternberg cells in Hodgkin's

[71743] disease, to human chromosome band 12q24.3 and YAC cloning of the locus. Cytogenet.

[71744] Cell Genet. 65: 172-176, 1994.

[71745]

[71746]

[71747] 3060.

[71748] Durbin, H.; Rodrigues, N.; Bodmer, W. F.: Further characterization,

[71749] isolation and identification of the epithelial cell-surface antigen

[71750] defined by monoclonal antibody AUAI. Int. J. Cancer 45: 562–565,

[71751] 1990.

[71752]

[71753]

[71754] 3061.

[71755] Meyaard, L.; van der Vuurst de Vries, A.-R.; de Ruiter, T.; Lanier,

[71756] L. L.; Phillips, J. H.; Clevers, H.: The epithelial cellular adhesion

[71757] molecule (Ep-CAM) is a ligand for the leukocyte-associated immunoglobulin-like

[71758] receptor (LAIR). J. Exp. Med. 194: 107–112, 2001.

[71759]

[71760]

[71761] 3062.

[71762] Perez, M. S.; Walker, L. E.: Isolation and characterization of

[71763] a cDNA encoding the KS1/4 epithelial carcinoma marker.

J. Immun. 142:

[71764] 3662–3667, 1989.

[71765]

[71766]

[71767] 3063.

[71768] Spurr, N. K.; Durbin, H.; Sheer, D.; Parkar, M.; Bobrow, L.;
Bodmer,

[71769] W. F.: Characterization and chromosomal assignment of a
human cell

[71770] surface antigen defined by the monoclonal antibody AUA1.
Int. J.

[71771] Cancer 38: 631–636, 1986.

[71772]

[71773]

[71774] 3064.

- [71775] Strnad, J.; Hamilton, A. E.; Beavers, L. S.; Gamboa, G. C.;
Apelgren,
[71776] L. D.; Taber, L. D.; Sportsman, J. R.; Bumol, T. F.; Sharp, J.
D.;
- [71777] Gadski, R. A.: Molecular cloning and characterization of a
human
[71778] adenocarcinoma/epithelial cell surface antigen comple-
mentary DNA. Cancer
[71779] Res. 49: 314-317, 1989.
- [71780]
- [71781]
- [71782] 3065.
- [71783] Szala, S.; Froehlich, M.; Scollon, M.; Kasai, Y.; Steplewski,
Z.;
- [71784] Koprowski, H.; Linnenbach, A. J.: Molecular cloning of
cDNA for the
[71785] carcinoma-associated antigen GA733-2. Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 87:
[71786] 3542-3546, 1990.
- [71787]
- [71788]

[71789] 3066.

[71790] Hitchins, M. P.; Monk, D.; Bell, G. M.; Ali, Z.; Preece, M. A.;

[71791] Stanier, P.; Moore, G. E.: Maternal repression of the human
GRB10

[71792] gene in the developing central nervous system; evaluation
of the role

[71793] for GRB10 in Silver–Russell syndrome. *Europ. J. Hum.
Genet.* 9: 82–90,

[71794] 2001.

[71795]

[71796]

[71797] 3067.

[71798] McCann, J. A.; Zheng, H.; Islam, A.; Goodyer, C. G.; Poly-
chronakos,

[71799] C.: Evidence against GRB10 as the gene responsible for
Silver–Russell

[71800] syndrome. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 286:
943–948, 2001.

[71801]

[71802]

[71803] 3068.

[71804] Miyoshi, N.; Kuroiwa, Y.; Kohda, T.; Shitara, H.; Yonekawa, H.;

[71805] Kawabe, T.; Hasegawa, H.; Barton, S. C.; Surani, M. A.; Kaneko-Ishino,

[71806] T.; Ishino, F.: Identification of the Meg1/Grb10 imprinted gene on

[71807] mouse proximal chromosome 11, a candidate for the Silver-Russell syndrome

[71808] gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 1102–1107, 1998.

[71809]

[71810]

[71811] 3069.

[71812] Yoshihashi, H.; Maeyama, K.; Kosaki, R.; Ogata, T.; Tsukahara,

[71813] M.; Goto, Y.; Hata, J.; Matsuo, N.; Smith, R. J.; Kosaki, K.: Imprinting

[71814] of human GRB10 and its mutations in two patients with Russell-Silver

[71815] syndrome. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 67: 476–482, 2000.

[71816]

[71817]

[71818] 3070.

[71819] Grob, P. M.; Ross, A. H.; Koprowski, H.; Bothwell, M.:
Characterization

[71820] of the human melanoma nerve growth factor receptor. J.
Biol. Chem. 260:

[71821] 8044–8049, 1985.

[71822]

[71823]

[71824] 3071.

[71825] Stanton, L. W.; Schwab, M.; Bishop, J. M.: Nucleotide se-
quence

[71826] of the human N-myc gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 83:
1772–1776, 1986.

[71827]

[71828]

[71829] 3072.

[71830] Brown, M. A.; Nicolai, H.; Xu, C.-F.; Griffiths, B. L.; Jones,

[71831] K. A.; Solomon, E.; Hosking, L.; Trowsdale, J.; Black, D. M.;

McFarlane,

[71832] R.: Regulation of BRCA1. (Letter) Nature 372: 733 only,
1994.

[71833]

[71834]

[71835] 3073.

[71836] Brown, M. A.; Xu, C.-F.; Nicolai, H.; Griffiths, B.; Cham-
bers,

[71837] J. A.; Black, D.; Solomon, E.: The 5-prime end of the
BRCA1 gene

[71838] lies within a duplicated region of human chromosome
17q21. Oncogene 12:

[71839] 2507-2513, 1996.

[71840]

[71841]

[71842] 3074.

[71843] Campbell, I. G.; Nicolai, H. M.; Foulkes, W. D.; Senger, G.;
Stamp,

[71844] G. W.; Allan, G.; Boyer, C.; Jones, K.; Bast, R. C., Jr.;
Solomon,

[71845] E.; Trowsdale, J.; Black, D. M.: A novel gene encoding a B-

box protein

[71846] within the BRCA1 region at 17q21.1. Hum. Molec. Genet.

3: 589–594,

[71847] 1994.

[71848]

[71849]

[71850] 3075.

[71851] Kawashima, K.; Shikama, H.; Imoto, K.; Izawa, M.; Naruke,
T.; Okabayashi,

[71852] K.; Nishimura, S.: Close correlation between restriction
fragment

[71853] length polymorphism of the L-MYC gene and metastasis
of human lung

[71854] cancer to the lymph nodes and other organs. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 85:

[71855] 2353–2356, 1988.

[71856]

[71857]

[71858] 3076.

[71859] Kaye, F.; Battey, J.; Nau, M.; Brooks, B.; Seifter, E.; De

Greve,

[71860] J.; Birrer, M.; Sausville, E.; Minna, J.: Structure and expression

[71861] of the human L-myc gene reveal a complex pattern of alternative mRNA

[71862] processing. Molec. Cell. Biol. 8: 186–195, 1988.

[71863]

[71864]

[71865] 3077.

[71866] McBride, O. W.; Kirsch, I.; Hollis, G.; Nau, M.; Battey, J.; Minna,

[71867] J.: Human L-myc (MYCL) proto-oncogene is on chromosome 1p32.(Abstract) Cytogenet.

[71868] Cell Genet. 40: 694 only, 1985.

[71869]

[71870]

[71871] 3078.

[71872] Nau, M. M.; Brooks, B. J.; Battey, J.; Sausville, E.; Gazdar, A.

[71873] F.; Kirsch, I. R.; McBride, O. W.; Bertness, V.; Hollis, G. F.; Minna,

- [71874] J. D.: L-myc, a new myc-related gene amplified and expressed in human
- [71875] small cell lung cancer. *Nature* 318: 69–73, 1985.
- [71876]
- [71877]
- [71878] 3079.
- [71879] Rouleau, G. A.; Bazanowski, A.; Gusella, J. F.; Haines, J. L.:
- [71880] A genetic map of chromosome 1: comparison of different data sets and
- [71881] linkage programs. *Genomics* 7: 313–318, 1990.
- [71882]
- [71883]
- [71884] 3080.
- [71885] Speleman, F.; Van Camp, G.; Van Roy, N.: Reassignment of MYCL1
- [71886] to human chromosome 1p34.3 by fluorescence in situ hybridization. *Cytogenet.*
- [71887] *Cell Genet.* 72: 189–190, 1996.
- [71888]

[71889]

[71890] 3081.

[71891] Van Roy, N.; Cheng, N. C.; Laureys, G.; Opdenakker, G.;
Versteeg,

[71892] R.; Speleman, F.: Molecular cytogenetic analysis of 1;17
translocations

[71893] in neuroblastoma. Europ. J. Cancer 31A: 530–535, 1995.

[71894]

[71895]

[71896] 3082.

[71897] Dean, M.; Park, M.; Le Beau, M. M.; Robins, T. S.; Diaz, M.
O.;

[71898] Rowley, J. D.; Blair, D. G.; Vande Woude, G. F.: The human
met oncogene

[71899] is related to the tyrosine kinase oncogenes. Nature 318:
385–388,

[71900] 1985.

[71901]

[71902]

[71903] 3083.

[71904] Akiyama, T.; Sudo, C.; Ogawara, H.; Toyoshima, K.; Yamamoto, T.

[71905] : The product of the human c-erbB-2 gene: a 185-kilodalton glycoprotein

[71906] with tyrosine kinase activity. Science 232: 1644-1646, 1986.

[71907]

[71908]

[71909] 3084.

[71910] Ameyaw, M.-M.; Tayeb, M.; Thornton, N.; Folayan, G.; Tariq, M.;

[71911] Mobarek, A.; Evans, D. A. P.; Ofori-Adjei, D.; McLeod, H. L.: Ethnic

[71912] variation in the HER-2 codon 655 genetic polymorphism previously associated

[71913] with breast cancer. J. Hum. Genet. 47: 172-175, 2002.

[71914]

[71915]

[71916] 3085.

[71917] Chan, J. Y. C.; Lerman, M. I.; Prabhakar, B. S.; Isozaki, O.; Santisteban,

- [71918] P.; Kuppers, R. C.; Oates, E. L.; Notkins, A. L.; Kohn, L. D.:
Cloning
- [71919] and characterization of a cDNA that encodes a 70-kDa
novel human thyroid
- [71920] autoantigen. J. Biol. Chem. 264: 3651–3654, 1989.
- [71921]
- [71922]
- [71923] 3086.
- [71924] Goedecke, W.; Eijpe, M.; Offenberg, H. H.; van Aalderen,
M.; Heyting,
- [71925] C.: Mre11 and Ku70 interact in somatic cells, but are dif-
ferentially
- [71926] expressed in early meiosis. Nature Genet. 23: 194–198,
1999.
- [71927]
- [71928]
- [71929] 3087.
- [71930] Hartley, K. O.; Gell, D.; Smith, G. C. M.; Zhang, H.; Di-
vecha,
- [71931] N.; Connelly, M. A.; Admon, A.; Lees-Miller, S. P.; Ander-
son, C. W.;

- [71932] Jackson, S. P.: DNA-dependent protein kinase catalytic subunit: a
- [71933] relative of phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase and the ataxia telangiectasia
- [71934] gene product. Cell 82: 849–856, 1995.
- [71935]
- [71936]
- [71937] 3088.
- [71938] Koike, M.; Matsuda, Y.; Mimori, T.; Harada, Y.-N.; Shiomi, N.;
- [71939] Shiomi, T.: Chromosomal localization of the mouse and rat DNA double-strand
- [71940] break repair genes Ku p70 and Ku p80/XRCC5 and their mRNA expression
- [71941] in various mouse tissues. Genomics 38: 38–44, 1996.
- [71942]
- [71943]
- [71944] 3089.
- [71945] Kusano, K.; Johnson-Schlitz, D. M.; Engels, W. R.: Sterility of

[71946] *Drosophila* with mutations in the Bloom syndrome gene–
–complementation

[71947] by Ku70. *Science* 291: 2600–2602, 2001.

[71948]

[71949]

[71950] 3090.

[71951] Li, G. C.; Ouyang, H.; Li, X.; Nagasawa, H.; Little, J. B.;
Chen,

[71952] D. J.; Ling, C. C.; Fuks, Z.; Cordon–Cardo, C.: Ku70: a can–
didate

[71953] tumor suppressor gene for murine T cell lymphoma.
Molec. Cell 2:

[71954] 1–8, 1998.

[71955]

[71956]

[71957] 3091.

[71958] McBride, O. W.; Chan, J. Y. C.; Notkins, A. L.; Kohn, L. D.;
Lerman,

[71959] M.: The TSH receptor gene is located on human chromo–
some 22 and homologous

- [71960] sequences are present on chromosomes 1q, 8, 10, and Xq. (Abstract) Am.
- [71961] J. Hum. Genet. 41: A177, 1987.
- [71962]
- [71963]
- [71964] 3092.
- [71965] Mitchell, A. L.; Bale, A. E.; Chan, J.; Kohn, L.; Gonzalez, F.;
- [71966] McBride, O. W.: Localization of TSHR gene and cytochrome p450 IID
- [71967] subfamily on chromosome 22 by linkage analysis. (Abstract) Cytogenet.
- [71968] Cell Genet. 51: 1045, 1989.
- [71969]
- [71970]
- [71971] 3093.
- [71972] Reeves, W. H.; Sthoeger, Z. M.: Molecular cloning of cDNA encoding
- [71973] the p70 (Ku) lupus autoantigen. J. Biol. Chem. 264: 5047–5052, 1989.
- [71974]

[71975]

[71976] 3094.

[71977] Takata, M.; Sasaki, M. S.; Sonoda, E.; Morrison, C.;
Hashimoto,

[71978] M.; Utsumi, H.; Yamaguchi-Iwai, Y.; Shinohara, A.; Takeda,
S.: Homologous

[71979] recombination and non-homologous end-joining path-
ways of DNA double-strand

[71980] break repair have overlapping roles in the maintenance of
chromosomal

[71981] integrity in vertebrate cells. EMBO J. 17: 5497–5508,
1998.

[71982]

[71983]

[71984] 3095.

[71985] Takiguchi, Y.; Kurimasa, A.; Chen, F.; Pardington, P. E.;
Kuriyama,

[71986] T.; Okinaka, R. T.; Moyzis, R.; Chen, D. J.: Genomic struc-
ture and

[71987] chromosomal assignment of the mouse Ku70 gene. Ge-
nomics 35: 129–135,

[71988] 1996.

[71989]

[71990]

[71991] 3096.

[71992] Tuteja, N.; Tuteja, R.; Ochem, A.; Taneja, P.; Huang, N. W.;
Simoncsits,

[71993] A.; Susic, S.; Rahman, K.; Marusic, L.; Chen, J.; Zhang, J.;
Wang,

[71994] S.; Pongor, S.; Falaschi, A.: Human DNA helicase II: a novel
DNA

[71995] unwinding enzyme identified as the Ku autoantigen. EMBO
J. 13: 4991–5001,

[71996] 1994.

[71997]

[71998]

[71999] 3097.

[72000] Walker, J. R.; Corpina, R. A.; Goldberg, J.: Structure of the

[72001] Ku heterodimer bound to DNA and its implications for
double-strand

[72002] break repair. Nature 412: 607–614, 2001.

[72003]

[72004]

[72005] 3098.

[72006] Baer, A. N.; Woosley, R. L.; Pincus, T.: Further evidence for

[72007] the lack of association between acetylator phenotype and
systemic

[72008] lupus erythematosus. Arthritis Rheum. 29: 508–514,
1986.

[72009]

[72010]

[72011] 3099.

[72012] Esteller, M.; Garcia-Foncillas, J.; Andion, E.; Goodman, S.
N.;

[72013] Hidalgo, O. F.; Vanaclocha, V.; Baylin, S. B.; Herman, J. G.:
Inactivation

[72014] of the DNA-repair gene MGMT and the clinical response of
gliomas to

[72015] alkylating agents. New Eng. J. Med. 343: 1350–1354,
2000.

[72016]

[72017]

[72018] 3100.

[72019] Gardner, E.; Rydberg, B.; Karran, P.; Ponder, B. A. J.: Localization

[72020] of the human O(6)-methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase gene to chromosome

[72021] 10q24.33-qter. Genomics 11: 475-476, 1991.

[72022]

[72023]

[72024] 3101.

[72025] Natarajan, A. T.; Vermeulen, S.; Darroudi, F.; Valentine, M. B.;

[72026] Brent, T. P.; Mitra, S.; Tano, K.: Chromosomal localization of human

[72027] O(6)-methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase (MGMT) gene by in situ hybridization. Mutagenesis 7:

[72028] 83-85, 1992.

[72029]

[72030]

[72031] 3102.

[72032] Rydberg, B.; Spurr, N.; Karran, P.: cDNA cloning and chromosomal

[72033] assignment of the human O(6)-methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase:

[72034] cDNA expression in Escherichia coli and gene expression in human cells. J.

[72035] Biol. Chem. 265: 9563-9569, 1990.

[72036]

[72037]

[72038] 3103.

[72039] Tano, K.; Shiota, S.; Collier, J.; Foote, R. S.; Mitra, S.: Isolation

[72040] and structural characterization of a cDNA clone encoding the human

[72041] DNA repair protein for O(6)-alkylguanine. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 87:

[72042] 686-690, 1990.

[72043]

[72044]

[72045] 3104.

- [72046] Zunino, A.; Arena, G.; Rossi, O.; Archidiacono, N.; Rocchi, M.;
- [72047] Romeo, G.; Abbondandolo, A.: Chromosomal assignment of human O6-methylguanine-DNA-methyltransferase
- [72048] gene by hamster-human somatic cell hybrids. *Mutagenesis* 6: 395-397,
- [72049] 1991.
- [72050]
- [72051]
- [72052] 3105.
- [72053] Van Someren, H.; Westerveld, A.; Hagemeijer, A.; Mees, J. R.;
- [72054] Meera Khan, P.; Zaalberg, O. B.: Human antigen and enzyme markers
- [72055] in man-Chinese hamster somatic cell hybrids: evidence for synteny
- [72056] between the HL-A, PGM-3, ME-1, and IPO-B loci. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* 71:
- [72057] 962-965, 1974.
- [72058]
- [72059]

[72060] 3106.

[72061] Yoshida, H.; Mitarai, T.; Kawamura, T.; Kitajima, T.;
Miyazaki,

[72062] Y.; Nagasawa, R.; Kawaguchi, Y.; Kubo, H.; Ichikawa, I.;
Sakai, O.

[72063] : Role of the deletion polymorphism of the angiotensin
converting

[72064] enzyme gene in the progression and therapeutic respon-
siveness of IgA

[72065] nephropathy. J. Clin. Invest. 96: 2162–2169, 1995.

[72066]

[72067]

[72068] 3107.

[72069] Zheng, F.; Kundu, G. C.; Zhang, Z.; Ward, J.; DeMayo, F.;
Mukherjee,

[72070] A. B.: Uteroglobin is essential in preventing immunoglob-
ulin A nephropathy

[72071] in mice. Nature Med. 5: 1018–1025, 1999.

[72072]

[72073]

[72074] 3108.

[72075] Anisowicz, A.; Zajchowski, D.; Stenman, G.; Sager, R.:
Functional

[72076] diversity of GRO gene expression in human fibroblasts
and mammary

[72077] epithelial cells. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 9645–9649,
1988.

[72078]

[72079]

[72080] 3109.

[72081] Horuk, R.; Yansura, D. G.; Reilly, D.; Spencer, S.; Bourell, J.;

[72082] Henzel, W.; Rice, G.; Unemori, E.: Purification, receptor
binding

[72083] analysis, and biological characterization of human
melanoma growth

[72084] stimulating activity (MGSA): evidence for a novel MGSA re-
ceptor. J.

[72085] Biol. Chem. 268: 541–546, 1993.

[72086]

[72087]

[72088] 3110.

[72089] Richmond, A.; Balentien, E.; Thomas, H. G.; Flaggs, G.;
Barton,

[72090] D. E.; Spiess, J.; Bordoni, R.; Francke, U.; Derynck, R.:
Molecular

[72091] characterization and chromosomal mapping of melanoma
growth stimulatory

[72092] activity, a growth factor structurally related to beta-
thromboglobulin. EMBO

[72093] J. 7: 2025-2033, 1988.

[72094]

[72095]

[72096] 3111.

[72097] Sakaguchi, A. Y.; Lalley, P. A.; Ghosh Choudhury, G.; Mar-
tinez,

[72098] L.; Han, E. S.; Killary, A. M.; Naylor, S. L.; Wang, L.-M.:
Mouse

[72099] melanoma growth stimulatory activity gene (Mgsa) is
polymorphic and

[72100] syntenic with the W, Patch, Rumpwhite, and recessive
spotting loci

[72101] on chromosome 5. Genomics 5: 629–632, 1989.

[72102]

[72103]

[72104] 3112.

[72105] Chen, S.–H.; Anderson, J. E.; Giblett, E. R.: Human red cell
2,3–diphosphoglycerate

[72106] mutase and monophosphoglycerate mutase: genetic evi-
dence for two separate

[72107] loci. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 29: 405–407, 1977.

[72108]

[72109]

[72110] 3113.

[72111] Daikh, D. I.; Douglass, J. O.; Adelman, J. P.: Structure and
expression

[72112] of the human motilin gene. DNA 8: 615–621, 1989.

[72113]

[72114]

[72115] 3114.

[72116] Fan, Y.–S.; Eddy, R. L.; Byers, M. G.; Haley, L. L.; Henry, W.

- [72117] M.; Yano, H.; Seino, Y.; Fujita, J.; Yamada, Y.; Inagaki, N.;
Takeda,
- [72118] J.; Imura, H.; Bell, G. I.; Shows, T. B.: Localization of the
human
- [72119] motilin gene (MLN) to chromosome 6p21.2. (Abstract) Cy-
togenet. Cell
- [72120] Genet. 51: 977 only, 1989.
- [72121]
- [72122]
- [72123] 3115.
- [72124] Feighner, S. D.; Tan, C. P.; McKee, K. K.; Palyha, O. C.;
Hreniuk,
- [72125] D. L.; Pong, S.-S.; Austin, C. P.; Figueroa, D.; MacNeil, D.;
Cascieri,
- [72126] M. A.; Nargund, R.; Bakshi, R.; Abramovitz, M.; Stocco, R.;
Kargman,
- [72127] S.; O'Neill, G.; Van Der Ploeg, L. H. T.; Evans, J.; Patchett,
A.
- [72128] A.; Smith, R. G.; Howard, A. D.: Receptor for motilin iden-
tified
- [72129] in the human gastrointestinal system. Science 284:
2184-2188, 1999.

[72130]

[72131]

[72132] 3116.

[72133] Gasparini, P.; Grifa, A.; Savasta, S.; Merlo, I.; Bisceglia, L.;

[72134] Totaro, A.; Zelante, L.: The motilin gene: subregional localisation,

[72135] tissue expression, DNA polymorphisms and exclusion as a candidate

[72136] gene for the HLA-associated immotile cilia syndrome.

Hum. Genet. 94:

[72137] 671-674, 1994.

[72138]

[72139]

[72140] 3117.

[72141] Strissel, P. L.; Strick, R.; Tomek, R. J.; Roe, B. A.; Rowley,

[72142] J. D.; Zeleznik-Le, N. J.: DNA structural properties of AF9 are similar

[72143] to MLL and could act as recombination hot spots resulting in MLL/AF9

[72144] translocations and leukemogenesis. Hum. Molec. Genet. 9:

1671–1679,

[72145] 2000.

[72146]

[72147]

[72148] 3118.

[72149] Isnard, P.; Depetris, D.; Mattei, M.–G.; Ferrier, P.; Djabali,

[72150] M.: cDNA cloning, expression and chromosomal localization of the

[72151] murine AF–4 gene involved in human leukemia. Mammalian Genome 9:

[72152] 1065–1068, 1998.

[72153]

[72154]

[72155] 3119.

[72156] Lovett, B. D.; Lo Nigro, L.; Rappaport, E. F.; Blair, I. A.; Os-heroff,

[72157] N.; Zheng, N.; Megonigal, M. D.; Williams, W. R.; Nowell, P. C.; Felix,

[72158] C. A.: Near–precise interchromosomal recombination and functional

- [72159] DNA topoisomerase II cleavage sites at MLL and AF-4 genomic breakpoints
- [72160] in treatment-related acute lymphoblastic leukemia with t(4;11) translocation. Proc.
- [72161] Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 9802-9807, 2001.
- [72162]
- [72163]
- [72164] 3120.
- [72165] Uckun, F. M.; Herman-Hatten, K.; Crotty, M.-L.; Sensel, M. G.;
- [72166] Sather, H. N.; Tuel-Ahlgren, L.; Sarquis, M. B.; Bostrom, B.; Nachman,
- [72167] J. B.; Steinherz, P. G.; Gaynon, P. S.; Heerema, N.: Clinical significance
- [72168] of MLL-AF4 fusion transcript expression in the absence of a cytogenetically
- [72169] detectable t(4;11)(q21;q23) chromosomal translocation. Blood 92:
- [72170] 810-821, 1998.
- [72171]
- [72172]

[72173] 3121.

[72174] Prasad, R.; Gu, Y.; Alder, H.; Nakamura, T.; Canaani, O.;
Saito,

[72175] H.; Huebner, K.; Gale, R. P.; Nowell, P. C.; Kuriyama, K.;
Miyazaki,

[72176] Y.; Croce, C. M.; Canaani, E.: Cloning of the ALL-1 fusion
partner,

[72177] the AF-6 gene, involved in acute myeloid leukemias with
the t(6;11)

[72178] chromosome translocation. Cancer Res. 53: 5624-5628,
1993.

[72179]

[72180]

[72181] 3122.

[72182] Saha, V.; Lillington, D. M.; Shelling, A. N.; Chaplin, T.;
Yaspo,

[72183] M.-L.; Ganesan, T. S.; Young, B. D.: AF6 gene on chromo-
some band

[72184] 6q27 maps distal to the minimal region of deletion in ep-
ithelial ovarian

[72185] cancer. Genes Chromosomes Cancer 14: 220-222, 1995.

[72186]

[72187]

[72188] 3123.

[72189] Gerling, I. C.; Karlsen, A. E.; Chapman, H. D.; Andersen, H. U.;

[72190] Boel, E.; Cunningham, J. M.; Nerup, J.; Leiter, E. H.: The inducible

[72191] nitric oxide synthase gene, Nos2, maps to mouse chromosome 11. Mammalian

[72192] Genome 5: 318–320, 1994.

[72193]

[72194]

[72195] 3124.

[72196] Van Cong, N.; Moullec, J.: Linkage probable entre les groupes

[72197] de phosphatase acide des globules rouges et le systeme Lewis. Ann.

[72198] Genet. 14: 121–125, 1971.

[72199]

[72200]

[72201] 3125.

[72202] Wakita, Y.; Narahara, K.; Takahashi, Y.; Kikkawa, K.;
Kimura,

[72203] S.; Oda, M.; Kimoto, H.: Duplication of 2p25: confirmation
of the

[72204] assignment of soluble acid phosphatase (ACP1) locus to
2p25. Hum.

[72205] Genet. 71: 259–260, 1985.

[72206]

[72207]

[72208] 3126.

[72209] Weitkamp, L. R.; Janzen, M. K.; Guttormsen, S. A.; Ger-
showitz,

[72210] H.: Inherited pericentric inversion of chromosome number
two: a linkage

[72211] study. Ann. Hum. Genet. 33: 53–59, 1969.

[72212]

[72213]

[72214] 3127.

[72215] Weitkamp, L. R.; Lovrien, E. W.; Olaisen, B.; Fenger, K.;

Gedde-Dahl,

[72216] T., Jr.; Sorensen, S. A.; Conneally, P. M.; Bias, W. B.; Ott, J.:

[72217] Linkage relations of the loci for the MN blood group and
red cell

[72218] phosphate. Birth Defects Orig. Art. Ser. 11(3): 276-280,
1975. Note:

[72219] Alternate: Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 14: 446-450, 1975...

[72220]

[72221]

[72222] 3128.

[72223] Wo, Y.-Y. P.; McCormack, A. L.; Shabanowitz, J.; Hunt, D.
F.;

[72224] Davis, J. P.; Mitchell, G. L.; Van Etten, R. L.: Sequencing,
cloning,

[72225] and expression of human red cell-type acid phosphatase,
a cytoplasmic

[72226] phosphotyrosyl protein phosphatase. J. Biol. Chem. 267:
10856-10865,

[72227] 1992.

[72228]

[72229]

[72230] 3129.

[72231] Yoshihara, C. M.; Mohrenweiser, H. W.: Characterization of
ACP1(TIC-1),

[72232] an electrophoretic variant of erythrocyte acid phosphatase
restricted

[72233] to the Ticuna Indians of Central Amazonas. Am. J. Hum.
Genet. 32:

[72234] 898-907, 1980.

[72235]

[72236]

[72237] 3130.

[72238] Griffiths, L. R.: Authors response to 'Chromosome 17 and
the inducible

[72239] nitric oxide synthase gene in human essential hyperten-
sion' by Rutherford

[72240] et al., Human Genetics, published on-line September
2001. (Letter) Hum.

[72241] Genet. 110: 100-103, 2002.

[72242]

[72243]

[72244] 3131.

[72245] Jenkins, N. A.; Rothe, H.; Gilbert, D. J.; Copeland, N. G.;
Kolb,

[72246] H.: Mapping of the gene for inducible nitric oxide (NO)
synthase

[72247] of mouse macrophages to chromosome 11, close to Evi-2,
nu, and Idd-4. Genomics 19:

[72248] 402-404, 1994.

[72249]

[72250]

[72251] 3132.

[72252] Johannesen, J.; Pie, A.; Pociot, F.; Kristiansen, O. P.;
Karlsen,

[72253] A. E.; Nerup, J. The Danish Study Group of Diabetes in
Childhood;

[72254] The Danish Insulin-Dependent Diabetes Mellitus Epidemi-
ology and Genetics

[72255] Group: Linkage of the human inducible nitric oxide syn-
thase gene

[72256] to type 1 diabetes. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86: 2792-2796,
2001.

[72257]

[72258]

[72259] 3133.

[72260] Lowenstein, C. J.; Glatt, C. S.; Bredt, D. S.; Snyder, S. H.:

[72261] Cloned and expressed macrophage nitric oxide synthase
contrasts with

[72262] the brain enzyme. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 89: 6711–6715,
1992.

[72263]

[72264]

[72265] 3134.

[72266] Marsden, P. A.; Heng, H. H. Q.; Duff, C. L.; Shi, X.–M.;
Tsui,

[72267] L.–C.; Hall, A. V.: Localization of the human gene for in-
ducible

[72268] nitric oxide synthase (NOS2) to chromosome
17q11.2–q12. Genomics 19:

[72269] 183–185, 1994.

[72270]

[72271]

[72272] 3135.

[72273] Mehrabian, M.; Xia, Y.-R.; Wen, P.-Z.; Warden, C. H.; Herschman,

[72274] H. R.; Lysis, A. J.: Localization of murine macrophage inducible

[72275] nitric oxide synthase to mouse chromosome 11. Genomics 22: 646-647,

[72276] 1994.

[72277]

[72278]

[72279] 3136.

[72280] Morris, B. J.: Critique of 'Chromosome 17 and the inducible nitric

[72281] oxide synthase gene in human essential hypertension' by Rutherford

[72282] et al., Human Genetics, published online September 2001. (Letter) Hum.

[72283] Genet. 110: 98-99, 2002.

[72284]

[72285]

[72286] 3137.

[72287] Nathan, C.; Shiloh, M. U.: Reactive oxygen and nitrogen intermediates

[72288] in the relationship between mammalian hosts and microbial pathogens. Proc.

[72289] Nat. Acad. Sci. 97: 8841–8848, 2000.

[72290]

[72291]

[72292] 3138.

[72293] Nicholson, S.; Bonecini–Almeida Mda, G; Lapa e Silva, J. R.; Nathan,

[72294] C.; Xie, Q. W.; Mumford, R.; Weidner, J. R.; Calaycay, J.; Geng, J.;

[72295] Boechat, N.; et al.; et al.: Inducible nitric oxide synthase in pulmonary

[72296] alveolar macrophages from patients with tuberculosis. J. Exp. Med. 183:

[72297] 2293–2302, 1996.

[72298]

[72299]

[72300] 3139.

[72301] Nozaki, Y.; Hasegawa, Y.; Ichiyama, S.; Nakashima, I.;
Shimokata,

[72302] K.: Mechanism of nitric oxide-dependent killing of My-
cobacterium

[72303] bovis BCG in human alveolar macrophages. Infect. Immun.
65: 3644–3647,

[72304] 1997.

[72305]

[72306]

[72307] 3140.

[72308] Vouldoukis, I.; Riveros-Moreno, V.; Dugas, B.; Ouaaz, F.;
Becherel,

[72309] P.; Debre, P.; Moncada, S.; Mossalayi, M. D.: The killing of
Leishmania

[72310] major by human macrophages is mediated by nitric oxide
induced after

[72311] ligation of the Fc-epsilon-RII/CD23 surface antigen. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[72312] Sci. 92: 7804–7808, 1995.

[72313]

[72314]

[72315] 3141.

[72316] Xu, W.; Charles, I. G.; Liu, L.; Moncada, S.; Emson, P.:

Molecular

[72317] cloning and structural organization of the human in-

ducible nitric

[72318] oxide synthase gene (NOS2). Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 219:

[72319] 784-788, 1996.

[72320]

[72321]

[72322] 3142.

[72323] Xu, W.; Charles, I. G.; Moncada, S.; Gorman, P.; Sheer, D.;
Liu,

[72324] L.; Emson, P.: Mapping of the genes encoding human in-
ducible and

[72325] endothelial nitric oxide synthase (NOS2 and NOS3) to the
pericentric

[72326] region of chromosome 17 and to chromosome 7, respec-
tively. Genomics 21:

[72327] 419-422, 1994.

[72328]

[72329]

[72330] 3143.

[72331] Bredt, D. S.; Hwang, P. M.; Glatt, C. E.; Lowenstein, C.;
Reed,

[72332] R. R.; Snyder, S. H.: Cloned and expressed nitric oxide
synthase

[72333] structurally resembles cytochrome P-450 reductase. Na-
ture 351: 714-718,

[72334] 1991.

[72335]

[72336]

[72337] 3144.

[72338] Brenman, J. E.; Chao, D. S.; Xia, H.; Aldape, K.; Bredt, D. S.

[72339] : Nitric oxide synthase complexed with dystrophin and
absent from

[72340] skeletal muscle sarcolemma in Duchenne muscular dys-
trophy. Cell 82:

[72341] 743-752, 1995.

[72342]

[72343]

[72344] 3145.

[72345] Burnett, A. L.; Lowenstein, C. J.; Bredt, D. S.; Chang, T. S.
K.;

[72346] Snyder, S. H.: Nitric oxide: a physiologic mediator of pe-
nile erection. Science 257:

[72347] 401–403, 1992.

[72348]

[72349]

[72350] 3146.

[72351] Day, B. J.; Patel, M.; Calavetta, L.; Chang, L.–Y.; Stamler, J.

[72352] S.: A mechanism of paraquat toxicity involving nitric oxide
synthase. Proc.

[72353] Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 12760–12765, 1999.

[72354]

[72355]

[72356] 3147.

[72357] Deans, Z.; Dawson, S. J.; Xie, J.; Young, A. P.; Wallace, D.;
Latchman,

- [72358] D. S.: Differential regulation of the two neuronal nitric-oxide synthase
- [72359] gene promoters by the Oct-2 transcription factor. J. Biol. Chem. 271:
- [72360] 32153–32158, 1996.
- [72361]
- [72362]
- [72363] 3148.
- [72364] Gu, Z.; Kaul, M.; Yan, B.; Kridel, S. J.; Cui, J.; Strongin, A.;
- [72365] Smith, J. W.; Liddington, R. C.; Lipton, S. A.: S-nitrosylation of
- [72366] matrix metalloproteinases: signaling pathway to neuronal cell death. Science 2
- [72367] 97: 1186–1190, 2002.

[72368]

[72369]

[72370] 3149.

[72371] Kharazia, V. N.; Schmidt, H. H. H. W.; Weinberg, R. J.: Type
I

[72372] nitric oxide synthase fully accounts for NADPH-di-
aphorase in rat striatum,

[72373] but not cortex. Neuroscience 62: 983–987, 1994.

[72374]

[72375]

[72376] 3150.

[72377] Kishimoto, J.; Spurr, N.; Liao, M.; Lizhi, L.; Emson, P.; Xu,
W.

[72378] : Localization of brain nitric oxide synthase (NOS) to hu-
man chromosome

[72379] 12. Genomics 14: 802–804, 1992.

[72380]

[72381]

[72382] 3151.

[72383] Kuo, R. C.; Baxter, G. T.; Thompson, S. H.; Stricker, S. A.;
Patton,

[72384] C.; Bonaventura, J.; Epel, D.: NO is necessary and sufficient
for

[72385] egg activation at fertilization. Nature 406: 633–636,
2000.

[72386]

[72387]

[72388] 3152.

[72389] Lee, C. G. L.; Gregg, A. R.; O'Brien, W. E.: Localization of

[72390] the neuronal form of nitric oxide synthase to mouse chro-
mosome 5. Mammalian

[72391] Genome 6: 56–57, 1995.

[72392]

[72393]

[72394] 3153.

[72395] Magee, T.; Fuentes, A. M.; Garban, H.; Rajavashisth, T.;
Marquez,

[72396] D.; Rodriguez, J. A.; Rajfer, J.; Gonzalez–Cadavid, N. F.:
Cloning

[72397] of a novel neuronal nitric oxide synthase expressed in penis and lower

[72398] urinary tract. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 226: 145–151, 1996.

[72399]

[72400]

[72401] 3154.

[72402] Devlin, R.; Henderson, H.; Monsalve, V.; Brunzell, J.; Deeb, S.;

[72403] Hayden, M. R.: The molecular biology of hypertriglyceridemia: characterization

[72404] of mutations in patients with lipoprotein lipase deficiency.(Abstract) Am.

[72405] J. Hum. Genet. 45 (suppl.): A4, 1989.

[72406]

[72407]

[72408] 3155.

[72409] Craigen, W. J.: Leigh disease with deficiency of lipoamide dehydrogenase:

[72410] treatment failure with dichloroacetate. Pediat. Neurol. 14: 69–71,

[72411] 1996.

[72412]

[72413]

[72414] 3156.

[72415] Chynn, E. W.; Walton, D. S.; Hahn, L. B.; Dryja, T. P.: Norrie

[72416] disease: diagnosis of a simplex case by DNA analysis.

Arch. Ophthal. 114:

[72417] 1136–1138, 1996.

[72418]

[72419]

[72420] 3157.

[72421] Thomas, S. A.; Palmiter, R. D.: Impaired maternal behavior
in

[72422] mice lacking norepinephrine and epinephrine. Cell 91:
583–592, 1997.

[72423]

[72424]

[72425] 3158.

[72426] Thomas, S. A.; Palmiter, R. D.: Thermoregulatory and

metabolic

[72427] phenotypes of mice lacking noradrenaline and adrenaline.

Nature 387:

[72428] 94–97, 1997.

[72429]

[72430]

[72431] 3159.

[72432] Weinshilboum, R. M.: Catecholamine biochemical genetics
in human

[72433] populations.In: Breakefield, X. O.: Neurogenetics: Genetic
Approaches

[72434] to the Nervous System. New York: Elsevier/North Holland
(pub.)

[72435] 1979. Pp. 257–282.

[72436]

[72437]

[72438] 3160.

[72439] Weinshilboum, R. M.; Schrott, H. G.; Raymond, F. A.; Weid-
man,

[72440] W. H.; Elveback, L. R.: Inheritance of very low serum

dopamine-beta-hydroxylase

[72441] activity. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 27: 573-585, 1975.

[72442]

[72443]

[72444] 3161.

[72445] Wilson, A. F.; Elston, R. C.; Siervogel, R. M.; Tran, L. D.:

[72446] Linkage of a gene regulating dopamine-beta-hydroxylase
activity and

[72447] the ABO blood group locus. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 42:
160-166, 1988.

[72448]

[72449]

[72450] 3162.

[72451] Wilson, A. F.; Elston, R. C.; Siervogel, R. M.; Tran, L. D.:

[72452] Linkage of a gene regulating dopamine-beta-hydroxylase
activity and

[72453] the ABO blood group locus. (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet.
41: A191

[72454] only, 1987.

[72455]

[72456]

[72457] 3163.

[72458] Zabetian, C. P.; Anderson, G. M.; Buxbaum, S. G.; Elston, R. C.;

[72459] Ichinose, H.; Nagatsu, T.; Kim, K.-S.; Kim, C.-H.; Malison, R. T.;

[72460] Gelernter, J.; Cubells, J. F.: A quantitative-trait analysis of human

[72461] plasma-dopamine beta-hydroxylase activity: evidence for a major functional

[72462] polymorphism at the DBH locus. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* 68: 515-522, 2001.

[72463]

[72464]

[72465] 3164.

[72466] Shiomi, T.; Harada, Y.; Saito, T.; Shiomi, N.; Okuno, Y.; Yamaizumi,

[72467] M.: An ERCC5 gene with homology to yeast RAD2 is involved in group

[72468] G xeroderma pigmentosum. *Mutat. Res.* 314: 167-175,

1994.

[72469]

[72470]

[72471] 3165.

[72472] Siciliano, M. J.: Personal Communication. Houston, Texas
2/2/1987.

[72473]

[72474]

[72475] 3166.

[72476] Takahashi, E.; Shiomi, N.; Shiomi, T.: Precise localization
of

[72477] the excision repair gene, ERCC5, to human chromosome
13q32.3-q33.1

[72478] by direct R-banding fluorescence in situ hybridization.
Jpn. J. Cancer

[72479] Res. 83: 1117-1119, 1992.

[72480]

[72481]

[72482] 3167.

- [72483] Vermeulen, W.; Jaeken, J.; Jaspers, N. G. J.; Bootsma, D.;
Hoeijmakers,
- [72484] J. H. J.: Xeroderma pigmentosum complementation group
G associated
- [72485] with Cockayne syndrome. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 53:
185–192, 1993.
- [72486]
- [72487]
- [72488] 3168.
- [72489] Warburton, D.; Yu, M.–T.; Richardson, C.; Mudgett, J. S.;
MacInnes,
- [72490] M. A.: Human excision repair gene ERCC5 maps to
13q32–q33 by in situ
- [72491] hybridization and also cross-hybridizes to 10q11, the site
of ERCC6.
- [72492] (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 58: 1984 only, 1991.
- [72493]
- [72494]
- [72495] 3169.
- [72496] Zafeiriou, D. I.; Thorel, F.; Andreou, A.; Kleijer, W. J.;
Raams,

- [72497] A.; Garritsen, V. H.; Gombakis, N.; Jaspers, N. G. J.; Clarkson, S.
- [72498] G.: Xeroderma pigmentosum group G with severe neurological involvement
- [72499] and features of Cockayne syndrome in infancy. *Pediat. Res.* 49: 407–412,
- [72500] 2001.
- [72501]
- [72502]
- [72503] 3170.
- [72504] Monros, E.; Molto, M. D.; Martinez, F.; Canizares, J.; Blanca,
- [72505] J.; Vilchez, J. J.; Prieto, F.; de Frutos, R.; Palau, F.: Phenotype
- [72506] correlation and intergenerational dynamics of the Friedreich ataxia
- [72507] GAA trinucleotide repeat. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* 61: 101–110, 1997.
- [72508]
- [72509]
- [72510] 3171.

- [72511] Montermini, L.; Andermann, E.; Labuda, M.; Richter, A.; Pandolfo, M.; Cavalcanti, F.; Pianese, L.; Iodice, L.; Farina, G.; Monticelli, A.; Turano, M.; Filla, A.; De Michele, G.; Coccozza, S.: The Friedreich ataxia GAA triplet repeat: premutation and normal alleles. Hum. Molec. Genet. 6: 1261–1266, 1997.
- [72516]
- [72517]
- [72518] 3172.
- [72519] Ohshima, K.; Montermini, L.; Wells, R. D.; Pandolfo, M.: Inhibitory effects of expanded GAA–TTC triplet repeats from intron I of the Friedreich ataxia gene on transcription and replication in vivo. J. Biol. Chem. 273: 14588–14595, 1998.
- [72523]
- [72524]

[72525] 3173.

[72526] Pianese, L.; Cavalcanti, F.; De Michele, G.; Filla, A.; Campanella,

[72527] G.; Calabrese, O.; Castaldo, I.; Monticelli, A.; Coccozza, S.:
The

[72528] effect of parental gender on the GAA dynamic mutation in
the FRDA

[72529] gene. (Letter) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 60: 460–463, 1997.

[72530]

[72531]

[72532] 3174.

[72533] Puccio, H.; Koenig, M.: Recent advances in the molecular
pathogenesis

[72534] of Friedreich ataxia. Hum. Molec. Genet. 9: 887–892,
2000.

[72535]

[72536]

[72537] 3175.

[72538] Robinson, B. H.; Sherwood, W. G.; Kahler, S.; O'Flynn, M.
E.;

[72539] Nadler, H.: Lipoamide dehydrogenase deficiency. (Letter)
New Eng.

[72540] J. Med. 304: 53–54, 1981.

[72541]

[72542]

[72543] 3176.

[72544] Rodius, F.; Duclos, F.; Wrogemann, K.; Le Paslier, D.;
Ougen,

[72545] P.; Billault, A.; Belal, S.; Musenger, C.; Brice, A.; Durr, A.;
Mignard,

[72546] C.; Sirugo, G.; Weissenbach, J.; Cohen, D.; Hentati, F.; Ben
Hamida,

[72547] M.; Mandel, J.–L.; Koenig, M.: Recombinations in individu-
als homozygous

[72548] by descent localize the Friedreich ataxia locus in a cloned
450–kb

[72549] interval. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 54: 1050–1059, 1994.

[72550]

[72551]

[72552] 3177.

[72553] Macdonald, D.; Aguiar, R. C.; Mason, P. J.; Goldman, J. M.;
Cross,

[72554] N. C.: A new myeloproliferative disorder associated with
chromosomal

[72555] translocations involving 8p11: a review. Leukemia 9:
1628–1630,

[72556] 1995.

[72557]

[72558]

[72559] 3178.

[72560] Popovici, C.; Adelaide, J.; Ollendorff, V.; Chaffanet, M.;
Guasch,

[72561] G.; Jacrot, M.; Leroux, D.; Birnbaum, D.; Pebusque, M.-J.:
Fibroblast

[72562] growth factor receptor 1 is fused to FIM in stem-cell
myeloproliferative

[72563] disorder with t(8;13)(p12;q12). Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95:
5712–5717,

[72564] 1998.

[72565]

[72566]

[72567] 3179.

[72568] Popovici, C.; Zhang, B.; Gregoire, M.-J.; Jonveaux, P.;
Lafage-Pochitaloff,

[72569] M.; Birnbaum, D.; Pebusque, M.-J.: The t(6;8)(q27;p11)
translocation

[72570] in a stem cell myeloproliferative disorder fuses a novel
gene, FOP,

[72571] to fibroblast growth factor receptor 1. Blood 93:
1381-1389, 1999.

[72572]

[72573]

[72574] 3180.

[72575] Thomas, W.; Rubenstein, M.; Goto, M.; Drayna, D.: A ge-
netic analysis

[72576] of the Werner syndrome region on human chromosome
8p. Genomics 16:

[72577] 685-690, 1993.

[72578]

[72579]

[72580] 3181.

[72581] Wood, S.; Schertzer, M.; Yaremko, M. L.: Sequence identity locates

[72582] CEBPD and FGFR1 to mapped human loci within proximal 8p. Cytogenet.

[72583] Cell Genet. 70: 188–191, 1995.

[72584]

[72585]

[72586] 3182.

[72587] Xiao, S.; Nalabolu, S. R.; Aster, J. C.; Ma, J.; Abruzzo, L.;

[72588] Jaffe, E. S.; Stone, R.; Weissman, S. M.; Hudson, T. J.; Fletcher,

[72589] J. A.: FGFR1 is fused with a novel zinc–finger gene, ZNF198, in the

[72590] t(8;13) leukaemia/lymphoma syndrome. Nature Genet. 18: 84–87, 1998.

[72591]

[72592]

[72593] 3183.

[72594] Andersson, S. M.; Pispas, J. P.: Purification and properties of

[72595] human liver tyrosine aminotransferase. Clin. Chim. Acta
125: 117–123,

[72596] 1982.

[72597]

[72598]

[72599] 3184.

[72600] Barton, D. E.; Yang–Feng, T. L.; Francke, U.: The human
tyrosine

[72601] aminotransferase gene mapped to the long arm of chro-
mosome 16 (region

[72602] 16q22–q24) by somatic cell hybrid analysis and in situ
hybridization.

[72603] Hum. Genet. 72: 221–224, 1986.

[72604]

[72605]

[72606] 3185.

[72607] Chen, S.–H.; Giblett, E. R.: Genetic variation of soluble
glutamic–oxaloacetic

[72608] transaminase in man. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 23: 419–424,
1971.

[72609]

[72610]

[72611] 3186.

[72612] Craig, I. W.; Tolley, E.; Bobrow, M.; van Heyningen, V.: Assignment

[72613] of a gene necessary for the expression of mitochondrial glutamic-oxaloacetic

[72614] transaminase in human-mouse hybrid cells. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 22:

[72615] 190-194, 1978.

[72616]

[72617]

[72618] 3187.

[72619] Davidson, R. G.; Cortner, J. A.; Rattazzi, M. C.; Ruddle, F. H.;

[72620] Lubs, H. A.: Genetic polymorphisms of human mitochondrial glutamic

[72621] oxaloacetic transaminase. Science 169: 391-392, 1970.

[72622]

[72623]

[72624] 3188.

[72625] DeLorenzo, R. J.; Ruddle, F. H.: Glutamate transaminase (GOT)

[72626] genetics in mus musculus: linkage, polymorphism, and phenotypes of

[72627] the GOT-2 and GOT-1 loci. Biochem. Genet. 4: 259-273, 1970.

[72628]

[72629]

[72630] 3189.

[72631] Francke, U.; Weitkamp, L. R.: Report of the committee on the genetic

[72632] constitution of chromosome 6. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 25: 32-38,

[72633] 1979.

[72634]

[72635]

[72636] 3190.

[72637] Jeremiah, S. J.; Povey, S.; Burley, M. W.; Kielty, C.; Lee, M.;

[72638] Spowart, G.; Corney, G.; Cook, P. J. L.: Mapping studies on

human

[72639] mitochondrial glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase. Ann.
Hum. Genet. 46:

[72640] 145–152, 1982.

[72641]

[72642]

[72643] 3191.

[72644] Pol, S.; Bousquet–Lemerrier, B.; Pave–Preux, M.; Bulle, F.;
Passage,

[72645] E.; Hanoune, J.; Mattei, M. G.; Barouki, R.: Chromosomal
localization

[72646] of human aspartate aminotransferase genes by in situ hy-
bridization.

[72647] Hum. Genet. 83: 159–164, 1989.

[72648]

[72649]

[72650] 3192.

[72651] Pol, S.; Bousquet–Lemerrier, B.; Pave–Preux, M.; Pawlak,
A.; Nalpas,

[72652] B.; Berthelot, P.; Hanoune, J.; Barouki, R.: Nucleotide se–

quence

[72653] and tissue distribution of the human mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase

[72654] mRNA. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 157: 1309–1315, 1988.

[72655]

[72656]

[72657] 3193.

[72658] Tolley, E.; van Heyningen, V.; Brown, R.; Bobrow, M.; Craig, I.

[72659] W.: Assignment to chromosome 16 of a gene necessary for the expression

[72660] of human mitochondrial glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase (aspartate

[72661] aminotransferase) (E.C. 2.6.1.1). Biochem. Genet. 18: 947–954,

[72662] 1980.

[72663]

[72664]

[72665] 3194.

[72666] Toyomasu, T.; Sakakibara, S.; Kagamiyama, H.; Mat-

sumoto, H.:

[72667] Genetic polymorphism of mitochondrial glutamate-oxaloacetate transaminase

[72668] in Japanese. Hum. Genet. 66: 90-91, 1984.

[72669]

[72670]

[72671] 3195.

[72672] Tsuji, S.; Kobayashi, H.; Uchida, Y.; Ihara, Y.; Miyatake, T.:

[72673] Molecular cloning of human growth inhibitory factor cDNA and its down-regulation

[72674] in Alzheimer's disease. EMBO J. 11: 4843-4850, 1992.

[72675]

[72676]

[72677] 3196.

[72678] Uchida, Y.; Takio, K.; Titani, K.; Ihara, Y.; Tomonaga, M.:

The

[72679] growth inhibitory factor that is deficient in the Alzheimer's disease

[72680] brain is a 68 amino acid metallothionein-like protein.

Neuron 7:

[72681] 337–347, 1991.

[72682]

[72683]

[72684] 3197.

[72685] Hoshino, S.; Miyazawa, H.; Enomoto, T.; Hanaoka, F.;
Kikuchi, Y.;

[72686] Kikuchi, A.; Ui, M.: A human homologue of the yeast GST1
gene codes

[72687] for a GTP-binding protein and is expressed in a prolifera-
tion-dependent

[72688] manner in mammalian cells. EMBO J. 8: 3807–3814, 1989.

[72689]

[72690]

[72691] 3198.

[72692] Kikuchi, Y.; Shimatake, H.; Kikucki, A.: A yeast gene re-
quired

[72693] for the G1-to-S transition encodes a protein containing an
A-kinase

[72694] target site and GTPase domain. EMBO J. 7: 1175–1182,
1988.

[72695]

[72696]

[72697] 3199.

[72698] Ozawa, K.; Murakami, Y.; Eki, T.; Yokoyama, K.; Soeda, E.;
Hoshino,

[72699] S.; Ui, M.; Hanaoka, F.: Mapping of the human GSPT1
gene, a human

[72700] homolog of the yeast GST1 gene, to chromosomal band
16p13.1. Somat.

[72701] Cell Molec. Genet. 18: 189–194, 1992.

[72702]

[72703]

[72704] 3200.

[72705] Harris, H.; Hopkinson, D. A.; Robson, E. B.: The incidence
of

[72706] rare alleles determining electrophoretic variants: data on
43 enzyme

[72707] loci in man. Ann. Hum. Genet. 37: 237–253, 1974.

[72708]

[72709]

[72710] 3201.

[72711] Beutler, E.; Gelbart, T.; Kuhl, W.: Human red cell glucose-6-phosphate

[72712] dehydrogenase: all active enzyme has sequence predicted by the X chromosome-encoded

[72713] cDNA. Cell 62: 7-9, 1990.

[72714]

[72715]

[72716] 3202.

[72717] Henikoff, S.; Smith, J. M.: The human mRNA that provides the N-terminus

[72718] of chimeric G6PD encodes GMP reductase. Cell 58: 1021-1022, 1989.

[72719]

[72720]

[72721] 3203.

[72722] Kanno, H.; Huang, I.-Y.; Kan, Y. W.; Yoshida, A.: Two structural

[72723] genes on different chromosomes are required for encoding the major

[72724] subunit of human red cell glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Cell 58:

[72725] 595-606, 1989.

[72726]

[72727]

[72728] 3204.

[72729] Kondoh, T.; Kanno, H.; Chang, L.; Yoshida, A.: Genomic structure

[72730] and expression of human guanosine monophosphate reductase. Hum.

[72731] Genet. 88: 219-224, 1991.

[72732]

[72733]

[72734] 3205.

[72735] Kondoh, T.; Kanno, H.; Chang, L.; Yoshida, A.: Identification

[72736] of common variant alleles of the human guanosine monophosphate reductase

[72737] gene. Hum. Genet. 88: 225-227, 1991.

[72738]

[72739]

[72740] 3206.

[72741] Mason, P. J.; Bautista, J. M.; Vulliamy, T. J.; Turner, N.;
Luzzatto,

[72742] L.: Human red cell glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
is encoded only

[72743] on the X chromosome. Cell 62: 9-10, 1990.

[72744]

[72745]

[72746] 3207.

[72747] Murano, I.; Tsukahara, M.; Kajii, T.; Yoshida, A.: Mapping
of

[72748] the human guanosine monophosphate reductase gene
(GMPR) to chromosome

[72749] 6p23 by fluorescence in situ hybridization. Genomics 19:
179-180,

[72750] 1994.

[72751]

[72752]

[72753] 3208.

[72754] Yoshida, A.; Kan, Y. W.: Origin of 'fused' glucose-6-phosphate

[72755] dehydrogenase. Cell 62: 11–12, 1990.

[72756]

[72757]

[72758] 3209.

[72759] Brady, W. A.; Kokoris, M. S.; Fitzgibbon, M.; Black, M. E.: Cloning,

[72760] characterization, and modeling of mouse and human guanylate kinases. J.

[72761] Biol. Chem. 271: 16734–16740, 1996.

[72762]

[72763]

[72764] 3210.

[72765] Dallapiccola, B.; Lungarotti, M. S.; Falorni, A.; Magnani, M.;

[72766] Dacha, M.: Evidence for the assignment of GUK1 gene locus to 1q32–q43

[72767] segment from gene dosage effect. Ann. Genet. 23: 83–85, 1980.

[72768]

[72769]

[72770] 3211.

[72771] Kajiwarra, K.; Berson, E. L.; Dryja, T. P.: Digenic retinitis

[72772] pigmentosa due to mutations at the unlinked peripherin/
RDS and ROM1

[72773] loci. Science 264: 1604–1608, 1994.

[72774]

[72775]

[72776] 3212.

[72777] Kajiwarra, K.; Hahn, L. B.; Mukai, S.; Travis, G. H.; Berson,
E.

[72778] L.; Dryja, T. P.: Mutations in the human retinal degenera-
tion slow

[72779] gene in autosomal dominant retinitis pigmentosa. Nature
354: 480–483,

[72780] 1991.

[72781]

[72782]

[72783] 3213.

- [72784] Kajiwar, K.; Sandberg, M. A.; Berson, E. L.; Dryja, T. P.: A
- [72785] null mutation in the human RDS/peripherin gene in a
family with autosomal
- [72786] dominant retinitis punctata albescens. (Abstract) Am. J.
Hum. Genet. 51
- [72787] (suppl.): A6 only, 1992.
- [72788]
- [72789]
- [72790] 3214.
- [72791] Kajiwar, K.; Sandberg, M. A.; Berson, E. L.; Dryja, T. P.: A
- [72792] null mutation in the human peripherin/RDS gene in a
family with autosomal
- [72793] dominant retinitis punctata albescens. Nature Genet. 3:
208-212,
- [72794] 1993.
- [72795]
- [72796]
- [72797] 3215.
- [72798] Kedzierski, W.; Nusinowitz, S.; Birch, D.; Clarke, G.;

McInnes,

[72799] R. R.; Bok, D.; Travis, G. H.: Deficiency of rds/peripherin causes

[72800] photoreceptor death in mouse models of digenic and dominant retinitis

[72801] pigmentosa. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 7718–7723, 2001.

[72802]

[72803]

[72804] 3216.

[72805] Keen, T. J.; Inglehearn, C. F.: Mutations and polymorphisms in

[72806] the human peripherin–RDS gene and their involvement in inherited retinal

[72807] degeneration. Hum. Mutat. 8: 297–303, 1996.

[72808]

[72809]

[72810] 3217.

[72811] Kikawa, E.; Nakazawa, M.; Chida, Y.; Shiono, T.; Tamai, M.:

A

[72812] novel mutation (asn244–to–lys) in the peripherin/RDS

gene causing

[72813] autosomal dominant retinitis pigmentosa associated with
bull's-eye

[72814] maculopathy detected by nonradioisotopic SSCP. Ge-
nomics 20: 137-139,

[72815] 1994.

[72816]

[72817]

[72818] 3218.

[72819] Kim, R. Y.; Dollfus, H.; Keen, T. J.; Fitzke, F. W.; Arden, G.

[72820] B.; Bhattacharya, S. S.; Bird, A. C.: Autosomal dominant
pattern

[72821] dystrophy of the retina associated with a 4-base pair in-
sertion at

[72822] codon 140 in the peripherin/RDS gene. Arch. Ophthal.
113: 451-455,

[72823] 1995.

[72824]

[72825]

[72826] 3219.

- [72827] Kohl, S.; Christ-Adler, M.; Apfelstedt-Sylla, E.; Kellner, U.;
- [72828] Eckstein, A.; Zrenner, E.; Wissinger, B.: RDS/peripherin
gene mutations
- [72829] are frequent causes of central retinal dystrophies. J. Med.
Genet. 34:
- [72830] 620-626, 1997.
- [72831]
- [72832]
- [72833] 3220.
- [72834] Ma, J.; Norton, J. C.; Allen, A. C.; Burns, J. B.; Hasel, K. W.;
- [72835] Burns, J. L.; Sutcliffe, J. G.; Travis, G. H.: Retinal degenera-
tion
- [72836] slow (rds) in mouse results from simple insertion of a t
haplotype-specific
- [72837] element into protein-coding exon II. Genomics 28:
212-219, 1995.
- [72838]
- [72839]
- [72840] 3221.
- [72841] Nichols, B. E.; Drack, A. V.; Vandeburgh, K.; Kimura, A.

E.;

[72842] Sheffield, V. C.; Stone, E. M.: A 2 base pair deletion in the
RDS

[72843] gene associated with butterfly-shaped pigment dystrophy
of the fovea. Hum.

[72844] Molec. Genet. 2: 601–603, 1993.

[72845]

[72846]

[72847] 3222.

[72848] Nichols, B. E.; Sheffield, V. C.; Vandenburg, K.; Drack, A.
V.;

[72849] Kimura, A. E.; Stone, E. M.: Butterfly-shaped pigment dys-
trophy of

[72850] the fovea caused by a point mutation in codon 167 of the
RDS gene. Nature

[72851] Genet. 3: 202–207, 1993.

[72852]

[72853]

[72854] 3223.

[72855] Payne, A. M.; Downes, S. M.; Bessant, D. A. R.; Bird, A. C.;

Bhattacharya,

[72856] S. S.: Founder effect, seen in the British population, of the
172

[72857] peripherin/RDS mutation--and further refinement of ge-
netic positioning

[72858] of the peripherin/RDS gene. (Letter) Am. J. Hum. Genet.
192-195,

[72859] 1998.

[72860]

[72861]

[72862] 3224.

[72863] Pendleton, J. W.; Violette, S. M.; Hunihan, L. W.; Greene, L.

[72864] A.; Ruddle, F. H.: The peripherin gene maps to mouse
chromosome 15. Genomics 9:

[72865] 369-372, 1991.

[72866]

[72867]

[72868] 3225.

[72869] Reig, C.; Serra, A.; Gean, E.; Vidal, M.; Arumi, J.; De la
Calzada,

- [72870] M. D.; Antich, J.; Carballo, M.: A point mutation in the RDS-peripherin
- [72871] gene in a Spanish family with central areolar choroidal dystrophy. Ophthal.
- [72872] Genet. 16: 35–44, 1995.
- [72873]
- [72874]
- [72875] 3226.
- [72876] Sarra, G.–M.; Stephens, C.; de Alwis, M.; Bainbridge, J. W. B.;
- [72877] Smith, A. J.; Thrasher, A. J.; Ali, R. R.: Gene replacement therapy
- [72878] in the retinal degeneration slow (rds) mouse: the effect on retinal
- [72879] degeneration following partial transduction of the retina. Hum. Molec.
- [72880] Genet. 10: 2353–2361, 2001.
- [72881]
- [72882]
- [72883] 3227.

[72884] Travis, G. H.; Brennan, M. B.; Danielson, P. E.; Kozak, C. A.;

[72885] Sutcliffe, J. G.: Identification of a photoreceptor-specific mRNA

[72886] encoded by the gene responsible for retinal degeneration slow (rds). Nature 338:

[72887] 70–73, 1989.

[72888]

[72889]

[72890] 3228.

[72891] Travis, G. H.; Christerson, L.; Danielson, P. E.; Klisak, I.;

[72892] Sparkes, R. S.; Hahn, L. B.; Dryja, T. P.; Sutcliffe, J. G.: The

[72893] human retinal degeneration slow (RDS) gene: chromosome assignment

[72894] and structure of the mRNA. Genomics 10: 733–739, 1991.

[72895]

[72896]

[72897] 3229.

[72898] Travis, G. H.; Hepler, J. E.: A medley of retinal dystrophies.

Nature

[72899] Genet. 3: 191–192, 1993.

[72900]

[72901]

[72902] 3230.

[72903] Cramer, P.; Bushnell, D. A.; Fu, J.; Gnatt, A. L.; Maier–
Davis,

[72904] B.; Thompson, N. E.; Burgess, R. R.; Edwards, A. M.; David,
P. R.;

[72905] Kornberg, R. D.: Architecture of RNA polymerase II and
implications

[72906] for the transcription mechanism. Science 288: 640–648,
2000.

[72907]

[72908]

[72909] 3231.

[72910] Yudkovsky, N.; Ranish, J. A.; Hahn, S.: A transcription
reinitiation

[72911] intermediate that is stabilized by activator. Nature 408:
225–229,

[72912] 2000.

[72913]

[72914]

[72915] 3232.

[72916] Acker, J.; Wintzerith, M.; Vigeron, M.; Kedinger, C.: Structure
ture

[72917] of the gene encoding the 14.5 kDa subunit of human RNA
polymerase

[72918] II. Nucleic Acids Res. 21: 5345–5350, 1993.

[72919]

[72920]

[72921] 3233.

[72922] McKune, K.; Moore, P. A.; Hull, M. W.; Woychik, N. A.: Six
human

[72923] RNA polymerase subunits functionally substitute for their
yeast counterparts. Molec.

[72924] Cell. Biol. 15: 6895–6900, 1995.

[72925]

[72926]

[72927] 3234.

- [72928] Dammann, R.; Pfeifer, G. P.: Cloning and characterization of the
- [72929] human RNA polymerase I subunit hRPA40. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1396:
- [72930] 153–157, 1998.
- [72931]
- [72932]
- [72933] 3235.
- [72934] Fanciulli, M.; Bruno, T.; Di Padova, M.; De Angelis, R.; Lovari,
- [72935] S.; Floridi, A.; Passananti, C.: The interacting RNA polymerase II
- [72936] subunits, hRPB11 and hRPB3, are coordinately expressed in adult human
- [72937] tissues and down-regulated by doxorubicin. *FEBS Lett.* 427: 236–240,
- [72938] 1998.
- [72939]
- [72940]
- [72941] 3236.

- [72942] Pati, U. K.; Weissman, S. M.: The amino acid sequence of the human
- [72943] RNA polymerase II 33-kDa subunit hRPB 33 is highly conserved among
- [72944] eukaryotes. J. Biol. Chem. 265: 8400–8403, 1990.
- [72945]
- [72946]
- [72947] 3237.
- [72948] Becker, D. M.; Fikes, J. D.; Guarente, L.: A cDNA encoding a human
- [72949] CCAAT-binding protein cloned by functional complementation in yeast. Proc.
- [72950] Nat. Acad. Sci. 88: 1968–1972, 1991.
- [72951]
- [72952]
- [72953] 3238.
- [72954] Henrion, A. A.; Martinez, A.; Mattei, M.-G.; Kahn, A.; Raymondjean,
- [72955] M.: Structure, sequence, and chromosomal location of the gene for

[72956] USF2 transcription factors in mouse. Genomics 25: 36–43, 1995.

[72957]

[72958]

[72959] 3239.

[72960] Gharani, N.; Waterworth, D. M.; Batty, S.; White, D.; Gilling-Smith,

[72961] C.; Conway, G. S.; McCarthy, M.; Franks, S.; Williamson, R.: Association

[72962] of the steroid synthesis gene CYP11a with polycystic ovary syndrome

[72963] and hyperandrogenism. Hum. Molec. Genet. 6: 397–402, 1997.

[72964]

[72965]

[72966] 3240.

[72967] Jakimiuk, A. J.; Weitsman, S. R.; Magoffin, D. A.: 5-alpha-reductase

[72968] activity in women with polycystic ovary syndrome. J. Clin. Endocr.

[72969] Metab. 84: 2414–2418, 1999.

[72970]

[72971]

[72972] 3241.

[72973] Kuttenn, F.; Couillin, P.; Girard, F.; Billaud, L.; Vincens, M.;

[72974] Boucekkine, C.; Thalabard, J.-C.; Maudelonde, T.; Spritzer, P.; Mowszowicz,

[72975] I.; Boue, A.; Mauvais-Jarvis, P.: Late-onset adrenal hyperplasia

[72976] in hirsutism. New Eng. J. Med. 313: 224-231, 1985.

[72977]

[72978]

[72979] 3242.

[72980] Kuttenn, F.; Mowszowicz, I.; Schaison, G.; Mauvais-Jarvis, P.

[72981] : Androgen production and skin metabolism in hirsutism. J. Endocr. 75:

[72982] 83-91, 1977.

[72983]

[72984]

[72985] 3243.

[72986] Kurtz, T. W.: The ACE of hearts. Nature 359: 588–589,
1992.

[72987]

[72988]

[72989] 3244.

[72990] Lindpaintner, K.; Lee, M.; Larson, M. G.; Rao, V. S; Pfeffer,

[72991] M. A.; Ordovas, J. M.; Schaefer, E. J.; Wilson, A. F.; Wilson,
P.

[72992] W. F.; Vasan, R. S.; Myers, R. H.; Levy, D.: Absence of as-
sociation

[72993] or genetic linkage between the angiotensin-convert-
ing-enzyme gene

[72994] and left ventricular mass. New Eng. J. Med. 334:
1023–1028, 1996.

[72995]

[72996]

[72997] 3245.

[72998] Lindpaintner, K.; Pfeffer, M. A.; Kreutz, R.; Stampfer, M. J.;

[72999] Grodstein, F.; LaMotte, F.; Buring, J.; Hennekens, C. H.: A

prospective

[73000] evaluation of an angiotensin-converting-enzyme gene polymorphism and

[73001] the risk of ischemic heart disease. New Eng. J. Med. 332: 706-711,

[73002] 1995.

[73003]

[73004]

[73005] 3246.

[73006] Marre, M.; Bernadet, P.; Gallois, Y.; Savagner, F.; Guyene, T.-T.;

[73007] Hallab, M.; Cambien, F.; Passa, P.; Alhenc-Gelas, F.: Relationships

[73008] between angiotensin I converting enzyme gene polymorphism, plasma

[73009] levels, and diabetic retinal and renal complications. Diabetes 43:

[73010] 384-388, 1994.

[73011]

[73012]

[73013] 3247.

- [73014] Marre, M.; Jeunemaitre, X.; Gallois, Y.; Rodier, M.; Chatel-
lier,
- [73015] G.; Sert, C.; Dusselier, L.; Kahal, Z.; Chaillous, L.; Halimi,
S.;
- [73016] Muller, A.; Sackmann, H.; Bauduceau, B.; Bled, F.; Passa,
P.; Alhenc-Gelas,
- [73017] F.: Contribution of genetic polymorphism in the renin-
angiotensin
- [73018] system to the development of renal complications in in-
sulin-dependent
- [73019] diabetes. J. Clin. Invest. 99: 1585-1595, 1997.
- [73020]
- [73021]
- [73022] 3248.
- [73023] Mattei, M.-G.; Hubert, C.; Alhenc-Gelas, F.; Roeckel, N.;
Corvol,
- [73024] P.; Soubrier, F.: Angiotensin-I converting enzyme gene is
on chromosome
- [73025] 17. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 51: 1041, 1989.
- [73026]
- [73027]

[73028] 3249.

[73029] Montgomery, H. E.; Marshall, R.; Hemingway, H.; Myerson, S.; Clarkson,

[73030] P.; Dollery, C.; Hayward, M.; Holliman, D. E.; Jubb, M.; World, M.;

[73031] Thomas, E. L.; Brynes, A. E.; Saeed, N.; Barnard, M.; Bell, J. D.;

[73032] Prasad, K.; Rayson, M.; Talmud, P. J.; Humphries, S. E.: Human gene

[73033] for physical performance. (Letter) Nature 393: 221–222, 1998.

[73034]

[73035]

[73036] 3250.

[73037] Ohishi, M.; Fujii, K.; Minamino, T.; Hagaki, J.; Kamitani, A.;

[73038] Rakugi, H.; Zhao, Y.; Mikami, H.; Miki, T.; Ogihara, T.: A potent

[73039] genetic risk factor for restenosis. (Letter) Nature Genet. 5: 324–325,

[73040] 1993.

[73041]

[73042]

[73043] 3251.

[73044] Oike, Y.; Hata, A.; Ogata, Y.; Numata, Y.; Shido, K.; Kondo, K.

[73045] : Angiotensin converting enzyme as a genetic risk factor for coronary

[73046] artery spasm: implication in the pathogenesis of myocardial infarction. J.

[73047] Clin. Invest. 96: 2975–2979, 1995.

[73048]

[73049]

[73050] 3252.

[73051] Okabe, T.; Fushisawa, M.; Yotsumoto, M.; Takaru, F.; Lanzillo,

[73052] J. J.; Fanburg, B. L.: Familial elevation of serum angiotensin-converting

[73053] enzyme. Quart. J. Med. 216: 55–61, 1985.

[73054]

[73055]

[73056] 3253.

- [73057] Montgomery, H. E.; Clarkson, P.; Dollery, C. M.; Prasad, K.; Losi,
- [73058] M.-A.; Hemingway, H.; Statters, D.; Jubb, M.; Girvain, M.; Varnava,
- [73059] A.; World, M.; Deanfield, J.; Talmud, P.; McEwan, J. R.; McKenna,
- [73060] W. J.; Humphries, S.: Association of angiotensin-converting enzyme
- [73061] gene I/D polymorphism with change in left ventricular mass in response
- [73062] to physical training. Circulation 96: 741–747, 1997.
- [73063]
- [73064]
- [73065] 3254.
- [73066] Pfeffer, M. A.; Braunwald, E.; Moye, L. A.; Basta, L.; Brown, E. J., Jr.; Cuddy, T. E.; Davis, B. R.; Geltman, E. M.; Goldman, S.;
- [73067] Flaker, G. C.; Klein, M.; Lamas, G. A.; Packer, M.; Rouleau, J.; Rouleau,
- [73068] J. L.; Rutherford, J.; Wertheimer, J. H.; Hawkins, C. M.: Effect

- [73070] of captopril on mortality and morbidity in patients with
left ventricular
- [73071] dysfunction after myocardial infarction: results of the sur-
vival and
- [73072] ventricular enlargement trial. New Eng. J. Med. 327:
669–677, 1992.
- [73073]
- [73074]
- [73075] 3255.
- [73076] Ramaraj, P.; Kessler, S. P.; Colmenares, C.; Sen, G. C.: Se-
lective
- [73077] restoration of male fertility in mice lacking angiotensin-
converting
- [73078] enzymes by sperm-specific expression of the testicular
isozyme. J.
- [73079] Clin. Invest. 102: 371–378, 1998.
- [73080]
- [73081]
- [73082] 3256.
- [73083] Rigat, B.; Hubert, C.; Alhenc-Gelas, F.; Cambien, F.; Cor-
vol,

[73084] P.; Soubrier, F.: An insertion/deletion polymorphism in the angiotensin

[73085] I-converting enzyme gene accounting for half the variance of serum

[73086] enzyme levels. J. Clin. Invest. 86: 1343–1346, 1990.

[73087]

[73088]

[73089] 3257.

[73090] Rigat, B.; Hubert, C.; Corvol, P.; Soubrier, F.: PCR detection

[73091] of the insertion/deletion polymorphism of the human angiotensin converting

[73092] enzyme gene (DCP1) (dipeptidylcarboxypeptidase 1). Nucleic Acids

[73093] Res. 20: 1433, 1992.

[73094]

[73095]

[73096] 3258.

[73097] Ruiz, J.; Blanche, H.; Cohen, N.; Velho, G.; Cambien, F.; Cohen,

[73098] D.; Passa, P.; Froguel, P.: Insertion/deletion polymorphism

of the

[73099] angiotensin-converting enzyme gene is strongly associated with coronary

[73100] heart disease in non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus.

Proc. Nat.

[73101] Acad. Sci. 91: 3662-3665, 1994.

[73102]

[73103]

[73104] 3259.

[73105] Schachter, F.; Faure-Delanef, L.; Guenot, F.; Rouger, H.; Froguel,

[73106] P.; Lesueur-Ginot, L.; Cohen, D.: Genetic associations with human

[73107] longevity at the APOE and ACE loci. Nature Genet. 6: 29-32, 1994.

[73108]

[73109]

[73110] 3260.

[73111] Schmidt, S.; Schone, N.; Ritz, E.; Giesel, R.; Bergis, K.; Strojek,

[73112] K.; Greszczak, W.; Schroter, W.; Willms, B. H. L.; Petzold,

R.; Henrichs,

[73113] H. R.; Rambausek, M.; Schwarzbeck, A.; Kohr, B.; Schneider, P.; Bosch,

[73114] A.: Association of ACE gene polymorphism and diabetic nephropathy? Kidney

[73115] Int. 47: 1176–1181, 1995.

[73116]

[73117]

[73118] 3261.

[73119] Schunkert, H.; Hense, H.–W.; Holmer, S. R.; Stender, M.; Perz,

[73120] S.; Keil, U.; Lorell, B. H.; Riegger, G. A. J.: Association between

[73121] a deletion polymorphism of the angiotensin-converting-enzyme gene

[73122] and left ventricular hypertrophy. New Eng. J. Med. 330: 1634–1638,

[73123] 1994.

[73124]

[73125]

[73126] 3262.

- [73127] Singer, D. R. J.; Missouris, C. G.; Jeffery, S.: Angiotensin-converting
- [73128] enzyme gene polymorphism: what to do about all the confusion? (Editorial) Circulation 94:
- [73129] 236-239, 1996.
- [73130]
- [73131]
- [73132] 3263.
- [73133] Soubrier, F.; Alhenc-Gelas, F.; Hubert, C.; Allegrini, J.; John,
- [73134] M.; Tregear, G.; Corvol, P.: Two putative active centers in human
- [73135] angiotensin I-converting enzyme revealed by molecular cloning. Proc.
- [73136] Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 9386-9390, 1988.
- [73137]
- [73138]
- [73139] 3264.
- [73140] Tarnow, L.; Cambien, F.; Rossing, P.; Nielsen, F. S.; Hansen,

[73141] B. V.; Lecerf, L.; Poirier, O.; Danilov, S.; Parving, H.-H.:
Lack

[73142] of relationship between an insertion/deletion polymor-
phism in the

[73143] angiotensin I-converting enzyme gene and diabetic
nephropathy and

[73144] proliferative retinopathy in IDDM patients. Diabetes 44:
489-494,

[73145] 1995.

[73146]

[73147]

[73148] 3265.

[73149] Tiret, L.; Rigat, B.; Visvikis, S.; Breda, C.; Corvol, P.; Cam-
bien,

[73150] F.; Soubrier, F.: Evidence, from combined segregation and
linkage

[73151] analysis, that a variant of the angiotensin I-converting en-
zyme (ACE)

[73152] gene controls plasma ACE levels. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 51:
197-205,

[73153] 1992.

[73154]

[73155]

[73156] 3266.

[73157] Vleming, L. J.; van der Pijl, J. W.; Lemkes, H. H. P. J.; West-
endorp,

[73158] R. G. J.; Maassen, J. A.; Daha, M. R.; van Es, L. A.; van
Kooten,

[73159] C.: The DD genotype of the ACE gene polymorphism is as-
sociated with

[73160] progression of diabetic nephropathy to end stage renal
failure in

[73161] IDDM. Clin. Nephrol. 51: 133–140, 1999.

[73162]

[73163]

[73164] 3267.

[73165] Williams, A. G.; Rayson, M. P.; Jubb, M.; World, M.; Woods,
D.

[73166] R.; Hayward, M.; Martin, J.; Humphries, S. E.; Montgomery,
H. E.:

[73167] The ACE gene and muscle performance. Nature 403: 614
only, 2000.

[73168]

[73169]

[73170] 3268.

[73171] Reddi, A. H.: BMP-1: resurrection as procollagen C-proteinase. Science 271:

[73172] 5-6, 1996.

[73173]

[73174]

[73175] 3269.

[73176] Takahara, K.; Lee, S.; Wood, S.; Greenspan, D. S.: Structural

[73177] organization and genetic localization of the human bone morphogenetic

[73178] protein 1/mammalian tolloid gene. Genomics 29: 9-15, 1995.

[73179]

[73180]

[73181] 3270.

[73182] Takahara, K.; Lyons, G. E.; Greenspan, D. S.: Bone mor-

phogenetic

[73183] protein-1 and a mammalian tolloid homologue (mTld) are encoded by

[73184] alternatively spliced transcripts which are differentially expressed

[73185] in some tissues. J. Biol. Chem. 269: 32572-32578, 1994.

[73186]

[73187]

[73188] 3271.

[73189] Scott, I. C.; Blitz, I. L.; Pappano, W. N.; Imamura, Y.; Clark,

[73190] T. G.; Steiglit, B. M.; Thomas, C. L.; Maas, S. A.; Takahara, K.;

[73191] Cho, K. W. Y.; Greenspan, D. S.: Mammalian BMP-1/Tolloid-related

[73192] metalloproteinases, including novel family member mammalian Tolloid-like

[73193] 2, have differential enzymatic activities and distributions of expression

[73194] relevant to patterning and skeletogenesis. Dev. Biol. 213: 283-300,

[73195] 1999.

[73196]

[73197]

[73198] 3272.

[73199] Yoshiura, K.; Tamura, T.; Hong, H.-S.; Ohta, T.; Soejima, H.;

[73200] Kishino, T.; Jinno, Y.; Niikawa, N.: Mapping of the bone morphogenetic

[73201] protein 1 gene (BMP1) to 8p21: removal of BMP1 from candidacy for

[73202] the bone disorder in Langer-Giedion syndrome. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 64:

[73203] 208-209, 1993.

[73204]

[73205]

[73206] 3273.

[73207] Hahn, G. V.; Cohen, R. B.; Wozney, J. M.; Levitz, C. L.; Shore,

[73208] E. M.; Zasloff, M. A.; Kaplan, F. S.: A bone morphogenetic protein

[73209] subfamily: chromosomal localization of human genes for BMP5, BMP6,

[73210] and BMP7. Genomics 14: 759–762, 1992.

[73211]

[73212]

[73213] 3274.

[73214] Lyons, K.; Graycar, J. L.; Lee, A.; Hashmi, S.; Lindquist, P. B.;

[73215] Chen, E. Y.; Hogan, B. L. M.; Derynck, R.: Vgr-1, a mammalian gene

[73216] related to Xenopus Vg-1, is a member of the transforming growth factor

[73217] beta gene superfamily. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 86: 4554–4558, 1989.

[73218]

[73219]

[73220] 3275.

[73221] Rickard, D. J.; Hofbauer, L. C.; Bonde, S. K.; Gori, F.; Spelsberg,

[73222] T. C.; Riggs, B. L.: Bone morphogenetic protein-6 production in human

[73223] osteoblastic cell lines: selective regulation by estrogen. J. Clin.

[73224] Invest. 101: 413–422, 1998.

[73225]

[73226]

[73227] 3276.

[73228] Marker, P. C.; King, J. A.; Copeland, N. G.; Jenkins, N. A.;
Kingsley,

[73229] D. M.: Chromosomal localization, embryonic expression,
and imprinting

[73230] tests for Bmp7 on distal mouse chromosome 2. Genomics
28: 576–580,

[73231] 1995.

[73232]

[73233]

[73234] 3277.

[73235] Ozkaynak, E.; Rueger, D. C.; Drier, E. A.; Corbett, C.;
Ridge,

[73236] R. J.; Sampath, T. K.; Oppermann, H.: OP–1 cDNA encodes
an osteogenic

[73237] protein in the TGF–beta family. EMBO J. 9: 2085–2093,
1990.

[73238]

[73239]

[73240] 3278.

[73241] Solursh, M.; Langille, R. M.; Wood, J.; Sampath, T. K.: Osteogenic

[73242] protein-1 is required for mammalian eye development.
Biochem. Biophys.

[73243] Res. Commun. 218: 438-443, 1996.

[73244]

[73245]

[73246] 3279.

[73247] Modi, W. S.; Dean, M.; Pollock, D. D.; Seuanez, H. N.;
Christakos,

[73248] S.: Chromosomal localization of the calbindin gene.
(Abstract) Cytogenet.

[73249] Cell Genet. 58: 1930 only, 1991.

[73250]

[73251]

[73252] 3280.

- [73253] Parmentier, M.; De Vijlder, J. J. M.; Muir, E.; Szpirer, C.; Islam,
lam,
- [73254] M. Q.; Geurts van Kessel, A.; Lawson, D. E. M.; Vassart, G.:
The
- [73255] human calbindin 27 kDa gene: structural organization of
the 5-prime
- [73256] and 3-prime regions, chromosomal assignment and re-
striction fragment
- [73257] length polymorphism. Genomics 4: 309–319, 1989.
- [73258]
- [73259]
- [73260] 3281.
- [73261] Parmentier, M.; Lawson, D. E. M.; Vassart, G.: Human
27-kDa calbindin
- [73262] complementary DNA sequence: evolutionary and func-
tional implications. Europ.
- [73263] J. Biochem. 170: 207–215, 1987.
- [73264]
- [73265]
- [73266] 3282.

[73267] Parmentier, M.; Passage, E.; Vassart, G.; Mattei, M.-G.: The human

[73268] calbindin D28k (CALB1) and calretinin (CALB2) genes are located at

[73269] 8q21.3-q22.1 and 16q22-q23, respectively, suggesting a common duplication

[73270] with the carbonic anhydrase isozyme loci. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 57:

[73271] 41-43, 1991.

[73272]

[73273]

[73274] 3283.

[73275] Parmentier, M.; Vassart, G.: HindIII RFLP on chromosome 8 detected

[73276] with a calbindin 27 kDa cDNA probe, HBSC21. Nucleic Acids Res. 16:

[73277] 9373 only, 1988.

[73278]

[73279]

[73280] 3284.

[73281] Seto–Ohshima, A.; Emson, P. C.; Lawson, E.; Mountjoy, C. Q.; Carrasco,

[73282] L. H.: Loss of matrix calcium–binding protein–containing neurons

[73283] in Huntington's disease. *Lancet* I: 1252–1254, 1988.

[73284]

[73285]

[73286] 3285.

[73287] Parmentier, M.; Szpirer, J.; Levan, G.; Vassart, G.: The human

[73288] genes for calbindin 27 and 29 kDa proteins are located on chromosomes

[73289] 8 and 16, respectively. *Cytogenet. Cell Genet.* 52: 85–87, 1989.

[73290]

[73291]

[73292] 3286.

[73293] Schiffmann, S. N.; Cheron, G.; Lohof, A.; d'Alcantara, P.; Meyer,

[73294] M.; Parmentier, M.; Schurmans, S.: Impaired motor coordination and

[73295] Purkinje cell excitability in mice lacking calretinin. Proc.
Nat.

[73296] Acad. Sci. 96: 5257–5262, 1999.

[73297]

[73298]

[73299] 3287.

[73300] Davies, A. A.; Moss, S. E.; Crompton, M. R.; Jones, T. A.;
Spurr,

[73301] N. K.; Sheer, D.; Kozak, C.; Crumpton, M. J.: The gene
coding for

[73302] the p68 calcium-binding protein is localized to bands
q32–q34 of human

[73303] chromosome 5, and to mouse chromosome 11. Hum.
Genet. 82: 234–238,

[73304] 1989.

[73305]

[73306]

[73307] 3288.

[73308] Smith, P. D.; Davies, A.; Crumpton, M. J.; Moss, S. E.:
Structure

[73309] of the human annexin VI gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 91:
2713–2717,

[73310] 1994.

[73311]

[73312]

[73313] 3289.

[73314] Sudhof, T. C.; Slaughter, C. A.; Leznicki, I.; Barjon, P.;
Reynolds,

[73315] G. A.: Human 67–kDa calelectrin contains a duplication of
four repeats

[73316] found in 35–kDa lipocortins. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85:
664–668,

[73317] 1988.

[73318]

[73319]

[73320] 3290.

[73321] Blow, J. J.; Laskey, R. A.: A role for the nuclear envelope in

[73322] controlling DNA replication within the cell cycle. Nature
332: 546–548,

[73323] 1988.

[73324]

[73325]

[73326] 3291.

[73327] Burkhardt, R.; Schulte, D.; Hu, D.; Musahl, C.; Gohring, F.;
Knippers,

[73328] R.: Interactions of human nuclear proteins P1Mcm3 and
P1Cdc46. Europ.

[73329] J. Biochem. 228: 431–438, 1995.

[73330]

[73331]

[73332] 3292.

[73333] Chong, J. P.; Mahbubani, H. M.; Khoo, C. Y.; Blow, J. J.: Pu-
rification

[73334] of an MCM-containing complex as a component of the
DNA replication

[73335] licensing system. Nature 375: 418–421, 1995.

[73336]

[73337]

[73338] 3293.

[73339] Hu, B.; Burkhart, R.; Schulte, D.; Musahl, C.; Knippers, R.:

The

[73340] P1 family: a new class of nuclear mammalian proteins related to the

[73341] yeast Mcm replication proteins. Nucleic Acids Res. 21:
5289–5293,

[73342] 1993.

[73343]

[73344]

[73345] 3294.

[73346] Kubota, Y.; Mimura, S.; Nishimoto, S.; Takisawa, H.; Nojima, H.

[73347] : Identification of the yeast MCM3–related protein as a
component

[73348] of Xenopus DNA replication licensing factor. Cell 81:
601–609, 1995.

[73349]

[73350]

[73351] 3295.

[73352] Labib, K.; Tercero, J. A.; Diffley, J. F. X.: DNA replication

[73353] fork progression requires uninterrupted MCM2–7 function. Science 288:

[73354] 1643–1647, 2000.

[73355]

[73356]

[73357] 3296.

[73358] Madine, M. A.; Khoo, C. Y.; Mills, A. D.; Laskey, R. A.:
MCM3

[73359] complex required for cell cycle regulation of DNA replication in vertebrate

[73360] cells. Nature 375: 421–424, 1995.

[73361]

[73362]

[73363] 3297.

[73364] Mincheva, A.; Todorov, I.; Werner, D.; Fink, T. M.; Lichter,
P.

[73365] : The human gene for nuclear protein BM28 (CDCL1), a
new member of

[73366] the early S–phase family of proteins, maps to chromosome band 3q21. Cytogenet.

[73367] Cell Genet. 65: 276–277, 1994.

[73368]

[73369]

[73370] 3298.

[73371] Tsuruga, H.; Yabuta, N.; Hashizume, K.; Ikeda, M.; Endo, Y.; Nojima,

[73372] H.: Expression, nuclear localization and interactions of human MCM/P1

[73373] proteins. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 236: 118–125, 1997.

[73374]

[73375]

[73376] 3299.

[73377] Adams, M. D.; Dubnick, M.; Kerlavage, A. R.; Moreno, R.; Kelley,

[73378] J. M.; Utterback, T. R.; Nagle, J. W.; Fields, C.; Venter, J. C.:

[73379] Sequence identification of 2,375 human brain genes. Nature 355:

[73380] 632–634, 1992.

[73381]

[73382]

[73383] 3300.

[73384] Tugendreich, S.; Boguski, M. S.; Seldin, M. S.; Hieter, P.:
Linking

[73385] yeast genetics to mammalian genomes: identification and
mapping of

[73386] the human homolog of CDC27 via the expressed se-
quence tag (EST) data

[73387] base. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 90: 10031–10035, 1993.

[73388]

[73389]

[73390] 3301.

[73391] Demetrick, D. J.; Beach, D. H.: Chromosome mapping of
human CDC25A

[73392] and CDC25B phosphatases. Genomics 18: 144–147, 1993.

[73393]

[73394]

[73395] 3302.

[73396] Fauman, E. B.; Cogswell, J. P.; Lovejoy, B.; Rocque, W. J.;
Holmes,

[73397] W.; Montana, V. G.; Piwnicka-Worms, H.; Rink, M. J.; Saper,
M. A.:

[73398] Crystal structure of the catalytic domain of the human cell
cycle

[73399] control phosphatase, Cdc25A. Cell 93: 617–625, 1998.

[73400]

[73401]

[73402] 3303.

[73403] Galaktionov, K.; Lee, A. K.; Eckstein, J.; Draetta, G.; Meckler,

[73404] J.; Loda, M.; Beach, D.: CDC25 phosphatases as potential human oncogenes. Science 269:

[73405] 1575–1577, 1995.

[73406]

[73407]

[73408] 3304.

[73409] Mailand, N.; Falck, J.; Lukas, C.; Syljuasen, R. G.; Welcker, M.;

[73410] Bartek, J.; Lukas, J.: Rapid destruction of human Cdc25A in response

[73411] to DNA damage. Science 288: 1425–1429, 2000.

[73412]

[73413]

[73414] 3305.

[73415] Lane, S. A.; Baker, E.; Sutherland, G. R.; Tonks, I.; Hayward,

[73416] N.; Ellem, K.: The human cell cycle gene CDC25B is lo-

cated at 20p13. Genomics 15:

[73417] 693–694, 1993.

[73418]

[73419]

[73420] 3306.

[73421] Lincoln, A. J.; Wickramasinghe, D.; Stein, P.; Schultz, R. M.;

[73422] Palko, M. E.; De Miguel, M. P.; Tessarollo, L.; Donovan, P.
J.: Cdc25b

[73423] phosphatase is required for resumption of meiosis during
oocyte maturation. Nature

[73424] Genet. 30: 446–449, 2002.

[73425]

[73426]

[73427] 3307.

[73428] Dullaart, R. P.; Hoogenberg, K.; Riemens, S. C.; Groener, J.
E.;

[73429] van Tol, A. Sluiter, W. J.; Stulp, B. K.: Cholesteryl ester
transfer

[73430] protein gene polymorphism is a determinant of HDL
cholesterol and

[73431] of the lipoprotein response to a lipid-lowering diet in type 1 diabetes. Diabetes 46:

[73432] 2082-2087, 1997.

[73433]

[73434]

[73435] 3308.

[73436] Durlach, A.; Clavel, C.; Girard-Globa, A.; Durlach, V.: Sex-dependent

[73437] association of a genetic polymorphism of cholesteryl ester transfer

[73438] protein with high-density lipoprotein cholesterol and macrovascular

[73439] pathology in type II diabetic patients. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 84:

[73440] 3656-3659, 1999.

[73441]

[73442]

[73443] 3309.

[73444] Freeman, D. J.; Griffin, B. A.; Holmes, A. P.; Lindsay, G. M.;

[73445] Gaffney, D.; Packard, C. J.; Shepherd, J.: Regulation of

plasma HDL

[73446] cholesterol and subfraction distribution by genetic and environmental

[73447] factors: associations between the TaqI B RFLP in the CETP gene and

[73448] smoking and obesity. *Arterioscler. Thromb.* 14: 336–344, 1994.

[73449]

[73450]

[73451] 3310.

[73452] Hannuksela, M. L.; Liinamaa, M. J.; Kesaniemi, Y. A.; Savolainen,

[73453] M. J.: Relation of polymorphisms in the cholesteryl ester transfer

[73454] protein gene to transfer protein activity and plasma lipoprotein levels

[73455] in alcohol drinkers. *Atherosclerosis* 110: 35–44, 1994.

[73456]

[73457]

[73458] 3311.

[73459] Herrera, V. L. M.; Makrides, S. C.; Xie, H. X.; Adari, H.;

Krauss,

[73460] R. M.; Ryan, U. S.; Ruiz–Opazo, N.: Spontaneous combined hyperlipidemia,

[73461] coronary heart disease and decreased survival in Dahl salt–sensitive

[73462] hypertensive rats transgenic for human cholesteryl ester transfer

[73463] protein. *Nature Med.* 5: 1383–1389, 1999.

[73464]

[73465]

[73466] 3312.

[73467] Fumeron, F.; Betoulle, D.; Luc, G.; Behague, I.; Ricard, S.; Poirier,

[73468] O.; Jemaa, R.; Evans, A.; Arveiler, D.; Marques–Vidal, P.; Bard, J.–M.;

[73469] Fruchart, J.–C.; Ducimetiere, P.; Apfelbaum, M.; Cambien, F.: Alcohol

[73470] intake modulates the effect of a polymorphism of the cholesteryl ester

[73471] transfer protein gene on plasma high density lipoprotein and the risk

[73472] of myocardial infarction. *J. Clin. Invest.* 96: 1664–1671,

1995.

[73473]

[73474]

[73475] 3313.

[73476] Inazu, A.; Jiang, X.-C.; Haraki, T.; Yagi, K.; Kamon, N.;
Koizumi,

[73477] J.; Mabuchi, H.; Takeda, R.; Takata, K.; Moriyama, Y.; Doi,
M.; Tall,

[73478] A.: Genetic cholesteryl ester transfer protein deficiency
caused

[73479] by two prevalent mutations as a major determinant of in-
creased levels

[73480] of high density lipoprotein cholesterol. J. Clin. Invest. 94:
1872-1882,

[73481] 1994.

[73482]

[73483]

[73484] 3314.

[73485] Kondo, I.; Berg, K.; Drayna, D.; Lawn, R.: DNA polymor-
phism at

[73486] the locus for human cholesteryl ester transfer protein

(CETP) is associated

[73487] with high density lipoprotein cholesterol and apolipoprotein levels. Clin.

[73488] Genet. 35: 49–56, 1989.

[73489]

[73490]

[73491] 3315.

[73492] Kuivenhoven, J. A.; de Knijff, P.; Boer, J. M. A.; Smalheer, H.

[73493] A.; Botma, G. J.; Seidell, J. C.; Kastelein, J. J.; Pritchard, P.

[73494] H.: Heterogeneity at the CETP gene locus: influence on plasma CETP

[73495] concentrations and HDL cholesterol levels. Arterioscler. Thromb.

[73496] Vasc. Biol. 17: 560–568, 1997.

[73497]

[73498]

[73499] 3316.

[73500] Kuivenhoven, J. A.; Jukema, J. W.; Zwinderman, A. H.; de Knijff,

[73501] P.; McPherson, R.; Bruschke, A. V. G.; Lie, K. I.; Kastelein, J. J.

[73502] P.: The role of a common variant of the cholesteryl ester transfer

[73503] protein gene in the progression of coronary atherosclerosis. New

[73504] Eng. J. Med. 338: 86–93, 1998.

[73505]

[73506]

[73507] 3317.

[73508] Lusis, A. J.; Zollman, S.; Sparkes, R. S.; Klisak, I.; Mohandas,

[73509] T.; Drayna, D.; Lawn, R. M.: Assignment of the human gene for cholesteryl

[73510] ester transfer protein to chromosome 16q12–16q21. Genomics 1: 232–242,

[73511] 1987.

[73512]

[73513]

[73514] 3318.

[73515] Bentley, K. L.; Ferguson-Smith, A. C.; Miki, T.; Kidd, K. K.;
Ruddle,

[73516] F. H.: Physical linkage of Hox 2.1 and nerve growth factor
receptor.

[73517] (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 51: 961 only, 1989.

[73518]

[73519]

[73520] 3319.

[73521] Bibel, M.; Barde, Y.-A.: Neurotrophins: key regulators of
cell

[73522] fate and cell shape in the vertebrate nervous system.
Genes Dev. 14:

[73523] 2919–2937, 2000.

[73524]

[73525]

[73526] 3320.

[73527] Bothwell, M.: p75(NTR): a receptor after all. Science 272:
506–507,

[73528] 1996.

[73529]

[73530]

[73531] 3321.

[73532] Carter, B. D.; Kaltschmidt, C.; Kaltschmidt, B.; Offen-
hauser, N.;

[73533] Bohm-Matthaei, R.; Baeuerle, P. A.; Barde, Y.-A.: Selective
activation

[73534] of NF-kappa-B by nerve growth factor through the neu-
rotrophin receptor

[73535] p75. Science 272: 542-545, 1996.

[73536]

[73537]

[73538] 3322.

[73539] Carter, B. D.; Lewin, G. R.: Neurotrophins live or let die:
does

[73540] p75(NTR) decide? Neuron 18: 187-190, 1997.

[73541]

[73542]

[73543] 3323.

[73544] Chao, M. V.; Bothwell, M. A.; Ross, A. H.; Koprowski, H.;

Lanahan,

[73545] A. A.; Buck, C. R.; Sehgal, A.: Gene transfer and molecular cloning

[73546] of the human NGF receptor. Science 232: 518–521, 1986.

[73547]

[73548]

[73549] 3324.

[73550] Dobrowsky, R. T.; Werner, M. H.; Castellino, A. M.; Chao, M. V.;

[73551] Hannun, Y. A.: Activation of the sphingomyelin cycle through the

[73552] low-affinity neurotrophin receptor. Science 265: 1596–1599, 1994.

[73553]

[73554]

[73555] 3325.

[73556] Colonna, M.; Bresnahan, M.; Bahram, S.; Strominger, J. L.; Spies,

[73557] T.: Allelic variants of the human putative peptide transporter involved

[73558] in antigen processing. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 89:

3932–3936, 1992.

[73559]

[73560]

[73561] 3326.

[73562] Huh, G. S.; Boulanger, L. M.; Du, H.; Riquelme, P. A.; Brotz, T.

[73563] M.; Shatz, C. J.: Functional requirement for class I MHC in CNS development

[73564] and plasticity. Science 290: 2155–2159, 2000.

[73565]

[73566]

[73567] 3327.

[73568] Karttunen, J. T.; Lehner, P. J.; Gupta, S. S.; Hewitt, E. W.; Cresswell,

[73569] P.: Distinct functions and cooperative interaction of the subunits

[73570] of the transporter associated with antigen processing (TAP). Proc.

[73571] Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 7431–7436, 2001.

[73572]

[73573]

[73574] 3328.

[73575] Cullen, M.; Erlich, H.; Klitz, W.; Carrington, M.: Molecular mapping

[73576] of a recombination hotspot located in the second intron of the human

[73577] TAP2 locus. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 56: 1350–1358, 1995.

[73578]

[73579]

[73580] 3329.

[73581] de la Salle, H.; Donato, L.; Zimmer, J; Plebani, A.; Hanau, D.;

[73582] Bonneville, M.; Tongio, M.–M.: HLA class I deficiencies.In: Ochs,

[73583] H. D.; Smith, C. I. E.; Puck, J. M. (eds.): Primary Immunodeficiency

[73584] Diseases: A Molecular and Genetic Approach. New York: Oxford University

[73585] Press 1999. Pp. 181–188.

[73586]

[73587]

[73588] 3330.

[73589] de la Salle, H.; Hanau, D.; Fricker, D.; Urlacher, A.; Kelly, A.;

[73590] Salamero, J.; Powis, S. H.; Donato, L.; Bausinger, H.; Laforet, M.;

[73591] Jeras, M.; Spehner, D.; Bieber, T.; Falkenrodt, A.; Cazenave, J.-P.;

[73592] Trowsdale, J.; Tongio, M.-M.: Homozygous human TAP peptide transporter

[73593] mutation in HLA class I deficiency. Science 265: 237–241, 1994.

[73594]

[73595]

[73596] 3331.

[73597] Jeffreys, A. J.; Ritchie, A.; Neumann, R.: High resolution analysis

[73598] of haplotype diversity and meiotic crossover in the human TAP2 recombination

[73599] hotspot. Hum. Molec. Genet. 9: 725–733, 2000.

[73600]

[73601]

[73602] 3332.

[73603] Powis, S. H.; Mockridge, I.; Kelly, A.; Kerr, L.-A.; Glynne, R.;

[73604] Gileadi, U.; Beck, S.; Trowsdale, J.: Polymorphism in a second ABC

[73605] transporter gene located within the class II region of the human major

[73606] histocompatibility complex. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 89: 1463-1467,

[73607] 1992.

[73608]

[73609]

[73610] 3333.

[73611] Glauder, J.; Ragg, H.; Rauch, J.; Engels, J. W.: Human peptidylglycine

[73612] alpha-amidating monooxygenase: cDNA, cloning and functional expression

[73613] of a truncated form in COS cells. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 169:

[73614] 551-558, 1990.

[73615]

[73616]

[73617] 3334.

[73618] Lossie, A. C.; Eipper, B. A.; Hand, T. A.; Camper, S. A.: Localization

[73619] of the peptidylglycine alpha-amidating monooxygenase gene (Pam) introduces

[73620] a region of homology between human chromosome 5q and mouse chromosome

[73621] 1. Mammalian Genome 5: 738–739, 1994.

[73622]

[73623]

[73624] 3335.

[73625] Ouafik, L'H.; Mattei, M. G.; Giraud, P.; Oliver, C.; Eipper, B.

[73626] A.; Mains, R. E.: Localization of the gene encoding peptidylglycine

[73627] alpha-amidating monooxygenase (PAM) to human chromosome 5q14–5q21.

[73628] Genomics 18: 319–321, 1993.

[73629]

[73630]

[73631] 3336.

[73632] Jackson, R. S.; Creemers, J. W. M.; Ohagi, S.; Raffin-Sanson, M.-L.;

[73633] Sanders, L.; Montague, C. T.; Hutton, J. C.; O'Rahilly, S.:
Obesity

[73634] and impaired prohormone processing associated with
mutations in the

[73635] human prohormone convertase 1 gene. Nature Genet. 16:
303-306, 1997.

[73636]

[73637]

[73638] 3337.

[73639] Naggert, J. K.; Fricker, L. D.; Varlamov, O.; Nishina, P. M.;
Rouille,

[73640] Y.; Steiner, D. F.; Carroll, R. J.; Paigen, B. J.; Leiter, E. H.:

[73641] Hyperproinsulinaemia in obese fat/fat mice associated
with a carboxypeptidase

[73642] E mutation which reduces enzyme activity. Nature Genet.
10: 135-142,

[73643] 1995.

[73644]

[73645]

[73646] 3338.

[73647] O'Rahilly, S.; Gray, H.; Humphreys, P. J.; Krook, A.; Polonsky,

[73648] K. S.; White, A.; Gibson, S.; Taylor, K.; Carr, C.: Brief report:

[73649] impaired processing of prohormones associated with abnormalities of

[73650] glucose homeostasis and adrenal function. New Eng. J. Med. 333:

[73651] 1386–1390, 1995.

[73652]

[73653]

[73654] 3339.

[73655] Ohagi, S.; Sakaguchi, H.; Sanke, T.; Tatsuta, H.; Hanabusa, T.;

[73656] Nanjo, K.: Human prohormone convertase 3 gene: exon–intron organization

[73657] and molecular scanning for mutations in Japanese subjects with NIDDM. Diabetes 45:

[73658] 897–901, 1996.

[73659]

[73660]

[73661] 3340.

[73662] Furuta, M.; Carroll, R.; Martin, S.; Swift, H.; Ravazzola, M.;

[73663] Orci, L.; Steiner, D.: Incomplete processing of proinsulin
to insulin

[73664] accompanied by elevation of Des–31,32 proinsulin inter-
mediates in

[73665] islets of mice lacking active PC2. J. Biol. Chem. 273:
3431–3437,

[73666] 1998.

[73667]

[73668]

[73669] 3341.

[73670] Furuta, M.; Yano, H.; Zhou, A.; Rouille, Y.; Holst, J.; Carroll,

[73671] R.; Ravazzola, M.; Orci, L.; Furuta, H.; Steiner, D.: Defec-
tive prohormone

[73672] processing and altered pancreatic islet morphology in

mice lacking

[73673] active SPC2. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 94: 6646–6651, 1997.

[73674]

[73675]

[73676] 3342.

[73677] Furuta, M.; Zhou, A.; Webb, G.; Carroll, R.; Ravazzola, M.;
Orci,

[73678] L.; Steiner, D. F.: Severe defect in proglucagon processing
in islet

[73679] A-cells of prohormone convertase 2 null mice. J. Biol.
Chem. 276:

[73680] 27197–27202, 2001.

[73681]

[73682]

[73683] 3343.

[73684] Gabreels, B. A. T. F.; Swaab, D. F.; de Kleijn, D. P. V.; Sei-
dah,

[73685] N. G.; Van de Loo, J.-W.; Van de Ven, W. J. M.; Martens, G.
J. M.

[73686] and van Leeuwen, F. W.: Attenuation of the polypeptide

7B2, prohormone

[73687] convertase PC2, and vasopressin in the hypothalamus of some Prader-Willi

[73688] patients: indications for a processing defect. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 83:

[73689] 591-599, 1998.

[73690]

[73691]

[73692] 3344.

[73693] Maglott, D. R.; Feldblyum, T. V.; Durkin, A. S.; Nierman, W. C.

[73694] : Radiation hybrid mapping of SNAP, PCSK2, and THBD (human chromosome

[73695] 20p). Mammalian Genome 7: 400-401, 1996.

[73696]

[73697]

[73698] 3345.

[73699] Ohagi, S.; LaMendola, J.; LeBeau, M. M.; Espinosa, R., III; Takeda,

[73700] J.; Smeekens, S. P.; Chan, S. J.; Steiner, D. F.: Identification

[73701] and analysis of the gene encoding human PC2, a prohor-
mone convertase

[73702] expressed in neuroendocrine tissues. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.
89: 4977–4981,

[73703] 1992.

[73704]

[73705]

[73706] 3346.

[73707] Taylor, N. A.; Shennan, K. I. J.; Cutler, D. F.; Docherty, K.:

[73708] Mutations within the propeptide, the primary cleavage site
or the

[73709] catalytic site, or deletion of C-terminal sequences, pre-
vents secretion

[73710] of proPC2 from transfected COS-7 cells. Biochem. J. 321:
367–373,

[73711] 1997.

[73712]

[73713]

[73714] 3347.

[73715] Chan, W.-Y.; Liu, Q.-R.; Borjigin, J.; Busch, H.; Rennert, O.

M.;

[73716] Tease, L. A.; Chan, P.-K.: Characterization of the cDNA encoding

[73717] human nucleophosmin and studies of its role in normal and abnormal

[73718] growth. *Biochemistry* 28: 1033–1039, 1989.

[73719]

[73720]

[73721] 3348.

[73722] Cheng, G.-X.; Zhu, X.-H.; Men, X.-Q.; Wang, L.; Huang, Q.-H.; Jin,

[73723] X. L.; Xiong, S.-M.; Zhu, J.; Guo, W.-M.; Chen, J.-Q.; Xu, S.-F.;

[73724] So, E.; Chan, L.-C.; Waxman, S.; Zelent, A.; Chen, G.-Q.; Dong, S.;

[73725] Liu, J.-X.; Chen, S.-J.: Distinct leukemia phenotypes in transgenic

[73726] mice and different corepressor interactions generated by promyelocytic

[73727] leukemia variant fusion genes PLZF-RAR-alpha and NPM-RAR-alpha. *Proc.*

[73728] *Nat. Acad. Sci.* 96: 6318–6323, 1999.

[73729]

[73730]

[73731] 3349.

[73732] Dutta, S.; Akey, I. V.; Dingwall, C.; Hartman, K. L.; Laue, T.;

[73733] Nolte, R. T.; Head, J. F.; Akey, C. W.: The crystal structure
of

[73734] nucleoplasmin-core: implications for histone binding and
nucleosome

[73735] assembly. *Molec. Cell* 8: 841–853, 2001.

[73736]

[73737]

[73738] 3350.

[73739] Okuda, M.; Horn, H. F.; Tarapore, P.; Tokuyama, Y.; Smu-
lian, A.

[73740] G.; Chan, P.-K.; Knudsen, E. S.; Hofmann, I. A.; Snyder, J.
D.; Bove,

[73741] K. E.; Fukasawa, K.: Nucleophosmin/B23 is a target of
CDK2/cyclin

[73742] E in centrosome duplication. *Cell* 103: 127–140, 2000.

[73743]

[73744]

[73745] 3351.

[73746] Redner, R. L.; Rush, E. A.; Faas, S.; Rudert, W. A.; Corey, S.

[73747] J.: The t(5;17) variant of acute promyelocytic leukemia expresses
presses

[73748] a nucleophosmin-retinoic acid receptor fusion. Blood 87:
882-886,

[73749] 1996.

[73750]

[73751]

[73752] 3352.

[73753] Moore, M. D.; Cooper, N. R.; Tack, B. F.; Nemerow, G. R.:
Molecular

[73754] cloning of the cDNA encoding the Epstein-Barr virus/C3d
receptor (complement

[73755] receptor type 2) of human B lymphocytes. Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 84:

[73756] 9194-9198, 1987.

[73757]

[73758]

[73759] 3353.

[73760] Prota, A. E.; Sage, D. R.; Stehle, T.; Fingerroth, J. D.: The
crystal

[73761] structure of human CD21: implications for Epstein-Barr
virus and C3d

[73762] binding. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 99: 10641-10646, 2002.

[73763]

[73764]

[73765] 3354.

[73766] Rodriguez de Cordoba, S.; Rubinstein, P.: Quantitative
variations

[73767] of the C3b/C4b receptor (CR1) in human erythrocyte are
controlled

[73768] by genes within the regulator of complement activation
(RCA) gene

[73769] cluster. J. Exp. Med. 164: 1274-1283, 1986.

[73770]

[73771]

[73772] 3355.

[73773] Szakonyi, G.; Guthridge, J. M.; Li, D.; Young, K.; Holers, V.

M.;

[73774] Chen, X. S.: Structure of complement receptor 2 in complex with its

[73775] C3d ligand. Science 292: 1725–1728, 2001.

[73776]

[73777]

[73778] 3356.

[73779] Weis, J. J.; Tedder, T. F.; Fearon, D. T.: Identification of a

[73780] 145,000 M(r) membrane protein as the C3d receptor (CR2) of human B

[73781] lymphocytes. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 81: 881–885, 1984.

[73782]

[73783]

[73784] 3357.

[73785] Yefenof, E.; Klein, G.; Jondal, M.; Oldstone, M. B. A.: Surface

[73786] markers on human B- and T-lymphocytes. IX. Two color immunofluorescence

[73787] studies on the association between EBV receptors and complement receptors

[73788] on the surface of lymphoid cell lines. Int. J. Cancer 17:
693–700,

[73789] 1976.

[73790]

[73791]

[73792] 3358.

[73793] Potter, E.; Behan, D. P.; Fischer, W. H.; Linton, E. A.; Lowry,

[73794] P. J.; Vale, W. W.: Cloning and characterization of the cD-
NAs for

[73795] human and rat corticotropin releasing factor-binding pro-
teins. Nature 349:

[73796] 423–426, 1991.

[73797]

[73798]

[73799] 3359.

[73800] Vamvakopoulos, N. C.; Sioutopoulou, T. O.; Durkin, S. A.;
Nierman,

[73801] W. C.; Wasmuth, J. J.; McPherson, J. D.: Mapping the hu-
man corticotropin

[73802] releasing hormone binding protein gene (CRHBP) to the

long arm of

[73803] chromosome 5 (5q11.2–q13.3). Genomics 25: 325–327, 1995.

[73804]

[73805]

[73806] 3360.

[73807] Arbiser, J. L.; Morton, C. C.; Bruns, G. A. P.; Majzoub, J. A.

[73808] : Human corticotropin releasing hormone gene is located on the long

[73809] arm of chromosome 8. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 47: 113–116, 1988.

[73810]

[73811]

[73812] 3361.

[73813] Behan, D. P.; Heinrichs, S. C.; Troncoso, J. C.; Liu, X.–J.; Kawas,

[73814] C. H.; Ling, N.; De Souza, E. B.: Displacement of corticotropin releasing

[73815] factor from its binding protein as a possible treatment for Alzheimer's

[73816] disease. Nature 378: 284–287, 1995.

[73817]

[73818]

[73819] 3362.

[73820] Cheng, Y.-H.; Nicholson, R. C.; King, B.; Chan, E.-C.; Fitter,
ter,

[73821] J. T.; Smith, R.: Corticotropin-releasing hormone gene ex-
pression

[73822] in primary placental cells is modulated by cyclic adenosine
3-prime,5-prime-monophosphate. J.

[73823] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 85: 1239-1244, 2000.

[73824]

[73825]

[73826] 3363.

[73827] Habib, K. E.; Weld, K. P.; Rice, K. C.; Pushkas, J.; Cham-
poux,

[73828] M.; Listwak, S.; Webster, E. L.; Atkinson, A. J.; Schulkin, J.;
Contoreggi,

[73829] C.; Chrousos, G. P.; McCann, S. M.; Suomi, S. J.; Higley, J.
D.; Gold,

[73830] P. W.: Oral administration of a corticotropin-releasing
hormone receptor

[73831] antagonist significantly attenuates behavioral, neuroendocrine, and

[73832] autonomic responses to stress in primates. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97:

[73833] 6079–6084, 2000.

[73834]

[73835]

[73836] 3364.

[73837] Inder, W. J.; Prickett, T. C. R.; Ellis, M. J.; Hull, L.; Reid,

[73838] R.; Benny, P. S.; Livesey, J. H.; Donald, R. A.: The utility of plasma

[73839] CRH as a predictor of preterm delivery. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86:

[73840] 5706–5710, 2001.

[73841]

[73842]

[73843] 3365.

[73844] Kellogg, J.; Luty, J. A.; Thompson, R.; Luo, X. Y.; Magenis, R.

[73845] E.; Litt, M.: Corticotropin releasing hormone (CRH) maps

to human

[73846] chromosome 8 and identifies a TaqI RFLP. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 51:

[73847] 1022, 1989.

[73848]

[73849]

[73850] 3366.

[73851] Knapp, L. T.; Keegan, C. E.; Seasholtz, A. F.; Camper, S. A.:

[73852] Corticotropin-releasing hormone (Crh) maps to mouse chromosome 3. Mammalian

[73853] Genome 4: 615-617, 1993.

[73854]

[73855]

[73856] 3367.

[73857] Kylo, J. H.; Collins, M. M.; Vetter, K. L.; Cuttler, L.; Rosenfield,

[73858] R. L.; Donohoue, P. A.: Linkage of congenital isolated adrenocorticotrophic

[73859] hormone deficiency to the corticotropin releasing hormone locus using

[73860] simple sequence repeat polymorphisms. Am. J. Med.
Genet. 62: 262–267,

[73861] 1996.

[73862]

[73863]

[73864] 3368.

[73865] Majzoub, J. A.: Personal Communication. Boston, Mass.
3/3/1995.

[73866]

[73867]

[73868] 3369.

[73869] Mandel, H.; Berant, M.; Gotfried, E.; Hochberg, Z.: Autosomal
mal

[73870] recessive hypothalamic corticotropin deficiency: a new entity and

[73871] its metabolic consequences. (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet.
47 (suppl.):

[73872] A66, 1990.

[73873]

[73874]

[73875] 3370.

[73876] McLean, M.; Bisits, A.; Davies, J.; Woods, R.; Lowry, P.;
Smith,

[73877] R.: A placental clock controlling the length of human
pregnancy. Nature

[73878] Med. 1: 460–463, 1995.

[73879]

[73880]

[73881] 3371.

[73882] Muglia, L.; Jacobson, L.; Dikkes, P.; Majzoub, J. A.: Corti-
cotropin-releasing

[73883] hormone deficiency reveals major fetal but not adult glu-
cocorticoid

[73884] need. Nature 373: 427–432, 1995.

[73885]

[73886]

[73887] 3372.

[73888] Robinson, B. G.; Emanuel, R. L.; Frim, D. M.; Majzoub, J.
A.:

[73889] Glucocorticoid stimulates expression of corticotropin-releas-

ing hormone

[73890] gene in human placenta. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85:
5244–5248, 1988.

[73891]

[73892]

[73893] 3373.

[73894] Scatena, C. D.; Adler, S.: Trans-acting factors dictate the
species-specific

[73895] placental expression of corticotropin-releasing factor
genes in choriocarcinoma

[73896] cell lines. Endocrinology 137: 3000–3008, 1996.

[73897]

[73898]

[73899] 3374.

[73900] Scatena, C. D.; Adler, S.: Characterization of a human-
specific

[73901] regulator of placental corticotropin-releasing hormone.
Molec. Endocr. 12:

[73902] 1228–1240, 1998.

[73903]

[73904]

[73905] 3375.

[73906] Shibahara, S.; Morimoto, Y.; Furutani, Y.; Notake, M.;
Takahashi,

[73907] H.; Shimizu, S.; Horikawa, S.; Numa, S.: Isolation and se-
quence analysis

[73908] of the human corticotropin-releasing factor precursor
gene. EMBO

[73909] J. 2: 775-779, 1983.

[73910]

[73911]

[73912] 3376.

[73913] Stratakis, C. A.; Chrousos, G. P.: Neuroendocrinology and
pathophysiology

[73914] of the stress system. Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 771: 1-18,
1995.

[73915]

[73916]

[73917] 3377.

[73918] Stratakis, C. A.; Sarlis, N. J.; Berrettini, W. H.; Badner, J.

[73919] A.; Chrousos, G. P.; Gershon, E. S.; Detera-Wadleigh, S. D.:
Lack

[73920] of linkage between the corticotropin-releasing hormone
(CRH) gene

[73921] and bipolar affective disorder. *Molec. Psychiat.* 2:
483–485, 1997.

[73922]

[73923]

[73924] 3378.

[73925] Xu, B.; Sano, T.; Yamada, S.; Li, C. C.; Hirokawa, M.: Ex-
pression

[73926] of corticotropin-releasing hormone messenger ribonucleic
acid in human

[73927] pituitary corticotroph adenomas associated with prolifera-
tive potential. *J.*

[73928] *Clin. Endocr. Metab.* 85: 1220–1225, 2000.

[73929]

[73930]

[73931] 3379.

[73932] Zouboulis, C. C.; Seltsmann, H.; Hiroi, N.; Chen, W.; Young,
M.;

- [73933] Oeff, M.; Scherbaum, W. A.; Orfanos, C. E.; McCann, S. M.;
Bornstein,
[73934] S. R.: Corticotropin-releasing hormone: an autocrine hor-
mone that
[73935] promotes lipogenesis in human sebocytes. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 99:
[73936] 7148–7153, 2002.
- [73937]
- [73938]
- [73939] 3380.
- [73940] Chen, R.; Lewis, K. A.; Perrin, M. H.; Vale, W. W.: Expres-
sion
[73941] cloning of a human corticotropin-releasing-factor recep-
tor. Proc.
[73942] Nat. Acad. Sci. 90: 8967–8971, 1993.
- [73943]
- [73944]
- [73945] 3381.
- [73946] Dieterich, K. D.; Gundelfinger, E. D.; Ludecke, D. K.; Lehn-
ert,

- [73947] H.: Mutation and expression analysis of corticotropin-releasing factor
- [73948] 1 receptor in adrenocorticotropin-secreting pituitary adenomas. J.
- [73949] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 83: 3327–3331, 1998.
- [73950]
- [73951]
- [73952] 3382.
- [73953] Grammatopoulos, D.; Dai, Y.; Chen, J.; Karteris, E.; Papadopolou,
- [73954] N.; Easton, A. J.; Hillhouse, E. W.: Human corticotropin-releasing
- [73955] hormone receptor: differences in subtype expression between pregnant
- [73956] and nonpregnant myometria. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 83: 2539–2544,
- [73957] 1998.
- [73958]
- [73959]
- [73960] 3383.

[73961] Leproult, R.; Colecchia, E. F.; L'Hermite-Baleriaux, M.; Van Cauter,

[73962] E.: Transition from dim to bright light in the morning induces an

[73963] immediate elevation of cortisol levels. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86:

[73964] 151–157, 2001.

[73965]

[73966]

[73967] 3384.

[73968] Liaw, C. W.; Grigoriadis, D. E.; Lovenberg, T. W.; De Souza, E.

[73969] B.; Maki, R. A.: Localization of ligand-binding domains of human

[73970] corticotropin-releasing factor receptor: a chimeric receptor approach. Molec.

[73971] Endocr. 11: 980–985, 1997.

[73972]

[73973]

[73974] 3385.

[73975] Lublin, D. M.; Mallinson, G.; Poole, J.; Reid, M. E.; Thompson,

[73976] E. S.; Ferdman, B. R.; Telen, M. J.; Anstee, D. J.; Tanner, M. J.

[73977] A.: Molecular basis of reduced or absent expression of decay-accelerating

[73978] factor in Cromer blood group phenotypes. Blood 84: 1276–1282, 1994.

[73979]

[73980]

[73981] 3386.

[73982] Medof, M. E.; Lublin, D. M.; Holers, V. M.; Ayers, D. J.; Getty,

[73983] R. R.; Leykam, J. F.; Atkinson, J. P.; Tykocinski, M. L.: Cloning

[73984] and characterization of cDNAs encoding the complete sequence of decay-accelerating

[73985] factor of human complement. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 84: 2007–2011,

[73986] 1987.

[73987]

[73988]

[73989] 3387.

[73990] Reid, M. E.; Chandrasekaran, V.; Sausais, L.; Pierre, J.; Bullock,

[73991] R.: Disappearance of antibodies to Cromer blood group system antigens

[73992] during mid pregnancy. Vox Sang. 71: 48–50, 1996.

[73993]

[73994]

[73995] 3388.

[73996] Wang, L.; Uchikawa, M.; Tsuneyama, H.; Tokunaga, K.; Tadakoro,

[73997] K.; Juji, T.: Molecular cloning and characterization of decay-accelerating

[73998] factor deficiency in Cromer blood group Inab phenotype. Blood 91:

[73999] 680–684, 1998.

[74000]

[74001]

[74002] 3389.

- [74003] Danielson, K. G.; Fazzio, A.; Cohen, I.; Cannizzaro, L. A.;
Eichstetter,
- [74004] I.; Iozzo, R. V.: The human decorin gene: intron-exon or-
ganization,
- [74005] discovery of two alternatively spliced exons in the
5-prime untranslated
- [74006] region, and mapping of the gene to chromosome 12q23.
Genomics 15:
- [74007] 146-160, 1993.
- [74008]
- [74009]
- [74010] 3390.
- [74011] Dyne, K. M.; Valli, M.; Forlino, A.; Mottes, M.; Kresse, H.;
Cetta,
- [74012] G.: Deficient expression of the small proteoglycan decorin
in a case
- [74013] of severe/lethal osteogenesis imperfecta. Am. J. Med.
Genet. 63:
- [74014] 161-166, 1996.
- [74015]
- [74016]

[74017] 3391.

[74018] Ion, A.; Crosby, A. H.; Kremer, H.; Kenmochi, N.; Van Reen, M.;

[74019] Fenske, C.; Van Der Burgt, I.; Brunner, H. G.; Montgomery, K.: Detailed

[74020] mapping, mutation analysis, and intragenic polymorphism identification

[74021] in candidate Noonan syndrome genes MYL2, DCN, EPS8, and RPL6. J.

[74022] Med. Genet. 37: 884–886, 2000.

[74023]

[74024]

[74025] 3392.

[74026] McBride, O. W.; Fisher, L. W.; Young, M. F.: Localization of PGI

[74027] (biglycan, BGN) and PGII (decorin, DCN, PG-40) genes on human chromosomes

[74028] Xq13–qter and 12q, respectively. Genomics 6: 219–255, 1990.

[74029]

[74030]

[74031] 3393.

[74032] Moscatello, D. K.; Santra, M.; Mann, D. M.; McQuillan, D. J.;
Wong,

[74033] A. J.; Iozzo, R. V.: Decorin suppresses tumor cell growth
by activating

[74034] the epidermal growth factor receptor. J. Clin. Invest. 101:
406–412,

[74035] 1998.

[74036]

[74037]

[74038] 3394.

[74039] Pulkkinen, L.; Alitalo, T.; Krusius, T.; Peltonen, L.: Expres-
sion

[74040] of decorin in human tissues and cell lines and defined
chromosomal

[74041] assignment of the gene locus (DCN). Cytogenet. Cell
Genet. 60: 107–111,

[74042] 1992.

[74043]

[74044]

[74045] 3395.

[74046] Pulkkinen, L.; Kainulainen, K.; Krusius, T.; Makinen, P.;
Schollin,

[74047] J.; Gustavsson, K.-H.; Peltonen, L.: Deficient expression of
the

[74048] gene coding for decorin in a lethal form of Marfan syn-
drome. J. Biol.

[74049] Chem. 265: 17780-17785, 1990.

[74050]

[74051]

[74052] 3396.

[74053] Schollin, J.; Bjarke, B.; Gustavson, K.-H.: Probable ho-
mozygotic

[74054] form of the Marfan syndrome in a newborn child. Acta
Paediat. Scand. 77:

[74055] 452-456, 1988.

[74056]

[74057]

[74058] 3397.

[74059] Scholzen, T.; Solursh, M.; Suzuki, S.; Reiter, R.; Morgan, J.

L.;

[74060] Buchberg, A. M.; Siracusa, L. D.; Iozzo, R. V.: The murine decorin:

[74061] complete cDNA cloning, genomic organization, chromosomal assignment,

[74062] and expression during organogenesis and tissue differentiation. J.

[74063] Biol. Chem. 269: 28270–28281, 1994.

[74064]

[74065]

[74066] 3398.

[74067] Vogel, K. G.; Clark, P. E.: Small proteoglycan synthesis by skin

[74068] fibroblasts cultured from elderly donors and patients with defined

[74069] defects in types I and III collagen metabolism. Europ. J. Cell Biol. 49:

[74070] 236–243, 1989.

[74071]

[74072]

[74073] 3399.

- [74074] Comer, K. A.; Falany, J. L.; Falany, C. N.: Cloning and expression
[74075] of human liver dehydroepiandrosterone sulphotrans-
ferase. Biochem.
[74076] J. 289: 233–240, 1993.
- [74077]
- [74078]
- [74079] 3400.
- [74080] Durocher, F.; Morissette, J.; Dufort, I.; Simard, J.; Luu-The,
[74081] V.: Genetic linkage mapping of the dehydroepiandros-
terone sulfotransferase
[74082] (STD) gene on the chromosome 19q13.3 region. Ge-
nomics 29: 781–783,
[74083] 1995.
- [74084]
- [74085]
- [74086] 3401.
- [74087] Kong, A.-N. T.; Yang, L.; Ma, M.; Tao, D.; Bjornsson, T. D.:
Molecular
[74088] cloning of the alcohol/hydroxysteroid form (hSTa) of sul-

fotransferase

[74089] from human liver. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 187: 448–454, 1992.

[74090]

[74091]

[74092] 3402.

[74093] Otterness, D.; Mohrenweiser, H. W.; Brandriff, B. F.; Weinshilboum,

[74094] R. M.: Dehydroepiandrosterone sulfotransferase gene (STD): localization

[74095] to human chromosome 19q13.3. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 70: 45–47, 1995.

[74096]

[74097]

[74098] 3403.

[74099] Otterness, D. M.; Her, C.; Aksoy, S.; Kimura, S.; Wieben, E. D.;

[74100] Weinshilboum, R. M.: Human dehydroepiandrosterone sulfotransferase

[74101] gene: molecular cloning and structural characterization. DNA Cell

[74102] Biol. 14: 331–341, 1995.

[74103]

[74104]

[74105] 3404.

[74106] Otterness, D. M.; Wieben, E. D.; Wood, T. C.; Watson, W. G.; Madden,

[74107] B. J.; McCormick, D. J.; Weinshilboum, R. M.: Human liver dehydroepiandrosterone

[74108] sulfotransferase: molecular cloning and expression of cDNA. Molec.

[74109] Pharm. 41: 865–872, 1992.

[74110]

[74111]

[74112] 3405.

[74113] von Lindern, M.; Fornerod, M.; van Baal, S.; Jaegle, M.; de Wit,

[74114] T.; Buijs, A.; Grosveld, G.: The translocation (6;9), associated

[74115] with a specific subtype of acute myeloid leukemia, results in the

[74116] fusion of two genes, dek and can, and the expression of a chimeric,

[74117] leukemia-specific dek-can mRNA. Molec. Cell. Biol. 12: 1687-1697,

[74118] 1992.

[74119]

[74120]

[74121] 3406.

[74122] Schulte-Korne, G.; Grimm, T.; Nothen, M. M.; Muller-Myhsok, B.;

[74123] Cichon, S.; Vogt, I. R.; Propping, P.; Remschmidt, H.: Evidence for

[74124] linkage of spelling disability to chromosome 15. (Letter) Am. J.

[74125] Hum. Genet. 63: 279-282, 1998.

[74126]

[74127]

[74128] 3407.

[74129] Yoon, J.-W.; Yoon, C.-S.; Lim, H.-W.; Huang, Q. Q.; Kang, Y.;

- [74130] Pyun, K. H.; Hirasawa, K.; Sherwin, R. S.; Jun, H.-S.: Control of
- [74131] autoimmune diabetes in NOD mice by GAD expression or suppression in
- [74132] beta cells. Science 284: 1183–1187, 1999.
- [74133]
- [74134]
- [74135] 3408.
- [74136] Modi, W. S.; Pollock, D. D.; Mock, B. A.; Banner, C.; Renauld,
- [74137] J.-C.; Van Snick, J.: Regional localization of the human glutaminase
- [74138] (GLS) and interleukin-9 (IL9) genes by in situ hybridization. Cytogenet.
- [74139] Cell Genet. 57: 114–116, 1991.
- [74140]
- [74141]
- [74142] 3409.
- [74143] Nagase, T.; Ishikawa, K.; Suyama, M.; Kikuno, R.; Hiro-sawa, M.;

[74144] Miyajima, N.; Tanaka, A.; Kotani, H.; Nomura, N.; Oharo, O.: Prediction

[74145] of the coding sequences of unidentified human genes. XII. The complete

[74146] sequences of 100 new cDNA clones from brain which code for large proteins

[74147] in vitro. DNA Res. 5: 355–364, 1998.

[74148]

[74149]

[74150] 3410.

[74151] Clancy, K. P.; Berger, R.; Cox, M.; Bleskan, J.; Walton, K. A.;

[74152] Hart, I.; Patterson, D.: Localization of the L–glutamine synthetase

[74153] gene to chromosome 1q23. Genomics 38: 418–420, 1996.

[74154]

[74155]

[74156] 3411.

[74157] Gibbs, C. S.; Campbell, K. E.; Wilson, R. H.: Sequence of a human

[74158] glutamine synthetase cDNA. Nucleic Acids Res. 15: 6293 only, 1987.

[74159]

[74160]

[74161] 3412.

[74162] Gunnensen, D.; Haley, B.: Detection of glutamine synthetase in

[74163] the cerebrospinal fluid of Alzheimer diseased patients: a potential

[74164] diagnostic biochemical marker. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 89: 11949–11953,

[74165] 1992.

[74166]

[74167]

[74168] 3413.

[74169] Helou, K.; Das, A. T.; Lamers, W. H.; Hoovers, J. M. N.; Szpirer,

[74170] C.; Szpirer, J.; Klinga–Levan, K.; Levan, G.: FISH mapping of three

[74171] ammonia metabolism genes (Glul, Cps1, Glud1) in rat, and the chromosomal

- [74172] localization of GLUL in human and Cps1 in mouse. Mam-
malian Genome 8:
[74173] 362–364, 1997.
- [74174]
- [74175]
- [74176] 3414.
- [74177] Pesole, G.; Bozzetti, M. P.; Lanave, C.; Preparata, G.; Sac-
cone,
[74178] C.: Glutamine synthetase gene evolution: a good molecu-
lar clock. Proc.
[74179] Nat. Acad. Sci. 88: 522–526, 1991.
- [74180]
- [74181]
- [74182] 3415.
- [74183] Wang, Y.; Kudoh, J.; Kubota, R.; Asakawa, S.; Minoshima,
S.; Shimizu,
[74184] N.: Chromosomal mapping of a family of human glu-
tamine synthetase
[74185] genes: functional gene (GLUL) on 1q25, pseudogene
(GLULP) on 9p13,

[74186] and three related genes (GLULL1, GLULL2, GLULL3) on
5q33, 11p15, and

[74187] 11q24. Genomics 37: 195–199, 1996.

[74188]

[74189]

[74190] 3416.

[74191] Smith, M. D.; Dawson, S. J.; Latchman, D. S.: Inhibition of
neuronal

[74192] process outgrowth and neuronal specific gene activation
by the Brn-3b

[74193] transcription factor. J. Biol. Chem. 272: 1382–1388, 1997.

[74194]

[74195]

[74196] 3417.

[74197] Horisberger, M. A.; Wathelet, M.; Szpirer, J.; Szpirer, C.; Is-
lam,

[74198] Q.; Levan, G.; Huez, G.; Content, J.: cDNA cloning and as-
signment

[74199] to chromosome 21 of IFI-78K gene, the human equivalent
of murine Mx

[74200] gene. Somat. Cell Molec. Genet. 14: 123–131, 1988.

[74201]

[74202]

[74203] 3418.

[74204] Huber, P.; Aebi, M.; Grob, R.; Pravtcheva, D.; Ruddle, F.;
Haller,

[74205] O.: Chromosomal localization of two human Mx genes.
(Abstract) Experientia 44:

[74206] A84 only, 1988.

[74207]

[74208]

[74209] 3419.

[74210] Li, Y.; Youssoufian, H.: MxA overexpression reveals a
common genetic

[74211] link in four Fanconi anemia complementation groups. J.
Clin. Invest. 100:

[74212] 2873–2880, 1997.

[74213]

[74214]

[74215] 3420.

[74216] Winqvist, R.; Lundstrom, K.; Salminen, M.; Laatikainen, M.;
Ulmanen,

[74217] I.: Mapping of human catechol-O-methyltransferase gene
to 22q11.2

[74218] and detection of a frequent RFLP with BglI. (Abstract) Cy-
togenet.

[74219] Cell Genet. 58: 2051 only, 1991.

[74220]

[74221]

[74222] 3421.

[74223] Bu, L.; Jin, Y.; Shi, Y.; Chu, R.; Ban, A.; Eiberg, H.; Andres,

[74224] L.; Jiang, H.; Zheng, G.; Qian, M.; Cui, B.; Xia, Y.; Liu, J.;
Hu,

[74225] L.; Zhao, G.; Hayden, M. R.; Kong, X.: Mutant DNA-binding
domain

[74226] of HSF4 is associated with autosomal dominant lamellar
and Marner

[74227] cataract. Nature Genet. 31: 276-278, 2002.

[74228]

[74229]

[74230] 3422.

[74231] Eiberg, H.; Marner, E.; Rosenberg, T.; Mohr, J.: Marner's
cataract

[74232] (CAM) assigned to chromosome 16: linkage to hap-
toglobin. Clin. Genet. 34:

[74233] 272-275, 1988.

[74234]

[74235]

[74236] 3423.

[74237] Marner, E.: A family with eight generations of hereditary
cataract. Acta

[74238] Ophthal. 27: 537-551, 1949.

[74239]

[74240]

[74241] 3424.

[74242] Furukawa, Y.; Nakatsuru, S.; Nagafuchi, A.; Tsukita, S.;
Muto,

[74243] T.; Nakamura, Y.; Horii, A.: Structure, expression and

chromosome

[74244] assignment of the human catenin (cadherin-associated protein) alpha

[74245] 1 gene (CTNNA1). Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 65: 74–78, 1994.

[74246]

[74247]

[74248] 3425.

[74249] Hirano, S.; Kimoto, N.; Shimoyama, Y.; Hirohashi, S.; Takeichi,

[74250] M.: Identification of a neural alpha-catenin as a key regulator of

[74251] cadherin function and multicellular organization. Cell 70: 293–301,

[74252] 1992.

[74253]

[74254]

[74255] 3426.

[74256] McPherson, J. D.; Morton, R. A.; Ewing, C. M.; Wasmuth, J. J.;

[74257] Overhauser, J.; Nagafuchi, A.; Tsukita, S.; Isaacs, W. B.:

Assignment

[74258] of the human alpha-catenin gene (CTNNA1) to chromosome 5q21-q22. Genomics 19:

[74259] 188-190, 1994.

[74260]

[74261]

[74262] 3427.

[74263] Nagafuchi, A.; Takeichi, M.; Tsukita, S.: The 102 kd cadherin-associated

[74264] protein: similarity to vinculin and posttranscriptional regulation

[74265] of expression. Cell 65: 849-857, 1991.

[74266]

[74267]

[74268] 3428.

[74269] Nollet, F.; van Hengel, J.; Berx, G.; Molemans, F.; van Roy, F.

[74270] : Isolation and characterization of a human pseudogene (CTNNAP1) for

[74271] alpha-E-catenin (CTNNA1): assignment of the pseudo-

gene to 5q22 and

[74272] the alpha-E-catenin gene to 5q31. Genomics 26:
410–413, 1995.

[74273]

[74274]

[74275] 3429.

[74276] Oda, T.; Kanai, Y.; Shimoyama, Y.; Nagafuchi, A.; Tsukita,
S.;

[74277] Hirohashi, S.: Cloning of the human alpha-catenin cDNA
and its aberrant

[74278] mRNA in a human cancer cell line. Biochem. Biophys. Res.
Commun. 193:

[74279] 897–904, 1993.

[74280]

[74281]

[74282] 3430.

[74283] Pokutta, S.; Weis, W. I.: Structure of the dimerization and
beta-catenin-binding

[74284] region of alpha-catenin. Molec. Cell 5: 533–543, 2000.

[74285]

[74286]

[74287] 3431.

[74288] Shimoyama, Y.; Nagafuchi, A.; Fujita, S.; Gotoh, M.; Take-
ichi,

[74289] M.; Tsukita, S.; Hirohashi, S.: Cadherin dysfunction in a
human cancer

[74290] cell line: possible involvement of loss of alpha-catenin
expression

[74291] in reduced cell-cell adhesiveness. Cancer Res. 52:
5770-5774, 1992.

[74292]

[74293]

[74294] 3432.

[74295] Vasioukhin, V.; Bauer, C.; Degenstein, L.; Wise, B.; Fuchs,
E.

[74296] : Hyperproliferation and defects in epithelial polarity upon
conditional

[74297] ablation of alpha-catenin in skin. Cell 104: 605-617,
2001.

[74298]

[74299]

[74300] 3433.

[74301] Bailey, A.; Norris, A. L.; Leek, J. P.; Clissold, P. M.; Carr,

[74302] I. M.; Ogilvie, D. J.; Morrison, J. F. J.; Meredith, D. M.;

Markham,

[74303] A. F.: Yeast artificial chromosome cloning of the beta-catenin locus

[74304] on human chromosome 3p21-22. Chromosome Res. 3: 201-203, 1995.

[74305]

[74306]

[74307] 3434.

[74308] Blaker, H.; Hofmann, W. J.; Rieker, R. J.; Penzel, R.; Graf, M.;

[74309] Otto, H. F.: Beta-catenin accumulation and mutation of the CTNNB1

[74310] gene in hepatoblastoma. Genes Chromosomes Cancer 25: 399-402, 1999.

[74311]

[74312]

[74313] 3435.

[74314] Chan, T. A.; Wang, Z.; Dang, L. H.; Vogelstein, B.; Kinzler, K.

[74315] W.: Targeted inactivation of CTNNB1 reveals unexpected effects of

[74316] beta-catenin mutation. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 99: 8265–8270, 2002.

[74317]

[74318]

[74319] 3436.

[74320] Chenn, A.; Walsh, C. A.: Regulation of cerebral cortical size

[74321] by control of cell cycle exit in neural precursors. Science 297:

[74322] 365–369, 2002.

[74323]

[74324]

[74325] 3437.

[74326] Eastman, Q.; Grosschedl, R.: Regulation of LEF–1/TCF transcription

[74327] factors by Wnt and other signals. Curr. Opin. Cell Biol. 11: 233–240,

[74328] 1999.

[74329]

[74330]

[74331] 3438.

[74332] Gat, U.; DasGupta, R.; Degenstein, L.; Fuchs, E.: De novo hair

[74333] follicle morphogenesis and hair tumors in mice expressing a truncated

[74334] beta-catenin in skin. Cell 95: 605–614, 1998.

[74335]

[74336]

[74337] 3439.

[74338] Groden, J.; Thliveris, A.; Samowitz, W.; Carlson, M.; Gelbert,

[74339] L.; Albertsen, H.; Joslyn, G.; Stevens, J.; Spirio, L.; Robertson,

[74340] M.; Sargeant, L.; Krapcho, K.; Wolff, E.; Burt, R.; Hughes, J. P.;

[74341] Warrington, J.; McPherson, J.; Wasmuth, J.; Le Paslier, D.; Abderrahim,

[74342] H.; Cohen, D.; Leppert, M.; White, R.: Identification and
characterization

[74343] of the familial adenomatous polyposis coli gene. Cell 66:
589–600,

[74344] 1991.

[74345]

[74346]

[74347] 3440.

[74348] Asakura, H.; Zwain, I. H.; Yen, S. S. C.: Expression of genes

[74349] encoding corticotropin–releasing factor (CRF), type 1 CRF
receptor,

[74350] and CRF–binding protein and localization of the gene
products in the

[74351] human ovary. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 82: 2720–2725,
1997.

[74352]

[74353]

[74354] 3441.

[74355] Lynch, E. D.; Lee, M. K.; Morrow, J. E.; Welcsh, P. L.; Leon,
P.

[74356] E.; King, M.-C.: Nonsyndromic deafness DFNA1 associated with mutation
[74357] of the human homolog of the Drosophila gene di-
aphanous. Science 278:
[74358] 1315–1318, 1997.

[74359]

[74360]

[74361] 3442.

[74362] Hamann, J.; Vogel, B.; van Schijndel, G. M.; van Lier, R. A.:
[74363] The seven-span transmembrane receptor CD97 has a cel-
lular ligand (CD55,
[74364] DAF). J. Exp. Med. 184: 1185–1189, 1996.

[74365]

[74366]

[74367] 3443.

[74368] Hourcade, D.; Garcia, A. D.; Post, T. W.; Taillon-Miller, P.;
Holers,
[74369] V. M.; Wagner, L. M.; Bora, N. S.; Atkinson, J. P.: Analysis
of the
[74370] human regulators of complement activation (RCA) gene

cluster with

[74371] yeast artificial chromosomes (YACs). Genomics 12:
289–300, 1992.

[74372]

[74373]

[74374] 3444.

[74375] Lemons, R. S.; Le Beau, M. M.; Lublin, D. M.; Holers, V. M.;
Tykocinski,

[74376] M. L.; Medof, M. E.; Atkinson, J. P.: The gene encoding de-
cay-accelerating

[74377] factor (DAF) is located in the complement regulatory locus
on the

[74378] long arm of chromosome 1. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell
Genet. 46:

[74379] 646–647, 1987.

[74380]

[74381]

[74382] 3445.

[74383] Lublin, D. M.; Lemons, R. S.; Le Beau, M. M.; Holers, V. M.;
Tykocinski,

[74384] M. L.; Medof, M. E.; Atkinson, J. P.: The gene encoding de-

cay-accelerating

[74385] factor (DAF) is located in the complement regulatory locus on the

[74386] long arm of chromosome 1. (Abstract) Clin. Res. 35: 460A only, 1987.

[74387]

[74388]

[74389] 3446.

[74390] Swanson, J. M.; Flodman, P.; Kennedy, J.; Spence, M. A.; Moyzis,

[74391] R.; Schuck, S.; Murias, M.; Moriarity, J.; Barr, C.; Smith, M.; Posner,

[74392] M.: Dopamine genes and ADHD. Neurosci. Behav. Rev. 24: 21-25, 2000.

[74393]

[74394]

[74395] 3447.

[74396] Swanson, J. M.; Sunohara, G. A.; Kennedy, J. L.; Regino, R.; Fineberg,

[74397] E.; Wigal, T.; Lerner, M.; Williams, L.; LaHoste, G. J.; Wigal, S.

[74398] : Association of the dopamine receptor D4 (DRD4) gene
with a refined

[74399] phenotype of attention deficit hyperactivity disorder
(ADHD): a family-based

[74400] approach. Molec. Psychiat. 3: 38–41, 1998.

[74401]

[74402]

[74403] 3448.

[74404] Tomitaka, M.; Tomitaka, S.; Otuka, Y.; Kim, K.; Matuki, H.;
Sakamoto,

[74405] K.; Tanaka, A.: Association between novelty seeking and
dopamine

[74406] receptor D4 (DRD4) exon III polymorphism in Japanese subjects. Am.

[74407] J. Med. Genet. (Neuropsychiat. Genet.) 88: 469–471, 1999.

[74408]

[74409]

[74410] 3449.

[74411] Van Tol, H. H. M.; Bunzow, J. R.; Guan, H. C.; Sunahara, R. K.;

[74412] Seeman, P.; Niznik, H. B.; Civelli, O.: Cloning of the gene for a

[74413] human dopamine D4 receptor with high affinity for the antipsychotic

[74414] clozapine. Nature 350: 610–614, 1991.

[74415]

[74416]

[74417] 3450.

[74418] Van Tol, H. H. M.; Wu, C. M.; Guan, H.-C.; Ohara, K.; Bunzow,

[74419] J. R.; Civelli, O.; Kennedy, J.; Seeman, P.; Niznik, H. B.; Jo-
vanovic,

[74420] V.: Multiple dopamine D4 receptor variants in the human population. Nature 358:

[74421] 149–152, 1992.

[74422]

[74423]

[74424] 3451.

[74425] Wiesbeck, G. A.; Maurer, C.; Thome, J.; Jakob, F.; Boening, J.

[74426] : Neuroendocrine support for a relationship between 'novelty seeking'

[74427] and dopaminergic function in alcohol-dependent men. Psychoneuroendocrinology 20:

[74428] 755–761, 1995.

[74429]

[74430]

[74431] 3452.

[74432] Beischlag, T. V.; Marchese, A.; Meador–Woodruff, J. H.; Damask,

[74433] S. P.; O'Dowd, B. F.; Tyndale, R. F.; Van Tol, H. H. M.; See-man, P.;

[74434] Niznik, H. B.: The human dopamine D5 receptor gene:
cloning and characterization
[74435] of the 5-prime flanking and promoter region. Biochem-
istry 34: 5960-5970,
[74436] 1995.

[74437]

[74438]

[74439] 3453.

[74440] Eubanks, J. H.; Altherr, M.; Wagner-McPherson, C.;
McPherson, J.
[74441] D.; Wasmuth, J. J.; Evans, G. A.: Localization of the D5
dopamine
[74442] receptor gene to human chromosome 4p15.1-p15.3, cen-
tromeric to the
[74443] Huntington's disease locus. Genomics 12: 510-516, 1992.

[74444]

[74445]

[74446] 3454.

[74447] Grandy, D. K.; Allen, L. J.; Zhang, Y.; Magenis, R. E.; Civelli,
[74448] O.: Chromosomal localization of three human D5

dopamine receptor

[74449] genes. *Genomics* 13: 968–973, 1992.

[74450]

[74451]

[74452] 3455.

[74453] Grandy, D. K.; Zhang, Y.; Bouvier, C.; Zhou, Q.-Y.; Johnson, R.

[74454] A.; Allen, L.; Buck, K.; Bunzow, J. R.; Salon, J.; Civelli, O.:
Multiple

[74455] human D5 dopamine receptor genes: a functional receptor
and two pseudogenes. *Proc.*

[74456] *Nat. Acad. Sci.* 88: 9175–9179, 1991.

[74457]

[74458]

[74459] 3456.

[74460] Grosson, C. L. S.; MacDonald, M. E.; Duyao, M. P.; Ambrose, C.

[74461] M.; Roffler-Tarlov, S.; Gusella, J. F.: Synteny conservation
of the

[74462] Huntington's disease gene and surrounding loci on mouse

chromosome

[74463] 5. Mammalian Genome 5: 424–428, 1994.

[74464]

[74465]

[74466] 3457.

[74467] Liu, F.; Wan, Q.; Pristupa, Z. B.; Yu, X.–M.; Wang, Y. T.;
Niznik,

[74468] H. B.: Direct protein–protein coupling enables cross–talk
between

[74469] dopamine D5 and gamma–aminobutyric acid A receptors.
Nature 403:

[74470] 274–280, 2000.

[74471]

[74472]

[74473] 3458.

[74474] Misbahuddin, A.; Placzek, M. R.; Chaudhuri, K. R.; Wood,
N. W.;

[74475] Bhatia, K. P.; Warner, T. T.: A polymorphism in the
dopamine receptor

[74476] DRD5 is associated with blepharospasm. Neurology 58:

124–126, 2002.

[74477]

[74478]

[74479] 3459.

[74480] Placzek, M. R.; Misbahuddin, A.; Chaudhuri, K. R.; Wood, N. W.;

[74481] Bhatia, K. P.; Warner, T. T.: Cervical dystonia is associated with

[74482] a polymorphism in the dopamine (D5) receptor gene. J. Neurol. Neurosurg.

[74483] Psychiat. 71: 262–264, 2001.

[74484]

[74485]

[74486] 3460.

[74487] Polymeropoulos, M. H.; Xiao, H.; Merrill, C. R.: The human D5 dopamine

[74488] receptor (DRD5) maps on chromosome 4. Genomics 11: 777–778, 1991.

[74489]

[74490]

[74491] 3461.

[74492] Sherrington, R.; Mankoo, B.; Attwood, J.; Kalsi, G.; Curtis, D.;

[74493] Buetow, K.; Povey, S.; Gurling, H.: Cloning of the human dopamine

[74494] D5 receptor gene and identification of a highly polymorphic microsatellite

[74495] for the DRD5 locus that shows tight linkage to the chromosome 4p reference

[74496] marker RAF1P1. Genomics 18: 423–425, 1993.

[74497]

[74498]

[74499] 3462.

[74500] Tiberi, M.; Jarvie, K. R.; Silvia, C.; Falardeau, P.; Gingrich,

[74501] J. A.; Godinot, N.; Bertrand, L.; Yang–Feng, T. L.; Fremeau, R. T.,

[74502] Jr.; Caron, M. G.: Cloning, molecular characterization, and chromosomal

[74503] assignment of a gene encoding a second D–1 dopamine receptor subtype:

[74504] differential expression pattern in rat brain compared with

the D-1A

[74505] receptor. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 88: 7491-7495, 1991.

[74506]

[74507]

[74508] 3463.

[74509] Weinshank, R. L.; Adham, N.; Macchi, M.; Olsen, M. A.;
Branchek,

[74510] T. A.; Hartig, P. R.: Molecular cloning and characterization
of a

[74511] high affinity dopamine receptor (D-1-beta) and its pseu-
dogene. J.

[74512] Biol. Chem. 266: 22427-22435, 1991.

[74513]

[74514]

[74515] 3464.

[74516] Byerley, W.; Hoff, M.; Holik, J.; Caron, M. G.; Giros, B.:
VNTR

[74517] polymorphism for the human dopamine transporter gene
(DAT1). Hum.

[74518] Molec. Genet. 2: 335, 1993.

[74519]

[74520]

[74521] 3465.

[74522] Cook, E. H., Jr.; Stein, M. A.; Krasowski, M. D.; Cox, N. J.;
Olkon,

[74523] D. M.; Kieffer, J. E.; Leventhal, B. L.: Association of atten-
tion-deficit

[74524] disorder and the dopamine transporter gene. Am. J. Hum.
Genet. 56:

[74525] 993–998, 1995.

[74526]

[74527]

[74528] 3466.

[74529] Doucette–Stamm, L.; Blakely, D. J.; Tian, J.; Mockus, S.;
Mao,

[74530] J.: Population genetic study of the human dopamine
transporter gene

[74531] (DAT1). Genet. Epidemiol. 12: 303–308, 1995.

[74532]

[74533]

[74534] 3467.

[74535] Gainetdinov, R. R.; Wetsel, W. C.; Jones, S. R.; Levin, E. D.;

[74536] Jaber, M.; Caron, M. G.: Role of serotonin in the paradoxical calming

[74537] effect of psychostimulants on hyperactivity. Science 283: 397–401,

[74538] 1999.

[74539]

[74540]

[74541] 3468.

[74542] Gelernter, J.; Vandenbergh, D.; Kruger, S. D.; Pauls, D. L.; Kurlan,

[74543] R.; Pakstis, A. J.; Kidd, K. K.; Uhl, G.: The dopamine transporter

[74544] protein gene (SLC6A3): primary linkage mapping and linkage studies

[74545] in Tourette syndrome. Genomics 30: 459–463, 1995.

[74546]

[74547]

[74548] 3469.

[74549] Gill, M.; Daly, G.; Heron, S.; Hawi, Z.; Fitzgerald, M.: Confir-
mation

[74550] of association between attention deficit hyperactivity dis-
order and

[74551] a dopamine transporter polymorphism. *Molec. Psychiat.* 2:
311–313,

[74552] 1997.

[74553]

[74554]

[74555] 3470.

[74556] Giros, B.; El Mestikawy, S.; Godinot, N.; Zheng, K.; Han, H.;
Yang–Feng,

[74557] T.; Caron, M. G.: Cloning, pharmacological characteriza-
tion, and

[74558] chromosome assignment of the human dopamine trans-
porter. *Molec. Pharm.* 42:

[74559] 383–390, 1992.

[74560]

[74561]

[74562] 3471.

[74563] Giros, B.; Jaber, M.; Jones, S. R.; Wightman, R. M.; Caron, M.

[74564] G.: Hyperlocomotion and indifference to cocaine and amphetamine in

[74565] mice lacking the dopamine receptor. Nature 370: 606–612, 1996.

[74566]

[74567]

[74568] 3472.

[74569] Goldman, D.: Dopamine transporter, alcoholism and other diseases. Nature

[74570] Med. 1: 624–625, 1995.

[74571]

[74572]

[74573] 3473.

[74574] Korn, W. T.; Schatzki, S. C.; DiSciullo, A. J.; Scully, R. E.

[74575] : Papillary cystadenoma of the broad ligament in von Hippel–Lindau

[74576] disease. Am. J. Obstet. Gynec. 163: 596–598, 1990.

[74577]

[74578]

[74579] 3474.

[74580] Isnard, R.; Kalotka, H.; Durr, A.; Cossee, M.; Schmitt, M.;
Pousset,

[74581] F.; Thomas, D.; Brice, A.; Koenig, M.; Komajda, M.: Corre-
lation between

[74582] left ventricular hypertrophy and GAA trinucleotide repeat
length in

[74583] Friedreich's ataxia. Circulation 95: 2247-2249, 1997.

[74584]

[74585]

[74586] 3475.

[74587] Koutnikova, H.; Campuzano, V.; Foury, F.; Dolle, P.; Caz-
zalini,

[74588] O.; Koenig, M.: Studies of human, mouse and yeast homo-
logues indicate

[74589] a mitochondrial function for frataxin. Nature Genet. 16:
345-351,

[74590] 1997.

[74591]

[74592]

[74593] 3476.

[74594] Kromberg, J. G. R.; Jenkins, T.: Albinism in the South
African

[74595] Negro. III. Genetic counselling issues. J. Biosoc. Sci. 16:
99–108,

[74596] 1984.

[74597]

[74598]

[74599] 3477.

[74600] Kugelman, T. P.; Van Scott, E. J.: Tyrosinase activity in
melanocytes

[74601] of human albinos. J. Invest. Derm. 37: 73–76, 1961.

[74602]

[74603]

[74604] 3478.

[74605] Lee, S.–T.; Nicholls, R. D.; Bunday, S.; Laxova, R.;
Musarella,

[74606] M.; Spritz, R. A.: Mutations of the P gene in oculocuta–

neous albinism,

[74607] ocular albinism, and Prader–Willi syndrome plus albinism.
New Eng.

[74608] J. Med. 330: 529–534, 1994.

[74609]

[74610]

[74611] 3479.

[74612] Lee, S.–T.; Nicholls, R. D.; Jong, M. T. C.; Fukai, K.; Spritz,

[74613] R. A.: Organization and sequence of the human P gene
and identification

[74614] of a new family of transport proteins. Genomics 26:
354–363, 1995.

[74615]

[74616]

[74617] 3480.

[74618] Lee, S.–T.; Nicholls, R. D.; Schnur, R. E.; Guida, L. C.; Lu–
Kuo,

[74619] J.; Spinner, N. B.; Zackai, E. H.; Spritz, R. A.: Diverse muta–
tions

[74620] of the P gene among African–Americans with type II

(tyrosinase-positive)

[74621] oculocutaneous albinism (OCA2). Hum. Molec. Genet. 3:
2047-2051,

[74622] 1994.

[74623]

[74624]

[74625] 3481.

[74626] Ludowese, C. J.; Thompson, K. J.; Sekhon, G. S.; Pauli, R.
M.

[74627] : Absence of predictable phenotypic expression in proxi-
mal 15q duplications. Clin.

[74628] Genet. 40: 194-201, 1991.

[74629]

[74630]

[74631] 3482.

[74632] Manga, P.: Identification and molecular characterisation of
the

[74633] genes for brown and rufous oculocutaneous albinism in
southern Africa. Ph.D.

[74634] Thesis: University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg ,

1997.

[74635]

[74636]

[74637] 3483.

[74638] Manga, P.; Kromberg, J. G. R.; Turner, A.; Jenkins, T.;
Ramsay,

[74639] M.: In southern Africa, brown oculocutaneous albinism
(BOCA) maps

[74640] to the OCA2 locus on chromosome 15q: P-gene muta-
tions identified. Am.

[74641] J. Hum. Genet. 68: 782–787, 2001.

[74642]

[74643]

[74644] 3484.

[74645] Baker, E.; Chen, L. Z.; Smith, C. A.; Callen, D. F.; Goodwin,
R.;

[74646] Sutherland, G. R.: Chromosomal location of the human tu-
mor necrosis

[74647] factor receptor genes. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 57:
117–118, 1991.

[74648]

[74649]

[74650] 3485.

[74651] Chan, F. K.-M.; Chun, H. J.; Zheng, L.; Siegel, R. M.; Bui, K.

[74652] L.; Lenardo, M. J.: A domain in TNF receptors that medi-
ates ligand-independent

[74653] receptor assembly and signaling. Science 288:
2351-2354, 2000.

[74654]

[74655]

[74656] 3486.

[74657] Atuk, N. O.; McDonald, T.; Wood, T.; Carpenter, J. T.;
Walzak,

[74658] M. P.; Donaldson, M.; Gillenwater, J. Y.; Turner, S. M.;
Westfall,

[74659] V.: Familial pheochromocytoma, hypercalcemia, and von
Hippel-Lindau

[74660] disease: a ten-year study of a large family. Medicine 58:
209-218,

[74661] 1979.

[74662]

[74663]

[74664] 3487.

[74665] Bender, B. U.; Altehofer, C.; Januszewicz, A.; Gartner, R.;
Schmidt,

[74666] H.; Hoffmann, M. M.; Heidemann, P. H.; Neumann, H. P.
H.: Functioning

[74667] thoracic paraganglioma: association with Von Hippel–Lin-
dau syndrome. J.

[74668] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 82: 3356–3360, 1997.

[74669]

[74670]

[74671] 3488.

[74672] Bender, B. U.; Eng, C.; Olschewski, M.; Berger, D. P.;
Laubenberger,

[74673] J.; Altehofer, C.; Kirste, G.; Orszagh, M.; van Velthoven, V.;
Miosczka,

[74674] H.; Schmidt, D.; Neumann, H. P. H.: VHL c.505 T–C muta-
tion confers

[74675] a high age related penetrance but no increased overall
mortality. J.

[74676] Med. Genet. 38: 508–514, 2001.

[74677]

[74678]

[74679] 3489.

[74680] Bender, B. U.; Gutsche, M.; Glasker, S.; Muller, B.; Kirste, G.;

[74681] Eng, C.; Neumann, H. P. H.: Differential genetic alterations in von

[74682] Hippel–Lindau syndrome–associated and sporadic pheochromocytomas. J.

[74683] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 85: 4568–4574, 2000.

[74684]

[74685]

[74686] 3490.

[74687] Bonnet, P.; Dechaume, J.; Blanc, E.: L'anevrisme cirsoide de la

[74688] retine l'anevrisme racemeux, ses relations avec l'anevrisme cirsoide

[74689] de la face et l'anevrisme cirsoide du cerveau. Bull. Soc. Ophtal.

[74690] Franc. 51: 521–524, 1938.

[74691]

[74692]

[74693] 3491.

[74694] Bradley, J. F.; Collins, D. L.; Schimke, R. N.; Parrott, H. N.;

[74695] Rothberg, P. G.: Two distinct phenotypes caused by two
different

[74696] missense mutations in the same codon of the VHL gene.
Am. J. Med.

[74697] Genet. 87: 163–167, 1999.

[74698]

[74699]

[74700] 3492.

[74701] Brauch, H.; Kishida, T.; Glavac, D.; Chen, F.; Pausch, F.;
Hofler,

[74702] H.; Latif, F.; Lerman, M. I.; Zbar, B.; Neumann, H. P. H.:
Von Hippel–Lindau

[74703] (VHL) disease with pheochromocytoma in the Black Forest
region of

[74704] Germany: evidence for a founder effect. Hum. Genet. 95:
551–556,

[74705] 1995.

[74706]

[74707]

[74708] 3493.

[74709] Brown, D. G.; Hilal, S. K.; Tenner, M. S.: Wyburn–Mason syndrome. Arch.

[74710] Neurol. 28: 67–68, 1973.

[74711]

[74712]

[74713] 3494.

[74714] Cahill, G. F.; Melicow, M. M.; Guerry, D.: The renal lesions

[74715] in von Hippel–Lindau's disease. Trans. Am. Assoc. Geni–
tourinary Surg. 35:

[74716] 271–281, 1942.

[74717]

[74718]

[74719] 3495.

[74720] Cameron, S. J.; Doig, A.: Cerebellar tumors presented with

clinical

[74721] features of pheochromocytoma. Lancet I: 492–494,
1970.

[74722]

[74723]

[74724] 3496.

[74725] Chapman, R. C.; Diaz–Perez, R.: Pheochromocytoma asso-
ciated with

[74726] cerebellar hemangioblastoma. J.A.M.A. 182: 1014–1017,
1962.

[74727]

[74728]

[74729] 3497.

[74730] Chen, F.; Slife, L.; Kishida, T.; Mulvihill, J.; Tisherman, S.

[74731] E.; Zbar, B.: Genotype–phenotype correlation in von Hip-
pel–Lindau

[74732] disease: identification of a mutation associated with VHL
type 2A. J.

[74733] Med. Genet. 33: 716–717, 1996.

[74734]

[74735]

[74736] 3498.

[74737] Christoferson, L. A.; Gustafson, M. B.; Petersen, A. G.: Von

[74738] Hippel–Lindau's disease. J.A.M.A. 178: 280–282, 1961.

[74739]

[74740]

[74741] 3499.

[74742] Chen, F.; Kishida, T.; Yao, M.; Hustad, T.; Glavac, D.; Dean,

[74743] M.; Gnarr, J. R.; Orcutt, M. L.; Duh, F. M.; Glenn, G.;
Green, J.;

[74744] Hsia, Y. E.; Lamiell, J.; Li, H.; Wei, M. H.; Schmidt, L.; Tory,
K.;

[74745] Kuzman, I.; Stackhouse, T.; Latif, F.; Linehan, W. M.; Ler-
man, M.;

[74746] Zbar, B.: Germline mutations in the von Hippel–Lindau
disease tumor

[74747] suppressor gene: correlations with phenotype. Hum. Mu-
tat. 5: 66–75,

[74748] 1995.

[74749]

[74750]

[74751] 3500.

[74752] Collins, E. T.: Intra-ocular growths (two cases, brother and

[74753] sister, with peculiar vascular new growth, probably primarily retinal,

[74754] affecting both eyes). Trans. Ophthal. Soc. U.K. 14:
141-149, 1894.

[74755]

[74756]

[74757] 3501.

[74758] Crossey, P. A.; Foster, K.; Richards, F. M.; Phipps, M. E.;
Latif,

[74759] F.; Tory, K.; Jones, M. H.; Bentley, E.; Kumar, R.; Lerman,
M. I.;

[74760] Zbar, B.; Affara, N. A.; Ferguson-Smith, M. A.; Maher, E.
R.: Molecular

[74761] genetic investigations of the mechanism of tumourigenesis in von Hippel-Lindau

[74762] disease: analysis of allele loss in VHL tumours. Hum.
Genet. 93:

[74763] 53-58, 1994.

[74764]

[74765]

[74766] 3502.

[74767] Crossey, P. A.; Richards, F. M.; Foster, K.; Green, J. S.;
Prowse,

[74768] A.; Latif, F.; Lerman, M. I.; Zbar, B.; Affara, N. A.; Fergu-
son-Smith,

[74769] M. A.; Maher, E. R.: Identification of intragenic mutations
in the

[74770] von Hippel-Lindau disease tumour suppressor gene and
correlation with

[74771] disease phenotype. Hum. Molec. Genet. 3: 1303-1308,
1994.

[74772]

[74773]

[74774] 3503.

[74775] Cushing, H.; Bailey, P.: Hemangiomas of cerebellum and
retina

[74776] (Lindau's disease), with the report of a case. Arch. Oph-
thal. 57:

[74777] 447-463, 1928.

[74778]

[74779]

[74780] 3504.

[74781] Davies, D. R.; Norman, A. M.; Whitehouse, R. W.; Evans, D. G.

[74782] R.: Non-expression of von Hippel-Lindau phenotype in an obligate

[74783] gene carrier. Clin. Genet. 45: 104-106, 1994.

[74784]

[74785]

[74786] 3505.

[74787] Decker, H.-J. H.; Neumann, H. P. H.; Walter, T. A.; Sandberg,

[74788] A. A.: 3p involvement in a renal cell carcinoma in von Hippel-Lindau

[74789] syndrome: region of tumor breakpoint clustering on 3p? Cancer Genet.

[74790] Cytogenet. 33: 59-65, 1988.

[74791]

[74792]

[74793] 3506.

[74794] Duan, D. R.; Humphrey, J. S.; Chen, D. Y. T.; Weng, Y.;
Sukegawa,

[74795] J.; Lee, S.; Gnarr, J. R.; Linehan, W. M.; Klausner, R. D.:
Characterization

[74796] of the VHL tumor suppressor gene product: localization,
complex formation,

[74797] and the effect of natural inactivating mutations. Proc. Nat.
Acad.

[74798] Sci. 92: 6459–6463, 1995.

[74799]

[74800]

[74801] 3507.

[74802] Duan, D. R.; Pause, A.; Burgess, W. H.; Aso, T.; Chen, D. Y.
T.;

[74803] Garrett, K. P.; Conaway, R. C.; Conaway, J. W.; Linehan, W.
M.; Klausner,

[74804] R. D.: Inhibition of transcription elongation by the VHL tu-
mor suppressor

[74805] protein. Science 269: 1402–1406, 1995.

[74806]

[74807]

[74808] 3508.

[74809] Schoof, E.; Girstl, M.; Frobenius, W.; Kirschbaum, M.; Dorr, H.

[74810] G.; Rascher, W.; Dotsch, J.: Decreased gene expression of 11-beta-hydroxysteroid

[74811] dehydrogenase type 2 and 15-hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase in

[74812] human placenta of patients with preeclampsia. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86:

[74813] 1313-1317, 2001.

[74814]

[74815]

[74816] 3509.

[74817] Hurvitz, J. R.; Suwairi, W. M.; Van Hul, W.; El-Shanti, H.; Superti-Furga,

[74818] A.; Roudier, J.; Holderbaum, D.; Pauli, R. M.; Herd, J. K.; Van Hul,

[74819] E.; Rezai-Delui, H.; Legius, E.; Le Merrer, M.; Al-Alami, J.; Bahabri,

[74820] S. A.; Warman, M. L.: Mutations in the CCN gene family

member WISP3

[74821] cause progressive pseudorheumatoid dysplasia. Nature
Genet. 23:

[74822] 94–98, 1999.

[74823]

[74824]

[74825] 3510.

[74826] Spranger, J.; Albert, C.; Schilling, F.; Bartsocas, C.; Stoss,

[74827] H.: Progressive pseudorheumatoid arthritis of childhood
(PPAC): a

[74828] hereditary disorder simulating rheumatoid arthritis. Europ.
J. Pediat. 140:

[74829] 34–40, 1983.

[74830]

[74831]

[74832] 3511.

[74833] Bahabri, S. A.; Suwairi, W. M.; Laxer, R. M.; Polinkovsky, A.;

[74834] Dalaan, A. A.; Warman, M. L.: The camptodactyly–arthropa-
thy–coxa

- [74835] vara-pericarditis syndrome: clinical features and genetic mapping
- [74836] to human chromosome 1. Arthritis Rheum. 41: 730–735, 1998.
- [74837]
- [74838]
- [74839] 3512.
- [74840] Marcelino, J.; Carpten, J. D.; Suwairi, W. M.; Gutierrez, O. M.;
- [74841] Schwartz, S.; Robbins, C.; Sood, R.; Makalowska, I.; Baxevanis, A.;
- [74842] Johnstone, B.; Laxer, R. M.; Zemel, L.; and 13 others: CACP, encoding
- [74843] a secreted proteoglycan, is mutated in camptodactyly-arthropathy-coxa
- [74844] vara-pericarditis syndrome. Nature Genet. 23: 319–322, 1999.
- [74845]
- [74846]
- [74847] 3513.
- [74848] Tannin, G. M.; Agarwal, A. K.; Monder, C.; New, M. I.;

White,

[74849] P. C.: The human gene for 11-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase: structure,

[74850] tissue distribution, and chromosomal localization. J. Biol. Chem. 266:

[74851] 16653-16658, 1991.

[74852]

[74853]

[74854] 3514.

[74855] Andrechek, E. R.; Hardy, W. R.; Girgis-Gabardo, A. A.; Perry, R.

[74856] L. S.; Butler, R.; Graham, F. L.; Kahn, R. C.; Rudnicki, M. A.; Muller,

[74857] W. J.: ErbB2 is required for muscle spindle and myoblast cell survival. Molec.

[74858] Cell. Biol. 22: 4714-4722, 2002.

[74859]

[74860]

[74861] 3515.

[74862] Bargmann, C. I.; Hung, M.-C.; Weinberg, R. A.: The NEU

oncogene

[74863] encodes an epidermal growth factor receptor-related protein. *Nature* 319:

[74864] 226–230, 1986.

[74865]

[74866]

[74867] 3516.

[74868] Chan, R.; Hardy, W. R.; Laing, M. A.; Hardy, S. E.; Muller, W.

[74869] J.: The catalytic activity of the ErbB–2 receptor tyrosine kinase

[74870] is essential for embryonic development. *Molec. Cell. Biol.* 22: 1073–1078,

[74871] 2002.

[74872]

[74873]

[74874] 3517.

[74875] Coussens, L.; Yang–Feng, T. L.; Liao, Y.–C.; Chen, E.; Gray, A.;

[74876] McGrath, J.; Seeburg, P. H.; Libermann, T. A.; Schlessinger,

J.; Francke,

[74877] U.; Levinson, A.; Ullrich, A.: Tyrosine kinase receptor with extensive

[74878] homology to EGF receptor shares chromosomal location with NEU oncogene. Science 230:

[74879] 1132–1139, 1985.

[74880]

[74881]

[74882] 3518.

[74883] Crone, S. A.; Zhao, Y.–Y.; Fan, L.; Gu, Y.; Minamisawa, S.; Liu,

[74884] Y.; Peterson, K. L.; Chen, J.; Kahn, R.; Condorelli, G.; Ross, J.,

[74885] Jr.; Chien, K. R.; Lee, K.–F.: ErbB2 is essential in the prevention

[74886] of dilated cardiomyopathy. Nature Med. 8: 459–465, 2002.

[74887]

[74888]

[74889] 3519.

[74890] Dankort, D.; Maslikowski, B.; Warner, N.; Kanno, N.; Kim,

H.; Wang,

[74891] Z.; Moran, M. F.; Oshima, R. G.; Cardiff, R. D.; Muller, W. J.:
Grb2

[74892] and Shc adapter proteins play distinct roles in Neu
(ErbB-2) induced

[74893] mammary tumorigenesis: implications for human breast
cancer. Molec.

[74894] Cell. Biol. 21: 1540-1551, 2001.

[74895]

[74896]

[74897] 3520.

[74898] De Boer, J. G.: A new mutator phenotype in breast cancer?
(Commentary) Proc.

[74899] Nat. Acad. Sci. 99: 3368-3369, 2002.

[74900]

[74901]

[74902] 3521.

[74903] De Placido, S.; Carlomagno, C.; De Laurentiis, M.; Bianco,
A.

[74904] R.: C-erbB2 expression predicts tamoxifen efficacy in

breast cancer

[74905] patients. Breast Cancer Res. Treat. 52: 55–64, 1998.

[74906]

[74907]

[74908] 3522.

[74909] Di Fiore, P. P.; Pierce, J. H.; Kraus, M. H.; Segatto, O.; King,

[74910] C. R.; Aaronson, S. A.: erbB–2 is a potent oncogene when
overexpressed

[74911] in NIH/3T3 cells. Science 237: 178–182, 1987.

[74912]

[74913]

[74914] 3523.

[74915] Doherty, J. K.; Bond, C.; Jardim, A.; Adelman, J. P.; Clinton,

[74916] G. M.: The HER–2/neu receptor tyrosine kinase gene en–
codes a secreted

[74917] autoinhibitor. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 10869–10874,
1999.

[74918]

[74919]

[74920] 3524.

[74921] Ehsani, A.; Low, J.; Wallace, R. B.; Wu, A. M.: Characteriza-
tion

[74922] of a new allele of the human ERBB2 gene by allele-specific
competition

[74923] hybridization. Genomics 15: 426-429, 1993.

[74924]

[74925]

[74926] 3525.

[74927] Francke, U.: Personal Communication. New Haven, Con-
necticut

[74928] 4/1988.

[74929]

[74930]

[74931] 3526.

[74932] Fukushige, S.-I.; Matsubara, K.-I.; Yoshida, M.; Sasaki, M.;
Suzuki,

[74933] T.; Semba, K.; Toyoshima, K.; Yamamoto, T.: Localization
of a novel

[74934] v-erbB-related gene, c-erbB-2, on human chromosome

17 and its amplification

[74935] in a gastric cancer cell line. *Molec. Cell. Biol.* 6: 955–958, 1986.

[74936]

[74937]

[74938] 3527.

[74939] Kaneko, Y.; Homma, C.; Maseki, N.; Sakurai, M.; Toyoshima, K.;

[74940] Yamamoto, T.: Human c-erbB-2 remains on chromosome 17 in band q21

[74941] in the 15;17 translocation associated with acute promyelocytic leukemia. *Jpn.*

[74942] *J. Cancer Res.* 78: 16–19, 1987.

[74943]

[74944]

[74945] 3528.

[74946] Lin, W.; Sanchez, H. B.; Deerinck, T.; Morris, J. K.; Ellisman,

[74947] M.; Lee, K. F.: Aberrant development of motor axons and neuromuscular

[74948] synapses in erbB2-deficient mice. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* 97:

1299–1304,

[74949] 2000.

[74950]

[74951]

[74952] 3529.

[74953] Liu, S.; Liu, W.; Jakubczak, J. L.; Erexson, G. L.; Tindall, K.

[74954] R.; Chan, R.; Muller, W. J.; Adhya, S.; Garges, S.; Merlino, G.:

[74955] Genetic instability favoring transversions associated with ErbB2–induced

[74956] mammary tumorigenesis. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 99: 3770–3775, 2002.

[74957]

[74958]

[74959] 3530.

[74960] Mehta, R. R.; McDermott, J. H.; Hieken, T. J.; Marler, K. C.;

[74961] Patel, M. K.; Wild, L. D.; Das Gupta, T. K.: Plasma c–erbB2 levels

[74962] in breast cancer patients: prognostic significance in predicting response

[74963] to chemotherapy. J. Clin. Oncol. 16: 2409–2416, 1998.

[74964]

[74965]

[74966] 3531.

[74967] Morris, J. K.; Lin, W.; Hauser, C.; Marchuk, Y.; Getman, D.;
Lee,

[74968] K.–F.: Rescue of the cardiac defect in ErbB2 mutant mice
reveals

[74969] essential roles of ErbB2 in peripheral nervous system de-
velopment. Neuron 23:

[74970] 273–283, 1999.

[74971]

[74972]

[74973] 3532.

[74974] Muleris, M.; Almeida, A.; Malfoy, B.; Dutrillaux, B.: Assign-
ment

[74975] of v-erb-b2 avian erythroblastic leukemia viral oncogene
homolog 2

[74976] (ERBB2) to human chromosome band 17q21.1 by in situ
hybridization. Cytogenet.

[74977] Cell Genet. 76: 34–35, 1997.

[74978]

[74979]

[74980] 3533.

[74981] Ozcelik, C.; Erdmann, B.; Pilz, B.; Wettschureck, N.;
Britsch,

[74982] S.; Hubner, N.; Chien, K. R.; Birchmeier, C.; Garratt, A. N.:
Conditional

[74983] mutation of the ErbB2 (HER2) receptor in cardiomyocytes
leads to dilated

[74984] cardiomyopathy. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 99: 8880–8885,
2002.

[74985]

[74986]

[74987] 3534.

[74988] Papewalis, J.; Nikitin, A. Y.; Rajewsky, M. F.: G to A poly-
morphism

[74989] at amino acid codon 655 of the human erbB-2/HER2
gene. Nucleic Acids

[74990] Res. 19: 5452 only, 1991.

[74991]

[74992]

[74993] 3535.

[74994] Pegram, M. D.; Finn, R. S.; Arzoo, K.; Beryt, M.; Pietras, R.

[74995] J.; Slamon, D. J.: The effect of HER-2/neu overexpression
on chemotherapeutic

[74996] drug sensitivity in human breast and ovarian cancer cells.
Oncogene 15:

[74997] 537-547, 1997.

[74998]

[74999]

[75000] 3536.

[75001] Pietras, R. J.; Pegram, M. D.; Finn, R. S.; Maneval, D. A.;
Slamon,

[75002] D. J.: Remission of human breast cancer xenografts on
therapy with

[75003] humanized monoclonal antibody to HER-2 receptor and
DNA-reactive drugs. Oncogene 17:

[75004] 2235-2249, 1998.

[75005]

[75006]

[75007] 3537.

[75008] Popescu, N. C.; King, C. R.; Kraus, M. H.: Localization of
the

[75009] human erbB-2 gene on normal and rearranged chromo-
somes 17 to bands

[75010] q12-21.32. Genomics 4: 362-366, 1989.

[75011]

[75012]

[75013] 3538.

[75014] Qiu, Y.; Ravi, L.; Kung, H.-J.: Requirement of ErbB2 for
signalling

[75015] by interleukin-6 in prostate carcinoma cells. Nature 393:
83-85,

[75016] 1998.

[75017]

[75018]

[75019] 3539.

[75020] Semba, K.; Kamata, N.; Toyoshima, K.; Yamamoto, T.: A v-

erbB-related

[75021] protooncogene, c-erbB-2, is distinct from the c-erbB-1/epidermal growth

[75022] factor-receptor gene and is amplified in a human salivary gland adenocarcinoma. Proc.

[75023] Nat. Acad. Sci. 82: 6497-6501, 1985.

[75024]

[75025]

[75026] 3540.

[75027] Slamon, D. J.; Godolphin, W.; Jones, L. A.; Holt, J. A.; Wong,

[75028] S. G.; Keith, D. E.; Levin, W. J.; Stuart, S. G.; Udove, J.; Ullrich,

[75029] A.; Press, M. F.: Studies of the HER-2/neu proto-oncogene in human

[75030] breast and ovarian cancer. Science 244: 707-712, 1989.

[75031]

[75032]

[75033] 3541.

[75034] Slamon, D. J.; Leyland-Jones, B.; Shak, S.; Fuchs, H.; Paton,

[75035] V.; Bajamonde, A.; Fleming, T.; Eiermann, W.; Wolter, J.; Pegram,

[75036] M.; Baselga, J.; Norton, L.: Use of chemotherapy plus a monoclonal

[75037] antibody against HER2 for metastatic breast cancer that overexpresses

[75038] HER2. New Eng. J. Med. 344: 783–792, 2001.

[75039]

[75040]

[75041] 3542.

[75042] Beutler, E.; Kuhl, W.; Gelbart, T.:
6-Phosphogluconolactonase

[75043] deficiency, a hereditary erythrocyte enzyme deficiency:
possible interaction

[75044] with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency.
Proc. Nat. Acad.

[75045] Sci. 82: 3876–3878, 1985.

[75046]

[75047]

[75048] 3543.

- [75049] Benkmann, H.-G.; Paik, Y. K.; Chen, L. Z.; Goedde, H. W.:
Polymorphism
[75050] of 6-PGD in South Korea: a new genetic variant 6-PGD
Korea. Hum.
[75051] Genet. 74: 204-205, 1986.
- [75052]
- [75053]
- [75054] 3544.
- [75055] Blake, N. M.; Kirk, R. L.: New genetic variant of
6-phosphogluconate
[75056] dehydrogenase in Australian aborigines. Nature 221: 278
only, 1969.
- [75057]
- [75058]
- [75059] 3545.
- [75060] Bowman, J. E.; Carson, P. E.; Frischer, H.; De Garay, A. L.:
Genetics
[75061] of starch-gel electrophoretic variants of human
6-phosphogluconic
[75062] dehydrogenase: population and family studies in the
United States

[75063] and in Mexico. *Nature* 210: 811–812, 1966.

[75064]

[75065]

[75066] 3546.

[75067] Brewer, G. J.; Dern, R. J.: A new inherited enzymatic deficiency

[75068] of human erythrocytes: 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase deficiency. *Am.*

[75069] *J. Hum. Genet.* 16: 472–476, 1964.

[75070]

[75071]

[75072] 3547.

[75073] Burgerhout, W.; Van Someren, H.; Bootsma, D.: Cytological mapping

[75074] of the genes assigned to the human A1 chromosome by use of radiation-induced

[75075] chromosome breakage in a human–Chinese hamster hybrid cell line. *Humangenetik* 20:

[75076] 159–162, 1973.

[75077]

[75078]

[75079] 3548.

[75080] Davidson, R. G.: Electrophoretic variants of human
6-phosphogluconate

[75081] dehydrogenase: population and family studies and de-
scription of a

[75082] new variant. Ann. Hum. Genet. 30: 355-362, 1967.

[75083]

[75084]

[75085] 3549.

[75086] Dern, R. J.; Brewer, G. J.; Tashian, R. E.; Shows, T. B.:
Hereditary

[75087] variation of erythrocytic 6-phosphogluconate dehydroge-
nase. J. Lab.

[75088] Clin. Med. 67: 255-264, 1966.

[75089]

[75090]

[75091] 3550.

[75092] Douglas, G. R.; McAlpine, P. J.; Hamerton, J. L.: Regional

localization

[75093] of loci for human PGM-1 and 6PGD on human chromosome 1 by use of hybrids

[75094] of Chinese hamster-human somatic cells. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 70:

[75095] 2737-2740, 1973.

[75096]

[75097]

[75098] 3551.

[75099] Fildes, R. A.; Parr, C. W.: Human red-cell phosphogluconate dehydrogenases. Nature 200:

[75100] 890-891, 1963.

[75101]

[75102]

[75103] 3552.

[75104] Nelson, M. S.: Biochemical and genetic characterization of the

[75105] Lowell variant: a new phenotype of 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase. Hum.

[75106] Genet. 62: 333-336, 1982.

[75107]

[75108]

[75109] 3553.

[75110] Nevo, S.: A new rare PGD variant, PGD Mediterranean.

Hum. Genet. 81:

[75111] 199 only, 1989.

[75112]

[75113]

[75114] 3554.

[75115] Parr, C. W.: Erythrocyte phosphogluconate dehydrogenase
polymorphism. Nature 210:

[75116] 487–489, 1966.

[75117]

[75118]

[75119] 3555.

[75120] Parr, C. W.; Fitch, L. I.: Inherited quantitative variations

[75121] of human phosphogluconate dehydrogenase. Ann. Hum.

Genet. 30: 339–353,

[75122] 1967.

[75123]

[75124]

[75125] 3556.

[75126] Ritter, H.; Toriverdian, G.; Wendt, G. G.; Zilch, I.: Genetic

[75127] and linkage analysis on 6-PGD. Humangenetik 14: 73–75,
1971.

[75128]

[75129]

[75130] 3557.

[75131] Tariverdian, G.; Ropers, H.–H.; Op't Hof, J.; Ritter, H.: Zur

[75132] Genetik der 6-Phosphogluconatdehydrogenase (EC:
1.1.1.44): Eine neue

[75133] Variante F (Freiburg). Humangenetik 10: 355–357, 1970.

[75134]

[75135]

[75136] 3558.

[75137] Weitkamp, L. R.: Genetic linkage relationships of the ADA
and

[75138] 6-PGD loci in 'Humangenetik.' (Letter) Humangenetik 15:

359-360,

[75139] 1972.

[75140]

[75141]

[75142] 3559.

[75143] Weitkamp, L. R.; Guttormsen, S. A.; Greendyke, R. M.: Genetic

[75144] linkage between a locus for 6-PGD and the Rh locus: evaluation of

[75145] possible heterogeneity in the recombination fraction between sexes

[75146] and among families. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 23: 462-470, 1971.

[75147]

[75148]

[75149] 3560.

[75150] Weitkamp, L. R.; Guttormsen, S. A.; Shreffler, D. C.; Sing, C.

[75151] F.; Napier, J. A.: Genetic linkage relations of the loci for 6-phosphogluconate

[75152] dehydrogenase and adenosine deaminase in man. Am. J.

Hum. Genet. 22:

[75153] 216–220, 1970.

[75154]

[75155]

[75156] 3561.

[75157] Westerveld, A.; Meera Khan, P.: Evidence for linkage between

[75158] human loci for 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase and phosphoglucomutase(1)

[75159] in man–Chinese hamster somatic cell hybrids. Nature 236: 30–32,

[75160] 1972.

[75161]

[75162]

[75163] 3562.

[75164] McEver, R. P.; Beckstead, J. H.; Moore, K. L.; Marshall–Carlson,

[75165] L.; Bainton, D. F.: GMP–140, a platelet alpha–granule membrane protein,

[75166] is also synthesized by vascular endothelial cells and is lo–

calized

[75167] in Weibel–Palade bodies. J. Clin. Invest. 84: 92–99, 1989.

[75168]

[75169]

[75170] 3563.

[75171] Thomas, K. R.; Capecchi, M. R. :Cell 51: 503–512, 1987.

[75172]

[75173]

[75174] 3564.

[75175] Scita, G.; Nordstrom, J.; Carbone, R.; Tenca, P.; Giardina, G.;

[75176] Gutkind, S.; Bjarnegard, M.; Betsholtz, C.; Di Fiore, P. P.:
EPS8

[75177] and E3B1 transduce signals from Ras to Rac. Nature 401:
290–293,

[75178] 1999.

[75179]

[75180]

[75181] 3565.

[75182] Remmers, E. F.; Goldmuntz, E. A.; Cash, J. M.; Crofford, L. J.;

[75183] Misiewicz-Poltorak, B.; Zha, H.; Wilder, R. L.: Genetic map of nine

[75184] polymorphic loci comprising a single linkage group on rat chromosome

[75185] 10: evidence for linkage conservation with human chromosome 17 and

[75186] mouse chromosome 11. Genomics 14: 618–623, 1992.

[75187]

[75188]

[75189] 3566.

[75190] Sarraf, P.; Mueller, E.; Smith, W. M.; Wright, H. M.; Kum, J.

[75191] B.; Aaltonen, L. A.; de la Chapelle, A.; Spiegelman, B. M.; Eng, C.

[75192] : Loss-of-function mutations in PPAR-gamma associated with human colon

[75193] cancer. Molec. Cell 3: 799–804, 1999.

[75194]

[75195]

[75196] 3567.

[75197] Scheidler, S.; Fredericks, W. J.; Rauscher, F. J., III; Barr,

[75198] F. G.; Vogt, P. K.: The hybrid PAX3–FKHR fusion protein of
alveolar

[75199] rhabdomyosarcoma transforms fibroblasts in culture.
Proc. Nat. Acad.

[75200] Sci. 93: 9805–9809, 1996.

[75201]

[75202]

[75203] 3568.

[75204] Sublett, J. E.; Jeon, I–S.; Shapiro, D. N.: The alveolar rhab–
domyosarcoma

[75205] PAX3/FKHR fusion protein is a transcriptional activator.
Oncogene 11:

[75206] 545–552, 1995.

[75207]

[75208]

[75209] 3569.

[75210] Whang–Peng, J.; Knutsen, T.; Theil, K.; Horowitz, M. E.;

Triche,

[75211] T.: Cytogenetic studies in subgroups of rhabdomyosarcoma. Genes

[75212] Chromosomes Cancer 5: 299–310, 1992.

[75213]

[75214]

[75215] 3570.

[75216] Richard, I.; Broux, O.; Chiannilkulchai, N.; Fougerousse, F.; Allamand,

[75217] V.; Bourg, N.; Brenguier, L.; Devaud, C.; Pasturaud, P.; Roudaut,

[75218] C.; Lorenzo, F.; Sebastiani–Kabatchis, C.; Schultz, R. A.; Polymeropoulos,

[75219] M. H.; Gyapay, G.; Auffray, C.; Beckmann, J. S.: Regional localization

[75220] of human chromosome 15 loci. Genomics 23: 619–627, 1994.

[75221]

[75222]

[75223] 3571.

[75224] Zuniga, A.; Haramis, A.–P. G.; McMahon, A. P.; Zeller, R.:

Signal

[75225] relay by BMP antagonism controls the SHH/FGF4 feedback loop in vertebrate

[75226] limb buds. *Nature* 401: 598–602, 1999.

[75227]

[75228]

[75229] 3572.

[75230] Bao, L.; Gerard, N. P.; Eddy, R. L., Jr.; Shows, T. B.; Gerard,

[75231] C.: Mapping of genes for the human C5a receptor (C5AR), human FMLP

[75232] receptor (FPR), and two FMLP receptor homologue orphan receptors (FPRH1,

[75233] FPRH2) to chromosome 19. *Genomics* 13: 437–440, 1992.

[75234]

[75235]

[75236] 3573.

[75237] Brodsky, F. M.; Galloway, C. J.; Blank, G. S.; Jackson, A. P.;

[75238] Seow, H.-F.; Drickamer, K.; Parham, P.: Localization of clathrin

[75239] light-chain sequences mediating heavy-chain binding and coated vesicle

[75240] diversity. Nature 326: 203–205, 1987.

[75241]

[75242]

[75243] 3574.

[75244] Jackson, A. P.; Parham, P.: Structure of human clathrin light

[75245] chains: conservation of light chain polymorphism in three mammalian

[75246] species. J. Biol. Chem. 263: 16688–16695, 1988.

[75247]

[75248]

[75249] 3575.

[75250] Jackson, A. P.; Seow, H.–F.; Holmes, N.; Drickamer, K.; Parham,

[75251] P.: Clathrin light chains contain brain-specific insertion sequences

[75252] and a region of homology with intermediate filaments. Nature 326:

[75253] 154–159, 1987.

[75254]

[75255]

[75256] 3576.

[75257] Kirchhausen, T.; Scarmato, P.; Harrison, S. C.; Monroe, J. J.;

[75258] Chow, E. P.; Mattaliano, R. J.; Ramachandran, K. L.; Smart, J. E.;

[75259] Ahn, A. H.; Brosius, J.: Clathrin light chains LCA and LCB are similar,

[75260] polymorphic, and share repeated heptad motifs. Science 236: 320–324,

[75261] 1987.

[75262]

[75263]

[75264] 3577.

[75265] Ponnambalam, S.; Jackson, A. P.; LeBeau, M. M.; Pravtcheva, D.;

[75266] Ruddle, F. H.; Alibert, C.; Parham, P.: Chromosomal location and

[75267] some structural features of human clathrin light-chain
genes (CLTA

[75268] and CLTB). Genomics 24: 440–444, 1994.

[75269]

[75270]

[75271] 3578.

[75272] Telfer, M. A.; Clark, C. E.; Casey, P. A.; Cowell, H. R.;
Stroud,

[75273] H. H.: Long arm deletion of chromosome 13 with exclu-
sion of esterase

[75274] D from 13q32--13qter. Clin. Genet. 17: 428–432, 1980.

[75275]

[75276]

[75277] 3579.

[75278] Uotila, L.: Polymorphism of red cell S-formylglutathione
hydrolase

[75279] in a Finnish population. Hum. Hered. 34: 273–277, 1984.

[75280]

[75281]

[75282] 3580.

[75283] Van Heyningen, V.; Bobrow, M.; Bodmer, W.; Gardiner, S.
E.; Povey,

[75284] S.; Hopkinson, D. A.: Chromosome assignment of some
human enzyme

[75285] loci: mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase to 7, man-
nosephosphate isomerase

[75286] and pyruvate kinase to 15 and probably, esterase D to 13.
Ann. Hum.

[75287] Genet. 38: 295-303, 1975.

[75288]

[75289]

[75290] 3581.

[75291] Ward, P.; Packman, S.; Loughman, W.; Sparkes, M.;
Sparkes, R.;

[75292] McMahon, A.; Gregory, T.; Ablin, A.: Location of the
retinoblastoma

[75293] susceptibility gene(s) and the human esterase D locus. J.
Med. Genet. 21:

[75294] 92-95, 1984.

[75295]

[75296]

[75297] 3582.

[75298] Andersen, T. I.; Wooster, R.; Laake, K.; Collins, N.; Warren, W.;

[75299] Skrede, M.; Eeles, R.; Tveit, K. M.; Johnston, S. R. D.; Dowsett,

[75300] M.; Olsen, A. O.; Moller, P.; Stratton, M. R.; Borresen-Dale, A.-L.

[75301] : Screening for ESR mutations in breast and ovarian cancer patients. Hum.

[75302] Mutat. 9: 531-536, 1997.

[75303]

[75304]

[75305] 3583.

[75306] Auboeuf, D.; Honig, A.; Berget, S. M.; O'Malley, B. W.: Co-ordinate

[75307] regulation of transcription and splicing by steroid receptor coregulators. Science 298:

[75308] 416-419, 2002.

[75309]

[75310]

[75311] 3584.

[75312] Balleine, R. L.; Hunt, S. M. N.; Clarke, C. L.: Coexpression
of

[75313] alternatively spliced estrogen and progesterone receptor
transcripts

[75314] in human breast cancer. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 84:
1370–1377, 1999.

[75315]

[75316]

[75317] 3585.

[75318] Becherini, L.; Gennari, L.; Masi, L.; Mansani, R.; Massart,
F.;

[75319] Morelli, A.; Falchetti, A.; Gonnelli, S.; Fiorelli, G.; Tanini,
A.;

[75320] Brandi, M. L.: Evidence of a linkage disequilibrium be-
tween polymorphisms

[75321] in the human estrogen receptor- α gene and their re-
lationship to

[75322] bone mass variation in postmenopausal Italian women.
Hum. Molec.

[75323] Genet. 9: 2043–2050, 2000.

[75324]

[75325]

[75326] 3586.

[75327] Bord, S.; Horner, A.; Beavan, S.; Compston, J.: Estrogen receptors

[75328] alpha and beta are differentially expressed in developing human bone. J.

[75329] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86: 2309–2314, 2001.

[75330]

[75331]

[75332] 3587.

[75333] Castagnoli, A.; Maestri, I.; Bernardi, F.; Del Senno, L.: PvuII

[75334] RFLP inside the human estrogen receptor gene. Nucleic Acids Res. 15:

[75335] 866 only, 1987.

[75336]

[75337]

[75338] 3588.

[75339] Chaidarun, S. S.; Alexander, J. M.: A tumor-specific truncated

[75340] estrogen receptor splice variant enhances estrogen-stimulated gene

[75341] expression. *Molec. Endocr.* 12: 1355–1366, 1998.

[75342]

[75343]

[75344] 3589.

[75345] Chiang, C.-H.; Cheng, K. W.; Igarashi, S.; Nathwani, P. S.; Leung,

[75346] P. C. K.: Hormonal regulation of estrogen receptor alpha and beta

[75347] gene expression in human granulosa-luteal cells in vitro. *J. Clin.*

[75348] *Endocr. Metab.* 85: 3828–3839, 2000.

[75349]

[75350]

[75351] 3590.

[75352] Clark, G. M.; McGuire, W. L.: Steroid receptors and other prognostic

[75353] factors in primary breast cancer. Semin. Oncol. 15 (suppl. 1): 20–25,

[75354] 1988.

[75355]

[75356]

[75357] 3591.

[75358] Couse, J. F.; Hewitt, S. C.; Bunch, D. O.; Sar, M.; Walker, V.

[75359] R.; Davis, B. J.; Korach, K. S.: Postnatal sex reversal of the ovaries

[75360] in mice lacking estrogen receptors alpha and beta. Science 286:

[75361] 2328–2331, 1999.

[75362]

[75363]

[75364] 3592.

[75365] Davis, V. L.; Chan, C.–C.; Schoen, T. J.; Couse, J. F.; Chader,

[75366] G. J.; Korach, K. S.: An estrogen receptor repressor induces cataract

[75367] formation in transgenic mice. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 99:

9427–9432,

[75368] 2002.

[75369]

[75370]

[75371] 3593.

[75372] Esmaeli, B.; Harvey, J. T.; Hewlett, B.: Immunohistochemical

[75373] evidence for estrogen receptors in meibomian glands.
Ophthalmology 107:

[75374] 180–184, 2000.

[75375]

[75376]

[75377] 3594.

[75378] Fan, S.; Wang, J.–A.; Yuan, R.; Ma, Y.; Meng, Q.; Erdos, M.
R.;

[75379] Pestell, R. G.; Yuan, F.; Auborn, K. J.; Goldberg, I. D.;
Rosen, E.

[75380] M.: BRCA1 inhibition of estrogen receptor signaling in
transfected

[75381] cells. Science 284: 1354–1356, 1999.

[75382]

[75383]

[75384] 3595.

[75385] Fuqua, S. A. W.; Chamness, G. C.; McGuire, W. L.: Estrogen
receptor

[75386] mutations in breast cancer. J. Cell. Biochem. 51: 135–139,
1993.

[75387]

[75388]

[75389] 3596.

[75390] Gosden, J. R.; Middleton, P. G.; Rout, D.: Localization of
the

[75391] human oestrogen receptor gene to chromosome
6q24–q27 by in situ hybridization. Cytogenet.

[75392] Cell Genet. 43: 218–220, 1986.

[75393]

[75394]

[75395] 3597.

[75396] Green, S.; Walter, P.; Kumar, V.; Krust, A.; Bornert, J.–M.;

Argos,

[75397] P.; Chambon, P.: Human oestrogen receptor cDNA: sequence, expression

[75398] and homology to v-erb-A. Nature 320: 134–139, 1986.

[75399]

[75400]

[75401] 3598.

[75402] Greene, G. L.; Gilna, P.; Waterfield, M.; Baker, A.; Hort, Y.;

[75403] Shine, J.: Sequence and expression of human estrogen receptor complementary

[75404] DNA. Science 231: 1150–1154, 1986.

[75405]

[75406]

[75407] 3599.

[75408] Heine, P. A.; Taylor, J. A.; Iwamoto, G. A.; Lubahn, D. B.; Cooke,

[75409] P. S.: Increased adipose tissue in male and female estrogen receptor-alpha

[75410] knockout mice. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97: 12729–12734, 2000.

[75411]

[75412]

[75413] 3600.

[75414] Herrington, D. M.; Howard, T. D.; Hawkins, G. A.; Re-
boussin, D.

[75415] M.; Xu, J.; Zheng, S. L.; Brosnihan, K. B.; Meyers, D. A.;
Bleecker,

[75416] E. R.: Estrogen-receptor polymorphisms and effects of es-
trogen replacement

[75417] on high-density lipoprotein cholesterol in women with
coronary disease. New

[75418] Eng. J. Med. 346: 967-974, 2002.

[75419]

[75420]

[75421] 3601.

[75422] Issa, J.-P. J.; Ottaviano, Y. L.; Celano, P.; Hamilton, S. R.;

[75423] Davidson, N. E.; Baylin, S. B.: Methylation of the oestrogen
receptor

[75424] CpG island links ageing and neoplasia in human colon.
Nature Genet. 7:

[75425] 536–540, 1994.

[75426]

[75427]

[75428] 3602.

[75429] Jeltsch, J. M.; Roberts, M.; Schatz, C.; Garnier, J. M.; Brown,

[75430] A. M. C.; Chambon, P.: Structure of the human oestrogen–
responsive

[75431] gene pS2. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 15: 1401–1414, 1987.

[75432]

[75433]

[75434] 3603.

[75435] Bing, D. H.; Almeda, S.; Isliker, H.; Lahav, J.; Hynes, R. O.:

[75436] Fibronectin binds to the C1q component of complement.
Proc. Nat.

[75437] Acad. Sci. 79: 4198–4201, 1982.

[75438]

[75439]

[75440] 3604.

[75441] Bittner, M.; Meltzer, P.; Chen, Y.; Jiang, Y.; Seftor, E.; Hendrix,

[75442] M.; Radmacher, M.; Simon, R.; Yakhini, Z.; Ben-Dor, A.; Sampa, N.;

[75443] Dougherty, E.; and 16 others: Molecular classification of cutaneous

[75444] malignant melanoma by gene expression profiling. Nature 406: 536–540,

[75445] 2000.

[75446]

[75447]

[75448] 3605.

[75449] Clark, E. A.; Golub, T. R.; Lander, E. S.; Hynes, R. O.: Genomic

[75450] analysis of metastasis reveals an essential role for RhoC. Nature 406:

[75451] 532–535, 2000.

[75452]

[75453]

[75454] 3606.

[75455] Clemmensen, I.: Fibronectin and its role in connective tissue

[75456] diseases. (Editorial) Europ. J. Clin. Invest. 11: 145–146, 1981.

[75457]

[75458]

[75459] 3607.

[75460] Croce, C. M.: Personal Communication. Philadelphia, Pa. 1/12/1983.

[75461]

[75462]

[75463] 3608.

[75464] Eun, C. K.; Klinger, H. P.: Human chromosome 11 affects the expression

[75465] of fibronectin fibers in human–times–mouse cell hybrids. Cytogenet.

[75466] Cell Genet. 27: 57–65, 1980.

[75467]

[75468]

[75469] 3609.

[75470] Gutman, A.; Kornblihtt, A. R.: Identification of a third region

[75471] of cell-specific alternative splicing in human fibronectin mRNA. Proc.

[75472] Nat. Acad. Sci. 84: 7179–7182, 1987.

[75473]

[75474]

[75475] 3610.

[75476] Henry, I.; Jeanpierre, M.; Weil, D.; Grzeschik, K. H.; Ramirez,

[75477] F.; Junien, C.: The structural gene for fibronectin (FN) maps to

[75478] 2q323–qter. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 40: 650 only, 1985.

[75479]

[75480]

[75481] 3611.

[75482] Hirano, H.; Yamada, Y.; Sullivan, M.; de Crombrughe, B.; Pastan,

[75483] I.; Yamada, K. M.: Isolation of genomic DNA clones spanning the entire

- [75484] fibronectin gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 80: 46–50, 1983.
- [75485]
- [75486]
- [75487] 3612.
- [75488] Jhanwar, S. C.; Jensen, J. T.; Kaelbling, M.; Chaganti, R. S.
- [75489] K.; Klinger, H. P.: In situ localization of human fibronectin (FN)
- [75490] genes to chromosome regions 2p14–p16, 2q34–q36, and 11q12.1–q13.5
- [75491] in germ line cells, but to chromosome 2 sites only in somatic cells. Cytogenet.
- [75492] Cell Genet. 41: 47–53, 1986.
- [75493]
- [75494]
- [75495] 3613.
- [75496] Koch, G. A.; Schoen, R. C.; Klebe, R. J.; Shows, T. B.: Assignment
- [75497] of a fibronectin gene to human chromosome 2 using monoclonal antibodies. Exp.
- [75498] Cell Res. 141: 293–302, 1982.

[75499]

[75500]

[75501] 3614.

[75502] Kornblihtt, A. R.; Umezawa, K.; Vibe-Pedersen, K.; Baralle, F.

[75503] E.: Primary structure of human fibronectin: differential splicing

[75504] may generate at least 10 polypeptides from a single gene. EMBO J. 4:

[75505] 1755–1759, 1985.

[75506]

[75507]

[75508] 3615.

[75509] Kornblihtt, A. R.; Vibe-Pedersen, K.; Baralle, F. E.: Isolation

[75510] and characterization of cDNA clones for human and bovine fibronectins. Proc.

[75511] Nat. Acad. Sci. 80: 3218–3222, 1983.

[75512]

[75513]

[75514] 3616.

[75515] Kornblihtt, A. R.; Vibe-Pedersen, K.; Baralle, F. E.: Human fibronectin:

[75516] molecular cloning evidence for two mRNA species differing by an internal

[75517] segment coding for a structural domain. EMBO J. 3: 221-226, 1984.

[75518]

[75519]

[75520] 3617.

[75521] Kurkinen, M.; Vartio, T.; Vaheri, A.: Polypeptides of human plasma

[75522] fibronectin are similar but not identical. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 624:

[75523] 490-498, 1980.

[75524]

[75525]

[75526] 3618.

[75527] Matsuura, H.; Takio, K.; Titani, K.; Greene, T.; Levery, S. B.;

[75528] Salyan, M. E. K.; Hakomori, S.: The oncofetal structure of

human

[75529] fibronectin defined by monoclonal antibody FDC-6. J. Biol. Chem. 263:

[75530] 3314-3322, 1988.

[75531]

[75532]

[75533] 3619.

[75534] McDonagh, J.: Fibronectin: a molecular glue. Arch. Path. Lab.

[75535] Med. 105: 393-396, 1981.

[75536]

[75537]

[75538] 3620.

[75539] Mosesson, M. W.; Amrani, D. L.: The structure and biologic activities

[75540] of plasma fibronectin. Blood 56: 145-158, 1980.

[75541]

[75542]

[75543] 3621.

[75544] Odermatt, E.; Tamkun, J. W.; Hynes, R. O.: Repeating modular

[75545] structure of the fibronectin gene: relationship to protein structure

[75546] and subunit variation. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 82: 6571–6575, 1985.

[75547]

[75548]

[75549] 3622.

[75550] Owerbach, D.; Doyle, D.; Shows, T. B.: Genetics of the large,

[75551] external, transformation-sensitive (LETS) protein: assignment of a

[75552] gene coding for expression of LETS to human chromosome 8. Proc. Nat.

[75553] Acad. Sci. 75: 5640–5644, 1978.

[75554]

[75555]

[75556] 3623.

[75557] Prowse, K.; Tricoli, J.; Klebe, R.; Shows, T.: Chromosome 2 assignment

[75558] of the structural gene for fibronectin (FN) using a cloned probe.

[75559] (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 40: 724 only, 1985.

[75560]

[75561]

[75562] 3624.

[75563] Prowse, K. R.; Tricoli, J. V.; Klebe, R. J.; Shows, T. B.: Assignment

[75564] of the human fibronectin structural gene to chromosome 2. Cytogenet.

[75565] Cell Genet. 41: 42–46, 1986.

[75566]

[75567]

[75568] 3625.

[75569] Rennard, S. I.; Church, R. L.; Rohrbach, D. H.; Shupp, D. E.;

[75570] Abe, S.; Hewitt, A. T.; Murray, J. C.; Martin, G. R.: Localization

[75571] of the human fibronectin (FN) gene on chromosome 8 by a specific enzyme

[75572] immunoassay. Biochem. Genet. 19: 551–566, 1981.

[75573]

[75574]

[75575] 3626.

[75576] Ridley, A.: Molecular switches in metastasis. Nature 406:
466–467,

[75577] 2000.

[75578]

[75579]

[75580] 3627.

[75581] Li, Q. J.; Ashraf, M. F.; Shen, D.; Green, W. R.; Stark, W. J.;

[75582] Chan, C.–C; O'Brien, T. P.: The role of apoptosis in the
pathogenesis

[75583] of Fuchs endothelial dystrophy of the cornea. Arch. Oph-
thal. 119:

[75584] 1597–1604, 2001.

[75585]

[75586]

[75587] 3628.

[75588] McCurley, R. S.; Recinos, A., III; Olsen, A. S.; Gingrich, J. C.;

[75589] Szczepaniak, D.; Cameron, H. S.; Krauss, R.; Weston, B. W.:
Physical

[75590] maps of human alpha(1,3)fucosyltransferase genes
FUT3–FUT6 on chromosomes

[75591] 19p13.3 and 11q21. Genomics 26: 142–146, 1995.

[75592]

[75593]

[75594] 3629.

[75595] Weston, B. W.; Nair, R. P.; Larsen, R. D.; Lowe, J. B.: Isola-
tion

[75596] of a novel human alpha(1,3)fucosyltransferase gene and
molecular comparison

[75597] to the human Lewis blood group al-
pha(1,3/1,4)fucosyltransferase gene:

[75598] syntenic, homologous, nonallelic genes encoding enzymes
with distinct

[75599] acceptor substrate specificities. J. Biol. Chem. 267:
4152–4160,

[75600] 1992.

[75601]

[75602]

[75603] 3630.

[75604] Weston, B. W.; Smith, P. L.; Kelly, R. J.; Lowe, J. B.: Molecu-
lar

[75605] cloning of a fourth member of a human al-
pha(1,3)fucosyltransferase

[75606] gene family: multiple homologous sequences that deter-
mine expression

[75607] of the Lewis x, sialyl Lewis x, and difucosyl sialyl Lewis x
epitopes. J.

[75608] Biol. Chem. 267: 24575-24584, 1992.

[75609]

[75610]

[75611] 3631.

[75612] Brinkman-Van der Linden, E. C. M.; Mollicone, R.; Oriol,
R.; Larson,

[75613] G.; Van den Eijnden, D. H.; Van Dijk, W.: A missense mu-
tation in

[75614] the FUT6 gene results in total absence of alpha-
3-fucosylation of

[75615] human alpha-1-acid glycoprotein. J. Biol. Chem. 271:
14492-14495,

[75616] 1996.

[75617]

[75618]

[75619] 3632.

[75620] Billardon, C.; Van Cong, N.; Picard, J. Y.; Dekaoael, C.; Rebourcet,

[75621] R.; Weil, D.; Feingold, J.; Frezal, J.: Linkage studies of enzyme

[75622] markers in man-mouse somatic cell hybrids. Ann. Hum. Genet. 36:

[75623] 273-284, 1973.

[75624]

[75625]

[75626] 3633.

[75627] Cook, P. J. L.; Hamerton, J. L.: Report of the committee on the

[75628] genetic constitution of chromosome 1. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 25:

[75629] 9-20, 1979.

[75630]

[75631]

[75632] 3634.

[75633] Zhou, X.-P.; Smith, W. M.; Gimm, O.; Mueller, E.; Gao, X.;
Sarraf,

[75634] P.; Prior, T. W.; Plass, C.; van Deimling, A.; Black, P. M.;
Yates,

[75635] A. J.; Eng, C.: Over-representation of PPAR-gamma se-
quence variants

[75636] in sporadic cases of glioblastoma multiforme: preliminary
evidence

[75637] for common low penetrance modifiers for brain tumour
risk in the general

[75638] population. J. Med. Genet. 37: 410-414, 2000.

[75639]

[75640]

[75641] 3635.

[75642] Bingham, C.; Bulman, M. P.; Ellard, S.; Allen, L. I. S.; Lipkin,

[75643] G. W.; van't Hoff, W. G.; Woolf, A. S.; Rizzoni, G.; Novelli,
G.;

[75644] Nicholls, A. J.; Hattersley, A. T.: Mutations in the hepato-
cyte nuclear

[75645] factor-1-beta gene are associated with familial hypoplastic glomerulocystic

[75646] kidney disease. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 68: 219-224, 2001.

[75647]

[75648]

[75649] 3636.

[75650] Kaplan, B. S.; Gordon, I.; Pincott, J.; Barratt, T. M.: Familial

[75651] hypoplastic glomerulocystic kidney disease: a definite entity with

[75652] dominant inheritance. Am. J. Med. Genet. 34: 569-573, 1989.

[75653]

[75654]

[75655] 3637.

[75656] Rizzoni, G.; Loirat, C.; Levy, M.; Milanesi, C.; Zachello, G.;

[75657] Mathieu, H.: Familial hypoplastic glomerulocystic kidney: a new entity? Clin.

[75658] Nephrol. 18: 263-268, 1982.

[75659]

[75660]

[75661] 3638.

[75662] Karasawa, M.; Zwacka, R. M.; Reuter, A.; Fink, T.; Hsieh, C. L.;

[75663] Lichter, P.; Francke, U.; Weiher, H.: The human homolog of the glomerulosclerosis

[75664] gene Mpv17: structure and genomic organization. Hum. Molec. Genet. 2:

[75665] 1829–1834, 1993.

[75666]

[75667]

[75668] 3639.

[75669] Fong, H. K. W.; Yoshimoto, K. K.; Eversole–Cire, P.; Simon, M.

[75670] I.: Identification of a GTP-binding protein alpha subunit that lacks

[75671] an apparent ADP-ribosylation site for pertussis toxin. Proc. Nat.

[75672] Acad. Sci. 85: 3066–3070, 1988.

[75673]

[75674]

[75675] 3640.

[75676] Matsuoka, M.; Itoh, H.; Kozasa, T.; Kaziro, Y.: Sequence analysis

[75677] of cDNA and genomic DNA for a putative pertussis toxin-insensitive

[75678] guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory protein alpha subunit. Proc.

[75679] Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 5384–5388, 1988.

[75680]

[75681]

[75682] 3641.

[75683] Wilkie, T. M.; Gilbert, D. J.; Olsen, A. S.; Chen, X.-N.; Amatruda,

[75684] T. T.; Korenberg, J. R.; Trask, B. J.; de Jong, P.; Reed, R. R.; Simon,

[75685] M. I.; Jenkins, N. A.; Copeland, N. G.: Evolution of the mammalian

[75686] G protein alpha subunit multigene family. Nature Genet. 1: 85–91,

[75687] 1992.

[75688]

[75689]

[75690] 3642.

[75691] Magovcevic, I.; Ang, S.-L.; Seidman, J. G.; Tolman, C. J.;
Neer,

[75692] E. J.; Morton, C. C.: Regional localization of the human G
protein

[75693] alpha(i2) (GNAI2) gene: assignment to 3p21 and a related
sequence

[75694] (GNAI2L) to 12p12-p13. Genomics 12: 125-129, 1992.

[75695]

[75696]

[75697] 3643.

[75698] Neer, E. J.; Michel, T.; Eddy, R.; Shows, T.; Seidman, J. G.:

[75699] Genes for two homologous G-protein alpha subunits map
to different

[75700] human chromosomes. Hum. Genet. 77: 259-262, 1987.

[75701]

[75702]

[75703] 3644.

[75704] Colombo, M. P.; Martinotti, A.; Howard, T. A.; Schneider, C.; D'Eustachio,

[75705] P.; Seldin, M. F.: Localization of growth arrest-specific genes on

[75706] mouse chromosomes 1, 7, 8, 11, 13, and 16. Mammalian Genome 2: 130–134,

[75707] 1992.

[75708]

[75709]

[75710] 3645.

[75711] Del Sal, G.; Collavin, L.; Ruaro, M. E.; Edomi, P.; Saccone, S.;

[75712] Della Valle, G.; Schneider, C.: Structure, function, and chromosome

[75713] mapping of the growth-suppressing human homologue of the murine gas1

[75714] gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 91: 1848–1852, 1994.

[75715]

[75716]

[75717] 3646.

[75718] Del Sal, G.; Ruaro, M. E.; Philipson, L.; Schneider, C.: The growth

[75719] arrest-specific gene, gas1, is involved in growth suppression. Cell 70:

[75720] 595-607, 1992.

[75721]

[75722]

[75723] 3647.

[75724] Evdokiou, A.; Webb, G. C.; Peters, G. B.; Dobrovic, A.; O'Keefe,

[75725] D. S.; Forbes, I. J.; Cowled, P. A.: Localization of the human growth

[75726] arrest-specific gene (GAS1) to chromosome bands 9q21.3-q22, a region

[75727] frequently deleted in myeloid malignancies. Genomics 18: 731-733,

[75728] 1993.

[75729]

[75730]

[75731] 3648.

[75732] Schneider, C.; King, R. M.; Philipson, L.: Genes specifically

[75733] expressed at growth arrest of mammalian cells. Cell 54:

787–793,

[75734] 1988.

[75735]

[75736]

[75737] 3649.

[75738] Webb, G. C.; Cowled, P. A.; Evdokiou, A.; Ford, J. H.;

Forbes,

[75739] I. J.: Assignment, by in situ hybridization, of the growth

arrest-specific

[75740] gene, Gas-1, to mouse chromosome 13, bands B3–C2.

Genomics 14: 548–549,

[75741] 1992.

[75742]

[75743]

[75744] 3650.

[75745] Lebo, R. V.; Cheung, M.–C.; Bruce, B. D.: Rapid gene map–

ping by

[75746] dual laser chromosome sorting and spot blot DNA analysis. (Abstract) Am.

[75747] J. Hum. Genet. 36: 101S only, 1984.

[75748]

[75749]

[75750] 3651.

[75751] Kudo, J.; Chao, L.-Y.; Narni, F.; Saunders, G. F.: Structure of

[75752] the human gene encoding the invariant gamma-chain of class II histocompatibility

[75753] antigens. Nucleic Acids Res. 13: 8827-8841, 1985.

[75754]

[75755]

[75756] 3652.

[75757] O'Sullivan, D. M.; Larhammar, D.; Wilson, M. C.; Peterson, P. A.;

[75758] Quaranta, V.: Structure of the human Ia-associated invariant (gamma)-chain

[75759] gene: identification of 5-prime sequences shared with

major histocompatibility

[75760] complex class II genes. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 83:
4484–4488, 1986.

[75761]

[75762]

[75763] 3653.

[75764] Riese, R. J.; Shi, G.–P.; Villadangos, J.; Stetson, D.;
Driessen,

[75765] C.; Lennon–Dumenil, A.–M.; Chu, C.–L.; Naumov, Y.; Be–
har, S. M.; Ploegh,

[75766] H.; Locksley, R.; Chapman, H. A.: Regulation of CD1 func–
tion and

[75767] NK1.1+ T cell selection and maturation by cathepsin S.
Immunity 15:

[75768] 909–919, 2001.

[75769]

[75770]

[75771] 3654.

[75772] Topilski, I.; Harmelin, A.; Flavell, R. A.; Levo, Y.; Shachar,

[75773] I.: Preferential Th1 immune response in invariant chain–

deficient

[75774] mice. J. Immun. 168: 1610–1617, 2002.

[75775]

[75776]

[75777] 3655.

[75778] Abderrahim, H.; Sambucy, J.–L.; Iris, F.; Ougen, P.; Billault,

[75779] A.; Chumakov, I. M.; Dausset, J.; Cohen, D.; Le Paslier, D.:

Cloning

[75780] the human major histocompatibility complex in YACs. Genomics 23:

[75781] 520–527, 1994.

[75782]

[75783]

[75784] 3656.

[75785] Adman, R.; Pious, D. A.: Isoantigenic variants: isolation from

[75786] human diploid cells in culture. Science 168: 370–372, 1970.

[75787]

[75788]

[75789] 3657.

[75790] Arnaiz-Villena, A.; Festenstein, H.: HLA genotyping by using spermatozoa:

[75791] evidence for haploid gene expression. Lancet II: 707-709, 1976.

[75792]

[75793]

[75794] 3658.

[75795] Auffray, C.; Strominger, J. L.: Molecular genetics of the human

[75796] major histocompatibility complex. Adv. Hum. Genet. 15: 197-247,

[75797] 1986.

[75798]

[75799]

[75800] 3659.

[75801] Awdeh, Z. L.; Raum, D.; Yunis, E. J.; Alper, C. A.: Extended HLA/complement

[75802] allele haplotypes: evidence for T/t-like complex in man.

Proc. Nat.

[75803] Acad. Sci. 80: 259–263, 1983.

[75804]

[75805]

[75806] 3660.

[75807] Bach, F. H.; Amos, D. B.: Hu-1 major histocompatibility
locus

[75808] in man. Science 156: 1506–1508, 1967.

[75809]

[75810]

[75811] 3661.

[75812] Bach, M. L.; Bach, F. H.: The genetics of histocompatibility.
Hosp.

[75813] Practice 5(8): 33–44, 1970.

[75814]

[75815]

[75816] 3662.

[75817] Balner, H.: The major histocompatibility complex of pri-
mates:

[75818] evolutionary aspects and comparative histogenetics. Phil.
Trans.

[75819] Roy. Soc. London B 292: 109–119, 1981.

[75820]

[75821]

[75822] 3663.

[75823] Balner, H.; D'Amaro, J.; Visser, T. P.: Tissue typing of
chimpanzees:

[75824] I. Evidence for two allelic series of leukocyte antigens.
Transplant.

[75825] Proc. 6: 141–149, 1974.

[75826]

[75827]

[75828] 3664.

[75829] Berger, R.; Bernheim, A.; Sasportes, M.; Hauptmann, G.;
Hors,

[75830] J.; Legrand, L.; Fellous, M.: Regional mapping of the HLA
on the

[75831] short arm of chromosome 6. Clin. Genet. 15: 245–251,
1979.

[75832]

[75833]

[75834] 3665.

[75835] Bernard, J.: La decouverte du systeme principal
d'histocompatibilite

[75836] de l'homme. (Editorial) Presse Med. 75: 2369 only, 1967.

[75837]

[75838]

[75839] 3666.

[75840] Bodmer, W. F.: Personal Communication. London, England
9/26/1986.

[75841]

[75842]

[75843] 3667.

[75844] Bodmer, W. F.; Bodmer, J. G.; Adler, S.; Payne, R.; Bialek, J.

[75845] : Genetics of '4' and 'LA' human leukocyte groups. Ann.
N.Y. Acad.

[75846] Sci. 129: 473–489, 1966.

[75847]

[75848]

[75849] 3668.

[75850] Bodmer, W. F.; Bodmer, J. G.; Tripp, M.: Recombination
between

[75851] the LA and 4 loci of the HL-A system.In: Histocompatibil-
ity Testing

[75852] 1970. Copenhagen: Munksgaard (pub.) 1970. Pp.
187-191.

[75853]

[75854]

[75855] 3669.

[75856] Bodmer, W. F. (ed.): Evolutionary significance of the HL-A
system. Nature 237:

[75857] 139-145, 1972.

[75858]

[75859]

[75860] 3670.

[75861] Bodmer, W. F. (ed.): The HLA System (17 papers). Brit.
Med.

[75862] Bull. 34(3): 213-316, 1978.

[75863]

[75864]

[75865] 3671.

[75866] Borgaonkar, D. S.; Bias, W. B.: HL-A loci and chromosome
6. Birth

[75867] Defects Orig. Art. Ser. X(3): 67-68, 1974.

[75868]

[75869]

[75870] 3672.

[75871] Borgaonkar, D. S.; Bias, W. B.; Chase, G. A.; Sadasivan, G.;
Herr,

[75872] H. M.; Golomb, H. M.; Bahr, G. F.; Kunkel, L. M.: Identifica-
tion

[75873] of C6-G21 translocation chromosome by the Q-M and
Giemsa banding techniques

[75874] in a patient with Down's syndrome, with possible assign-
ment of Gm

[75875] locus. Clin. Genet. 4: 53-57, 1973.

[75876]

[75877]

[75878] 3673.

[75879] Breuning, M. H.; van den Berg-Loonen, E. M.; Bernini, L. F.;
Bijlsma,

[75880] J. B.; van Loghem, E.; Meera Khan, P.; Nijenhuis, L. E.: Lo-
calization

[75881] of HLA on the short arm of chromosome 6. Hum. Genet.
37: 131-139,

[75882] 1977.

[75883]

[75884]

[75885] 3674.

[75886] Bull, R. W.; Benson, J. W.; Pearson, G.; Mann, J. D.: HLA
substantiation

[75887] of a trisomic human chromosome 6. Transplant. Proc. 10:
747-748,

[75888] 1978.

[75889]

[75890]

[75891] 3675.

[75892] Campbell, R. D.; Trowsdale, J.: Map of the human MHC.

Immun.

[75893] Today 14: 349–352, 1993.

[75894]

[75895]

[75896] 3676.

[75897] Cardoso, C. S.; Alves, H.; Mascarenhas, M.; Goncalves, R.;
Oliveira,

[75898] P.; Rodrigues, P.; Cruz, E.; de Sousa, M.; Porto, G.: Co-
selection

[75899] of the H63D mutation and the HLA-A29 allele: a new
paradigm of linkage

[75900] disequilibrium? Immunogenetics 53: 1002–1008, 2002.

[75901]

[75902]

[75903] 3677.

[75904] Carrington, M.; Nelson, G. W.; Martin, M. P.; Kissner, T.;
Vlahov,

[75905] D.; Goedert, J. J.; Kaslow, R.; Buchbinder, S.; Hoots, K.;
O'Brien,

[75906] S. J.: HLA and HIV–1: heterozygote advantage and

B*35-Cw*04 disadvantage. Science 283:

[75907] 1748-1752, 1999.

[75908]

[75909]

[75910] 3678.

[75911] Ceppellini, R.; Van Rood, J. J.: The HL-A system. I. Genetics
ics

[75912] and molecular biology. Seminars Hemat. 11: 233-252,
1974.

[75913]

[75914]

[75915] 3679.

[75916] Cohen, D.; Paul, P.; Font, M.-P.; Cohen, O.; Sayagh, B.;
Marcadet,

[75917] A.; Busson, M.; Mahouy, G.; Cann, H. M.; Dausset, J.: Anal-
ysis of

[75918] HLA class I genes with restriction endonuclease frag-
ments: implications

[75919] for polymorphism of the human major histocompatibility
complex. Proc.

[75920] Nat. Acad. Sci. 80: 6289-6292, 1983.

[75921]

[75922]

[75923] 3680.

[75924] Colombani, J.: Changing the name of the major histocom-
patibility

[75925] complex. Res. Immun. 143: 411–417, 1992.

[75926]

[75927]

[75928] 3681.

[75929] Dausset, J.: The major histocompatibility complex in man:
past,

[75930] present, and future concepts. Science 213: 1469–1474,
1981.

[75931]

[75932]

[75933] 3682.

[75934] Dausset, J.: Personal Communication. Paris, France
1/12/1983.

[75935]

[75936]

[75937] 3683.

[75938] Dausset, J.: Similarities between the HL-A system and
other immunogenetic

[75939] systems. (Editorial) Vox Sang. 23: 153–164, 1972.

[75940]

[75941]

[75942] 3684.

[75943] Ion, R.; Telvi, L.; Chaussain, J.-L.; Barbet, J. P.; Nunes, M.;

[75944] Safar, A.; Rethore, M.-O.; Fellous, M.; McElreavey, K.: Fail-
ure of

[75945] testicular development associated with a rearrangement of
9p24.1 proximal

[75946] to the SNF2 gene. Hum. Genet. 102: 151–156, 1998.

[75947]

[75948]

[75949] 3685.

[75950] Matsushime, H.; Jinno, A.; Takagi, N.; Shibuya, M.: A novel
mammalian

[75951] protein kinase gene (mak) is highly expressed in testicular germ cells

[75952] at and after meiosis. Molec. Cell. Biol. 10: 2261–2268, 1990.

[75953]

[75954]

[75955] 3686.

[75956] Taketo, M.; Jinno, A.; Yamaguchi, S.; Matushime, H.; Shibuya, M.;

[75957] Seldin, M. F.: Mouse Mak gene for male germ cell-associated kinase

[75958] maps to chromosome 13. Genomics 19: 397–398, 1994.

[75959]

[75960]

[75961] 3687.

[75962] Cohen, P. T. W.; Omenn, G. S.: Genetic variation of the cytoplasmic

[75963] and mitochondrial malic enzymes in the monkey: *Macaca nemestrina*. Biochem.

[75964] Genet. 7: 289–301, 1972.

[75965]

[75966]

[75967] 3688.

[75968] Gonzalez–Manchon, C.; Butta, N.; Ferrer, M.; Ayuso, M. S.;
Parrilla,

[75969] R.: Molecular cloning and functional characterization of
the human

[75970] cytosolic malic enzyme promoter: thyroid hormone re–
sponsiveness. DNA

[75971] Cell Biol. 16: 533–544, 1997.

[75972]

[75973]

[75974] 3689.

[75975] Loeber, G.; Dworkin, M. B.; Infante, A.; Ahorn, H.: Charac–
terization

[75976] of cytosolic malic enzyme in human tumor cells. FEBS Lett.
344:

[75977] 181–186, 1994.

[75978]

[75979]

[75980] 3690.

[75981] Meera Khan, P.; Hagemeijer, A.; Wijnen, L. M. M.; van der Goes,

[75982] R. G. M.: PGM3 and ME1 are probably in the 6pter-q12 region. (Abstract) Cytogenet.

[75983] Cell Genet. 37: 537 only, 1984.

[75984]

[75985]

[75986] 3691.

[75987] Nass, S. J.; Olowson, M.; Miyashita, N.; Moriwaki, K.; Balling,

[75988] R.; Imai, K.: Mapping of the Mod-1 locus on mouse chromosome 9. Mammalian

[75989] Genome 4: 333-337, 1993.

[75990]

[75991]

[75992] 3692.

[75993] Povey, S.; Wilson, D. E., Jr.; Harris, H.; Gormley, I. P.; Perry,

[75994] P.; Buckton, K. E.: Sub-unit structure of soluble and mito-

chondrial

[75995] malic enzyme: demonstration of human mitochondrial enzyme in human-mouse

[75996] hybrids. Ann. Hum. Genet. 39: 203-212, 1975.

[75997]

[75998]

[75999] 3693.

[76000] Itoh, T.; Tanaka, T.; Nagai, R.; Kamiya, T.; Sawayama, T.; Nakayama,

[76001] T.; Tomoike, H.; Sakurada, H.; Yazaki, Y.; Nakamura, Y.: Genomic

[76002] organization and mutational analysis of HERG, a gene responsible for

[76003] familial long QT syndrome. Hum. Genet. 102: 435-439, 1998.

[76004]

[76005]

[76006] 3694.

[76007] Jiang, C.; Atkinson, D.; Towbin, J. A.; Splawski, I.; Lehmann,

[76008] M. H.; Li, H.; Timothy, K.; Taggart, R. T.; Schwartz, P. J.;

Vincent,

[76009] G. M.; Moss, A. J.; Keating, M. T.: Two long QT syndrome loci map

[76010] to chromosomes 3 and 7 with evidence for further heterogeneity. Nature

[76011] Genet. 8: 141–147, 1994.

[76012]

[76013]

[76014] 3695.

[76015] Jongbloed, R. J. E.; Wilde, A. A. M.; Geelen, J. L. M. C.; Doevendans,

[76016] P.; Schaap, C.; Van Langen, I.; van Tintelen, J. P.; Cobben, J. M.;

[76017] Beaufort-Krol, G. C. M.; Geraedts, J. P. M.; Smeets, H. J. M.: Novel

[76018] KCNQ1 and HERG missense mutations in Dutch long-QT families. Hum.

[76019] Mutat. 13: 301–310, 1999.

[76020]

[76021]

[76022] 3696.

- [76023] Kagan, A.; Yu, Z.; Fishman, G. I.; McDonald, T. V.: The dominant
- [76024] negative LQT2 mutation A561V reduces wild-type HERG expression. J.
- [76025] Biol. Chem. 275: 11241–11248, 2000.
- [76026]
- [76027]
- [76028] 3697.
- [76029] Kuperschmidt, S.; Yang, T.; Chanthaphaychith, S.; Wang, Z.; Towbin,
- [76030] J. A.; Roden, D. M.: Defective human ether–
- a–go–go–related gene trafficking
- [76031] linked to an endoplasmic reticulum retention signal in the C terminus. J.
- [76032] Biol. Chem. 277: 27442–27448, 2002.
- [76033]
- [76034]
- [76035] 3698.
- [76036] Larsen, L. A.; Svendsen, I. H.; Jensen, A. M.; Kanters, J. K.;
- [76037] Andersen, P. S.; Moller, M.; Sorensen, S. A.; Sandoe, E.; Ja–

cobsen,

[76038] J. R.; Vuust, J.; Christiansen, M.: Long QT syndrome with a high

[76039] mortality rate caused by a novel G572R missense mutation in KCNH2. Clin.

[76040] Genet. 57: 125–130, 2000.

[76041]

[76042]

[76043] 3699.

[76044] Li, X.; Xu, J.; Li, M.: The human delta-1261 mutation of the

[76045] HERG potassium channel results in a truncated protein that contains

[76046] a subunit interaction domain and decreases the channel expression. J.

[76047] Biol. Chem. 272: 705–708, 1997.

[76048]

[76049]

[76050] 3700.

[76051] Miller, C.: The inconstancy of the human heart. Nature

379:

[76052] 767–768, 1996.

[76053]

[76054]

[76055] 3701.

[76056] Moss, A. J.; Zareba, W.; Kaufman, E. S.; Gartman, E.; Peterson,
son,

[76057] D. R.; Benhorin, J.; Towbin, J. A.; Keating, M. T.; Priori, S.
G.;

[76058] Schwartz, P. J.; Vincent, G. M.; Robinson, J. L.; Andrews, M.
L.;

[76059] Feng, C.; Hall, W. J.; Medina, A.; Zhang, L.; Wang, Z.: In-
creased

[76060] risk of arrhythmic events in long-QT syndrome with mu-
tations in the

[76061] pore region of the human ether-a-go-go-related gene
potassium channel. Circulation 105:

[76062] 794–799, 2002.

[76063]

[76064]

[76065] 3702.

- [76066] Nakajima, T.; Kurabayashi, M.; Ohyama, Y.; Kaneko, Y.;
Furukawa,
[76067] T.; Itoh, T.; Taniguchi, Y.; Tanaka, T.; Nakamura, Y.; Hi-
raoka, M.;
- [76068] Nagai, R.: Characterization of S818L mutation in HERG C-
terminus
[76069] in LQT2: modification of activation–deactivation gating
properties. FEBS
[76070] Lett. 481: 197–203, 2000.
- [76071]
- [76072]
- [76073] 3703.
- [76074] Priori, S. G.; Barhanin, J.; Hauer, R. N. W.; Haverkamp, W.;
Jongsma,
[76075] H. J.; Kleber, A. G.; McKenna, W. J.; Roden, D. M.; Rudy, Y.;
Schwartz,
[76076] K.; Schwartz, P. J.; Towbin, J. A.; Wilde, A. M.: Genetic and
molecular
[76077] basis of cardiac arrhythmias: impact on clinical manage-
ment. Parts
[76078] I and II. Circulation 99: 518–528, 1999.

[76079]

[76080]

[76081] 3704.

[76082] Priori, S. G.; Barhanin, J.; Hauer, R. N. W.; Haverkamp, W.;
Jongsma,

[76083] H. J.; Kleber, A. G.; McKenna, W. J.; Roden, D. M.; Rudy, Y.;
Schwartz,

[76084] K.; Schwartz, P. J.; Towbin, J. A.; Wilde, A. M.: Genetic and
molecular

[76085] basis of cardiac arrhythmias: impact on clinical manage-
ment. Part

[76086] III. Circulation 99: 674–681, 1999.

[76087]

[76088]

[76089] 3705.

[76090] Priori, S. G.; Napolitano, C.; Schwartz, P. J.: Low pene-
trance

[76091] in the long QT syndrome: clinical impact. Circulation 99:
529–533,

[76092] 1999.

[76093]

[76094]

[76095] 3706.

[76096] Rajamani, S.; Anderson, C. L.; Anson, B. D.; January, C. T.:

[76097] Pharmacological rescue of human K⁺ channel long-QT2 mutations. *Circulation* 105:

[76098] 2830–2835, 2002.

[76099]

[76100]

[76101] 3707.

[76102] Sanguinetti, M. C.; Jiang, C.; Curran, M. E.; Keating, M. T.:

[76103] A mechanistic link between an inherited and an acquired cardiac arrhythmia:

[76104] HERG encodes the I(Kr) potassium channel. *Cell* 81: 299–307, 1995.

[76105]

[76106]

[76107] 3708.

[76108] Satler, C. A.; Vesely, M. R.; Duggal, P.; Ginsburg, G. S.;

Beggs,

[76109] A. H.: Multiple different missense mutations in the pore region of

[76110] HERG in patients with long QT syndrome. Hum. Genet. 102: 265–272,

[76111] 1998.

[76112]

[76113]

[76114] 3709.

[76115] Satler, C. A.; Walsh, E. P.; Vesely, M. R.; Plummer, M. H.; Ginsburg,

[76116] G. S.; Jacob, H. J.: Novel missense mutation in the cyclic nucleotide-binding

[76117] domain of HERG causes long QT syndrome. Am. J. Med. Genet. 65: 27–35,

[76118] 1996.

[76119]

[76120]

[76121] 3710.

[76122] Smith, P. L.; Baukrowtiz, T.; Yellen, G.: The inward rectifi-

cation

[76123] mechanism of the HERG cardiac potassium channel. Nature 379: 833–835,

[76124] 1996.

[76125]

[76126]

[76127] 3711.

[76128] Splawski, I.; Shen, J.; Timothy, K. W.; Vincent, G. M.;
Lehmann,

[76129] M. H.; Keating, M. T.: Genomic structure of three long QT
syndrome

[76130] genes: KVLQT1, HERG, and KCNE1. Genomics 51: 86–97,
1998.

[76131]

[76132]

[76133] 3712.

[76134] Tanaka, T.; Nagai, R.; Tomoike, H.; Takata, S.; Yano, K.;
Yabuta,

[76135] K.; Haneda, N. Nakano, O.; Shibata, A.; Sawayama, T.; Ka-
sai, H.; Yazaki,

[76136] Y.; Nakamura, Y.: Four novel KVLQT1 and four novel HERG

mutations

[76137] in familial long-QT syndrome. Circulation 95: 565–567,
1997.

[76138]

[76139]

[76140] 3713.

[76141] Thomas, P. J.; Qu, B.-H.; Pedersen, P. L.: Defective protein

[76142] folding as a basis of human disease. Trends Biochem. Sci.
20: 456–459,

[76143] 1995.

[76144]

[76145]

[76146] 3714.

[76147] Trudeau, M. C.; Warmke, J. W.; Ganetzky, B.; Robertson, G.
A.

[76148] : HERG, a human inward rectifier in the voltage-gated
potassium channel

[76149] family. Science 269: 92–95, 1995.

[76150]

[76151]

[76152] 3715.

[76153] Warmke, J. W.; Ganetzky, B.: A family of potassium channel genes

[76154] related to eag in Drosophila and mammals. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 91:

[76155] 3438–3442, 1994.

[76156]

[76157]

[76158] 3716.

[76159] Yoshida, H.; Horie, M.; Otani, H.; Kawashima, T.; Onishi, Y.;

[76160] Sasayama, S.: Bradycardia-induced long QT syndrome caused by a de

[76161] novo missense mutation in the S2–S3 inner loop of HERG. Am. J. Med.

[76162] Genet. 98: 348–352, 2001.

[76163]

[76164]

[76165] 3717.

- [76166] Zareba, W.; Moss, A. J.; Schwartz, P. J.; Vincent, G. M.; Robinson, J. L.; Priori, S. G.; Benhorin, J.; Locati, E. H.; Towbin, J. A.; Keating, M. T.; Lehmann, M. H.; Hall, W. J.; International Long-QT Syndrome Registry Research Group: Influence of the genotype on the clinical course of the long-QT syndrome. *New Eng. J. Med.* 339: 960–965, 1998.
- [76171] 1998.
- [76172]
- [76173]
- [76174] 3718.
- [76175] Zhou, Z.; Gong, Q.; Epstein, M. L.; January, C. T.: HERG channel dysfunction in human long QT syndrome: intracellular transport and functional defects. *J. Biol. Chem.* 273: 21061–21066, 1998.
- [76177] 1998.
- [76178]
- [76179]

[76180] 3719.

[76181] Rosengard, A. M.; Krutzsch, H. C.; Shearn, A.; Biggs, J. R.;
Barker,

[76182] E.; Margulies, I. M. K.; King, C. R.; Liotta, L. A.; Steeg, P. S.

[76183] : Reduced nm23/awd protein in tumour metastasis and
aberrant *Drosophila*

[76184] development. *Nature* 342: 177–180, 1989.

[76185]

[76186]

[76187] 3720.

[76188] Steeg, P. S.; Bevilacqua, G.; Kopper, L.; Thorgeirsson, U. P.;

[76189] Talmadge, J. E.; Liotta, L. A.; Sobel, M. E.: Evidence for a
novel

[76190] gene associated with a low tumor metastatic potential. *J.*
Nat. Cancer

[76191] *Inst.* 80: 200–204, 1988.

[76192]

[76193]

[76194] 3721.

- [76195] Subramanian, C.; Cotter, M. A., II; Robertson, E. S.: Epstein-Barr
- [76196] virus nuclear protein EBNA-3C interacts with the human metastatic
- [76197] suppressor Nm23-H1: a molecular link to cancer metastasis. Nature
- [76198] Med. 7: 350-355, 2001.
- [76199]
- [76200]
- [76201] 3722.
- [76202] Varesco, L.; Caligo, M. A.; Simi, P.; Black, D. M.; Nardini, V.;
- [76203] Casarino, L.; Rocchi, M.; Ferrara, G.; Solomon, E.; Bevilacqua, G.
- [76204] : The NM23 gene maps to human chromosome band 17q22 and shows a restriction
- [76205] fragment length polymorphism with BglII. Genes Chromosomes Cancer 4:
- [76206] 84-88, 1992.
- [76207]
- [76208]

[76209] 3723.

[76210] Boyes, J.; Bird, A.: DNA methylation inhibits transcription indirectly

[76211] via a methyl-CpG binding protein. Cell 64: 1123–1134, 1991.

[76212]

[76213]

[76214] 3724.

[76215] Cross, S. H.; Meehan, R. R.; Nan, X.; Bird, A.: A component of

[76216] the transcriptional repressor MeCP1 shares a motif with DNA methyltransferase

[76217] and HRX proteins. Nature Genet. 16: 256–259, 1997.

[76218]

[76219]

[76220] 3725.

[76221] Hendrich, B.; Abbott, C.; McQueen, H.; Chambers, D.; Cross, S.;

[76222] Bird, A.: Genomic structure and chromosomal mapping of the murine

[76223] and human Mbd1, Mbd2, Mbd3, and Mbd4 genes. Mam-
malian Genome 10:

[76224] 906–912, 1999.

[76225]

[76226]

[76227] 3726.

[76228] Hempstead, B. L.; Martin–Zanca, D.; Kaplan, D. R.; Parada,
L.

[76229] F.; Chao, M. V.: High–affinity NGF binding requires coex-
pression

[76230] of the trk proto–oncogene and the low–affinity NGF re-
ceptor. Nature 350:

[76231] 678–683, 1991.

[76232]

[76233]

[76234] 3727.

[76235] Huebner, K.; Isobe, M.; Chao, M.; Bothwell, M.; Ross, A. H.;
Finan,

[76236] J.; Hoxie, J. A.; Sehgal, A.; Buck, C. R.; Lanahan, A.; Nowell,
P.

- [76237] C.; Koprowski, H.; Croce, C. M.: The nerve growth factor receptor
- [76238] gene is at human chromosome region 17q12–17q22, distal to the chromosome
- [76239] 17 breakpoint in acute leukemias. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 83: 1403–1407,
- [76240] 1986.
- [76241]
- [76242]
- [76243] 3728.
- [76244] Ip, N. Y.; Stitt, T. N.; Tapley, P.; Klein, R.; Glass, D. J.;
- [76245] Fandl, J.; Greene, L. A.; Barbacid, M.; Yancopoulos, G. D.: Similarities
- [76246] and differences in the way neurotrophins interact with the Trk receptors
- [76247] in neuronal and nonneuronal cells. Neuron 10: 137–149, 1993.
- [76248]
- [76249]
- [76250] 3729.

[76251] Johnson, D.; Lanahan, A.; Buck, C. R.; Sehgal, A.; Morgan, C.;

[76252] Mercer, E.; Bothwell, M.; Chao, M.: Expression and structure of the

[76253] human NGF receptor. Cell 47: 545–554, 1986.

[76254]

[76255]

[76256] 3730.

[76257] Lee, K. F.; Li, E.; Huber, J.; Landis, S. C.; Sharpe, A. H.; Chao,

[76258] M. V.; Jaenisch, R.: Targeted mutation of the gene encoding the low

[76259] affinity NGF receptor p75 leads to deficits in the peripheral sensory

[76260] nervous system. Cell 69: 737–749, 1992.

[76261]

[76262]

[76263] 3731.

[76264] Mischel, P. S.; Smith, S. G.; Vining, E. R.; Valletta, J. S.;

[76265] Mobley, W. C.; Reichardt, L. F.: The extracellular domain of

p75(NTR)

[76266] is necessary to inhibit neurotrophin-3 signaling through TrkA. J.

[76267] Biol. Chem. 276: 11294-11301, 2001.

[76268]

[76269]

[76270] 3732.

[76271] Rettig, W. J.; Thomson, T. M.; Spengler, B. A.; Biedler, J. L.;

[76272] Old, L. J.: Assignment of human nerve growth factor receptor gene

[76273] to chromosome 17 and regulation of receptor expression in somatic

[76274] cell hybrids. Somat. Cell Molec. Genet. 12: 441-447, 1986.

[76275]

[76276]

[76277] 3733.

[76278] Tuffereau, C.; Benejean, J.; Blondel, D.; Kieffer, B.; Flament,

[76279] A.: Low-affinity nerve-growth factor receptor (p75NTR)

can serve

[76280] as a receptor for rabies virus. EMBO J. 17: 7250–7259, 1998.

[76281]

[76282]

[76283] 3734.

[76284] Welcher, A. A.; Bitler, C. M.; Radeke, M. J.; Shooter, E. M.:

[76285] Nerve growth factor binding domain of the nerve growth factor receptor. Proc.

[76286] Nat. Acad. Sci. 88: 159–163, 1991.

[76287]

[76288]

[76289] 3735.

[76290] Breakefield, X. O.; Orloff, G.; Castiglione, C.; Coussens, L.;

[76291] Axelrod, F. B.; Ullrich, A.: Structural gene for beta-nerve growth

[76292] factor not defective in familial dysautonomia. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 81:

[76293] 4213–4216, 1984.

[76294]

[76295]

[76296] 3736.

[76297] Carrier, A.; Rosier, M.-F.; Guillemot, F.; Goguel, A.-F.; Pulcini,

[76298] F.; Bernheim, A.; Auffray, C.; Devignes, M.-D.: Integrated physical,

[76299] genetic, and genic map covering 3 Mb around the human NGF gene (NGFB)

[76300] at 1p13. Genomics 31: 80–89, 1996.

[76301]

[76302]

[76303] 3737.

[76304] Chuang, H.; Prescott, E. D.; Kong, H.; Shields, S.; Jordt, S.-E.;

[76305] Basbaum, A. I.; Chao, M. V.; Julius, D.: Bradykinin and nerve growth

[76306] factor release the capsaicin receptor from PtdIns(4,5)P₂-mediated

[76307] inhibition. Nature 411: 957–962, 2001.

[76308]

[76309]

[76310] 3738.

[76311] Darby, J. K.; Feder, J.; Selby, M.; Riccardi, V.; Ferrell, R.;

[76312] Siao, D.; Goslin, K.; Rutter, W.; Shooter, E. M.; Cavalli-Sforza,

[76313] L. L.: A discordant sibship analysis between beta-NGF and neurofibromatosis. Am.

[76314] J. Hum. Genet. 37: 52-59, 1985.

[76315]

[76316]

[76317] 3739.

[76318] Darby, J. K.; Kidd, J. R.; Pakstis, A. J.; Sparkes, R. S.; Cann,

[76319] H. M.; Ferrell, R. E.; Gerhard, D. G.; Riccardi, V.; Egeland, J. A.;

[76320] Shooter, E. M.; Cavalli-Sforza, L. L.; Kidd, K. K.: Linkage relationships

[76321] of the gene for the beta subunit of nerve growth factor (NGFB) with

[76322] other chromosome 1 marker loci. Cytogenet. Cell Genet.

39: 158–160,

[76323] 1985.

[76324]

[76325]

[76326] 3740.

[76327] Dracopoli, N. C.: Personal Communication. Cambridge,
Mass.

[76328] 4/29/1988.

[76329]

[76330]

[76331] 3741.

[76332] Dracopoli, N. C.; Rose, E.; Whitfield, G. K.; Guidon, P. T.;
Bale,

[76333] S. J.; Chance, P. A.; Kourides, I. A.; Housman, D. E.: Two
thyroid

[76334] hormone regulated genes, the beta-subunits of nerve
growth factor

[76335] (NGFB) and thyroid stimulating hormone (TSHB), are lo-
cated less than

[76336] 310 kb apart in both human and mouse genomes. Ge-

nomics 3: 161–167,

[76337] 1988.

[76338]

[76339]

[76340] 3742.

[76341] Francke, U.; de Martinville, B.; Coussens, L.; Ullrich, A.:

The

[76342] human gene for the beta subunit of nerve growth factor is
located

[76343] on the proximal short arm of chromosome 1. Science 222:
1248–1251,

[76344] 1983.

[76345]

[76346]

[76347] 3743.

[76348] Garson, J. A.; van den Berghe, J. A.; Kemshead, J. T.: Novel

[76349] non–isotopic in situ hybridization technique detects small
(1 kb)

[76350] unique sequences in routinely G–banded human chromo-
somes: fine mapping

[76351] of N-myc and beta-NGF genes. Nucleic Acids Res. 15:
4761-4770, 1987.

[76352]

[76353]

[76354] 3744.

[76355] Lee, R.; Kermani, P.; Teng, K. K.; Hempstead, B. L.: Regu-
lation

[76356] of cell survival by secreted proneurotrophins. Science 294:
1945-1948,

[76357] 2001.

[76358]

[76359]

[76360] 3745.

[76361] Levi-Montalcini, R.: The nerve growth factor thirty-five
years

[76362] later. Science 237: 1154-1162, 1987.

[76363]

[76364]

[76365] 3746.

[76366] MacInnis, B. L.; Campenot, R. B.: Retrograde support of neuronal

[76367] survival without retrograde transport of nerve growth factor. Science 295:

[76368] 1536–1539, 2002.

[76369]

[76370]

[76371] 3747.

[76372] Middleton–Price, H.; van den Berghe, J.; Harding, A.; Scott, J.;

[76373] Malcolm, S.: Analysis of markers on chromosome 1. (Abstract) Cytogenet.

[76374] Cell Genet. 46: 662, 1987.

[76375]

[76376]

[76377] 3748.

[76378] Mitchell, E. L. D.; Jones, D.; White, G. R. M.; Varley, J. M.;

[76379] Santibanez Koref, M. F.: Determination of the gene order of the three

[76380] loci CD2, NGFB, and NRAS at human chromosome band

1p13 and refinement

[76381] of their localisation at the subband level by fluorescence
in situ

[76382] hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 70: 183–185, 1995.

[76383]

[76384]

[76385] 3749.

[76386] Munke, M.; Lindgren, V.; de Martinville, B.; Francke, U.:
Comparative

[76387] analysis of mouse–human hybrids with rearranged chro-
mosomes 1 by in

[76388] situ hybridization and Southern blotting: high–resolution
mapping

[76389] of NRAS, NGFB, and AMY on human chromosome 1. So-
mat. Cell Molec.

[76390] Genet. 10: 589–599, 1984.

[76391]

[76392]

[76393] 3750.

[76394] Ramer, M. S.; Priestley, J. V.; McMahon, S. B.: Functional

regeneration

[76395] of sensory axons into the adult spinal cord. Nature 403:
312–316,

[76396] 2000.

[76397]

[76398]

[76399] 3751.

[76400] Sanico, A. M.; Stanisz, A. M.; Gleeson, T. D.; Bora, S.;
Proud,

[76401] D.; Bienenstock, J.; Koliatsos, V. E.; Togias, A.: Nerve
growth factor

[76402] expression and release in allergic inflammatory disease of
the upper

[76403] airways. Am. J. Resp. Crit. Care Med. 161: 1631–1635,
2000.

[76404]

[76405]

[76406] 3752.

[76407] Ullrich, A.; Gray, A.; Berman, C.; Dull, T. J.: Human beta-
nerve

[76408] growth factor gene sequence highly homologous to that

of mouse. Nature 303:

[76409] 821–825, 1983.

[76410]

[76411]

[76412] 3753.

[76413] Beauchemin, N.; Draber, P.; Dveksler, G.; Gold, P.; Gray–
Owen,

[76414] S.; Grunert, F.; Hammarstrom, S.; Holmes, K. V.; Karlsson,
A.; Kuroki,

[76415] M.; Lin, S.–H.; Lucka, L.; and 13 others: Redefined nomen–
clature

[76416] for members of the carcinoembryonic antigen family. Exp.
Cell Res. 252:

[76417] 243–249, 1999.

[76418]

[76419]

[76420] 3754.

[76421] Inazawa, J.; Abe, T.; Inoue, K.; Misawa, S.; Oikawa, S.;
Nakazato,

[76422] H.; Yoshida, M. C.: Regional assignment of nonspecific

cross-reacting

[76423] antigen (NCA) of the CEA gene family to chromosome 19
at band q13.2. Cytogenet.

[76424] Cell Genet. 52: 28–31, 1989.

[76425]

[76426]

[76427] 3755.

[76428] Willcocks, T. C.; Craig, S. P.; Craig, I. W.: Assignment of
the

[76429] coding sequence for carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) and
normal cross-reacting

[76430] antigen (NCA) to human chromosome 19q13. Ann. Hum.
Genet. 53: 141–148,

[76431] 1989.

[76432]

[76433]

[76434] 3756.

[76435] Qian, F.; Kruse, U.; Lichter, P.; Sippel, A. E.: Chromosomal
localization

[76436] of the four genes (NFIA, B, C, and X) for the human tran–

scription

[76437] factor nuclear factor I by FISH. Genomics 28: 66–73, 1995.

[76438]

[76439]

[76440] 3757.

[76441] Santoro, C.; Mermod, N.; Andrews, P. C.; Tjian, R.: A family
of

[76442] human CCAAT–box–binding proteins active in transcrip-
tion and DNA replication:

[76443] cloning and expression of multiple cDNAs. Nature 334:
218–224, 1988.

[76444]

[76445]

[76446] 3758.

[76447] Scherthan, H.; Seisenberger, C.; Greulich, K.; Winnacker, E.-L.

[76448] : Mapping of the murine nuclear factor I/X gene (Nfix) to mouse chromosome

[76449] 8 C1-2 by FISH. Genomics 22: 247-249, 1994.

[76450]

[76451]

[76452] 3759.

[76453] Seisenberger, C.; Winnacker, E.-L.; Scherthan, H.: Localisation

[76454] of the human nuclear factor I/X (NFI/X) gene to chromosome 19p13 and

[76455] detection of five other related loci at 1p21-22, 1q42-43, 5q15, 11p13

[76456] and 20q13 by FISH. Hum. Genet. 91: 535-537, 1993.

[76457]

[76458]

[76459] 3760.

[76460] Auphan, N.; DiDonato, J.A.; Rosette, C.; Helmberg, A.; Karin, M.

[76461] : Immunosuppression by glucocorticoids: inhibition of NF-kappa-B activity

[76462] through induction of I-kappa-B synthesis. Science 270: 286-290,

[76463] 1995.

[76464]

[76465]

[76466] 3761.

[76467] Baeuerle, P. A.: I-kappa-B--NF-kappa-B structures: at the interface

[76468] of inflammation control. Cell 95: 729-731, 1998.

[76469]

[76470]

[76471] 3762.

[76472] Haskill, S.; Beg, A. A.; Tompkins, S. M.; Morris, J. S.; Yurochko,

[76473] A. D.; Sampson-Johannes, A.; Mondal, K.; Ralph, P.; Bald-

win, A. S.,

[76474] Jr.: Characterization of an immediate-early gene induced
in adherent

[76475] monocytes that encodes I-kappa-B-like activity. Cell 65:
1281-1289,

[76476] 1991.

[76477]

[76478]

[76479] 3763.

[76480] Huxford, T.; Huang, D.-B.; Malek, S.; Ghosh, G.: The crys-
tal structure

[76481] of the I-kappa-B-alpha/NF-kappa-B complex reveals
mechanisms of NF-kappa-B

[76482] inactivation. Cell 95: 759-770, 1998.

[76483]

[76484]

[76485] 3764.

[76486] Ito, C. Y.; Adey, N.; Bautch, V. L.; Baldwin, A. S., Jr.: Struc-
ture

[76487] and evolution of the human IKBA gene. Genomics 29:

490–495, 1995.

[76488]

[76489]

[76490] 3765.

[76491] Jacobs, M. D.; Harrison, S. C.: Structure of an I-
kappa-B-alpha/NF-kappa-B

[76492] complex. Cell 95: 749–758, 1998.

[76493]

[76494]

[76495] 3766.

[76496] Jung, M.; Zhang, Y.; Lee, S.; Ditschilo, A.: Correction of
radiation

[76497] sensitivity in ataxia telangiectasia cells by a truncated I-
kappa-B-alpha. Science 268:

[76498] 1619–1621, 1995.

[76499]

[76500]

[76501] 3767.

[76502] Le Beau, M. M.; Ito, C.; Cogswell, P.; Espinosa, R., III; Fer-

nald,

[76503] A. A.; Baldwin, A. S., Jr.: Chromosomal localization of the genes

[76504] encoding the p50/p105 subunits of NF-kappa-B (NFKB2) and the I-kappa-B/MAD-3

[76505] (NFKBI) inhibitor of NF-kappa-B to 4q24 and 14q13, respectively. Genomics 14:

[76506] 529-531, 1992.

[76507]

[76508]

[76509] 3768.

[76510] Neish, A. S.; Gewirtz, A. T.; Zeng, H.; Young, A. N.; Hobert,

[76511] M. E.; Karmali, V.; Rao, A. S.; Madara, J. L.: Prokaryotic regulation

[76512] of epithelial responses by inhibition of I-kappa-B-alpha ubiquitination. Science 289:

[76513] 1560-1563, 2000.

[76514]

[76515]

[76516] 3769.

- [76517] Rupec, R. A.; Poujol, D.; Grosgeorge, J.; Carle, G. F.; Livolsi, A.; Peyron, J.-F.; Schmid, R. M.; Baeuerle, P. A.; Messer, G.: Structural analysis, expression, and chromosomal localization of the mouse ikba gene. Immunogenetics 49: 395–403, 1999.
- [76521]
- [76522]
- [76523] 3770.
- [76524] Scheinman, R. I.; Cogswell, P. C.; Lofquist, A. K.; Baldwin, A. S., Jr.: Role of transcriptional activation of I-kappa-B-alpha in mediation of immunosuppression by glucocorticoids. Science 270: 283–286, 1995.
- [76528]
- [76529]
- [76530] 3771.

[76531] Compton, D. A.; Szilak, I.; Cleveland, D. W.: Primary structure

[76532] of NuMA, an intranuclear protein that defines a novel pathway for

[76533] segregation of proteins at mitosis. J. Cell Biol. 116: 1395–1408,

[76534] 1992.

[76535]

[76536]

[76537] 3772.

[76538] Lydersen, B. K.; Pettijohn, D. E.: Human-specific nuclear protein

[76539] that associates with the polar region of the mitotic apparatus: distribution

[76540] in a human/hamster hybrid cell. Cell 22: 489–499, 1980.

[76541]

[76542]

[76543] 3773.

[76544] Merdes, A.; Ramyar, K.; Vechio, J. D.; Cleveland, D. W.: A complex

[76545] of NuMA and cytoplasmic dynein is essential for mitotic spindle assembly. Cell 87:

[76546] 447–458, 1996.

[76547]

[76548]

[76549] 3774.

[76550] Sparks, C. A.; Bangs, P. L.; McNeil, G. P.; Lawrence, J. B.; Fey,

[76551] E. G.: Assignment of the nuclear mitotic apparatus protein NuMA gene

[76552] to human chromosome 11q13. Genomics 17: 222–224, 1993.

[76553]

[76554]

[76555] 3775.

[76556] Wells, R. A.; Catzavelos, C.; Kamel–Reid, S.: Fusion of retinoic

[76557] acid receptor alpha to NuMA, the nuclear mitotic apparatus protein,

[76558] by a variant translocation in acute promyelocytic leukaemia. Nature

[76559] Genet. 17: 109–113, 1997.

[76560]

[76561]

[76562] 3776.

[76563] Wiese, C.; Wilde, A.; Moore, M. S.; Adam, S. A.; Merdes, A.;
Zheng,

[76564] Y.: Role of importin-beta in coupling Ran to downstream
targets in

[76565] microtubule assembly. Science 291: 653–656, 2001.

[76566]

[76567]

[76568] 3777.

[76569] Yang, C. H.; Lambie, E. J.; Snyder, M.: NuMA: an unusually
long

[76570] coiled-coil related protein in the mammalian nucleus. J.
Cell Biol. 116:

[76571] 1303–1317, 1992.

[76572]

[76573]

[76574] 3778.

[76575] Halila, R.; Apostolou, S.; Winqvist, R.; Callen, D.; Prockop, D.

[76576] J.; Peltonen, L.: Isolation and genomic assignment of a candidate

[76577] cDNA clone for type III procollagen N-proteinase.
(Abstract) Am.

[76578] J. Hum. Genet. 51 (suppl.): A128 only, 1992.

[76579]

[76580]

[76581] 3779.

[76582] Halila, R.; Peltonen, L.; Prockop, D. J.: Isolation of a candidate

[76583] cDNA clone for type III procollagen N-proteinase from human placental

[76584] cDNA library. (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 45 (suppl.):
A192 only,

[76585] 1989.

[76586]

[76587]

[76588] 3780.

[76589] Nomura, N.; Nagase, T.; Miyajima, N.; Sazuka, T.; Tanaka, A.; Sato,

[76590] S.; Seki, N.; Kawarabayasi, Y.; Ishikawa, K.; Tabata, S.: Prediction

[76591] of the coding sequences of unidentified human genes. II. The coding

[76592] sequences of 40 new genes (KIAA0041–KIAA0080) deduced by analysis

[76593] of cDNA clones from human cell line KG–1. DNA Res. 1: 223–229, 1994.

[76594]

[76595]

[76596] 3781.

[76597] Freedman, D. A.; Epstein, C. B.; Roth, J. C.; Levine, A. J.: A

[76598] genetic approach to mapping the p53 binding site in the MDM2 protein. Molec.

[76599] Med. 3: 248–259, 1997.

[76600]

[76601]

[76602] 3782.

[76603] Fuchs, S. Y.; Adler, V.; Buschmann, T.; Yin, Z.; Wu, X.;
Jones,

[76604] S. N.; Ronai, Z.: JNK targets p53 ubiquitination and degradation

[76605] in nonstressed cells. *Genes Dev.* 12: 2658–2663, 1998.

[76606]

[76607]

[76608] 3783.

[76609] Mayo, L. D.; Donner, D. B.: A phosphatidylinositol
3-kinase/Akt

[76610] pathway promotes translocation of Mdm2 from the cytoplasm to the nucleus. *Proc.*

[76611] *Nat. Acad. Sci.* 98: 11598–11603, 2001.

[76612]

[76613]

[76614] 3784.

[76615] Mitchell, E. L. D.; White, G. R. M.; Santibanez-Koref, M. F.;

[76616] Varley, J. M.; Heighway, J.: Mapping of gene loci in the

q13-q15

[76617] region of chromosome 12. Chromosome Res. 3: 261-262, 1995.

[76618]

[76619]

[76620] 3785.

[76621] Momand, J.; Zambetti, G. P.; Olson, D. C.; George, D. L.; Levine,

[76622] A. J.: The mdm-2 oncogene product forms a complex with the p53 protein

[76623] and inhibits p53-mediated transactivation. Cell 69: 1237-1245, 1992.

[76624]

[76625]

[76626] 3786.

[76627] Oliner, J. D.; Kinzler, K. W.; Meltzer, P. S.; George, D. L.;

[76628] Vogelstein, B.: Amplification of a gene encoding a p53-associated

[76629] protein in human sarcomas. Nature 358: 80-83, 1992.

[76630]

[76631]

[76632] 3787.

[76633] Ries, S.; Biederer, C.; Woods, D.; Shifman, O.; Shirasawa, S.;

[76634] Sasazuki, T.; McMahon, M.; Oren, M.; McCormick, F.: Opposing effects

[76635] of Ras on p53: transcriptional activation of mdm2 and induction of

[76636] p19(ARF). Cell 103: 321–330, 2000.

[76637]

[76638]

[76639] 3788.

[76640] Shenoy, S. K.; McDonald, P. H.; Kohout, T. A.; Lefkowitz, R. J.

[76641] : Regulation of receptor fate by ubiquitination of activated beta-2-adrenergic

[76642] receptor and beta-arrestin. Science 294: 1307–1313, 2001.

[76643]

[76644]

[76645] 3789.

[76646] Shieh, S.-Y.; Ikeda, M.; Taya, Y.; Prives, C.: DNA damage-induced

[76647] phosphorylation of p53 alleviates inhibition by MDM2. *Cell* 91: 325–334,

[76648] 1997.

[76649]

[76650]

[76651] 3790.

[76652] Testa, J. R.; Bellacosa, A.: AKT plays a central role in tumorigenesis. *Proc.*

[76653] *Nat. Acad. Sci.* 98: 10983–10985, 2001.

[76654]

[76655]

[76656] 3791.

[76657] Xiao, Z.-X.; Chen, J.; Levine, A. J.; Modjtahedi, N.; Xing, J.;

[76658] Sellers, W. R.; Livingston, D. M.: Interaction between the retinoblastoma

[76659] protein and the oncoprotein MDM2. *Nature* 375: 694–698,

1995.

[76660]

[76661]

[76662] 3792.

[76663] Zhang, Y.; Xiong, Y.: A p53 amino-terminal nuclear export signal

[76664] inhibited by DNA damage-induced phosphorylation. Science 292: 1910-1915,

[76665] 2001.

[76666]

[76667]

[76668] 3793.

[76669] Balazs, I.: Personal Communication. New York, N. Y.
8/23/1983.

[76670]

[76671]

[76672] 3794.

[76673] Bezieau, S.; Devilder, M.-C.; Avet-Loiseau, H.; Mellerin, M.-P.;

[76674] Puthier, D.; Pennarun, E.; Rapp, M.-J.; Harousseau, J.-L.;
Moisan,

[76675] J.-P.; Bataille, R.: High incidence of N and K-Ras activating
mutations

[76676] in multiple myeloma and primary plasma cell leukemia at
diagnosis. Hum.

[76677] Mutat. 18: 212-224, 2001.

[76678]

[76679]

[76680] 3795.

[76681] Bos, J. L.; Toksoz, D.; Marshall, C. J.; Verlaan-de Vries, M.;

[76682] Veeneman, G. H.; van der Eb, A. J.; van Boom, J. H.;
Janssen, J. W.

[76683] G.; Steenvoorden, A. C. M.: Amino-acid substitutions at
codon 13

[76684] of the N-ras oncogene in human acute myeloid leukaemia.
Nature 315:

[76685] 726-730, 1985.

[76686]

[76687]

[76688] 3796.

[76689] Davis, M.; Malcolm, S.; Hall, A.: The N-ras oncogene is located

[76690] on the short arm of chromosome 1. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 37:

[76691] 448-449, 1984.

[76692]

[76693]

[76694] 3797.

[76695] Davis, M.; Malcolm, S.; Hall, A.; Marshall, C. J.: Localisation

[76696] of the human N-ras oncogene to chromosome 1cen-p21 by in situ hybridisation. EMBO

[76697] J. 2: 2281-2283, 1983.

[76698]

[76699]

[76700] 3798.

[76701] Deka, R.; Majumder, P. P.; Warren, A. C.; Surti, U.; Hoffner, L.;

[76702] Hauselman, E.; Antonarakis, S. E.; Ferrell, R. E.;

Chakravarti, A.

[76703] : Gene-centromere mapping using ovarian teratomas: results from chromosomes

[76704] 1p, 13q and 21q. (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 45 (suppl.): A137

[76705] only, 1989.

[76706]

[76707]

[76708] 3799.

[76709] de Martinville, B.; Cunningham, J. M.; Murray, M. J.; Francke,

[76710] U.: The N-ras oncogene assigned to chromosome 1 (p31-cen) by somatic

[76711] cell hybrid analysis. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 37: 531

[76712] only, 1984.

[76713]

[76714]

[76715] 3800.

[76716] Hall, A.; Brown, R.: Human N-ras: cDNA cloning and gene

structure. Nucleic

[76717] **Acids Res. 13: 5255–5268, 1985.**

[76718]

[76719]

[76720] **3801.**

[76721] **Hall, A.; Marshall, C. J.; Spurr, N. K.; Weiss, R. A.: Identifi-
cation**

[76722] **of transforming gene in two human sarcoma cell lines as a
new member**

[76723] **of the ras gene family located on chromosome 1. Nature
303: 396–400,**

[76724] **1983.**

[76725]

[76726]

[76727] **3802.**

[76728] **Linder, D.; McCaw, B. F.; Hecht, F.: Parthenogenic origin of**

[76729] **benign ovarian teratomas. New Eng. J. Med. 292: 63–66,
1975.**

[76730]

[76731]

[76732] 3803.

[76733] Nitta, N.; Ochiai, M.; Nagao, M.; Sugimura, T.: Amino-acid substitution

[76734] at codon 13 of the N-ras oncogene in rectal cancer in a Japanese patient. Jpn.

[76735] J. Cancer Res. 78: 21-26, 1987.

[76736]

[76737]

[76738] 3804.

[76739] Nobori, T.; Hexdall, L. E.; Carson, D. A.: A polymorphic region

[76740] defined by pCN2 (the 3-prime nontranslated region of N-ras) maps to

[76741] chromosome 9cen-p12. Hum. Genet. 87: 433-437, 1991.

[76742]

[76743]

[76744] 3805.

[76745] Parrington, J. M.; West, L. F.; Povey, S.: The origin of ovar-

ian

[76746] teratomas. J. Med. Genet. 21: 4–12, 1984.

[76747]

[76748]

[76749] 3806.

[76750] Popescu, N. C.; Amsbaugh, S. C.; DiPaolo, J. A.; Tronick, S. R.;

[76751] Aaronson, S. A.; Swan, D. C.: Chromosomal localization of three human

[76752] ras genes by in situ molecular hybridization. Somat. Cell Molec.

[76753] Genet. 11: 149–155, 1985.

[76754]

[76755]

[76756] 3807.

[76757] Povey, S.; Morton, N. E.; Sherman, S. L.: Report of the committee

[76758] on the genetic constitution of chromosomes 1 and 2 (HGM8). Cytogenet.

[76759] Cell Genet. 40: 67–106, 1985.

[76760]

[76761]

[76762] 3808.

[76763] Rabin, M.; Watson, M.; Barker, P.; Ryan, J.; Breg, W. R.;
Ruddle,

[76764] F. H.: Chromosomal assignment of human c-fos and N-
ras oncogenes.

[76765] (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 35: 148A only, 1983.

[76766]

[76767]

[76768] 3809.

[76769] Rabin, M.; Watson, M.; Barker, P. E.; Ryan, J.; Breg, W. R.;
Ruddle,

[76770] F. H.: NRAS transforming gene maps to region p11-p13
on chromosome

[76771] 1 by in situ hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 38:
70-72, 1984.

[76772]

[76773]

[76774] 3810.

[76775] Ryan, J.; Barker, P. E.; Shimizu, K.; Wigler, M.; Ruddle, F. H.

[76776] : Chromosomal assignment of a family of human oncogenes. Proc. Nat.

[76777] Acad. Sci. 80: 4460–4463, 1983.

[76778]

[76779]

[76780] 3811.

[76781] Ashkar, S.; Weber, G. F.; Panoutsakopoulou, V.; Sanchirico, M.

[76782] E.; Jansson, M.; Zawaideh, S.; Rittling, S. R.; Denhardt, D. T.; Glimchar,

[76783] M. J.; Cantor, H.: Eta–1 (osteopontin): an early component of type–1

[76784] (cell–mediated) immunity. Science 287: 860–864, 2000.

[76785]

[76786]

[76787] 3812.

[76788] Baccarini–Contri, M.; Taparelli, F.; Pasquali–Ronchetti, I.: Osteopontin

[76789] is a constitutive component of normal elastic fibers in hu–

man skin

[76790] and aorta. Matrix Biol. 14: 553–560, 1994.

[76791]

[76792]

[76793] 3813.

[76794] Beck, G. R., Jr.; Zerler, B.; Moran, E.: Phosphate is a specific
cific

[76795] signal for induction of osteopontin gene expression. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[76796] Sci. 97: 8352–8357, 2000.

[76797]

[76798]

[76799] 3814.

[76800] Crosby, A. H.; Lyu, M. S.; Lin, K.; McBride, O. W.; Kerr, J.
M.;

[76801] Aplin, H. M.; Fisher, L. W.; Young, M. F.; Kozak, C. A.;
Dixon, M.

[76802] J.: Mapping of the human and mouse bone sialoprotein
and osteopontin

[76803] loci. Mammalian Genome 7: 149–151, 1996.

[76804]

[76805]

[76806] 3815.

[76807] Fisher, L. W.; McBride, O. W.; Termine, J. D.; Young, M. F.:
Human

[76808] bone sialoprotein: deduced protein sequence and chromosomal localization. J.

[76809] Biol. Chem. 265: 2347-2351, 1990.

[76810]

[76811]

[76812] 3816.

[76813] Graf, K.; Do, Y. S.; Ashizawa, N.; Meehan, W. P.; Giachelli,
C.

[76814] M.; Marboe, C. C.; Fleck, E.; Hsueh, W. A.: Myocardial osteopontin

[76815] expression is associated with left ventricular hypertrophy.
Circulation 96:

[76816] 3063-3071, 1997.

[76817]

[76818]

[76819] 3817.

[76820] Kiefer, M. C.; Bauer, D. M.; Barr, P. J.: The cDNA and derived

[76821] amino acid sequence for human osteopontin. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 17:

[76822] 3306, 1989.

[76823]

[76824]

[76825] 3818.

[76826] Kim, J.-H.; Skates, S. J.; Uede, T.; Wong, K.; Schorge, J. O.;

[76827] Feltmate, C. M.; Berkowitz, R. S.; Cramer, D. W.; Mok, S. C.: Osteopontin

[76828] as a potential diagnostic biomarker for ovarian cancer. *J.A.M.A.* 287:

[76829] 1671-1679, 2002.

[76830]

[76831]

[76832] 3819.

[76833] Kohri, K.; Nomura, S.; Kitamura, Y.; Nagata, T.; Yoshioka,

K.;

[76834] Iguchi, M.; Yamate, T.; Umekawa, T.; Suzuki, Y.; Sinohara, H.; Kurita,

[76835] T.: Structure and expression of the mRNA encoding urinary stone protein

[76836] (osteopontin). J. Biol. Chem. 268: 15180–15184, 1993.

[76837]

[76838]

[76839] 3820.

[76840] Kohri, K.; Suzuki, Y.; Yoshida, K.; Yamamoto, K.; Amasaki, N.;

[76841] Yamate, T.; Umekawa, T.; Iguchi, M.; Sinohara, H.; Kurita, T.: Molecular

[76842] cloning and sequencing of cDNA encoding urinary stone protein, which

[76843] is identical to osteopontin. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 184:

[76844] 859–864, 1992.

[76845]

[76846]

[76847] 3821.

- [76848] Liaw, L.; Birk, D. E.; Ballas, C. B.; Whitsitt, J. S.; Davidson,
[76849] J. M.; Hogan, B. L. M.: Altered wound healing in mice lack-
ing a functional
[76850] osteopontin gene (spp1). J. Clin. Invest. 101: 1468–1478,
1998.
- [76851]
- [76852]
- [76853] 3822.
- [76854] Morimoto, I.; Sasaki, Y.; Ishida, S.; Imai, K.; Tokino, T.:
Identification
[76855] of the osteopontin gene as a direct target of TP53. Genes
Chromosomes
[76856] Cancer 33: 270–278, 2002.
- [76857]
- [76858]
- [76859] 3823.
- [76860] Reinholt, F. P.; Hultenby, K.; Oldberg, A.; Heinegard, D.:
Osteopontin--a
[76861] possible anchor of osteoclasts to bone. Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 87:

[76862] 4473–4475, 1990.

[76863]

[76864]

[76865] 3824.

[76866] Singh, K.; Balligand, J.–L.; Fischer, T. A.; Smith, T. W.;
Kelly,

[76867] R. A.: Glucocorticoids increase osteopontin expression in
cardiac

[76868] myocytes and microvascular endothelial cells: role in reg-
ulation of

[76869] inducible nitric oxide synthase. J. Biol. Chem. 270:
28471–28478,

[76870] 1995.

[76871]

[76872]

[76873] 3825.

[76874] Weber, G. F.; Ashkar, S.; Glimcher, M. J.; Cantor, H.: Re-
ceptor–ligand

[76875] interaction between CD44 and osteopontin (Eta–1). Sci-
ence 271: 509–512,

[76876] 1996.

[76877]

[76878]

[76879] 3826.

[76880] Staal, A.; van Wijnen, A. J.; Birkenhager, J. C.; Pols, H. A.

[76881] P.; Prahl, J.; DeLuca, H.; Gaub, M.-P.; Lian, J. B.; Stein, G. S.;

[76882] van Leeuwen, J. P. T. M.; Stein, J. L.: Distinct conformations of

[76883] vitamin D receptor/retinoid X receptor- α heterodimers are specified

[76884] by dinucleotide differences in the vitamin D-responsive elements of

[76885] the osteocalcin and osteopontin genes. *Molec. Endocr.* 10: 1444-1456,

[76886] 1996.

[76887]

[76888]

[76889] 3827.

[76890] Young, M. F.; Kerr, J. M.; Termine, J. D.; Wewer, U. M.;

Wang,

[76891] M. G.; McBride, O. W.; Fisher, L. W.: cDNA cloning, mRNA distribution

[76892] and heterogeneity, chromosomal location and RFLP analysis of human

[76893] osteopontin. Genomics 7: 491–502, 1990.

[76894]

[76895]

[76896] 3828.

[76897] Vogelstein, B.; Fearon, E. R.; Hamilton, S. R.; Kern, S. E.; Preisinger,

[76898] A. C.; Leppert, M.; Nakamura, Y.; White, R.; Smits, A. M. M.; Bos,

[76899] J. L.: Genetic alterations during colorectal-tumor development. New

[76900] Eng. J. Med. 319: 525–532, 1988.

[76901]

[76902]

[76903] 3829.

[76904] Zhao, C.; Takita, J.; Tanaka, Y.; Setou, M.; Nakagawa, T.;

Takeda,

[76905] S.; Yang, H. W.; Terada, S.; Nakata, T.; Takei, Y.; Saito, M.;

Tsuji,

[76906] S.; Hayashi, Y.; Hirokawa, N.: Charcot–Marie–Tooth disease type 2A

[76907] caused by mutation in a microtubule motor KIF1B–beta.

Cell 105:

[76908] 587–597, 2001.

[76909]

[76910]

[76911] 3830.

[76912] Maemura, K.; Kurihara, H.; Kurihara, Y.; Oda, H.; Ishikawa, T.;

[76913] Copeland, N. G.; Gilbert, D. J.; Jenkins, N. A.; Yazaki, Y.: Sequence

[76914] analysis, chromosomal location, and developmental expression of the

[76915] mouse preproendothelin–1 gene. Genomics 31: 177–184, 1996.

[76916]

[76917]

[76918] 3831.

[76919] Maggi, M.; Barni, T.; Fantoni, G.; Mancina, R.; Pupilli, C.;
Luconi,

[76920] M.; Crescioli, C.; Serio, M.; Vannelli, G. B.: Expression and
biological

[76921] effects of endothelin-1 in human gonadotropin-releasing
hormone-secreting

[76922] neurons. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 85: 1658-1665, 2000.

[76923]

[76924]

[76925] 3832.

[76926] Napolitano, M.; Miceli, F.; Calce, A.; Vacca, A.; Gulino, A.;

[76927] Apa, R.; Lanzone, A.: Expression and relationship between
endothelin-1

[76928] messenger ribonucleic acid (mRNA) and inducible/en-
dothelial nitric

[76929] oxide synthase mRNA isoforms from normal and
preeclamptic placentas. J.

[76930] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 85: 2318-2323, 2000.

[76931]

[76932]

[76933] 3833.

[76934] Okafor, M. C.; Delamere, N. A.: The inhibitory influence of endothelin

[76935] on active sodium–potassium transport in porcine lens. Invest. Ophthal.

[76936] Vis. Sci. 42: 1018–1023, 2001.

[76937]

[76938]

[76939] 3834.

[76940] Pache, M.; Kaiser, H. J.; Haufschild, T.; Lubeck, P.; Flammer,

[76941] J.: Increased endothelin–1 plasma levels in giant cell arteritis:

[76942] a report on four patients. Am. J. Ophthal. 133: 160–162, 2002.

[76943]

[76944]

[76945] 3835.

[76946] Pages, J.–C.; Drieu, C.; Blanche, H.; Beckmann, J.; Cann, H.

M.

[76947] : A short tandem repeat polymorphism at the endothelin 1 (EDN1) locus. Hum.

[76948] Molec. Genet. 2: 90, 1993.

[76949]

[76950]

[76951] 3836.

[76952] Pezzetti, F.; Scapoli, L.; Martinelli, M.; Carinci, F.; Brunelli,

[76953] G.; Carls, F. P.; Palomba, F.; Gombos, F.; Carinci, P.;

Tognon, M.

[76954] : Linkage analysis of candidate endothelin pathway genes in nonsyndromic

[76955] familial orofacial cleft. Ann. Hum. Genet. 64: 341–347, 2000.

[76956]

[76957]

[76958] 3837.

[76959] Yanagisawa, H.; Hammer, R. E.; Richardson, J. A.; Williams, S.

[76960] C.; Clouthier, D. E.; Yanagisawa, M.: Role of endothelin–

1/endothelin-A

[76961] receptor-mediated signaling pathway in the aortic arch
patterning

[76962] in mice. J. Clin. Invest. 102: 22-33, 1998.

[76963]

[76964]

[76965] 3838.

[76966] Yanagisawa, H.; Yanagisawa, M.; Kapur, R. P.; Richardson,
J. A.;

[76967] Williams, S. C.; Clouthier, D. E.; de Wit, D.; Emoto, N.;
Hammer,

[76968] R. E.: Dual genetic pathways of endothelin-mediated in-
tercellular

[76969] signaling revealed by targeted disruption of endothelin
converting

[76970] enzyme-1 gene. Development 125: 825-836, 1998.

[76971]

[76972]

[76973] 3839.

[76974] Zeidel, M. L.; Brady, H. R.; Kone, B. C.; Gullans, S. R.; Bren-

ner,

[76975] B. M.: Endothelin, a peptide inhibitor of
Na(+)-K(+)-ATPase in intact

[76976] renal tubular epithelial cells. Am. J. Physiol. 257:
C1101-C1107,

[76977] 1989.

[76978]

[76979]

[76980] 3840.

[76981] Bloch, K. D.; Hong, C. C.; Eddy, R. L.; Shows, T. B.; Quert-
ermous,

[76982] T.: cDNA cloning and chromosomal assignment of the en-
dothelin 2 gene:

[76983] vasoactive intestinal contractor peptide is rat endothelin
2. Genomics 10:

[76984] 236-242, 1991.

[76985]

[76986]

[76987] 3841.

[76988] Deng, A. Y.; Dene, H.; Pravenec, M.; Rapp, J. P.: Genetic

mapping

[76989] of two new blood pressure quantitative trait loci in the rat
by genotyping

[76990] endothelin system genes. J. Clin. Invest. 93: 2701–2709,
1994.

[76991]

[76992]

[76993] 3842.

[76994] Ohkubo, S.; Ogi, K.; Hosoya, M.; Matsumoto, H.; Suzuki,
N.; Kimura,

[76995] C.; Onda, H.; Fujino, M.: Specific expression of human en-
dothelin-2

[76996] (ET-2) gene in a renal adenocarcinoma cell line: molecular
cloning

[76997] of cDNA encoding the precursor of ET-2 and its charac-
terization. FEBS

[76998] Lett. 274: 136–140, 1990.

[76999]

[77000]

[77001] 3843.

[77002] Gros, P.; Croop, J.; Housman, D.: Mammalian multidrug

resistance

[77003] gene: complete cDNA sequence indicates strong homology to bacterial

[77004] transport proteins. Cell 47: 371–380, 1986.

[77005]

[77006]

[77007] 3844.

[77008] Gros, P.; Neriah, Y. B.; Croop, J. M.; Housman, D. E.: Isolation

[77009] and expression of a complementary DNA that confers multidrug resistance. Nature 323:

[77010] 728–731, 1986.

[77011]

[77012]

[77013] 3845.

[77014] Lerman, C.; Caporaso, N. E.; Audrain, J.; Main, D.; Bowman, E.

[77015] D.; Lockshin, B.; Boyd, N. R.; Shields, P. G.: Evidence suggesting

[77016] the role of specific genetic factors in cigarette smoking.

Health

[77017] Psych. 18: 14–20, 1999.

[77018]

[77019]

[77020] 3846.

[77021] Lossie, A. C.; Vandenberg, D. J.; Uhl, G. R.; Camper, S. A.:

[77022] Localization of the dopamine transporter gene, Dat1, on
mouse chromosome

[77023]

[77024] 3847.

[77025] Mammalian Genome 5: 117–118, 1994.

[77026]

[77027] 13. Sabol, S. Z.; Nelson, M. L.; Fisher, C.; Gunzerath, L.;
Brody,

[77028] C. L.; Hu, S.; Sirota, L. A.; Marcus, S. E.; Greenberg, B. D.;
Lucas,

[77029] F. R., IV; Benjamin, J.; Murphy, D. L.; Hamer, D. H.: A ge-
netic association

[77030] for cigarette smoking behavior. Health Psych. 18: 7–13,
1999.

[77031]

[77032]

[77033] 3848.

[77034] Tiihonen, J.; Kuikka, J.; Bergstrom, K.; Hakola, P.; Karhu, J.;

[77035] Ryyanen, O.-P.; Fohr, J.: Altered striatal dopamine re-
uptake site

[77036] densities in habitually violent and non-violent alcoholics.
Nature

[77037] Med. 1: 654-657, 1995.

[77038]

[77039]

[77040] 3849.

[77041] Vandenberg, D. J.; Persico, A. M.; Hawkins, A. L.; Griffin,
C.

[77042] A.; Li, X.; Jabs, E. W.; Uhl, G. R.: Human dopamine trans-
porter gene

[77043] (DAT1) maps to chromosome 5p15.3 and displays a
VNTR. Genomics 14:

[77044] 1104-1106, 1992.

[77045]

[77046]

[77047] 3850.

[77048] Vandenberg, D. J.; Persico, A. M.; Uhl, G. R.: A human dopamine

[77049] transporter cDNA predicts reduced glycosylation, displays a novel

[77050] repetitive element and provides racially-dimorphic TaqI RFLPs. Molec.

[77051] Brain Res. 15: 161–166, 1992.

[77052]

[77053]

[77054] 3851.

[77055] Waldman, I. D.; Rowe, D. C.; Abramowitz, A.; Kozel, S. T.; Mohr,

[77056] J. H.; Sherman, S. L.; Cleveland, H. H.; Sanders, M. L.; Gard, J.

[77057] M. C.; Stever, C.: Association and linkage of the dopamine transporter

[77058] gene and attention-deficit hyperactivity disorder in children: heterogeneity

[77059] owing to diagnostic subtype and severity. Am. J. Hum.

Genet. 63:

[77060] 1767–1776, 1998.

[77061]

[77062]

[77063] 3852.

[77064] Huang, H.; Mahler–Araujo, B. M.; Sankila, A.; Chimelli, L.;
Yonekawa,

[77065] Y.; Kleihues, P.; Ohgaki, H.: APC mutations in sporadic
medulloblastomas. Am.

[77066] J. Path. 156: 433–437, 2000.

[77067]

[77068]

[77069] 3853.

[77070] Behan, D. P.; Potter, E.; Lewis, K. A.; Jenkins, N. A.;
Copeland,

[77071] N.; Lowry, P. J.; Vale, W. W.: Cloning and structure of the
human

[77072] corticotropin releasing factor–binding protein gene
(CRHBP). Genomics 16:

[77073] 63–68, 1993.

[77074]

[77075]

[77076] 3854.

[77077] Lublin, D. M.; Lemons, R. S.; Le Beau, M. M.; Holers, V. M.;
Tykocinski,

[77078] M. L.; Medof, M. E.; Atkinson, J. P.: The gene encoding de-
cay-accelerating

[77079] factor (DAF) is located in the complement-regulatory lo-
cus on the

[77080] long arm of chromosome 1. J. Exp. Med. 165: 1731-1736,
1987.

[77081]

[77082]

[77083] 3855.

[77084] von Boehmer, H.; Sarukhan, A.: GAD, a single autoantigen
for

[77085] diabetes. Science 284: 1135-1136, 1999.

[77086]

[77087]

[77088] 3856.

- [77089] Williamson, E. A.; Ince, P. G.; Harrison, D.; Kendall-Taylor,
[77090] P.; Harris, P. E.: G-protein mutations in human pituitary
adrenocorticotrophic
[77091] hormone-secreting adenomas. *Europ. J. Clin. Invest.* 25:
128-131,
[77092] 1995.
- [77093]
- [77094]
- [77095] 3857.
- [77096] Marsden, V. S.; O'Connor, L.; O'Reilly, L. A.; Silke, J.; Met-
calf,
[77097] D.; Ekert, P. G.; Huang, D. C. S.; Cecconi, F.; Kuida, K.;
Tomaselli,
[77098] K. J.; Roy, S.; Nicholson, D. W.; Vaux, D. L.; Bouillet, P.;
Adams,
[77099] J. M.; Strasser, A.: Apoptosis initiated by Bcl-2-regulated
caspase
[77100] activation independently of the cytochrome c/
Apaf-1/caspase-9 apoptosome. *Nature* 419:
[77101] 634-637, 2002.
- [77102]

[77103]

[77104] 3858.

[77105] McGill, G. G.; Horstmann, M.; Widlund, H. R.; Du, J.; Motyckova,

[77106] G.; Nishimura, E. K.; Lin, Y.-L.; Ramaswamy, S.; Avery, W.; Ding,

[77107] H.-F.; Jordan, S. A.; Jackson, I. J.; Korsmeyer, S. J.; Golub, T.

[77108] R.; Fisher, D. E.: Bcl2 regulation by the melanocyte master regulator

[77109] Mitf modulates lineage survival and melanoma cell viability. Cell 109:

[77110] 707–718, 2002.

[77111]

[77112]

[77113] 3859.

[77114] Huelsken, J.; Vogel, R.; Erdmann, B.; Cotsarelis, G.; Birchmeier,

[77115] W.: Beta-catenin controls hair follicle morphogenesis and stem cell

[77116] differentiation in the skin. Cell 105: 533–545, 2001.

[77117]

[77118]

[77119] 3860.

[77120] Ilyas, M.; Tomlinson, I. P. M.; Rowan, A.; Pignatelli, M.;
Bodmer,

[77121] W. F.: Beta-catenin mutations in cell lines established
from human

[77122] colorectal cancers. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 94: 10330–10334,
1997.

[77123]

[77124]

[77125] 3861.

[77126] Iwao, K.; Nakamori, S.; Kameyama, M.; Imaoka, S.; Ki-
noshita, M.;

[77127] Fukui, T.; Ishiguro, S.; Nakamura, Y.; Miyoshi, Y.: Activa-
tion of

[77128] the beta-catenin gene by interstitial deletions involving
exon 3 in

[77129] primary colorectal carcinomas without adenomatous poly-
posis coli mutations. Cancer

[77130] Res. 58: 1021–1026, 1998.

[77131]

[77132]

[77133] 3862.

[77134] Kawasaki, Y.; Senda, T.; Ishidata, T.; Koyama, R.; Morishita,

[77135] T.; Iwayama, Y.; Higuchi, O.; Akiyama, T.: Asef, a link between the

[77136] tumor suppressor APC and G-protein signaling. Science 289: 1194–1197,

[77137] 2000.

[77138]

[77139]

[77140] 3863.

[77141] Koch, A.; Denkhaus, D.; Albrecht, S.; Leuschner, I.; von Schweinitz,

[77142] D.; Pietsch, T.: Childhood hepatoblastomas frequently carry a mutated

[77143] degradation targeting box of the beta-catenin gene. Cancer Res. 59:

[77144] 269–273, 1999.

[77145]

[77146]

[77147] 3864.

[77148] Korinek, V.; Barker, N.; Morin, P. J.; van Wichen, D.; de
Weger,

[77149] R.; Kinzler, K. W.; Vogelstein, B.; Clevers, H.: Constitutive
transcriptional

[77150] activation by a beta-catenin-Tcf complex in APC-/- colon
carcinoma. Science 275:

[77151] 1784-1787, 1997.

[77152]

[77153]

[77154] 3865.

[77155] Kraus, C.; Liehr, T.; Hulsken, J.; Behrens, J.; Birchmeier, W.;

[77156] Grzeschik, K.-H.; Ballhausen, W. G.: Localization of the
human beta-catenin

[77157] gene (CTNNB1) to 3p21: a region implicated in tumor de-
velopment. Genomics 23:

[77158] 272-274, 1994.

[77159]

[77160]

[77161] 3866.

[77162] Legoux, P.; Bluteau, O.; Bayer, J.; Perret, C.; Balabaud, C.;

[77163] Belghiti, J.; Franco, D.; Thomas, G.; Laurent-Puig, P.; Zuc-
man-Rossi,

[77164] J.: Beta-catenin mutations in hepatocellular carcinoma
correlate

[77165] with a low rate of loss of heterozygosity. *Oncogene* 18:
4044-4046,

[77166] 1999.

[77167]

[77168]

[77169] 3867.

[77170] Lin, S.-Y.; Xia, W.; Wang, J. C.; Kwong, K. Y.; Spohn, B.;
Wen,

[77171] Y.; Pestell, R. G.; Hung, M.-C.: Beta-catenin, a novel prog-
nostic

[77172] marker for breast cancer: its roles in cyclin D1 expression
and cancer

[77173] progression. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* 97: 4262-4266, 2000.

[77174]

[77175]

[77176] 3868.

[77177] McCrea, P. D.; Turck, C. W.; Gumbiner, B.: A homolog of
the armadillo

[77178] protein in Drosophila (plakoglobin) associated with E-
cadherin. Science 254:

[77179] 1359–1361, 1991.

[77180]

[77181]

[77182] 3869.

[77183] Morin, P. J.; Sparks, A. B.; Korinek, V.; Barker, N.; Clevers,

[77184] H.; Vogelstein, B.; Kinzler, K. W.: Activation of beta-
catenin–Tcf

[77185] signaling in colon cancer by mutations in beta-catenin or
APC. Science 275:

[77186] 1787–1790, 1997.

[77187]

[77188]

[77189] 3870.

[77190] Murase, S.; Mosser, E.; Schuman, E. M.: Depolarization drives

[77191] beta-catenin into neuronal spines promoting changes in synaptic structure

[77192] and function. Neuron 35: 91–105, 2002.

[77193]

[77194]

[77195] 3871.

[77196] Nollet, F.; Berx, G.; Molemans, F.; van Roy, F.: Genomic organization

[77197] of the human beta-catenin gene (CTNNB1). Genomics 32: 413–424, 1996.

[77198]

[77199]

[77200] 3872.

[77201] Peifer, M.: Cancer, catenins, and cuticle pattern: a complex

[77202] connection. Science 262: 1667–1668, 1993.

[77203]

[77204]

[77205] 3873.

[77206] Rodova, M.; Islam, M. R.; Maser, R. L.; Calvet, J. P.: The polycystic

[77207] kidney disease-1 promoter is a target of the beta-catenin/T-cell factor

[77208] pathway. J. Biol. Chem. 277: 29577-29583, 2002.

[77209]

[77210]

[77211] 3874.

[77212] Roose, J.; Huls, G.; van Beest, M.; Moerer, P.; van der Horn,

[77213] K.; Goldschmeding, R.; Logtenberg, T.; Clevers, H.: Synergy between

[77214] tumor suppressor APC and the beta-catenin-Tcf4 target Tcf1. Science 285:

[77215] 1923-1926, 1999.

[77216]

[77217]

[77218] 3875.

- [77219] Rubinfeld, B.; Robbins, P.; El-Gamil, M.; Albert, I.; Porfiri,
[77220] E.; Polakis, P.: Stabilization of beta-catenin by genetic de-
fects
[77221] in melanoma cell lines. Science 275: 1790–1792, 1997.
[77222]
[77223]
[77224] 3876.
[77225] Saadi-Kheddouci, S.; Berrebi, D.; Romagnolo, B.;
Cluzeaud, F.;
[77226] Peuchmaur, M.; Kahn, A.; Vandewalle, A.; Perret, C.: Early
development
[77227] of polycystic kidney disease in transgenic mice expressing
an activated
[77228] mutant of the beta-catenin gene. Oncogene 20:
5972–5981, 2001.
[77229]
[77230]
[77231] 3877.
[77232] Sagae, S.; Kobayashi, K.; Nishioka, Y.; Sugimura, M.; Ish-
ioka,

- [77233] S.; Nagata, M.; Terasawa, K.; Tokino, T.; Kudo, R.: Muta-
tional analysis
[77234] of beta-catenin gene in Japanese ovarian carcinomas: fre-
quent mutations
[77235] in endometrioid carcinomas. Jpn. J. Cancer Res. 90:
510-515, 1999.
- [77236]
- [77237]
- [77238] 3878.
- [77239] Trent, J. M.; Wiltshire, R.; Su, L.-K.; Nicolaides, N. C.; Vo-
gelstein,
[77240] B.; Kinzler, K. W.: The gene for the APC-binding protein
beta-catenin
[77241] (CTNNB1) maps to chromosome 3p22, a region frequently
altered in human
[77242] malignancies. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 71: 343-344, 1995.
- [77243]
- [77244]
- [77245] 3879.
- [77246] van Hengel, J.; Nollet, F.; Berx, G.; van Roy, N.; Speleman,
F.;

[77247] van Roy, F.: Assignment of the human beta-catenin gene (CTNNB1) to

[77248] 3p22-p21.3 by fluorescence in situ hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell

[77249] Genet. 70: 68-70, 1995.

[77250]

[77251]

[77252] 3880.

[77253] Chan, S. J.; San Segundo, B.; McCormick, M. B.; Steiner, D. F.

[77254] : Nucleotide and predicted amino acid sequences of cloned human and

[77255] mouse preprocathepsin B cDNAs. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 83: 7721-7725,

[77256] 1986.

[77257]

[77258]

[77259] 3881.

[77260] Deussing, J.; Roth, W.; Rommerskirch, W.; Wiederanders, B.; von

- [77261] Figura, K.; Peters, C.: The genes of the lysosomal cysteine proteinases
- [77262] cathepsin B, H, L, and S map to different mouse chromosomes. Mammalian
- [77263] Genome 8: 241–245, 1997.
- [77264]
- [77265]
- [77266] 3882.
- [77267] Shigemitsu, K.; Sekido, Y.; Usami, N.; Mori, S.; Sato, M.; Horio,
- [77268] Y.; Hasegawa, Y.; Bader, S. A.; Gazdar, A. F.; Minna, J. D.; Hida,
- [77269] T.; Yoshioka, H.; Imaizumi, M.; Ueda, Y.; Takahashi, M.; Shimokata,
- [77270] K.: Genetic alteration of the beta-catenin gene (CTNNB1) in human
- [77271] lung cancer and malignant mesothelioma and identification of a new
- [77272] 3p21.3 homozygous deletion. Oncogene 20: 4249–4257, 2001.
- [77273]

[77274]

[77275] 3883.

[77276] Geck, P.; Sonnenschein, C.; Soto, A. M.: The D13S171
marker, misannotated

[77277] to BRCA2, links the AS3 gene to various cancers. (Letter)
Am. J.

[77278] Hum. Genet. 69: 461–463, 2001.

[77279]

[77280]

[77281] 3884.

[77282] Geck, P.; Szelei, J.; Jimenez, J.; Sonnenschein, C.; Soto, A.
M.

[77283] : Early gene expression during androgen–induced inhibi-
tion of proliferation

[77284] of prostate cancer cells: a new suppressor candidate on
chromosome

[77285] 13, in the BRCA2–Rb1 locus. J. Steroid Biochem. Molec.
Biol. 68:

[77286] 41–50, 1999.

[77287]

[77288]

[77289] 3885.

[77290] Kuske, M. D. A.; Johnson, J. P.: Assignment of the human
PHLDA1

[77291] gene to chromosome 12q15 by radiation hybrid mapping.
Cytogenet.

[77292] Cell Genet. 89: 1 only, 2000.

[77293]

[77294]

[77295] 3886.

[77296] Reddy, P. H.; Stockburger, E.; Gillevet, P.; Tagle, D. A.:
Mapping

[77297] and characterization of novel (CAG)_n repeat cDNAs from
adult human

[77298] brain derived by the oligo capture method. Genomics 46:
174-182,

[77299] 1997.

[77300]

[77301]

[77302] 3887.

- [77303] Bontekoe, C. J. M.; McIlwain, K. L.; Nieuwenhuizen, I. M.; Yuva-Paylor,
- [77304] L. A.; Nellis, A.; Willemsen, R.; Fang, Z.; Kirkpatrick, L.; Bakker,
- [77305] C. E.; McAninch, R.; Cheng, N. C.; Merriweather, M.; Hoogeveen, A.
- [77306] T.; Nelson, D.; Paylor, R.; Oostra, B. A.: Knockout mouse model for
- [77307] Fxr2: a model for mental retardation. Hum. Molec. Genet. 11: 487–498,
- [77308] 2002.
- [77309]
- [77310]
- [77311] 3888.
- [77312] Tamanini, F.; Willemsen, R.; van Unen, L.; Bontekoe, C.; Galjaard,
- [77313] H.; Oostra, B. A.; Hoogeveen, A. T.: Differential expression of FMR1,
- [77314] FXR1 and FXR2 proteins in human brain and testis. Hum. Molec. Genet. 6:
- [77315] 1315–1322, 1997.

[77316]

[77317]

[77318] 3889.

[77319] Zhang, Y.; O'Connor, J. P.; Siomi, M. C.; Srinivasan, S.; Dutra,

[77320] A.; Nussbaum, R. L.; Dreyfuss, G.: The fragile X mental retardation

[77321] syndrome protein interacts with novel homologs FXR1 and FXR2. EMBO

[77322] J. 14: 5358–5366, 1995.

[77323]

[77324]

[77325] 3890.

[77326] Lee, J. K.; Bhakta, S.; Rosen, S. D.; Hemmerich, S.: Cloning and

[77327] characterization of a mammalian N-acetylglucosamine-6-sulfotransferase

[77328] that is highly restricted to intestinal tissue. Biochem. Biophys.

[77329] Res. Commun. 263: 543–549, 1999.

[77330]

[77331]

[77332] 3891.

[77333] Raymond, C. S.; Parker, E. D.; Kettlewell, J. R.; Brown, L. G.;

[77334] Page, D. C.; Kusz, K.; Jaruzelska, J.; Reinberg, Y.; Fletjer,
W. L.;

[77335] Bardwell, V. J.; Hirsch, B.; Zarkower, D.: A region of human
chromosome

[77336] 9p required for testis development contains two genes re-
lated to known

[77337] sexual regulators. Hum. Molec. Genet. 8: 989–996, 1999.

[77338]

[77339]

[77340] 3892.

[77341] Colonna, M.; Samaridis, J.: Cloning of immunoglobulin–super-
family

[77342] members associated with HLA–C and HLA–B recognition
by human natural

[77343] killer cells. Science 268: 405–408, 1995.

[77344]

[77345]

[77346] 3893.

[77347] Lanier, L. L.: Turning on natural killer cells. J. Exp. Med.
191:

[77348] 1259–1262, 2000.

[77349]

[77350]

[77351] 3894.

[77352] Lanier, L. L.: Natural killer cells: from no receptors to too

[77353] many. Immunity 6: 371–378, 1997.

[77354]

[77355]

[77356] 3895.

[77357] Lanier, L. L.: Follow the leader: NK cell receptors for clas-
sical

[77358] and nonclassical MHC class I. Cell 92: 705–707, 1998.

[77359]

[77360]

[77361] 3896.

[77362] Ljunggren, H. G.; Karre, K.: In search of the 'missing self':

[77363] MHC molecules and NK cell recognition. Immun. Today
11: 237–244,

[77364] 1990.

[77365]

[77366]

[77367] 3897.

[77368] Rajalingam, R.; Krausa, P.; Shilling, H. G.; Stein, J. B.; Bala-
murugan,

[77369] A.; McGinnis, M. D.; Cheng, N. W.; Mehra, N. K.; Parham,
P.: Distinctive

[77370] KIR and HLA diversity in a panel of north Indian Hindus.
Immunogenetics 53:

[77371] 1009–1019, 2002.

[77372]

[77373]

[77374] 3898.

[77375] Wagtmann, N.; Biassoni, R.; Cantoni, C.; Verdiani, S.; Mal-

nati,

[77376] M. S.; Vitale, M.; Bottino, C.; Moretta, L.; Moretta, A.; Long, E.

[77377] O.: Molecular clones of the p58 NK cell receptor reveal immunoglobulin-related

[77378] molecules with diversity in both the extra- and intracellular domains. Immunity 2:

[77379] 439-449, 1995.

[77380]

[77381]

[77382] 3899.

[77383] Wagtmann, N.; Rajagopalan, S.; Winter, C. C.; Peruzzi, M.; Long,

[77384] E. O.: Killer cell inhibitory receptors specific for HLA-C and HLA-B

[77385] identified by direct binding and by functional transfer. Immunity 3:

[77386] 801-809, 1995.

[77387]

[77388]

[77389] 3900.

[77390] Wende, H.; Colonna, M.; Ziegler, A.; Volz, A.: Organization of

[77391] the leukocyte receptor cluster (LRC) on human chromosome 19q13.4. Mammalian

[77392] Genome 10: 154–160, 1999.

[77393]

[77394]

[77395] 3901.

[77396] Dohring, C.; Samaridis, J.; Colonna, M.: Alternatively spliced

[77397] forms of human killer inhibitory receptors. Immunogenetics 44: 227–230,

[77398] 1996.

[77399]

[77400]

[77401] 3902.

[77402] Matsumoto, N.; Laub, F.; Aldabe, R.; Zhang, W.; Ramirez, F.; Yoshida,

[77403] T.; Terada, M.: Cloning the cDNA for a new human zinc finger protein

[77404] defines a group of closely related Kruppel-like transcription factors. J.

[77405] Biol. Chem. 273: 28229–28237, 1998.

[77406]

[77407]

[77408] 3903.

[77409] Okazaki, I.; Kinoshita, K.; Muramatsu, M.; Yoshikawa, K.; Honjo,

[77410] T.: The AID enzyme induces class switch recombination in fibroblasts. Nature 416:

[77411] 340–345, 2002.

[77412]

[77413]

[77414] 3904.

[77415] Petersen–Mahrt, S. K.; Harris, R. S.; Neuberger, M. S.: AID mutates

[77416] E. coli suggesting a DNA deamination mechanism for antibody diversification. Nature 418:

[77417] 99–104, 2002.

[77418]

[77419]

[77420] 3905.

[77421] Revy, P.; Muto, T.; Levy, Y.; Geissmann, F.; Plebani, A.;
Sanal,

[77422] O.; Catalan, N.; Forveille, M.; Dufourcq-Lagelouse, R.;
Gennery, A.;

[77423] Tezcan, I.; Ersoy, F.; and 9 others: Activation-induced cy-
tidine

[77424] deaminase (AID) deficiency causes the autosomal reces-
sive form of

[77425] the hyper-IgM syndrome (HIGM2). Cell 102: 565–575,
2000.

[77426]

[77427]

[77428] 3906.

[77429] Yoshikawa, K.; Okazaki, I.; Eto, T.; Kinoshita, K.; Mura-
matsu,

[77430] M.; Nagaoka, H.; Honjo, T.: AID enzyme-induced hyper-
mutation in an

[77431] actively transcribed gene in fibroblasts. Science 296:
2033–2036,

[77432] 2002.

[77433]

[77434]

[77435] 3907.

[77436] Geiszt, M.; Kopp, J. B.; Varnai, P.; Leto, T. L.: Identification

[77437] of Renox, an NAD(P)H oxidase in kidney. Proc. Nat. Acad.

Sci. 97:

[77438] 8010–8014, 2000.

[77439]

[77440]

[77441] 3908.

[77442] Shiose, A.; Kuroda, J.; Tsuruya, K.; Hirai, M.; Hirakata, H.;

Naito,

[77443] S.; Hattori, M.; Sakaki Y.; Sumimoto, H.: A novel superox-

ide-producing

[77444] NAD(P)H oxidase in kidney. J. Biol. Chem. 276:

1417–1423, 2001.

[77445]

[77446]

[77447] 3909.

[77448] Kokame, K.; Kato, H.; Miyata, T.: Homocysteine–respon–
dent genes

[77449] in vascular endothelial cells identified by differential dis–
play analysis:

[77450] GRP78/BiP and novel genes. J. Biol. Chem. 271:
29659–29665, 1996.

[77451]

[77452]

[77453] 3910.

[77454] Park, H.; Adams, M. A.; Lachat, P.; Bosman, F.; Pang, S. C.;
Graham,

[77455] C. H.: Hypoxia induces the expression of a 43–kDa protein
(PROXY–1)

[77456] in normal and malignant cells. Biochem. Biophys. Res.
Commun. 276:

[77457] 321–328, 2000.

[77458]

[77459]

[77460] 3911.

[77461] Shimono, A.; Okuda, T.; Kondoh, H.: N-myc-dependent repression

[77462] of Ndr1, a gene identified by direct subtraction of whole mouse embryo

[77463] cDNAs between wild type and N-myc mutant. Mech. Dev.
83: 39–52,

[77464] 1999.

[77465]

[77466]

[77467] 3912.

[77468] van Belzen, N.; Dinjens, W. N. M.; Diesveld, M. P. G.;
Groen, N.

[77469] A.; van der Made, A. C. J.; Nozawa, Y.; Vliestra, R.; Trap-
man, J.;

[77470] Bosman, F. T.: A novel gene which is up-regulated during
colon epithelial

[77471] cell differentiation and down-regulated in colorectal neo-
plasms. Lab.

[77472] Invest. 77: 85–92, 1997.

[77473]

[77474]

[77475] 3913.

[77476] Zhou, D.; Salnikow, K.; Costa, M.: Cap43, a novel gene
specifically

[77477] induced by Ni²⁺ compounds. Cancer Res. 58:
2182–2189, 1998.

[77478]

[77479]

[77480] 3914.

[77481] Janz, R.; Sudhof, T. C.: Cellugyrin, a novel ubiquitous form
of

[77482] synaptogyrin that is phosphorylated by pp60(c-src). J.
Biol. Chem. 273:

[77483] 2851–2857, 1998.

[77484]

[77485]

[77486] 3915.

[77487] Ludwig, J.; Kerscher, S.; Brandt, U.; Pfeiffer, K.; Getlawi, F.;

[77488] Apps, D. K.; Schagger, H.: Identification and characteriza-
tion of

[77489] a novel 9.2-kDa membrane sector-associated protein of
vacuolar proton-ATPase

[77490] from chromaffin granules. J. Biol. Chem. 273:
10939–10947, 1998.

[77491]

[77492]

[77493] 3916.

[77494] Nanji, M.; Coronado, V. A.; Cox, D. W.: ATP6H, a subunit
of vacuolar

[77495] ATPase involved in metal transport: evaluation in canine
copper toxicosis. Mammalian

[77496] Genome 12: 617–621, 2001.

[77497]

[77498]

[77499] 3917.

[77500] Arama, E.; Yanai, A.; Kilfin, G.; Bernstein, A.; Motro, B.:
Murine

[77501] NIMA-related kinases are expressed in patterns suggest-
ing distinct

[77502] functions in gametogenesis and a role in the nervous sys-
tem. Oncogene 16:

[77503] 1813–1823, 1998.

[77504]

[77505]

[77506] 3918.

[77507] Fry, A. M.; Meraldi, P.; Nigg, E. A.: A centrosomal function
for

[77508] the human Nek2 protein kinase, a member of the NIMA
family of cell

[77509] cycle regulators. EMBO J. 17: 470–481, 1998.

[77510]

[77511]

[77512] 3919.

[77513] Schultz, S. J.; Fry, A. M.; Sutterlin, C.; Ried, T.; Nigg, E. A.

[77514] : Cell cycle–dependent expression of Nek2, a novel human
protein kinase

[77515] related to the NIMA mitotic regulator of *Aspergillus nidu-*
lans. Cell

[77516] Growth Diff. 5: 625–635, 1994.

[77517]

[77518]

[77519] 3920.

[77520] Schultz, S. J.; Nigg, E. A.: Identification of 21 novel human

[77521] protein kinases, including 3 members of a family related to the cell

[77522] cycle regulator nimA of *Aspergillus nidulans*. Cell Growth Diff. 4:

[77523] 821–830, 1993.

[77524]

[77525]

[77526] 3921.

[77527] Tamari, M.; Daigo, Y.; Nakamura, Y.: Isolation and characterization

[77528] of a novel serine threonine kinase gene on chromosome 3q22–21.3. J.

[77529] Hum. Genet. 44: 116–120, 1999.

[77530]

[77531]

[77532] 3922.

[77533] Tamari, M.; Daigo, Y.; Ishikawa, S.; Nakamura, Y.: Genomic structure

[77534] of a novel human gene (XYLB) on chromosome 3p22–p21.3 encoding a xylulokinase-like

- [77535] protein. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 82: 101–104, 1998.
- [77536]
- [77537]
- [77538] 3923.
- [77539] Migone, T.–S.; Zhang, J.; Luo, X.; Zhuang, L.; Chen, C.; Hu, B.;
- [77540] Hong, J. S.; Perry, J. W.; Chen, S.–F.; Zhou, J. X. H.; Cho, Y. H.;
- [77541] Ullrich, S.; and 14 others: TL1A is a TNF–like ligand for DR3 and
- [77542] TR6/DcR3 and functions as a T cell costimulator. Immunity 16: 479–492,
- [77543] 2002.
- [77544]
- [77545]
- [77546] 3924.
- [77547] Zhai, Y.; Ni, J.; Jiang, G.–W.; Lu, J.; Xing, L.; Lincoln, C.;
- [77548] Carter, K. C.; Janat, F.; Kozak, D.; Xu, S.; Rojas, L.; Aggarwal,
- [77549] B. B.; Ruben, S.; Li, L.–Y.; Gentz, R.; Yu, G.–L.: VEGI, a

novel

[77550] cytokine of the tumor necrosis factor family, is an angiogenesis inhibitor

[77551] that suppresses the growth of colon carcinomas in vivo.

FASEB J. 13:

[77552] 181–189, 1999.

[77553]

[77554]

[77555] 3925.

[77556] Yue, T.–L.; Ni, J.; Romanic, A. M.; Gu, J.–L.; Keller, P.;

Wang,

[77557] C.; Kumar, S.; Yu, G.; Hart, T. K.; Wang, X.; Xia, Z.; DeWolf,

W.

[77558] E., Jr.; Feuerstein, G. Z.: TL1, a novel tumor necrosis factor-like

[77559] cytokine, induces apoptosis in endothelial cells: involvement of activation

[77560] of stress protein kinases (stress-activated protein kinase and p38

[77561] mitogen-activated protein kinase) and caspase-3-like protease. J.

[77562] Biol. Chem. 274: 1479–1486, 1999.

[77563]

[77564]

[77565] 3926.

[77566] Hertzelt, A. V.; Bernlohr, D. A.: Cloning and chromosomal location

[77567] of the murine keratinocyte lipid-binding protein gene.

Gene 221:

[77568] 235–243, 1998.

[77569]

[77570]

[77571] 3927.

[77572] Madsen, P.; Rasmussen, H. H.; Leffers, H.; Honore, B.; Celis, J.

[77573] E.: Molecular cloning and expression of a novel keratinocyte protein

[77574] (psoriasis-associated fatty acid-binding protein [PA-FABP]) that is

[77575] highly up-regulated in psoriatic skin and that shares similarity to

[77576] fatty acid-binding proteins. J. Invest. Derm. 99: 299–305, 1992.

[77577]

[77578]

[77579] 3928.

[77580] Siegenthaler, G.; Hotz, R.; Chatellard-Gruaz, D.; Didier-
jean, L.;

[77581] Hellman, U.; Saurat, J. H.: Purification and characterization
of

[77582] the human epidermal fatty acid-binding protein: localiza-
tion during

[77583] epidermal cell differentiation in vivo and in vitro. Biochem
J. 302:

[77584] 363–371, 1994.

[77585]

[77586]

[77587] 3929.

[77588] Gu, Z.; Flemington, C.; Chittenden, T.; Zambetti, G. P.:
Ei24,

[77589] a p53 response gene involved in growth suppression and
apoptosis. Molec.

[77590] Cell. Biol. 20: 233–241, 2000.

[77591]

[77592]

[77593] 3930.

[77594] Gu, Z.; Gilbert, D. J.; Valentine, V. A.; Jenkins, N. A.;
Copeland,

[77595] N. G.; Zambetti, G. P.: The p53-inducible gene El24/PIG8
localizes

[77596] to human chromosome 11q23 and the proximal region of
mouse chromosome

[77597] 9. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 89: 230–233, 2000.

[77598]

[77599]

[77600] 3931.

[77601] Polyak, K.; Xia, Y.; Zweier, J. L.; Kinzler, K. W.; Vogelstein,

[77602] B.: A model for p53-induced apoptosis. Nature 389:
300–305, 1997.

[77603]

[77604]

[77605] 3932.

- [77606] Contente, A.; Dittmer, A.; Koch, M. C.; Roth, J.; Dobbels-
stein,
[77607] M.: A polymorphic microsatellite that mediates induction
of PIG3
[77608] by p53. Nature Genet. 30: 315–320, 2002.
- [77609]
- [77610]
- [77611] 3933.
- [77612] Hernandez, M.–C.; Andres–Barquin, P. J.; Holt, I.; Israel, M.
A.
[77613] : Cloning of human ENC–1 and evaluation of its expres-
sion and regulation
[77614] in nervous system tumors. Exp. Cell Res. 242: 470–477,
1998.
- [77615]
- [77616]
- [77617] 3934.
- [77618] Hernandez, M.–C.; Andres–Barquin, P. J.; Israel, M. A.: As-
signment
[77619] of the ectodermal–neural cortex 1 gene (Enc1) to mouse
chromosome

- [77620] band 13D1 by fluorescence in situ hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell
- [77621] Genet. 89: 158–159, 2000.
- [77622]
- [77623]
- [77624] 3935.
- [77625] Hernandez, M.-C.; Andres-Barquin, P. J.; Kuo, W. L.; Israel, M.
- [77626] A.: Assignment of the ectodermal–neural cortex 1 gene (ENC1) to human
- [77627] chromosome band 5q13 by in situ hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 87:
- [77628] 89–90, 1999.
- [77629]
- [77630]
- [77631] 3936.
- [77632] Kim, T.-A.; Lim, J.; Ota, S.; Raja, S.; Rogers, R.; Rivnay, B.;
- [77633] Avraham, H.; Avraham, S.: NRP/B, a novel nuclear matrix protein,
- [77634] associates with p110(RB) and is involved in neuronal dif–

ferentiation. J.

[77635] Cell Biol. 141: 553–566, 1998.

[77636]

[77637]

[77638] 3937.

[77639] Rosenfeld, M. G.; Mermod, J.-J.; Amara, S. G.; Swanson, L. W.;

[77640] Sawchenko, P. E.; Rivier, J.; Vale, W. W.; Evans, R. M.: Production

[77641] of a novel neuropeptide encoded by the calcitonin gene via tissue-specific

[77642] RNA processing. Nature 304: 129–135, 1983.

[77643]

[77644]

[77645] 3938.

[77646] Saller, B.; Feldmann, G.; Haupt, K.; Broecker, M.; Janssen, O.

[77647] E.; Roggendorf, M.; Mann, K.; Lu, M.: RT-PCR-based detection of circulating

[77648] calcitonin-producing cells in patients with advanced

medullary thyroid

[77649] cancer. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 87: 292–296, 2002.

[77650]

[77651]

[77652] 3939.

[77653] Simpson, N. E.; Goodfellow, P. J.; Riddell, D. C.; Hamerton, J.

[77654] L.; Holden, J. J. A.; White, B. N.: Assignment of the calcitonin

[77655] gene to chromosome 11 and probable exclusion of linkage between the

[77656] gene and the locus for multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2. (Abstract) Am.

[77657] J. Hum. Genet. 36: 153S, 1984.

[77658]

[77659]

[77660] 3940.

[77661] Struthers, A. D.; Brown, M. J.; Macdonald, D. W. R.; Beacham,

[77662] J. L.; Stevenson, J. C.; Morris, H. R.; MacIntyre, I.: Human

calcitonin

[77663] gene related peptide: a potent endogenous vasodilator in man. Clin.

[77664] Sci. 70: 389–393, 1986.

[77665]

[77666]

[77667] 3941.

[77668] Testa, J. R.: Personal Communication. Baltimore, Md.
3/1984.

[77669]

[77670]

[77671] 3942.

[77672] Tiller–Borcich, J. K.; Capili, H.; Gordan, G. S.: Human brain

[77673] calcitonin gene–related peptide (CGRP) is concentrated in the locus

[77674] caeruleus. Neuropeptides 11: 55–61, 1988.

[77675]

[77676]

[77677] 3943.

- [77678] Tippins, J. R.: CGRP: a novel neuropeptide from the calcitonin
- [77679] gene is the most potent vasodilator known. J. Hypertension 4 (suppl.
- [77680] 5): S102–S105, 1986.
- [77681]
- [77682]
- [77683] 3944.
- [77684] Tschopp, F. A.; Henke, H.; Petermann, J. B.; Tobler, P. H.; Janzer,
- [77685] R.; Hokfelt, T.; Lundberg, J. M.; Cuello, C.; Fischer, J. A.: Calcitonin
- [77686] gene-related peptide and its binding sites in the human central nervous
- [77687] system and pituitary. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 82: 248–252, 1985.
- [77688]
- [77689]
- [77690] 3945.
- [77691] Christopoulos, G.; Perry, K. J.; Morfis, M.; Tilakaratne, N.; Gao,

[77692] Y.; Fraser, N. J.; Main, M. J.; Foord, S. M.; Sexton, P. M.:
Multiple

[77693] amylin receptors arise from receptor activity–modifying
protein interaction

[77694] with the calcitonin receptor gene product. Molec. Pharm.
56: 235–242,

[77695] 1999.

[77696]

[77697]

[77698] 3946.

[77699] de Vernejoul, M.–C.: Personal Communication. Paris,
France

[77700] 1/19/1999.

[77701]

[77702]

[77703] 3947.

[77704] Gorn, A. H.; Lin, H. Y.; Yamin, M.; Auron, P. E.; Flannery,
M.

[77705] R.; Tapp, D. R.; Manning, C. A.; Lodish, H. F.; Krane, S. M.;
Goldring,

- [77706] S. R.: Cloning, characterization, and expression of a human calcitonin
- [77707] receptor from an ovarian carcinoma cell line. J. Clin. Invest. 90:
- [77708] 1726–1735, 1992.
- [77709]
- [77710]
- [77711] 3948.
- [77712] Akira, S.; Nishio, Y.; Inoue, M.; Wang, X.-J.; Wei, S.; Matsusaka,
- [77713] T.; Yoshida, K.; Sudo, T.; Naruto, M.; Kishimoto, T.: Molecular cloning
- [77714] of APRF, a novel IFN-stimulated gene factor 3 p91-related transcription
- [77715] factor involved in the gp130-mediated signaling pathway. Cell 77:
- [77716] 63–71, 1994.
- [77717]
- [77718]
- [77719] 3949.

- [77720] Bromberg, J. F.; Wrzeszczynska, M. H.; Devgan, G.; Zhao, Y.; Pestell, R. G.; Albanese, C.; Darnell, J. E., Jr.: Stat3 as an oncogene. Cell 98: 295–303, 1999.
- [77721]
- [77722]
- [77723]
- [77724]
- [77725] 3950.
- [77726] Caldenhoven, E.; van Dijk, T. B.; Solari, R.; Armstrong, J.; Raaijmakers, J. A. M.; Lammers, J.–W. J.; Koenderman, L.; de Groot, R. P.: STAT3–beta, a splice variant of transcription factor STAT3, is a dominant negative regulator of transcription. J. Biol. Chem. 271: 13221–13227, 1996.
- [77727]
- [77728]
- [77729]
- [77730]
- [77731]
- [77732] 3951.
- [77733] Choi, J. Y.; Li, W. L.; Kouri, R. E.; Yu, J.; Kao, F. T.; Ruano,

- [77734] G.: Assignment of the acute phase response factor (APRF) gene to
- [77735] 17q21 by microdissection clone sequencing and fluorescence in situ
- [77736] hybridization of a p1 clone. Genomics 37: 264–265, 1996.
- [77737]
- [77738]
- [77739] 3952.
- [77740] Chung, C. D.; Liao, J.; Liu, B.; Rao, X.; Jay, P.; Berta, P.; Shuai,
- [77741] K.: Specific inhibition of Stat3 signal transduction by PIAS3. Science 278:
- [77742] 1803–1805, 1997.
- [77743]
- [77744]
- [77745] 3953.
- [77746] Lutticken, C.; Wegenka, U. M.; Yuan, J.; Buschmann, J.; Schindler,
- [77747] C.; Ziemiecki, A.; Harpur, A. G.; Wilks, A. F.; Yasukawa, K.; Taga,

- [77748] T.; Kishimoto, T.; Barbieri, G.; Pellegrini, S.; Sendtner, M.; Heinrich,
- [77749] P. C.; Horn, F.: Association of transcription factor APRF and protein
- [77750] kinase Jak1 with the interleukin-6 signal transducer gp130. Science 263:
- [77751] 89-92, 1994.
- [77752]
- [77753]
- [77754] 3954.
- [77755] Pfeffer, L. M.; Mullersman, J. E.; Pfeffer, S. R.; Murti, A.; Shi,
- [77756] W.; Yang, C. H.: STAT3 as an adapter to couple phosphatidylinositol
- [77757] 3-kinase to the IFNAR1 chain of the type I interferon receptor. Science 276:
- [77758] 1418-1420, 1997.
- [77759]
- [77760]
- [77761] 3955.

- [77762] Yoo, J.-Y.; Huso, D. L.; Nathans, D.; Desiderio, S.: Specific
- [77763] ablation of Stat3-beta distorts the pattern of
Stat3-responsive gene
- [77764] expression and impairs recovery from endotoxic shock.
Cell 108:
[77765] 331-344, 2002.
- [77766]
- [77767]
- [77768] 3956.
- [77769] Hagen, F. S.; Grant, F. J.; Kuijper, J. L.; Slaughter, C. A.;
Moomaw,
- [77770] C. R.; Orth, K.; O'Hara, P. J.; Munford, R. S.: Expression
and characterization
- [77771] of recombinant human acyloxyacyl hydrolase, a leukocyte
enzyme that
- [77772] deacylates bacterial lipopolysaccharides. Biochemistry 30:
8415-8423,
- [77773] 1991.
- [77774]
- [77775]

[77776] 3957.

[77777] Whitmore, T. E.; Mathewes, S. L.; O'Hara, P. J.; Durnam, D. M.

[77778] : Chromosomal localization of the acyloxyacyl hydrolase (AOAH) gene

[77779] to 7p14–p12 using fluorescence in situ hybridization. Genomics 21:

[77780] 457–458, 1994.

[77781]

[77782]

[77783] 3958.

[77784] Greenberg, F.; Faucett, A.; Rose, E.; Bancalari, L.; Kardon, N.

[77785] B.; Mizejewski, G.; Haddow, J. E.; Alpert, E.: Congenital deficiency

[77786] of alpha-fetoprotein. Am. J. Obstet. Gynec. 167: 509–511, 1992.

[77787]

[77788]

[77789] 3959.

[77790] Greenberg, F.; Rose, E.; Alpert, E.: Hereditary persistence
of

[77791] alpha-fetoprotein. Gastroenterology 98: 1083–1085,
1990.

[77792]

[77793]

[77794] 3960.

[77795] Hammer, R. E.; Krumlauf, R.; Camper, S. A.; Brinster, R. L.;
Tilghman,

[77796] S. M.: Diversity of alpha-fetoprotein gene expression in
mice is

[77797] generated by a combination of separate enhancer ele-
ments. Science 235:

[77798] 53–58, 1986.

[77799]

[77800]

[77801] 3961.

[77802] Ingram, R. S.; Scott, R. W.; Tilghman, S. M.: Alpha-
fetoprotein

[77803] and albumin genes are in tandem in the mouse genome.
Proc. Nat. Acad.

[77804] Sci. 78: 4694–4698, 1981.

[77805]

[77806]

[77807] 3962.

[77808] Jagodzinski, L. L.; Sargent, T. D.; Yang, M.; Glackin, C.;
Bonner,

[77809] J.: Sequence homology between RNAs encoding rat alpha-
fetoprotein

[77810] and rat serum albumin. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 78:
3521–3525, 1981.

[77811]

[77812]

[77813] 3963.

[77814] Magenis, R. E.; Luo, X. Y.; Dugaiczky, A.; Ryan, S. C.;
Oosterhuis,

[77815] J. E.: Chromosomal localization of the albumin and alpha-
fetoprotein

[77816] genes in the orangutan (*Pongo pygmaeus*) and gorilla
(*Gorilla gorilla*).

[77817] (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 51: 1037, 1989.

[77818]

[77819]

[77820] 3964.

[77821] McVey, J. H.; Michaelides, K.; Hansen, L. P.; Ferguson-Smith,

[77822] M.; Tilghman, S.; Krumlauf, R.; Tuddenham, E. G. D.: A G-to-A substitution

[77823] in an HNF I binding site in the human alpha-fetoprotein gene is associated

[77824] with hereditary persistence of alpha-fetoprotein (HPAFP). Hum. Molec.

[77825] Genet. 2: 379-384, 1993.

[77826]

[77827]

[77828] 3965.

[77829] Morinaga, T.; Sakai, M.; Wegmann, T. G.; Tamaoki, T.: Primary

[77830] structures of human alpha-fetoprotein and its mRNA. Proc. Nat. Acad.

[77831] Sci. 80: 4604-4608, 1983.

[77832]

[77833]

[77834] 3966.

[77835] Motulsky, A. G.: Personal Communication. Seattle, Wash.
1983.

[77836]

[77837]

[77838] 3967.

[77839] Olsson, M.; Lindahl, G.; Ruoslahti, E.: Genetic control of
alpha-fetoprotein

[77840] synthesis in the mouse. J. Exp. Med. 145: 819–827, 1977.

[77841]

[77842]

[77843] 3968.

[77844] Rose, E.; Greenberg, F.; Alpert, E.: Hereditary persistence
of

[77845] alpha fetoprotein. (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 45
(suppl.): A61,

[77846] 1989.

[77847]

[77848]

[77849] 3969.

[77850] Ruoslahti, E.; Terry, W. D.: Alpha fetoprotein and serum albumin

[77851] show sequence homology. Nature 260: 804–805, 1976.

[77852]

[77853]

[77854] 3970.

[77855] Sakai, M.; Morinaga, T.; Urano, Y.; Watanabe, K.; Wegmann, T.

[77856] G.; Tamaoki, T.: The human alpha-fetoprotein gene: sequence organization

[77857] and the 5-prime flanking region. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 5055–5060,

[77858] 1985.

[77859]

[77860]

[77861] 3971.

[77862] Staples, J.: Alphafetoprotein, cancer, and benign conditions.

[77863] (Letter) Lancet II: 1277, 1986.

[77864]

[77865]

[77866] 3972.

[77867] Szpirer, J.; Levan, G.; Thorn, M.; Szpirer, C.: Gene mapping

[77868] in the rat by mouse–rat somatic cell hybridization: synteny of the

[77869] albumin and alpha–fetoprotein genes and assignment to chromosome 14. Cytogenet.

[77870] Cell Genet. 38: 142–149, 1984.

[77871]

[77872]

[77873] 3973.

[77874] Tilghman, S. M.: Personal Communication. Princeton, N. J.

[77875] 8/12/1992.

[77876]

[77877]

[77878] 3974.

[77879] Tilghman, S. M.; Belayew, A.: Transcriptional control of the

[77880] murine albumin/alpha-fetoprotein locus during development. Proc.

[77881] Nat. Acad. Sci. 79: 5254–5257, 1982.

[77882]

[77883]

[77884] 3975.

[77885] Urano, Y.; Sakai, M.; Watanabe, K.; Tamaoki, T.: Tandem arrangement

[77886] of the albumin and alpha-fetoprotein genes in the human genome. Gene 32:

[77887] 255–261, 1984.

[77888]

[77889]

[77890] 3976.

[77891] Vogt, T. F.; Solter, D.; Tilghman, S. M.: Raf, a trans-acting

[77892] locus, regulates the alpha-fetoprotein gene in a cell-autonomous manner. Science 236:

[77893] 301–303, 1987.

[77894]

[77895]

[77896] 3977.

[77897] Voigtlander, T.; Vogel, F.: Low alpha-fetoprotein and
serum albumin

[77898] levels in Morbus Down may point to a common regulatory
mechanism. Hum.

[77899] Genet. 71: 276–277, 1985.

[77900]

[77901]

[77902] 3978.

[77903] Watanabe, K.; Saito, A.; Tamaoki, T.: Cell-specific en-
hancer

[77904] activity in a far upstream region of the human alpha-
fetoprotein gene. J.

[77905] Biol. Chem. 262: 4812–4818, 1987.

[77906]

[77907]

[77908] 3979.

[77909] Abbott, C. A.; Baker, E.; Sutherland, G. R.; McCaughan, G. W.:

[77910] Genomic organization, exact localization, and tissue expression of

[77911] the human CD26 (dipeptidyl peptidase IV) gene. Immunogenetics 40:

[77912] 331–338, 1994.

[77913]

[77914]

[77915] 3980.

[77916] Callebaut, C.; Krust, B.; Jacotot, E.; Hovanessian, A. G.: T cell

[77917] activation antigen, CD26, as a cofactor for entry of HIV in CD4+ cells. Science 262:

[77918] 2045–2050, 1993.

[77919]

[77920]

[77921] 3981.

[77922] Darmoul, D.; Lacasa, M.; Chantret, I.; Swallow, D. M.;

Trugnan,

[77923] G.: Isolation of a cDNA probe for the human intestinal dipeptidylpeptidase

[77924] IV and assignment of the gene locus DPP4 to chromosome 2. Ann. Hum.

[77925] Genet. 54: 191–197, 1990.

[77926]

[77927]

[77928] 3982.

[77929] Herbschleb–Voogt, E.; Grzeschik, K.–H.; Pearson, P. L.; Meera Khan,

[77930] P.: Assignment of adenosine deaminase complexing protein (ADCP) gene(s)

[77931] to human chromosome 2 in rodent–human somatic cell hybrids. Hum.

[77932] Genet. 59: 317–323, 1981.

[77933]

[77934]

[77935] 3983.

[77936] Kameoka, J.; Tanaka, T.; Nojima, Y.; Schlossman, S. F.;

Morimoto,

[77937] C.: Direct association of adenosine deaminase with a T cell activation

[77938] antigen, CD26. Science 261: 466–469, 1993.

[77939]

[77940]

[77941] 3984.

[77942] Koch, G. A.; Shows, T. B.: Genes on human chromosomes 2 and 6

[77943] are required for expression of the adenosine deaminase complexing

[77944] protein (ADCP) in human–mouse somatic cell hybrids.
(Abstract) Cytogenet.

[77945] Cell Genet. 25: 174, 1979.

[77946]

[77947]

[77948] 3985.

[77949] Marguet, D.; Baggio, L.; Kobayashi, T.; Bernard, A.–M.;
Pierres,

[77950] M.; Nielsen, P. F.; Ribel, U.; Watanabe, T.; Drucker, D. J.;

Wagtmann,

[77951] N.: Enhanced insulin secretion and improved glucose tolerance in

[77952] mice lacking CD26. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97: 6874–6879, 2000.

[77953]

[77954]

[77955] 3986.

[77956] Mathew, S.; Morrison, M. E.; Murty, V. V. V. S.; Houghton, A. N.;

[77957] Chaganti, R. S. K.: Assignment of the DPP4 gene encoding adenosine

[77958] deaminase binding protein (CD26/dipeptidylpeptidase IV) to 2q23. Genomics 22:

[77959] 211–212, 1994.

[77960]

[77961]

[77962] 3987.

[77963] Misumi, Y.; Hayashi, Y.; Arakawa, F.; Ikehara, Y.: Molecular

[77964] cloning and sequence analysis of human dipeptidyl pepti-

dase IV, a

[77965] serine proteinase on the cell surface. Biochim. Biophys.

Acta 1131:

[77966] 333–336, 1992.

[77967]

[77968]

[77969] 3988.

[77970] Morrison, M. E.; Vijayasaradhi, S.; Engelstein, D.; Albino, A.

[77971] P.; Houghton, A. N.: A marker for neoplastic progression of human

[77972] melanocytes is a cell surface ectopeptidase. J. Exp. Med. 117: 1135–1143,

[77973] 1993.

[77974]

[77975]

[77976] 3989.

[77977] Van Cong, N.; Weil, D.; Gross, M.–S.; Foubert, C.; Jami, J.; Frezal,

[77978] J.: Controle genetique et epigenetique de l'expression de

l'adenosine

[77979] deaminase. Analyse des cellules humaines et hybrides
homme-rongeur. Ann.

[77980] Genet. 24: 141–147, 1981.

[77981]

[77982]

[77983] 3990.

[77984] Boison, D.; Scheurer, L.; Zumsteg, V.; Rulicke, T.; Litynski,
P.;

[77985] Fowler, B.; Brandner, S.; Mohler, H.: Neonatal hepatic
steatosis

[77986] by disruption of the adenosine kinase gene. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 99:

[77987] 6985–6990, 2002.

[77988]

[77989]

[77990] 3991.

[77991] Chan, T.–S.; Cregan, R. P.; Reardon, M. P.: Adenosine ki-
nase as

[77992] a new selective marker in somatic cell genetics: isolation

of adenosine

[77993] kinase-deficient mouse cell lines and human-mouse hybrid cell lines

[77994] containing adenosine kinase. Somat. Cell Genet. 4: 1-12, 1978.

[77995]

[77996]

[77997] 3992.

[77998] Francke, U.; Thompson, L.: Regional mapping, by exclusion, of

[77999] adenosine kinase (ADK) on human chromosome 10 using the gene dosage

[78000] approach. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 25: 156, 1979.

[78001]

[78002]

[78003] 3993.

[78004] Bunday, S.: Recent views on genetic factors in retinoblastoma.

[78005] (Abstract) J. Med. Genet. 17: 386-387, 1980.

[78006]

[78007]

[78008] 3994.

[78009] Bunday, S.; Morten, J. E. N.: An unusual pedigree with
retinoblastoma.

[78010] Does it shed light on the delayed mutation and host resistance theories? Hum.

[78011] Genet. 59: 434–436, 1981.

[78012]

[78013]

[78014] 3995.

[78015] Cance, W. G.; Brennan, M. F.; Dudas, M. E.; Huang, C.–M.;
Cordon–Cardo,

[78016] C.: Altered expression of the retinoblastoma gene product
in human

[78017] sarcomas. New Eng. J. Med. 323: 1457–1462, 1990.

[78018]

[78019]

[78020] 3996.

[78021] Canning, S.; Dryja, T. P.: Short, direct repeats at the

breakpoints

[78022] of deletions of the retinoblastoma gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 86:

[78023] 5044–5048, 1989.

[78024]

[78025]

[78026] 3997.

[78027] Carlson, E. A.; Desnick, R. J.: Mutational mosaicism and genetic

[78028] counseling in retinoblastoma. Am. J. Med. Genet. 4: 365–381, 1979.

[78029]

[78030]

[78031] 3998.

[78032] Cavenee, W. K.: The genetic basis of neoplasia: the retinoblastoma

[78033] paradigm. Trends Genet. 2: 299–300, 1986.

[78034]

[78035]

[78036] 3999.

[78037] Cavenee, W. K.; Dryja, T. P.; Phillips, R. A.; Benedict, W. F.;

[78038] Godbout, R.; Gallie, B. L.; Murphree, A. L.; Strong, L. C.;
White,

[78039] R. L.: Expression of recessive alleles by chromosomal
mechanisms

[78040] in retinoblastoma. Nature 305: 779–784, 1983.

[78041]

[78042]

[78043] 4000.

[78044] Cavenee, W. K.; Hansen, M. F.; Nordenskjold, M.; Kock, E.;
Maumenee,

[78045] I.; Squire, J. A.; Phillips, R. A.; Gallie, B. L.: Genetic origin

[78046] of mutations predisposing to retinoblastoma. Science 228:
501–503,

[78047] 1985.

[78048]

[78049]

[78050] 4001.

[78051] Cavenee, W. K.; Murphree, A. L.; Shull, M. M.; Benedict, W. F.;

[78052] Sparkes, R. S.; Kock, E.; Nordenskjold, M.: Prediction of familial

[78053] predisposition to retinoblastoma. New Eng. J. Med. 314: 1201–1207,

[78054] 1986.

[78055]

[78056]

[78057] 4002.

[78058] Chano, T.; Ikegawa, S.; Kontani, K.; Okabe, H.; Baldini, N.; Saeki,

[78059] Y.: Identification of RB1CC1, a novel human gene that can induce

[78060] RB1 in various human cells. Oncogene 21: 1295–1298, 2002.

[78061]

[78062]

[78063] 4003.

[78064] Chauveinc, L.; Mosseri, V.; Quintana, E.; Desjardins, L.; Schlienger,

- [78065] P.; Doz, F.; Dutrillaux, B.: Osteosarcoma following
retinoblastoma:
- [78066] age at onset and latency period. Ophthalmic Genet. 22:
77–88, 2001.
- [78067]
- [78068]
- [78069] 4004.
- [78070] Chen, P.–L.; Scully, P.; Shew, J.–Y.; Wang, J. Y. J.; Lee,
W.–H.
- [78071] : Phosphorylation of the retinoblastoma gene product is
modulated
- [78072] during the cell cycle and cellular differentiation. Cell 58:
1193–1198,
- [78073] 1989.
- [78074]
- [78075]
- [78076] 4005.
- [78077] Connolly, M. J.; Payne, R. H.; Johnson, G.; Gallie, B. L.;
Allderdice,
- [78078] P. W.; Marshall, W. H.; Lawton, R. D.: Familial, EsD–linked,
retinoblastoma

[78079] with reduced penetrance and variable expressivity. Hum.
Genet. 65:

[78080] 122–124, 1983.

[78081]

[78082]

[78083] 4006.

[78084] Cowell, J. K.; Bia, B.: A novel missense mutation in patients

[78085] from a retinoblastoma pedigree showing only mild ex-
pression of the

[78086] tumor phenotype. Oncogene 16: 3211–3213, 1998.

[78087]

[78088]

[78089] 4007.

[78090] Cowell, J. K.; Rutland, P.; Hungerford, J.; Jay, M.: Deletion

[78091] of chromosome region 13q14 is transmissible and does
not always predispose

[78092] to retinoblastoma. Hum. Genet. 80: 43–45, 1988.

[78093]

[78094]

[78095] 4008.

[78096] Cowell, J. K.; Rutland, P.; Jay, M.; Hungerford, J.: Deletions
[78097] of the esterase D locus from a survey of 200 retinoblas-
toma patients. Hum.
[78098] Genet. 72: 164–167, 1986.

[78099]

[78100]

[78101] 4009.

[78102] Cowell, J. K.; Smith, T.; Bia, B.: Frequent constitutional C
[78103] to T mutations in CGA–arginine codons in the RB1 gene
produce premature
[78104] stop codons in patients with bilateral (hereditary)
retinoblastoma. Europ.
[78105] J. Hum. Genet. 2: 281–290, 1994.

[78106]

[78107]

[78108] 4010.

[78109] Dahiya, A.; Wong, S.; Gonzalo, S.; Gavin, M.; Dean, D. C.:
Linking

[78110] the Rb and Polycomb pathways. Molec. Cell 8: 557–568, 2001.

[78111]

[78112]

[78113] 4011.

[78114] Davison, E. V.; Gibbons, B.; Aherne, G. E. S.; Roberts, D. F.

[78115] : Chromosomes in retinoblastoma patients. Clin. Genet. 15: 505–508,

[78116] 1979.

[78117]

[78118]

[78119] 4012.

[78120] DeCaprio, J. A.; Ludlow, J. W.; Lynch, D.; Furukawa, Y.; Griffin,

[78121] J.; Piwnica–Worms, H.; Huang, C.–M.; Livingston, D. M.: The product

[78122] of the retinoblastoma susceptibility gene has properties of a cell

[78123] cycle regulatory element. Cell 58: 1085–1095, 1989.

[78124]

[78125]

[78126] 4013.

[78127] de Grouchy, J.; Turleau, C.; Cabanis, M. O.; Richardet, J. M.

[78128] : Retinoblastome et deletion intercalaire du chromosome
13. Arch.

[78129] Franc. Pediat. 37: 531–535, 1980.

[78130]

[78131]

[78132] 4014.

[78133] Dryja, T.; Cavenee, W.; Epstein, J.; Rapaport, J.; Goorin, A.;

[78134] Koufos, A.: Chromosome 13 homozygosity in osteogenic
sarcoma without

[78135] retinoblastoma. (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 36: 28S,
1984.

[78136]

[78137]

[78138] 4015.

[78139] Dryja, T. P.; Bruns, G. A. P.; Gallie, B.; Petersen, R.; Green,

[78140] W.; Rapaport, J. M.; Albert, D. M.; Gerald, P. S.: Low inci–

dence

[78141] of deletion of the esterase D locus in retinoblastoma patients. Hum.

[78142] Genet. 64: 151–155, 1983.

[78143]

[78144]

[78145] 4016.

[78146] Dryja, T. P.; Cavenee, W.; White, R.; Rapaport, J. M.; Petersen,

[78147] R.; Albert, D. M.; Bruns, G. A. P.: Homozygosity of chromosome 13

[78148] in retinoblastoma. New Eng. J. Med. 310: 550–553, 1984.

[78149]

[78150]

[78151] 4017.

[78152] Dryja, T. P.; Friend, S.; Weinberg, R. A.: Isolation of a cDNA

[78153] fragment derived from human retina mRNA which detects a locus within

[78154] 13q14 often deleted in retinoblastomas. (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 39:

[78155] A29, 1986.

[78156]

[78157]

[78158] 4018.

[78159] Dryja, T. P.; Mukai, S.; Petersen, R.; Rapaport, J. M.; Walton,
ton,

[78160] D.; Yandell, D. W.: Parental origin of mutations of the
retinoblastoma

[78161] gene. Nature 339: 556–558, 1989.

[78162]

[78163]

[78164] 4019.

[78165] Dryja, T. P.; Mukai, S.; Rapaport, J. M.; Yandell, D. W.:
Parental

[78166] origin of mutations of the retinoblastoma gene. (Abstract)
Am. J.

[78167] Hum. Genet. 45 (suppl.): A19, 1989.

[78168]

[78169]

[78170] 4020.

[78171] Messer Peters, P. G.; Kamarck, M. E.; Hemler, M. E.; Strominger,

[78172] J. L.; Ruddle, F. H.: Genetic and biochemical characterization of

[78173] a human surface determinant on somatic cell hybrids: the 4F2 antigen. Somat.

[78174] Cell Genet. 8: 825–834, 1982.

[78175]

[78176]

[78177] 4021.

[78178] Markert, C. L.; Silvers, W. K.: The effects of genotype and cell

[78179] environment on melanoblast differentiation in the house mouse. Genetics 41:

[78180] 429–450, 1956.

[78181]

[78182]

[78183] 4022.

[78184] Van Cong, N.; Moreau-Gachelin, F.; Ray, D.; Gross, M. S.;

de Tand,

[78185] M. F.; Tavitian, A.; Frezal, J.: Assignment of SPI1 oncogene to chromosome

[78186] 11 (somatic cell hybrid analysis), region p11.22 (in situ hybridization).

[78187] (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 51: 1097 only, 1989.

[78188]

[78189]

[78190] 4023.

[78191] Bell, L. R.; Maine, E. M.; Schedl, P.; Cline, T. W.: Sex-lethal,

[78192] a Drosophila sex determination switch gene, exhibits sex-specific

[78193] RNA splicing and sequence similarity to RNA binding proteins. Cell 55:

[78194] 1037-1046, 1988.

[78195]

[78196]

[78197] 4024.

[78198] Fletcher, C. F.; Okano, H. J.; Gilbert, D. J.; Yang, Y.; Yang,

- [78199] C.; Copeland, N. G.; Jenkins, N. A.; Darnell, R. B.: Mouse chromosomal
- [78200] locations of nine genes encoding homologs of human paraneoplastic
- [78201] neurologic disorder antigens. Genomics 45: 313–319, 1997.
- [78202]
- [78203]
- [78204] 4025.
- [78205] King, P. H.; Levine, T. D.; Freneau, R. T., Jr.; Keene, J. D.:
- [78206] Mammalian homologs of Drosophila elav localized to a neuronal subset
- [78207] can bind in vitro to the 3–prime UTR of mRNA encoding the Id transcriptional
- [78208] repressor. J. Neurosci. 14: 1943–1952, 1994.
- [78209]
- [78210]
- [78211] 4026.
- [78212] Levine, T. D.; Gao, F.; King, P. H.; Andrews, L. G.; Keene, J.
- [78213] D.: He1–N1: an autoimmune RNA–binding protein with

specificity for

[78214] 3-prime uridylate-rich untranslated regions of growth factor mRNAs. Molec.

[78215] Cell. Biol. 13: 3494-3504, 1993.

[78216]

[78217]

[78218] 4027.

[78219] Muresu, R.; Baldini, A.; Gress, T.; Posner, J. B.; Furneaux, H.

[78220] M.; Siniscalco, M.: Mapping of the gene coding for a para-neoplastic

[78221] encephalomyelitis antigen (HuD) to human chromosome site 1p34. Cytogenet.

[78222] Cell Genet. 65: 177-178, 1994.

[78223]

[78224]

[78225] 4028.

[78226] Robinow, S.; Campos, A. R.; Yao, K.-M.; White, K.: The elav gene

[78227] product of Drosophila, required in neurons, has three RNP

consensus

[78228] motifs. Science 242: 1570–1572, 1988.

[78229]

[78230]

[78231] 4029.

[78232] Szabo, A.; Dalmau, J.; Manley, G.; Rosenfeld, M.; Wong, E.;
Henson,

[78233] J.; Posner, J. B.; Furneaux, H. M.: HuD, a paraneoplastic
encephalomyelitis

[78234] antigen, contains RNA-binding domains and is homolo-
gous to elav and

[78235] sex-lethal. Cell 67: 325–333, 1991.

[78236]

[78237]

[78238] 4030.

[78239] Clinton, M.; Frangou-Lazaridis, M.; Panneerselvam, C.;
Horecker,

[78240] B. L.: The sequence of human parathymosin deduced from
a cloned human

[78241] kidney cDNA. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 158:

855–862, 1989.

[78242]

[78243]

[78244] 4031.

[78245] Szabo, P.; Clinton, M.; Macera, M.; Horecker, B. L.: Local-
ization

[78246] of the gene coding for parathymosin to chromosome 17 in
humans. Cytogenet.

[78247] Cell Genet. 50: 91–92, 1989.

[78248]

[78249]

[78250] 4032.

[78251] Arnold, A.; Kim, H. G.; Gaz, R. D.; Eddy, R. L.; Fukushima,
Y.;

[78252] Byers, M. G.; Shows, T. B.; Kronenberg, H. M.: Molecular
cloning

[78253] and chromosomal mapping of DNA rearranged with the
parathyroid hormone

[78254] gene in a parathyroid adenoma. J. Clin. Invest. 83:
2034–2040, 1989.

[78255]

[78256]

[78257] 4033.

[78258] Mehta, A. D.; Rock, R. S.; Rief, M.; Spudich, J. A.;
Mooseker,

[78259] M. S.; Cheney, R. E.: Myosin-V is a processive actin-based
motor. Nature 400:

[78260] 590–593, 1999.

[78261]

[78262]

[78263] 4034.

[78264] Mercer, J. A.; Seperack, P. K.; Strobel, M. C.; Copeland, N.
G.;

[78265] Jenkins, N. A.: Novel myosin heavy chain encoded by
murine dilute

[78266] coat colour locus. Nature 349: 709–713, 1991.

[78267]

[78268]

[78269] 4035.

[78270] Moore, K. J.; Testa, J. R.; Francke, U.; Milatovich, A.;

Copeland,

[78271] N. G.; Jenkins, N. A.: Cloning and regional assignment of the human

[78272] myosin heavy chain 12 (MYH12) gene to chromosome band 15q21. Cytogenet.

[78273] Cell Genet. 69: 53–58, 1995.

[78274]

[78275]

[78276] 4036.

[78277] Pastural, E.; Barrat, F. J.; Dufourcq-Lagelouse, R.; Certain,

[78278] S.; Sanal, O.; Jabado, N.; Seger, R.; Griscelli, C.; Fischer, A.;

[78279] de Saint Basile, G.: Griscelli disease maps to chromosome 15q21 and

[78280] is associated with mutations in the myosin-Va gene. Nature Genet. 16:

[78281] 289–292, 1997. Note: Erratum: Nature Genet. 23: 373 only, 1999.

[78282]

[78283]

[78284] 4037.

[78285] Rief, M.; Rock, R. S.; Mehta, A. D.; Mooseker, M. S.; Cheney,

[78286] R. E.; Spudich, J. A.: Myosin-V stepping kinetics: a molecular model

[78287] for processivity. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97: 9482–9486, 2000.

[78288]

[78289]

[78290] 4038.

[78291] Russell, E. S.: A quantitative histological study of the pigment

[78292] found in the coat-color mutants of the house mouse. IV. The nature

[78293] of the effects of genic substitution in five major allelic series. Genetics 34:

[78294] 146–166, 1949.

[78295]

[78296]

[78297] 4039.

[78298] Musahl, C.; Schulte, D.; Burkhart, R.; Knippers, R.: A human homologue

[78299] of the yeast replication protein Cdc21: interactions with
other Mcm

[78300] proteins. *Europ. J. Biochem.* 230: 1096–1101, 1995.

[78301]

[78302]

[78303] 4040.

[78304] Kim, N.-S.; Kato, T.; Abe, N.; Kato, S.: Nucleotide se-
quence of

[78305] human cDNA encoding eukaryotic initiation factor 4A1.
Nucleic Acids

[78306] *Res.* 21: 2012 only, 1993.

[78307]

[78308]

[78309] 4041.

[78310] Kukimoto, I.; Watanabe, S.; Taniguchi, K.; Ogata, T.;
Yoshiike,

[78311] K.; Kanda, T.: Characterization of the cloned promoter of
the human

[78312] initiation factor 4A1 gene. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Com-
mun.* 233:

[78313] 844–847, 1997.

[78314]

[78315]

[78316] 4042.

[78317] Nielsen, P. J.; McMaster, G. K.; Trachsel, H.: Cloning of eukaryotic

[78318] protein synthesis initiation factor genes: isolation and characterization

[78319] of cDNA clones encoding factor eIF–4A. Nucleic Acids Res. 13: 6867–6880,

[78320] 1985.

[78321]

[78322]

[78323] 4043.

[78324] Anderson, D. M.; Maraskovsky, E.; Billingsley, W. L.; Dougall,

[78325] W. C.; Tometsko, M. E.; Roux, E. R.; Teepe, M. C.; DuBose, R. F.;

[78326] Cosman, D.; Galibert, L.: A homologue of the TNF receptor and its

[78327] ligand enhance T-cell growth and dendritic-cell function.

Nature 390:

[78328] 175–179, 1997.

[78329]

[78330]

[78331] 4044.

[78332] Croucher, P. I.; Shipman, C. M.; Lippitt, J.; Perry, M.; Asosingh,

[78333] K.; Hijzen, A.; Brabbs, A. C.; van Beek, E. J. R.; Holen, I.; Skerry,

[78334] T. M.; Dunstan, C. R.; Russell, G. R.; Van Camp, B.; Vanderkerken,

[78335] K.: Osteoprotegerin inhibits the development of osteolytic bone disease

[78336] in multiple myeloma. Blood 98: 3534–3540, 2001.

[78337]

[78338]

[78339] 4045.

[78340] Fata, J. E.; Kong, Y.-Y.; Li, J.; Sasaki, T.; Irie-Sasaki, J.;

[78341] Moorehead, R. A.; Elliott, R.; Scully, S.; Voura, E. B.; Lacey,

D.

[78342] L.; Boyle, W. J.; Khokha, R.; Penninger, J. M.: The osteoclast differentiation

[78343] factor osteoprotegerin–ligand is essential for mammary gland development. Cell 103:

[78344] 41–50, 2000.

[78345]

[78346]

[78347] 4046.

[78348] Kim, N.; Odgren, P. R.; Kim, D.–K.; Marks, S. C., Jr.; Choi, Y.

[78349] : Diverse roles of the tumor necrosis factor family member TRANCE

[78350] in skeletal physiology revealed by TRANCE deficiency and partial rescue

[78351] by a lymphocyte–expressed TRANCE transgene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97:

[78352] 10905–10910, 2000.

[78353]

[78354]

[78355] 4047.

- [78356] Kong, Y.-Y.; Feige, U.; Sarosi, I.; Bolon, B.; Tafuri, A.; Morony,
[78357] S.; Capparelli, C.; Li, J.; Elliott, R.; McCabe, S.; Wong, T.;
Campagnuolo,
[78358] G.; and 9 others: Activated T cells regulate bone loss and
joint
[78359] destruction in adjuvant arthritis through osteoprotegerin
ligand. *Nature* 402:
[78360] 304–309, 1999.
- [78361]
- [78362]
- [78363] 4048.
- [78364] Lacey, D. L.; Timms, E.; Tan, H.-L.; Kelley, M. J.; Dunstan,
C.
[78365] R.; Burgess, T.; Elliott, R.; Colombero, A.; Elliott, G.; Scully,
[78366] S.; Hsu, H.; Sullivan, J.; Hawkins, N.; Davy, E.; Capparelli,
C.;
[78367] Eli, A.; Qian, Y.-X.; Kaufman, S.; Sarosi, I.; Shalhoub, V.;
Senaldi,
[78368] G.; Guo, J.; Delaney, J.; Boyle, W. J.: Osteoprotegerin ligand
is

[78369] a cytokine that regulates osteoclast differentiation and activation. Cell 93:

[78370] 165–176, 1998.

[78371]

[78372]

[78373] 4049.

[78374] Pearce, R. N.; Sordillo, E. M.; Yaccoby, S.; Wong, B. R.;
Liau,

[78375] D. F.; Colman, N.; Michaeli, J.; Epstein, J.; Choi, Y.: Multiple

[78376] myeloma disrupts the TRANCE/osteoprotegerin cytokine
axis to trigger

[78377] bone destruction and promote tumor progression. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[78378] Sci. 98: 11581–11586, 2001.

[78379]

[78380]

[78381] 4050.

[78382] Wong, B. R.; Rho, J.; Arron, J.; Robinson, E.; Orlinick, J.;
Chao,

[78383] M.; Kalachikov, S.; Cayani, E.; Bartlett, F. S., III; Frankel, W.

[78384] N.; Lee, S. Y.; Choi, Y.: TRANCE is a novel ligand of the tumor necrosis

[78385] factor receptor family that activates c-Jun N-terminal kinase in T

[78386] cells. J. Biol. Chem. 272: 25190–25194, 1997.

[78387]

[78388]

[78389] 4051.

[78390] Udell, C. M.; Lee, S. K.; Davey, S.: HRAD1 and MRAD1 encode mammalian

[78391] homologues of the fission yeast rad1+ cell cycle checkpoint control

[78392] gene. Nucleic Acids Res. 26: 3971–3976, 1998.

[78393]

[78394]

[78395] 4052.

[78396] Carvajal, J. J.; Pook, M. A.; dos Santos, M.; Doudney, K.; Hillermann,

[78397] R.; Minogue, S.; Williamson, R.; Hsuan, J. J.; Chamberlain, S.: The

- [78398] Friedreich's ataxia gene encodes a novel phosphatidylinositol-4-phosphate
- [78399] 5-kinase. *Nature Genet.* 14: 157-162, 1996.
- [78400]
- [78401]
- [78402] 4053.
- [78403] Carvajal, J. J.; Pook, M. A.; Doudney, K.; Hillermann, R.; Wilkes,
- [78404] D.; Al-Mahdawi, S.; Williamson, R.; Chamberlain, S.: Friedreich's
- [78405] ataxia: a defect in signal transduction? *Hum. Molec. Genet.* 4: 1411-1419,
- [78406] 1995.
- [78407]
- [78408]
- [78409] 4054.
- [78410] Pook, M. A.; Carvajal, J. J.; Doudney, K.; Hillermann, R.; Chamberlain,
- [78411] S.: Exon-intron structure of a 2.7-kb transcript of the STM7 gene

[78412] with phosphatidylinositol-4-phosphate 5-kinase activity.

Genomics 42:

[78413] 170-172, 1997.

[78414]

[78415]

[78416] 4055.

[78417] Carfi, A.; Willis, S. H.; Whitbeck, J. C.; Krummenacher, C.;
Cohen,

[78418] G. H.; Eisenberg, R. J.; Wiley, D. C.: Herpes simplex virus
glycoprotein

[78419] D bound to the human receptor HveA. Molec. Cell 8:
169-179, 2001.

[78420]

[78421]

[78422] 4056.

[78423] Hsu, H.; Solovyev, I.; Colombero, A.; Elliott, R.; Kelley, M.;

[78424] Boyle, W. J.: ATAR, a novel tumor necrosis factor receptor
family

[78425] member, signals through TRAF2 and TRAF5. J. Biol. Chem.
272: 13471-13474,

[78426] 1997.

[78427]

[78428]

[78429] 4057.

[78430] Marsters, S. A.; Ayres, T. M.; Skubatch, M.; Gray, C. L.;
Rothe,

[78431] M.; Ashkenazi, A.: Herpesvirus entry mediator, a member
of the tumor

[78432] necrosis factor receptor (TNFR) family, interacts with
members of

[78433] the TNFR-associated factor family and activates the tran-
scription

[78434] factors NF-kappa-B and AP-1. J. Biol. Chem. 272:
14029-14032, 1997.

[78435]

[78436]

[78437] 4058.

[78438] Montgomery, R. I.; Warner, M. S.; Lum, B. J.; Spear, P. G.:
Herpes

[78439] simplex virus-1 entry into cells mediated by a novel
member of the

[78440] TNF/NGF receptor family. Cell 87: 427–436, 1996.

[78441]

[78442]

[78443] 4059.

[78444] Kwon, B. S.; Tan, K. B.; Ni, J.; Oh, K.-O.; Lee, Z. H.; Kim, K.

[78445] K.; Kim, Y.-J.; Wang, S.; Gentz, R.; Yu, G.-L.; Harrop, J.;
Lyn, S.

[78446] D.; Silverman, C.; Porter, T. G.; Truneh, A.; Young, P. R.: A
newly

[78447] identified member of the tumor necrosis factor receptor
superfamily

[78448] with a wide tissue distribution and involvement in lym-
phocyte activation. J.

[78449] Biol. Chem. 272: 14272–14276, 1997.

[78450]

[78451]

[78452] 4060.

[78453] Morel, Y.; Schiano de Colella, J.-M.; Harrop, J.; Deen, K. C.;

[78454] Holmes, S. D.; Wattam, T. A.; Khandekar, S. S.; Truneh, A.;

Sweet,

[78455] R. W.; Gastaut, J.-A.; Olive, D.; Costello, R. T.: Reciprocal expression

[78456] of the TNF family receptor herpes virus entry mediator and its ligand

[78457] LIGHT on activated T cells: LIGHT down-regulates its own receptor. J.

[78458] Immun. 165: 4397-4404, 2000.

[78459]

[78460]

[78461] 4061.

[78462] Guan, K.-L.; Butch, E.: Isolation and characterization of a novel

[78463] dual specific phosphatase, HVH2, which selectively de-phosphorylates

[78464] the mitogen-activated protein kinase. J. Biol. Chem. 270: 7197-7203,

[78465] 1995.

[78466]

[78467]

[78468] 4062.

- [78469] Smith, A.; Price, C.; Cullen, M.; Muda, M.; King, A.;
Ozanne, B.;
- [78470] Arkinstall, S.; Ashworth, A.: Chromosomal localization of
three human
- [78471] dual specificity phosphatase genes (DUSP4, DUSP6, and
DUSP7). Genomics 42:
- [78472] 524–527, 1997.
- [78473]
- [78474]
- [78475] 4063.
- [78476] Furukawa, T.; Yatsuoka, T.; Youssef, E. M.; Abe, T.;
Yokoyama,
- [78477] T.; Fukushige, S.; Soeda, E.; Hoshi, M.; Hayashi, Y.; Suna-
mura, M.;
- [78478] Kobari, M.; Horii, A.: Genomic analysis of DUSP6, a dual
specificity
- [78479] MAP kinase phosphatase, in pancreatic cancer. Cytogenet.
Cell Genet. 82:
- [78480] 156–159, 1998.
- [78481]

[78482]

[78483] 4064.

[78484] Groom, L. A.; Sneddon, A. A.; Alessi, D. R.; Dowd, S.;
Keyse, S.

[78485] M.: Differential regulation of the MAP, SAP and RK/p38 ki-
nases by

[78486] Pyst1, a novel cytosolic dual-specificity phosphatase.
EMBO J. 15:

[78487] 3621–3632, 1996.

[78488]

[78489]

[78490] 4065.

[78491] Muda, M.; Boschert, U.; Dickinson, R.; Martinou, J.–C.;
Martinou,

[78492] I.; Camps, M.; Schlegel, W.; Arkinstall, S.: MKP–3, a novel
cytosolic

[78493] protein–tyrosine phosphatase that exemplifies a new class
of mitogen–activated

[78494] protein kinase phosphatase. J. Biol. Chem. 271:
4319–4326, 1996.

[78495]

[78496]

[78497] 4066.

[78498] Smith, A.; Price, C.; Cullen, M.; Muda, M.; King, A.;
Ozanne, B.;

[78499] Arkinstall, S.; Ahsworth, A.: Chromosomal localization of
three human

[78500] dual specificity phosphatase genes (DUSP4, DUSP6, and
DUSP7). Genomics 42:

[78501] 524–527, 1997.

[78502]

[78503]

[78504] 4067.

[78505] Nishihira, J.; Fujinaga, M.; Kuriyama, T.; Suzuki, M.; Sugi-
moto,

[78506] H.; Nakagawa, A.; Tanaka, I.; Sakai, M.: Molecular cloning
of human

[78507] D-dopachrome tautomerase cDNA: N-terminal proline is
essential for

[78508] enzyme activation. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 243:
538–544,

[78509] 1998.

[78510]

[78511]

[78512] 4068.

[78513] Blouin, J.-L.; Sail, G. D.; Guipponi, M.; Rossier, C.; Pappasavas,

[78514] M.-P.; Antonarakis, S. E.: Isolation of the human BACH1 transcription

[78515] regulator gene, which maps to chromosome 21q22.1. Hum. Genet. 102:

[78516] 282-288, 1998.

[78517]

[78518]

[78519] 4069.

[78520] Conley, Y. P.; Erturk, D.; Keverline, A.; Mah, T. S.; Keravala,

[78521] A.; Barnes, L. R.; Bruchis, A.; Hess, J. F.; FitzGerald, P. G.; Weeks,

[78522] D. E.; Ferrell, R. E.; Gorin, M. B.: A juvenile-onset, progressive

[78523] cataract locus on chromosome 3q21-q22 is associated with a missense

[78524] mutation in the beaded filament structural protein-2. Am. J. Hum.

[78525] Genet. 66: 1426-1431, 2000.

[78526]

[78527]

[78528] 4070.

[78529] Strehl, S.; Glatt, K.; Liu, Q. M.; Glatt, H.; Lalande, M.: Characterization

[78530] of two novel protocadherins (PCDH8 and PCDH9) localized on human chromosome

[78531] 13 and mouse chromosome 14. Genomics 53: 81-89, 1998.

[78532]

[78533]

[78534] 4071.

[78535] Ohbayashi, N.; Hoshikawa, M.; Kimura, S.; Yamasaki, M.; Fukui,

[78536] S.; Itoh, N.: Structure and expression of the mRNA encoding a novel

[78537] fibroblast growth factor, FGF-18. J. Biol. Chem. 273: 18161-18164,

[78538] 1998.

[78539]

[78540]

[78541] 4072.

[78542] Loeffen, J.; Smeets, R.; Smeitink, J.; Triepels, R.; Sengers, R.;

[78543] Trijbels, F.; van den Heuvel, L.: The human
NADH:ubiquinone oxidoreductase

[78544] NDUFS5 (15 kDa) subunit: cDNA cloning, chromosomal
localization, tissue

[78545] distribution and the absence of mutations in isolated
complex I-deficient

[78546] patients. J. Inherit. Metab. Dis. 22: 19-28, 1999.

[78547]

[78548]

[78549] 4073.

[78550] Jackson, A.; Panayiotidis, P.; Foroni, L.: The human homo-
logue

[78551] of the Drosophila tailless gene (TLX): characterization and
mapping

[78552] to a region of common deletion in human lymphoid
leukemia on chromosome

[78553] 6q21. Genomics 50: 34–43, 1998.

[78554]

[78555]

[78556] 4074.

[78557] Monaghan, A. P.; Bock, D.; Gass, P.; Schwager, A.; Wolfer,
D. P.;

[78558] Lipp, H.–P.; Schutz, G.: Defective limbic system in mice
lacking

[78559] the tailless gene. Nature 390: 515–517, 1997.

[78560]

[78561]

[78562] 4075.

[78563] Yu, R. T.; McKeown, M.; Evans, R. M.; Umesono, K.: Rela-
tionship

[78564] between Drosophila gap gene tailless and a vertebrate nu-
clear receptor

[78565] Tlx. Nature 370: 375–379, 1994.

[78566]

[78567]

[78568] 4076.

[78569] Plougastel, B.; Trowsdale, J.: Cloning of NKG2–F, a new member

[78570] of the NKG2 family of human natural killer cell receptor genes. Europ.

[78571] J. Immun. 27: 2835–2839, 1997.

[78572]

[78573]

[78574] 4077.

[78575] Sutherland, C. L.; Chalupny, N. J.; Schooley, K.; Vanden–Bos, T.;

[78576] Kubin, M.; Cosman, D.: UL16–binding proteins, novel MHC class I–related

[78577] proteins, bind to NKG2D and activate multiple signaling pathways in

[78578] primary NK cells. J. Immun. 168: 671–679, 2002.

[78579]

[78580]

[78581] 4078.

- [78582] Wu, J.; Song, Y.; Bakker, A. B. H.; Bauer, S.; Spies, T.;
Lanier,
[78583] L. L.; Phillips, J. H.: An activating immunoreceptor com-
plex formed
[78584] by NKG2D and DAP10. Science 285: 730–732, 1999.
- [78585]
- [78586]
- [78587] 4079.
- [78588] Chang, C.; Rodriguez, A.; Carretero, M.; Lopez–Botet, M.;
Phillips,
[78589] J. H.; Lanier, L. L.: Molecular characterization of human
CD94: a
[78590] type II membrane glycoprotein related to the C–type lectin
superfamily. Europ.
[78591] J. Immun. 25: 2433–2437, 1995.
- [78592]
- [78593]
- [78594] 4080.
- [78595] Lazetic, S.; Chang, C.; Houchins, J. P.; Lanier, L. L.; Phillips,
[78596] J. H.: Human natural killer cell receptors involved in MHC

class

[78597] I recognition are disulfide-linked heterodimers of CD94 and NKG2 subunits. J.

[78598] Immun. 157: 4741–4745, 1996.

[78599]

[78600]

[78601] 4081.

[78602] Rodriguez, A.; Carretero, M.; Glienke, J.; Bellon, T.; Ramirez,

[78603] A.; Lehrach, H.; Francis, F.; Lopez-Botet, M.: Structure of the human

[78604] CD94 C-type lectin gene. Immunogenetics 47: 305–309, 1998.

[78605]

[78606]

[78607] 4082.

[78608] Volkmer, E.; Karnitz, L. M.: Human homologs of Schizosaccharomyces

[78609] pombe Rad1, Hus1, and Rad9 form a DNA damage-responsive protein complex. J.

[78610] Biol. Chem. 274: 567–570, 1999.

[78611]

[78612]

[78613] 4083.

[78614] Brandner, J. M.; Reidenbach, S.; Franke, W. W.: Evidence
that

[78615] 'pinin,' reportedly a differentiation-specific desmosomal
protein,

[78616] is actually a widespread nuclear protein. Differentiation
62: 119–127,

[78617] 1997.

[78618]

[78619]

[78620] 4084.

[78621] Brandner, J. M.; Reidenbach, S.; Kuhn, C.; Franke, W. W.:
Identification

[78622] and characterization of a novel kind of nuclear protein oc-
curring

[78623] free in nucleoplasm and in ribonucleoprotein structures of
the 'speckle'

[78624] type. Europ. J. Cell Biol. 75: 295–308, 1998.

[78625]

[78626]

[78627] 4085.

[78628] Degen, W. G. J.; Agterbos, M. A.; Muylers, J. P. P.; Bloemers,

[78629] H. P. J.; Swart, G. W. M.: memA/DRS, a putative mediator of multiprotein

[78630] complexes, is overexpressed in the metastasizing human melanoma cell

[78631] lines BLM and MV3. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1444: 384–394, 1999.

[78632]

[78633]

[78634] 4086.

[78635] Ouyang, P.; Sugrue, S. P.: Characterization of pinin, a novel

[78636] protein associated with the desmosome–intermediate filament complex. J.

[78637] Cell Biol. 135: 1027–1042, 1996.

[78638]

[78639]

[78640] 4087.

[78641] Puente, X. S.; Lopez-Otin, C.: Cloning and expression
analysis

[78642] of a novel human serine hydrolase with sequence similar-
ity to prokaryotic

[78643] enzymes involved in the degradation of aromatic com-
pounds. J. Biol.

[78644] Chem. 270: 12926-12932, 1995.

[78645]

[78646]

[78647] 4088.

[78648] Puente, X. S.; Pendas, A. M.; Lopez-Otin, C.: Structural
characterization

[78649] and chromosomal localization of the gene encoding hu-
man biphenyl hydrolase-related

[78650] protein (BPHL). Genomics 51: 459-462, 1998.

[78651]

[78652]

[78653] 4089.

- [78654] Janssen, J. W. G.; Schleithoff, L.; Bartram, C. R.; Schulz, A.
- [78655] S.: An oncogenic fusion product of the phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase
- [78656] p85-beta subunit and HUMORF8, a putative deubiquitinating enzyme. *Oncogene* 16:
- [78657] 1767-1772, 1998.
- [78658]
- [78659]
- [78660] 4090.
- [78661] Chadwick, B. P.; Williamson, J.; Sheer, D.; Frischauf, A.-M.:
- [78662] cDNA cloning and chromosomal mapping of a mouse gene with homology
- [78663] to NTPases. *Mammalian Genome* 9: 162-164, 1998.
- [78664]
- [78665]
- [78666] 4091.
- [78667] Yeung, G.; Mulero, J. J.; McGowan, D. W.; Bajwa, S. S.; Ford, J.
- [78668] E.: CD39L2, a gene encoding a human nucleoside diphos-

phatase, predominantly

[78669] expressed in the heart. *Biochemistry* 39: 12916–12923, 2000.

[78670]

[78671]

[78672] 4092.

[78673] Ji, H.; Liu, Y. E.; Jia, T.; Wang, M.; Liu, J.; Xiao, G.; Joseph,

[78674] B. K.; Rosen, C.; Shi, Y. E.: Identification of a breast cancer-specific

[78675] gene, BCSG1, by direct differential cDNA sequencing. *Cancer Res.* 57:

[78676] 759–764, 1997.

[78677]

[78678]

[78679] 4093.

[78680] Lavedan, C.; Leroy, E.; Dehejia, A.; Buchholtz, S.; Dutra, A.;

[78681] Nussbaum, R. L.; Polymeropoulos, M. H.: Identification, localization

[78682] and characterization of the human gamma-synuclein gene. *Hum. Genet.* 103:

[78683] 106–112, 1998.

[78684]

[78685]

[78686] 4094.

[78687] Ninkina, N. N.; Alimova–Kost, M. V.; Paterson, J. W. E.; De–
laney,

[78688] L.; Cohen, B. B.; Imreh, S.; Gnuchev, N. V.; Davies, A. M.;
Buchman,

[78689] V. L.: Organization, expression and polymorphism of the
human persyn

[78690] gene. Hum. Molec. Genet. 7: 1417–1424, 1998.

[78691]

[78692]

[78693] 4095.

[78694] Spillantini, M. G.; Crowther, R. A.; Jakes, R.; Hasegawa, M.;
Goedert,

[78695] M.: alpha–synuclein in filamentous inclusions of Lewy
bodies from

[78696] Parkinson's disease and dementia with Lewy bodies. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[78697] Sci. 95: 6469–6473, 1998.

[78698]

[78699]

[78700] 4096.

[78701] Seroussi, E.; Pan, H.–Q.; Kedra, D.; Roe, B. A.; Dumanski, J. P.

[78702] : Characterization of the human NIPSNAP1 gene from 22q12: a member

[78703] of a novel gene family. Gene 212: 13–20, 1998.

[78704]

[78705]

[78706] 4097.

[78707] Wang, X.–Y.; Smith, D. I.; Lui, W.; James, C. D.: GBAS, a novel

[78708] gene encoding a protein with tyrosine phosphorylation sites and a

[78709] transmembrane domain, is co–amplified with EGFR. Genomics 49: 448–451,

[78710] 1998.

[78711]

[78712]

[78713] 4098.

[78714] Kurima, K.; Warman, M. L.; Krishnan, S.; Domowicz, M.;
Krueger,

[78715] R. C., Jr.; Deyrup, A.; Schwartz, N. B.: A member of a fam-
ily of

[78716] sulfate-activating enzymes causes murine brachymor-
phism. Proc. Nat.

[78717] Acad. Sci. 95: 8681-8685, 1998.

[78718]

[78719]

[78720] 4099.

[78721] Li, H.; Deyrup, A.; Mensch, J. R., Jr.; Domowicz, M.; Kon-
stantinidis,

[78722] A. K.; Schwartz, N. B.: The isolation and characterization
of cDNA

[78723] encoding the mouse bifunctional ATP sulfurylase-adenosine
5-prime-phosphosulfate

[78724] kinase. J. Biol. Chem. 270: 29453-29459, 1995.

[78725]

[78726]

[78727] 4100.

[78728] Hess, J. F.; Casselman, J. T.; FitzGerald, P. G.: Chromosomal
mal

[78729] locations of the genes for the beaded filament proteins CP
115 and

[78730] CP 47. Curr. Eye Res. 14: 11–18, 1995.

[78731]

[78732]

[78733] 4101.

[78734] Hess, J. F.; Casselman, J. T.; FitzGerald, P. G.: Gene structure
ture

[78735] and cDNA sequence identify the beaded filament protein
CP49 as a highly

[78736] divergent type I intermediate filament protein. J. Biol.
Chem. 271:

[78737] 6729–6735, 1996.

[78738]

[78739]

[78740] 4102.

- [78741] Jakobs, P. M.; Hess, J. F.; FitzGerald, P. G.; Kramer, P.;
Weleber,
- [78742] R. G.; Litt, M.: Autosomal-dominant congenital cataract
associated
- [78743] with a deletion mutation in the human beaded filament
protein gene
- [78744] BFSP2. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 66: 1432–1436, 2000.
- [78745]
- [78746]
- [78747] 4103.
- [78748] Antonio, C.; Ferby, I.; Wilhelm, H.; Jones, M.; Karsenti, E.;
Nebreda,
- [78749] A. R.; Vernos, I.: Xkid, a chromokinesin required for chro-
mosome
- [78750] alignment on the metaphase plate. Cell 102: 425–435,
2000.
- [78751]
- [78752]
- [78753] 4104.
- [78754] Funabiki, H.; Murray, A. W.: The *Xenopus* chromokinesin
Xkid is

[78755] essential for metaphase chromosome alignment and must be degraded

[78756] to allow anaphase chromosome movement. Cell 102: 411–424, 2000.

[78757]

[78758]

[78759] 4105.

[78760] Tokai, N.; Fujimoto–Nishiyama, A.; Toyoshima, Y.; Yone–mura, S.;

[78761] Tsukita, S.; Inoue, J.; Yamamoto, T.: Kid, a novel kinesin–like DNA

[78762] binding protein, is localized to chromosomes and the mitotic spindle. EMBO

[78763] J. 15: 457–467, 1996.

[78764]

[78765]

[78766] 4106.

[78767] Zhang, S.; Nonoyama, M.: The cellular proteins that bind specifically

[78768] to the Epstein–Barr virus origin of plasmid DNA replication belong

[78769] to a gene family. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 91: 2843–2847, 1994.

[78770]

[78771]

[78772] 4107.

[78773] Holzinger, A.; Kammerer, S.; Roscher, A. A.: Primary structure

[78774] of human PMP69, a putative peroxisomal ABC-transporter. Biochem.

[78775] Biophys. Res. Commun. 237: 152–157, 1997.

[78776]

[78777]

[78778] 4108.

[78779] Holzinger, A.; Roscher, A. A.; Landgraf, P.; Lichtner, P.; Kammerer,

[78780] S.: Genomic organization and chromosomal localization of the human

[78781] peroxisomal membrane protein-1-like protein (PXMP1-L) gene encoding

[78782] a peroxisomal ABC transporter. FEBS Lett. 426: 238–242, 1998.

[78783]

[78784]

[78785] 4109.

[78786] Shani, N.; Jimenez-Sanchez, G.; Steel, G.; Dean, M.; Valle, D.

[78787] : Identification of a fourth half ABC transporter in the human peroxisomal

[78788] membrane. Hum. Molec. Genet. 6: 1925–1931, 1997.

[78789]

[78790]

[78791] 4110.

[78792] Fink, M.; Duprat, F.; Lesage, F.; Reyes, R.; Romey, G.; Heurteaux,

[78793] C.; Lazdunski, M.: Cloning, functional expression and brain localization

[78794] of a novel unconventional outward rectifier K⁺ channel. EMBO J. 15:

[78795] 6854–6862, 1996.

[78796]

[78797]

[78798] 4111.

[78799] Lesage, F.; Lazdunski, M.: Mapping of human potassium channel

[78800] genes TREK-1 (KCNK2) and TASK (KCNK3) to chromosomes 1q41 and 2p23. Genomics 51:

[78801] 478-479, 1998.

[78802]

[78803]

[78804] 4112.

[78805] Duprat, F.; Lesage, F.; Fink, M.; Reyes, R.; Heurteaux, C.; Lazdunski,

[78806] M.: TASK, a human background K⁺ channel to sense external pH variations

[78807] near physiological pH. EMBO J. 16: 5464-5471, 1997.

[78808]

[78809]

[78810] 4113.

[78811] Manjunath, N. A.; Bray-Ward, P.; Goldstein, S. A. N.; Gallagher,

[78812] P. G.: Assignment of the 2P domain, acid-sensitive potas-

sium channel

[78813] OAT1 gene KCNK3 to human chromosome bands
2p24.1–p23.3 and murine

[78814] 5B by in situ hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 86:
242–243,

[78815] 1999.

[78816]

[78817]

[78818] 4114.

[78819] Hacker, B. M.; Tomlinson, J. E.; Wayman, G. A.; Sultana, R.;
Chan,

[78820] G.; Villacres, E.; Disteché, C.; Storm, D. R.: Cloning, chro-
mosomal

[78821] mapping, and regulatory properties of the human type 9
adenylyl cyclase

[78822] (ADCY9). Genomics 50: 97–104, 1998.

[78823]

[78824]

[78825] 4115.

[78826] Paterson, J. M.; Smith, S. M.; Harmar, A. J.; Antoni, F. A.:

Control

[78827] of a novel adenylyl cyclase by calcineurin. Biochem. Biophys. Res.

[78828] Commun. 214: 1000–1008, 1995.

[78829]

[78830]

[78831] 4116.

[78832] Premont, R. T.; Matsuoka, I.; Mattei, M. G.; Pouille, Y.; Defer,

[78833] N.; Hanoune, J.: Identification and characterization of a widely

[78834] expressed form of adenylyl cyclase. J. Biol. Chem. 271: 13900–13907,

[78835] 1996.

[78836]

[78837]

[78838] 4117.

[78839] Toyota, T.; Hattori, E.; Meerabux, J.; Yamada, K.; Saito, K.; Shibuya,

[78840] H.; Nankai, M.; Yoshikawa, T.: Molecular analysis, muta-

tion screening,

[78841] and association study of adenylate cyclase type 9 gene (ADCY9) in

[78842] mood disorders. Am. J. Med. Genet. (Neuropsychiat. Genet.) 114:

[78843] 84–92, 2002.

[78844]

[78845]

[78846] 4118.

[78847] Chi, N.–W.; Lodish, H. F.: Tankyrase is a Golgi–associated mitogen–activated

[78848] protein kinase substrate that interacts with IRAP in GLUT4 vesicles. J.

[78849] Biol. Chem. 275: 38437–38444, 2000.

[78850]

[78851]

[78852] 4119.

[78853] Seimiya, H.; Smith, S.: The telomeric poly(ADP–ribose) polymerase,

[78854] tankyrase 1, contains multiple binding sites for telomeric

repeat

[78855] binding factor 1 (TRF1) and a novel acceptor, 182-kDa
tankyrase-binding

[78856] protein (TAB182). J. Biol. Chem. 277: 14116–14126,
2002.

[78857]

[78858]

[78859] 4120.

[78860] Smith, S.; Gariat, I.; Schmitt, A.; de Lange, T.: Tankyrase, a

[78861] poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase at human telomeres. Science
282: 1484–1487,

[78862] 1998.

[78863]

[78864]

[78865] 4121.

[78866] Zhu, L.; Smith, S.; de Lange, T.; Seldin, M. F.: Chromoso-
mal mapping

[78867] of the tankyrase gene in human and mouse. Genomics 57:
320–321,

[78868] 1999.

[78869]

[78870]

[78871] 4122.

[78872] Occhiodoro, T.; Bernheim, L.; Liu, J.-H.; Bijlenga, P.; Sin-
nreich,

[78873] M.; Bader, C. R.; Fischer-Lougheed, J.: Cloning of a human
ether-a-go-go

[78874] potassium channel expressed in myoblasts at the onset of
fusion. FEBS

[78875] Lett. 434: 177-182, 1998.

[78876]

[78877]

[78878] 4123.

[78879] Hidai, H.; Bardales, R.; Goodwin, R.; Quertermous, T.;
Quertermous,

[78880] E. E.: Cloning of capsulin, a basic helix-loop-helix factor
expressed

[78881] in progenitor cells of the pericardium and the coronary
arteries. Mech.

[78882] Dev. 73: 33-43, 1998.

[78883]

[78884]

[78885] 4124.

[78886] Lu, J.; Chang, P.; Richardson, J. A.; Gan, L.; Weiler, H.; Olson,
son,

[78887] E. N.: The basic helix–loop–helix transcription factor capsulin controls

[78888] spleen organogenesis. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97:
9525–9530, 2000.

[78889]

[78890]

[78891] 4125.

[78892] Lu, J.; Richardson, J. A.; Olson, E. N.: Capsulin: a novel
bHLH

[78893] transcription factor expressed in epicardial progenitors
and mesenchyme

[78894] of visceral organs. Mech. Dev. 73: 23–32, 1998.

[78895]

[78896]

[78897] 4126.

[78898] Quaggin, S. E.; Vanden Heuvel, G. B.; Igarashi, P.: Pod-1, a mesoderm-specific

[78899] basic-helix-loop-helix protein expressed in mesenchymal and glomerular

[78900] epithelial cells in the developing kidney. Mech. Dev. 71: 37-48,

[78901] 1998.

[78902]

[78903]

[78904] 4127.

[78905] Robb, L.; Mifsud, L.; Hartley, L.; Biben, C.; Copeland, N. G.;

[78906] Gilbert, D. J.; Jenkins, N. A.; Harvey, R. P.: Epicardin: a novel

[78907] basic helix-loop-helix transcription factor gene expressed in epicardium,

[78908] branchial arch myoblasts, and mesenchyme of developing lung, gut,

[78909] kidney, and gonads. Dev. Dyn. 213: 105-113, 1998.

[78910]

[78911]

[78912] 4128.

[78913] Adachi, W.; Kawamoto, S.; Ohno, I.; Nishida, K.; Kinoshita, S.;

[78914] Matsubara, K.; Okubo, K.: Isolation and characterization of human

[78915] cathepsin V: a major proteinase in corneal epithelium. Invest. Ophthalm.

[78916] Vis. Sci. 39: 1789–1796, 1998.

[78917]

[78918]

[78919] 4129.

[78920] Bromme, D.; Li, Z.; Barnes, M.; Mehler, E.: Human cathepsin V

[78921] functional expression, tissue distribution, electrostatic surface

[78922] potential, enzymatic characterization, and chromosomal localization. Biochemistry 38:

[78923] 2377–2385, 1999.

[78924]

[78925]

[78926] 4130.

[78927] Itoh, R.; Kawamoto, S.; Adachi, W.; Kinoshita, S.; Okubo, K.:

[78928] Genomic organization and chromosomal localization of the human cathepsin

[78929] L2 gene. DNA Res. 6: 137–140, 1999.

[78930]

[78931]

[78932] 4131.

[78933] Santamaria, I.; Velasco, G.; Cazorla, M.; Fueyo, A.; Campo, E.;

[78934] Lopez–Otin, C.: Cathepsin L2, a novel human cysteine proteinase produced

[78935] by breast and colorectal carcinomas. Cancer Res. 58: 1624–1630,

[78936] 1998.

[78937]

[78938]

[78939] 4132.

[78940] Stacey, P.; Rulten, S.; Dapling, A.; Phillips, S. C.: Molecular

- [78941] cloning and expression of human cGMP-binding cGMP-specific phosphodiesterase
- [78942] (PDE5). *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 247: 249–254, 1998.
- [78943]
- [78944]
- [78945] 4133.
- [78946] Yanaka, N.; Kotera, J.; Ohtsuka, A.; Akatsuka, H.; Imai, Y.; Michibata,
- [78947] H.; Fujishige, K.; Kawai, E.; Takebayashi, S.-I.; Okumura, K.; Omori,
- [78948] K.: Expression, structure and chromosomal localization of the human
- [78949] cGMP-binding cGMP-specific phosphodiesterase PDE5A gene. *Eur. J.*
- [78950] *Biochem.* 255: 391–399, 1998.
- [78951]
- [78952]
- [78953] 4134.
- [78954] Hess, G. F.; Drong, R. F.; Weiland, K. L.; Slightom, J. L.; Sclafani,

[78955] R. A.; Hollingsworth, R. E.: A human homolog of the yeast CDC7 gene

[78956] is overexpressed in some tumors and transformed cell lines. Gene 211:

[78957] 133–140, 1998.

[78958]

[78959]

[78960] 4135.

[78961] Jiang, W.; Hunter, T.: Identification and characterization of

[78962] a human protein kinase related to budding yeast Cdc7p. Proc. Nat.

[78963] Acad. Sci. 94: 14320–14325, 1997.

[78964]

[78965]

[78966] 4136.

[78967] Engelender, S.; Kaminsky, Z.; Guo, X.; Sharp, A. H.; Amaravi, R.

[78968] K.; Kleiderlein, J. J.; Margolis, R. L.; Troncoso, J. C.; Lanan, han,

[78969] A. A.; Worley, P. F.; Dawson, V. L.; Dawson, T. M.; Ross, C.

A.:

[78970] Synphilin-1 associates with alpha-synuclein and promotes
the formation

[78971] of cytosolic inclusions. Nature Genet. 22: 110-114, 1999.

[78972]

[78973]

[78974] 4137.

[78975] Jakes, R.; Spillantini, M. G.; Goedert, M.: Identification of

[78976] two distinct synucleins from human brain. FEBS Lett. 345:
27-32,

[78977] 1994.

[78978]

[78979]

[78980] 4138.

[78981] Tory, K.; Latif, F.; Modi, W.; Schmidt, L.; Wei, M. H.; Li, H.;

[78982] Cobler, P.; Orcutt, M. L.; Delisio, J.; Geil, L.; Zbar, B.; Ler-
man,

[78983] M. I.: A genetic linkage map of 96 loci on the short arm of
human

[78984] chromosome 3. Genomics 13: 275–286, 1992.

[78985]

[78986]

[78987] 4139.

[78988] Amiel, J.; Salomon, R.; Attie, T.; Pelet, A.; Trang, H.;
Mokhtari,

[78989] M.; Gaultier, C.; Munnich, A.; Lyonnet, S.: Mutations of the
RET–GDNF

[78990] signaling pathway in Ondine's curse. (Letter) Am. J. Hum.
Genet. 62:

[78991] 715–717, 1998.

[78992]

[78993]

[78994] 4140.

[78995] Angrist, M.; Bolk, S.; Thiel, B.; Puffenberger, E. G.; Hofstra,

[78996] R. M.; Buys, C. H. C. M.; Cass, D. T.; Chakravarti, A.: Muta-
tion

[78997] analysis of the RET receptor tyrosine kinase in
Hirschsprung disease. Hum.

[78998] Molec. Genet. 4: 821–830, 1995.

[78999]

[79000]

[79001] 4141.

[79002] Antinolo, G.; Marcos, I.; Fernandez, R. M.; Romero, M.;
Borrego,

[79003] S.: A novel germline point mutation, c.2304G(T, in codon
768 of the

[79004] RET proto-oncogene in a patient with medullary thyroid
carcinoma.

[79005] (Letter) Am. J. Med. Genet. 110: 85–87, 2002.

[79006]

[79007]

[79008] 4142.

[79009] Attie, T.; Pelet, A.; Edery, P.; Eng, C.; Mulligan, L. M.;
Amiel,

[79010] J.; Boutrand, L.; Beldjord, C.; Nihoul-Fekete, C.; Munnich,
A.; Ponder,

[79011] B. A. J.; Lyonnet, S.: Diversity of RET proto-oncogene mu-
tations

[79012] in familial and sporadic Hirschsprung disease. Hum.
Molec. Genet. 4:

[79013] 1381–1386, 1995.

[79014]

[79015]

[79016] 4143.

[79017] Attie–Bitach, T.; Abitbol, M.; Gerard, M.; Delezoide, A.–L.;
Auge,

[79018] J.; Pelet, A.; Amiel, J.; Pachnis, V.; Munnich, A.; Lyonnet, S.;
Vekemans,

[79019] M.: Expression of the RET proto–oncogene in human em–
bryos. Am. J.

[79020] Med. Genet. 80: 481–486, 1998.

[79021]

[79022]

[79023] 4144.

[79024] Auricchio, A.; Griseri, P.; Carpentieri, M. L.; Betsos, N.;
Staiano,

[79025] A.; Tozzi, A.; Priolo, M.; Thompson, H.; Bocciardi, R.;
Romeo, G.;

[79026] Ballabio, A.; Ceccherini, I.: Double heterozygosity for a
RET substitution

[79027] interfering with splicing and an EDNRB missense mutation
in Hirschsprung

[79028] disease. (Letter) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 64: 1216–1221,
1999.

[79029]

[79030]

[79031] 4145.

[79032] Batourina, E.; Choi, C.; Paragas, N.; Bello, N.; Hensle, T.;
Costantini,

[79033] F. D.; Schuchardt, A.; Bacallao, R. L.; Mendelsohn, C. L.:
Distal

[79034] ureter morphogenesis depends on epithelial cell remodel-
ing mediated

[79035] by vitamin A and Ret. Nature Genet. 32: 109–115, 2002.

Note: Erratum:

[79036] Nature Genet. 32: 331 only, 2002.

[79037]

[79038]

[79039] 4146.

[79040] Batourina, E.; et al; et al: Vitamin A controls epithelial/
mesenchymal

[79041] interactions through Ret expression. Nature Genet. 27: 74–78, 2001.

[79042]

[79043]

[79044] 4147.

[79045] Berndt, I.; Reuter, M.; Saller, B.; Frank–Raue, K.; Groth, P.:

[79046] Grubendorf, M.; Raue, F.; Ritter, M. M.; Hoppner, W.: A new hot spot

[79047] for mutations in the ret protooncogene causing familial medullary

[79048] thyroid carcinoma and multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2A. J. Clin.

[79049] Endocr. Metab. 83: 770–774, 1998.

[79050]

[79051]

[79052] 4148.

[79053] Boccia, L. M.; Green, J. S.; Joyce, C.; Eng, C.; Taylor, S. A.

[79054] M.; Mulligan, L. M.: Mutation of RET codon 768 is associated with

[79055] the FMTC phenotype. Clin. Genet. 51: 81–85, 1997.

[79056]

[79057]

[79058] 4149.

[79059] Bolino, A.; Schuffenecker, I.; Luo, Y.; Seri, M.; Silengo, M.;

[79060] Tocco, T.; Chabrier, G.; Houdent, C.; Murat, A.; Schlumberger, M.;

[79061] Tourniaire, J.; Lenoir, G. M.; Romeo, G.: RET mutations in exons

[79062] 13 and 14 of FMTC patients. *Oncogene* 10: 2415–2419, 1995.

[79063]

[79064]

[79065] 4150.

[79066] Bolk, S.; Angrist, M.; Schwartz, S.; Silvestri, J. M.; Weese-Mayer,

[79067] D. E.; Chakravarti, A.: Congenital central hypoventilation syndrome:

[79068] mutation analysis of the receptor tyrosine kinase RET. *Am. J. Med.*

[79069] *Genet.* 63: 603–609, 1996.

[79070]

[79071]

[79072] 4151.

[79073] Bolk Gabriel, S.; Salomon, R.; Pelet, A.; Angrist, M.; Amiel,

[79074] J.; Fornage, M.; Attie–Bitach, T.; Olson, J. M.; Hofstra, R.;

Buy,

[79075] C.; Steffann, J.; Munnich, A.; Lyonnet, S.; Chakravarti, A.:

Segregation

[79076] at three loci explains familial and population risk in

Hirschsprung

[79077] disease. Nature Genet. 31: 89–93, 2002.

[79078]

[79079]

[79080] 4152.

[79081] Ceccherini, I.; Hofstra, R. M.; Luo, Y.; Stulp, R. P.; Barone,

[79082] V.; Stelwagen, T.; Bocciardi, R.; Nijveen, H.; Bolino, A.;

Seri, M.;

[79083] Ronchetto, P.; Pasini, B.; Bozzano, M.; Buys, C. H. C. M.;

Romeo,

[79084] G.: DNA polymorphisms and conditions for SSCP analysis

of the 20

[79085] exons of the Ret proto-oncogene. Oncogene 9:
3025–3029, 1994.

[79086]

[79087]

[79088] 4153.

[79089] Azen, E. A.: Genetic protein polymorphism in human
saliva: an

[79090] interpretive review. Biochem. Genet. 16: 79–99, 1978.

[79091]

[79092]

[79093] 4154.

[79094] Azen, E. A.; Denniston, C.: Genetic polymorphism of PIF
(parotid

[79095] isoelectric focusing variant) proteins with linkage to the
PPP (parotid

[79096] proline-rich protein) gene complex. Biochem. Genet. 19:
475–485,

[79097] 1981.

[79098]

[79099]

[79100] 4155.

[79101] Azen, E. A.; Denniston, C. L.: Genetic polymorphism of human salivary

[79102] proline-rich proteins: further genetic analysis. Biochem. Genet. 12:

[79103] 109-120, 1974.

[79104]

[79105]

[79106] 4156.

[79107] Azen, E. A.; Kim, H.-S.; Goodman, P.; Flynn, S.; Maeda, N.: Alleles

[79108] at the PRH1 locus coding for the human salivary-acidic proline-rich

[79109] proteins Pa, Db, and PIF. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 41: 1035-1047, 1987.

[79110]

[79111]

[79112] 4157.

[79113] Azen, E. A.; Lush, I. E.; Taylor, B. A.: Close linkage of

mouse

[79114] genes for salivary proline-rich proteins (PRPs) and taste.

Trends

[79115] Genet. 2: 199–200, 1986.

[79116]

[79117]

[79118] 4158.

[79119] Azen, E. A.; Maeda, N.: Molecular genetics of human salivary proteins

[79120] and their polymorphisms. Adv. Hum. Genet. 17: 141–199, 1988.

[79121]

[79122]

[79123] 4159.

[79124] Bernstein, F.: Ergebnisse einer biostatistischen zusammenfassenden

[79125] Betrachtung ueber die erblichen Blutstrukturen des Menschen. Klin.

[79126] Wschr. 3: 1495–1497, 1924.

[79127]

[79128]

[79129] 4160.

[79130] Bernstein, F.: Zusammenfassende Betrachtungen ueber die erblichen

[79131] Blutstrukten des Menschen. Z. indukt. Abstamm. u. VererbLehre 37:

[79132] 237–270, 1925. Note: Translation: Blood Transfusion Division, U.S.

[79133] Army Medical Research Laboratory, Fort Knox, Kentucky 40121.

[79134]

[79135]

[79136] 4161.

[79137] Friedman, R. D.; Merritt, A. D.: Partial purification and characterization

[79138] of a polymorphic protein (Pa) in human parotid saliva. Am. J. Hum.

[79139] Genet. 27: 304–314, 1975.

[79140]

[79141]

[79142] 4162.

[79143] Friedman, R. D.; Merritt, A. D.; Rivas, M. L.: Genetic studies

[79144] of human acidic salivary protein (Pa). Am. J. Hum. Genet. 27: 292-303,

[79145] 1975.

[79146]

[79147]

[79148] 4163.

[79149] Ikemoto, S.; Minaguchi, K.; Hinohara, H.: Genetic polymorphisms

[79150] of human parotid salivary proteins (Pa, Pb, Pr, Db and Pm) and salivary

[79151] amylase isozyme in Japanese population. Hum. Hered. 27: 328-331,

[79152] 1977.

[79153]

[79154]

[79155] 4164.

[79156] Kim, H.-S.; Maeda, N.: Structures of two HaeIII-type genes

in

[79157] the human salivary proline-rich protein multigene family.

J. Biol.

[79158] Chem. 261: 6712-6718, 1986.

[79159]

[79160]

[79161] 4165.

[79162] Maeda, N.: Inheritance of the human salivary proline-rich proteins:

[79163] a reinterpretation in terms of six loci forming two sub-families. Biochem.

[79164] Genet. 23: 455-464, 1985.

[79165]

[79166]

[79167] 4166.

[79168] Maeda, N.; Kim, H.-S.; Azen, E. A.; Smithies, O.: Differential

[79169] RNA splicing and post-translational cleavages in the human salivary

[79170] proline-rich protein gene system. J. Biol. Chem. 260:

11123–11130,

[79171] 1985.

[79172]

[79173]

[79174] 4167.

[79175] O'Connell, P.; Lathrop, G. M.; Law, M.; Leppert, M.; Nakamura,

[79176] Y.; Hoff, M.; Kumlin, E.; Thomas, W.; Elsner, T.; Ballard, L.; Goodman,

[79177] P.; Azen, E.; Sadler, J. E.; Cai, G. Y.; Lalouel, J.–M.; White, R.

[79178] : A primary genetic linkage map for human chromosome 12. Genomics 1:

[79179] 93–102, 1987.

[79180]

[79181]

[79182] 4168.

[79183] O'Hanlon, K.; Weissbecker, K.; Cortessis, V.; Spence, M. A.; Azen,

[79184] E. A.: Genes for salivary proline-rich proteins and taste for

phenylthiourea

[79185] are not closely linked in humans. Cytogenet. Cell Genet.
49: 315–317,

[79186] 1988.

[79187]

[79188]

[79189] 4169.

[79190] Stern, C.: Principles of Human Genetics. San Francisco: W.

[79191] H. Freeman (pub.) (3rd ed.): 1973. Pp. 256–262.

[79192]

[79193]

[79194] 4170.

[79195] von Dungern, E.; Hirschfeld, L.: Ueber Vererbung grup-
penspezifischer

[79196] Strukturen des Blutes. II. Z. Immunforsch. 6: 284–292,
1910. Note:

[79197] Translation: G. P. Pohlmann: Transfusion 2: 70–74, 1962.

[79198]

[79199]

[79200] 4171.

[79201] Yu, P. L.; Karn, R. C.; Merritt, A. D.: Multipoint mapping of

[79202] the human parotid salivary proteins: Pr, Pa, Db. (Abstract)

Am. J.

[79203] Hum. Genet. 30: 129A only, 1978.

[79204]

[79205]

[79206] 4172.

[79207] Yu, P. L.; Schwartz, R. C.; Merritt, A. D.; Azen, E. A.; Rivas,

[79208] M. L.; Karn, R. C.; Craft, M. A.: Linkage relationships of the
proline-rich

[79209] salivary proteins (Pr, Pa, Db). Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 22:
655-658,

[79210] 1978.

[79211]

[79212]

[79213] 4173.

[79214] Furlong, C. E.; Richter, R. J.; Chapline, C.; Crabb, J. W.: Pu-
rification

[79215] of rabbit and human serum paraoxonase. Biochemistry
30: 10133–10140,

[79216] 1991.

[79217]

[79218]

[79219] 4174.

[79220] Furlong, C. E.; Richter, R. J.; Seidel, S. L.; Motulsky, A. G.

[79221] : Role of genetic polymorphism of human plasma paraox-
onase/arylesterase

[79222] in hydrolysis of the insecticide metabolites chlorpyrifos
oxon and

[79223] paraoxon. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 43: 230–238, 1988.

[79224]

[79225]

[79226] 4175.

[79227] Garin, M.–C. B.; James, R. W.; Dussoix, P.; Blanche, H.;
Passa,

[79228] P.; Froguel, P.; Ruiz, J.: Paraoxonase polymorphism met-
leu54 is

[79229] associated with modified serum concentrations of the en-

zyme: a possible

[79230] link between the paraoxonase gene and increased risk of cardiovascular

[79231] disease in diabetes. J. Clin. Invest. 99: 62–66, 1997.

[79232]

[79233]

[79234] 4176.

[79235] Geldmacher–von Mallinckrodt, M.: Polymorphism of human serum

[79236] paraoxonase. Hum. Genet. 45 (suppl. 1): 65–68, 1978.

[79237]

[79238]

[79239] 4177.

[79240] Geldmacher–von Mallinckrodt, M.; Lindorft, H. H.; Petenyi, M.;

[79241] Flugel, M.; Fischer, T.; Hiller, T.: Genetisch determinierter Polymorphismus

[79242] de menschlichen Serum–Paroxonase (E.C.3.1.1.2). Humangenetik 17:

[79243] 331–335, 1973.

[79244]

[79245]

[79246] 4178.

[79247] Hassett, C.; Richter, R. J.; Humbert, R.; Chapline, C.;
Crabb,

[79248] J. W.; Omiecinski, C. J.; Furlong, C. E.: Characterization of
cDNA

[79249] clones encoding rabbit and human serum paraoxonase:
the mature protein

[79250] retains its signal sequence. Biochemistry 30:
10141–10149, 1991.

[79251]

[79252]

[79253] 4179.

[79254] Humbert, R.; Adler, D. A.; Disteché, C. M.; Hassett, C.;
Omiecinski,

[79255] C. J.; Furlong, C. E.: The molecular basis of the human
serum paraoxonase

[79256] activity polymorphism. Nature Genet. 3: 73–76, 1993.

[79257]

[79258]

[79259] 4180.

[79260] Ito, T.; Yasue, H.; Yoshimura, M.; Nakamura, S.;
Nakayama, M.;

[79261] Shimasaki, Y.; Harada, E.; Mizuno, Y.; Kawano, H.; Ogawa,
H.: Paraoxonase

[79262] gene gln192-to-arg (Q192R) polymorphism is associated
with coronary

[79263] artery spasm. Hum. Genet. 110: 89–94, 2002.

[79264]

[79265]

[79266] 4181.

[79267] Kao, Y.-L.; Donaghue, K.; Chan, A.; Knight, J.; Silink, M.: A

[79268] variant of paraoxonase (PON1) gene is associated with di-
abetic retinopathy

[79269] in IDDM. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 83: 2589–2592, 1998.

[79270]

[79271]

[79272] 4182.

[79273] La Du, B. N.: The human serum paraoxonase/arylesterase polymorphism.

[79274] (Editorial) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 43: 227–229, 1988.

[79275]

[79276]

[79277] 4183.

[79278] Li, W.–F.; Furlong, C. E.; Costa, L. G.: Paraoxonase protects

[79279] against chlorpyrifos toxicity in mice. Toxic. Lett. 76:
219–226,

[79280] 1995.

[79281]

[79282]

[79283] 4184.

[79284] Li, W.–F.; Matthews, C.; Disteché, C. M.; Costa, L. G.; Furlong,

[79285] C. E.: Paraoxonase (Pon1) gene in mice: sequencing, chromosomal localization

[79286] and developmental expression. Pharmacogenetics 7:
137–144, 1997.

[79287]

[79288]

[79289] 4185.

[79290] Mackness, B.; Mackness, M. I.; Arrol, S.; Turkie, W.; Durrington,

[79291] P. N.: Effect of the human serum paraoxonase 55 and 192 genetic polymorphisms

[79292] on the protection by high density lipoprotein against low density

[79293] lipoprotein oxidative modification. FEBS Lett. 423: 57–60, 1998.

[79294]

[79295]

[79296] 4186.

[79297] Mochizuki, H.; Scherer, S. W.; Xi, T.; Nickle, D. C.; Majer, M.;

[79298] Huizenga, J. J.; Tsui, L.-C.; Prochazka, M.: Human PON2 gene at 7q21.3:

[79299] cloning, multiple mRNA forms, and missense polymorphisms in the coding

[79300] sequence. Gene 213: 149–157, 1998.

[79301]

[79302]

[79303] 4187.

[79304] Mueller, R. F.; Hornung, S.; Furlong, C. E.; Anderson, J.;
Giblett,

[79305] E. R.; Motulsky, A. G.: Plasma paraoxonase polymorphism:
a new enzyme

[79306] assay, population, family, biochemical, and linkage stud-
ies. Am.

[79307] J. Hum. Genet. 35: 393–408, 1983.

[79308]

[79309]

[79310] 4188.

[79311] Navab, M.; Hama-Levy, S.; Van Lenten, B. J.; Fonarow, G.
C.; Cardinez,

[79312] C. J.; Castellani, L. W.; Brennan, M.-L.; Lusi, A. J.; Fogel-
man,

[79313] A. M.: Mildly oxidized LDL induces an increased
apolipoprotein J/paraoxonase

[79314] ratio. J. Clin. Invest. 99: 2005–2019, 1997.

[79315]

[79316]

[79317] 4189.

[79318] Neel, J. V.; Tanis, R. J.; Migliazza, E. C.; Spielman, R. S.;

[79319] Salzano, F. M.; Oliver, W. J.; Morrow, M.; Bachofer, S.: Ge-
netic

[79320] studies of the Macushi and Wapishana Indians. I. Rare ge-
netic variants

[79321] and a 'private polymorphism' of esterase A. Hum. Genet.
36: 81-108,

[79322] 1977.

[79323]

[79324]

[79325] 4190.

[79326] Nielsen, A.; Eiberg, H.; Mohr, J.: Number of loci responsi-
ble

[79327] for the inheritance of high and low activity of paraox-
onase. Clin.

[79328] Genet. 29: 216-221, 1986.

[79329]

[79330]

[79331] 4191.

[79332] Odawara, M.; Tachi, Y.; Yamashita, K.: Paraoxonase polymorphism

[79333] Gln192-Arg is associated with coronary heart disease in Japanese noninsulin-dependent

[79334] diabetes mellitus. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 82: 2257-2260, 1997.

[79335]

[79336]

[79337] 4192.

[79338] Ortigoza-Ferado, J.; Richter, R. J.; Hornung, S. K.; Motulsky,

[79339] A. G.; Furlong, C. E.: Paraoxon hydrolysis in human serum mediated

[79340] by a genetically variable arylesterase and albumin. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 36:

[79341] 295-305, 1984.

[79342]

[79343]

[79344] 4193.

[79345] Paolisso, G.; Manzella, D.; Tagliamonte, M. R.; Barbieri, M.;

[79346] Marfella, R.; Zito, G.; Bonafe, M.; Giugliano, D.; Franceschi, C.;

[79347] Varricchio, M.: The BB–paraoxonase genotype is associated with impaired

[79348] brachial reactivity after acute hypertriglyceridemia in healthy subjects. J.

[79349] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86: 1078–1082, 2001.

[79350]

[79351]

[79352] 4194.

[79353] Playfer, J. R.; Eze, L. C.; Bullen, M. F.; Evans, D. A. P.: Genetic

[79354] polymorphism and interethnic variability of plasma paroxonase activity. J.

[79355] Med. Genet. 13: 337–342, 1976.

[79356]

[79357]

[79358] 4195.

[79359] Schmiegelow, K.; Eiberg, H.; Tsui, L.–C.; Buchwald, M.;

Phelan,

[79360] P. D.; Williamson, R.; Warwick, W.; Niebuhr, E.; Mohr, J.;
Schwartz,

[79361] M.; Koch, C.: Linkage between the loci for cystic fibrosis
and paraoxonase. Clin.

[79362] Genet. 29: 374–377, 1986.

[79363]

[79364]

[79365] 4196.

[79366] Serrato, M.; Marian, A. J.: A variant of human paraox-
onase/arylesterase

[79367] (HUMPONA) gene is a risk factor for coronary artery dis-
ease. J. Clin.

[79368] Invest. 96: 3005–3008, 1995.

[79369]

[79370]

[79371] 4197.

[79372] Shih, D. M.; Gu, L.; Xia, Y.-R.; Navab, M.; Li, W.-F.; Hama,
S.;

[79373] Castellani, L. W.; Furlong, C. E.; Costa, L. G.; Fogelman, A.

M.;

[79374] Lusis, A. J.: Mice lacking serum paraoxonase are susceptible to organophosphate

[79375] toxicity and atherosclerosis. *Nature* 394: 284–287, 1998.

[79376]

[79377]

[79378] 4198.

[79379] Simpson, N. E.: Serum arylesterase levels of activity in twins

[79380] and their parents. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* 23: 375–382, 1971.

[79381]

[79382]

[79383] 4199.

[79384] Sorenson, R. C.; Primo-Parmo, S. L.; Camper, S.; La Du, B. N.

[79385] : The genetic mapping and gene structure of mouse paraoxonase/arylesterase. *Genomics* 30:

[79386] 431–438, 1995.

[79387]

[79388]

[79389] 4200.

[79390] Tashian, R. E.: Genetic variation and evolution of the carboxylic

[79391] esterases and carbonic anhydrases of primate erythrocytes. Am. J.

[79392] Hum. Genet. 17: 257–272, 1965.

[79393]

[79394]

[79395] 4201.

[79396] Tashian, R. E.; Shaw, M. W.: Inheritance of an erythrocyte acetylsterase

[79397] variant of man. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 14: 295–300, 1962.

[79398]

[79399]

[79400] 4202.

[79401] Tsui, L.-C.; Buchwald, M.; Barker, D.; Braman, J. C.; Knowlton,

[79402] R.; Schumm, J. W.; Eiberg, H.; Mohr, J.; Kennedy, D.;

Plavsic, N.;

[79403] Zsiga, M.; Markiewicz, D.; Akots, G.; Brown, V.; Helms, C.;
Gravius,

[79404] T.; Parker, C.; Rediker, K.; Donis-Keller, H.: Cystic fibrosis
locus

[79405] defined by a genetically linked polymorphic DNA marker.

Science 230:

[79406] 1054-1057, 1985.

[79407]

[79408]

[79409] 4203.

[79410] Gogolin, K. J.; Wray, L. K.; Slaughter, C. A.; Harris, H.: A
monoclonal

[79411] antibody that reacts with nonallelic enzyme glycoproteins.

Science 216:

[79412] 59-61, 1982.

[79413]

[79414]

[79415] 4204.

[79416] Goldstein, D. J.; Rogers, C. E.; Harris, H.: Expression of al-

kaline

[79417] phosphatase loci in mammalian tissues. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 77:

[79418] 2857–2860, 1980.

[79419]

[79420]

[79421] 4205.

[79422] Gould, B. S.: Studies on the source of serum phosphatase: the

[79423] nature of the increased serum phosphatase in rats after fat feeding. Arch.

[79424] Biochem. 4: 175–181, 1944.

[79425]

[79426]

[79427] 4206.

[79428] Griffin, C. A.; Smith, M.; Henthorn, P. S.; Harris, H.; Weiss,

[79429] M. J.; Raducha, M.; Emanuel, B. S.: Human placental and intestinal

[79430] alkaline phosphatase genes map to 2q34–q37. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 41:

[79431] 1025–1034, 1987.

[79432]

[79433]

[79434] 4207.

[79435] Henthorn, P. S.; Raducha, M.; Edwards, Y. H.; Weiss, M. J.;
Slaughter,

[79436] C.; Lafferty, M. A.; Harris, H.: Nucleotide and amino acid
sequences

[79437] of human intestinal alkaline phosphatase: close homology
to placental

[79438] alkaline phosphatase. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 84:
1234–1238, 1987.

[79439]

[79440]

[79441] 4208.

[79442] Henthorn, P. S.; Raducha, M.; Kadesch, T.; Weiss, M. J.;
Harris,

[79443] H.: Sequence and characterization of the human intestinal
alkaline

[79444] phosphatase gene. J. Biol. Chem. 263: 12011–12019,
1988.

[79445]

[79446]

[79447] 4209.

[79448] Langman, M. J. S.; Leuthold, E.; Robson, E. B.; Harris, J.;
Luffman,

[79449] J. E.; Harris, H.: Influence of diet on the 'intestinal' compo-
nent

[79450] of serum alkaline phosphatase in people of different ABO
blood groups

[79451] and secretor status. Nature 212: 41–43, 1966.

[79452]

[79453]

[79454] 4210.

[79455] Lehmann, F.–G.: Human alkaline phosphatases: evidence
of three

[79456] isoenzymes (placental, intestinal and liver–
bone–kidney–type) by lectin–binding

[79457] affinity and immunological specificity. Biochim. Biophys.
Acta 616:

[79458] 41–59, 1980.

[79459]

[79460]

[79461] 4211.

[79462] Rajput, B.; Degen, S. F.; Reich, E.; Waller, E. K.; Axelrod, J.;

[79463] Eddy, R. L.; Shows, T. B.: Chromosomal locations of human tissue

[79464] plasminogen activator and urokinase genes. Science 230: 672–674,

[79465] 1985.

[79466]

[79467]

[79468] 4212.

[79469] Chen, I.-T.; Roufa, D. J.: The transcriptionally active human

[79470] ribosomal protein S17 gene. Gene 70: 107–116, 1988.

[79471]

[79472]

[79473] 4213.

[79474] Lang, F.; Klingel, K.; Wagner, C. A.; Stegen, C.; Warntges,

S.;

[79475] Friedrich, B.; Lanzendorfer, M.; Melzig, J.; Moschen, I.;
Steuer,

[79476] S.; Waldegger, S.; Sauter, M.; and 9 others: Deranged tran-
scriptional

[79477] regulation of cell-volume-sensitive kinase hSGK in dia-
betic nephropathy. Proc.

[79478] Nat. Acad. Sci. 97: 8157–8162, 2000.

[79479]

[79480]

[79481] 4214.

[79482] Ebner, R.; Chen, R.–H.; Shum, L.; Lawler, S.; Zioncheck, T.
F.;

[79483] Lee, A.; Lopez, A. R.; Derynck, R.: Cloning of a type I TGF-
beta

[79484] receptor and its effect on TGF-beta binding to the type II
receptor. Science 260:

[79485] 1344–1348, 1993.

[79486]

[79487]

[79488] 4215.

[79489] Franzen, P.; ten Dijke, P.; Ichijo, H.; Yamashita, H.; Schulz,
[79490] P.; Heldin, C.-H.; Miyazono, K.: Cloning of a TGF-beta
type I receptor
[79491] that forms a heteromeric complex with the TGF-beta type
II receptor. Cell 75:
[79492] 681-692, 1993.
[79493]
[79494]
[79495] 4216.
[79496] Inman, G. J.; Nicolas, F. J.; Hill, C. S.: Nucleocytoplasmic
shuttling
[79497] of Smads 2, 3, and 4 permits sensing of TGF-beta recep-
tor activity. Molec.
[79498] Cell 10: 283-294, 2002.
[79499]
[79500]

[79501] 4217.

[79502] Johnson, D. W.; Qumsiyeh, M.; Benkhalifa, M.; Marchuk, D.
A.:

[79503] Assignment of human transforming growth factor-beta
type I and type

[79504] III receptor genes (TGFB1 and TGFB3) to 9q33-q34 and
1p32-p33, respectively. Genomics 28:

[79505] 356-357, 1995.

[79506]

[79507]

[79508] 4218.

[79509] Kuan, J.; Kono, D. H.: Tgfb1 maps to chromosome 4.
Mammalian

[79510] Genome 9: 95-96, 1998.

[79511]

[79512]

[79513] 4219.

[79514] Pasche, B.; Luo, Y.; Rao, P. H.; Nimer, S. D.; Dmitrovsky, E.;

[79515] Caron, P.; Luzzatto, L.; Offit, K.; Cordon-Cardo, C.; Re-

nault, B.;

[79516] Satagopan, J. M.; Murty, V. V.; Massague, J.: Type I trans-forming

[79517] growth factor beta receptor maps to 9q22 and exhibits a polymorphism

[79518] and a rare variant within a polyalanine tract. Cancer Res. 58: 2727-2732,

[79519] 1998.

[79520]

[79521]

[79522] 4220.

[79523] D'Eustachio, P.; Meyuhas, O.; Ruddle, F.; Perry, R. P.:

Chromosomal

[79524] distribution of ribosomal protein genes in the mouse. Cell 24: 307-312,

[79525] 1981.

[79526]

[79527]

[79528] 4221.

[79529] Filipenko, M. L.; Iantsen, E. I.; Muravlev, A. I.; Kopantsev,

E.

[79530] P.; Karpova, G. G.; Mertvetsov, N. P.: Mapping the genes
for ribosomal

[79531] proteins S14 and S17 on human chromosomes using
cDNA from a panel

[79532] of hybrid cells. Bioorg. Khim. 21: 349–353, 1995. Note:
Article

[79533] in Russian.

[79534]

[79535]

[79536] 4222.

[79537] Woolford, J. L., Jr.; Hereford, L. M.; Rosbash, M.: Isolation

[79538] of cloned DNA sequences containing ribosomal protein
genes from *Saccharomyces*

[79539] *cerevisiae*. Cell 18: 1247–1259, 1979.

[79540]

[79541]

[79542] 4223.

[79543] Nucifora, G.; Begy, C. R.; Erickson, R.; Drabkin, H. A.;
Rowley,

[79544] J. D.: The 3;21 translocation in myelodysplasia results in a fusion

[79545] transcript between the AML1 gene and the gene for EAP, a highly conserved

[79546] protein associated with the Epstein–Barr virus small RNA EBER 1. Proc.

[79547] Nat. Acad. Sci. 90: 7784–7788, 1993.

[79548]

[79549]

[79550] 4224.

[79551] Chang, A.; Schalkwijk, J.; Happle, R.; van de Kerkhof, P. C. M.

[79552] : Elastase–inhibiting activity in scaling skin disorders. Acta Derm.

[79553] Venerol. 70: 147–151, 1990.

[79554]

[79555]

[79556] 4225.

[79557] Kuijpers, A. L. A.; Pfundt, R.; Zeeuwen, P. L. J. M.; Mol–huizen,

- [79558] H. O. F.; Mariman, E. C. M.; van de Kerkhof, P. C. M.;
Schalkwijk,
- [79559] J.: SKALP/elafin gene polymorphisms are not associated
with pustular
- [79560] forms of psoriasis. Clin. Genet. 54: 96–101, 1998.
- [79561]
- [79562]
- [79563] 4226.
- [79564] Molhuizen, H. O. F.; Alkemade, H. A. C.; Zeeuwen, P. L. J.
M.;
- [79565] de Jongh, G. J.; Wieringa, B.; Schalkwijk, J.: SKALP/elafin:
an elastase
- [79566] inhibitor from cultured human keratinocytes: purification,
cDNA sequence,
- [79567] and evidence for transglutaminase cross-linking. J. Biol.
Chem. 268:
- [79568] 12028–12032, 1993.
- [79569]
- [79570]
- [79571] 4227.

- [79572] Molhuizen, H. O. F.; Zeeuwen, P. L. J. M.; Olde Weghuis, D.; Geurts
- [79573] van Kessel, A.; Schalkwijk, J.: Assignment of the human gene encoding
- [79574] the epidermal serine proteinase inhibitor SKALP (PI3) to chromosome
- [79575] region 20q12–q13. *Cytogenet. Cell Genet.* 66: 129–131, 1994.
- [79576]
- [79577]
- [79578] 4228.
- [79579] Sallenave, J.–M.; Ryle, A. P.: Purification and characterization
- [79580] of elastase–specific inhibitor: sequence homology with mucus proteinase
- [79581] inhibitor. *Biol. Chem. Hoppe–Seyler* 372: 13–21, 1991.
- [79582]
- [79583]
- [79584] 4229.
- [79585] Schalkwijk, J.; Chang, A.; Janssen, P.; de Jongh, G. J.; Mier,

- [79586] P. D.: Skin-derived antileucoproteases (SKALPs): characterization
[79587] of two new elastase inhibitors from psoriatic epidermis.
Brit. J.
[79588] Derm. 122: 631–641, 1990.
- [79589]
- [79590]
- [79591] 4230.
- [79592] Schalkwijk, J.; de Roo, C.; de Jongh, G. J.: Skin-derived antileukoproteinase
[79593] (SKALP), an elastase inhibitor from human keratinocytes: purification
[79594] and biochemical properties. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1096: 148–154,
[79595] 1991.
- [79596]
- [79597]
- [79598] 4231.
- [79599] Wiedow, O.; Schroeder, J.-M.; Gregory, H.; Young, J. A.; Christophers,

- [79600] E.: Elafin: an elastase-specific inhibitor of human skin:
purification,
- [79601] characterization, and complete amino acid sequence. J.
Biol. Chem. 265:
- [79602] 14791-14795, 1990.
- [79603]
- [79604]
- [79605] 4232.
- [79606] Begley, C. G.; Visvader, J.; Green, A. R.; Aplan, P. D.; Met-
calf,
- [79607] D.; Kirsch, I. R.; Gough, N. M.: Molecular cloning and
chromosomal
- [79608] localization of the murine homolog of the human helix-
loop-helix gene
- [79609] SCL. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 88: 869-873, 1991.
- [79610]
- [79611]
- [79612] 4233.
- [79613] Finger, L. R.; Kagan, J.; Christopher, G.; Kurtzberg, J.; Her-
shfield,

- [79614] M. S.; Nowell, P. C.; Croce, C. M.: Involvement of the TCL5
gene
- [79615] on human chromosome 1 in T-cell leukemia and
melanoma. Proc. Nat.
- [79616] Acad. Sci. 86: 5039–5043, 1989.
- [79617]
- [79618]
- [79619] 4234.
- [79620] Gottgens, B.; Barton, L. M.; Chapman, M. A.; Sinclair, A.
M.; Knudsen,
- [79621] B.; Grafham, D.; Gilbert, J. G. R.; Rogers, J.; Bentley, D. R.;
Green,
- [79622] A. R.: Transcriptional regulation of the stem cell leukemia
gene
- [79623] (SCL)--comparative analysis of five vertebrate SCL loci.
Genome Res. 12:
- [79624] 749–759, 2002.
- [79625]
- [79626]
- [79627] 4235.

- [79628] Gottgens, B.; Gilbert, J. G.; Barton, L. M.; Grafham, D.;
Rogers,
[79629] J.; Bentley, D. R.; Green, A. R.: Long-range comparison of
human
[79630] and mouse SCL loci: localized regions of sensitivity to re-
striction
[79631] endonucleases correspond precisely with peaks of con-
served noncoding
[79632] sequences. *Genome Res.* 11: 87–97, 2001.
- [79633]
- [79634]
- [79635] 4236.
- [79636] Kocher, O.; Cheresh, P.; Lee, S. W.: Identification and par-
tial
[79637] characterization of a novel membrane-associated protein
(MAP17) up-regulated
[79638] in human carcinomas and modulating cell replication and
tumor growth. *Am.*
[79639] *J. Path.* 149: 493–500, 1996.
- [79640]
- [79641]

[79642] 4237.

[79643] Kozak, M.: An analysis of 5-prime-noncoding sequences
from 699

[79644] vertebrate messenger RNAs. Nucleic Acids Res. 15:
8125–8148, 1987.

[79645]

[79646]

[79647] 4238.

[79648] Kurtzberg, J.; Bigner, S. H.; Hershfield, M. S.: Establish-
ment

[79649] of the DU.528 human lymphohemopoietic stem cell line. J.
Exp. Med. 162:

[79650] 1561–1578, 1985.

[79651]

[79652]

[79653] 4239.

[79654] Robb, L.; Lyons, I.; Li, R.; Hartley, L.; Kontgen, F.; Harvey,

[79655] R. P.; Metcalf, D.; Begley, C. G.: Absence of yolk sac
hematopoiesis

[79656] from mice with a targeted disruption of the scl gene. Proc.

Nat.

[79657] Acad. Sci. 92: 7075–7079, 1995.

[79658]

[79659]

[79660] 4240.

[79661] Shivdasani, R. A.; Mayer, E. L.; Orkin, S. H.: Absence of
blood

[79662] formation in mice lacking the T-cell leukaemia oncoprotein tal-1/SCL. Nature 373:

[79663] 432–434, 1995.

[79664]

[79665]

[79666] 4241.

[79667] Sinclair, A. M.; Bench, A. J.; Bloor, A. J. C.; Li, J.; Gottgens,

[79668] B.; Stanley, M. L.; Miller, J.; Piltz, S.; Hunter, S.; Nacheva, E.

[79669] P.; Sanchez, M.-J.; Green, A. R.: Rescue of the lethal scl-/-
phenotype

[79670] by the human SCL locus. Blood 99: 3931–3938, 2002.

[79671]

[79672]

[79673] 4242.

[79674] Williams, M.; Lyu, M. S.; Yang, Y. L.; Lin, E. P.; Dunbrack, R.;

[79675] Birren, B.; Cunningham, J.; Hunter, K.: ler5, a novel member of the

[79676] slow-kinetics immediate-early genes. Genomics 44: 327-334, 1999.

[79677]

[79678]

[79679] 4243.

[79680] Xia, Y.; Brown, L.; Yang, C. Y.-C.; Tsou Tsan, J.; Siciliano,

[79681] M. J.; Espinosa, R., III; Le Beau, M. M.; Baer, R. J.: TAL2, a helix-loop-helix

[79682] gene activated by the (7;9)(q34;q32) translocation in human T-cell

[79683] leukemia. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 88: 11416-11420, 1991.

[79684]

[79685]

[79686] 4244.

[79687] Durick, K.; Gill, G. N.; Taylor, S. S.: Shc and Enigma are both

[79688] required for mitogenic signaling by Ret/ptc2. Molec. Cell. Biol. 18:

[79689] 2298–2308, 1998.

[79690]

[79691]

[79692] 4245.

[79693] Saadat, M.; Nomoto, K.; Mizuno, Y.; Kikuchi, K.; Yoshida, M. C.

[79694] : Assignment of the gene encoding type 1-gamma protein phosphatase

[79695] catalytic subunit (PPP1CC) on human, rat, and mouse chromosomes. Jpn.

[79696] J. Hum. Genet. 41: 159–165, 1996.

[79697]

[79698]

[79699] 4246.

[79700] Cohen, P.; Cohen, P. T. W.: Protein phosphatases come of age. J.

[79701] Biol. Chem. 264: 21435–21438, 1989.

[79702]

[79703]

[79704] 4247.

[79705] Groves, M. R.; Hanlon, N.; Turowski, P.; Hemmings, B. A.;
Barford,

[79706] D.: The structure of the protein phosphatase 2A PR65/A
subunit reveals

[79707] the conformation of its 15 tandemly repeated HEAT mo-
tifs. Cell 96:

[79708] 99–110, 1999.

[79709]

[79710]

[79711] 4248.

[79712] Jones, T. A.; Barker, H. M.; da Cruz e Silva, E. F.; Mayer-
Jaekel,

[79713] R. E.; Hemmings, B. A.; Spurr, N. K.; Sheer, D.; Cohen, P. T.
W.:

[79714] Localization of the genes encoding the catalytic subunits
of protein

[79715] phosphatase 2A to human chromosome bands 5q23–q31 and 8p12–p11.2,

[79716] respectively. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 63: 35–41, 1993.

[79717]

[79718]

[79719] 4249.

[79720] Stone, S. R.; Mayer, R.; Wernet, W.; Maurer, F.; Hofsteenge, J.;

[79721] Hemmings, B. A.: The nucleotide sequence of the cDNA encoding the

[79722] human lung protein phosphatase 2A alpha catalytic subunit. Nucleic

[79723] Acids Res. 16: 11365 only, 1988.

[79724]

[79725]

[79726] 4250.

[79727] Hemmings, B. A.; Wernet, W.; Mayer, R.; Maurer, F.; Hofsteenge,

[79728] J.; Stone, S. R.: The nucleotide sequence of the cDNA encoding the

[79729] human lung protein phosphatase 2A-beta catalytic sub-unit. Nucleic

[79730] Acids Res. 16: 11366 only, 1988.

[79731]

[79732]

[79733] 4251.

[79734] Imbert, A.; Chaffanet, M.; Essioux, L.; Noguchi, T.; Adelaide,

[79735] J.; Kerangueven, F.; Le Paslier, D.; Bonaiti-Pellie, C.; Sobol, H.;

[79736] Birnbaum, D.; Pebusque, M.-J.: Integrated map of the chromosome 8p12-p21

[79737] region, a region involved in human cancers and Werner syndrome. Genomics 32:

[79738] 29-38, 1996.

[79739]

[79740]

[79741] 4252.

[79742] Adamkiewicz, T. V.; McSherry, C.; Bach, F. H.; Houchins, J. P.

[79743] : Natural killer lectin-like receptors have divergent carboxy-termini,

[79744] distinct from C-type lectins. Immunogenetics 39: 218 only, 1994.

[79745]

[79746]

[79747] 4253.

[79748] Houchins, J. P.; Yabe, T.; McSherry, C.; Bach, F. H.: DNA sequence

[79749] analysis of NKG2, a family of related cDNA clones encoding type II

[79750] integral membrane proteins on human natural killer cells. J. Exp.

[79751] Med. 173: 1017-1020, 1991.

[79752]

[79753]

[79754] 4254.

[79755] Plougastel, B.; Jones, T.; Trowsdale, J.: Genomic structure, chromosome

[79756] location, and alternative splicing of the human NKG2A gene. Immunogenetics 44:

[79757] 286–291, 1996.

[79758]

[79759]

[79760] 4255.

[79761] Plougastel, B.; Trowsdale, J.: Sequence analysis of a 62–kb region

[79762] overlapping the human KLRC cluster of genes. Genomics 49: 193–199,

[79763] 1998.

[79764]

[79765]

[79766] 4256.

[79767] Renedo, M.; Arce, I.; Rodriguez, A.; Carretero, M.; Lanier, L.

[79768] L.; Lopez–Botet, M.; Fernandez–Ruiz, E.: The human natural killer

[79769] gene complex is located on chromosome 12p12–p13. Immunogenetics 46:

[79770] 307–311, 1997.

[79771]

[79772]

[79773] 4257.

[79774] Yabe, T.; McSherry, C.; Bach, F. H.; Fisch, P.; Schall, R. P.;

[79775] Sondel, P. M.; Houchins, J. P.: A multigene family on human chromosome

[79776] 12 encodes natural killer-cell lectins. Immunogenetics 37: 455-460,

[79777] 1993.

[79778]

[79779]

[79780] 4258.

[79781] Cooper, A. M.; Kipnis, A.; Turner, J.; Magram, J.; Ferrante, J.;

[79782] Orme, I. M.: Mice lacking bioactive IL-12 can generate protective,

[79783] antigen-specific cellular responses to mycobacterial infection only

[79784] if the IL-12 p40 subunit is present. J. Immun. 168: 1322-1327, 2002.

[79785]

[79786]

[79787] 4259.

[79788] Gubler, U.; Chua, A. O.; Schoenhaut, D. S.; Dwyer, C. M.;
McComas,

[79789] W.; Motyka, R.; Nabavi, N.; Wolitzky, A. G.; Quinn, P. M.;
Familletti,

[79790] P. C.; Gately, M. K.: Coexpression of two distinct genes is
required

[79791] to generate secreted bioactive cytotoxic lymphocyte mat-
uration factor. Proc.

[79792] Nat. Acad. Sci. 88: 4143–4147, 1991.

[79793]

[79794]

[79795] 4260.

[79796] Hall, S. S.: IL–12 at the crossroads. Science 268:
1432–1434,

[79797] 1995.

[79798]

[79799]

[79800] 4261.

- [79801] Merberg, D. M.; Wolfe, S. F.; Clark, S. C.: Sequence similarity
- [79802] between NKSF and the IL6/GCSF family.(Letter) Immun.
- [79803] Today 13: 77–78,
- [79804] 1992.
- [79805]
- [79806] 4262.
- [79807] Schwarz, A.; StSnder, S.; Berneburg, M.; Bshm, M.; Kulms, D.; van
- [79808] Steeg, H.; Grosse–Heitmeyer, K.; Krutmann, J.; Schwarz, T.: Interleukin–12
- [79809] suppresses ultraviolet radiation–induced apoptosis by inducing DNA
- [79810] repair. Nature Cell Biol. 4: 26–31, 2002.
- [79811]
- [79812]
- [79813] 4263.
- [79814] Schweitzer, P. A.; Noben–Trauth, N.; Pelsue, S. C.; Johnson, K.

- [79815] R.; Wolf, S. F.; Shultz, L. D.: Genetic mapping of the IL-12
alpha
- [79816] chain gene (Il12a) on mouse chromosome 3. Mammalian
Genome 7: 394-395,
- [79817] 1996.
- [79818]
- [79819]
- [79820] 4264.
- [79821] Sieburth, D.; Jabs, E. W.; Warrington, J. A.; Li, X.; Lasota, J.;
- [79822] LaForgia, S.; Kelleher, K.; Huebner, K.; Wasmuth, J. J.; Wolf,
S.
- [79823] F.: Assignment of genes encoding a unique cytokine (IL12)
composed
- [79824] of two unrelated subunits to chromosomes 3 and 5. Ge-
nomics 14: 59-62,
- [79825] 1992.
- [79826]
- [79827]
- [79828] 4265.
- [79829] Wolf, S. F.; Sieburth, D.; Sypek, J.: Interleukin 12: a key

modulator

[79830] of immune function. Stem Cells 12: 154–168, 1994.

[79831]

[79832]

[79833] 4266.

[79834] Wolf, S. F.; Temple, P. A.; Kobayashi, M.; Young, D.; Diczg, M.;

[79835] Lowe, L.; Dzialo, R.; Fitz, L.; Ferenz, C.; Hewick, R. M.; Kelleher,

[79836] K.; Herrmann, S. H.; Clark, S. C.; Azzoni, L.; Chan, S. H.; Trinchieri,

[79837] G.; Perussia, B.: Cloning of cDNA for natural killer cell stimulatory

[79838] factor, a heterodimeric cytokine with multiple biologic effects on

[79839] T and natural killer cells. J. Immun. 146: 3074–3081, 1991.

[79840]

[79841]

[79842] 4267.

[79843] Mizuno, T.; Kaibuchi, K.; Yamamoto, T.; Kawamura, M.;

Sakoda, T.;

[79844] Fujioka, H.; Matsuura, Y.; Takai, Y.: A stimulatory GDP/
GTP exchange

[79845] protein for smg p21 is active on the post-translationally
processed

[79846] form of c-Ki-ras p21 and rhoA p21. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.
88: 6442-6446,

[79847] 1991.

[79848]

[79849]

[79850] 4268.

[79851] Lindner, T. H.; Njolstad, P. R.; Horikawa, Y.; Bostad, L.;
Bell,

[79852] G. I.; Sovik, O.: A novel syndrome of diabetes mellitus, re-
nal dysfunction

[79853] and genital malformation associated with a partial dele-
tion of the

[79854] pseudo-POU domain of hepatocyte nuclear factor-1-beta.
Hum. Molec.

[79855] Genet. 8: 2001-2008, 1999.

[79856]

[79857]

[79858] 4269.

[79859] Anderson, L. A.; Hall, J. M.; Lee, M. K.; Lebo, R. V.; King, M.

[79860] C.: Polymorphisms near chromosome 1cen. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell

[79861] Genet. 51: 951, 1989.

[79862]

[79863]

[79864] 4270.

[79865] Gendler, S. J.; Lancaster, C. A.; Taylor-Papadimitriou, J.; Duhig,

[79866] T.; Peat, N.; Burchell, J.; Pemberton, L.; Lalani, E.-N.; Wilson,

[79867] D.: Molecular cloning and expression of human tumor-associated polymorphic

[79868] epithelial mucin. J. Biol. Chem. 265: 15286-15293, 1990.

[79869]

[79870]

[79871] 4271.

- [79872] Karlsson, S.; Swallow, D. M.; Griffiths, B.; Corney, G.; Hopkinson,
[79873] D. A.; Dawnay, A.; Cartron, J. P.: A genetic polymorphism
of a human
[79874] urinary mucin. *Ann. Hum. Genet.* 47: 263–269, 1983.
- [79875]
- [79876]
- [79877] 4272.
- [79878] Kingsmore, S. F.; Spicer, A. P.; Gendler, S. J.; Seldin, M. F.
[79879] : Genetic mapping of the tumor-associated mucin 1 gene
on mouse chromosome
[79880] 3. *Mammalian Genome* 6: 378, 1995.
- [79881]
- [79882]
- [79883] 4273.
- [79884] Lan, M. S.; Batra, S. K.; Qi, W.-N.; Metzgar, R. S.;
Hollingsworth,
[79885] M. A.: Cloning and sequencing of a human pancreatic tumor mucin cDNA. *J.*
[79886] *Biol. Chem.* 265: 15294–15299, 1990.

[79887]

[79888]

[79889] 4274.

[79890] Ligtenberg, M. J.; Gennissen, A. M.; Vos, H. L.; Hilkens, J.:

[79891] A single nucleotide polymorphism in an exon dictates allele dependent

[79892] differential splicing of episialin mRNA. Nucleic Acids Res. 19:

[79893] 297–301, 1991.

[79894]

[79895]

[79896] 4275.

[79897] Ligtenberg, M. J. L.; Vos, H. L.; Gennissen, A. M. C.; Hilkens,

[79898] J.: Episialin, a carcinoma-associated mucin, is generated by a polymorphic

[79899] gene encoding splice variants with alternative amino termini. J.

[79900] Biol. Chem. 265: 5573–5578, 1990.

[79901]

[79902]

[79903] 4276.

[79904] Middleton–Price, H.; Gendler, S.; Malcolm, S.: Close linkage of

[79905] PUM and SPTA within chromosome band 1q21. Ann. Hum. Genet. 52: 273–278,

[79906] 1988.

[79907]

[79908]

[79909] 4277.

[79910] Pratt, W. S.; Islam, I.; Swallow, D. M.: Two additional polymorphisms

[79911] within the hypervariable MUC1 gene: association of alleles either

[79912] side of the VNTR region. Ann. Hum. Genet. 60: 21–28, 1996.

[79913]

[79914]

[79915] 4278.

[79916] Silva, F.; Carvalho, F.; Peixoto, A.; Seixas, M.; Almeida, R.;

- [79917] Carneiro, F.; Mequita, P.; Figueiredo, C.; Nogueira, C.; Swallow,
- [79918] D. M.; Amorim, A.; David, L.: MUC1 gene polymorphism in the gastric
- [79919] carcinogenesis pathway. *Europ. J. Hum. Genet.* 9: 548–552, 2001.
- [79920]
- [79921]
- [79922] 4279.
- [79923] Swallow, D. M.; Gendler, S.; Griffiths, B.; Corney, G.; Taylor-Papadimitriou
- [79924] , J.; Bramwell, M. E.: The human tumour-associated epithelial mucins
- [79925] are coded by an expressed hypervariable gene locus PUM. *Nature* 328:
- [79926] 82–84, 1987.
- [79927]
- [79928]
- [79929] 4280.
- [79930] Swallow, D. M.; Gendler, S.; Griffiths, B.; Kearney, A.; Povey,

[79931] S.; Sheer, D.; Palmer, R. W.; Taylor–Papadimitriou, J.: The hypervariable

[79932] gene locus PUM, which codes for the tumour associated epithelial mucins,

[79933] is located on chromosome 1, within the region 1q21–24. (Abstract) Cytogenet.

[79934] Cell Genet. 46: 701, 1987.

[79935]

[79936]

[79937] 4281.

[79938] Swallow, D. M.; Gendler, S.; Griffiths, B.; Kearney, A.; Povey,

[79939] S.; Sheer, D.; Palmer, R. W.; Taylor–Papadimitriou, J.: The hypervariable

[79940] gene locus PUM, which codes for the tumour associated epithelial mucins,

[79941] is located on chromosome 1, within the region 1q21–q24. Ann. Hum.

[79942] Genet. 51: 289–294, 1987.

[79943]

[79944]

[79945] 4282.

[79946] Swallow, D. M.; Griffiths, B.; Noades, J.; Corney, G.: Link-
age

[79947] between the expressed hypervariable gene locus PUM and
the gene coding

[79948] for the Duffy blood group FY. Ann. Hum. Genet. 52:
269–271, 1988.

[79949]

[79950]

[79951] 4283.

[79952] Cole, S. P. C.; Bhardwaj, G.; Gerlach, J. H.; Mackie, J. E.;
Grant,

[79953] C. E.; Almquist, K. C.; Stewart, A. J.; Kurz, E. U.; Duncan, A.
M.

[79954] V.; Deeley, R. G.: Overexpression of a transporter gene in
a multidrug-resistant

[79955] human lung cancer cell line. Science 258: 1650–1654,
1992.

[79956]

[79957]

[79958] 4284.

- [79959] Conrad, S.; Kauffmann, H.-M.; Ito, K.; Deeley, R. G.; Cole, S.
- [79960] P. C.; Schrenk, D.: Identification of human multidrug resistance
- [79961] protein 1 (MRP1) mutations and characterization of a G671V substitution. J.
- [79962] Hum. Genet. 46: 656–663, 2001.
- [79963]
- [79964]
- [79965] 4285.
- [79966] Grant, C. E.; Kurz, E. U.; Cole, S. P. C.; Deeley, R. G.: Analysis
- [79967] of the intron–exon organization of the human multidrug–resistance
- [79968] protein gene (MRP) and alternative splicing of its mRNA. Genomics 45:
- [79969] 368–378, 1997.
- [79970]
- [79971]
- [79972] 4286.

- [79973] Lorico, A.; Bertola, A.; Baum, C.; Fodstad, O.; Rappa, G.:
Role
[79974] of multidrug resistance protein 1 in protection from heavy
metal oxyanions:
[79975] investigations in vitro and in Mrp1-deficient mice.
Biochem. Biophys.
[79976] Res. Commun. 291: 617–622, 2002.
- [79977]
- [79978]
- [79979] 4287.
- [79980] Robbiani, D. F.; Finch, R. A.; Jager, D.; Muller, W. A.; Sar-
torelli,
[79981] A. C.; Randolph, G. J.: The leukotriene C4 transporter
MRP1 regulates
[79982] CCL19 (MIP-3-beta, ELC)-dependent mobilization of den-
dritic cells
[79983] to lymph nodes. Cell 103: 757–768, 2000.
- [79984]
- [79985]
- [79986] 4288.

- [79987] Schultz, M. J.; Wijnholds, J.; Peppelenbosch, M. P.; Vervoordeldonk,
[79988] M. J. B. M.; Speelman, P.; van Deventer, S. J. H.; Borst, P.;
van
[79989] der Poll, T.: Mice lacking the multidrug resistance protein
1 are
[79990] resistant to *Streptococcus pneumoniae*-induced pneumo-
nia. *J. Immun.* 166:
[79991] 4059–4064, 2001.
- [79992]
- [79993]
- [79994] 4289.
- [79995] Zaman, G. J. R.; Flens, M. J.; van Leusden, M. R.; de Haas,
M.;
- [79996] Mulder, H. S.; Lankelma, J.; Pinedo, H. M.; Scheper, R. J.;
Baas,
[79997] F.; Broxterman, H. J.; Borst, P.: The human multidrug re-
sistance-associated
[79998] protein MRP is a plasma membrane drug-efflux pump.
Proc. Nat. Acad.
[79999] *Sci.* 91: 8822–8826, 1994.

[80000]

[80001]

[80002] 4290.

[80003] Polymeropoulos, M. H.; Xiao, H.; Glodek, A.; Gorski, M.;
Adams,

[80004] M. D.; Moreno, R. F.; Fitzgerald, M. G.; Venter, J. C.; Merrill,
C.

[80005] R.: Chromosomal assignment of 46 brain cDNAs. Ge-
nomics 12: 492–496,

[80006] 1992.

[80007]

[80008]

[80009] 4291.

[80010] Riess, O.; Epplen, C.; Siedlaczek, I.; Epplen, J. T.: Chromo-
somal

[80011] assignment of the human smg GDP dissociation stimula-
tor gene to human

[80012] chromosome 4q21–q25. Hum. Genet. 92: 629–630, 1993.

[80013]

[80014]

[80015] 4292.

[80016] Doria, A.; Caldwell, J. S.; Ji, L.; Reynet, C.; Rich, S. S.; Weremowicz,

[80017] S.; Morton, C. C.; Warram, J. H.; Kahn, C. R.; Krolewski, A. S.:

[80018] Trinucleotide repeats at the rad locus: allele distributions in NIDDM

[80019] and mapping to a 3-cM region on chromosome 16q. Diabetes 44: 243-247,

[80020] 1995.

[80021]

[80022]

[80023] 4293.

[80024] Orho, M.; Carlsson, M.; Kanninen, T.; Groop, L. C.: Polymorphism

[80025] at the rad gene is not associated with NIDDM in Finns. Diabetes 45:

[80026] 429-433, 1996.

[80027]

[80028]

[80029] 4294.

[80030] Reynet, C.; Kahn, C. R.: Rad: a member of the Ras family
overexpressed

[80031] in muscle of type II diabetic humans. Science 262:
1441–1444, 1993.

[80032]

[80033]

[80034] 4295.

[80035] le Gallic, L.; Fort, P.: Structure of the human ARHG locus
encoding

[80036] the Rho/Rac-like RhoG GTPase. Genomics 42: 157–160,
1997.

[80037]

[80038]

[80039] 4296.

[80040] Taviaux, S. A.; Vincent, S.; Fort, P.; Demaille, J. G.: Local-
ization

[80041] of ARHG, a member of the RAS homolog gene family, to
11p15.5–11p15.4

[80042] by fluorescence in situ hybridization. Genomics 16:
788–790, 1993.

[80043]

[80044]

[80045] 4297.

[80046] Vincent, S.; Jeanteur, P.; Fort, P.: Growth-regulated expression

[80047] of rhoG, a new member of the ras homolog gene family. Molec. Cell.

[80048] Biol. 12: 3138–3148, 1992.

[80049]

[80050]

[80051] 4298.

[80052] Allan, B. B.; Moyer, B. D.; Balch, W. E.: Rab1 recruitment of

[80053] p115 into a cis-SNARE complex: programming budding COPII vesicles

[80054] for fusion. Science 289: 444–448, 2000.

[80055]

[80056]

[80057] 4299.

[80058] Wedemeyer, N.; Lengeling, A.; Ronsiek, M.; Korthaus, D.;

Baer,

[80059] K.; Wuttke, M.; Jockusch, H.: YAC contigs of the Rab1 and wobbler

[80060] (wr) spinal muscular atrophy gene region on proximal mouse chromosome

[80061] 11 and of the homologous region on human chromosome 2p. Genomics 32:

[80062] 447–454, 1996.

[80063]

[80064]

[80065] 4300.

[80066] Rousseau–Merck, M. F.; Zahraoui, A.; Touchot, N.; Tavian, A.;

[80067] Berger, R.: Chromosome assignment of four RAS–related RAB genes. Hum.

[80068] Genet. 86: 350–354, 1991.

[80069]

[80070]

[80071] 4301.

[80072] Barbosa, M. D. F. S.; Johnson, S. A.; Achey, K.; Gutierrez,

M.;

[80073] Wakeland, E. K.; Zerial, M.; Kingsmore, S. F.: The Rab protein family:

[80074] genetic mapping of six Rab genes in the mouse. Genomics 30: 439–444,

[80075] 1995.

[80076]

[80077]

[80078] 4302.

[80079] Rousseau–Merck, M.–F.; Zahraoui, A.; Touchot, N.; Tavian, A.;

[80080] Berger, R.: Chromosome assignment of four RAS–related RAB genes. Hum.

[80081] Genet. 86: 350–354, 1991.

[80082]

[80083]

[80084] 4303.

[80085] Bucci, C.; Parton, R. G.; Mather, I. H.; Stunnenberg, H.; Simons,

[80086] K.; Hoflack, B.; Zerial, M.: The small GTPase rab5 functions

as a

[80087] regulatory factor in the early endocytic pathway. Cell 70:
715–728,

[80088] 1992.

[80089]

[80090]

[80091] 4304.

[80092] Stenmark, H.; Vitale, G.; Ullrich, O.; Zerial, M.: Rabaptin-5

[80093] is a direct effector of the small GTPase Rab5 in endocytic
membrane

[80094] fusion. Cell 83: 423–432, 1995.

[80095]

[80096]

[80097] 4305.

[80098] Xiao, G.–H.; Shoarinejad, F.; Jin, F.; Golemis, E. A.; Yeung,
R.

[80099] S.: The tuberous sclerosis 2 gene product, tuberin, func-
tions as

[80100] a Rab5 GTPase activating protein (GAP) in modulating en-
docytosis. J.

[80101] Biol. Chem. 272: 6097–6100, 1997.

[80102]

[80103]

[80104] 4306.

[80105] Korenberg, J. R.; Chen, X.–N.; Adams, M. D.; Venter, J. C.:
Toward

[80106] a cDNA map of the human genome. Genomics 29:
364–370, 1995.

[80107]

[80108]

[80109] 4307.

[80110] Wilson, D. B.; Wilson, M. P.: Identification and subcellular
localization

[80111] of human rab5b, a new member of the ras–related super-
family of GTPases. J.

[80112] Clin. Invest. 89: 996–1005, 1992.

[80113]

[80114]

[80115] 4308.

[80116] Asha, H.; de Ruiter, N. D.; Wang, M.-G.; Hariharan, I. K.:

The

[80117] Rap1 GTPase functions as a regulator of morphogenesis in vivo. EMBO

[80118] J. 18: 605–615, 1999.

[80119]

[80120]

[80121] 4309.

[80122] Boussiotis, V. A.; Freeman, G. J.; Berezovskaya, A.; Barber, D.

[80123] L.; Nadler, L. M.: Maintenance of human T cell anergy: blocking of

[80124] IL–2 gene transcription by activated Rap1. Science 278: 124–128,

[80125] 1997.

[80126]

[80127]

[80128] 4310.

[80129] Kitayama, H.; Sugimoto, Y.; Matsuzaki, T.; Ikawa, Y.; Noda, M.

[80130] : A ras-related gene with transformation suppressor activity. Cell 56:

[80131] 77-84, 1989.

[80132]

[80133]

[80134] 4311.

[80135] Knox, A. L.; Brown, N. H.: Rap1 GTPase regulation of adherens

[80136] junction positioning and cell adhesion. Science 295:
1285-1288,

[80137] 2002.

[80138]

[80139]

[80140] 4312.

[80141] Muller-Ladner, U.; Judex, M.; Ballhorn, W.; Kullmann, F.;
Distler,

[80142] O.; Schlottmann, K.; Gay, R. E.; Scholmerich, J.; Gay, S.:
Activation

[80143] of the IL-4 STAT pathway in rheumatoid synovium. J. Immun. 164:

[80144] 3894–3901, 2000.

[80145]

[80146]

[80147] 4313.

[80148] Aita, N.; Ishii, K.; Akamatsu, Y.; Ogasawara, Y.; Tanabe, S.:

[80149] Cloning and expression of human liver rhodanese cDNA.

Biochem. Biophys.

[80150] Res. Commun. 231: 56–60, 1997.

[80151]

[80152]

[80153] 4314.

[80154] Cagianut, B.; Rhyner, K.; Furrer, W.; Schnebli, H. P.: Thio-
sulphate–sulphur

[80155] transferase (rhodanese) deficiency in Leber's hereditary
optic atrophy.

[80156] (Letter) Lancet II: 981–982, 1981.

[80157]

[80158]

[80159] 4315.

- [80160] Nikoskelainen, E.: New aspects of the genetic, etiologic,
and
- [80161] clinical puzzle of Leber's disease. *Neurology* 34:
1482–1484, 1984.
- [80162]
- [80163]
- [80164] 4316.
- [80165] Scott, E. M.; Wright, R. C.: Genetic polymorphism of rho-
danese
- [80166] from human erythrocytes. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* 32:
112–114, 1980.
- [80167]
- [80168]
- [80169] 4317.
- [80170] Weng, L.; Henrikson, R. L.; Westley, J.: Active site cysteinyl
- [80171] and arginyl residues of rhodanese. *J. Biol. Chem.* 253:
8109–8119,
- [80172] 1978.
- [80173]
- [80174]

[80175] 4318.

[80176] Whitehouse, D. B.; Pilz, A. J.; Porta, G.; Hopkinson, D. A.:
Rhodanese

[80177] isozymes in human tissues. Ann. Hum. Genet. 52: 1–10,
1988.

[80178]

[80179]

[80180] 4319.

[80181] Whitehouse, D. B.; Poole, C. J. M.; Kind, P. R. N.; Hopkin-
son,

[80182] D. A.: Rhodanese isozymes in three subjects with Leber's
optic neuropathy. J.

[80183] Med. Genet. 26: 113–115, 1989.

[80184]

[80185]

[80186] 4320.

[80187] Alloway, P. G.; Howard, L.; Dolph, P. J.: The formation of
stable

[80188] rhodopsin–arrestin complexes induces apoptosis and
photoreceptor cell

[80189] degeneration. Neuron 28: 129–138, 2000.

[80190]

[80191]

[80192] 4321.

[80193] Byrne, J. A.; Smith, P. J.: The 11p15.5 ribonucleotide reductase

[80194] M1 subunit locus is not imprinted in Wilms' tumour and hepatoblastoma. Hum.

[80195] Genet. 91: 275–277, 1993.

[80196]

[80197]

[80198] 4322.

[80199] Bouchard, B.; Del Marmol, V.; Jackson, I. J.; Cherif, D.; Dubertret,

[80200] L.: Molecular characterization of a human tyrosinase-related-protein-2

[80201] cDNA: patterns of expression in melanocytic cells. Europ. J. Biochem. 219:

[80202] 127–134, 1994.

[80203]

[80204]

[80205] 4323.

[80206] Budd, P. S.; Jackson, I. J.: Structure of the mouse tyrosi-
nase-related

[80207] protein-2/dopachrome tautomerase (Tyrp2/Dct) gene and
sequence of

[80208] two novel slaty alleles. Genomics 29: 35-43, 1995.

[80209]

[80210]

[80211] 4324.

[80212] Cassady, J. L.; Sturm, R. A.: Sequence of the human
dopachrome

[80213] tautomerase-encoding TRP-2 cDNA. Gene 143: 295-298,
1994.

[80214]

[80215]

[80216] 4325.

[80217] Jackson, I. J.; Chambers, D. M.; Tsukamoto, K.; Copeland,
N. G.;

[80218] Gilbert, D. J.; Jenkins, N. A.; Hearing, V.: A second tyrosi-

nase-related

[80219] protein, TRP-2, maps to and is mutated at the mouse slaty locus. EMBO

[80220] J. 11: 527-535, 1992.

[80221]

[80222]

[80223] 4326.

[80224] Khong, H. T.; Rosenberg, S. A.: Pre-existing immunity to tyrosinase-related

[80225] protein (TRP)-2, a new TRP-2 isoform, and the NY-ESO-1 melanoma antigen

[80226] in a patient with a dramatic response to immunotherapy.

J. Immun. 168:

[80227] 951-956, 2002.

[80228]

[80229]

[80230] 4327.

[80231] Kwon, B. S.: Pigmentation genes: the tyrosinase gene family and

[80232] the pmel 17 gene family. J. Invest. Derm. 100: 134S-140S,

1993.

[80233]

[80234]

[80235] 4328.

[80236] Sturm, R. A.; Baker, E.; Sutherland, G. R.: Assignment of the

[80237] tyrosinase-related protein-2 gene (TYRP2) to human chromosome 13q31-q32

[80238] by fluorescence in situ hybridization: extended synteny with mouse

[80239] chromosome 14. Genomics 21: 293-296, 1994.

[80240]

[80241]

[80242] 4329.

[80243] Sturm, R. A.; O'Sullivan B. J.; Box, N. F.; Smith, A. G.; Smit,

[80244] S. E.; Puttick, E. R. J.; Parsons, P. G.; Dunn, I. S.: Chromosomal

[80245] structure of the human TYRP1 and TYRP2 loci and comparison of the

[80246] tyrosinase-related protein gene family. Genomics 29:

24–34, 1995.

[80247]

[80248]

[80249] 4330.

[80250] Ouafik, L'H.; Stoffers, D. A.; Campbell, T. A.; Johnson, R. C.;

[80251] Bloomquist, B. T.; Mains, R. E.; Eipper, B. A.: The multi-functional

[80252] peptidylglycine alpha-amidating monooxygenase gene: exon/intron organization

[80253] of catalytic, processing, and routing domains. Molec. Endocr. 6:

[80254] 1571–1584, 1992.

[80255]

[80256]

[80257] 4331.

[80258] King, C. R.; Schimke, R. N.; Arthur, T.; Davoren, B.; Collins,

[80259] D.: Proximal 3p deletion in renal cell carcinoma cells from a patient

[80260] with von Hippel–Lindau disease. Cancer Genet. Cytogenet.

27: 345–348,

[80261] 1987.

[80262]

[80263]

[80264] 4332.

[80265] Li, F. P.; Decker, H.-J. H.; Zbar, B.; Stanton, V. P., Jr.; Kovacs,

[80266] G.; Seizinger, B. R.; Aburatani, H.; Sandberg, A. A.; Berg, S.; Hosoe,

[80267] S.; Brown, R. S.: Clinical and genetic studies of renal cell carcinomas

[80268] in a family with a constitutional chromosome 3;8 translocation: genetics

[80269] of familial renal carcinoma. Ann. Intern. Med. 118: 106–111, 1993.

[80270]

[80271]

[80272] 4333.

[80273] Neel, B. G.; Jhanwar, S. C.; Chaganti, R. S. K.; Hayward, W. S.

[80274] : Two human c-onc genes are located on the long arm of

chromosome

[80275] 8. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 79: 7842–7846, 1982.

[80276]

[80277]

[80278] 4334.

[80279] Ohta, M.; Inoue, H.; Cotticelli, M. G.; Kastury, K.; Baffa, R.;

[80280] Palazzo, J.; Siprashvili, Z.; Mori, M.; McCue, P.; Druck, T.;
Croce,

[80281] C. M.; Huebner, K.: The FHIT gene, spanning the chromo-
some 3p14.2

[80282] fragile site and renal carcinoma-associated t(3;8) break-
point, is

[80283] abnormal in digestive tract cancers. Cell 84: 587–597,
1996.

[80284]

[80285]

[80286] 4335.

[80287] Roses, A. D.: From genes to mechanisms to therapies:
lessons

[80288] to be learned from neurological disorders. Nature Med. 2:

267–269,

[80289] 1996.

[80290]

[80291]

[80292] 4336.

[80293] Wood, J. D.; Yuan, J.; Margolis, R. L.; Colomer, V.; Duan, K.;

[80294] Kushi, J.; Kaminsky, Z.; Kleiderlein, J. J., Jr.; Sharp, A. H.; Ross,

[80295] C. A.: Atrophin–1, the DRPLA gene product, interacts with two families

[80296] of WW domain–containing proteins. *Molec. Cell. Neurosci.* 11: 149–160,

[80297] 1998.

[80298]

[80299]

[80300] 4337.

[80301] Aksoy, M.; Erdem, S.: Combination of hereditary elliptocytosis

[80302] and heterozygous beta–thalassemia: a family study. *J.*

Med. Genet. 5:

[80303] 298–301, 1968.

[80304]

[80305]

[80306] 4338.

[80307] Alloisio, N.; Dorleac, E.; Delaunay, J.; Girot, R.; Galand, C.;

[80308] Boivin, P.: A shortened variant of red cell membrane protein 4.1. Blood 60:

[80309] 265–267, 1982.

[80310]

[80311]

[80312] 4339.

[80313] Alloisio, N.; Dorleac, E.; Girot, R.; Delaunay, J.: Analysis of

[80314] red cell membrane in a family with hereditary elliptocytosis: total

[80315] or partial absence of protein 4.1. Hum. Genet. 59: 68–71, 1981.

[80316]

[80317]

[80318] 4340.

[80319] Alloisio, N.; Morle, L.; Dorleac, E.; Gentilhomme, O.;
Bachir,

[80320] D.; Guetarni, D.; Colonna, P.; Bost, M.; Zouaoui, Z.; Roda,
L.; Roussel,

[80321] D.; Delaunay, J.: The heterozygous form of 4.1(-) heredi-
tary elliptocytosis

[80322] [the 4.1(-) trait]. Blood 65: 46-51, 1985.

[80323]

[80324]

[80325] 4341.

[80326] Bahary, N.; Zorich, G.; Pachter, J. E.; Leibel, R. L.; Fried-
man,

[80327] J. M.: Molecular genetic linkage maps of mouse chromo-
somes 4 and

[80328]

[80329] 4342.

[80330] Genomics 11: 33-47, 1991.

[80331]

[80332] 6. Baklouti, F.; Huang, S.-C.; Vulliamy, T. J.; Delaunay, J.;

Benz,

[80333] E. J., Jr.: Organization of the human protein 4.1 genomic locus:

[80334] new insights into the tissue-specific alternative splicing of the

[80335] pre-mRNA. Genomics 39: 289–302, 1997.

[80336]

[80337]

[80338] 4343.

[80339] Bannerman, R. M.; Renwick, J. H.: The hereditary elliptocytoses:

[80340] clinical and linkage data. Ann. Hum. Genet. 26: 23–38, 1962.

[80341]

[80342]

[80343] 4344.

[80344] Clarke, C. A.; Donohoe, W. T. A.; Finn, R.; McConnell, R. B.; Sheppard,

[80345] P. M.; Nicol, D. S. H.: Data on linkage in man: ovalocytosis, sickling

[80346] and the Rhesus blood group complex. Ann. Hum. Genet.

24: 283–287,

[80347] 1960.

[80348]

[80349]

[80350] 4345.

[80351] Conboy, J.; Kan, Y. W.; Shohet, S. B.; Mohandas, N.: Molecular
ular

[80352] cloning of protein 4.1, a major structural element of the
human erythrocyte

[80353] membrane skeleton. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 83: 9512–9516,
1986.

[80354]

[80355]

[80356] 4346.

[80357] Conboy, J.; Marchesi, S.; Kim, R.; Agre, P.; Kan, Y. W.; Mo-
handas,

[80358] N.: Molecular analysis of insertion/deletion mutations in
protein

[80359] 4.1 in elliptocytosis. II. Determination of molecular genetic
origins

[80360] of rearrangements. J. Clin. Invest. 86: 524–530, 1990.

[80361]

[80362]

[80363] 4347.

[80364] Conboy, J.; Mohandas, N.; Tchernia, G.; Kan, Y. W.: Molecular
ular

[80365] basis of hereditary elliptocytosis due to protein 4.1 deficiency. New

[80366] Eng. J. Med. 315: 680–685, 1986.

[80367]

[80368]

[80369] 4348.

[80370] Conboy, J. G.: Structure, function, and molecular genetics
of

[80371] erythroid membrane skeletal protein 4.1 in normal and
abnormal red

[80372] blood cells. Seminars Hemat. 30: 58–73, 1993.

[80373]

[80374]

[80375] 4349.

- [80376] Conboy, J. G.; Chan, J.; Mohandas, N.; Kan, Y. W.: Multiple protein
- [80377] 4.1 isoforms produced by alternative splicing in human erythroid cells. Proc.
- [80378] Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 9062–9065, 1988.
- [80379]
- [80380]
- [80381] 4350.
- [80382] Conboy, J. G.; Chasis, J. A.; Winardi, R.; Tchernia, G.; Kan,
- [80383] Y. W.; Mohandas, N.: An isoform–specific mutation in the protein
- [80384] 4.1 gene results in hereditary elliptocytosis and complete deficiency
- [80385] of protein 4.1 in erythrocytes but not in nonerythroid cells. J.
- [80386] Clin. Invest. 91: 77–82, 1993.
- [80387]
- [80388]
- [80389] 4351.
- [80390] Conboy, J. G.; Mohandas, N.; Wang, C.; Tchernia, G.;

Shohet, S.

[80391] B.; Kan, Y. W.: Molecular cloning and characterization of
the gene

[80392] coding for red cell membrane skeletal protein 4.1.

(Abstract) Blood 66

[80393] (suppl. 1): 31A, 1985.

[80394]

[80395]

[80396] 4352.

[80397] Cook, P. J. L.; Noades, J. E.; Newton, M. S.; de Mey, R.: On

[80398] the orientation of the Rh:E1-1 linkage group. Ann. Hum.
Genet. 41:

[80399] 157-162, 1977.

[80400]

[80401]

[80402] 4353.

[80403] Puffenberger, E. G.; Hosoda, K.; Washington, S. S.; Nakao,
K.;

[80404] deWit, D.; Yanagisawa, M.; Chakravarti, A.: A missense
mutation of

- [80405] the endothelin-B receptor gene in multigenic
Hirschsprung's disease. Cell 79:
- [80406] 1257-1266, 1994.
- [80407]
- [80408]
- [80409] 4354.
- [80410] Svensson, P.-J.; Anvret, M.; Molander, M.-L.; Norden-
skjold, A.
- [80411] : Phenotypic variation in a family with mutations in two
Hirschsprung-related
- [80412] genes (RET and endothelin receptor B). Hum. Genet. 103:
145-148,
- [80413] 1998.
- [80414]
- [80415]
- [80416] 4355.
- [80417] Hanks, M.; Wurst, W.; Anson-Cartwright, L.; Auerbach, A.
B.; Joyner,
- [80418] A. L.: Rescue of the En-1 mutant phenotype by replace-
ment of En-1

[80419] with En-2. Science 269: 679–682, 1995.

[80420]

[80421]

[80422] 4356.

[80423] Johnson, R. L.; Tabin, C. J.: Molecular models for vertebrate
brate

[80424] limb development. Cell 90: 979–990, 1997.

[80425]

[80426]

[80427] 4357.

[80428] Kohler, A.; Logan, C.; Joyner, A. L.; Muenke, M.: Regional
assignment

[80429] of the human homeobox-containing gene EN1 to chromosome 2q13–q21. Genomics 15:

[80430] 233–235, 1993.

[80431]

[80432]

[80433] 4358.

[80434] Logan, C.; Hanks, M. C.; Noble–Topham, S.; Nallainathan,

D.; Provar,

[80435] N. J.; Joyner, A. L.: Cloning and sequence comparison of
the mouse,

[80436] human, and chicken engrailed genes reveal potential
functional domains

[80437] and regulatory regions. Dev. Genet. 13: 345–358, 1992.

[80438]

[80439]

[80440] 4359.

[80441] Logan, C.; Willard, H. F.; Rommens, J. M.; Joyner, A. L.:
Chromosomal

[80442] localization of the human homeo box-containing genes,
EN1 and EN2. Genomics 4:

[80443] 206–209, 1989.

[80444]

[80445]

[80446] 4360.

[80447] Loomis, C. A.; Harris, E.; Michaud, J.; Wurst, W.; Hanks, M.;
Joyner,

[80448] A. L.: The mouse engrailed–1 gene and ventral limb pat–

turning. Nature 382:

[80449] 360–363, 1996.

[80450]

[80451]

[80452] 4361.

[80453] Martin, G. R.; Richman, M.; Reinsch, S.; Nadeau, J. H.;
Joyner,

[80454] A.: Mapping of the two mouse engrailed-like genes: close
linkage

[80455] of En-1 to dominant hemimelia (Dh) on chromosome 1
and of En-2 to

[80456] hemimelic extra-toes (Hx) on chromosome 5. Genomics
6: 302–308,

[80457] 1990.

[80458]

[80459]

[80460] 4362.

[80461] Matsui, T.; Hirai, M.; Hirano, M.; Kurosawa, Y.: The HOX
complex

[80462] neighbored by the EVX gene, as well as two other home-

obox-containing

[80463] genes, the GBX-class and the EN class, are located on the same chromosomes

[80464] 2 and 7 in humans. FEBS Lett. 336: 107–110, 1993.

[80465]

[80466]

[80467] 4363.

[80468] Wurst, W.; Auerbach, A. B.; Joyner, A. L.: Multiple developmental

[80469] defects in Engrailed–1 mutant mice: an early mid-hindbrain deletion

[80470] and patterning defects in forelimbs and sternum. Development 120:

[80471] 2065–2075, 1994.

[80472]

[80473]

[80474] 4364.

[80475] Kohl, S.; Baumann, B.; Rosenberg, T.; Kellner, U.; Lorenz, B.;

[80476] Vadala, M.; Jacobson, S. G.; Wissinger, B.: Mutations in the

cone

[80477] photoreceptor G-protein alpha-subunit gene GNAT2 in
patients with

[80478] achromatopsia. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 71: 422-425, 2002.

[80479]

[80480]

[80481] 4365.

[80482] Morris, T. A.; Fong, S.-L.: Characterization of the gene en-
coding

[80483] human cone transducin alpha-subunit (GNAT2). Genomics
17: 442-448,

[80484] 1993.

[80485]

[80486]

[80487] 4366.

[80488] Sparkes, R. S.; Cohn, V. H.; Cire-Eversole, P.; Blatt, C.;
Amatruda,

[80489] T. T.; Weiner, L. P.; Nesbitt, M.; Reed, R. R.; Lochrie, M. A.;
Fournier,

[80490] R. E. K.; Simon, M. I.: Mapping of genes encoding the sub-

units of

[80491] guanine nucleotide-binding proteins (G-proteins) in the mouse. (Abstract) Cytogenet.

[80492] Cell Genet. 46: 696 only, 1987.

[80493]

[80494]

[80495] 4367.

[80496] Chipev, C. C.; Korge, B. P.; Markova, N.; Bale, S. J.; DiGiovanna,

[80497] J. J.; Compton, J. G.; Steinert, P. M.: A leucine-to-proline mutation

[80498] in the H1 subdomain of keratin 1 causes epidermolytic hyperkeratosis. Cell 70:

[80499] 821-828, 1992.

[80500]

[80501]

[80502] 4368.

[80503] Compton, J. G.: Epidermal disease: faulty keratin filaments take

[80504] their toll. Nature Genet. 6: 6-7, 1994.

[80505]

[80506]

[80507] 4369.

[80508] Compton, J. G.; DiGiovanna, J. J.; Santucci, S. K.; Kearns, K.

[80509] S.; Amos, C. I.; Abangan, D. L.; Korge, B. P.; McBride, O.

W.; Steinert,

[80510] P. M.; Bale, S. J.: Linkage of epidermolytic hyperkeratosis
to the

[80511] type II keratin gene cluster on chromosome 12q. Nature
Genet. 1:

[80512] 301–305, 1992.

[80513]

[80514]

[80515] 4370.

[80516] Fraser, R. D. B.; MacRae, T. P.; Suzuki, E.: Structure of the

[80517] alpha-keratin microfibril. J. Molec. Biol. 108: 435–452,
1976.

[80518]

[80519]

[80520] 4371.

[80521] Kimonis, V.; DiGiovanna, J. J.; Yang, J.-M.; Doyle, S. Z.;
Bale,

[80522] S. J.; Compton, J. G.: A mutation in the V1 end domain of
keratin

[80523] 1 in non-epidermolytic palmar-plantar keratoderma. J. In-
vest. Derm. 103:

[80524] 764-769, 1994.

[80525]

[80526]

[80527] 4372.

[80528] Lee, L. D.; Ludwig, K.; Baden, H. P.: Matrix proteins of hu-
man

[80529] hair as a tool for identification of individuals. Forensic Sci.
11:

[80530] 115-121, 1978.

[80531]

[80532]

[80533] 4373.

[80534] Lessin, S. R.; Huebner, K.; Isobe, M.; Croce, C. M.; Steinert,

[80535] P. M.: Chromosomal mapping of human keratin genes: evidence of non-linkage. J.

[80536] Invest. Derm. 91: 572–578, 1988.

[80537]

[80538]

[80539] 4374.

[80540] Nadeau, J. H.: Personal Communication. Bar Harbor, Me.
7/29/1987.

[80541]

[80542]

[80543] 4375.

[80544] Le Marchand–Brustel, Y.; Gremeaux, T.; Ballotti, R.; van
Obberghen,

[80545] E.: Insulin receptor tyrosine kinase is defective in skeletal
muscle

[80546] of insulin-resistant obese mice. Nature 315: 676–679,
1985.

[80547]

[80548]

[80549] 4376.

- [80550] Leme, C. E.; Wajchenberg, B. L.; Lerario, A. C.; Goldman, J.;
- [80551] Borges, J. L. C.: Acanthosis nigricans, hirsutism, insulin
resistance
- [80552] and insulin receptor defect. Clin. Endocr. 17: 43–49,
1982.
- [80553]
- [80554]
- [80555] 4377.
- [80556] Longo, N.; Langley, S. D.; Griffin, L. D.; Elsas, L. J.: Activa-
tion
- [80557] of glucose transport by a natural mutation in the human
insulin receptor. Proc.
- [80558] Nat. Acad. Sci. 90: 60–64, 1993.
- [80559]
- [80560]
- [80561] 4378.
- [80562] Longo, N.; Langley, S. D.; Griffin, L. D.; Elsas, L. J., II:
- [80563] Reduced mRNA and a nonsense mutation in the insulin-
receptor gene
- [80564] produce heritable severe insulin resistance. Am. J. Hum.

Genet. 50:

[80565] 998–1007, 1992.

[80566]

[80567]

[80568] 4379.

[80569] Maassen, J. A.; Klinkhamer, M. P.; Odink, R. J. H.; Sips, H.;

[80570] van der Zon, G. C. M.; Wieringa, T.; Krans, H. M. J.; Moller, W.:

[80571] Improper expression of insulin receptors on fibroblasts from a leprechaun

[80572] patient. Europ. J. Biochem. 172: 725–729, 1988.

[80573]

[80574]

[80575] 4380.

[80576] Mariani, S.; Pedone, A.; Meschi, F.; Di Natale, B.; Caputo, R.;

[80577] Broggi, U.; Chiumello, G.: Insulin resistance in a child with acanthosis

[80578] nigricans type A. Acta Paediat. Scand. 71: 667–670, 1982.

[80579]

[80580]

[80581] 4381.

[80582] Michael, M. D.; Kulkarni, R. N.; Postic, C.; Previs, S. F.;
Shulman,

[80583] G. I.; Magnuson, M. A.; Kahn, C. R.: Loss of insulin signal-
ing in

[80584] hepatocytes leads to severe insulin resistance and pro-
gressive hepatic

[80585] dysfunction. *Molec. Cell* 6: 87–97, 2000.

[80586]

[80587]

[80588] 4382.

[80589] Moller, D. E.; Cohen, O.; Yamaguchi, Y.; Assiz, R.; Grig-
orescu,

[80590] F.; Eberle, A.; Morrow, L. A.; Moses, A. C.; Flier, J. S.:
Prevalence

[80591] of mutations in the insulin receptor gene in subjects with
features

[80592] of the type A syndrome of insulin resistance. *Diabetes* 43:
247–255,

[80593] 1994.

[80594]

[80595]

[80596] 4383.

[80597] Moller, D. E.; Flier, J. S.: Insulin resistance--mechanisms,

[80598] syndromes, and implications. New Eng. J. Med. 325:
938-948, 1991.

[80599]

[80600]

[80601] 4384.

[80602] Moller, D. E.; Flier, J. S.: Detection of an alteration in the

[80603] insulin-receptor gene in a patient with insulin resistance,
acanthosis

[80604] nigricans, and the polycystic ovary syndrome (type A in-
sulin resistance). New

[80605] Eng. J. Med. 319: 1526-1529, 1988.

[80606]

[80607]

[80608] 4385.

[80609] Moller, D. E.; Yokota, A.; Ginsberg-Fellner, F.; Flier, J. S.

[80610] : Functional properties of a naturally occurring
trp(1200)-to-ser(1200)

[80611] mutation of the insulin receptor. Molec. Endocr. 4:
1183-1191, 1990.

[80612]

[80613]

[80614] 4386.

[80615] Moller, D. E.; Yokota, A.; Pazianos, A.; Flier, J. S.: A mis-
sense

[80616] mutation in one allele of the tyrosine kinase domain of the
insulin

[80617] receptor gene is associated with dominantly inherited in-
sulin resistance.

[80618] (Abstract) Clin. Res. 38: 435A only, 1990.

[80619]

[80620]

[80621] 4387.

[80622] Moller, D. E.; Yokota, A.; White, M. F.; Pazianos, A. G.;
Flier,

- [80623] J. S.: A naturally occurring mutation of insulin receptor alanine
- [80624] 1134 impairs tyrosine kinase function and is associated with dominantly
- [80625] inherited insulin resistance. J. Biol. Chem. 265: 14979–14985, 1990.
- [80626]
- [80627]
- [80628] 4388.
- [80629] Moncada, V. Y.; Hedo, J. A.; Serrano–Rios, M.; Taylor, S. I.:
- [80630] Insulin–receptor biosynthesis in cultured lymphocytes from an insulin–resistant
- [80631] patient (Rabson–Mendenhall syndrome): evidence for defect before insertion
- [80632] of receptor into plasma membrane. Diabetes 35: 802–807, 1986.
- [80633]
- [80634]
- [80635] 4389.
- [80636] Norton, K. I.; Glicklich, M.; Kupchik, G.; Gray, C. E.; Ludman,

- [80637] M.: Leprechaunism: a case report with radiographic features. Dysmorph.
- [80638] Clin. Genet. 4: 57–62, 1990.
- [80639]
- [80640]
- [80641] 4390.
- [80642] Odawara, M.; Kadowaki, T.; Yamamoto, R.; Shibasaki, Y.; Tobe,
- [80643] K.; Accili, D.; Bevins, C.; Mikami, Y.; Matsuura, N.; Akanuma, Y.;
- [80644] Takaku, F.; Taylor, S. I.; Kasuga, M.: Human diabetes associated
- [80645] with a mutation in the tyrosine kinase domain of the insulin receptor. Science 245:
- [80646] 66–68, 1989.
- [80647]
- [80648]
- [80649] 4391.
- [80650] Ojamaa, K.; Hedo, J. A.; Roberts, C. T., Jr.; Moncada, V. Y.;
- [80651] Gorden, P.; Ullrich, A.; Taylor, S. I.: Defects in human in-

sulin

[80652] receptor gene expression. *Molec. Endocr.* 2: 242–247,
1988.

[80653]

[80654]

[80655] 4392.

[80656] Prince, M. J.; Smith, F. E.; Peters, E. J.; Stuart, C. A.: Func-
tional

[80657] characteristics of decreased insulin receptors on fibrob-
lasts obtained

[80658] from a subject with severe insulin resistance and acantho-
sis nigricans. *Diabetes* 35:

[80659] 148–154, 1986.

[80660]

[80661]

[80662] 4393.

[80663] Quin, J. D.; Fisher, B. M.; Paterson, K. R.; Inoue, A.; Beast-
all,

[80664] G. H.; MacCuish, A. C.: Acute response to recombinant in-
sulin-like

[80665] growth factor-I in a patient with Mendenhall's syndrome.

New Eng.

[80666] J. Med. 323: 1425–1426, 1991.

[80667]

[80668]

[80669] 4394.

[80670] Quon, M. J.; Guerre-Millo, M.; Zarnowski, M. J.; Butte, A. J.;

[80671] Em, M.; Cushman, S. W.; Taylor, S. I.: Tyrosine kinase–
deficient

[80672] mutant human insulin receptors (met1153–to–ile) overex–
pressed in transfected

[80673] rat adipose cells fail to mediate translocation of epitope–
tagged

[80674] GLUT4. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 91: 5587–5591, 1994.

[80675]

[80676]

[80677] 4395.

[80678] Rabson, S. M.; Mendenhall, E. N.: Familial hypertrophy of
pineal

[80679] body, hyperplasia of adrenal cortex and diabetes mellitus.
Am. J.

[80680] Clin. Path. 26: 283–290, 1956.

[80681]

[80682]

[80683] 4396.

[80684] Rajala, R. V. S.; Anderson, R. E.: Interaction of the insulin

[80685] receptor beta-subunit with phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase
in bovine

[80686] ROS. Invest. Ophthal. Vis. Sci. 42: 3110–3117, 2001.

[80687]

[80688]

[80689] 4397.

[80690] Roth, R. A.; Cassell, D. J.: Insulin receptor: evidence that

[80691] it is a protein kinase. Science 219: 299–301, 1983.

[80692]

[80693]

[80694] 4398.

[80695] Rubin, C. S.: Personal Communication. Bronx, N. Y.

12/8/1984.

[80696]

[80697]

[80698] 4399.

[80699] Rudiger, H. W.; Ahrens, P.; Dreyer, M.; Frorath, B.; Loffel, C.;

[80700] Schmidt–Preuss, U.: Impaired insulin–induced RNA synthesis secondary

[80701] to a genetically defective insulin receptor. Hum. Genet. 69: 76–78,

[80702] 1985.

[80703]

[80704]

[80705] 4400.

[80706] Rudiger, H. W.; Dreyer, M.; Kuhnau, J.; Bartelheimer, H.: Familial

[80707] insulin–resistant diabetes secondary to an affinity defect of the

[80708] insulin receptor. Hum. Genet. 64: 407–411, 1983.

[80709]

[80710]

[80711] 4401.

[80712] Salmeen, A.; Andersen, J. N.; Myers, M. P.; Tonks, N. K.;
Barford,

[80713] D.: Molecular basis for the dephosphorylation of the acti-
vation segment

[80714] of the insulin receptor by protein tyrosine phosphatase
1B. Molec.

[80715] Cell 6: 1401–1412, 2000.

[80716]

[80717]

[80718] 4402.

[80719] Scarlett, J. A.; Kolterman, O. G.; Moore, P.; Saekow, M.; In-
sel,

[80720] J.; Griffin, J.; Mako, M.; Rubenstein, A. H.; Olefsky, J. M.:
Insulin

[80721] resistance and diabetes due to a genetic defect in insulin
receptors. J.

[80722] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 55: 123–132, 1982.

[80723]

[80724]

[80725] 4403.

[80726] Seino, S.; Seino, M.; Nishi, S.; Bell, G. I.: Structure of the

[80727] human insulin receptor gene and characterization of its
promoter. Proc.

[80728] Nat. Acad. Sci. 86: 114–118, 1989.

[80729]

[80730]

[80731] 4404.

[80732] Polymeropoulos, M. H.; Torres, R.; Yanovski, J. A.; Chan-
drasekharappa,

[80733] S. C.; Ledbetter, D. H.: The human corticotropin-releasing
factor

[80734] receptor (CRHR) gene maps to chromosome 17q12–q22.
Genomics 28:

[80735] 123–124, 1995.

[80736]

[80737]

[80738] 4405.

[80739] Comings, D. E.: Evidence for ancient tetraploidy and con-

servation

[80740] of linkage groups in mammalian chromosomes. Nature
238: 455–467,

[80741] 1972.

[80742]

[80743]

[80744] 4406.

[80745] Deol, M. S.: Genetical studies on the skeleton of the
mouse. XXVIII.

[80746] Tail–short. Proc. Roy. Soc. Ser. B. 155: 78–95, 1961.

[80747]

[80748]

[80749] 4407.

[80750] Hart, C. P.; Awgulewitsch, A.; Fainsod, A.; McGinnis, W.;
Ruddle,

[80751] F. H.: Homeo box gene complex on mouse chromosome
11: molecular cloning,

[80752] expression in embryogenesis, and homology to a human
homeo box locus. Cell 43:

[80753] 9–18, 1985.

[80754]

[80755]

[80756] 4408.

[80757] Hauser, C. A.; Joyner, A. L.; Klein, R. D.; Learned, T. K.;
Martin,

[80758] G. R.; Tjian, R.: Expression of homologous homeo-
box-containing genes

[80759] in differentiated human teratocarcinoma cells and mouse
embryos. Cell 43:

[80760] 19–28, 1985.

[80761]

[80762]

[80763] 4409.

[80764] Levine, M.; Rubin, G. M.; Tjian, R.: Human DNA sequences
homologous

[80765] to a protein coding region conserved between homeotic
genes of Drosophila. Cell 38:

[80766] 667–673, 1984.

[80767]

[80768]

[80769] 4410.

[80770] Manley, J. L.; Levine, M. S.: The homeo box and mammalian development. Cell 43:

[80771] 1-2, 1985.

[80772]

[80773]

[80774] 4411.

[80775] Meijlink, F.; de Laaf, R.; Verrijzer, P.; Destree, O.; Kroezen,

[80776] V.; Hilkens, J.; Deschamps, J.: A mouse homeobox containing gene

[80777] on chromosome 11: sequence and tissue-specific expression. Nucleic

[80778] Acids Res. 15: 6773-6786, 1987.

[80779]

[80780]

[80781] 4412.

[80782] Miki, T.; Murphy, P. D.; Pletcher, B. A.; Kidd, J. R.; Ferguson-Smith,

[80783] A. C.; Ruddle, F. H.; Kidd, K. K.: HOX2 maps to 17q near

PPY and

[80784] NGFR. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 46: 662 only,
1987.

[80785]

[80786]

[80787] 4413.

[80788] Munke, M.; Cox, D. R.; Jackson, I. J.; Hogan, B. L. M.;
Francke,

[80789] U.: The murine Hox-2 cluster of homeo box containing
genes maps distal

[80790] on chromosome 11 near the tail-short (Ts) locus. Cyto-
genet. Cell

[80791] Genet. 42: 236-240, 1986.

[80792]

[80793]

[80794] 4414.

[80795] Ruddle, F. H.: Personal Communication. New Haven, Conn.
1987.

[80796]

[80797]

[80798] 4415.

[80799] Ruddle, F. H.: Personal Communication. New Haven, Conn.
1985.

[80800]

[80801]

[80802] 4416.

[80803] Schughart, K.; Utset, M. F.; Awgulewitsch, A.; Ruddle, F.
H.:

[80804] Structure and expression of Hox-2.2, a murine home-
obox-containing

[80805] gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 5582-5586, 1988.

[80806]

[80807]

[80808] 4417.

[80809] Trainor, P. A.; Ariza-McNaughton, L.; Krumlauf, R.: Role of
the

[80810] isthmus and FGFs in resolving the paradox of neural crest
plasticity

[80811] and prepatterning. Science 295: 1288-1291, 2002.

[80812]

[80813]

[80814] 4418.

[80815] Kaur, S.; Singh, G.; Stock, J. L.; Schreiner, C. M.; Kier, A. B.;

[80816] Yager, K. L.; Mucenski, M. L.; Scott, W. J., Jr.; Potter, S. S.:

[80817] Dominant mutation of the murine Hox-2.2 gene results in
developmental

[80818] abnormalities. J. Exp. Zool. 264: 323-336, 1992.

[80819]

[80820]

[80821] 4419.

[80822] Lill, M. C.; Fuller, J. F.; Herzig, R.; Crooks, G. M.; Gasson,

[80823] J. C.: The role of the homeobox gene, HOX B7, in human
myelomonocytic

[80824] differentiation. Blood 85: 692-697, 1995.

[80825]

[80826]

[80827] 4420.

[80828] Simeone, A.; Mavilio, F.; Acampora, D.; Giampaolo, A.;

Faiella,

[80829] A.; Zappavigna, V.; D'Esposito, M.; Pannese, M.; Russo, G.;
Boncinelli,

[80830] E.; Peschle, C.: Two human homeobox genes, c1 and c8:
structure analysis

[80831] and expression in embryonic development. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 84:

[80832] 4914–4918, 1987.

[80833]

[80834]

[80835] 4421.

[80836] Yaron, Y.; McAdara, J. K.; Lynch, M.; Hughes, E.; Gasson, J.
C.

[80837] : Identification of novel functional regions important for
the activity

[80838] of HOXB7 in mammalian cells. J. Immun. 166: 5058–5067,
2001.

[80839]

[80840]

[80841] 4422.

[80842] Sakai, K.; Yamada, M.; Horiba, N.; Wakui, M.; Demura, H.;

Suda,

[80843] T.: The genomic organization of the human corticotropin-releasing

[80844] factor type-1 receptor. *Gene* 219: 125–130, 1998.

[80845]

[80846]

[80847] 4423.

[80848] Sillaber, I.; Rammes, G.; Zimmermann, S.; Mahal, B.; Zieglsberger,

[80849] W.; Wurst, W.; Holsboer, F.; Spanagel, R.: Enhanced and delayed stress-induced

[80850] alcohol drinking in mice lacking functional CRH1 receptors. *Science* 296:

[80851] 931–933, 2002.

[80852]

[80853]

[80854] 4424.

[80855] Smith, G. W.; Aubry, J.-M.; Dellu, F.; Contarino, A.; Bilezikjian,

[80856] L. M.; Gold, L. H.; Chen, R.; Marchuk, Y.; Hauser, C.; Bent-

ley, C.

[80857] A.; Sawchenko, P. E.; Koob, G. F.; Vale, W.; Lee, K.-F.: Corticotropin

[80858] releasing factor receptor 1-deficient mice display decreased anxiety,

[80859] impaired stress response, and aberrant neuroendocrine development. Neuron 20:

[80860] 1093–1102, 1998.

[80861]

[80862]

[80863] 4425.

[80864] Timpl, P.; Spanagel, R.; Sillaber, I.; Kresse, A.; Reul, J. M.

[80865] H. M.; Stalla, G. K.; Blanquet, V.; Steckler, T.; Holsboer, F.; Wurst,

[80866] W.: Impaired stress response and reduced anxiety in mice lacking

[80867] a functional corticotropin-releasing hormone receptor 1. Nature Genet. 19:

[80868] 162–166, 1998.

[80869]

[80870]

[80871] 4426.

[80872] Azim, A. C.; Knoll, J. H. M.; Beggs, A. H.; Chisti, A. H.: Iso-
form

[80873] cloning, actin binding, and chromosomal localization of
human erythroid

[80874] dematin, a member of the villin superfamily. J. Biol. Chem.
270:

[80875] 17407–17413, 1995.

[80876]

[80877]

[80878] 4427.

[80879] Azim, A. C.; Marfatia, S. M.; Korsgren, C.; Dotimas, E.; Co-
hen,

[80880] C. M.; Chishti, A. H.: Human erythrocyte dematin and pro-
tein 4.2

[80881] (pallidin) are ATP binding proteins. Biochemistry 35:
3001–3006,

[80882] 1996.

[80883]

[80884]

[80885] 4428.

[80886] Chishti, A. H.; Faquin, W.; Wu, C.-C.; Branton, D.: Purification

[80887] of erythrocyte dematin (protein 4.9) reveals an endogenous protein

[80888] kinase that modulates actin-bundling activity. J. Biol. Chem. 264:

[80889] 8985-8991, 1989.

[80890]

[80891]

[80892] 4429.

[80893] Gilligan, D. M.; Bennett, V.: The junctional complex of the membrane

[80894] skeleton. Seminars Hemat. 30: 74-83, 1993.

[80895]

[80896]

[80897] 4430.

[80898] Khanna, R.; Chang, S. H.; Andrabi, S.; Azam, M.; Kim, A.; Rivera,

[80899] A.; Brugnara, C.; Low, P. S.; Liu, S.-C.; Chishti, A. H.:

Headpiece

[80900] domain of dematin is required for the stability of the erythrocyte

[80901] membrane. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 99: 6637–6642, 2002.

[80902]

[80903]

[80904] 4431.

[80905] Peters, L. L.; Eicher, E. M.; Azim, A. C.; Chishti, A. H.: The

[80906] gene encoding the erythrocyte membrane skeleton protein dematin (Epb4.9)

[80907] maps to mouse chromosome 14. Genomics 26: 634–635, 1995.

[80908]

[80909]

[80910] 4432.

[80911] Rana, A. P.; Ruff, P.; Maalouf, G. J.; Speicher, D. W.; Chishti,

[80912] A. H.: Cloning of human erythroid dematin reveals another member

[80913] of the villin family. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 90: 6651–6655,

1993.

[80914]

[80915]

[80916] 4433.

[80917] Correias, I.; Speicher, D. W.; Marchesi, V. T.: Structure of
the

[80918] spectrin-actin binding site of erythrocyte protein 4.1. J.
Biol.

[80919] Chem. 261: 13362-13366, 1986.

[80920]

[80921]

[80922] 4434.

[80923] Albig, W.; Drabent, B.; Kunz, J.; Kalff-Suske, M.; Grzeschik,
K.-H.;

[80924] Doenecke, D.: All known human H1 histone genes except
the H1(0) gene

[80925] are clustered on chromosome 6. Genomics 16: 649-654,
1993.

[80926]

[80927]

[80928] 4435.

[80929] Albig, W.; Kioschis, P.; Poustka, A.; Meergans, K.; Doe-
necke, D.

[80930] : Human histone gene organization: nonregular arrange-
ment within a

[80931] large cluster. Genomics 40: 314–322, 1997.

[80932]

[80933]

[80934] 4436.

[80935] Tanguay, R. M.; Berube, D.; Gagne, R.: Localization of his-
tone

[80936] genes to chromosomes 6, 12, and 1 by in situ hybridiza-
tion. (Abstract) Cytogenet.

[80937] Cell Genet. 46: 702 only, 1987.

[80938]

[80939]

[80940] 4437.

[80941] Cheng, J.; Baumhueter, S.; Cacalano, G.; Carver–Moore, K.;
Thibodeaux,

[80942] H.; Thomas, R.; Broxmeyer, H. E.; Cooper, S.; Hague, N.;

Moore, M.;

[80943] Lasky, L. A.: Hematopoietic defects in mice lacking the
sialomucin

[80944] CD34. Blood 87: 479–490, 1996.

[80945]

[80946]

[80947] 4438.

[80948] He, X.–Y.; Antao, V. P.; Basila, D.; Marx, J. C.; Davis, B. R.

[80949] : Isolation and molecular characterization of the human
CD34 gene. Blood 79:

[80950] 2296–2302, 1992.

[80951]

[80952]

[80953] 4439.

[80954] Howell, S. M.; Molgaard, H. V.; Greaves, M. F.; Spurr, N. K.:

[80955] Localisation of the gene coding for the haemopoietic stem
cell antigen

[80956] CD34 to chromosome 1q32. Hum. Genet. 87: 625–627,
1991.

[80957]

[80958]

[80959] 4440.

[80960] Okuno, Y.; Iwasaki, H.; Huettnner, C. S.; Radomska, H. S.;
Gonzalez,

[80961] D. A.; Tenen, D. G.; Akashi, K.: Differential regulation of
the human

[80962] and murine CD34 genes in hematopoietic stem cells. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[80963] Sci. 99: 6246–6251, 2002.

[80964]

[80965]

[80966] 4441.

[80967] Satterthwaite, A. B.; Burn, T. C.; Le Beau, M. M.; Tenen, D.
G.

[80968] : Structure of the gene encoding CD34, a human
hematopoietic stem

[80969] cell antigen. Genomics 12: 788–794, 1992.

[80970]

[80971]

[80972] 4442.

[80973] Simmons, D. L.; Satterthwaite, A. B.; Tenen, D. G.; Seed, B.:

[80974] Molecular cloning of a cDNA encoding CD34, a sialomucin of human hematopoietic

[80975] stem cells. J. Immun. 148: 267–271, 1992.

[80976]

[80977]

[80978] 4443.

[80979] Sutherland, D. R.; Stewart, A. K.; Keating, A.: CD34 anti-gen:

[80980] molecular features and potential clinical applications.

Stem Cells 11

[80981] (suppl. 3): 50–57, 1993.

[80982]

[80983]

[80984] 4444.

[80985] Sutherland, D. R.; Watt, S. M.; Dowden, G.; Karhi, K.; Baker, M.

[80986] A.; Greaves, M. F.; Smart, J. E.: Structural and partial amino

acid

[80987] sequence analysis of the human hemopoietic progenitor
cell antigen

[80988] CD34. Leukemia 2: 793–803, 1988.

[80989]

[80990]

[80991] 4445.

[80992] Tenen, D. G.; Satterthwaite, A. B.; Borson, R.; Simmons, D.;
Eddy,

[80993] R. L.; Shows, T. B.: Chromosome 1 localization of the gene
for CD34,

[80994] a surface antigen of human stem cells. Cytogenet. Cell
Genet. 53:

[80995] 55–57, 1990.

[80996]

[80997]

[80998] 4446.

[80999] Clegg, J. B.: Can the product of the theta gene be a real
globin? Nature 329:

[81000] 465–466, 1987.

[81001]

[81002]

[81003] 4447.

[81004] Fei, Y. J.; Fujita, S.; Huisman, T. H. J.: Two different theta

[81005] globin gene deletions observed among black newborn babies. Brit.

[81006] J. Haemat. 68: 249–253, 1988.

[81007]

[81008]

[81009] 4448.

[81010] Hsu, S.–L.; Marks, J.; Shaw, J.–P.; Tam, M.; Higgs, D. R.; Shen,

[81011] C. C.; Shen, C.–K. J.: Structure and expression of the human theta–1

[81012] globin gene. Nature 331: 94–96, 1988.

[81013]

[81014]

[81015] 4449.

[81016] Leung, S.; Proudfoot, N. J.; Whitelaw, E.: The gene for

theta-globin

[81017] is transcribed in human fetal erythroid tissues. *Nature*
329: 551–554,

[81018] 1987.

[81019]

[81020]

[81021] 4450.

[81022] Marks, J.; Shaw, J.–P.; Perez–Stabile, C.; Hu, W.–S.; Ayres,
T.

[81023] M.; Shen, C.; Shen, C.–K. J.: The primate alpha-globin
gene family:

[81024] a paradigm of the fluid genome. *Cold Spring Harbor*
Symp. Quant. Biol. 51:

[81025] 499–508, 1986.

[81026]

[81027]

[81028] 4451.

[81029] Marks, J.; Shaw, J.–P.; Shen, C.–K. J.: Sequence organiza-
tion

[81030] and genomic complexity of primary theta–1 globin gene, a

novel alpha-globin-like

[81031] gene. Nature 321: 785–788, 1986.

[81032]

[81033]

[81034] 4452.

[81035] Peschle, C.; Mavilio, F.; Care, A.; Migliaccio, G.; Migliaccio,

[81036] A. R.; Salvo, G.; Samoggia, P.; Petti, S.; Guerriero, R.; Marinucci,

[81037] M.; Lazzaro, D.; Russo, G.; Mastroberardino, G.:

Haemoglobin switching

[81038] in human embryos: asynchrony of zeta-to-alpha- and epsilon-to-gamma-globin

[81039] switches in primitive and definitive erythropoietic lineage.

Nature 313:

[81040] 235–238, 1985.

[81041]

[81042]

[81043] 4453.

[81044] Utsch, B.; Albers, N.; Dame, C.; Bartmann, P.; Lentze, M. J.; Ludwig,

[81045] M.: Homozygous alpha-thalassemia associated with hypospadias: SEA-type

[81046] deletion does not affect expression of the -14 gene and loss of the

[81047] theta-1-globin gene on 16p13.3 is compensated by its duplicate theta-2

[81048] on chromosome 10. (Letter) Am. J. Med. Genet. 101: 286-287, 2001.

[81049]

[81050]

[81051] 4454.

[81052] Feo, S.; Davies, B.; Fried, M.: The mapping of seven intron-containing

[81053] ribosomal protein genes shows they are unlinked in the human genome. Genomics 13:

[81054] 201-207, 1992.

[81055]

[81056]

[81057] 4455.

[81058] Pogue-Geile, K.; Geiser, J. R.; Shu, M.; Miller, C.; Wool, I. G.;

- [81059] Meisler, A. I.; Pipas, J. M.: Ribosomal protein genes are overexpressed
- [81060] in colorectal cancer: isolation of a cDNA clone encoding the human
- [81061] S3 ribosomal protein. *Molec. Cell. Biol.* 11: 3842–3849, 1991.
- [81062]
- [81063]
- [81064] 4456.
- [81065] Barton, D. E.; Crimaudo, C.; Hortsch, M.; Francke, U.: The genes
- [81066] for ribophorins I and II are on human chromosomes 3q and 20 and mouse
- [81067] chromosomes 6 and 12, respectively. (Abstract) *Cytogenet. Cell Genet.* 46:
- [81068] 577 only, 1987.
- [81069]
- [81070]
- [81071] 4457.
- [81072] Crimaudo, C.; Hortsch, M.; Gausepohl, H.; Meyer, D. I.: Human

- [81073] ribophorins I and II: the primary structure and membrane topology
- [81074] of two highly conserved round endoplasmic reticulum-specific glycoproteins. EMBO
- [81075] J. 6: 75–82, 1987.
- [81076]
- [81077]
- [81078] 4458.
- [81079] Elsasser, S.; Gali, R. R.; Schwickart, M.; Larsen, C. N.; Leggett,
- [81080] D. S.; Muller, B.; Feng, M. T.; Tubing, F.; Dittmar, G. A. G.; Finley,
- [81081] D.: Proteasome subunit Rpn1 binds ubiquitin-like protein domains. Nature
- [81082] Cell Biol. 4: 725–730, 2002.
- [81083]
- [81084]
- [81085] 4459.
- [81086] Kelleher, D. J.; Kreibich, G.; Gilmore, R.: Oligosaccharyl-transferase

[81087] activity is associated with a protein complex composed of ribophorins

[81088] I and II and a 48 kd protein. Cell 69: 55–65, 1992.

[81089]

[81090]

[81091] 4460.

[81092] Horbach, J. M. L. M.; Brenninkmeyer, S. J.; van de Velde, C. J.

[81093] H.; Nieuwenhuyzen Kruseman, A. C.: A forme fruste of von Hippel–Lindau

[81094] disease—a combination of adrenal pheochromocytoma and ipsilateral

[81095] renal cell carcinoma: a case report. Surgery 105: 436–441, 1989.

[81096]

[81097]

[81098] 4461.

[81099] Horton, W. A.; Wong, V.; Eldridge, R.: Von Hippel–Lindau disease—clinical

[81100] and pathological manifestations in 9 families with 50 affected members. Arch.

[81101] Intern. Med. 136: 769–777, 1976.

[81102]

[81103]

[81104] 4462.

[81105] Hull, M. T.; Roth, L. M.; Glover, J. L.; Walker, P. D.:

Metastatic

[81106] carotid body paraganglioma in von Hippel–Lindau disease:
an electron

[81107] microscopic study. Arch. Path. Lab. Med. 106: 235–239,
1982.

[81108]

[81109]

[81110] 4463.

[81111] Hosoe, S.; Brauch, H.; Latif, F.; Glenn, G.; Daniel, L.; Bale,

[81112] S.; Choyke, P.; Gorin, M.; Oldfield, E.; Berman, A.; Good-
man, J.;

[81113] Orcutt, M. L.; Hampsch, K.; Delisio, J.; Modi, W.; McBride,
W.; Anglard,

[81114] P.; Weiss, G.; Walther, M. M.; Linehan, W. M.; Lerman, M. I.;
Zbar,

[81115] B.: Localization of the von Hippel–Lindau disease gene to
a small

[81116] region of chromosome 3. Genomics 8: 634–640, 1990.

[81117]

[81118]

[81119] 4464.

[81120] Huson, S. M.; Harper, P. S.; Hourihan, M. D.; Cole, G.;
Weeks,

[81121] R. D.; Compston, D. A. S.: Cerebellar haemangioblastoma
and von Hippel–Lindau

[81122] disease. Brain 109: 1297–1310, 1986.

[81123]

[81124]

[81125] 4465.

[81126] Iliopoulos, O.; Kibel, A.; Gray, S.; Kaelin, W. G., Jr.: Tumour

[81127] suppression by the human von Hippel–Lindau gene prod-
uct. Nature Med. 1:

[81128] 822–826, 1995.

[81129]

[81130]

[81131] 4466.

[81132] Iliopoulos, O.; Levy, A. P.; Jiang, C.; Kaelin, W. G., Jr.;
Goldberg,

[81133] M. A.: Negative regulation of hypoxia-inducible genes by
the von

[81134] Hippel–Lindau protein. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 93:
10595–10599, 1996.

[81135]

[81136]

[81137] 4467.

[81138] Iliopoulos, O.; Ohh, M.; Kaelin, W. G., Jr.: pVHL(19) is a bi-
ologically

[81139] active product of the von Hippel–Lindau gene arising from
internal

[81140] translation initiation. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95:
11661–11666, 1998.

[81141]

[81142]

[81143] 4468.

[81144] Ivan, M.; Kondo, K.; Yang, H.; Kim, W.; Valiando, J.; Ohh, M.;

[81145] Salic, A.; Asara, J. M.; Lane, W. S.; Kaelin, W. G., Jr.: HIF-
alpha

[81146] targeted for VHL-mediated destruction by proline hydrox-
ylation: implications

[81147] for O(2) sensing. Science 292: 464–468, 2001.

[81148]

[81149]

[81150] 4469.

[81151] Ivanov, S. V.; Kuzmin, I.; Wei, M.-H.; Pack, S.; Geil, L.;
Johnson,

[81152] B. E.; Stanbridge, E. J.; Lerman, M. I.: Down-regulation of
transmembrane

[81153] carbonic anhydrases in renal cell carcinoma cell lines by
wild-type

[81154] von Hippel-Lindau transgenes. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95:
12596–12601,

[81155] 1998.

[81156]

[81157]

[81158] 4470.

[81159] Jaakkola, P.; Mole, D. R.; Tian, Y.-M.; Wilson, M. I.; Gielbert,

[81160] J.; Gaskell, S. J.; von Kriegsheim, A.; Hebestreit, H. F.; Mukherji,

[81161] M.; Schofield, C. J.; Maxwell, P. H.; Pugh, C. W.; Ratcliffe, P. J.

[81162] : Targeting of HIF- α to the von Hippel-Lindau ubiquitylation complex

[81163] by O(2)-regulated prolyl hydroxylation. Science 292: 468-472, 2001.

[81164]

[81165]

[81166] 4471.

[81167] James, G. P.: Personal Communication. Springfield, Ohio 8/15/1998.

[81168]

[81169]

[81170] 4472.

[81171] Jennings, A. M.; Smith, C.; Cole, D. R.; Jennings, C.; Shortland,

- [81172] J. R.; Williams, J. L.; Brown, C. B.: Von Hippel–Lindau disease in
- [81173] a large British family: clinicopathological features and recommendations
- [81174] for screening and follow–up. Quart. J. Med. 66: 233–249, 1988.
- [81175]
- [81176]
- [81177] 4473.
- [81178] Kanno, H.; Kondo, K.; Ito, S.; Yamamoto, I.; Fujii, S.; Tori–goe,
- [81179] S.; Sakai, N.; Hosaka, M.; Shuin, T.; Yao, M.: Somatic mutations
- [81180] of the von Hippel–Lindau tumor suppressor gene in sporadic central
- [81181] nervous system hemangioblastomas. Cancer Res. 54: 4845–4847, 1994.
- [81182]
- [81183]
- [81184] 4474.
- [81185] Kanno, H.; Saljooque, F.; Yamamoto, I.; Hattori, S.; Yao,

M.;

[81186] Shuin, T.; U, H.-S.: Role of the von Hippel–Lindau tumor suppressor

[81187] protein during neuronal differentiation. Cancer Res. 60: 2820–2824,

[81188] 2000.

[81189]

[81190]

[81191] 4475.

[81192] Kaplan, C.; Sayre, G. P.; Greene, L. F.: Bilateral nephro–genic

[81193] carcinomas in Lindau–von Hippel disease. J. Urol. 86: 36–42, 1961.

[81194]

[81195]

[81196] 4476.

[81197] Karsdorp, N.; Elderson, A.; Wittebol–Post, D.; Hene, R. J.; Vos,

[81198] J.; Feldberg, M. A. M.; van Gils, A. P. G.; Jansen–Schillhorn van

[81199] Veen, J. M.; Vroom, T. M.; Hoppener, J. W. M.; Lips, C. J.

M.: Von

[81200] Hippel–Lindau disease: new strategies in early detection and treatment. Am.

[81201] J. Med. 97: 158–168, 1994.

[81202]

[81203]

[81204] 4477.

[81205] Keeler, L. L., III; Klauber, G. T.: von Hippel–Lindau disease

[81206] and renal cell carcinoma in a 16–year–old boy. J. Urol.
147: 1588–1591,

[81207] 1992.

[81208]

[81209]

[81210] 4478.

[81211] Kenck, C.; Wilhelm, M.; Bugert, P.; Staehler, G.; Kovacs, G.:

[81212] Mutation of the VHL gene is associated exclusively with
the development

[81213] of non–papillary renal cell carcinomas. J. Path. 179:
157–161, 1996.

[81214]

[81215]

[81216] 4479.

[81217] Kerr, D. J.; Scheithauer, B. W.; Miller, G. M.; Ebersold, M. J.;

[81218] McPhee, T. J.: Hemangioblastoma of the optic nerve: case
report. Neurosurgery 36:

[81219] 573–581, 1995.

[81220]

[81221]

[81222] 4480.

[81223] Kibel, A.; Iliopoulos, O.; DeCaprio, J. A.; Kaelin, W. G., Jr.

[81224] : Binding of the von Hippel–Lindau tumor suppressor pro-
tein to elongin

[81225] B and C. Science 269: 1444–1446, 1995.

[81226]

[81227]

[81228] 4481.

[81229] Kiechle–Schwarz, M.; Neumann, H. P. H.; Decker, H.–J. H.;

Dietrich,

[81230] C.; Wullich, B.; Schempp, W.: Cytogenetic studies on three pheochromocytomas

[81231] derived from patients with von Hippel–Lindau syndrome.

Hum. Genet. 82:

[81232] 127–130, 1989.

[81233]

[81234]

[81235] 4482.

[81236] Horii, A.; Nakatsuru, S.; Ichii, S.; Nagase, H.; Nakamura, Y.:

[81237] Multiple forms of the APC gene transcripts and their tissue-specific

[81238] expression. Hum. Molec. Genet. 2: 283–287, 1993.

[81239]

[81240]

[81241] 4483.

[81242] Larsen, N.; Samuelsson, T.; Swieb, C.: The Signal Recognition

[81243] Particle Database (SRPDB). Nucleic Acids Res. 26: 177–178, 1998.

[81244]

[81245]

[81246] 4484.

[81247] Lingelbach, K.; Zweib, C.; Webb, J.; Marshallsay, C.;
Hoben, P.;

[81248] Walter, P.; Dobberstein, B.: Isolation and characterization
of a

[81249] cDNA clone encoding the 19 kDa protein of signal recog-
nition particle

[81250] (SRP): expression and binding to 7SL RNA. Nucleic Acids
Res. 16:

[81251] 9431–9442, 1988.

[81252]

[81253]

[81254] 4485.

[81255] Wild, K.; Sinning, I.; Cusack, S.: Crystal structure of an
early

[81256] protein–RNA assembly complex of the signal recognition
particle. Science 294:

[81257] 598–601, 2001.

[81258]

[81259]

[81260] 4486.

[81261] Pool, M. R.; Stumm, J.; Fulga, T. A.; Sinning, I.; Dobberstein,

[81262] B.: Distinct modes of signal recognition particle interaction with

[81263] the ribosome. *Science* 297: 1345–1348, 2002.

[81264]

[81265]

[81266] 4487.

[81267] Yaffe, M. B.; Farr, G. W.; Miklos, D.; Horwich, A. L.; Sternlicht,

[81268] M. L.; Sternlicht, H.: TCP1 complex is a molecular chaperone in tubulin

[81269] biogenesis. *Nature* 358: 245–248, 1992.

[81270]

[81271]

[81272] 4488.

[81273] Brown, M. H.; Gorman, P. A.; Sewell, W. A.; Spurr, N. K.;
Sheer,

[81274] D.; Crumpton, M. J.: The gene coding for the human T-
lymphocyte CD2

[81275] antigen is located on chromosome 1p. Hum. Genet. 76:
191-195, 1987.

[81276]

[81277]

[81278] 4489.

[81279] Clayton, L. K.; Ramachandran, H.; Pravtcheva, D.; Chen,
Y.-F.;

[81280] Diamond, D. J.; Ruddle, F. H.; Reinherz, E. L.: The gene for
T11

[81281] (CD2) maps to chromosome 1 in humans and to chromo-
some 3 in mice. J.

[81282] Immun. 140: 3617-3621, 1988.

[81283]

[81284]

[81285] 4490.

[81286] Diamond, D. J.; Clayton, L. K.; Sayre, P. H.; Reinherz, E. L.:

- [81287] Exon–intron organization and sequence comparison of human and murine
- [81288] T11 (CD2) genes. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 1615–1619, 1988.
- [81289]
- [81290]
- [81291] 4491.
- [81292] Festenstein, R.; Tolaini, M.; Corbella, P.; Mamalaki, C.; Parrington,
- [81293] J.; Fox, M.; Miliou, A.; Jones, M.; Kioussis, D.: Locus control region
- [81294] function and heterochromatin–induced position effect variegation. Science 271:
- [81295] 1123–1125, 1996.
- [81296]
- [81297]
- [81298] 4492.
- [81299] Kingsmore, S. F.; Watson, M. L.; Moseley, W. S.; Seldin, M. F.
- [81300] : Physical linkage of genes encoding the lymphocyte adhesion molecules

[81301] CD2 and its ligand LFA-3. Immunogenetics 30: 123-125, 1989.

[81302]

[81303]

[81304] 4493.

[81305] Lang, G.; Wotton, D.; Owen, M. J.; Sewell, W. A.; Brown, M. H.;

[81306] Mason, D. Y.; Crumpton, M. J.; Kioussis, D.: The structure of the

[81307] human CD2 gene and its expression in transgenic mice. EMBO J. 7:

[81308] 1675-1682, 1988.

[81309]

[81310]

[81311] 4494.

[81312] Richardson, N. E.; Chang, H.-C.; Brown, N. R.; Hussey, R. E.; Sayre,

[81313] P. H.; Reinherz, E. L.: Adhesion domain of human T11 (CD2) is encoded

[81314] by a single exon. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 5176-5180, 1988.

[81315]

[81316]

[81317] 4495.

[81318] Seed, B.; Aruffo, A.: Molecular cloning of the CD2 antigen,
the

[81319] T-cell erythrocyte receptor, by a rapid immunoselection
procedure. Proc.

[81320] Nat. Acad. Sci. 84: 3365–3369, 1987.

[81321]

[81322]

[81323] 4496.

[81324] Sewell, W. A.; Brown, M. H.; Dunne, J.; Owen, M. J.;
Crompton,

[81325] M. J.: Molecular cloning of the human T-lymphocyte sur-
face CD2 (T11)

[81326] antigen. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 83: 8718–8722, 1986.

[81327]

[81328]

[81329] 4497.

- [81330] Wang, J.; Smolyar, A.; Tan, K.; Liu, J.; Kim, M.; Sun, Z. J.;
- [81331] Wagner, G.; Reinherz, E. L.: Structure of a heterophilic ad-
hesion
- [81332] complex between the human CD2 and CD58 (LFA-3)
counterreceptors. Cell 97:
- [81333] 791-803, 1999.
- [81334]
- [81335]
- [81336] 4498.
- [81337] Brissenden, J. E.; Derynck, R.; Francke, U.: Transforming
growth
- [81338] factor alpha gene (TGFA) maps to human chromosome 2
close to the breakpoint
- [81339] of the t(2;8) variant translocation in Burkitt lymphoma.
(Abstract) Cytogenet.
- [81340] Cell Genet. 40: 589 only, 1985.
- [81341]
- [81342]
- [81343] 4499.
- [81344] Collin, G. B.; Marshall, J. D.; Naggert, J. K.; Nishina, P. M.

[81345] : TGFA: exon-intron structure and evaluation as a candidate gene for

[81346] Alstrom syndrome. (Letter) Clin. Genet. 55: 61-62, 1999.

[81347]

[81348]

[81349] 4500.

[81350] Ellis, D. L.; Kafka, S. P.; Chow, J. C.; Nanney, L. B.; Inman,

[81351] W. H.; McCadden, M. E.; King, L. E., Jr.: Melanoma, growth factors,

[81352] acanthosis nigricans, the sign of Leser-Trelat, and multiple acrochordons:

[81353] a possible role for alpha-transforming growth factor in cutaneous

[81354] paraneoplastic syndromes. New Eng. J. Med. 317: 1582-1587, 1987.

[81355]

[81356]

[81357] 4501.

[81358] Fernandez-Larrea, J.; Merlos-Suarez, A.; Urena, J. M.; Baselga,

- [81359] J.; Arribas, J.: A role for a PDZ protein in the early secretory
tory
- [81360] pathway for the targeting of proTGF- α to the cell surface. Molec.
- [81361] Cell 3: 423–433, 1999.
- [81362]
- [81363]
- [81364] 4502.
- [81365] Fowler, K. J.; Mann, G. B.; Dunn, A. R.: Linkage of the
murine
- [81366] transforming growth factor- α gene with Igk, Ly-2,
and Fabp1 on
- [81367] chromosome 6. Genomics 16: 782–784, 1993.
- [81368]
- [81369]
- [81370] 4503.
- [81371] Tam, J. P.; Scheikh, M. A.; Solomon, D. S.; Ossowski, L.:
Efficient
- [81372] synthesis of human type α transforming growth factor: its physical

[81373] and biological characterization. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 83:
8082–8086,

[81374] 1986.

[81375]

[81376]

[81377] 4504.

[81378] Tricoli, J. V.; Nakai, H.; Byers, M. G.; Rall, L. B.; Bell, G.

[81379] I.; Shows, T. B.: Assignment of the gene coding for human
TGF- α

[81380] to chromosome 2p13. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet.
40: 762 only,

[81381] 1985.

[81382]

[81383]

[81384] 4505.

[81385] Tricoli, J. V.; Nakai, H.; Byers, M. G.; Rall, L. B.; Bell, G.

[81386] I.; Shows, T. B.: The gene for human transforming growth
factor α

[81387] is on the short arm of chromosome 2. Cytogenet. Cell

Genet. 42:

[81388] 94–98, 1986.

[81389]

[81390]

[81391] 4506.

[81392] Dong, C.; Zhu, S.; Wang, T.; Yoon, W.; Li, Z.; Alvarez, R. J.;

[81393] ten Dijke, P.; White, B.; Wigley, F. M.; Goldschmidt–Clermont, P.

[81394] J.: Deficient Smad7 expression: a putative molecular defect in scleroderma. Pr

[81395] oc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 99: 3908–3913, 2002.

[81396]

[81397]

[81398] 4507.

[81399] Dickinson, M. E.; Kobrin, M. S.; Silan, C. M.; Kingsley, D. M.;

[81400] Justice, M. J.; Miller, D. A.; Ceci, J. D.; Lock, L. F.; Lee, A.;

[81401] Buchberg, A. M.; Siracusa, L. D.; Lyons, K. M.; Derynck, R.; Hogan,

[81402] B. L. M.; Copeland, N. G.; Jenkins, N. A.: Chromosomal localization
[81403] of seven members of the murine TGF-beta superfamily
suggests close
[81404] linkage to several morphogenetic mutant loci. Genomics
6: 505-520,
[81405] 1990.
[81406]
[81407]
[81408] 4508.
[81409] Heldin, C.-H.; Miyazono, K.; ten Dijke, P.: TGF-beta signalling
[81410] from cell membrane to nucleus through SMAD proteins.
Nature 390:
[81411] 465-471, 1997.
[81412]
[81413]
[81414] 4509.
[81415] Thomas, S. A.; Matsumoto, A. M.; Palmiter, R. D.: Noradrenaline

[81416] is essential for mouse fetal development. Nature 374:
643–646, 1995.

[81417]

[81418]

[81419] 4510.

[81420] Drebin, J. A.; Hartzell, S. W.; Griffin, C.; Campbell, M. J.;
Niederhuber,

[81421] J. E.: Molecular cloning and chromosomal localization of
the human

[81422] homologue of a B-lymphocyte specific protein tyrosine ki-
nase (blk). Oncogene 10:

[81423] 477–486, 1995.

[81424]

[81425]

[81426] 4511.

[81427] Dymecki, S.; Niederhuber, J.; Desiderio, S.: Specific ex-
pression

[81428] of a novel tyrosine kinase gene, Blk, in B lymphoid cells.
Science 247:

[81429] 332–336, 1990.

[81430]

[81431]

[81432] 4512.

[81433] Islam, K. B.; Rabbani, H.; Larsson, C.; Sanders, R.; Smith, C.

[81434] I. E.: Molecular cloning, characterization, and chromosomal localization

[81435] of a human lymphoid tyrosine kinase related to murine Blk. J. Immun. 154:

[81436] 1265–1272, 1995.

[81437]

[81438]

[81439] 4513.

[81440] Kozak, C. A.; Dymecki, S. M.; Niederhuber, J. E.; Desiderio, S.

[81441] V.: Genetic mapping of the gene for a novel tyrosine kinase, Blk,

[81442] to mouse chromosome 14. Genomics 9: 762–764, 1991.

[81443]

[81444]

[81445] 4514.

[81446] Kikuchi, S.; Hata, M.; Fukumoto, K.; Yamane, Y.; Matsui, T.; Tamura,

[81447] A.; Yonemura, S.; Yamagishi, H.; Keppler, D.; Tsukita, S.; Tsukita,

[81448] S.: Radixin deficiency causes conjugated hyperbilirubinaemia with

[81449] loss of Mrp2 from bile canalicular membranes. *Nature Genet.* 31:

[81450] 320–325, 2002.

[81451]

[81452]

[81453] 4515.

[81454] Wilgenbus, K. K.; Milatovich, A.; Francke, U.; Furthmayr, H.:

[81455] Molecular cloning, cDNA sequence, and chromosomal assignment of the

[81456] human radixin gene and two dispersed pseudogenes. *Genomics* 16: 199–206,

[81457] 1993.

[81458]

[81459]

[81460] 4516.

[81461] Geppert, M.; Goda, Y.; Stevens, C. F.; Sudhof, T. C.: The small

[81462] GTP-binding protein Rab3A regulates a late step in synaptic vesicle

[81463] fusion. *Nature* 387: 810–814, 1997.

[81464]

[81465]

[81466] 4517.

[81467] Kapfhamer, D.; Valladares, O.; Sun, Y.; Nolan, P. M.; Rux, J. J.;

[81468] Arnold, S. E.; Veasey, S. C.; Bucan, M.: Mutations in Rab3a alter

[81469] circadian period and homeostatic response to sleep loss in the mouse. *Nature*

[81470] *Genet.* 32: 290–295, 2002.

[81471]

[81472]

[81473] 4518.

- [81474] Rousseau–Merck, M. F.; Zahraoui, A.; Bernheim, A.; Touchot, N.;
- [81475] Miglierina, R.; Tavitian, A.; Berger, R.: Chromosome mapping of the
- [81476] human RAS related RAB3A and RAB3B genes to chromosomes 19p13.2 and
- [81477] 1p31–p32, respectively. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 51: 1070
- [81478] only, 1989.
- [81479]
- [81480]
- [81481] 4519.
- [81482] Rousseau–Merck, M. F.; Zahraoui, A.; Bernheim, A.; Touchot, N.;
- [81483] Miglierina, R.; Tavitian, A.; Berger, R.: Chromosome mapping of the
- [81484] human RAS–related RAB3A gene to 19p13.2. Genomics 5: 694–698, 1989.
- [81485]
- [81486]
- [81487] 4520.

- [81488] Zahraoui, A.; Touchot, N.; Chardin, P.; Tavitian, A.: The human
- [81489] rab genes encode a family of GTP-binding proteins related to yeast
- [81490] YPT1 and SEC4 products involved in secretion. J. Biol. Chem. 264:
- [81491] 12394–12401, 1989.
- [81492]
- [81493]
- [81494] 4521.
- [81495] Durkin, A. S.; Maglott, D. R.; Nierman, W. C.: Chromosomal assignment
- [81496] of 38 human brain expressed sequence tags (ESTs) by analyzing fluorescently
- [81497] labeled PCR products from hybrid cell panels. Genomics 14: 808–810,
- [81498] 1992.
- [81499]
- [81500]
- [81501] 4522.

- [81502] Hussey, D. J.; Nicola, M.; Moore, S.; Peters, G. B.; Dobrovic,
[81503] A.: The (4;11)(q21;p15) translocation fuses the NUP98 and
RAP1GDS1
[81504] genes and is recurrent in T-cell acute lymphocytic
leukemia. Blood 94:
[81505] 2072–2079, 1999.
- [81506]
- [81507]
- [81508] 4523.
- [81509] Germain, P.; Iyer, J.; Zechel, C.; Gronemeyer, H.: Co-
regulator
[81510] recruitment and the mechanism of retinoic acid receptor
synergy. Nature 415:
[81511] 187–192, 2002.
- [81512]
- [81513]
- [81514] 4524.
- [81515] McNamara, P.; Seo, S.; Rudic, R. D.; Sehgal, A.;
Chakravarti,
[81516] D.; FitzGerald, G. A.: Regulation of CLOCK and MOP4 by

nuclear hormone

[81517] receptors in the vasculature: a humoral mechanism to re-set a peripheral

[81518] clock. Cell 105: 877–889, 2001.

[81519]

[81520]

[81521] 4525.

[81522] Almasan, A.; Mangelsdorf, D. J.; Ong, E. S.; Wahl, G. M.; Evans,

[81523] R. M.: Chromosomal localization of the human retinoid X receptors. Genomics 20:

[81524] 397–403, 1994.

[81525]

[81526]

[81527] 4526.

[81528] Claudel, T.; Leibowitz, M. D.; Fievet, C.; Tailleux, A.; Wagner,

[81529] B.; Repa, J. J.; Torpier, G.; Lobaccaro, J.–M.; Paterniti, J. R.;

[81530] Mangelsdorf, D. J.; Heyman, R. A.; Auwerx, J.: Reduction of atherosclerosis

[81531] in apolipoprotein E knockout mice by activation of the
retinoid X

[81532] receptor. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 2610–2615, 2001.

[81533]

[81534]

[81535] 4527.

[81536] de Urquiza, A. M.; Liu, S.; Sjoberg, M.; Zetterstrom, R. H.;
Griffiths,

[81537] W.; Sjovall, J.; Perlmann, T.: Docosahexaenoic acid, a lig-
and for

[81538] the retinoid X receptor in mouse brain. Science 290:
2140–2144,

[81539] 2000.

[81540]

[81541]

[81542] 4528.

[81543] Thomas, G. D.; Sander, M.; Lau, K. S.; Huang, P. L.; Stull, J.

[81544] T.; Victor, R. G.: Impaired metabolic modulation of alpha-adrenergic

[81545] vasoconstriction in dystrophin-deficient skeletal muscle. Proc. Nat.

[81546] Acad. Sci. 95: 15090–15095, 1998.

[81547]

[81548]

[81549] 4529.

[81550] Xie, J.; Roddy, P.; Rife, T. K.; Murad, F.; Young, A. P.: Two

[81551] closely linked but separable promoters for human neuronal nitric oxide

[81552] synthase gene transcription. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 92: 1242–1246,

[81553] 1995.

[81554]

[81555]

[81556] 4530.

[81557] Xu, W.; Gorman, P.; Sheer, D.; Bates, G.; Kishimoto, J.;
Lizhi,

[81558] L.; Emson, P.: Regional localization of the gene coding for
human

[81559] brain nitric oxide synthase (NOS1) to 12q24.2–24.31 by
fluorescent

[81560] in situ hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 64: 62–63,
1993.

[81561]

[81562]

[81563] 4531.

[81564] Taniyama, T.; Takai, S.; Miyazaki, E.; Fukumura, R.; Sato,
J.;

[81565] Kobayashi, Y.; Hirakawa, T.; Moore, K. W.; Yamada, K.: The
human

[81566] interleukin–10 receptor gene maps to chromosome
11q23.3. Hum. Genet. 95:

[81567] 99–101, 1995.

[81568]

[81569]

[81570] 4532.

[81571] Bono, M. R.; Alcaide-Loridan, C.; Couillin, P.; Letouze, B.;
Grisard,

[81572] M. C.; Jouin, H.; Fellous, M.: Human chromosome 16 en-
codes a factor

[81573] involved in induction of class II major histocompatibility
antigens

[81574] by interferon gamma. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 88:
6077-6081, 1991.

[81575]

[81576]

[81577] 4533.

[81578] Bono, R.; Hatat, D.; Couillin, P.; Grisard, M. C.; Van Cong,
N.;

[81579] Fisher, D.; Fellous, M.: Receptor for human gamma inter-
feron is specified

[81580] by human chromosomes 6 and 21. (Abstract) Cytogenet.
Cell Genet. 46:

[81581] 584, 1987.

[81582]

[81583]

[81584] 4534.

[81585] Dorman, S. E.; Holland, S. M.: Mutation in the signal-
transducing

[81586] chain of the interferon-gamma receptor and susceptibility
to mycobacterial

[81587] infection. J. Clin. Invest. 101: 2364-2369, 1998.

[81588]

[81589]

[81590] 4535.

[81591] Jung, V.; Rashidbaigi, A.; Jones, C.; Tischfield, J. A.; Shows,

[81592] T. B.; Pestka, S.: Human chromosomes 6 and 21 are re-
quired for sensitivity

[81593] to human interferon gamma. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 84:
4151-4155,

[81594] 1987.

[81595]

[81596]

[81597] 4536.

[81598] Langer, J. A.; Rashidbaigi, A.; Lai, L.-W.; Patterson, D.;
Jones,

[81599] C.: Sublocalization on chromosome 21 of human inter-
feron-alpha receptor

[81600] gene and the gene for an interferon-gamma response
protein. Somat.

[81601] Cell Molec. Genet. 16: 231-240, 1990.

[81602]

[81603]

[81604] 4537.

[81605] Mariano, T. M.; Muthukumaran, G.; Donnelly, R. J.; Wang,
N.; Adamson,

[81606] M. C.; Pestka, S.; Kozak, C. A.: Genetic mapping of the
gene for

[81607] the mouse interferon-gamma receptor signaling subunit
to the distal

[81608] end of chromosome 16. Mammalian Genome 7: 321-322,
1996.

[81609]

[81610]

[81611] 4538.

[81612] Rhee, S.; Ebensperger, C.; Dembic, Z.; Pestka, S.: The
structure

[81613] of the gene for the second chain of the human interferon-
gamma receptor. J.

[81614] Biol. Chem. 271: 28947-28952, 1996.

[81615]

[81616]

[81617] 4539.

[81618] Soh, J.; Donnelly, R. J.; Mariano, T. M.; Cook, J. R.;
Schwartz,

[81619] B.; Pestka, S.: Identification of a yeast artificial chromo-
some clone

[81620] encoding an accessory factor for the human interferon
gamma receptor:

[81621] evidence for multiple accessory factors. Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 90:

[81622] 8737-8741, 1993.

[81623]

[81624]

[81625] 4540.

[81626] Badovinac, V. P.; Tvinnereim, A. R.; Harty, J. T.: Regulation
[81627] of antigen-specific CD8(+) T cell homeostasis by perforin
and interferon-gamma. Science 290:
[81628] 1354-1357, 2000.

[81629]

[81630]

[81631] 4541.

[81632] Ben-Asouli, Y.; Banai, Y.; Pel-Or, Y.; Shir, A.; Kaempfer, R.:
[81633] Human interferon-gamma mRNA autoregulates its trans-
lation through
[81634] a pseudoknot that activates the interferon-inducible pro-
tein kinase
[81635] PKR. Cell 108: 221-232, 2002.

[81636]

[81637]

[81638] 4542.

[81639] Binder, G. K.; Griffin, D. E.: Interferon-gamma-mediated
site-specific

[81640] clearance of alphavirus from CNS neurons. Science 293:
303–306,

[81641] 2001.

[81642]

[81643]

[81644] 4543.

[81645] Blalock, J. E.; Smith, E. M.: Human leukocyte interferon:
structural

[81646] and biological relatedness to adrenocorticotrophic hor-
mone and endorphins. Proc.

[81647] Nat. Acad. Sci. 77: 5972–5974, 1980.

[81648]

[81649]

[81650] 4544.

[81651] Bureau, J. F.; Bihl, F.; Brahic, M.; Le Paslier, D.: The gene

[81652] coding for interferon–gamma is linked to the D12S335
and D12S313 microsatellites

[81653] and to the MDM2 gene. Genomics 28: 109–112, 1995.

[81654]

[81655]

[81656] 4545.

[81657] Burke, D. C.: The status of interferon. Sci. Am. 236(4):
42–50,

[81658] 1977.

[81659]

[81660]

[81661] 4546.

[81662] Cassingena, R.; Chany, C.; Vignal, M.; Suarex, H.; Estrade,
S.;

[81663] Lazar, P.: Use of monkey–mouse hybrid cells for the study
of the

[81664] cellular regulation of interferon production and action.
Proc. Nat.

[81665] Acad. Sci. 68: 580–584, 1971.

[81666]

[81667]

[81668] 4547.

[81669] Creagan, R. P.; Tan, Y. H.; Chen, S.–H.; Ruddle, F. H.: So–

matic

[81670] cell genetic analysis of the interferon system. Fed. Proc.
34: 2222–2226,

[81671] 1975.

[81672]

[81673]

[81674] 4548.

[81675] Devos, R.; Cheroutre, H.; Taya, Y.; Degrave, W.; Van
Heuverswyn,

[81676] H.; Fiers, W.: Molecular cloning of human immune inter-
feron cDNA

[81677] and its expression in eukaryotic cells. Nucleic Acids Res.
10: 2487–2502,

[81678] 1982.

[81679]

[81680]

[81681] 4549.

[81682] Diaz, M. O.; Bohlander, S.; Allen, G.: Nomenclature of the
human

[81683] interferon genes. J. Interferon Res. 13: 443–444, 1993.

[81684]

[81685]

[81686] 4550.

[81687] Diefenbach, A.; Schindler, H.; Rollinghoff, M.; Yokoyama, W. M.;

[81688] Bogdan, C.: Requirement for type 2 NO synthase for IL-12 signaling

[81689] in innate immunity. Science 284: 951-955, 1999.

[81690]

[81691]

[81692] 4551.

[81693] Gray, P. W.; Goeddel, D. V.: Structure of the human immune interferon

[81694] gene. Nature 298: 859-863, 1982.

[81695]

[81696]

[81697] 4552.

[81698] Isaacs, A.; Lindenmann, J.: Virus interference. I. The interferon. Proc.

[81699] Roy. Soc. London 147B: 258–267, 1957.

[81700]

[81701]

[81702] 4553.

[81703] Isaacs, A.; Lindenmann, J.; Valentine, R. C.: Virus interference.

[81704] II. Some properties of interferon. Proc. Roy. Soc. London 147B:

[81705] 268–273, 1957.

[81706]

[81707]

[81708] 4554.

[81709] Knight, E., Jr.: Human fibroblast interferon: amino acid analysis

[81710] and amino terminal amino acid sequence. Science 207: 525–526, 1980.

[81711]

[81712]

[81713] 4555.

- [81714] Lipinski, M.; Virelizier, J. L.; Tursz, T.; Griscelli, C.: Natural
- [81715] killer and killer cell activities in patients with primary immunodeficiencies
- [81716] or defects in immune interferon production. *Europ. J. Immun.* 10:
- [81717] 246–249, 1980.
- [81718]
- [81719]
- [81720] 4556.
- [81721] Maeda, S.; McCandliss, R.; Gross, M.; Sloma, A.; Familletti, P.
- [81722] C.; Tabor, J. M.; Evinger, M.; Levy, W. P.; Pestka, S.: Construction
- [81723] and identification of bacterial plasmids containing nucleotide sequence
- [81724] for human leukocyte interferon. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* 77: 7010–7013,
- [81725] 1980.
- [81726]
- [81727]

[81728] 4557.

[81729] Mantei, N.; Schwarzstein, M.; Streuli, M.; Panem, S.; Nagata,

[81730] S.; Weissmann, C.: The nucleotide sequence of a cloned human leukocyte

[81731] interferon cDNA. Gene 10: 1–10, 1980.

[81732]

[81733]

[81734] 4558.

[81735] Nagata, S.; Mantei, N.; Weissmann, C.: The structure of one of

[81736] the eight or more distinct chromosomal genes for human interferon- α . Nature 287:

[81737] 401–408, 1980.

[81738]

[81739]

[81740] 4559.

[81741] Nagata, S.; Taira, H.; Hall, A.; Johnstrud, L.; Streuli, M.; Escodi,

[81742] J.; Boll, W.; Cantell, K.; Weissmann, C.: Synthesis in E. coli

of

[81743] a polypeptide with human leukocyte interferon activity.

Nature 284:

[81744] 316–320, 1980.

[81745]

[81746]

[81747] 4560.

[81748] Nathan, C. F.; Murray, H. W.; Wiebe, M. E.; Rubin, B. Y.:

Identification

[81749] of interferon–gamma as the lymphokine that activates human macrophage

[81750] oxidative metabolism and antimicrobial activity. J. Exp.

Med. 158:

[81751] 670–689, 1983.

[81752]

[81753]

[81754] 4561.

[81755] Naylor, S. L.; Sakaguchi, A. Y.; Shows, T. B.; Law, M. L.;

Goeddel,

[81756] D. V.; Gray, P. W.: Human immune interferon gene is lo–

cated on chromosome

[81757] 12. J. Exp. Med. 57: 1020–1027, 1983.

[81758]

[81759]

[81760] 4562.

[81761] Shimizu, A.; Sakai, Y.; Ohno, K.; Masaki, S.; Kuwano, R.;
Takahashi,

[81762] Y.; Miyashita, N.; Watanabe, T.: A molecular genetic link-
age map

[81763] of mouse chromosome 10, including the Myb, S100b, Pah,
Sl, and Ifg

[81764] genes. Biochem. Genet. 30: 529–535, 1992.

[81765]

[81766]

[81767] 4563.

[81768] Blumenberg, M.; Savtchenko, E. S.: Linkage of human ker-
atin genes. Cytogenet.

[81769] Cell Genet. 42: 65–71, 1986.

[81770]

[81771]

[81772] 4564.

[81773] Fuchs, E.; Coppock, S.; Green, H.; Cleveland, D.: Two distinct
tinct

[81774] classes of keratin genes and their evolutionary significance. Cell 27:

[81775] 75–84, 1981.

[81776]

[81777]

[81778] 4565.

[81779] Fuchs, E.; Green, H.: Changes in keratin gene expression
during

[81780] terminal differentiation of the keratinocyte. Cell 19:
1033–1042,

[81781] 1980.

[81782]

[81783]

[81784] 4566.

[81785] Hanukoglu, I.; Fuchs, E.: The cDNA sequence of a human

epidermal

[81786] keratin: divergence of sequence but conservation of structure among

[81787] intermediate filament proteins. Cell 31: 243–252, 1982.

[81788]

[81789]

[81790] 4567.

[81791] Lee, L. D.; Baden, H. P.: Organisation of the polypeptide chains

[81792] in mammalian keratin. Nature 264: 377–379, 1976.

[81793]

[81794]

[81795] 4568.

[81796] Marchuk, D.; McCrohon, S.; Fuchs, E.: Complete sequence of a gene

[81797] encoding a human type I keratin: sequences homologous to enhancer

[81798] elements in the regulatory region of the gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 82:

[81799] 1609–1613, 1985.

[81800]

[81801]

[81802] 4569.

[81803] Nadeau, J. H.; Berger, F. G.; Cox, D. R.; Crosby, J. L.;
Davisson,

[81804] M. T.; Ferrara, D.; Fuchs, E.; Hart, C.; Hunihan, L.; Lalley, P.
A.;

[81805] Langley, S. H.; Martin, G. R.; Nichols, L.; Phillips, S. J.; Rod-
erick,

[81806] T. H.; Roop, D. R.; Ruddle, F. H.; Skow, L. C.; Compton, J.
G.: A

[81807] family of type I keratin genes and the homeobox-2 gene
complex are

[81808] closely linked to the rex locus on mouse chromosome 11.
Genomics 5:

[81809] 454-462, 1989.

[81810]

[81811]

[81812] 4570.

[81813] RayChaudhury, A.; Marchuk, D.; Lindhurst, M.; Fuchs, E.:
Three

- [81814] tightly linked genes encoding human type I keratins: conservation
- [81815] of sequence in the 5-prime-untranslated leader and 5-prime-upstream
- [81816] regions of coexpressed keratin genes. Molec. Cell. Biol. 6: 539–548,
- [81817] 1986.
- [81818]
- [81819]
- [81820] 4571.
- [81821] Romano, V.; Bosco, P.; Raimondi, E.; Feo, S.; Leube, R.; Franke,
- [81822] W.; Ceratto, N.: Chromosomal mapping and physical linkage analysis
- [81823] of human acidic cytokeratin genes. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 58:
- [81824] 2009–2010, 1991.
- [81825]
- [81826]
- [81827] 4572.

- [81828] Heim, S.; Nilbert, M.; Vanni, R.; Floderus, U.-M.; Mandahl, N.;
- [81829] Liedgren, S.; Lecca, U.; Mitelman, F.: A specific translocation,
- [81830] t(12;14)(q14-15;q23-24), characterizes a subgroup of uterine leiomyomas. Cancer
- [81831] Genet. Cytogenet. 32: 13-17, 1988.
- [81832]
- [81833]
- [81834] 4573.
- [81835] Nucifora, G.; Begy, C. R.; Kobayashi, H.; Roulston, D.; Claxton,
- [81836] D.; Pedersen-Bjergaard, J.; Parganas, E.; Ihle, J. N.; Rowley, J.
- [81837] D.: Consistent intergenic splicing and production of multiple transcripts
- [81838] between AML1 at 21q22 and unrelated genes at 3q26 in (3;21)(q26;q22)
- [81839] translocations. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 91: 4004-4008, 1994.
- [81840]
- [81841]

[81842] 4574.

[81843] Nucifora, G.; Rowley, J. D.: AML1 and the 8;21 and 3;21
translocations

[81844] in acute and chronic myeloid leukemia. Blood 86: 1–14,
1995.

[81845]

[81846]

[81847] 4575.

[81848] Tan, M.; Jing, T.; Lan, K.–H.; Neal, C. L.; Li, P.; Lee, S.;
Fang,

[81849] D.; Nagata, Y.; Liu, J.; Arlinghaus, R.; Hung, M.–C.; Yu, D.:
Phosphorylation

[81850] on tyrosine–15 of p34(Cdc2) by ErbB2 inhibits p34(Cdc2)
activation

[81851] and is involved in resistance to taxol–induced apoptosis.
Molec.

[81852] Cell 9: 993–1004, 2002.

[81853]

[81854]

[81855] 4576.

[81856] Gromeier, M.; Solecki, D.; Patel, D. D.; Wimmer, E.: Ex-
pression
[81857] of the human poliovirus receptor/CD155 gene during de-
velopment of
[81858] the central nervous system: implications for the patho-
genesis of poliomyelitis. Virology 273:
[81859] 248–257, 2000.

[81860]

[81861]

[81862] 4577.

[81863] He, Y.; Bowman, V. D.; Mueller, S.; Bator, C. M.; Bella, J.;
Peng,
[81864] X.; Baker, T. S.; Wimmer, E.; Kuhn, R. J.; Rossmann, M. G.:
Interaction
[81865] of the poliovirus receptor with poliovirus. Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 97:
[81866] 79–84, 2000.

[81867]

[81868]

[81869] 4578.

- [81870] Koike, S.; Horie, H.; Ise, I.; Okitsu, A.; Yoshida, M.; Iizuka,
[81871] N.; Takeuchi, K.; Takegami, T.; Nomoto, A.: The poliovirus
receptor
[81872] protein is produced both as membrane-bound and se-
creted forms. EMBO
[81873] J. 9: 3217–3224, 1990.
- [81874]
- [81875]
- [81876] 4579.
- [81877] Koike, S.; Taya, C.; Kurata, T.; Abe, S.; Ise, I.; Yonekawa,
H.;
- [81878] Nomoto, A.: Transgenic mice susceptible to poliovirus.
Proc. Nat.
[81879] Acad. Sci. 88: 951–955, 1991.
- [81880]
- [81881]
- [81882] 4580.
- [81883] Mendelsohn, C.; Johnson, B.; Lionetti, K. A.; Nobis, P.;
Wimmer,
[81884] E.; Racaniello, V. R.: Transformation of a human poliovirus

receptor

[81885] gene into mouse cells. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 83:
7845–7849, 1986.

[81886]

[81887]

[81888] 4581.

[81889] Mendelsohn, C. L.; Wimmer, E.; Racaniello, V. R.: Cellular
receptor

[81890] for poliovirus: molecular cloning, nucleotide sequence,
and expression

[81891] of a new member of the immunoglobulin superfamily. Cell
56: 855–865,

[81892] 1989.

[81893]

[81894]

[81895] 4582.

[81896] Miller, D. A.; Miller, O. J.; Dev, V. G.; Hashmi, S.;
Tantravahi,

[81897] R. R.; Medrano, L.; Green, H.: Human chromosome 19 car-
ries a poliovirus

[81898] receptor gene. Cell 1: 167–174, 1974.

[81899]

[81900]

[81901] 4583.

[81902] Larrea, F.; Escorza, A.; Granados, J.; Valencia, X.; Valero, A.;

[81903] Cravioto, M. C.; Perez-Palacios, G.: Familial occurrence of big-big

[81904] prolactin as the predominant immunoreactive human prolactin species

[81905] in blood. Fertil. Steril. 47: 956-963, 1987.

[81906]

[81907]

[81908] 4584.

[81909] Carter, R. E.; Cerosaletti, K. M.; Burkin, D. J.; Fournier, R.

[81910] E. K.; Jones, C.; Greenberg, B. D.; Citron, B. A.; Festoff, B. W.

[81911] : The gene for the serpin thrombin inhibitor (P17), protease nexin

[81912] 1, is located on human chromosome 2q33-q35 and on syntenic regions

[81913] in the mouse and sheep genomes. Genomics 27:
196–199, 1995.

[81914]

[81915]

[81916] 4585.

[81917] Gloor, S.; Odink, K.; Guenther, J.; Nick, H.; Monard, D.: A
glia-derived

[81918] neurite promoting factor with protease inhibitory activity
belongs

[81919] to the protease nexins. Cell 47: 687–693, 1986.

[81920]

[81921]

[81922] 4586.

[81923] Spicer, A. P.; Seldin, M. F.; Olsen, A. S.; Brown, N.; Wells,
D.

[81924] E.; Doggett, N. A.; Itano, N.; Kimata, K.; Inazawa, J.; Mc-
Donald,

[81925] J. A.: Chromosomal localization of the human and mouse
hyaluronan

[81926] synthase genes. Genomics 41: 493–497, 1997.

[81927]

[81928]

[81929] 4587.

[81930] Watanabe, K.; Yamaguchi, Y.: Molecular identification of a putative

[81931] human hyaluronan synthase. J. Biol. Chem. 271: 22945–22948, 1996.

[81932]

[81933]

[81934] 4588.

[81935] Liao, X.; Ma, C.; Trask, B.; Massa, H.; Gilbert, D. J.; Staudt,

[81936] L. M.; Jenkins, N. A.; Copeland, N. G.: LAF4 maps to mouse chromosome

[81937] 1 and human chromosome 2q11.2–q12. Mammalian Genome 7: 467–468,

[81938] 1996.

[81939]

[81940]

[81941] 4589.

- [81942] Ma, C.; Staudt, L. M.: LAF-4 encodes a lymphoid nuclear protein
- [81943] with transactivation potential that is homologous to AF-4, the gene
- [81944] fused to MLL in t(4;11) leukemias. Blood 87: 734-745, 1996.
- [81945]
- [81946]
- [81947] 4590.
- [81948] Johansson, M.; Karlsson, A.: Cloning and expression of human deoxyguanosine
- [81949] kinase cDNA. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 93: 7258-7262, 1996.
- [81950]
- [81951]
- [81952] 4591.
- [81953] Taanman, J.-W.; Kateeb, I.; Muntau, A. C.; Jaksch, M.; Cohen, N.;
- [81954] Mandel, H.: A novel mutation in the deoxyguanosine kinase gene causing
- [81955] depletion of mitochondrial DNA. Ann. Neurol. 52: 237-239, 2002.

[81956]

[81957]

[81958] 4592.

[81959] Cahill, D. P.; da Costa, L. T.; Carson-Walter, E. B.; Kinzler,

[81960] K. W.; Vogelstein, B.; Lengauer, C.: Characterization of
MAD2B and

[81961] other mitotic spindle checkpoint genes. Genomics 58:
181–187, 1999.

[81962]

[81963]

[81964] 4593.

[81965] Chen, R.-H.; Waters, J. C.; Salmon, E. D.; Murray, A. W.:
Association

[81966] of spindle assembly checkpoint component XMAD2 with
unattached kinetochores. Science 274:

[81967] 242–245, 1996.

[81968]

[81969]

[81970] 4594.

[81971] Dobles, M.; Liberal, V.; Scott, M. L.; Benezra, R.; Sorger, P.

[81972] K.: Chromosome missegregation and apoptosis in mice
lacking the mitotic

[81973] checkpoint protein Mad2. Cell 101: 635–645, 2000.

[81974]

[81975]

[81976] 4595.

[81977] Krishnan, R.; Goodman, B.; Jin, D.–Y.; Jeang, K.–T.; Collins,
C.;

[81978] Stetten, G.; Spencer, F.: Map location and gene structure
of the

[81979] Homo sapiens mitotic arrest deficient 2 (MAD2L1) gene at
4q27. Genomics 49:

[81980] 475–478, 1998.

[81981]

[81982]

[81983] 4596.

[81984] Li, X.; Nicklas, R. B.: Mitotic forces control a cell–cycle
checkpoint. Nature 373:

[81985] 630–632, 1995.

[81986]

[81987]

[81988] 4597.

[81989] Li, Y.; Benezra, R.: Identification of a human mitotic
checkpoint

[81990] gene: hsMAD2. Science 274: 246–248, 1996.

[81991]

[81992]

[81993] 4598.

[81994] Luo, X.; Tang, Z.; Rizo, J.; Yu, H.: The Mad2 spindle check-
point

[81995] protein undergoes similar major conformational changes
upon binding

[81996] to either Mad1 or Cdc20. Molec. Cell 9: 59–71, 2002.

[81997]

[81998]

[81999] 4599.

[82000] Michel, L. S.; Liberal, V.; Chatterjee, A.; Kirchwegger, R.;
Pasche,

- [82001] B.; Gerald, W.; Dobles, M.; Sorger, P. K.; Murty, V. V. V. S.; Benezra,
- [82002] R.: MAD2 haplo-insufficiency causes premature anaphase and chromosome
- [82003] instability in mammalian cells. *Nature* 409: 355–359, 2001.
- [82004]
- [82005]
- [82006] 4600.
- [82007] Nelson, K. K.; Schlondorff, J.; Blobel, C. P.: Evidence for an
- [82008] interaction of the metalloprotease–disintegrin tumour necrosis factor
- [82009] alpha convertase (TACE) with mitotic arrest deficient 2 (MAD2), and
- [82010] of the metalloprotease–disintegrin MDC9 with a novel MAD2-related
- [82011] protein, MAD2-beta. *Biochem. J.* 343: 673–680, 1999.
- [82012]
- [82013]
- [82014] 4601.

[82015] Shonn, M. A.; McCarroll, R.; Murray, A. W.: Requirement of the

[82016] spindle checkpoint for proper chromosome segregation in budding yeast

[82017] meiosis. Science 289: 300–303, 2000.

[82018]

[82019]

[82020] 4602.

[82021] Xu, L.; Deng, H. X.; Yang, Y.; Xia, J. H.; Hung, W. Y.; Sid-
dique,

[82022] T.: Assignment of mitotic arrest deficient protein 2
(MAD2L1) to

[82023] human chromosome band 5q23.3 by in situ hybridization.
Cytogenet.

[82024] Cell Genet. 78: 63–64, 1997.

[82025]

[82026]

[82027] 4603.

[82028] De La Rosa, J.; Ostrowski, J.; Hryniewicz, M. M.; Kredich, N.
M.;

- [82029] Kotb, M.; LeGros, H. L., Jr.; Valentine, M.; Geller, A. M.:
Chromosomal
- [82030] localization and catalytic properties of the recombinant
alpha subunit
- [82031] of human lymphocyte methionine adenosyltransferase. J.
Biol. Chem. 270:
- [82032] 21860–21868, 1995.
- [82033]
- [82034]
- [82035] 4604.
- [82036] Wang, D.; Stravopodis, D.; Teglund, S.; Kitazawa, J.; Ihle, J.
- [82037] N.: Naturally occurring dominant negative variants of
Stat5. Molec.
- [82038] Cell Biol. 16: 6141–6148, 1996.
- [82039]
- [82040]
- [82041] 4605.
- [82042] Hou, J.; Schindler, U.; Henzel, W. J.; Ho, T. C.; Brasseur, M.;
- [82043] McKnight, S. L.: An interleukin–4–induced transcription

factor: IL-4

[82044] Stat. Science 265: 1701-1706, 1994.

[82045]

[82046]

[82047] 4606.

[82048] Leek, J. P.; Hamlin, P. J.; Bell, S. M.; Lench, N. J.: Assign-
ment

[82049] of the STAT6 gene (STAT6) to human chromosome band
12q13 by in situ

[82050] hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 79: 208-209, 1997.

[82051]

[82052]

[82053] 4607.

[82054] Patel, B. K. R.; Keck, C. L.; O'Leary, R. S.; Popescu, N. C.;

[82055] LaRoche, W. J.: Localization of the human Stat6 gene to
chromosome

[82056] 12q13.3-q14.1, a region implicated in multiple solid tu-
mors. Genomics 52:

[82057] 192-200, 1998.

[82058]

[82059]

[82060] 4608.

[82061] Patel, B. K. R.; Pierce, J. H.; LaRoche, W. J.: Regulation

[82062] of interleukin 4-mediated signaling by naturally occurring
dominant

[82063] negative and attenuated forms of human Stat6. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 95:

[82064] 172-177, 1998.

[82065]

[82066]

[82067] 4609.

[82068] Quelle, F. W.; Shimoda, K.; Thierfelder, W.; Fischer, C.;
Kim,

[82069] A.; Ruben, S. M.; Cleveland, J. L.; Pierce, J. H.; Keegan, A.
D.;

[82070] Nelms, K.; Paul, W. E.; Ihle, J. N.: Cloning of murine Stat6
and

[82071] human Stat6, Stat proteins that are tyrosine phosphory-
lated in responses

[82072] to IL-4 and IL-4 but are not required for mitogenesis.

Molec. Cell.

[82073] Biol. 15: 3336–3343, 1995.

[82074]

[82075]

[82076] 4610.

[82077] Liu, Y.; Chiu, I.-M.: Assignment of FGF12, the human FGF
homologous

[82078] factor 1 gene, to chromosome 3q29–3qter by fluores-
cence in situ hybridization. Cytogenet.

[82079] Cell Genet. 78: 48–49, 1997.

[82080]

[82081]

[82082] 4611.

[82083] Caslini, C.; Spinelli, O.; Cazzaniga, G.; Golay, J.; De Gioia,

[82084] L.; Pedretti, A.; Breviario, F.; Amaru, R.; Barbui, T.; Biondi,
A.;

[82085] Introna, M.; Rambaldi, A.: Identification of two novel iso-
forms of

[82086] the ZNF162 gene: a growing family of signal transduction

and activator

[82087] of RNA proteins. Genomics 42: 268–277, 1997.

[82088]

[82089]

[82090] 4612.

[82091] Kramer, A.; Quentin, M.; Mulhauser, F.: Diverse modes of
alternative

[82092] splicing of human splicing factor SF1 deduced from the
exon–intron

[82093] structure of the gene. Gene 211: 29–37, 1998.

[82094]

[82095]

[82096] 4613.

[82097] Breschel, T. S.; McInnis, M. G.; Margolis, R. L.; Sirugo, G.;
Corneliussen,

[82098] B.; Simpson, S. G.; McMahon, F. J.; MacKinnon, D. F.; Xu, J.
F.; Pleasant,

[82099] N.; Huo, Y.; Ashworth, R. G.; Grundstrom, C.; Grundstrom,
T.; Kidd,

[82100] K. K.; DePaulo, J. R.; Ross, C. A.: A novel, heritable, ex–

panding

[82101] CTG repeat in an intron of the SEF2-1 gene on chromosome 18q21.1. Hum.

[82102] Molec. Genet. 6: 1855-1863, 1997.

[82103]

[82104]

[82105] 4614.

[82106] Reddy, U. R.; Phatak, S.; Allen, C.; Nycum, L. M.; Sulman, E. P.;

[82107] White, P. S.; Biegel, J. A.: Localization of the human Ror1 gene

[82108] (NTRKR1) to chromosome 1p31-p32 by fluorescence in situ hybridization

[82109] and somatic cell hybrid analysis. Genomics 41: 283-285, 1997.

[82110]

[82111]

[82112] 4615.

[82113] Reddy, U. R.; Phatak, S.; Pleasure, D.: Human neural tissues express

[82114] a truncated Ror1 receptor tyrosine kinase, lacking both

extracellular

[82115] and transmembrane domains. *Oncogene* 13: 1555–1559, 1996.

[82116]

[82117]

[82118] 4616.

[82119] Gong, Y.; Chitayat, D.; Kerr, B.; Chen, T.; Babul–Hirji, R.; Pal,

[82120] A.; Reiss, M.; Warman, M. L.: Brachydactyly type B: clinical description,

[82121] genetic mapping to chromosome 9q, and evidence for a shared ancestral

[82122] mutation. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* 64: 578–585, 1999.

[82123]

[82124]

[82125] 4617.

[82126] Innis, J. W.; Mortlock, D. P.: Limb development: molecular dysmorphology

[82127] is at hand! *Clin. Genet.* 53: 337–348, 1998.

[82128]

[82129]

[82130] 4618.

[82131] Manouvrier-Hanu, S.; Holder-Espinasse, M.; Lyonnet, S.:
Genetics

[82132] of limb anomalies in humans. Trends Genet. 15: 409–417,
1999.

[82133]

[82134]

[82135] 4619.

[82136] Oishi, I.; Takeuchi, S.; Hashimoto, R.; Nagabukuro, A.;
Ueda, T.;

[82137] Liu, Z.-J.; Hatta, T.; Akira, S.; Matsuda, Y.; Yamamura, H.;
Otani,

[82138] H.; Minami, Y.: Spatio-temporally regulated expression of
receptor

[82139] tyrosine kinases, mRor1, mRor2, during mouse develop-
ment: implications

[82140] in development and function of the nervous system.
Genes Cells 4:

[82141] 41–56, 1999.

[82142]

[82143]

[82144] 4620.

[82145] Schwabe, G. C.; Tinschert, S.; Buschow, C.; Meinecke, P.;
Wolff,

[82146] G.; Gillesen-Kaesbach, G.; Oldridge, M.; Wilkie, A. O. M.;
Komec,

[82147] R.; Mundlos, S.: Distinct mutations in the receptor tyrosine
kinase

[82148] gene ROR2 cause brachydactyly type B. Am. J. Hum.
Genet. 67: 822-831,

[82149] 2000.

[82150]

[82151]

[82152] 4621.

[82153] Takeuchi, S.; Takeda, K.; Oishi, I.; Nomi, M.; Ikeya, M.;
Itoh,

[82154] K.; Tamura, S.; Ueda, T.; Hatta, T.; Otani, H.; Terashima,
T.; Takada,

[82155] S.; Yamamura, H.; Akira, S.; Minami, Y.: Mouse Ror2 re-
ceptor tyrosine

[82156] kinase is required for the heart development and limb for-

mation. Genes

[82157] Cells 5: 71–78, 2000.

[82158]

[82159]

[82160] 4622.

[82161] van Bokhoven, H.; Brunner, H. G.: Splitting p63. Am. J. Hum.

[82162] Genet. 71: 1–13, 2002.

[82163]

[82164]

[82165] 4623.

[82166] Jaffrey, S. R.; Snyder, S. H.: PIN: an associated protein inhibitor

[82167] of neuronal nitric oxide synthase. Science 274: 774–777, 1996.

[82168]

[82169]

[82170] 4624.

[82171] Garkavtsev, I.; Demetrick, D.; Riabowol, K.: Cellular local–

ization

[82172] and chromosome mapping of a novel candidate tumor suppressor gene

[82173] (ING1). Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 76: 176–178, 1997.

[82174]

[82175]

[82176] 4625.

[82177] Garkavtsev, I.; Kazarov, A.; Gudkov, A.; Riabowol, K.: Suppression

[82178] of the novel growth inhibitor p33(ING1) promotes neoplastic transformation. Nature

[82179] Genet. 14: 415–420, 1996. Note: Erratum: Nature Genet. 23: 373 only,

[82180] 1999.

[82181]

[82182]

[82183] 4626.

[82184] Saito, A.; Furukawa, T.; Fukushige, S.; Koyama, S.; Hoshi, M.;

[82185] Hayashi, Y.; Horii, A.: p24/ING1–ALT1 and

p47/ING1-ALT2, distinct

[82186] alternative transcripts of p33/ING1. J. Hum. Genet. 45:
177-181,

[82187] 2000.

[82188]

[82189]

[82190] 4627.

[82191] Zeremski, M.; Horrigan, S. K.; Grigorian, I. A.; Westbrook,
C.

[82192] A.; Gudkov, A. V.: Localization of the candidate tumor
suppressor

[82193] gene ING1 to human chromosome 13q34. Somat. Cell
Molec. Genet. 23:

[82194] 233-236, 1997.

[82195]

[82196]

[82197] 4628.

[82198] Gilligan, D. M.; Lozovatsky, L.; Gwynn, B.; Brugnara, C.;
Mohandas,

[82199] N.; Peters, L. L.: Targeted disruption of the beta adducin

gene (Add2)

[82200] causes red blood cell spherocytosis in mice. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 96:

[82201] 10717–10722, 1999.

[82202]

[82203]

[82204] 4629.

[82205] Katagiri, T.; Ozaki, K.; Fujiwara, T.; Shimizu, F.; Kawai, A.;

[82206] Okuno, S.; Suzuki, M.; Nakamura, Y.; Takahashi, E.; Hirai, Y.: Cloning,

[82207] expression and chromosome mapping of adducin-like 70 (ADDL), a human

[82208] cDNA highly homologous to human erythrocyte adducin. Cytogenet. Cell

[82209] Genet. 74: 90–95, 1996.

[82210]

[82211]

[82212] 4630.

[82213] Adamson, M. C.; Dennis, C.; Delaney, S.; Christiansen, J.; Monkley,

[82214] S.; Kozak, C. A.; Wainwright, B.: Isolation and genetic mapping of

[82215] two novel members of the murine Wnt gene family, Wnt11 and Wnt12,

[82216] and the mapping of Wnt5a and Wnt7a. Genomics 24: 9–13, 1994.

[82217]

[82218]

[82219] 4631.

[82220] Bui, T. D.; Lako, M.; Lejeune, S.; Curtis, A. R. J.; Strachan,

[82221] T.; Lindsay, S.; Harris, A. L.: Isolation of a full-length human

[82222] WNT7A gene implicated in limb development and cell transformation,

[82223] and mapping to chromosome 3p25. Gene 189: 25–29, 1997.

[82224]

[82225]

[82226] 4632.

[82227] Ikegawa, S.; Kumano, Y.; Okui, K.; Fujiwara, T.; Takahashi, E.;

[82228] Nakamura, Y.: Isolation, characterization and chromosomal assignment

[82229] of the human WNT7A gene. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 74: 149–152, 1996.

[82230]

[82231]

[82232] 4633.

[82233] Li, S.; Chiang, T.–C.; Davis, G. R.; Williams, R. M.; Wilson, V.

[82234] P.; McLachlan, J. A.: Decreased expression of Wnt7a mRNA is inversely

[82235] associated with the expression of estrogen receptor–alpha in human

[82236] uterine leiomyoma. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86: 454–457, 2001.

[82237]

[82238]

[82239] 4634.

[82240] Maatta, A.; Ruhrberg, C.; Watt, F. M.: Structure and regulation

[82241] of the envoplakin gene. J. Biol. Chem. 275: 19857–19865,

2000.

[82242]

[82243]

[82244] 4635.

[82245] Pichaud, F.; Delage-Mourroux, R.; Pidoux, E.; Jullienne, A.;
Rousseau-Merck,

[82246] M.-F.: Chromosomal localization of the type-I 15-PGDH
gene to 4q34-q35. Hum.

[82247] Genet. 99: 279-281, 1997.

[82248]

[82249]

[82250] 4636.

[82251] Walder, K.; Norman, R. A.; Hanson, R. L.; Schrauwen, P.;
Neverova,

[82252] M.; Jenkinson, C. P.; Easlick, J.; Warden, C. H.; Pecqueur,
C.; Raimbault,

[82253] S.; Ricquier, D.; Harper, M.; Silver, K.; Shuldiner, A. R.;
Solanes,

[82254] G.; Lowell, B. B.; Chung, W. K.; Leibel, R. L.; Pratley, R.;
Ravussin,

[82255] E.: Association between uncoupling protein polymor-

phisms (UCP2–UCP3)

[82256] and energy metabolism/obesity in Pima Indians. Hum.

Molec. Genet. 7:

[82257] 1431–1435, 1998.

[82258]

[82259]

[82260] 4637.

[82261] Lindsay, E. A.; Rizzu, P.; Antonacci, R.; Jurecic, V.; Delmas–
Mata,

[82262] J.; Lee, C.–C.; Kim, U.–J.; Scambler, P. J.; Baldini, A.: A
transcription

[82263] map in the CATCH22 critical region: identification, map–
ping, and ordering

[82264] of four novel transcripts expressed in heart. Genomics 32:
104–112,

[82265] 1996.

[82266]

[82267]

[82268] 4638.

[82269] Corneliussen, B.; Thornell, A.; Hallberg, B.; Grundstrom,

T.:

[82270] Helix-loop-helix transcriptional activators bind to a sequence in

[82271] glucocorticoid response elements of retrovirus enhancers.

J. Virol. 65:

[82272] 6084-6093, 1991.

[82273]

[82274]

[82275] 4639.

[82276] Henthorn, P.; McCarrick-Walmsley, R.; Kadesch, T.: Sequence of

[82277] the cDNA encoding ITF-2, a positive-acting transcription factor. Nucleic

[82278] Acids Res. 18: 678, 1990.

[82279]

[82280]

[82281] 4640.

[82282] Takai, S.; Hinoda, Y.; Adachi, T.; Imai, K.; Oshima, M.: A human

[82283] UPD (sic)-GalNAc: polypeptide, N-

acetylgalactosaminyltransferase type

[82284] 1 gene is located at the chromosomal region 18q12.1.

Hum. Genet. 99:

[82285] 293–294, 1997.

[82286]

[82287]

[82288] 4641.

[82289] White, T.; Bennett, E. P.; Takio, K.; Sorensen, T.; Bonding, N.;

[82290] Clausen, H.: Purification and cDNA cloning of a human UDP–N–acetyl–alpha–D–galactosamine:polypeptide

[82291] N–acetylgalactosaminyltransferase. J. Biol. Chem. 270: 24156–24165,

[82292] 1995.

[82293]

[82294]

[82295] 4642.

[82296] Candau, R.; Moore, P. A.; Wang, L.; Barlev, N.; Ying, C. Y.; Rosen,

[82297] C. A.; Berger, S. L.: Identification of human proteins func–

tionally

[82298] conserved with the yeast putative adaptors ADA2 and GCN5. Molec.

[82299] Cell. Biol. 16: 593–602, 1996.

[82300]

[82301]

[82302] 4643.

[82303] Carter, K. C.; Wang, L.; Shell, B. K.; Zamir, I.; Berger, S. L.;

[82304] Moore, P. A.: The human transcriptional adaptor genes TADA2L and

[82305] GCN5L2 colocalize to chromosome 17q12–q21 and display a similar tissue

[82306] expression pattern. Genomics 40: 497–500, 1997.

[82307]

[82308]

[82309] 4644.

[82310] Ogryzko, V. V.; Kotani, T.; Zhang, X.; Schiltz, R. L.; Howard,

[82311] T.; Yang, X.-J.; Howard, B. H.; Qin, J.; Nakatani, Y.: Histone-like

[82312] TAFs within the PCAF histone acetylase complex. Cell 94:
35–44,

[82313] 1998.

[82314]

[82315]

[82316] 4645.

[82317] Struhl, K.; Moqtaderi, Z.: The TAFs in the HAT. Cell 94:
1–4,

[82318] 1998.

[82319]

[82320]

[82321] 4646.

[82322] Imhof, M. O.; McDonnell, D. P.: Yeast RSP5 and its human
homolog

[82323] hRPF1 potentiate hormone-dependent activation of tran-
scription by

[82324] human progesterone and glucocorticoid receptors. Molec.
Cell. Biol. 16:

[82325] 2594–2605, 1996.

[82326]

[82327]

[82328] 4647.

[82329] Kumar, S.; Harvey, K. F.; Kinoshita, M.; Copeland, N. G.;
Noda,

[82330] M.; Jenkins, N. A.: cDNA cloning, expression analysis, and
mapping

[82331] of the mouse Nedd4 gene. Genomics 40: 435–443, 1997.

[82332]

[82333]

[82334] 4648.

[82335] Cabin, D. E.; Gardiner, K.; Reeves, R. H.: Molecular genetic
characterization

[82336] and comparative mapping of the human PCP4 gene. So-
mat. Cell Molec.

[82337] Genet. 22: 167–175, 1996.

[82338]

[82339]

[82340] 4649.

[82341] Chen, H.; Bouras, C.; Antonarakis, S. E.: Cloning of the

cDNA

[82342] for a human homolog of the rat PEP-19 gene and mapping to chromosome

[82343] 21q22.2-q22.3. Hum. Genet. 98: 672-677, 1996.

[82344]

[82345]

[82346] 4650.

[82347] Hubert, R. S.; Korenberg, J. R.: PCP4 maps between D21S345 and

[82348] P31P10SP6 on chromosome 21q22.2-q22.3. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 78:

[82349] 44-45, 1997.

[82350]

[82351]

[82352] 4651.

[82353] Collum, R. G.; Fisher, P. E.; Datta, M.; Mellis, S.; Thiele, C.;

[82354] Huebner, K.; Croce, C. M.; Israel, M. A.; Theil, T.: Moroy, T.; DePinho,

[82355] R.; Alt, F. W.: A novel POU homeodomain gene specifically expressed

[82356] in cells of the developing mammalian nervous system.

Nucleic Acids

[82357] Res. 20: 4919–4925, 1992.

[82358]

[82359]

[82360] 4652.

[82361] Gerrero, M. R.; McEvilly, R. J.; Turner, E.; Lin, C. R.;
O'Connell,

[82362] S.; Jenne, K. J.; Hobbs, M. V.; Rosenfeld, M. G.: Brn–3.0: a
POU–domain

[82363] protein expressed in the sensory immune and endocrine
systems that

[82364] functions on elements distinct from known octamer mo-
tifs. Proc. Nat.

[82365] Acad. Sci. 90: 10841–10845, 1993.

[82366]

[82367]

[82368] 4653.

[82369] Still, I. H.; Cowell, J.: The Brn–3a transcription factor gene

[82370] (POU4F1) maps close to the locus for the variant late in–

fantile form

[82371] of neuronal ceroid–lipofuscinosis. Cytogenet. Cell Genet.
74: 225–226,

[82372] 1996.

[82373]

[82374]

[82375] 4654.

[82376] Block, M. R.; Glick, B. S.; Wilcox, C. A.; Wieland, F. T.;
Rothman,

[82377] J. E.: Purification of an N-ethylmaleimide–sensitive protein
catalyzing

[82378] vesicular transport. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 7852–7856,
1988.

[82379]

[82380]

[82381] 4655.

[82382] Glick, B. S.; Rothman, J. E.: Possible role for fatty acyl–
coenzyme

[82383] A in intracellular protein transport. Nature 326: 309–312,
1987.

[82384]

[82385]

[82386] 4656.

[82387] Hoyle, J.; Phelan, J. P.; Bermingham, N.; Fisher, E. M. C.:

Localization

[82388] of human and mouse N-ethylmaleimide-sensitive factor

(NSF) gene: a

[82389] two-domain member of the AAA family that is involved in

membrane fusion. Mammalian

[82390] Genome 7: 850-852, 1996.

[82391]

[82392]

[82393] 4657.

[82394] Rothman, J. E.: Mechanisms of intracellular protein trans-

port. Nature 372:

[82395] 55-63, 1994.

[82396]

[82397]

[82398] 4658.

[82399] Wilson, D. W.; Wilcox, C. A.; Flynn, G. C.; Chen, E.; Kuang,

W.-J.;

[82400] Henzel, W. J.; Block, M. R.; Ullrich, A.; Rothman, J. E.: A fusion

[82401] protein required for vesicle-mediated transport in both mammalian

[82402] cells and yeast. Nature 339: 355-359, 1989.

[82403]

[82404]

[82405] 4659.

[82406] Dikstein, R.; Zhou, S.; Tjian, R.: Human TAF(II)105 is a cell

[82407] type-specific TFIID subunit related to hTAF(II)130. Cell 87: 137-146,

[82408] 1996.

[82409]

[82410]

[82411] 4660.

[82412] Freiman, R. N.; Albright, S. R.; Zheng, S.; Sha, W. C.; Hammer,

[82413] R. E.; Tjian, R.: Requirement of tissue-selective TBP-associated

[82414] factor TAFII105 in ovarian development. Science 293:
2084–2087,

[82415] 2001.

[82416]

[82417]

[82418] 4661.

[82419] Allikmets, R.; Gerrard, B.; Hutchinson, A.; Dean, M.: Char-
acterization

[82420] of the human ABC superfamily: isolation and mapping of
21 new genes

[82421] using the expressed sequence tags database. Hum. Molec.
Genet. 5:

[82422] 1649–1655, 1996.

[82423]

[82424]

[82425] 4662.

[82426] Rizzu, P.; Lindsay, E. A.; Taylor, C.; O'Donnell, H.; Levy, A.;

[82427] Scambler, P.; Baldini, A.: Cloning and comparative map-
ping of a gene

[82428] from the commonly deleted region of DiGeorge and velo-

cardiofacial

[82429] syndromes conserved in *C. elegans*. *Mammalian Genome*
7: 639–643,

[82430] 1996.

[82431]

[82432]

[82433] 4663.

[82434] Bennett, E. P.; Hassan, H.; Clausen, H.: cDNA cloning and
expression

[82435] of a novel human UDP–N–acetyl–alpha–D–galactosamine.
J. Biol. Chem. 271:

[82436] 17006–17012, 1996.

[82437]

[82438]

[82439] 4664.

[82440] Bennett, E. P.; Weghuis, D. O.; Merks, G.; Geurts van
Kessel, A.;

[82441] Eiberg, H.; Clausen, H.: Genomic organization and chro-
mosomal localization

[82442] of three members of the UDP–

N-acetylgalactosamine:polypeptide N-
acetylgalactosaminyltransferase

[82443] family. *Glycobiology* 8: 547–555, 1998.

[82444]

[82445]

[82446] 4665.

[82447] Zara, J.; Hagen, F. K.; Ten Hagen, K. G.; Van Wuyckhuyse, B. C.;

[82448] Tabak, L. A.: Cloning and expression of mouse UDP-GalNAc:polypeptide

[82449] N-acetylgalactosaminyltransferase-T3. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 228:

[82450] 38–44, 1996.

[82451]

[82452]

[82453] 4666.

[82454] Zhao, Y.-Y.; Liu, Y.; Stan, R.-V.; Fan, L.; Gu, Y.; Dalton, N.;

[82455] Chu, P.-H.; Peterson, K.; Ross, J., Jr.; Chien, K. R.: Defects in

[82456] caveolin-1 cause dilated cardiomyopathy and pulmonary

hypertension

[82457] in knockout mice. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 99: 11375–11380, 2002.

[82458]

[82459]

[82460] 4667.

[82461] Mok, S. C.; Wong, K.-K.; Chan, R. K. W.; Lau, C. C.; Tsao, S.-W.;

[82462] Knapp, R. C.; Berkowitz, R. S.: Molecular cloning of differentially

[82463] expressed genes in human epithelial ovarian cancer. Gynecol. Oncol. 52:

[82464] 247–252, 1994.

[82465]

[82466]

[82467] 4668.

[82468] Xu, X.-X.; Yang, W.; Jackowski, S.; Rock, C. O.: Cloning of a

[82469] novel phosphoprotein regulated by colony-stimulating factor 1 shares

[82470] a domain with the Drosophila disabled gene product. J.

Biol. Chem. 270:

[82471] 14184–14191, 1995.

[82472]

[82473]

[82474] 4669.

[82475] Galbiati, F.; Volonte, D.; Gil, O.; Zanazzi, G.; Salzer, J. L.;

[82476] Sargiacomo, M.; Scherer, P. E.; Engelman, J. A.; Schlegel, A.; Parenti,

[82477] M.; Okamoto, T.; Lisanti, M. P.: Expression of caveolin–1 and –2

[82478] in differentiating PC12 cells and dorsal root ganglion neurons: caveolin–2

[82479] is up–regulated in response to cell injury. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95:

[82480] 10257–10262, 1998.

[82481]

[82482]

[82483] 4670.

[82484] Scherer, P. E.; Okamoto, T.; Chun, M.; Nishimoto, I.; Lodish, H.

[82485] F.; Lisanti, M. P.: Identification, sequence, and expression of caveolin-2

[82486] defines a caveolin gene family. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 93: 131-135,

[82487] 1996.

[82488]

[82489]

[82490] 4671.

[82491] Bera, T. K.; Pastan, I.: Mesothelin is not required for normal

[82492] mouse development or reproduction. Molec. Cell. Biol. 20: 2902-2906,

[82493] 2000.

[82494]

[82495]

[82496] 4672.

[82497] Chang, K.; Pastan, I.: Molecular cloning of mesothelin, a differentiation

[82498] antigen present on mesothelium, mesotheliomas, and ovarian cancers. Proc.

[82499] Nat. Acad. Sci. 93: 136–140, 1996.

[82500]

[82501]

[82502] 4673.

[82503] Kojima, T.; Oh-eda, M.; Hattori, K.; Taniguchi, Y.; Tamura, M.;

[82504] Ochi, N.; Yamaguchi, N.: Molecular cloning and expression of megakaryocyte

[82505] potentiating factor cDNA. J. Biol. Chem. 270: 21984–21990, 1995.

[82506]

[82507]

[82508] 4674.

[82509] Scholler, N.; Fu, N.; Yang, Y.; Ye, Z.; Goodman, G. E.; Hellstrom,

[82510] K. E.; Hellstrom, I.: Soluble member(s) of the mesothelin/megakaryocyte

[82511] potentiating factor family are detectable in sera from patients with

[82512] ovarian carcinoma. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 11531–11536, 1999.

[82513]

[82514]

[82515] 4675.

[82516] Campbell, H. D.; Webb, G. C.; Fountain, S.; Young, I. G.:
The

[82517] human PIN1 peptidyl-prolyl cis/trans isomerase gene
maps to human

[82518] chromosome 19p13 and the closely related PIN1L gene to
1p31. Genomics 44:

[82519] 157–162, 1997.

[82520]

[82521]

[82522] 4676.

[82523] Liou, Y.-C.; Ryo, A.; Huang, H.-K.; Lu, P.-J.; Bronson, R.;
Fujimori,

[82524] F.; Uchida, T.; Hunter, T.; Lu, K. P.: Loss of Pin1 function in
the

[82525] mouse causes phenotypes resembling cyclin D1-null phe-
notypes. Proc.

[82526] Nat. Acad. Sci. 99: 1335–1340, 2002.

[82527]

[82528]

[82529] 4677.

[82530] Lu, K. P.; Hanes, S. D.; Hunter, T.: A human peptidyl-prolyl isomerase

[82531] essential for regulation of mitosis. Nature 380: 544–547, 1996.

[82532]

[82533]

[82534] 4678.

[82535] Lu, P.-J.; Wulf, G.; Zhou, X. Z.; Davies, P.; Lu, K. P.: The prolyl

[82536] isomerase Pin1 restores the function of Alzheimer-associated phosphorylated

[82537] tau protein. Nature 399: 784–788, 1999.

[82538]

[82539]

[82540] 4679.

[82541] Maleszka, R.; Hanes, S. D.; Hackett, R. L.; de Couet, H. G.;

Gabor

[82542] Miklos, G. L.: The *Drosophila melanogaster* dodo (dod) gene, conserved

[82543] in humans, is functionally interchangeable with the ESS1 cell division

[82544] gene of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 93: 447–451,

[82545] 1996.

[82546]

[82547]

[82548] 4680.

[82549] Winkler, K. E.; Swanson, K. I.; Kornbluth, S.; Means, A. R.: Requirement

[82550] of the prolyl isomerase Pin1 for the replication check-point. Science 287:

[82551] 1644–1647, 2000.

[82552]

[82553]

[82554] 4681.

[82555] Takahashi, T.; Fournier, A.; Nakamura, F.; Wang, L.-H.;

Murakami,

[82556] Y.; Kalb, R. G.; Fujisawa, H.; Strittmatter, S. M.: Plexin–
neuropilin–1

[82557] complexes form functional semaphorin–3A receptors. *Cell*
99: 59–69,

[82558] 1999.

[82559]

[82560]

[82561] 4682.

[82562] Oyesiku, N. M.; Evans, C.-O.; Brown, M. R.; Blevins, L. S.;
Tindall,

[82563] G. T.; Parks, J. S.: Pituitary adenomas: screening for G-
alpha-q

[82564] mutations. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 82: 4184-4188, 1997.

[82565]

[82566]

[82567] 4683.

[82568] Rao, A. K.; Koike, K.; Willis, J.; Daniel, J. L.; Beckett, C.;

[82569] Hassel, B.; Day, H. J.; Smith, J. B.; Holmsen, H.: Platelet se-
cretion

[82570] defect associated with impaired liberation of arachidonic
acid and

[82571] normal myosin light chain phosphorylation. Blood 64:
914-921, 1984.

[82572]

[82573]

[82574] 4684.

[82575] Santagata, S.; Boggon, T. J.; Baird, C. L.; Gomez, C. A.;
Zhao,

[82576] J.; Shan, W. S.; Myszka, D. G.; Shapiro, L.: G-protein sig-
naling

[82577] through tubby proteins. Science 292: 2041–2050, 2001.

[82578]

[82579]

[82580] 4685.

[82581] Song, J.; Murakami, H.; Yang, Z. Q.; Koga, C.; Adati, N.;
Murata,

[82582] T.; Geltinger, C.; Saito–Ohara, F.; Ikeuchi, T.; Matsumura,
M.; Itakura,

[82583] K.; Kanazawa, I.; Sun, K.; Yokoyama, K. K.: Human genes
for KNSL4

[82584] and MAZ are located close to one another on chromosome
16p11.2. Genomics 52:

[82585] 374–377, 1998.

[82586]

[82587]

[82588] 4686.

[82589] Sasaki, T.; Irie-Sasaki, J.; Horie, Y.; Bachmaier, K.; Fata, J.

[82590] E.; Li, M.; Suzuki, A.; Bouchard, D.; Ho, A.; Redston, M.;
Gallinger,

[82591] S.; Khokha, R.; Mak, T. W.; Hawkins, P. T.; Stephens, L.;
Scherer,

[82592] S. W.; Tsao, M.; Penninger, J. M.: Colorectal carcinomas in
mice

[82593] lacking the catalytic subunit of PI(3)K-gamma. Nature
406: 897-902,

[82594] 2000.

[82595]

[82596]

[82597] 4687.

[82598] Sasaki, T.; Irie-Sasaki, J.; Jones, R. G.; Oliveira-
dos-Santos,

[82599] A. J.; Stanford, W. L.; Bolon, B.; Wakeham, A.; Itie, A.;
Bouchard,

[82600] D.; Kozieradzki, I.; Joza, N.; Mak, T. W.; Ohashi, P. S.;
Suzuki,

- [82601] A.; Penninger, J. M.: Function of PI3K-gamma in thymocyte development,
- [82602] T cell activation, and neutrophil migration. Science 287: 1040-1046,
- [82603] 2000.
- [82604]
- [82605]
- [82606] 4688.
- [82607] Stoyanov, B.; Volinia, S.; Hanck, T.; Rubio, I.; Loubtchenkov,
- [82608] M.; Malek, D.; Stoyanova, S.; Vanhaesebroeck, B.; Dhand, R.; Nurnberg,
- [82609] B.; Gierschik, P.; Seedorf, K.; Hsuan, J. J.; Waterfield, M. D.; Wetzker,
- [82610] R.: Cloning and characterization of a G protein-activated human phosphoinositide-3
- [82611] kinase. Science 269: 690-693, 1995.
- [82612]
- [82613]
- [82614] 4689.

- [82615] Hotten, G.; Neidhardt, H.; Schneider, C.; Pohl, J.: Cloning
of
- [82616] a new member of the TGF-beta family: a putative new ac-
tivin betaC
- [82617] chain. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 206: 608-613,
1995.
- [82618]
- [82619]
- [82620] 4690.
- [82621] Ling, N.; Ying, S. Y.; Ueno, N.; Shimasaki, S.; Esch, F.;
Hotta,
- [82622] M.; Guillemin, R.: Pituitary FSH is released by a het-
erodimer of
- [82623] the beta-subunits from the two forms of inhibin. Nature
321: 779-782,
- [82624] 1986.
- [82625]
- [82626]
- [82627] 4691.
- [82628] Schmitt, J.; Hotten, G.; Jenkins, N. A.; Gilbert, D. J.;
Copeland,

- [82629] N. G.; Pohl, J.; Schrewe, H.: Structure, chromosomal localization,
- [82630] and expression analysis of the mouse inhibin/activin betaC (Inhbc)
- [82631] gene. Genomics 32: 358–366, 1996.
- [82632]
- [82633]
- [82634] 4692.
- [82635] Savitsky, K.; Ziv, Y.; Bar-Shira, A.; Gilad, S.; Tagle, D. A.;
- [82636] Smith, S.; Uziel, T.; Sfez, S.; Nahmias, J.; Sartiel, A.; Eddy, R.
- [82637] L.; Shows, T. B.; Collins, F. S.; Shiloh, Y.; Rotman, G.: A human
- [82638] gene (DDX10) encoding a putative DEAD-box RNA helicase at 11q22–q23. Genomics 33:
- [82639] 199–206, 1996.
- [82640]
- [82641]
- [82642] 4693.
- [82643] Albertsen, H. M.; Smith, S. A.; Melis, R.; Williams, B.; Holik,

[82644] P.; Stevens, J.; White, R.: Sequence, genomic structure, and chromosomal

[82645] assignment of human DOC-2. Genomics 33: 207-213, 1996.

[82646]

[82647]

[82648] 4694.

[82649] Mok, S. C.; Chan, W. Y.; Wong, K. K.; Cheung, K. K.; Lau, C. C.;

[82650] Ng, S. W.; Baldini, A.; Colitti, C. V.; Rock, C. O.; Berkowitz, R.

[82651] S.: DOC-2, a candidate tumor suppressor gene in human epithelial

[82652] ovarian cancer. Oncogene 16: 2381-2387, 1998.

[82653]

[82654]

[82655] 4695.

[82656] Kimura, T.; Arakawa, Y.; Inoue, S.; Fukushima, Y.; Kondo, I.; Koyama,

[82657] K.; Hosoi, T.; Orimo, A.; Muramatsu, M.; Nakamura, Y.; Abe, T.; Inazawa,

[82658] J.: The brain finger protein gene (ZNF179), a member of the RING

[82659] finger family, maps within the Smith–Magenis syndrome region at 17p11.2. Am.

[82660] J. Med. Genet. 69: 320–324, 1997.

[82661]

[82662]

[82663] 4696.

[82664] Matsuda, Y.; Inue, S.; Seki, N.; Hosoi, T.; Orimo, A.; Muramatsu,

[82665] M.; Hori, T.: Chromosome mapping of human (ZNF179), mouse, and rat

[82666] genes for brain finger protein (bfp), a member of the RING finger

[82667] family. Genomics 33: 325–327, 1996.

[82668]

[82669]

[82670] 4697.

[82671] Ambrose, H. J.; Blake, D. J.; Nawrotzki, R. A.; Davies, K. E.:

[82672] Genomic organization of the mouse dystrobrevin gene:

comparative analysis

[82673] with the dystrophin gene. Genomics 39: 359–369, 1997.

[82674]

[82675]

[82676] 4698.

[82677] Blake, D. J.; Nawrotzki, R.; Loh, N. Y.; Gorecki, D. C.;
Davies,

[82678] K. E.: Beta-dystrobrevin, a member of the dystrophin-re-
lated protein

[82679] family. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 241–246, 1998.

[82680]

[82681]

[82682] 4699.

[82683] Ichida, F.; Tsubata, S.; Bowles, K. R.; Haneda, N.; Uese, K.;
Miyawaki,

[82684] T.; Dreyer, W. J.; Messina, J.; Li, H.; Bowles, N. E.; Towbin,
J.

[82685] A.: Novel gene mutations in patients with left ventricular
noncompaction

[82686] or Barth syndrome. Circulation 103: 1256–1263, 2001.

[82687]

[82688]

[82689] 4700.

[82690] England, S. K.; Uebele, V. N.; Shear, H.; Kodali, J.; Bennett,

[82691] P. B.; Tamkun, M. M.: Characterization of a voltage-gated
K⁺ channel

[82692] beta subunit expressed in human heart. Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 92:

[82693] 6309–6313, 1995.

[82694]

[82695]

[82696] 4701.

[82697] Jones, J. M.; Bentley, E.; Meisler, M. H.; Darling, S. M.: Ge-
netic

[82698] mapping of the voltage-gated shaker potassium channel
beta subunit

[82699] Kcnab1 to mouse chromosome 3. Mammalian Genome 9:
260 only, 1998.

[82700]

[82701]

[82702] 4702.

[82703] Leicher, T.; Bähring, R.; Isbrandt, D.; Pongs, O.: Coexpres-
sion

[82704] of the KCNA3B gene product with Kv1.5 leads to a novel
A-type potassium

[82705] channel. J. Biol. Chem. 273: 35095–35101, 1998.

[82706]

[82707]

[82708] 4703.

[82709] Leicher, T. Roeper, J.; Weber, K.; Wang, X.; Pongs, O.:
Structural

[82710] and functional characterization of human potassium
channel subunit

[82711] beta–1 (KCNA1B). Neuropharmacology 35: 787–795,
1996.

[82712]

[82713]

[82714] 4704.

[82715] McCormack, K.; McCormack, T.; Tanouye, M.; Rudy, B.;
Stuhmer, W.

- [82716] : Alternative splicing of the human Shaker K⁺ channel
beta-1 gene
- [82717] and functional expression of the beta-2 gene product.
FEBS Lett. 370:
- [82718] 32-36, 1995.
- [82719]
- [82720]
- [82721] 4705.
- [82722] Schultz, D.; Litt, M.; Smith, L.; Thayer, M.; McCormack, K.:
Localization
- [82723] of two potassium channel beta subunit genes, KCNA1B
and KCNA2B. Genomics 31:
- [82724] 389-391, 1996.
- [82725]
- [82726]
- [82727] 4706.
- [82728] Collin, G. B.; Nishina, P. M.; Marshall, J. D.; Naggert, J. K.
- [82729] : Human DCTN1: genomic structure and evaluation as a
candidate for
- [82730] Alstrom syndrome. Genomics 53: 359-364, 1998.

[82731]

[82732]

[82733] 4707.

[82734] Holzbaaur, E. L. F.; Tokito, M. K.: Localization of the DCTN1
gene

[82735] encoding p150(Glued) to human chromosome 2p13 by
fluorescence in situ

[82736] hybridization. Genomics 31: 398–399, 1996.

[82737]

[82738]

[82739] 4708.

[82740] Holzbaaur, E. L. F.; Vallee, R. B.: Dyneins: molecular struc-
ture

[82741] and cellular function. Ann. Rev. Cell Biol. 10: 339–372,
1994.

[82742]

[82743]

[82744] 4709.

[82745] Jang, W.; Weber, J. S.; Tokito, M. K.; Holzbaaur, E. L. F.;

Meisler,

[82746] M. H.: Mouse p150(Glued) (dynactin 1) cDNA sequence and evaluation

[82747] as a candidate for the neuromuscular disease mutation mnd2. Biochem.

[82748] Biophys. Res. Commun. 231: 344–347, 1997.

[82749]

[82750]

[82751] 4710.

[82752] Korthaus, D.; Wedemeyer, N.; Lengeling, A.; Ronsiek, M.; Jockusch,

[82753] H.; Schmitt-John, T.: Integrated radiation hybrid map of human chromosome

[82754] 2p13: possible involvement of dynactin in neuromuscular diseases. Genomics 43:

[82755] 242–244, 1997.

[82756]

[82757]

[82758] 4711.

[82759] Pushkin, A.; Abuladze, N.; Newman, D.; Tatishchev, S.;

Kurtz, I.

[82760] : Genomic organization of the DCTN1–SLC4A5 locus encoding both NBC4

[82761] and p150(Glued). Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 95: 163–168, 2001.

[82762]

[82763]

[82764] 4712.

[82765] Miyata, A.; Hara, S.; Yokoyama, C.; Inoue, H.; Ullrich, V.; Tanabe,

[82766] T.: Molecular cloning and expression of human prostacyclin synthase. Biochem.

[82767] Biophys. Res. Commun. 200: 1728–1734, 1994.

[82768]

[82769]

[82770] 4713.

[82771] Bowser, R.: Assignment of the human FAC1 gene to chromosome 17q24

[82772] by fluorescence in situ hybridization. Genomics 38: 455–457, 1996.

[82773]

[82774]

[82775] 4714.

[82776] Inoue, H.; Ishii, H.; Alder, H.; Snyder, E.; Druck, T.; Huebner,

[82777] K.; Croce, C. M.: Sequence of the FRA3B common fragile region: implications

[82778] for the mechanism of FHIT deletion. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 94: 14584–14589,

[82779] 1997.

[82780]

[82781]

[82782] 4715.

[82783] Morikawa, H.; Nakagawa, Y.; Hashimoto, K.; Niki, M.; Egashira,

[82784] Y.; Hirata, I.; Katsu, K.; Akao, Y.: Frequent altered expression

[82785] of fragile histidine triad protein in human colorectal adenomas. Biochem.

[82786] Biophys. Res. Commun. 278: 205–210, 2000.

[82787]

[82788]

[82789] 4716.

[82790] Nelson, D. R.; Koymans, L.; Kamataki, T.; Stegeman, J. J.;
Feyereisen,

[82791] R.; Waxman, D. J.; Waterman, M. R.; Gotoh, O.; Coon, M. J.;
Estabrook,

[82792] R. W.; Gunsalus, I. C.; Nebert, D. W.: P450 superfamily:
update on

[82793] new sequences, gene mapping, accession numbers and
nomenclature. Pharmacogenetics 6:

[82794] 1–42, 1996.

[82795]

[82796]

[82797] 4717.

[82798] Wang, L.–H.; Chen, L.: Organization of the gene encoding
human

[82799] prostacyclin synthase. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.
226: 631–637,

[82800] 1996.

[82801]

[82802]

[82803] 4718.

[82804] Yokoyama, C.; Yabuki, T.; Inoue, H.; Tone, Y.; Hara, S.;
Hatae,

[82805] T.; Nagata, M.; Takahashi, E.-I.; Tanabe, T.: Human gene
encoding

[82806] prostacyclin synthase (PTGIS): genomic organization,
chromosomal localization,

[82807] and promoter activity. *Genomics* 36: 296–304, 1996.

[82808]

[82809]

[82810] 4719.

[82811] Brindle, N. P. J.; Holt, M. R.; Davies, J. E.; Price, C. J.;
Critchley,

[82812] D. R.: The focal-adhesion vasodilator-stimulated phos-
phoprotein (VASP)

[82813] binds to the proline-rich domain in vinculin. *Biochem. J.*
318: 753–757,

[82814] 1996.

[82815]

[82816]

[82817] 4720.

[82818] Haffner, C.; Jarchau, T.; Reinhard, M.; Hoppe, J.; Lohmann, S.

[82819] M.; Walter, V.: Molecular cloning, structural analysis and functional

[82820] expression of the proline-rich focal adhesion and micro-filament-associated

[82821] protein VASP. EMBO J. 14: 19–27, 1995.

[82822]

[82823]

[82824] 4721.

[82825] Zimmer, M.; Fink, T.; Fischer, L.; Hauser, W.; Scherer, K.; Lichter,

[82826] P.; Walter, U.: Cloning of the VASP (vasodilator-stimulated phosphoprotein)

[82827] genes in human and mouse: structure, sequence, and chromosomal localization. Genomics 36:

[82828] 227–233, 1996.

[82829]

[82830]

[82831] 4722.

[82832] Brezin, A. P.; Adam, M. F.; Belmouden, A.; Lureau, M.-A.;
Chaventre,

[82833] A.; Copin, B.; Gomez, L.; Dupont de Dinechin, S.; Berkani,
M.; Valtot,

[82834] F.; Rouland, J.-F.; Dascotte, J.-C.; Bach, J.-F.; Garchon,
H.-J.:

[82835] Founder effect in GLC1A-linked familial open-angle glau-
coma in northern

[82836] France. Am. J. Med. Genet. 76: 438-445, 1998.

[82837]

[82838]

[82839] 4723.

[82840] Colomb, E.; Nguyen, T. D.; Bechetoille, A.; Dascotte, J.-C.;
Valtot,

[82841] F.; Brezin, A. P.; Berkani, M.; Copin, B.; Gomez, L.; Polan-
sky, J.

[82842] R.; Garchon, H.-J.: Association of a single nucleotide poly-
morphism

[82843] in the TIGR/MYOCILIN gene promoter with the severity of

primary open-angle

[82844] glaucoma. Clin. Genet. 60: 220-225, 2001.

[82845]

[82846]

[82847] 4724.

[82848] Escribano, J.; Ortego, J.; Coca-Prados, M.: Isolation and
characterization

[82849] of cell-specific cDNA clones from a subtractive library of
the ocular

[82850] ciliary body of a single normal human donor: transcription
and synthesis

[82851] of plasma proteins. J. Biochem. 118: 921-931, 1995.

[82852]

[82853]

[82854] 4725.

[82855] Fingert, J. H.; Ying, L.; Swiderski, R. E.; Nystuen, A. M.; Ar-
bour,

[82856] N. C.; Alward, W. L. M.; Sheffield, V. C.; Stone, E. M.: Char-
acterization

[82857] and comparison of the human and mouse GLC1A glau-

coma genes. Genome

[82858] Res. 8: 377–384, 1998.

[82859]

[82860]

[82861] 4726.

[82862] Fleck, B. W.; Cullen, J. F.: Autosomal dominant juvenile
onset

[82863] glaucoma affecting six generations in an Edinburgh fam-
ily. (Letter) Brit.

[82864] J. Ophthal. 70: 715 only, 1986.

[82865]

[82866]

[82867] 4727.

[82868] Kubota, R.; Noda, S.; Wang, Y.; Minoshima, S.; Asakawa,
S.; Kudoh,

[82869] J.; Mashima, Y.; Oguchi, Y.; Shimizu, N.: A novel myosin-
like protein

[82870] (myocilin) expressed in the connecting cilium of the pho-
toreceptor:

[82871] molecular cloning, tissue expression, and chromosomal

mapping. Genomics 41:

[82872] 360–369, 1997.

[82873]

[82874]

[82875] 4728.

[82876] Fingert, J. H.; Heon, E.; Liebmann, J. M.; Yamamoto, T.;
Craig,

[82877] J. E.; Rait, J.; Kawase, K.; Hoh, S.–T.; Buys, Y. M.; Dickin-
son, J.;

[82878] Hockey, R. R.; Williams–Lyn, D.; Trope, G.; Kitazawa, Y.;
Ritch, R.;

[82879] Mackey, D. A.; Alward, W. L. M.; Sheffield, V. C.; Stone, E.
M.:

[82880] Analysis of myocilin mutations in 1703 glaucoma patients
from five

[82881] different populations. Hum. Molec. Genet. 8: 899–905,
1999.

[82882]

[82883]

[82884] 4729.

[82885] Mansergh, F. C.; Kenna, P. F.; Ayuso, C.; Kiang, A.–S.;

Humphries,

[82886] P.; Farrar, G. J.: Novel mutations in the TIGR gene in early
and

[82887] late onset open angle glaucoma. Hum. Mutat. 11:
244–251, 1998.

[82888]

[82889]

[82890] 4730.

[82891] Michels–Rautenstrauss, K. G.; Mardin, C. Y.; Budde, W. M.;
Liehr,

[82892] T.; Polansky, J.; Nguyen, T.; Timmerman, V.; Van Broeck–
hoven, C.;

[82893] Naumann, G. O. H.; Pfeiffer, R. A.; Rautenstrauss, B. W.:
Juvenile

[82894] open angle glaucoma: fine mapping of the TIGR gene to
1q24.3–q25.2

[82895] and mutation analysis. Hum. Genet. 102: 103–106, 1998.

[82896]

[82897]

[82898] 4731.

[82899] Morissette, J.; Clepet, C.; Moisan, S.; Dubois, S.; Winstall,

- [82900] E.; Vermeeren, D.; Nguyen, T. D.; Polansky, J. R.; Cote, G.;
Ancil,
- [82901] J.-L.; Amyot, M.; Plante, M.; Falardeau, P.; Raymond, V.:
Homozygotes
- [82902] carrying an autosomal dominant TIGR mutation do not
manifest glaucoma.
- [82903] (Letter) Nature Genet. 19: 319–321, 1998.
- [82904]
- [82905]
- [82906] 4732.
- [82907] Shepard, A. R.; Jacobson, N.; Fingert, J. H.; Stone, E. M.;
Sheffield,
- [82908] V. C.; Clark, A. F.: Delayed secondary glucocorticoid re-
sponsiveness
- [82909] of MYOC in human trabecular meshwork cells. Invest.
Ophthalm. Vis.
- [82910] Sci. 42: 3173–3181, 2001.
- [82911]
- [82912]
- [82913] 4733.

- [82914] Stoilova, D.; Child, A.; Brice, G.; Crick, R. P.; Fleck, B. W.;
- [82915] Sarfarazi, M.: Identification of a new 'TIGR' mutation in a family
- [82916] with juvenile-onset primary open angle glaucoma. Ophthalmic Genet. 18:
- [82917] 109–118, 1997.
- [82918]
- [82919]
- [82920] 4734.
- [82921] Stone, E. M.: Personal Communication. Iowa City, Iowa 6/16/1999.
- [82922]
- [82923]
- [82924] 4735.
- [82925] Stone, E. M.: Personal Communication. Iowa City, Iowa 11/20/1997.
- [82926]
- [82927]
- [82928] 4736.

- [82929] Suzuki, Y.; Shirato, S.; Taniguchi, F.; Ohara, K.; Nishimaki,
[82930] K.; Ohta, S.: Mutations in the TIGR gene in familial primary
open-angle
[82931] glaucoma in Japan. (Letter) Am. J. Hum. Genet.
1202–1204, 1997.
- [82932]
- [82933]
- [82934] 4737.
- [82935] Vasconcellos, J. P. C.; Melo, M. B.; Costa, V. P.; Tsukumo,
D.
[82936] M. L.; Basseres, D. S.; Bordin, S.; Saad, S. T. O.; Costa, F.
F.:
[82937] Novel mutation in the MYOC gene in primary open angle
glaucoma patients. J.
[82938] Med. Genet. 37: 301–303, 2000.
- [82939]
- [82940]
- [82941] 4738.
- [82942] Wiggs, J. L.; Allingham, R. R.; Vollrath, D.; Jones, K. H.; De
[82943] La Paz, M.; Kern, J.; Patterson, K.; Babb, V. L.; Del Bono, E.

A.;

[82944] Broomer, B. W.; Pericak-Vance, M. A.; Haines, J. L.: Prevalence of

[82945] mutations in TIGR/myocilin in patients with adult and juvenile primary

[82946] open-angle glaucoma. (Letter) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 63: 1549-1552,

[82947] 1998.

[82948]

[82949]

[82950] 4739.

[82951] Zhou, Z.; Vollrath, D.: A cellular assay distinguishes normal

[82952] and mutant TIGR/myocilin protein. Hum. Molec. Genet. 8: 2221-2228,

[82953] 1999.

[82954]

[82955]

[82956] 4740.

[82957] Hackam, A. S.; Yassa, A. S.; Singaraja, R.; Metzler, M.;

Gutekunst,

[82958] C.-A.; Gan, L.; Warby, S.; Wellington, C. L.; Vaillancourt, J.;
Chen,

[82959] N.; Gervais, F. G.; Raymond, L.; Nicholson, D. W.; Hayden,
M. R.:

[82960] Huntingtin interacting protein 1 induces apoptosis via a
novel caspase-dependent

[82961] death effector domain. J. Biol. Chem. 275: 41299–41308,
2000.

[82962]

[82963]

[82964] 4741.

[82965] Himmelbauer, H.; Wedemeyer, N.; Haaf, T.; Wanker, E. E.;
Schalkwyk,

[82966] L. C.; Lehrach, H.: IRS-PCR-based genetic mapping of the
huntingtin

[82967] interacting protein gene (HIP1) on mouse chromosome 5.
Mammalian

[82968] Genome 9: 26–31, 1998.

[82969]

[82970]

[82971] 4742.

[82972] Manabe, T.; Noda, Y.; Mamiya, T.; Katagiri, H.; Houtani, T.;
Nishi,

[82973] M.; Noda, T.; Takahashi, T.; Sugimoto, T.; Nabeshima, T.;
Takeshima,

[82974] H.: Facilitation of long-term potentiation and memory in
mice lacking

[82975] nociceptin receptors. *Nature* 394: 577–581, 1998.

[82976]

[82977]

[82978] 4743.

[82979] Mollereau, C.; Simons, M.-J.; Soularue, P.; Liners, F.; Vas-
sart,

[82980] G.; Meunier, J.-C.; Parmentier, M.: Structure, tissue distri-
bution,

[82981] and chromosomal localization of the prepronociceptin
gene. *Proc.*

[82982] *Nat. Acad. Sci.* 93: 8666–8700, 1996.

[82983]

[82984]

[82985] 4744.

[82986] Nishi, M.; Houtani, T.; Noda, Y.; Mamiya, T.; Sato, K.; Doi, T.;

[82987] Kuno, J.; Takeshima, H.; Nukada, T.; Nabeshima, T.; Yamashita, T.;

[82988] Noda, T.; Sugimoto, T.: Unrestrained nociceptive response and dysregulation

[82989] of hearing ability in mice lacking the nociceptin/orphaninFQ receptor. EMBO

[82990] J. 16: 1858–1864, 1997.

[82991]

[82992]

[82993] 4745.

[82994] Okuda-Ashitaka, E.; Minami, T.; Tachibana, S.; Yoshihara, Y.; Nishiuchi,

[82995] Y.; Kimura, T.; Ito, S.: Nocistatin, a peptide that blocks nociceptin

[82996] action in pain transmission. Nature 392: 286–289, 1998.

[82997]

[82998]

[82999] 4746.

[83000] Pan, Z. Z.; Hirakawa, N.; Fields, H. L.: A cellular mechanism

[83001] for the bidirectional pain-modulating actions of orphanin FQ/nociceptin. *Neuron* 26:

[83002] 515–522, 2000.

[83003]

[83004]

[83005] 4747.

[83006] Serhan, C. N.; Fierro, I. M.; Chiang, N.; Pouliot, M.: Cutting

[83007] edge: nociceptin stimulates neutrophil chemotaxis and recruitment:

[83008] inhibition by aspirin-triggered-15-epi-lipoxin A(4). *J. Immun.* 166:

[83009] 3650–3654, 2001.

[83010]

[83011]

[83012] 4748.

[83013] Kanai, N.; Lu, R.; Satriano, J. A.; Bao, Y.; Wolkoff, A. W.;

Schuster,

[83014] V. L.: Identification and characterization of a
prostaglandin transporter. Science 268:

[83015] 866–869, 1995.

[83016]

[83017]

[83018] 4749.

[83019] Lu, R.; Kanai, N.; Bao, Y.; Schuster, V. L.: Cloning, in vitro

[83020] expression, and tissue distribution of a human
prostaglandin transporter

[83021] cDNA (hPGT). J. Clin. Invest. 98: 1142–1149, 1996.

[83022]

[83023]

[83024] 4750.

[83025] Lu, R.; Schuster, V. L.: Molecular cloning of the gene for
the

[83026] human prostaglandin transporter hPGT: gene organiza-
tion, promoter

[83027] activity, and chromosomal localization. Biochem. Biophys.
Res. Commun. 246:

[83028] 805–812, 1998.

[83029]

[83030]

[83031] 4751.

[83032] Frucht, D. M.; Aringer, M.; Galon, J.; Danning, C.; Brown, M.;

[83033] Fan, S.; Centola, M.; Wu, C.–Y.; Yamada, N.; Gabalaway, H. E.; O'Shea,

[83034] J. J.: Stat4 is expressed in activated peripheral blood monocytes,

[83035] dendritic cells, and macrophages at sites of Th1–mediated inflammation. J.

[83036] Immun. 164: 4659–4664, 2000.

[83037]

[83038]

[83039] 4752.

[83040] Loughna, S.; Sato, T. N.: A combinatorial role of angiopoietin–1

[83041] and orphan receptor TIE1 pathways in establishing vascular polarity

- [83042] during angiogenesis. *Molec. Cell* 7: 233–239, 2001.
- [83043]
- [83044]
- [83045] 4753.
- [83046] Sato, T. N.; Tozawa, Y.; Deutsch, U.; Wolburg–Buchholz, K.; Fujiwara,
- [83047] Y.; Gendron–Maguire, M.; Gridley, T.; Wolburg, H.; Risau, W.; Qin,
- [83048] Y.: Distinct roles of the receptor tyrosine kinases Tie–1 and Tie–2
- [83049] in blood vessel formation. *Nature* 376: 70–74, 1995.
- [83050]
- [83051]
- [83052] 4754.
- [83053] Furuichi, M.; Yoshida, M. C.; Oda, H.; Tajiri, T.; Nakabeppu, Y.;
- [83054] Tsuzuki, T.; Sekiguchi, M.: Genomic structure and chromosome location
- [83055] of the human mutT homologue gene MTH1 encoding 8-oxo-dGTPase for prevention

[83056] of A:T to C:G transversion. Genomics 24: 485–490, 1994.

[83057]

[83058]

[83059] 4755.

[83060] Igarashi, H.; Tsuzuki, T.; Kakuma, T.; Tominaga, Y.;
Sekiguchi,

[83061] M.: Organization and expression of the mouse MTH1 gene
for preventing

[83062] transversion mutation. J. Biol. Chem. 272: 3766–3772,
1997.

[83063]

[83064]

[83065] 4756.

[83066] Tsuzuki, T.; Egashira, A.; Igarashi, H.; Iwakuma, T.; Nakat-
suru,

[83067] Y.; Tominaga, Y.; Kawate, H.; Nakao, K.; Nakamura, K.;
Ide, F.; Kura,

[83068] S.; Nakabeppu, Y.; Katsuki, M.; Ishikawa, T.; Sekiguchi, M.:
Spontaneous

[83069] tumorigenesis in mice defective in the MTH1 gene encod-
ing 8-oxo-dGTPase. Proc.

[83070] Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 11456–11461, 2001.

[83071]

[83072]

[83073] 4757.

[83074] Tafuri, A.; Shahinian, A.; Bladt, F.; Yoshinaga, S. K.; Jordana,

[83075] M.; Wakeham, A.; Boucher, L.–M.; Bouchard, D.; Chan, V. S. F.; Duncan,

[83076] G.; Odermatt, B.; Ho, A.; Itie, A.; Horan, T.; Whoriskey, J. S.; Pawson,

[83077] T.; Penninger, J. M.; Ohashi, P. S.; Mak, T. W.: ICOS is essential

[83078] for effective T–helper–cell responses. Nature 409: 105–109, 2001.

[83079]

[83080]

[83081] 4758.

[83082] Yoshinaga, S. K.; Whoriskey, J. S.; Khare, S. D.; Sarmiento, U.;

[83083] Guo, J.; Horan, T.; Shih, G.; Zhang, M.; Coccia, M. A.; Kohno, T.;

[83084] Tafuri-Bladt, A.; Brankow, D.; and 14 others: T-cell co-stimulation

[83085] through B7RP-1 and ICOS. Nature 402: 827-832, 1999.

[83086]

[83087]

[83088] 4759.

[83089] Paige, A. J. W.; Taylor, K. J.; Taylor, C.; Hillier, S. G.; Far-rington,

[83090] S.; Scott, D.; Porteous, D. J.; Smyth, J. F.; Gabra, H.; Wat-son, J.

[83091] E. V.: WWOX: a candidate tumor suppressor gene involved in multiple

[83092] tumor types. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 11417-11422, 2001.

[83093]

[83094]

[83095] 4760.

[83096] Ried, K.; Finnis, M.; Hobson, L.; Mangelsdorf, M.; Dayan, S.; Nancarrow,

[83097] J. K.; Woollatt, E.; Kremmidiotis, G.; Gardner, A.; Venter, D.; Baker,

- [83098] E.; Richards, R. I.: Common chromosomal fragile site
FRA16D sequence:
- [83099] identification of the FOR gene spanning FRA16D and ho-
mozygous deletions
- [83100] and translocation breakpoints in cancer cells. Hum. Molec.
Genet. 9:
[83101] 1651–1663, 2000.
- [83102]
- [83103]
- [83104] 4761.
- [83105] Bauer, S. R.; Huebner, K.; Budarf, M.; Finan, J.; Erikson, J.;
- [83106] Emanuel, B. S.; Nowell, P. C.; Croce, C. M.; Melchers, F.:
The human
[83107] V(pre)B gene is located on chromosome 22 near a cluster
of V(lambda–1)
[83108] gene segments. Immunogenetics 28: 328–333, 1988.
- [83109]
- [83110]
- [83111] 4762.
- [83112] Clark, S. W.; Staub, O.; Clark, I. B.; Holzbaur, E. L. F.;

Paschal,

[83113] B. M.; Vallee, R. B.; Meyer, D. I.: Beta-centractin: characterization

[83114] and distribution of a new member of the contractin family of actin-related

[83115] proteins. Molec. Biol. Cell 5: 1301–1310, 1994.

[83116]

[83117]

[83118] 4763.

[83119] Elsea, S. H.; Clark, I. B.; Juyal, R. C.; Meyer, D. J.; Meyer,

[83120] D. I.; Patel, P. I.: Assignment of beta-centractin (CTRN2) to human

[83121] chromosome 2 bands q11.1–q11.2 with somatic cell hybrids and in situ

[83122] hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 84: 48–49, 1999.

[83123]

[83124]

[83125] 4764.

[83126] Ho, A. M.; Johnson, M. D.; Kingsley, D. M.: Role of the mouse

[83127] ank gene in control of tissue calcification and arthritis.

Science 289:

[83128] 265–270, 2000.

[83129]

[83130]

[83131] 4765.

[83132] Yu, H.; Peters, J.–M.; King, R. W.; Page, A. M.; Hieter, P.;
Kirschner,

[83133] M. W.: Identification of a cullin homology region in a sub-
unit of

[83134] the anaphase–promoting complex. Science 279:
1219–1222, 1998.

[83135]

[83136]

[83137] 4766.

[83138] Zhao, N.; Lai, F.; Fernald, A. A.; Eisenbart, J. D.; Espinosa,

[83139] R., III.; Wang, P. W.; Le Beau, M. M.: Human CDC23: cDNA
cloning,

[83140] mapping to 5q31, genomic structure, and evaluation as a
candidate

[83141] tumor suppressor gene in myeloid leukemias. Genomics
53: 184–190,

[83142] 1998.

[83143]

[83144]

[83145] 4767.

[83146] Brambilla, R.; Draetta, G.: Molecular cloning of PISSLRE, a
novel

[83147] putative member of the cdk family of protein serine/
threonine kinases. Oncogene 9:

[83148] 3037–3041, 1994.

[83149]

[83150]

[83151] 4768.

[83152] Grana, X.; Claudio, P. P.; De Luca, A.; Sang, N.; Giordano,
A.

[83153] : PISSLRE, a human novel CDC2–related protein kinase.
Oncogene 9:

[83154] 2097–2103, 1994.

[83155]

[83156]

[83157] 4769.

[83158] McKie, J. M.; Wadey, R. B.; Sutherland, H. F.; Taylor, C. L.;
Scambler,

[83159] P. J.: Direct selection of conserved cDNAs from the DiGe-
orge critical

[83160] region: isolation of a novel CDC45-like gene. *Genome*
Res. 8: 834–841,

[83161] 1998.

[83162]

[83163]

[83164] 4770.

[83165] Saha, P.; Thome, K. C.; Yamaguchi, R.; Hou, Z.; Weremow-
icz, S.;

[83166] Dutta, A.: The human homolog of *Saccharomyces cere-*
visiae CDC45. *J.*

[83167] *Biol. Chem.* 273: 18205–18209, 1998.

[83168]

[83169]

[83170] 4771.

[83171] Ma, W.-J.; Cheng, S.; Campbell, C.; Wright, A.; Furneaux, H.:

[83172] Cloning and characterization of HuR, a ubiquitously expressed Elav-like

[83173] protein. J. Biol. Chem. 271: 8144–8151, 1996.

[83174]

[83175]

[83176] 4772.

[83177] Ma, W.-J.; Furneaux, H.: Localization of the human HuR gene to

[83178] chromosome 19p13.2. Hum. Genet. 99: 32–33, 1997.

[83179]

[83180]

[83181] 4773.

[83182] Beaudet, A. L.; O'Brien, W. E.; Bock, H.-G. O.; Freytag, S. O.;

[83183] Su, T.-S.: The human argininosuccinate synthetase locus and citrullinemia. Adv.

[83184] Hum. Genet. 15: 161–196, 1986.

[83185]

[83186]

[83187] 4774.

[83188] Beaudet, A. L.; Su, T.-S.; Bock, H.-G.; D'Eustachio, P.; Ruddle,

[83189] F. H.; O'Brien, W. E.: Use of a cloned cDNA to study human argininosuccinate

[83190] synthetase. (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 33: 36A only, 1981.

[83191]

[83192]

[83193] 4775.

[83194] Beaudet, A. L.; Su, T.-S.; O'Brien, W. E.; D'Eustachio, P.; Barker,

[83195] P. E.; Ruddle, F. H.: Dispersion of argininosuccinate-synthetase-like

[83196] human genes to multiple autosomes and the X chromosome. Cell 30:

[83197] 287-293, 1982.

[83198]

[83199]

[83200] 4776.

[83201] Daiger, S. P.; Wildin, R. S.; Su, T.-S.: Sequences on the human

[83202] Y chromosome homologous to the autosomal gene for argininosuccinate

[83203] synthetase. Nature 298: 682–684, 1982.

[83204]

[83205]

[83206] 4777.

[83207] Underwood, K. W.; Song, C.; Kriz, R. W.; Chang, X. J.; Knopf, J.

[83208] L.; Lin, L.-L.: A novel calcium-independent phospholipase A(2), cPLA(2)-gamma,

[83209] that is prenylated and contains homology to cPLA(2). J. Biol. Chem. 273:

[83210] 21926–21932, 1998.

[83211]

[83212]

[83213] 4778.

[83214] Deak, M.; Clifton, A. D.; Lucocq, J. M.; Alessi, D. R.: Mito-

gen-

[83215] and stress-activated protein kinase-1 (MSK1) is directly activated

[83216] by MAPK and SAPK2/p38, and may mediate activation of CREB. EMBO J. 17:

[83217] 4426-4441, 1998.

[83218]

[83219]

[83220] 4779.

[83221] Jiang, C.; Yu, L.; Tu, Q.; Zhao, Y.; Zhang, H.; Zhao, S.: Assignment

[83222] of a member of the ribosomal protein S6 kinase family, RPS6KA5, to

[83223] human chromosome 14q31-q32.1 by radiation hybrid mapping. Cytogenet.

[83224] Cell Genet. 87: 261-261, 1999.

[83225]

[83226]

[83227] 4780.

[83228] Ackerman, S. L.; Knowles, B. B.: Cloning and mapping of

the UNC5C

[83229] gene to human chromosome 4q21–q23. Genomics 52: 205–208, 1998.

[83230]

[83231]

[83232] 4781.

[83233] Ackerman, S. L.; Kozak, L. P.; Przyborski, S. A.; Rund, L. A.;

[83234] Boyer, B. B.; Knowles, B. B.: The mouse rostral cerebellar malformation

[83235] gene encodes an UNC–5–like protein. Nature 386: 838–842, 1997.

[83236]

[83237]

[83238] 4782.

[83239] Lane, P. W.; Bronson, R. T.; Spencer, C. A.: Rostral cerebellar

[83240] malformation, (rcm): a new recessive mutation on chromosome 3 of the

[83241] mouse. J. Hered. 83: 315–318, 1992.

[83242]

[83243]

[83244] 4783.

[83245] Leonardo, E. D.; Hinck, L.; Masu, M.; Keino-Masu, K.; Ackerman,

[83246] S. L.; Tessier-Lavigne, M.: Vertebrate homologues of *C. elegans* UNC-5

[83247] are candidate netrin receptors. *Nature* 386: 833–838, 1997.

[83248]

[83249]

[83250] 4784.

[83251] Przyborski, S. A.; Knowles, B. B.; Ackerman, S. L.: Embryonic

[83252] phenotype of *Unc5h3* mutant mice suggests chemorepulsion during the

[83253] formation of the rostral cerebellar boundary. *Development* 125: 41–50,

[83254] 1998.

[83255]

[83256]

[83257] 4785.

[83258] Marsters, S. A.; Sheridan, J. P.; Pitti, R. M.; Huang, A.; Sku-
batch,

[83259] M.; Baldwin, D.; Yuan, J.; Gurney, A.; Goddard, A. D.;
Godowski, P.;

[83260] Ashkenazi, A.: A novel receptor for Apo2L/TRAIL contains
a truncated

[83261] death domain. *Curr. Biol.* 7: 1003–1006, 1997.

[83262]

[83263]

[83264] 4786.

[83265] MacFarlane, M.; Ahmad, M.; Srinivasula, S. M.; Fernandes-Al-
nemri,

[83266] T.; Cohen, G. M.; Alnemri, E. S.: Identification and molecu-
lar cloning

[83267] of two novel receptors for the cytotoxic ligand TRAIL. *J.*
Biol. Chem. 272:

[83268] 25417–25420, 1997.

[83269]

[83270]

[83271] 4787.

[83272] Pai, S. I.; Wu, G. S.; Ozoren, N.; Wu, L.; Jen, J.; Sidransky,

[83273] D.; El-Deiry, W. S.: Rare loss-of-function mutation of a
death receptor

[83274] gene in head and neck cancer. Cancer Res. 58:
3513–3518, 1998.

[83275]

[83276]

[83277] 4788.

[83278] Pan, G.; Ni, J.; Wei, Y.-F.; Yu, G.; Gentz, R.; Dixit, V. M.:

[83279] An antagonist decoy receptor and a death domain-
containing receptor

[83280] for TRAIL. Science 277: 815–818, 1997.

[83281]

[83282]

[83283] 4789.

[83284] Schneider, P.; Bodmer, J.-L.; Thome, M.; Hofmann, K.;
Holler, N.;

[83285] Tschopp, J.: Characterization of two receptors for TRAIL.

FEBS Lett. 416:

[83286] 329–334, 1997.

[83287]

[83288]

[83289] 4790.

[83290] Screatton, G. R.; Mongkolsapaya, J.; Xu, X.–N.; Cowper, A.
E.; McMichael,

[83291] A. J.; Bell, J. I.: TRICK2, a new alternatively spliced receptor

[83292] that transduces the cytotoxic signal from TRAIL. Curr.
Biol. 7:

[83293] 693–696, 1997.

[83294]

[83295]

[83296] 4791.

[83297] Sheridan, J. P.; Marsters, S. A.; Pitti, R. M.; Gurney, A.;
Skubatch,

[83298] M.; Baldwin, D.; Ramakrishnan, L.; Gray, C. L.; Baker, K.;
Wood, W.

[83299] I.; Goddard, A. D.; Godowski, P.; Ashkenazi, A.: Control of
TRAIL–induced

[83300] apoptosis by a family of signaling and decoy receptors.

Science 277:

[83301] 818–821, 1997.

[83302]

[83303]

[83304] 4792.

[83305] Boeglin, W. E.; Kim, R. B.; Brash, A. R.: A 12R-lipoxygenase
in

[83306] human skin: mechanistic evidence, molecular cloning, and
expression. Proc.

[83307] Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 6744–6749, 1998.

[83308]

[83309]

[83310] 4793.

[83311] Sun, D.; McDonnell, M.; Chen, X.-S.; Lakkis, M. M.; Li, H.;
Isaacs,

[83312] S. N.; Elsea, S. H.; Patel, P. I.; Funk, C. D.: Human
12(R)-lipoxygenase

[83313] and the mouse ortholog: molecular cloning, expression,
and gene chromosomal

[83314] assignment. J. Biol. Chem. 273: 33540–33547, 1998.

[83315]

[83316]

[83317] 4794.

[83318] Itoh, A.; Miyabayashi, T.; Ohno, M.; Sakano, S.: Cloning
and expressions

[83319] of three mammalian homologues of Drosophila slit suggest possible

[83320] roles for Slit in the formation and maintenance of the nervous system. Molec.

[83321] Brain Res. 62: 175–186, 1998.

[83322]

[83323]

[83324] 4795.

[83325] Nakayama, M.; Nakajima, D.; Nagase, T.; Nomura, N.; Seki, N.; Ohara,

[83326] O.: Identification of high molecular weight proteins with multiple

[83327] EGF-like motifs by motif-trap screening. Genomics 51: 27–34, 1998.

[83328]

[83329]

[83330] 4796.

[83331] Duchateau, P. N.; Pullinger, C. R.; Cho, M. H.; Eng, C.;
Kane,

[83332] J. P.: Apolipoprotein L gene family: tissue-specific expres-
sion,

[83333] splicing, promoter regions; discovery of a new gene. J.
Lipid Res. 42:

[83334] 620-630, 2001.

[83335]

[83336]

[83337] 4797.

[83338] Duchateau, P. N.; Pullinger, C. R.; Orellana, R. E.; Kunitake,

[83339] S. T.; Naya-Vigne, J.; O'Connor, P. M.; Malloy, M. J.; Kane,
J. P.

[83340] : Apolipoprotein L, a new human high density lipoprotein
apolipoprotein

[83341] expressed by the pancreas: identification, cloning, char-
acterization,

[83342] and plasma distribution of apolipoprotein L. J. Biol. Chem. 272:

[83343] 25576–25582, 1997.

[83344]

[83345]

[83346] 4798.

[83347] Monajemi, H.; Fontijn, R. D.; Pannekoek, H.; Horrevoets, A. J.

[83348] G.: The apolipoprotein L gene cluster has emerged recently in evolution

[83349] and is expressed in human vascular tissue. Genomics 79: 539–546,

[83350] 2002.

[83351]

[83352]

[83353] 4799.

[83354] Page, N. M.; Butlin, D. J.; Lomthaisong, K.; Lowry, P. J.: The

[83355] human apolipoprotein L gene cluster: identification, classification,

[83356] and sites of distribution. Genomics 74: 71–78, 2001.

[83357]

[83358]

[83359] 4800.

[83360] Lin, C.-Y.; Huang, P.-H.; Liao, W.-L.; Cheng, H.-J.; Huang, C.-F.;

[83361] Kuo, J.-C.; Patton, W. A.; Massenburg, D.; Moss, J.; Lee, F.-J. S.

[83362] : ARL4, an ARF-like protein that is developmentally regulated and

[83363] localized to nuclei and nucleoli. J. Biol. Chem. 275: 37815-37823,

[83364] 2000.

[83365]

[83366]

[83367] 4801.

[83368] Schurmann, A.; Breiner, M.; Becker, W.; Huppertz, C.; Kainulainen,

[83369] H.; Kentrup, H.; Joost, H.-G.: Cloning of two novel ADP-ribosylation

[83370] factor-like proteins and characterization of their differential expression

[83371] in 3T3–L1 cells. J. Biol. Chem. 269: 15683–15688, 1994.

[83372]

[83373]

[83374] 4802.

[83375] Schurmann, A.; Kolling, S.; Jacobs, S.; Saftig, P.; Kraub, S.;
Wennemuth,

[83376] G.; Kluge, R.; Joost, H.–G.: Reduced sperm count and normal fertility

[83377] in male mice with targeted disruption of the ADP–
ribosylation factor–like

[83378] 4 (Arl4) gene. Molec. Cell. Biol. 22: 2761–2768, 2002.

[83379]

[83380]

[83381] 4803.

[83382] Lehnert, K.; Ni, J.; Leung, E.; Gough, S. M.; Weaver, A.;
Yao,

[83383] W.–P.; Liu, D.; Wang, S.–X.; Morris, C. M.; Krissansen, G.
W.: Cloning,

[83384] sequence analysis, and chromosomal localization of the
novel human

[83385] integrin alpha-11 subunit (ITGA11). Genomics 60:
179-187, 1999.

[83386]

[83387]

[83388] 4804.

[83389] Velling, T.; Kusche-Gullberg, M.; Sejersen, T.; Gullberg,
D.:

[83390] cDNA cloning and chromosomal localization of human al-
pha-11 integrin:

[83391] a collagen-binding, I domain-containing, beta-
1-associated integrin

[83392] alpha-chain present in muscle tissues. J. Biol. Chem. 274:
25735-25742,

[83393] 1999.

[83394]

[83395]

[83396] 4805.

[83397] Mital, R.; Kobayashi, R.; Hernandez, N.: RNA polymerase III
transcription

[83398] from the human U6 and adenovirus type 2 VAI promoters
has different

[83399] requirements for human BRF, a subunit of human TFIIIB.
Molec. Cell.

[83400] Biol. 16: 7031–7042, 1996.

[83401]

[83402]

[83403] 4806.

[83404] Wang, Z.; Roeder, R. G.: Structure and function of a human
transcription

[83405] factor TFIIIB subunit that is evolutionarily conserved and
contains

[83406] both TFIIIB- and high-mobility-group protein 2-related
domains. Proc.

[83407] Nat. Acad. Sci. 92: 7026–7030, 1995.

[83408]

[83409]

[83410] 4807.

[83411] Comai, L.; Zomerdijk, J. C. B. M.; Beckmann, H.; Zhou, S.;
Admon,

[83412] A.; Tjian, R.: Reconstitution of transcription factor SL1:
exclusive

- [83413] binding of TBP by SL1 or TFIID subunits. Science 266:
1966–1972,
- [83414] 1994.
- [83415]
- [83416]
- [83417] 4808.
- [83418] Di Pietro, C.; Rapisarda, A.; Amico, V.; Bonaiuto, C.; Viola,
A.;
- [83419] Scalia, M.; Motta, S.; Amato, A.; Engel, H.; Messina, A.;
- Sichel,
- [83420] G.; Grzeschik, K.–H.; Purrello, M.: Genomic localization of
the human
- [83421] genes TAF1A, TAF1B and TAF1C, encoding TAFI48,
TAFI63 and TAFI110
- [83422] subunits of class I general transcription initiation factor
SL1. Cytogenet.
- [83423] Cell Genet. 89: 133–136, 2000.
- [83424]
- [83425]
- [83426] 4809.

[83427] Nakamura, T.; Takeuchi, K.; Muraoka, S.; Takezoe, H.;
Takahashi,

[83428] N.; Mori, N.: A neurally enriched coronin-like protein,
ClipnC, is

[83429] a novel candidate for an actin cytoskeleton-cortical mem-
brane-linking

[83430] protein. J. Biol. Chem. 274: 13322-13327, 1999.

[83431]

[83432]

[83433] 4810.

[83434] Kim, K. I.; Baek, S. H.; Jeon, Y.-J.; Nishimori, S.; Suzuki, T.;

[83435] Uchida, S.; Shimbara, N.; Saitoh, H.; Tanaka, K.; Chung, C.
H.: A

[83436] new SUMO-1-specific protease, SUSP1, that is highly ex-
pressed in reproductive

[83437] organs. J. Biol. Chem. 275: 14102-14106, 2000.

[83438]

[83439]

[83440] 4811.

[83441] Ali, A.; Hoeflich, K. P.; Woodgett, J. R. Glycogen synthase

kinase-3

[83442] : properties, functions, and regulation. Chem. Rev. 101:
2527-2540,

[83443] 2001.

[83444]

[83445]

[83446] 4812.

[83447] Dajani, R.; Fraser, E.; Roe, S. M.; Young, N.; Good, V.; Dale,

[83448] T. C.; Pearl, L. H.: Crystal structure of glycogen synthase
kinase

[83449] 3-beta: structural basis for phosphate-primed substrate
specificity

[83450] and autoinhibition. Cell 105: 721-732, 2001.

[83451]

[83452]

[83453] 4813.

[83454] Frame, S.; Cohen, P.; Biondi, R. M.: A common phosphate
binding

[83455] site explains the unique substrate specificity of GSK3 and
its inactivation

[83456] by phosphorylation. Molec. Cell 7: 1321–1327, 2001.

[83457]

[83458]

[83459] 4814.

[83460] Hoeflich, K. P.; Luo, J.; Rubie, E. A.; Tsao, M.–S.; Jin, O.;
Woodgett,

[83461] J. R.: Requirement for glycogen synthase kinase–3–beta in
cell survival

[83462] and NF–kappa–B activation. Nature 406: 86–90, 2000.

[83463]

[83464]

[83465] 4815.

[83466] Lau, K. F.; Miller, C. C.; Anderton, B. H.; Shaw, P. C.:
Molecular

[83467] cloning and characterization of the human glycogen syn-
thase kinase–3–beta

[83468] promoter. Genomics 60: 121–128, 1999.

[83469]

[83470]

[83471] 4816.

[83472] Lau, K. F.; Miller, C. C.; Anderton, B. H.; Shaw, P. C.: Ex-
pression

[83473] analysis of glycogen synthase kinase-3 in human tissues.
J. Peptide

[83474] Res. 54: 85-91, 1999.

[83475]

[83476]

[83477] 4817.

[83478] Lucas, J. J.; Hernandez, F.; Gomez-Ramos, P.; Moran, M.
A.; Hen,

[83479] R.; Avila, J.: Decreased nuclear beta-catenin, tau hyper-
phosphorylation

[83480] and neurodegeneration in GSK-3-beta conditional trans-
genic mice. EMBO

[83481] J. 20: 27-39, 2001.

[83482]

[83483]

[83484] 4818.

[83485] Plyte, S. E.; Hughes, K.; Nikolakaki, E.; Pulverer, B. J.;

Woodgett,

[83486] J. R.: Glycogen synthase kinase-3: functions in oncogenesis and development. Biochim.

[83487] Biophys. Acta 1114: 147-162, 1992.

[83488]

[83489]

[83490] 4819.

[83491] Shaw, P. C.; Davies, A. F.; Lau, K. F.; Garcia-Barcelo, M.; Waye,

[83492] M. M.; Lovestone, S.; Miller, C. C.; Anderton, B. H.: Isolation and

[83493] chromosomal mapping of human glycogen synthase kinase-3 alpha and

[83494] 3 beta encoding genes. Genome 41: 720-727, 1998.

[83495]

[83496]

[83497] 4820.

[83498] Stambolic, V.; Woodgett, J. R.: Mitogen inactivation of glycogen

[83499] synthase kinase-3 beta in intact cells via serine 9 phos-

phorylation. Biochem.

[83500] J. 303: 701–704, 1994.

[83501]

[83502]

[83503] 4821.

[83504] Wang, Q. M.; Fiol, C. J.; DePaoli–Roach, A. A.; Roach, P. J.:

[83505] Glycogen synthase kinase–3 beta is a dual specificity kinase differentially

[83506] regulated by tyrosine and serine/threonine phosphorylation. J. Biol.

[83507] Chem. 269: 14566–14574, 1994.

[83508]

[83509]

[83510] 4822.

[83511] Saitoh, T.; Moriwaki, J.; Koike, J.; Takagi, A.; Miwa, T.; Shiokawa,

[83512] K.; Katoh, M.: Molecular cloning and characterization of FRAT2, encoding

[83513] a positive regulator of the WNT signaling pathway. Biochem. Biophys.

[83514] Res. Commun. 281: 815–820, 2001.

[83515]

[83516]

[83517] 4823.

[83518] Abbaszade, I.; Liu, R.–Q.; Yang, F.; Rosenfeld, S. A.; Ross, O.

[83519] H.; Link, J. R.; Ellis, D. M.; Tortorella, M. D.; Pratta, M. A.; Hollis,

[83520] J. M.; Wynn, R.; Duke, J. L.; and 15 others: Cloning and characterization

[83521] of ADAMTS11, an aggrecanase from the ADAMTS family. J. Biol. Chem. 274:

[83522] 23443–23450, 1999.

[83523]

[83524]

[83525] 4824.

[83526] Duan, H.; Wang, Y.; Aviram, M.; Swaroop, M.; Loo, J. A.; Bian,

[83527] J.; Tian, Y.; Mueller, T.; Bisgaier, C. L.; Sun, Y.: SAG, a novel

[83528] zinc RING finger protein that protects cells from apoptosis
induced

[83529] by redox agents. *Molec. Cell. Biol.* 19: 3145–3155, 1999.

[83530]

[83531]

[83532] 4825.

[83533] Murakami, A.; Yajima, T.; Sakuma, H.; McLaren, M. J.;
Inana, G.

[83534] : X-arrestin: a new retinal arrestin mapping to the X chro-
mosome. *FEBS*

[83535] *Lett.* 334: 203–209, 1993.

[83536]

[83537]

[83538] 4826.

[83539] Sakuma, H.; Murakami, A.; Fujimaki, T.; Inana, G.: Isola-
tion and

[83540] characterization of the human X-arrestin gene. *Gene* 224:
87–95,

[83541] 1998.

[83542]

[83543]

[83544] 4827.

[83545] Ellison, J.; Passage, M.; Yu, L.-C.; Yen, P.; Mohandas, T. K.;

[83546] Shapiro, L.: Directed isolation of human genes that escape
X inactivation. *Somat.*

[83547] *Cell Molec. Genet.* 18: 259–268, 1992.

[83548]

[83549]

[83550] 4828.

[83551] Ellison, J. W.; Ramos, C.; Yen, P. H.; Shapiro, L. J.: Structure

[83552] and expression of the human pseudoautosomal gene XE7.
Hum. Molec.

[83553] *Genet.* 1: 691–696, 1992.

[83554]

[83555]

[83556] 4829.

[83557] Banting, G. S.; Pym, B.; Goodfellow, P. N.: Biochemical
analysis

[83558] of an antigen produced by both human sex chromosomes.

EMBO J. 4:

[83559] 1967–1972, 1985.

[83560]

[83561]

[83562] 4830.

[83563] Hagiwara, T.; Tanaka, K.; Takai, S.; Maeno–Hikichi, Y.;
Mukainaka,

[83564] Y.; Wada, K.: Genomic organization, promoter analysis,
and chromosomal

[83565] localization of the gene for the mouse glial high–affinity
glutamate

[83566] transporter Slc1a3. Genomics 33: 508–515, 1996.

[83567]

[83568]

[83569] 4831.

[83570] Harada, T.; Harada, C.; Watanabe, M.; Inoue, Y.; Sakagawa,
T.;

[83571] Nakayama, N.; Sasaki, S.; Okuyama, S.; Watase, K.; Wada,
K.; Tanaka,

[83572] K.: Functions of the two glutamate transporters GLAST

and GLT-1 in

[83573] the retina. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 4663–4666, 1998.

[83574]

[83575]

[83576] 4832.

- [83577] Keppen, L. D.; Gollin, S. M.; Edwards, D.; Sawyer, J.; Wilson,
son,
[83578] W.; Overhauser, J.: Clinical phenotype and molecular analysis of
[83579] a three-generation family with an interstitial deletion of
the short
[83580] arm of chromosome 5. Am. J. Med. Genet. 44: 356-360,
1992.
[83581]
[83582]
[83583] 4833.
[83584] Kirschner, M. A.; Arriza, J. L.; Copeland, N. G.; Gilbert, D.
J.;
[83585] Jenkins, N. A.; Magenis, E.; Amara, S. G.: The mouse and
human excitatory
[83586] amino acid transporter gene (EAAT1) maps to mouse
chromosome 15 and
[83587] a region of syntenic homology on human chromosome 5.
Genomics 22:
[83588] 631-633, 1994.
[83589]

[83590]

[83591] 4834.

[83592] Shashidharan, P.; Huntley, G. W.; Meyer, T.; Morrison, J.
H.; Plaitakis,

[83593] A.: Neuron-specific human glutamate transporter: molec-
ular cloning,

[83594] characterization and expression in human brain. Brain
Res. 662:

[83595] 245–250, 1994.

[83596]

[83597]

[83598] 4835.

[83599] Stoffel, W.; Sasse, J.; Duker, M.; Muller, R.; Hofmann, K.;
Fink,

[83600] T.; Lichter, P.: Human high affinity, Na(+)-dependent L-
glutamate/L-aspartate

[83601] transporter GLAST-1 (EAAT-1): gene structure and local-
ization to chromosome

[83602] 5p11–p12. FEBS Lett. 386: 189–193, 1996.

[83603]

[83604]

[83605] 4836.

[83606] Takai, S.; Yamada, K.; Kawakami, H.; Tanaka, K.; Nakamura, S.:

[83607] Localization of the gene (SLC1A3) encoding human glutamate transporter

[83608] (GluT-1) to 5p13 by fluorescence in situ hybridization. Cytogenet.

[83609] Cell Genet. 69: 209-210, 1995.

[83610]

[83611]

[83612] 4837.

[83613] Agulnik, A. I.; Mitchell, M. J.; Lerner, J. L.; Woods, D. R.; Bishop,

[83614] C. E.: A mouse Y chromosome gene encoded by a region essential for

[83615] spermatogenesis and expression of male-specific minor histocompatibility

[83616] antigens. Hum. Molec. Genet. 3: 873-878, 1994.

[83617]

[83618]

[83619] 4838.

[83620] Agulnik, A. I.; Mitchell, M. J.; Mattei, M.-G.; Borsani, G.;
Avner,

[83621] P. A.; Lerner, J. L.; Bishop, C. E.: A novel X gene with a
widely

[83622] transcribed Y-linked homologue escapes X-inactivation in
mouse and

[83623] human. Hum. Molec. Genet. 3: 879-884, 1994.

[83624]

[83625]

[83626] 4839.

[83627] Lingenfelter, P. A.; Adler, D. A.; Poslinski, D.; Thomas, S.;
Elliott,

[83628] R. W.; Chapman, V. M.; Disteche, C. M.: Escape from X in-
activation

[83629] of Smcx is preceded by silencing during mouse develop-
ment. Nature

[83630] Genet. 18: 212-213, 1998.

[83631]

[83632]

[83633] 4840.

[83634] Wu, J.; Ellison, J.; Salido, E.; Yen, P.; Mohandas, T.; Shapiro,

[83635] L. J.: Isolation and characterization of XE169, a novel human gene

[83636] that escapes X-inactivation. Hum. Molec. Genet. 3: 153-160, 1994.

[83637]

[83638]

[83639] 4841.

[83640] Wu, J.; Salido, E. C.; Yen, P. H.; Mohandas, T. K.; Heng, H. H.

[83641] Q.; Tsui, L.-C.; Park, J.; Chapman, V. M.; Shapiro, L. J.: The murine

[83642] Xe169 gene escapes X-inactivation like its human homologue. Nature

[83643] Genet. 7: 491-496, 1994.

[83644]

[83645]

[83646] 4842.

[83647] Evans, H. J.; Buckton, K. E.; Spowart, G.; Carothers, A. D.:

[83648] Heteromorphic X chromosomes in 46,XX males: evidence
for the involvement

[83649] of X-Y interchange. Hum. Genet. 49: 11-31, 1979.

[83650]

[83651]

[83652] 4843.

[83653] Hu, X.; Burghes, A. H. M.; Ray, P. N.; Thompson, M. W.;
Murphy,

[83654] E. G.; Worton, R. G.: Partial gene duplication in Duchenne
and Becker

[83655] muscular dystrophies. J. Med. Genet. 25: 369-376, 1988.

[83656]

[83657]

[83658] 4844.

[83659] Berger, W.; van de Pol, D.; Warburg, M.; Gal, A.; Bleeker-
Wagemakers,

[83660] L.; de Silva, H.; Meindl, A.; Meitinger, T.; Cremers, F.; Rop-
ers,

[83661] H.-H.: Mutations in the candidate gene for Norrie disease.

Hum.

[83662] Molec. Genet. 1: 461–465, 1992.

[83663]

[83664]

[83665] 4845.

[83666] Bleeker–Wagemakers, L. M.; Friedrich, U.; Gal, A.; Wienker, T.

[83667] F.; Warburg, M.; Ropers, H.–H.: Close linkage between Norrie disease,

[83668] a cloned DNA sequence from the proximal short arm, and the centromere

[83669] of the X chromosome. Hum. Genet. 71: 211–214, 1985.

[83670]

[83671]

[83672] 4846.

[83673] Chen, Z.–Y.; Battinelli, E. M.; Hendriks, R. W.; Powell, J. F.;

[83674] Middleton–Price, H.; Sims, K. B.; Breakefield, X. O.; Craig, I. W.

[83675] : Norrie disease gene: characterization of deletions and possible

[83676] function. Genomics 16: 533–535, 1993.

[83677]

[83678]

[83679] 4847.

[83680] Chen, Z.–Y.; Battinelli, E. M.; Woodruff, G.; Young, I.;
Breakefield,

[83681] X. O.; Craig, I. W.: Characterization of a mutation within
the NDP

[83682] gene in a family with a manifesting female carrier. Hum.
Molec. Genet. 2:

[83683] 1727–1729, 1993.

[83684]

[83685]

[83686] 4848.

[83687] Chen, Z.–Y.; Hendriks, R. W.; Jobling, M. A.; Powell, J. F.;
Breakefield,

[83688] X. O.; Sims, K. B.; Craig, I. W.: Isolation and characteriza-
tion

[83689] of a candidate gene for Norrie disease. Nature Genet. 1:
204–208,

[83690] 1992.

[83691]

[83692]

[83693] 4849.

[83694] Chen, Z.-Y.; Sims, K. B.; Coleman, M.; Donnai, D.; Monaco, A.;

[83695] Breakefield, X. O.; Davies, K. E.; Craig, I. W.: Characteriza-
tion

[83696] of a YAC containing part or all of the Norrie disease locus.
Hum.

[83697] Molec. Genet. 1: 161-164, 1992.

[83698]

[83699]

[83700] 4850.

[83701] Clarke, E.: 'Pseudo-glioma' in both eyes. Trans. Ophthal.
Soc.

[83702] U.K. 18: 136-138, 1898.

[83703]

[83704]

[83705] 4851.

[83706] Dahlberg–Parrow, R.: Congenital sex–linked pseudoglioma
and grave

[83707] mental deficiency. Acta Ophthal. 34: 250–254, 1956.

[83708]

[83709]

[83710] 4852.

[83711] Diergaarde, P. J.; Wieringa, B.; Bleeker–Wagemakers, E. M.;
Sims,

[83712] K. B.; Breakefield, X. O.; Ropers, H.–H.: Physical fine–
mapping of

[83713] a deletion spanning the Norrie gene. Hum. Genet. 84:
22–26, 1989.

[83714]

[83715]

[83716] 4853.

[83717] Donnai, D.; Mountford, R. C.; Read, A. P.: Norrie disease
resulting

[83718] from a gene deletion: clinical features and DNA studies. J.
Med.

[83719] Genet. 25: 73–78, 1988.

[83720]

[83721]

[83722] 4854.

[83723] Duke–Elder, J. R.: Pseudoglioma in children: aspects of
clinical

[83724] and pathological diagnosis. Sth. Med. J. 51: 754–759,
1958.

[83725]

[83726]

[83727] 4855.

[83728] Forssman, H.: Mental deficiency and pseudoglioma, a syn-
drome

[83729] inherited as an X-linked recessive. Am. J. Ment. Defic. 64:
984–987,

[83730] 1960.

[83731]

[83732]

[83733] 4856.

[83734] Fuchs, S.; Kellner, U.; Wedemann, H.; Gal, A.: Missense mutation

[83735] (Arg121Trp) in the Norrie disease gene associated with X-linked exudative

[83736] vitreoretinopathy. Hum. Mutat. 6: 257–259, 1995.

[83737]

[83738]

[83739] 4857.

[83740] Fuchs, S.; Xu, S. Y.; Caballero, M.; Salcedo, M.; La O, A.; Wedemann,

[83741] H.; Gal, A.: A missense point mutation (Leu13Arg) of the Norrie disease

[83742] gene in a large Cuban kindred with Norrie disease. Hum. Molec. Genet. 3:

[83743] 655–656, 1994.

[83744]

[83745]

[83746] 4858.

[83747] Collins, F. A.; Murphy, D. L.; Reiss, A. L.; Sims, K. B.; Lewis,

[83748] J. G.; Freund, L.; Karoum, F.; Zhu, D.; Maumenee, I. H.;

Antonarakis,

[83749] S. E.: Clinical, biochemical, and neuropsychiatric evaluation of

[83750] a patient with a contiguous gene syndrome due to a microdeletion Xp11.3

[83751] including the Norrie disease locus and monoamine oxidase (MAOA and

[83752] MAOB) genes. *Am. J. Med. Genet.* 42: 127–134, 1992.

[83753]

[83754]

[83755] 4859.

[83756] Fullwood, P.; Jones, J.; Bunday, S.; Dudgeon, J.; Fielder, A.

[83757] R.; Kilpatrick, M. W.: X linked exudative vitreoretinopathy: clinical

[83758] features and genetic linkage analysis. *Brit. J. Ophthalmol.* 77: 168–170,

[83759] 1993.

[83760]

[83761]

[83762] 4860.

- [83763] Gal, A.; Bleeker-Wagemakers, L.; Wienker, T. F.; Warburg, M.;
- [83764] Ropers, H.-H.: Localization of the gene for Norrie disease by linkage
- [83765] to the DXS7 locus. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 40: 633, 1985.
- [83766]
- [83767]
- [83768] 4861.
- [83769] Gal, A.; Stolzenberger, C.; Wienker, T.; Wieacker, P.; Ropers,
- [83770] H.-H.; Friedrich, U.; Bleeker-Wagemakers, L.; Pearson, P.; Warburg,
- [83771] M.: Norrie's disease: close linkage with genetic markers from the
- [83772] proximal short arm of the X chromosome. Clin. Genet. 27: 282-283,
- [83773] 1985.
- [83774]
- [83775]
- [83776] 4862.

[83777] Gal, A.; Uhlhaas, S.; Glaser, D.; Grimm, T.: Prenatal exclusion

[83778] of Norrie disease with flanking DNA markers. Am. J. Med. Genet. 31:

[83779] 449–453, 1988.

[83780]

[83781]

[83782] 4863.

[83783] Harendra de Silva, D. G.; de Silva, D. B. K.: Norrie's disease

[83784] in an Asian family. Brit. J. Ophthal. 72: 62–64, 1988.

[83785]

[83786]

[83787] 4864.

[83788] Bermingham, N. A.; Martin, J. E.; Fisher, E. M. C.: The mouse

[83789] lysosomal membrane protein 1 gene as a candidate for the motorneuron

[83790] degeneration (mnd) locus. Genomics 32: 266–271, 1996.

[83791]

[83792]

[83793] 4865.

[83794] Howe, C. L.; Granger, B. L.; Hull, M.; Green, S. A.; Gabel, C.

[83795] A.; Helenius, A.; Mellman, I.: Derived protein sequence,
oligosaccharides,

[83796] and membrane insertion of the 120-kDa lysosomal mem-
brane glycoprotein

[83797] (lgp120): identification of a highly conserved family of
lysosomal

[83798] membrane glycoproteins. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85:
7577-7581, 1988.

[83799]

[83800]

[83801] 4866.

[83802] Mattei, M.-G.; Matterson, J.; Chen, J. W.; Williams, M. A.;
Fukuda,

[83803] M.: Two human lysosomal membrane glycoproteins, h-
lamp-1 and h-lamp-2,

[83804] are encoded by genes localized to chromosome 13q34
and chromosome

[83805] Xq24-25, respectively. J. Biol. Chem. 265: 7548-7551,

1990.

[83806]

[83807]

[83808] 4867.

[83809] Schleutker, J.; Haataja, L.; Renlund, M.; Puhakka, L.; Vi-
itala,

[83810] J.; Peltonen, L.; Aula, P.: Confirmation of the chromosomal
localization

[83811] of human lamp genes and their exclusion as candidate
genes for Salla

[83812] disease. Hum. Genet. 88: 95–97, 1991.

[83813]

[83814]

[83815] 4868.

[83816] Viitala, J.; Carlsson, S. R.; Siebert, P. D.; Fukuda, M.:
Molecular

[83817] cloning of cDNAs encoding lamp A, a human lysosomal
membrane glycoprotein

[83818] with apparent M(r) about 120,000. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.
85: 3743–3747,

[83819] 1988.

[83820]

[83821]

[83822] 4869.

[83823] Andrae, S.; Piras, F.; Burdin, N.; Triebel, F.: Maturation
and

[83824] activation of dendritic cells induced by lymphocyte activa-
tion gene-3

[83825] (CD223). J. Immun. 168: 3874-3880, 2002.

[83826]

[83827]

[83828] 4870.

[83829] Triebel, F.; Jitsukawa, S.; Baixeras, E.; Roman-Roman, S.;
Genevee,

[83830] C.; Viegas-Pequignot, E.; Hercend, T.: LAG-3, a novel lym-
phocyte

[83831] activation gene closely related to CD4. J. Exp. Med. 171:
1393-1405,

[83832] 1990.

[83833]

[83834]

[83835] 4871.

[83836] LeClair, K. P.; Rabin, M.; Nesbitt, M. N.; Pravtcheva, D.;
Ruddle,

[83837] F. H.; Palfree, R. G. E.; Bothwell, A.: Murine Ly-6 multigene
family

[83838] is located on chromosome 15. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 84:
1638-1642,

[83839] 1987.

[83840]

[83841]

[83842] 4872.

[83843] Ravetch, J. V.; Lanier, L. L.: Immune inhibitory receptors.
Science 290:

[83844] 84-89, 2000.

[83845]

[83846]

[83847] 4873.

[83848] Fischer, A.; Durandy, A.; Sterkers, G.; Griscelli, C.: Role of

[83849] the LFA-1 molecule in cellular interactions required for

antibody

[83850] production in humans. J. Immun. 136: 3198–3203, 1986.

[83851]

[83852]

[83853] 4874.

[83854] Marlin, S. D.; Morton, C. C.; Anderson, D. C.; Springer, T. A.

[83855] : LFA–1 immunodeficiency disease: definition of the genetic defect

[83856] and chromosomal mapping of alpha and beta subunits of the lymphocyte

[83857] function–associated antigen 1 (LFA–1) by complementation in hybrid

[83858] cells. J. Exp. Med. 164: 855–867, 1986.

[83859]

[83860]

[83861] 4875.

[83862] Futscher, B. W.; Oshiro, M. M.; Wozniak, R. J.; Holtan, N.; Hanigan,

[83863] C. L.; Duan, H.; Domann, F. E.: Role for DNA methylation

in the control

[83864] of cell type-specific maspin expression. Nature Genet. 31:
175–179,

[83865] 2002.

[83866]

[83867]

[83868] 4876.

[83869] Ngamkitidechakul, C.; Burke, J. M.; O'Brien, W. J.; Twining,
S.

[83870] S.: Maspin: synthesis by human cornea and regulation of
in vitro

[83871] stromal cell adhesion to extracellular matrix. Invest. Oph-
thal. Vis.

[83872] Sci. 42: 3135–3141, 2001.

[83873]

[83874]

[83875] 4877.

[83876] Zou, Z.; Anisowicz, A.; Hendrix, M. J. C.; Thor, A.; Neveu,
M.;

[83877] Sheng, S.; Rafidi, K.; Seftor, E.; Sager, R.: Maspin, a serpin

with

[83878] tumor-suppressing activity in human mammary epithelial cells. Science 263:

[83879] 526–529, 1994.

[83880]

[83881]

[83882] 4878.

[83883] Blackwood, E.; Eisenman, R. N.: Max: a helix-loop-helix zipper

[83884] protein that forms a sequence-specific DNA-binding complex with Myc. Science 251:

[83885] 1211–1217, 1991.

[83886]

[83887]

[83888] 4879.

[83889] Eisenman, R. N.: Personal Communication. Seattle, Wash. 7/27/1994.

[83890]

[83891]

[83892] 4880.

[83893] Gilladoga, A. D.; Edelhoff, S.; Blackwood, E. M.; Eisenman, R.

[83894] N.; Disteché, C. M.: Mapping of MAX to human chromosome 14 and mouse

[83895] chromosome 12 by in situ hybridization. *Oncogene* 7: 1249–1251, 1992.

[83896]

[83897]

[83898] 4881.

[83899] Loeffen, J. L. C. M.; Triepels, R. H.; van den Heuvel, L. P.; Schuelke,

[83900] M.; Buskens, C. A. F.; Smeets, R. J. P.; Trijbels, J. M. F.; Smeitink,

[83901] J. A. M.: cDNA of eight nuclear encoded subunits of NADH:ubiquinone

[83902] oxidoreductase: human complex I cDNA characterization completed. *Biochem.*

[83903] *Biophys. Res. Commun.* 253: 415–422, 1998.

[83904]

[83905]

[83906] 4882.

[83907] Bulavin, D. V.; Higashimoto, Y.; Popoff, I. J.; Gaarde, W. A.;

[83908] Basrur, V.; Potapova, O.; Appella, E.; Fornace, A. J., Jr.: Ini-
tiation

[83909] of a G2/M checkpoint after ultraviolet radiation requires
p38 kinase. Nature 411:

[83910] 102–107, 2001.

[83911]

[83912]

[83913] 4883.

[83914] Gould, K. L.; Moreno, S.; Tonks, N. K.; Nurse, P.: Comple-
mentation

[83915] of the mitotic activator, p80(cdc25), by a human protein-
tyrosine

[83916] phosphatase. Science 250: 1573–1576, 1990.

[83917]

[83918]

[83919] 4884.

[83920] Moreno, S.; Nurse, P.: Clues to action of cdc25 protein.

(Letter) Nature 351:

[83921] 194 only, 1991.

[83922]

[83923]

[83924] 4885.

[83925] Raj, K.; Ogston, P.; Beard, P.: Virus-mediated killing of
cells

[83926] that lack p53 activity. Nature 412: 914–917, 2001. Note:
Addendum:

[83927] Nature 416: 202 only, 2002.

[83928]

[83929]

[83930] 4886.

[83931] Sadhu, K.; Reed, S. I.; Richardson, H.; Russell, P.: Human
homolog

[83932] of fission yeast cdc25 mitotic inducer is predominantly
expressed

[83933] in G(2). Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 87: 5139–5143, 1990.

[83934]

[83935]

[83936] 4887.

[83937] Strausfeld, U.; Labbe, J. C.; Fesquet, D.; Cavadore, J. C.; Picard,

[83938] A.; Sadhu, K.; Russell, P.; Doree, M.: Dephosphorylation and activation

[83939] of a p34(cdc2)/cyclin B complex in vitro by human CDC25 protein. Nature 351:

[83940] 242–245, 1991.

[83941]

[83942]

[83943] 4888.

[83944] Taviaux, S. A.; Demaille, J. G.: Localization of human cell cycle

[83945] regulatory genes CDC25C to 5q31 and WEE1 to 11p15.3–11p.15.1 by fluorescence

[83946] in situ hybridization. Genomics 15: 194–196, 1993.

[83947]

[83948]

[83949] 4889.

- [83950] Willman, C. L.; Sever, C. E.; Pallavicini, M. G.; Harada, H.;
Tanaka,
- [83951] N.; Slovak, M. L.; Yamamoto, H.; Harada, K.; Meeker, T. C.;
List,
- [83952] A. F.; Taniguchi, T.: Deletion of IRF-1, mapping to chro-
mosome 5q31.1,
- [83953] in human leukemia and preleukemic myelodysplasia. Sci-
ence 259: 968-971,
- [83954] 1993.
- [83955]
- [83956]
- [83957] 4890.
- [83958] Dear, T. N.; Campbell, K.; Rabbitts, T. H.: Molecular
cloning
- [83959] of putative odorant-binding and odorant-metabolizing
proteins. Biochemistry 30:
- [83960] 10376-10382, 1991.
- [83961]
- [83962]
- [83963] 4891.

- [83964] Lacazette, E.; Gachon, A. M.; Pitiot, G.: A novel human
odorant-binding
[83965] protein gene family resulting from genomic duplicons at
9q34: differential
[83966] expression in the oral and genital spheres. Hum. Molec.
Genet. 9:
[83967] 289–301, 2000.
- [83968]
- [83969]
- [83970] 4892.
- [83971] Pevsner, J.; Reed, R. R.; Feinstein, P. G.; Snyder, S. H.:
Molecular
[83972] cloning of odorant-binding protein: member of a ligand
carrier family. Science 241:
[83973] 336–339, 1988.
- [83974]
- [83975]
- [83976] 4893.
- [83977] Raming, K.; Krieger, J.; Strotmann, J.; Boekhoff, I.; Kubick,
S.;

- [83978] Baumstark, C.; Breer, H.: Cloning and expression of odor-
ant receptors. Nature 361:
[83979] 353–356, 1993.
- [83980]
- [83981]
- [83982] 4894.
- [83983] Unterman, R. D.; Lynch, K. R.; Nakhasi, H. L.; Dolan, K. P.;
Hamilton,
[83984] J. W.; Cohn, D. V.; Feigelson, P.: Cloning and sequence of
several
[83985] alpha-2-microglobulin cDNAs. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 78:
3478–3482,
[83986] 1981.
- [83987]
- [83988]
- [83989] 4895.
- [83990] Miles, S. A.; Martinez–Maza, O.; Rezai, A.; Magpantay, L.;
Kishimoto,
[83991] T.; Nakamura, S.; Radka, S. F.; Linsley, P. S.: Oncostatin M
as a

[83992] potent mitogen for AIDS-Kaposi's sarcoma-derived cells.

Science 255:

[83993] 1432-1434, 1992.

[83994]

[83995]

[83996] 4896.

[83997] Modur, V.; Feldhaus, M. J.; Weyrich, A. S.; Jicha, D. L.;
Prescott,

[83998] S. M.; Zimmerman, G. A.; McIntyre, T. M.: Oncostatin M is
a proinflammatory

[83999] mediator: in vivo effects correlate with endothelial cell ex-
pression

[84000] of inflammatory cytokines and adhesion molecules. J. Clin.
Invest. 100:

[84001] 158-168, 1997.

[84002]

[84003]

[84004] 4897.

[84005] Nair, B. C.; DeVico, A. L.; Nakamura, S.; Copeland, T. D.;
Chen,

[84006] Y.; Patel, A.; O'Neil, T.; Oroszlan, S.; Gallo, R. C.; Sarngadharan,

[84007] M. G.: Identification of a major growth factor for AIDS-Kaposi's

[84008] sarcoma cells as oncostatin M. Science 255: 1430-1432, 1992.

[84009]

[84010]

[84011] 4898.

[84012] Rose, T. M.; Bruce, A. G.: Oncostatin M is a member of a cytokine

[84013] family that includes leukemia-inhibitory factor, granulocyte colony-stimulating

[84014] factor, and interleukin 6. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 88: 8641-8645,

[84015] 1991.

[84016]

[84017]

[84018] 4899.

[84019] Rose, T. M.; Lagrou, M. J.; Fransson, I.; Werelius, B.; Delattre,

[84020] O.; Thomas, G.; de Jong, P. J.; Todaro, G. J.; Dumanski, J.
P.: The
[84021] genes for oncostatin M (OSM) and leukemia inhibitory fac-
tor (LIF)
[84022] are tightly linked on human chromosome 22. Genomics
17: 136–140,
[84023] 1993.

[84024]

[84025]

[84026] 4900.

[84027] Zarling, J. M.; Shoyab, M.; Marquardt, H.; Hanson, M. B.;
Lioubin,
[84028] M. N.; Todaro, G. J.: Oncostatin M: a growth regulator pro-
duced by
[84029] differentiated histiocytic lymphoma cells. Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 83:
[84030] 9739–9743, 1986.

[84031]

[84032]

[84033] 4901.

- [84034] Harder, K. W.; Parsons, L. M.; Armes, J.; Evans, N.; Kountouri,
touri,
- [84035] N.; Clark, R.; Quillici, C.; Grail, D.; Hodgson, G. S.; Dunn,
A. R.;
- [84036] Hibbs, M. L.: Gain- and loss-of-function Lyn mutant mice
define a
- [84037] critical inhibitory role for Lyn in the myeloid lineage. Im-
munity 15:
- [84038] 603-615, 2001.
- [84039]
- [84040]
- [84041] 4902.
- [84042] Fujimoto, M.; Kantaputra, P. N.; Ikegawa, S.; Fukushima,
Y.; Sonta,
- [84043] S.; Matsuo, M.; Ishida, T.; Matsumoto, T.; Kondo, S.;
- Tomita, H.;
- [84044] Deng, H.-X.; D'urso, M.; Rinaldi, M. M.; Ventruto, V.; Tak-
agi, T.;
- [84045] Nakamura, Y.; Niikawa, N.: The gene for mesomelic dys-
plasia Kantaputra
- [84046] type is mapped to chromosome 2q24-q32. J. Hum. Genet.
43: 32-36,

[84047] 1998.

[84048]

[84049]

[84050] 4903.

[84051] Ventruto, V.; Pisciotto, R.; Renda, S.; Fosta, B.; Rinaldi, M.

[84052] M.; Stabile, M.; Cavaliere, M. L.; Esposito, M.: Multiple
skeletal

[84053] familial abnormalities associated with balanced reciprocal
translocation

[84054] 2;8(q32;p13). Am. J. Med. Genet. 16: 589–594, 1983.

[84055]

[84056]

[84057] 4904.

[84058] Joyner, A. L.; Herrup, K.; Auerbach, B. A.; Davis, C. A.;
Rossant,

[84059] J.: Subtle cerebellar phenotype in mice homozygous for a
targeted

[84060] deletion of the En-2 homeobox. Science 251: 1239–1243,
1991.

[84061]

[84062]

[84063] 4905.

[84064] Joyner, A. L.; Skarnes, W. C.; Rossant, J.: Production of a
mutation

[84065] in mouse En-2 gene by homologous recombination in
embryonic stem cells. Nature 338:

[84066] 153-156, 1989.

[84067]

[84068]

[84069] 4906.

[84070] Poole, S. J.; Law, M. L.; Kao, F.-T.; Lau, Y.-F.: Isolation and

[84071] chromosomal localization of the human En-2 gene. Ge-
nomics 4: 225-231,

[84072] 1989.

[84073]

[84074]

[84075] 4907.

[84076] Kiss, C.; Li, J.; Szeles, A.; Gizatullin, R. Z.; Kashuba, V. I.;

[84077] Lushnikova, T.; Protopopov, A. I.; Kelve, M.; Kiss, H.;

Kholodnyuk,

[84078] I. D.; Imreh, S.; Klein, G.; Zabarovsky, E. R.: Assignment of the

[84079] ARHA and GPX1 genes to human chromosome bands 3p21.3 by in situ hybridization

[84080] and with somatic cell hybrids. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 79: 228–230,

[84081] 1997.

[84082]

[84083]

[84084] 4908.

[84085] Ma, J. J.; Nishimura, M.; Mine, H.; Kuroki, S.; Nukina, M.; Ohta,

[84086] M.; Saji, H.; Obayashi, H.; Kawakami, H.; Saida, T.; Uchiyama, T.

[84087] : Genetic contribution of the tumor necrosis factor region in Guillain–Barre

[84088] syndrome. Ann. Neurol. 44: 815–818, 1998.

[84089]

[84090]

[84091] 4909.

[84092] Giuili, G.; Roechel, N.; Scholl, U.; Mattei, M.-G.; Guellaen, G.

[84093] : Colocalization of the genes coding for the alpha-3 and beta-3 subunits

[84094] of soluble guanylyl cyclase to human chromosome 4 at q31.3-q33. Hum.

[84095] Genet. 91: 257-260, 1993.

[84096]

[84097]

[84098] 4910.

[84099] Cameron, H. S.; Szczepaniak, D.; Weston, B. W.: Expression of

[84100] human chromosome 19p alpha-(1,3)-fucosyltransferase genes in normal

[84101] tissues: alternative splicing, polyadenylation, and isoforms. J.

[84102] Biol. Chem. 270: 20112-20122, 1995.

[84103]

[84104]

[84105] 4911.

- [84106] Koszdin, K. L.; Bowen, B. R.: The cloning and expression of a
- [84107] human alpha-1,3 fucosyltransferase capable of forming the E-selectin
- [84108] ligand. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 187: 152-157, 1992.
- [84109]
- [84110]
- [84111] 4912.
- [84112] Mollicone, R.; Reguigne, I.; Fletcher, A.; Aziz, A.; Rustam, M.;
- [84113] Weston, B. W.; Kelly, R. J.; Lowe, J. B.; Oriol, R.: Molecular basis
- [84114] for plasma alpha(1,3)-fucosyltransferase gene deficiency (FUT6). J.
- [84115] Biol. Chem. 269: 12662-12671, 1994.
- [84116]
- [84117]
- [84118] 4913.
- [84119] Pang, H.; Koda, Y.; Soejima, M.; Schlaphoff, T.; Du Toit, E. D.;

- [84120] Kimura, H.: Allelic diversity of the human plasma al-
pha(1,3)fucosyltransferase
- [84121] gene (FUT6). Ann. Hum. Genet. 63: 277–284, 1999.
- [84122]
- [84123]
- [84124] 4914.
- [84125] Schnyder–Candrian, S.; Borsig, L.; Moser, R.; Berger, E. G.:
Localization
- [84126] of alpha–1,3–fucosyltransferase VI in Weibel–Palade bod-
ies of human
- [84127] endothelial cells. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97: 8369–8374,
2000.
- [84128]
- [84129]
- [84130] 4915.
- [84131] Doonan, S.; Barra, D.; Bossa, F.: Structural and genetic re-
lationships
- [84132] between cytosolic and mitochondrial isoenzymes. Int. J.
Biochem. 16:
- [84133] 1193–1199, 1984.

[84134]

[84135]

[84136] 4916.

[84137] Allen, S. J.; O'Donnell, A.; Alexander, N. D. E.; Alpers, M. P.;

[84138] Peto, T. E. A.; Clegg, J. B.; Weatherall, D. J.: Alpha(+)-thalassemia

[84139] protects children against disease caused by other infections as well

[84140] as malaria. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 94: 14736–14741, 1997.

[84141]

[84142]

[84143] 4917.

[84144] Keats, B. J. B.; Morton, N. E.; Rao, D. C.: Possible linkages

[84145] (lod score over 1.5) and a tentative map of the Jk–Km linkage group. Cytogenet.

[84146] Cell Genet. 22: 304–308, 1978.

[84147]

[84148]

[84149] 4918.

[84150] Keats, B. J. B.; Morton, N. E.; Rao, D. C.: Likely linkage: InV

[84151] with Jk. Hum. Genet. 39: 157–159, 1977.

[84152]

[84153]

[84154] 4919.

[84155] Davenne, M.; Maconochie, M. K.; Neun, R.; Pattyn, A.;
Chambon,

[84156] P.; Krumlauf, R.; Rijli, F. M.: Hoxa2 and Hoxb2 control
dorsoventral

[84157] patterns of neuronal development in the rostral hindbrain.
Neuron 22:

[84158] 677–691, 1999.

[84159]

[84160]

[84161] 4920.

[84162] Pollock, R. A.; Sreenath, T.; Ngo, L.; Bieberich, C. J.: Gain

[84163] of function mutations for paralogous Hox genes: implica-
tions for the

[84164] evolution of Hox gene function. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 92:
4492–4496,

[84165] 1995.

[84166]

[84167]

[84168] 4921.

[84169] Vieille–Grosjean, I.; Huber, P.: Transcription factor GATA–
1 regulates

[84170] human HOXB2 gene expression in erythroid cells. J. Biol.
Chem. 270:

[84171] 4544–4550, 1995.

[84172]

[84173]

[84174] 4922.

[84175] Cannizzaro, L. A.; Croce, C. M.; Griffin, C. A.; Simeone, A.;
Boncinelli,

[84176] E.; Huebner, K.: Human homeo box–containing genes lo-
cated at chromosome

[84177] regions 2q31–2q37 and 12q12–12q13. Am. J. Hum.
Genet. 41: 1–15,

[84178] 1987.

[84179]

[84180]

[84181] 4923.

[84182] Chariot, A.; Castronovo, V.; Le, P.; Gillet, C.; Sobel, M. E.;

[84183] Gielen, J.: Cloning and expression of a new HOXC6 transcript encoding

[84184] a repressing protein. *Biochem. J.* 319: 91–97, 1996.

[84185]

[84186]

[84187] 4924.

[84188] Gibbs, S.; Fijneman, R.; Wiegant, J.; Geurts van Kessel, A.;
van

[84189] de Putte, P.; Backendorf, C.: Molecular characterization
and evolution

[84190] of the SPRR family of keratinocyte differentiation markers
encoding

[84191] small proline-rich proteins. *Genomics* 16: 630–637, 1993.

[84192]

[84193]

[84194] 4925.

[84195] Marvin, K. W.; George, M. D.; Fujimoto, W.; Saunders, N.
A.; Bernacki,

[84196] S. H.; Jetten, A. M.: Cornifin, a cross-linked envelope pre-
cursor

[84197] in keratinocytes that is down-regulated by retinoids. Proc.
Nat.

[84198] Acad. Sci. 89: 11026–11030, 1992.

[84199]

[84200]

[84201] 4926.

[84202] Bressler, J.; Tsai, T.–F.; Wu, M.–Y.; Tsai, S.–F.; Ramirez, M.

[84203] A.; Armstrong, D.; Beaudet, A. L.: The SNRPN promoter is
not required

[84204] for genomic imprinting of the Prader–Willi/Angelman do-
main in mice. Nature

[84205] Genet. 28: 232–240, 2001.

[84206]

[84207]

[84208] 4927.

[84209] Buiting, K.; Saitoh, S.; Gross, S.; Dittrich, B.; Schwartz, S.;

[84210] Nicholls, R. D.; Horsthemke, B.: Inherited microdeletions
in the

[84211] Angelman and Prader–Willi syndromes define an imprint–
ing centre on

[84212] human chromosome 15. *Nature Genet.* 9: 395–400, 1995.

[84213]

[84214]

[84215] 4928.

[84216] Dittrich, B.; Buiting, K.; Korn, B.; Rickard, S.; Buxton, J.;
Saitoh,

[84217] S.; Nicholls, R. D.; Poustka, A.; Winterpacht, A.; Zabel, B.;
Horsthemke,

[84218] B.: Imprint switching on human chromosome 15 may in–
volve alternative

[84219] transcripts of the SNRPN gene. *Nature Genet.* 14:
163–170, 1996.

[84220]

[84221]

[84222] 4929.

[84223] Gallagher, R. C.; Pils, B.; Albalwi, M.; Francke, U.: Evidence

[84224] for the role of PWCR1/HBII-85 C/D box small nucleolar
RNAs in Prader-Willi

[84225] syndrome. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 71: 669-678, 2002.

[84226]

[84227]

[84228] 4930.

[84229] Glenn, C. C.; Porter, K. A.; Jong, M. T. C.; Nicholls, R. D.;
Driscoll,

[84230] D. J.: Functional imprinting and epigenetic modification of
the human

[84231] SNRPN gene. Hum. Molec. Genet. 2: 2001-2005, 1993.

[84232]

[84233]

[84234] 4931.

[84235] Gray, T. A.; Saitoh, S.; Nicholls, R. D.: An imprinted, mam-
malian

[84236] bicistronic transcript encodes two independent proteins.

Proc. Nat.

[84237] Acad. Sci. 96: 5616–5621, 1999.

[84238]

[84239]

[84240] 4932.

[84241] Kuslich, C. D.; Kobori, J. A.; Mohapatra, G.; Gregorio–King, C.;

[84242] Donlon, T. A.: Prader–Willi syndrome is caused by disruption of the

[84243] SNRPN gene. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 64: 70–76, 1999.

[84244]

[84245]

[84246] 4933.

[84247] Leff, S. E.; Brannan, C. I.; Reed, M. L.; Ozcelik, T.; Francke,

[84248] U.; Copeland, N. G.; Jenkins, N. A.: Maternal imprinting of the mouse

[84249] Snrpn gene and conserved linkage homology with the human Prader–Willi

[84250] syndrome region. Nature Genet. 2: 259–264, 1992.

[84251]

[84252]

[84253] 4934.

[84254] Li, S.; Klein, E. S.; Russo, A. F.; Simmons, D. M.; Rosenfeld,

[84255] M. G.: Isolation of cDNA clones encoding small nuclear ribonucleoprotein-associated

[84256] proteins with different tissue specificities. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 86:

[84257] 9778–9782, 1989.

[84258]

[84259]

[84260] 4935.

[84261] Lyko, F.; Buiting, K.; Horsthemke, B.; Paro, R.: Identification

[84262] of a silencing element in the human 15q11–q13 imprinting center by

[84263] using transgenic *Drosophila*. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 1698–1702,

[84264] 1998.

[84265]

[84266]

[84267] 4936.

[84268] McAllister, G.; Amara, S. G.; Lerner, M. R.: Tissue-specific

[84269] expression and cDNA cloning of small nuclear ribonucleo-
protein-associated

[84270] polypeptide N. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 5296-5300, 1988.

[84271]

[84272]

[84273] 4937.

[84274] Mutirangura, A.; Jayakumar, A.; Sutcliffe, J. S.; Nakao, M.;
McKinney,

[84275] M. J.; Buiting, K.; Horsthemke, B.; Beaudet, A. L.; Chinault,
A. C.;

[84276] Ledbetter, D. H.: A complete YAC contig of the Prader-
Willi/Angelman

[84277] chromosome region (15q11-q13) and refined localization
of the SNRPN

[84278] gene. Genomics 18: 546-552, 1993.

[84279]

[84280]

[84281] 4938.

[84282] Ozcelik, T.; Leff, S.; Robinson, W.; Donlon, T.; Lalande, M.;

[84283] Sanjines, E.; Schinzel, A.; Francke, U.: Small nuclear ribonucleoprotein

[84284] polypeptide N (SNRPN), an expressed gene in the Prader-Willi syndrome

[84285] critical region. Nature Genet. 2: 265-269, 1992.

[84286]

[84287]

[84288] 4939.

[84289] Reed, M. L.; Leff, S. E.: Maternal imprinting of human SNRPN,

[84290] a gene deleted in Prader-Willi syndrome. Nature Genet. 6: 163-167,

[84291] 1994.

[84292]

[84293]

[84294] 4940.

[84295] Saitoh, S.; Wada, T.: Parent-of-origin specific histone

acetylation

[84296] and reactivation of a key imprinted gene locus in Prader-Willi syndrome. Am.

[84297] J. Hum. Genet. 66: 1958–1962, 2000.

[84298]

[84299]

[84300] 4941.

[84301] Kantaputra, P. N.; Gorlin, R. J.; Langer, L. O., Jr.: Dominant

[84302] mesomelic dysplasia, ankle, carpal, and tarsal synostosis type: a

[84303] new autosomal dominant bone disorder. Am. J. Med. Genet. 44: 730–737,

[84304] 1992.

[84305]

[84306]

[84307] 4942.

[84308] Karin, M.; Eddy, R. L.; Henry, W. M.; Haley, L. L.; Byers, M. G.;

[84309] Shows, T. B.: Human metallothionein genes are clustered on chromosome

[84310] 16. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 81: 5494–5498, 1984.

[84311]

[84312]

[84313] 4943.

[84314] West, A. K.; Stallings, R.; Hildebrand, C. E.; Chiu, R.; Karin,

[84315] M.; Richards, R. I.: Human metallothionein genes: structure of the

[84316] functional locus at 16q13. Genomics 8: 513–518, 1990.

[84317]

[84318]

[84319] 4944.

[84320] Wen, L.; Huang, J.–K.; Johnson, B. H.; Reeck, G. R.: A human placental

[84321] cDNA clone that encodes nonhistone chromosomal protein HMG–1. Nucleic

[84322] Acids Res. 17: 1197–1214, 1989.

[84323]

[84324]

[84325] 4945.

- [84326] Laing, N. G.; Wilton, S. D.; Akkari, P. A.; Dorosz, S.;
Boundy,
[84327] K.; Kneebone, C.; Blumbergs, P.; White, S.; Watkins, H.;
Love, D.
[84328] R.; Haan, E.: A mutation in the alpha tropomyosin gene
TPM3 associated
[84329] with autosomal dominant nemaline myopathy. Nature
Genet. 9: 75–79,
[84330] 1995.
[84331]
[84332]
[84333] 4946.
[84334] Shirakawa, H.; Yoshida, M.: Structure of a gene coding for
human
[84335] HMG2 protein. J. Biol. Chem. 267: 6641–6645, 1992.
[84336]
[84337]
[84338] 4947.
[84339] Wanschura, S.; Schoenmakers, E. F. P. M.; Huysmans, C.;
Bartnitzke,

[84340] S.; Van de Ven, W. J. M.; Bullerdiek, J.: Mapping of the human HMG2

[84341] gene to 4q31. Genomics 31: 264–265, 1996.

[84342]

[84343]

[84344] 4948.

[84345] Bustin, M.: Regulation of DNA-dependent activities by the functional

[84346] motifs of the high-mobility-group chromosomal proteins. Molec. Cell.

[84347] Biol. 19: 5237–5246, 1999.

[84348]

[84349]

[84350] 4949.

[84351] Landsman, D.; Bustin, M.: Chromosomal proteins HMG-14 and HMG-17:

[84352] distinct multigene families coding for similar types of transcripts. J.

[84353] Biol. Chem. 261: 16087–16091, 1986.

[84354]

[84355]

[84356] 4950.

[84357] Landsman, D.; Soares, N.; Gonzalez, F. J.; Bustin, M.:
Chromosomal

[84358] protein HMG-17: complete human cDNA sequence and
evidence for a multigene

[84359] family. J. Biol. Chem. 261: 7479-7484, 1986.

[84360]

[84361]

[84362] 4951.

[84363] Mitchell, A.; McBride, W.; Landsman, D.; Bustin, M.: Chro-
mosomal

[84364] mapping of HMG-17 gene to human chromosome 1p.
(Abstract) Am. J.

[84365] Hum. Genet. 43: A152 only, 1988.

[84366]

[84367]

[84368] 4952.

[84369] Mitchell, A. L.; Bale, A. E.; Bustin, M.; Landsman, D.;

Popescu,

[84370] N.; McBride, O. W.: Localization of HMG17 gene to chromosome 1p35–36.1.

[84371] (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 51: 1045 only, 1989.

[84372]

[84373]

[84374] 4953.

[84375] Popescu, N.; Landsman, D.; Bustin, M.: Mapping the human gene

[84376] coding for chromosomal protein HMG–17. Hum. Genet. 85: 376–378,

[84377] 1990.

[84378]

[84379]

[84380] 4954.

[84381] Porkka, K.; Laakkonen, P.; Hoffman, J. A.; Bernasconi, M.; Ruoslahti,

[84382] E.: A fragment of the HMGN2 protein homes to the nuclei of tumor

[84383] cells and tumor endothelial cells in vivo. Proc. Nat. Acad.

Sci. 99:

[84384] 7444–7449, 2002.

[84385]

[84386]

[84387] 4955.

[84388] Srikantha, J.; Landsman, D.; Bustin, M.: Retropseudogenes
for

[84389] human chromosomal protein HMG–17. J. Molec. Biol. 197:
405–413,

[84390] 1987.

[84391]

[84392]

[84393] 4956.

[84394] Ding, H.–F.; Rimsky, S.; Batson, S. C.; Bustin, M.; Hansen,
U.

[84395] : Stimulation of RNA polymerase II elongation by chromo-
somal protein

[84396] HMG–14. Science 265: 796–799, 1994.

[84397]

[84398]

[84399] 4957.

[84400] Landsman, D.; McBride, O. W.; Soares, N.; Crippa, M. P.;
Srikantha,

[84401] T.; Bustin, M.: Chromosomal protein HMG-14: identifica-
tion, characterization,

[84402] and chromosome localization of a functional gene from
the large human

[84403] multigene family. J. Biol. Chem. 264: 3421-3427, 1989.

[84404]

[84405]

[84406] 4958.

[84407] Pash, J.; Popescu, N.; Matocha, M.; Rapoport, S.; Bustin,
M.:

[84408] Chromosomal protein HMG-14 gene maps to the Down
syndrome region of

[84409] human chromosome 21 and is overexpressed in mouse
trisomy 16. Proc.

[84410] Nat. Acad. Sci. 87: 3836-3840, 1990.

[84411]

[84412]

[84413] 4959.

[84414] Petersen, M. B.; Economou, E. P.; Slaugenhaupt, S. A.;
Chakravarti,

[84415] A.; Antonarakis, S. E.: Linkage analysis of the human
HMG14 gene

[84416] on chromosome 21 using a GT dinucleotide repeat as
polymorphic marker. Genomics 7:

[84417] 136–138, 1990.

[84418]

[84419]

[84420] 4960.

[84421] Bajalica, S.; Allander, S. V.; Ehrenborg, E.; Brondum–
Nielsen,

[84422] K.; Luthman, H.; Larsson, C.: Localization of the human
insulin–like

[84423] growth–factor–binding protein 4 gene to chromosomal
region 17q12–21.1. Hum.

[84424] Genet. 89: 234–236, 1992.

[84425]

[84426]

[84427] 4961.

[84428] Kiefer, M. C.; Schmid, C.; Waldvogel, M.; Schlapfer, I.;
Futo,

[84429] E.; Masiarz, F. R.; Green, K.; Barr, P. J.; Zapf, J.: Characteri-
zation

[84430] of recombinant human insulin-like growth factor binding
proteins 4,

[84431] 5, and 6 produced in yeast. J. Biol. Chem. 267:
12692–12699, 1992.

[84432]

[84433]

[84434] 4962.

[84435] Shimasaki, S.; Uchiyama, F.; Shimonaka, M.; Ling, N.:
Molecular

[84436] cloning of the cDNAs encoding a novel insulin-like growth
factor-binding

[84437] protein from rat and human. Molec. Endocr. 4:
1451–1458, 1990.

[84438]

[84439]

[84440] 4963.

[84441] Tonin, P.; Ehrenborg, E.; Lenoir, G.; Feunteun, J.; Lynch, H.;

[84442] Morgan, K.; Zazzi, H.; Vivier, A.; Pollak, M.; Huynh, H.; Luthman,

[84443] H.; Larsson, C.; Narod, S.: The human insulin-like growth factor-binding

[84444] protein 4 gene maps to chromosome region 17q12-q21.1 and is close

[84445] to the gene for hereditary breast-ovarian cancer. *Genomics* 18: 414-417,

[84446] 1993.

[84447]

[84448]

[84449] 4964.

[84450] Zazzi, H.; Nikoshkov, A.; Hall, K.; Luthman, H.: Structure and

[84451] transcription regulation of the human insulin-like growth factor binding

[84452] protein 4 gene (IGFBP4). *Genomics* 49: 401-410, 1998.

[84453]

[84454]

[84455] 4965.

[84456] Kou, K.; James, P. L.; Clemmons, D. R.; Copeland, N. G.;
Gilbert,

[84457] D. J.; Jenkins, N. A.; Rotwein, P.: Identification of two clusters
of mouse insulin-like growth factor binding protein genes

[84458] on chromosomes
1 and 11. Genomics 21: 653–655, 1994.

[84459]

[84460]

[84461]

[84462] 4966.

[84463] Kato, M.; Ishizaki, A.; Hellman, U.; Wernstedt, C.; Kyo-
goku, M.;

[84464] Miyazono, K.; Heldin, C.–H.; Funa, K.: A human ker-
atinocyte cell

[84465] line produces two autocrine growth inhibitors, transform-
ing growth

[84466] factor-beta and insulin-like growth factor binding pro-
tein-6, in a

[84467] calcium- and cell density-dependent manner. J. Biol.

Chem. 270:

[84468] 12373–12379, 1995.

[84469]

[84470]

[84471] 4967.

[84472] Shimasaki, S.; Gao, L.; Shimonaka, M.; Ling, N.: Isolation
and

[84473] molecular cloning of insulin-like growth factor-binding
protein-6. Molec.

[84474] Endocr. 5: 938–948, 1991.

[84475]

[84476]

[84477] 4968.

[84478] Anderson, P.; Caligiuri, M.; O'Brien, C.; Manley, T.; Ritz, J.;

[84479] Schlossman, S. F.: Fc-gamma receptor type III (CD16) is
included

[84480] in the zeta NK receptor complex expressed by human
natural killer

[84481] cells. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 87: 2274–2278, 1990.

[84482]

[84483]

[84484] 4969.

[84485] Biron, C. A.; Byron, K. S.; Sullivan, J. L.: Severe herpesvirus

[84486] infections in an adolescent without natural killer cells.

New Eng.

[84487] J. Med. 320: 1731–1735, 1989.

[84488]

[84489]

[84490] 4970.

[84491] Bodman–Smith, M. D.; Anand, A.; Durand, V.; Youinou, P.

Y.; Lydyard,

[84492] P. M.: Decreased expression of Fc–gamma–RIII (CD16) by
gamma/delta

[84493] T cells in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Immunology
99: 498–503,

[84494] 2000.

[84495]

[84496]

[84497] 4971.

[84498] Brink, P. A.; Steyn, L. T.; Coetzee, G. A.; van der West-
huyzen,

[84499] D. R.: Familial hypercholesterolemia in South African
Afrikaners:

[84500] PvuII and StuI DNA polymorphisms in the LDL-receptor
gene consistent

[84501] with a predominating founder gene effect. Hum. Genet.
77: 32–35,

[84502] 1987.

[84503]

[84504]

[84505] 4972.

[84506] Brown, M. S.; Goldstein, J. L.: Analysis of a mutant strain
of

[84507] human fibroblasts with a defect in the internalization of
receptor-bound

[84508] low density lipoproteins. Cell 9: 663–674, 1976.

[84509]

[84510]

[84511] 4973.

[84512] Brown, M. S.; Goldstein, J. L.: Familial hypercholesterolemia:

[84513] defective binding of lipoproteins to cultured fibroblasts associated

[84514] with impaired regulation of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme at

[84515] reductase activity. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 71: 788-792, 1974.

[84516]

[84517]

[84518] 4974.

[84519] Davis, C. G.; Lehrman, M. A.; Russell, D. W.; Anderson, R. G.

[84520] W.; Brown, M. S.; Goldstein, J. L.: The J.D. mutation in familial

[84521] hypercholesterolemia: amino acid substitution in cytoplasmic domain

[84522] impedes internalization of LDL receptors. Cell 45: 15-24, 1986.

[84523]

[84524]

[84525] 4975.

[84526] De Braekeleer, M.: Hereditary disorders in Saguenay–
Lac–St–Jean

[84527] (Quebec, Canada). Hum. Hered. 41: 141–146, 1991.

[84528]

[84529]

[84530] 4976.

[84531] Defesche, J. C.; Kastelein, J. J. P.: Molecular epidemiology

[84532] of familial hypercholesterolaemia. (Letter) Lancet 352:
1643–1644,

[84533] 1998.

[84534]

[84535]

[84536] 4977.

[84537] Durst, R.; Colombo, R.; Shpitzen, S.; Ben Avi, L.; Friedlan–
der,

[84538] Y.; Wexler, R.; Raal, F. J.; Marais, D. A.; Defesche, J. C.;
Mandelshtam,

[84539] M. Y.; Kotze, M. J.; Leitersdorf, E.; Meiner, V.: Recent origin and
[84540] spread of a common Lithuanian mutation, G197del LDLR, causing familial
[84541] hypercholesterolemia: positive selection is not always necessary to
[84542] account for disease incidence among Ashkenazi Jews. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 68:
[84543] 1172–1188, 2001.
[84544]
[84545]
[84546] 4978.
[84547] Ekstrom, U.; Abrahamson, M.; Floren, C.–H.; Tollig, H.; Wettrell,
[84548] G.; Nilsson, G.; Sun, X.–M.; Soutar, A. K.; Nilsson–Ehle, P.: An
[84549] individual with a healthy phenotype in spite of a pathogenic LDL receptor
[84550] mutation (C240F). Clin. Genet. 55: 332–339, 1999.
[84551]
[84552]

[84553] 4979.

[84554] Elston, R. C.; Namboodiri, K. K.; Go, R. C. P.; Siervogel, R.

[84555] M.; Glueck, C. J.: Probable linkage between essential familial hypercholesterolemia

[84556] and third complement component (C3). Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 16:

[84557] 294–297, 1976.

[84558]

[84559]

[84560] 4980.

[84561] Feussner, G.; Dobmeyer, J.; Nissen, H.; Hansen, T. S.: Unusual

[84562] Xanthomas in a young patient with heterozygous familial hypercholesterolemia

[84563] and type III hyperlipoproteinemia. Am. J. Med. Genet. 65: 149–154,

[84564] 1996.

[84565]

[84566]

[84567] 4981.

- [84568] Francke, U.; Brown, M. S.; Goldstein, J. L.: Assignment of the
- [84569] human gene for the low density lipoprotein receptor to chromosome
- [84570] 19: synteny of a receptor, a ligand, and a genetic disease. Proc.
- [84571] Nat. Acad. Sci. 81: 2826–2830, 1984.
- [84572]
- [84573]
- [84574] 4982.
- [84575] Frank, S. L.; Taylor, B. A.; Lusk, A. J.: Linkage of the mouse
- [84576] LDL receptor gene on chromosome 9. Genomics 5: 646–648, 1989.
- [84577]
- [84578]
- [84579] 4983.
- [84580] Copeland, N. G.; Silan, C. M.; Kingsley, D. M.; Jenkins, N. A.;
- [84581] Cannizzaro, L. A.; Croce, C. M.; Huebner, K.; Sims, J. E.: Chromosomal

[84582] location of murine and human IL-1 receptor genes. *Genomics* 9: 44-50,

[84583] 1991.

[84584]

[84585]

[84586] 4984.

[84587] Dale, M.; Nicklin, M. J.: Interleukin-1 receptor cluster:
gene

[84588] organization of IL1R2, IL1R1, IL1RL2 (IL-1Rrp2), IL1RL1
(T1/ST2),

[84589] and IL18R1 (IL-1Rrp) on human chromosome 2q. *Genomics* 57: 177-179,

[84590] 1999.

[84591]

[84592]

[84593] 4985.

[84594] Dower, S. K.; Kronheim, S. R.; Hopp, T. P.; Cantrell, M.;
Deeley,

[84595] M.; Gillis, S.; Henney, C. S.; Urdal, D. L.: The cell surface
receptors

[84596] for interleukin-1(alpha) and interleukin-1(beta) are identical. Nature 324:

[84597] 266-268, 1986.

[84598]

[84599]

[84600] 4986.

[84601] Sims, J. E.; Acres, R. B.; Grubin, C. E.; McMahan, C. J.; Wignall,

[84602] J. M.; March, C. J.; Dower, S. K.: Cloning the interleukin 1 receptor

[84603] from human T cells. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 86: 8946-8950, 1989.

[84604]

[84605]

[84606] 4987.

[84607] Habets, G. G. M.; van der Kammen, R. A.; Willemsen, V.; Balemans,

[84608] M.; Wiegant, J.; Collard, J. G.: Sublocalization of an invasion-inducing

[84609] locus and other genes on human chromosome 7. Cyto-

genet. Cell Genet. 60:

[84610] 200–205, 1992.

[84611]

[84612]

[84613] 4988.

[84614] Ballantyne, C. M.; Kozak, C. A.; O'Brien, W. E.; Beaudet, A. L.

[84615] : Assignment of the gene for intercellular adhesion molecule–1 (Icam–1)

[84616] to proximal mouse chromosome 9. Genomics 9: 547–550, 1991.

[84617]

[84618]

[84619] 4989.

[84620] Bella, J.; Kolatkar, P. R.; Marlor, C. W.; Greve, J. M.; Rossmann,

[84621] M. G.: The structure of the two amino-terminal domains of human ICAM–1

[84622] suggests how it functions as a rhinovirus receptor and as an LFA–1

[84623] integrin ligand. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 4140–4145,

1998.

[84624]

[84625]

[84626] 4990.

[84627] Bellamy, R.; Kwiatkowski, D.; and Hill, A. V. S.: Absence of
an

[84628] association between intercellular adhesion molecule 1,
complement

[84629] receptor 1 and interleukin 1 receptor antagonist gene
polymorphisms

[84630] and severe malaria in a West African population. Trans. R.
Soc. Trop.

[84631] Med. Hyg. 92: 312–316, 1998.

[84632]

[84633]

[84634] 4991.

[84635] Craig, A.; Fernandez-Reyes, D.; Mesri, M.; McDowall, A.;
Altieri,

[84636] D. C.; Hogg, N.; Newbold, C.: A functional analysis of a
natural

[84637] variant of intercellular adhesion molecule–1

(ICAM-1-Kilifi). Hum.

[84638] Molec. Genet. 9: 525-530, 2000.

[84639]

[84640]

[84641] 4992.

[84642] Fernandez-Reyes, D.; Craig, A. G.; Kyes, S. A.; Peshu, N.;
Snow,

[84643] R. W.; Berendt, A. R.; Marsh, K.; Newbold, C. I.: A high frequency
quency

[84644] African coding polymorphism in the N-terminal domain of
ICAM-1 predisposing

[84645] to cerebral malaria in Kenya. Hum. Molec. Genet. 6:
1357-1360, 1997.

[84646]

[84647]

[84648] 4993.

[84649] Greve, J. M.; Davis, G.; Meyer, A. M.; Forte, C. P.; Yost, S.
C.;

[84650] Marlor, C. W.; Kamarck, M. E.; McClelland, A.: The major
human rhinovirus

[84651] receptor is ICAM-1. Cell 56: 839-847, 1989.

[84652]

[84653]

[84654] 4994.

[84655] Hill, A. V. S.: The immunogenetics of resistance to malaria.
Proc.

[84656] Assoc. Am. Phys. 111: 272–277, 1999.

[84657]

[84658]

[84659] 4995.

[84660] Katz, F. E.; Parkar, M.; Stanley, K.; Murray, L. J.; Clark, E.

[84661] A.; Greaves, M. F.: Chromosome mapping of cell mem-
brane antigens

[84662] expressed on activated B cells. Europ. J. Immun. 15:
103–106, 1985.

[84663]

[84664]

[84665] 4996.

[84666] Le Beau, M. M.; Ryan, D., Jr.; Pericak–Vance, M. A.: Report
of

[84667] the committee on the genetic constitution of chromosomes 18 and 19. Cytogenet.

[84668] Cell Genet. 51: 338–357, 1989.

[84669]

[84670]

[84671] 4997.

[84672] Lu, T. T.; Cyster, J. G.: Integrin-mediated long-term B cell

[84673] retention in the splenic marginal zone. Science 297:
409–412, 2002.

[84674]

[84675]

[84676] 4998.

[84677] Prieto, J.; Takei, F.; Gendelman, R.; Christenson, B.; Biberfeld,

[84678] P.; Patarroyo, M.: MALA-2, mouse homologue of human
adhesion molecule

[84679] ICAM-1 (CD54). Europ. J. Immun. 19: 1551–1557, 1989.

[84680]

[84681]

[84682] 4999.

[84683] Simmons, D.; Makgoba, M. W.; Seed, B.: ICAM, an adhesion ligand

[84684] of LFA-1, is homologous to the neural cell adhesion molecule NCAM. Nature 331:

[84685] 624-627, 1988.

[84686]

[84687]

[84688] 5000.

[84689] Gedde-Dahl, T., Jr.; Dupuy, B. M.; Jonassen, R.; Winberg, J.-O.;

[84690] Anton-Lamprecht, I.; Olaisen, B.: Junctional epidermolysis bullosa

[84691] inversa (locus EBR2A) assigned to 1q31 by linkage and association

[84692] of LAMC1. Hum. Molec. Genet. 3: 1387-1391, 1994.

[84693]

[84694]

[84695] 5001.

[84696] Kallunki, T.; Ikonen, J.; Chow, L. T.; Kallunki, P.; Tryggva-

son,

[84697] K.: Structure of the human laminin B2 chain gene reveals extensive

[84698] divergence from the laminin B1 chain gene. J. Biol. Chem. 266: 221-228,

[84699] 1991.

[84700]

[84701]

[84702] 5002.

[84703] Kallunki, T.; Pikkarainen, T.; Tryggvason, K.; Savolainen, E.-R.

[84704] : A Pst I polymorphism in the human laminin B2 chain gene on 1q25-q31. Nucleic

[84705] Acids Res. 17: 4423 only, 1989.

[84706]

[84707]

[84708] 5003.

[84709] Mattei, M.-G.; Weil, D.; Passage, E.; Van Cong, N.; Pribula-Conway,

[84710] D.; Timpl, R.; Chu, M.-L.: Human gene for laminin B2

chain (LAMB2)

[84711] maps to the long arm of chromosome 1. (Abstract) Cyto-
genet. Cell

[84712] Genet. 46: 659 only, 1987.

[84713]

[84714]

[84715] 5004.

[84716] Mattei, M.-G.; Weil, D.; Pribula-Conway, D.; Bernard, M. P.;
Passage,

[84717] E.; Van Cong, N.; Timpl, R.; Chu, M.-L.: cDNA cloning, ex-
pression

[84718] and mapping of human laminin B2 gene to chromosome
1q31. Hum. Genet. 79:

[84719] 235-241, 1988.

[84720]

[84721]

[84722] 5005.

[84723] Miner, J. H.; Patton, B. L.; Lentz, S. I.; Gilbert, D. J.; Jenkins,

[84724] N. A.; Copeland, N. G.; Sanes, J. R.: The laminin alpha
chains: expression,

- [84725] developmental transitions, and chromosomal locations of
alpha1-5,
- [84726] identification of heterodimeric laminins 8-11, and cloning
of a novel
- [84727] alpha3 isoform. J. Cell Biol. 137: 685-701, 1997.
- [84728]
- [84729]
- [84730] 5006.
- [84731] Braun, A.; Kofler, A.; Morawietz, S.; Cleve, H.: Sequence
and
- [84732] organization of the human vitamin D-binding protein
gene. Biochim.
- [84733] Biophys. Acta 1216: 385-394, 1993.
- [84734]
- [84735]
- [84736] 5007.
- [84737] Chautard-Freire-Maia, E. A.: Concerning the linkage rela-
tionships
- [84738] of the Gc and MNSs loci (Hum. Genet. 43: 215-220,
1978): disentangling

[84739] part of the data overlap. (Letter) Hum. Genet. 49:
115–116, 1979.

[84740]

[84741]

[84742] 5008.

[84743] Cleve, H.; Kirk, R. L.; Gajdusek, D. C.; Guiart, J.: On the
distribution

[84744] of the Gc variant Gc Aborigine in Melanesian populations:
determination

[84745] of Gc-types in sera from Tongariki Island, New Hebrides.
Acta Genet.

[84746] Statist. Med. 17: 511–517, 1967.

[84747]

[84748]

[84749] 5009.

[84750] Cleve, H.; Kirk, R. L.; Parker, W. C.; Bearn, A. G.; Schacht,

[84751] L. E.; Kleinman, H.; Horsfall, W. R.: Two genetic variants of
the

[84752] group-specific component of human serum: Gc Chippewa
and Gc Aborigine. Am.

[84753] J. Hum. Genet. 15: 368–379, 1963.

[84754]

[84755]

[84756] 5010.

[84757] Cleve, H.; Patutschnick, W.: The vitamin D binding of the
common

[84758] rare variants of the group-specific component (Gc): an
autoradiographic

[84759] study. Hum. Genet. 38: 289–296, 1977.

[84760]

[84761]

[84762] 5011.

[84763] Constans, J.; Cleve, H.; Dykes, D.; Fischer, M.; Kirk, R. L.;

[84764] Papiha, S. S.; Scheffran, W.; Scherz, R.; Thymann, M.; We-
ber, W.:

[84765] The polymorphism of the vitamin D-binding protein (Gc);
isoelectric

[84766] focusing in 3 M urea as additional method for identifica-
tion of genetic

[84767] variants. Hum. Genet. 65: 176–180, 1983.

[84768]

[84769]

[84770] 5012.

[84771] Constans, J.; Viau, M.: Group-specific component: evidence for

[84772] two subtypes of the Gc(1) gene. Science 198: 1070-1071, 1977.

[84773]

[84774]

[84775] 5013.

[84776] Cooke, N. E.; David, E. V.: Serum vitamin D-binding protein is

[84777] a third member of the albumin and alpha fetoprotein gene family. J.

[84778] Clin. Invest. 76: 2420-2424, 1985.

[84779]

[84780]

[84781] 5014.

[84782] Cooke, N. E.; Willard, H. F.; David, E. V.; George, D. L.: Di-

rect

[84783] regional assignment of the gene for vitamin D binding protein (Gc-globulin)

[84784] to human chromosome 4q11-q13 and identification of an associated DNA

[84785] polymorphism. Hum. Genet. 73: 225-229, 1986.

[84786]

[84787]

[84788] 5015.

[84789] Daiger, S. P.; Brewton, G. W.; Rios, A. A.; Mansell, P. W. A.;

[84790] Reuben, J. M.: Genetic susceptibility to AIDS: absence of an association

[84791] with group-specific component (Gc). (Letter) New Eng. J. Med. 317:

[84792] 631-632, 1987.

[84793]

[84794]

[84795] 5016.

[84796] Daiger, S. P.; Cavalli-Sforza, L. L.: Detection of genetic variation

[84797] with radioactive ligands. II. Genetic variants of vitamin D-labeled

[84798] group-specific component (Gc) proteins. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 29: 593-604,

[84799] 1977.

[84800]

[84801]

[84802] 5017.

[84803] Daiger, S. P.; Miller, M.; Chakraborty, R.: Heritability of quantitative

[84804] variation at the group-specific component (Gc) locus. Am. J. Hum.

[84805] Genet. 36: 663-676, 1984.

[84806]

[84807]

[84808] 5018.

[84809] Daiger, S. P.; Schanfield, M. S.; Cavalli-Sforza, L. L.: Group-specific

[84810] component (Gc) proteins bind vitamin D and 25-hydroxyvitamin D. Proc.

[84811] Nat. Acad. Sci. 72: 2076–2080, 1975.

[84812]

[84813]

[84814] 5019.

[84815] Dykes, D.; Copouls, B.; Polesky, H.: Description of six new
Gc

[84816] variants. Hum. Genet. 63: 35–37, 1983.

[84817]

[84818]

[84819] 5020.

[84820] Dykes, D. D.; Polesky, H. F.: Gc1C12: a new Gc variant.
Hum.

[84821] Hered. 32: 136–138, 1982.

[84822]

[84823]

[84824] 5021.

[84825] Eales, L.-J.; Nye, K. E.; Parkin, J. M.; Weber, J. N.; Forster,

[84826] S. M.; Harris, J. R. W.; Pinching, A. J.: Association of differ–

ent

[84827] allelic forms of group specific component with susceptibility to and

[84828] clinical manifestation of human immunodeficiency virus infection. Lancet I:

[84829] 999–1002, 1987.

[84830]

[84831]

[84832] 5022.

[84833] Falk, C. T.; Martin, M. D.; Walker, M. E.; Chen, T.; Rubinstein,

[84834] P.; Allen, F. H., Jr.: Family data suggesting a linkage between MN

[84835] and Gc. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 25: 152 only, 1979.

[84836]

[84837]

[84838] 5023.

[84839] German, J. L.; Walker, M. E.; Stiefel, F. H.; Allen, F. H., Jr.

[84840] : Autoradiographic studies of human chromosomes. II.

Data concerning

[84841] the position of the MN locus. Vox Sang. 16: 130–145,
1969.

[84842]

[84843]

[84844] 5024.

[84845] Gilles, K.; Louie, L.; Newman, B.; Crandall, J.; King, M.–C.:

[84846] Genetic susceptibility to AIDS: absence of an association
with group-specific

[84847] component (Gc). (Letter) New Eng. J. Med. 317: 630–631,
1987.

[84848]

[84849]

[84850] 5025.

[84851] Henningsen, K.; Jacobsen, P.; Mikkelsen, M.: B–F chromo-
some translocation

[84852] associated with father–child incompatibility within the Gc-
system. Hum.

[84853] Hered. 19: 283–287, 1969.

[84854]

[84855]

[84856] 5026.

[84857] Hirschfeld, J.: The Gc-system: immuno-electrophoretic studies

[84858] of normal human sera with special reference to a new genetically determined

[84859] serum system (GC). Prog. Allergy 6: 155–186, 1962.

[84860]

[84861]

[84862] 5027.

[84863] Hirschfeld, J.: Immune-electrophoretic demonstration of qualitative

[84864] differences in human sera and their relation to the hapto-globins. Acta

[84865] Path. Microbiol. Scand. 47: 160–168, 1959.

[84866]

[84867]

[84868] 5028.

[84869] Johnson, A. M.; Cleve, H.; Alper, C. A.: Variants of the

group-specified

[84870] component system as demonstrated by immunofixation
electrophoresis:

[84871] report of a new variant, Gc Boston (Gc B). Am. J. Hum.
Genet. 27:

[84872] 728-736, 1975.

[84873]

[84874]

[84875] 5029.

[84876] Karlsson, S.; Arnason, A.; Thordarson, G.; Olaisen, B.: Fre-
quency

[84877] of Gc alleles and a variant Gc allele in Iceland. Hum.
Hered. 30:

[84878] 119-121, 1980.

[84879]

[84880]

[84881] 5030.

[84882] Kofler, A.; Braun, A.; Jenkins, T.; Serjeantson, S. W.; Cleve,

[84883] H.: Characterization of mutants of the vitamin-D-binding
protein/group

[84884] specific component: GC Aborigine (1A1) from Australian Aborigines

[84885] and South African blacks, and 2A9 from South Germany. Vox Sang. 68:

[84886] 50–54, 1995.

[84887]

[84888]

[84889] 5031.

[84890] Magenis, R. E.; Eoff, J. S.; Toth–Fejel, S.; Lovrien, E.: Probable

[84891] linkage of GC to a chromosome 4 inversion and localization to 4q12.

[84892] (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 40: 684 only, 1985.

[84893]

[84894]

[84895] 5032.

[84896] Mars, M.; Farrant, S.; Roberts, G. J.: Dentinogenesis imperfecta,

[84897] report of a 5–generation family. Brit. Dent. J. 140: 206–209, 1976.

[84898]

[84899]

[84900] 5033.

[84901] McCombs, J. L.; Yang, F.; Bowman, B. H.; McGill, J. R.;
Moore,

[84902] C. M.: Chromosomal localization of group-specific com-
ponent by in

[84903] situ hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 42: 62-64,
1986.

[84904]

[84905]

[84906] 5034.

[84907] Mikkelsen, M.; Jacobsen, P.; Henningsen, K.: Possible lo-
calization

[84908] of Gc-system on chromosome 4. Loss of long arm 4 ma-
terial associated

[84909] with father-child incompatibility within the Gc-system.
Hum. Hered. 27:

[84910] 105-107, 1977.

[84911]

[84912]

[84913] 5035.

[84914] Mourant, A. E.; Tills, D.; Domaniewska-Sobczak, K.: Sun-
shine

[84915] and the geographical distribution of the alleles of the Gc
system

[84916] of plasma proteins. Hum. Genet. 33: 307–314, 1976.

[84917]

[84918]

[84919] 5036.

[84920] Parker, W. C.; Cleve, H.; Bearn, A. G.: Determination of
phenotypes

[84921] in the human group-specific component (Gc) system by
starch gel electrophoresis. Am.

[84922] J. Hum. Genet. 15: 353–367, 1963.

[84923]

[84924]

[84925] 5037.

[84926] Petrini, M.; Emerson, D. L.; Galbraith, R. M.: Linkage be-

tween

[84927] surface immunoglobulin and cytoskeleton of B lymphocytes may involve

[84928] Gc protein. Nature 306: 73–74, 1983.

[84929]

[84930]

[84931] 5038.

[84932] Crozat, A.; Aman, P.; Mandahl, N.; Ron, D.: Fusion of CHOP to

[84933] a novel RNA-binding protein in human myxoid liposarcoma. Nature 363:

[84934] 640–644, 1993.

[84935]

[84936]

[84937] 5039.

[84938] Mrozek, K.; Karakousis, C. P.; Bloomfield, C. D.: Chromosome 12

[84939] breakpoints are cytogenetically different in benign and malignant

[84940] lipogenic tumors: localization of breakpoints in lipoma to

12q15 and

[84941] in myxoid liposarcoma to 12q13.3. Cancer Res. 53:
1670–1675, 1993.

[84942]

[84943]

[84944] 5040.

[84945] Panagopoulos, I.; Aman, P.; Mertens, F.; Mandahl, N.; Ryd-
holm,

[84946] A.; Bauer, H. F. C.; Mitelman, F.: Genomic PCR detects tu-
mor cells

[84947] in peripheral blood from patients with myxoid liposar-
coma. Genes

[84948] Chromosomes Cancer 17: 102–107, 1996.

[84949]

[84950]

[84951] 5041.

[84952] Park, J. S.; Luethy, J. D.; Wang, M. G.; Fargnoli, J.; Fornace,

[84953] A. J., Jr.; McBride, O. W.; Holbrook, N. J.: Isolation, charac-
terization

[84954] and chromosomal localization of the human GADD153

gene. Gene 116:

[84955] 259–267, 1992.

[84956]

[84957]

[84958] 5042.

[84959] Rabbitts, T. H.; Forster, A.; Larson, R.; Nathan, P.: Fusion
of

[84960] the dominant negative transcription regulator CHOP with a
novel gene

[84961] FUS by translocation t(12;16) in malignant liposarcoma.

Nature Genet. 4:

[84962] 175–180, 1993.

[84963]

[84964]

[84965] 5043.

[84966] Ron, D.; Habener, J. F.: CHOP, a novel developmentally
regulated

[84967] nuclear protein that dimerizes with transcription factors
C/EBP and

[84968] LAP and functions as a dominant–negative inhibitor of

gene transcription. Genes

[84969] Dev. 6: 439–453, 1992.

[84970]

[84971]

[84972] 5044.

[84973] Cleaver, J. E.: It was a very good year for DNA repair. Cell
76:

[84974] 1–4, 1994.

[84975]

[84976]

[84977] 5045.

[84978] Cleaver, J. E.; Thompson, L. H.; Richardson, A. S.; States, J.

[84979] C.: A summary of mutations in the UV–sensitive disorders:
xeroderma

[84980] pigmentosum, Cockayne syndrome, and trichothiodystro-
phy. Hum. Mutat. 14:

[84981] 9–22, 1999.

[84982]

[84983]

[84984] 5046.

[84985] Graham, J. M., Jr.; Anyane-Yeboa, K.; Raams, A.; Appeldoorn, E.;

[84986] Kleijer, W. J.; Garritsen, V. H.; Busch, D.; Edersheim, T. G.; Jaspers,

[84987] N. G. J.: Cerebro-oculo-facio-skeletal syndrome with a nucleotide

[84988] excision-repair defect and a mutated XPD gene, with pre-natal diagnosis

[84989] in a triplet pregnancy. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 69: 291-300, 2001.

[84990]

[84991]

[84992] 5047.

[84993] Liu, J.; Akoulitchiev, S.; Weber, A.; Ge, H.; Chuikov, S.; Libutti,

[84994] D.; Wang, X. W.; Conaway, J. W.; Harris, C. C.; Conaway, R. C.; Reinberg,

[84995] D.; Levens, D.: Defective interplay of activators and repressors

[84996] with TFIIH in xeroderma pigmentosum. Cell 104: 353-363, 2001.

[84997]

[84998]

[84999] 5048.

[85000] Siciliano, M. J.; Carrano, A. V.; Thompson, L. H.: Chromosome
some

[85001] 19 corrects two complementing DNA repair mutations
present in CHO

[85002] cells. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 40: 744–745,
1985.

[85003]

[85004]

[85005] 5049.

[85006] Kaneda, Y.; Yoshida, M. C.; Kohno, K.; Uchida, T.; Okada,
Y.:

[85007] Chromosomal assignment of the gene for human elonga-
tion factor-2. Proc.

[85008] Nat. Acad. Sci. 81: 3158–3162, 1984.

[85009]

[85010]

[85011] 5050.

- [85012] Rapp, G.; Klaudiny, J.; Hagendorff, G.; Luck, M. R.; Scheit, K.
- [85013] H.: Complete sequence of the coding region of human elongation factor
- [85014] 2 (EF-2) by enzymatic amplification of cDNA from human ovarian granulosa
- [85015] cells. Biol. Chem. Hoppe-Seyler 370: 1071–1075, 1989.
- [85016]
- [85017]
- [85018] 5051.
- [85019] Chen, I.-T.; Dixit, A.; Rhoads, D. D.; Roufa, D. J.: Homologous
- [85020] ribosomal proteins in bacteria, yeast, and humans. Proc. Nat. Acad.
- [85021] Sci. 83: 6907–6911, 1986.
- [85022]
- [85023]
- [85024] 5052.
- [85025] Kenmochi, N.; Kawaguchi, T.; Rozen, S.; Davis, E.; Goodman, N.;

[85026] Hudson, T. J.; Tanaka, T.; Page, D. C.: A map of 75 human ribosomal

[85027] protein genes. *Genome Res.* 8: 509–523, 1998.

[85028]

[85029]

[85030] 5053.

[85031] Nakamichi, N. N.; Kao, F.-T.; Wasmuth, J.; Roufa, D. J.: Ribosomal

[85032] protein gene sequences map to human chromosomes 5, 8, and 17. *Somat.*

[85033] *Cell Molec. Genet.* 12: 225–236, 1986.

[85034]

[85035]

[85036] 5054.

[85037] Justice, M. J.; Siracusa, L. D.; Gilbert, D. J.; Heisterkamp,

[85038] N.; Groffen, J.; Chada, K.; Silan, C. M.; Copeland, N. G.; Jenkins,

[85039] N. A.: A genetic linkage map of mouse chromosome 10: localization

[85040] of eighteen molecular markers using a single interspecific

backcross. Genetics 125:

[85041] 855–866, 1990.

[85042]

[85043]

[85044] 5055.

[85045] King, M. C.: Personal Communication. Berkeley, Calif.
5/1996.

[85046]

[85047]

[85048] 5056.

[85049] Korach, K. S.: Insights from the study of animals lacking
functional

[85050] estrogen receptor. Science 266: 1524–1527, 1994.

[85051]

[85052]

[85053] 5057.

[85054] Kos, M.; Reid, G.; Denger, S.; Gannon, F.: Minireview: ge-
nomic

[85055] organization of the human ER- α gene promoter re-

gion. Molec. Endocr. 15:

[85056] 2057–2063, 2001.

[85057]

[85058]

[85059] 5058.

[85060] Kumar, R.; Wang, R.–A.; Mazumdar, A.; Talukder, A. H.;
Mandal,

[85061] M.; Yang, Z.; Bagheri–Yarmand, R.; Sahin, A.; Hortobagyi,
G.; Adam,

[85062] L.; Barnes, C. J.; Vadlamudi, R. K.: A naturally occurring
MTA1 variant

[85063] sequesters oestrogen receptor–alpha in the cytoplasm.
Nature 418:

[85064] 654–657, 2002.

[85065]

[85066]

[85067] 5059.

[85068] Lawson, J. S.; Field, A. S.; Champion, S.; Tran, D.; Ishikura,

[85069] H.; Trichopoulos, D.: Low oestrogen receptor alpha ex-
pression in

[85070] normal breast tissue underlies low breast cancer incidence in Japan.

[85071] (Letter) Lancet 354: 1787–1788, 1999.

[85072]

[85073]

[85074] 5060.

[85075] Lonard, D. M.; Nawaz, Z.; Smith, C. L.; O'Malley, B. W.: The

[85076] 26S proteasome is required for estrogen receptor–alpha and coactivator

[85077] turnover and for efficient estrogen receptor–alpha trans-activation. Molec.

[85078] Cell 5: 939–948, 2000.

[85079]

[85080]

[85081] 5061.

[85082] Lorentzon, M.; Lorentzon, R.; Backstrom, T.; Nordstrom, P.: Estrogen

[85083] receptor gene polymorphism, but not estradiol levels, is related to

[85084] bone density in healthy adolescent boys: a cross-sectional

and longitudinal

[85085] study. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 84: 4597–4601, 1999.

[85086]

[85087]

[85088] 5062.

[85089] Mader, S.; Kumar, V.; de Verneuil, H.; Chambon, P.: Three
amino

[85090] acids of the oestrogen receptor are essential to its ability
to distinguish

[85091] an oestrogen from a glucocorticoid–responsive element.
Nature 338:

[85092] 271–274, 1989.

[85093]

[85094]

[85095] 5063.

[85096] McGuire, W. L.; Chamness, G. C.; Fuqua, S. A. W.: Estrogen
receptor

[85097] variants in clinical breast cancer. Molec. Endocr. 5:
1571–1577,

[85098] 1991.

[85099]

[85100]

[85101] 5064.

[85102] McGuire, W. L.; Chamness, G. C.; Fuqua, S. A. W.: Abnormal estrogen

[85103] receptor in clinical breast cancer. J. Steroid Biochem. Molec. Biol. 43:

[85104] 243–247, 1992.

[85105]

[85106]

[85107] 5065.

[85108] McInerney, E. M.; Ince, B. A.; Shapiro, D. J.; Katzenellenbogen,

[85109] B. S.: A transcriptionally active estrogen receptor mutant is a novel

[85110] type of dominant negative inhibitor of estrogen action. Molec. Endocr. 10:

[85111] 1519–1526, 1996.

[85112]

[85113]

[85114] 5066.

[85115] Menasce, L. P.; White, G. R. M.; Harrison, C. J.; Boyle, J. M.

[85116] : Localization of the estrogen receptor locus (ESR) to chromosome

[85117] 6q25.1 by FISH and a simple post-FISH banding technique. Genomics 17:

[85118] 263–265, 1993.

[85119]

[85120]

[85121] 5067.

[85122] Metzger, D.; White, J. H.; Chambon, P.: The human oestrogen receptor

[85123] functions in yeast. Nature 334: 31–36, 1988.

[85124]

[85125]

[85126] 5068.

[85127] Murphy, L. C.; Wang, M.; Coutt, A.; Dotzlaw, H.: Novel mutations

[85128] in the estrogen receptor messenger RNA in human breast

cancers. J.

[85129] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 81: 1420–1427, 1996.

[85130]

[85131]

[85132] 5069.

[85133] Pelletier, G.; El-Alfy, M.: Immunocytochemical localization
of

[85134] estrogen receptors alpha and beta in the human reproductive organs. J.

[85135] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 85: 4835–4840, 2000.

[85136]

[85137]

[85138] 5070.

[85139] Ponglikitmongkol, M.; Green, S.; Chambon, P.: Genomic
organization

[85140] of the human oestrogen receptor gene. EMBO J. 7:
3385–3388, 1988.

[85141]

[85142]

[85143] 5071.

[85144] Reese, J. C.; Katzenellenbogen, B. S.: Characterization of a

[85145] temperature-sensitive mutation in the hormone binding
domain of the

[85146] human estrogen receptor: studies in cell extracts and in-
tact cells

[85147] and their implications for hormone-dependent transcrip-
tional activation. J.

[85148] Biol. Chem. 267: 9868–9873, 1992.

[85149]

[85150]

[85151] 5072.

[85152] Reese, J. C.; Katzenellenbogen, B. S.: Mutagenesis of cys-
teines

[85153] in the hormone binding domain of the human estrogen
receptor: alterations

[85154] in binding and transcriptional activation by covalently and
reversibly

[85155] attaching ligands. J. Biol. Chem. 266: 10880–10887,
1991.

[85156]

[85157]

[85158] 5073.

[85159] Scott, G. K.; Kushner, P.; Vigne, J.-L.; Benz, C. C.: Truncated

[85160] forms of DNA-binding estrogen receptors in human breast cancer. J.

[85161] Clin. Invest. 88: 700-706, 1991.

[85162]

[85163]

[85164] 5074.

[85165] Shang, Y.; Brown, M.: Molecular determinants for the tissue specificity

[85166] of SERMs. Science 295: 2465-2468, 2002.

[85167]

[85168]

[85169] 5075.

[85170] Shiau, A. K.; Barstad, D.; Loria, P. M.; Cheng, L.; Kushner, P.

[85171] J.; Agard, D. A.; Greene, G. L.: The structural basis of es-

trogen

[85172] receptor/coactivator recognition and the antagonism of
this interaction

[85173] by tamoxifen. Cell 95: 927–937, 1998.

[85174]

[85175]

[85176] 5076.

[85177] Shupnik, M. A.; Pitt, L. K.; Soh, A. Y.; Anderson, A.; Lopes,

[85178] M. B.; Laws, E. R., Jr.: Selective expression of estrogen re-
ceptor

[85179] alpha and beta isoforms in human pituitary tumors. J.
Clin. Endocr.

[85180] Metab. 83: 3965–3972, 1998.

[85181]

[85182]

[85183] 5077.

[85184] Simoncini, T.; Hafezi-Moghadam, A.; Brazil, D. P.; Ley, K.;
Chin,

[85185] W. W.; Liao, J. K.: Interaction of oestrogen receptor with
the regulatory

[85186] subunit of phosphatidylinositol-3-OH kinase. Nature 407:
538-541,

[85187] 2000.

[85188]

[85189]

[85190] 5078.

[85191] Sluyser, M.: Mutations in the estrogen receptor gene.
Hum. Mutat. 6:

[85192] 97-103, 1995.

[85193]

[85194]

[85195] 5079.

[85196] Sluyser, M.; Mester, J.: Oncogenes homologous to steroid
receptors?

[85197] (Letter) Nature 315: 546 only, 1985.

[85198]

[85199]

[85200] 5080.

[85201] Smith, E. P.; Boyd, J.; Frank, G. R.; Takahashi, H.; Cohen, R.

- [85202] M.; Specker, B.; Williams, T. C.; Lubahn, D. B.; Korach, K. S.: Estrogen
- [85203] resistance caused by a mutation in the estrogen–receptor gene in a
- [85204] man. New Eng. J. Med. 331: 1056–1061, 1994.
- [85205]
- [85206]
- [85207] 5081.
- [85208] Sudhir, K.; Chou, T. M.; Chatterjee, K.; Smith, E. P.; Williams,
- [85209] T. C.; Kane, J. P.; Malloy, M. J.; Korach, K. S.; Rubanyi, G. M.:
- [85210] Premature coronary artery disease associated with a disruptive mutation
- [85211] in the estrogen receptor gene in a man. Circulation 96: 3774–3777,
- [85212] 1997.
- [85213]
- [85214]
- [85215] 5082.

- [85216] Takeyama, J.; Suzuki, T.; Inoue, S.; Kaneko, C.; Nagura, H.; Harada, N.; Sasano, H.: Expression and cellular localization of estrogen receptors alpha and beta in the human fetus. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86: 2258–2262, 2001.
- [85219] 2258–2262, 2001.
- [85220]
- [85221]
- [85222] 5083.
- [85223] Walter, P.; Green, S.; Greene, G.; Krust, A.; Bornert, J.–M.; Jeltsch, J.–M.; Staub, A.; Jensen, E.; Scrace, G.; Waterfield, M.; Chambon, P.: Cloning of the human estrogen receptor cDNA. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 82: 7889–7893, 1985.
- [85224] Jeltsch, J.–M.; Staub, A.; Jensen, E.; Scrace, G.; Waterfield, M.; Chambon, P.: Cloning of the human estrogen receptor cDNA. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 82: 7889–7893, 1985.
- [85225] Nat. Acad. Sci. 82: 7889–7893, 1985.
- [85226]
- [85227]
- [85228]
- [85229] 5084.
- [85230] Weel, A. E. A. M.; Uitterlinden, A. G.; Westendorp, I. C. D.;

- [85231] Burger, H.; Schuit, S. C. E.; Hofman, A.; Helmerhorst, T. J. M.; van
- [85232] Leeuwen, J. P. T. M.; Pols, H. A. P.: Estrogen receptor polymorphism
- [85233] predicts the onset of natural and surgical menopause. J. Clin. Endocr.
- [85234] Metab. 84: 3146–3150, 1999.
- [85235]
- [85236]
- [85237] 5085.
- [85238] Weis, K. E.; Ekena, K.; Thomas, J. A.; Lazennec, G.; Katzenellenbogen,
- [85239] B. S.: Constitutively active human estrogen receptors containing
- [85240] amino acid substitutions for tyrosine 537 in the receptor protein. Molec.
- [85241] Endocr. 10: 1388–1398, 1996.
- [85242]
- [85243]
- [85244] 5086.

- [85245] Liu, B. P.; Fournier, A.; GrandPre, T.; Strittmatter, S. M.:
Myelin-associated
- [85246] glycoprotein as a functional ligand for the Nogo-66 re-
ceptor. Science 297:
- [85247] 1190-1193, 2002.
- [85248]
- [85249]
- [85250] 5087.
- [85251] Costa, R. M.; Federov, N. B.; Kogan, J. H.; Murphy, G. G.;
Stern,
- [85252] J.; Ohno, M.; Kucherlapati, R.; Jacks, T.; Silva, A. J.: Mecha-
nism
- [85253] for the learning deficits in a mouse model of neurofibro-
matosis type
- [85254] 1. Nature 415: 526-530, 2002.
- [85255]
- [85256]
- [85257] 5088.
- [85258] van de Vijver, M. J.; Peterse, J. L.; Mooi, W. J.; Wisman, P.;
- [85259] Lomans, J.; Dalesio, O.; Nusse, R.: NEU-protein overex-

pression in

[85260] breast cancer: association with comedo-type ductal carcinoma in situ

[85261] and limited prognostic value in stage II breast cancer. New Eng.

[85262] J. Med. 319: 1239–1245, 1988.

[85263]

[85264]

[85265] 5089.

[85266] Xie, D.; Shu, X. O.; Deng, Z.; Wen, W.-Q.; Creek, K. E.; Dai,

[85267] Q., Gao, Y.-T.; Jin, F.; Zheng, W.: Population-based, case-control

[85268] study of HER2 genetic polymorphism and breast cancer risk. J. Nat.

[85269] Cancer Inst. 92: 412–417, 2000.

[85270]

[85271]

[85272] 5090.

[85273] Yamamoto, T.; Ikawa, S.; Akiyama, T.; Semba, K.; Nomura, N.; Miyajima,

- [85274] N.; Saito, T.; Toyoshima, K.: Similarity of protein encoded by the
- [85275] human c-erb-B-2 gene to epidermal growth factor receptor. Nature 319:
- [85276] 230-234, 1986.
- [85277]
- [85278]
- [85279] 5091.
- [85280] Yang-Feng, T. L.; Schechter, A. L.; Weinberg, R. A.; Francke,
- [85281] U.: Oncogene from rat neuro/glioblastomas (human gene symbol NGL)
- [85282] is located on the proximal long arm of human chromosome 17 and EGFR
- [85283] is confirmed at 7p13-q11.2. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 40:
- [85284] 784 only, 1985.
- [85285]
- [85286]
- [85287] 5092.

- [85288] Yu, D.; Jing, T.; Liu, B.; Yao, J.; Tan, M.; McDonnell, T. J.;
- [85289] Hung, M.-C.: Overexpression of ErbB2 blocks Taxol-induced apoptosis
- [85290] by upregulation of p21Cip1, which inhibits p34Cdc2 kinase. *Molec.*
- [85291] *Cell* 2: 581-591, 1998.
- [85292]
- [85293]
- [85294] 5093.
- [85295] Klappacher, G. W.; Lunyak, V. V.; Sykes, D. B.; Sawka-Verhelle,
- [85296] D.; Sage, J.; Brard, G.; Ngo, S. D.; Gangadharan, D.; Jacks, T.; Kamps,
- [85297] M. P.; Rose, D. W.; Rosenfeld, M. G.: An induced Ets repressor complex
- [85298] regulates growth arrest during terminal macrophage differentiation. *Cell* 109:
- [85299] 169-180, 2002.
- [85300]
- [85301]

[85302] 5094.

[85303] Klemsz, M.; Hromas, R.; Raskind, W.; Bruno, E.; Hoffman, R.: PE-1,

[85304] a novel ETS oncogene family member, localizes to chromosome 1q21-q23. Genomics 20:

[85305] 291-294, 1994.

[85306]

[85307]

[85308] 5095.

[85309] Kastury, K.; Li, J.; Druck, T.; Su, H.; Vogt, P. K.; Croce, C.

[85310] M.; Huebner, K.: The human homologue of the retroviral oncogene qin

[85311] maps to chromosome 14q13. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 91: 3616-3618, 1994.

[85312]

[85313]

[85314] 5096.

[85315] Li, J.; Chang, H. W.; Lai, E.; Parker, E. J.; Vogt, P. K.: The

[85316] oncogene qin codes for a transcriptional repressor. Can-

cer Res. 55:

[85317] 5540–5544, 1995.

[85318]

[85319]

[85320] 5097.

[85321] Li, J.; Vogt, P. K.: The retroviral oncogene qin belongs to the

[85322] transcription factor family that includes the homeotic gene fork head. Proc.

[85323] Nat. Acad. Sci. 90: 4490–4494, 1993.

[85324]

[85325]

[85326] 5098.

[85327] Murphy, D. B.; Wiese, S.; Burfeind, P.; Schmundt, D.; Mattei, M.–G.;

[85328] Schulz–Schaeffer, W.; Thies, U.: Human brain factor 1, a new member

[85329] of the fork head gene family. Genomics 21: 551–557, 1994.

[85330]

[85331]

[85332] 5099.

[85333] Wiese, S.; Murphy, D. B.; Schlung, A.; Burfeind, P.;

Schmundt,

[85334] D.; Schnulle, V.; Mattei, M.-G.; Thies, U.: The genes for

human brain

[85335] factor 1 and 2, members of the fork head gene family, are clustered

[85336] on chromosome 14q. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1262:

105–112, 1995.

[85337]

[85338]

[85339] 5100.

[85340] Bustelo, X. R.: Regulatory and signaling properties of the

Vav

[85341] family. Molec. Cell. Biol. 20: 1461–1477, 2000.

[85342]

[85343]

[85344] 5101.

[85345] Bustelo, X. R.; Barbacid, M.: Tyrosine phosphorylation of

the

[85346] VAV proto-oncogene product in activated B cells. Science
256: 1196–1199,

[85347] 1992.

[85348]

[85349]

[85350] 5102.

[85351] Denkinger, D. J.; Borges, C. R.; Butler, C. L.; Cushman, A.
M.;

[85352] Kawahara, R. S.: Genomic organization and regulation of
the vav proto-oncogene. Biochim.

[85353] Biophys. Acta 1491: 253–262, 2000.

[85354]

[85355]

[85356] 5103.

[85357] Fackler, O. T.; Luo, W.; Geyer, M.; Alberts, A. S.; Peterlin,
B.

[85358] M.: Activation of Vav by Nef induces cytoskeletal rear-
rangements

[85359] and downstream effector functions. Molec. Cell 3:

729–739, 1999.

[85360]

[85361]

[85362] 5104.

[85363] Fischer, K.-D.; Zmuidzinas, A.; Gardner, S.; Barbacid, M.;
Bernstein,

[85364] A.; Guidos, C.: Defective T-cell receptor signalling and
positive

[85365] selection of Vav-deficient CD4(+) CD8(+) thymocytes. Na-
ture 374:

[85366] 474–477, 1995.

[85367]

[85368]

[85369] 5105.

[85370] Katzav, S.; Martin-Zanca, D.; Barbacid, M.: VAV, a novel
human

[85371] oncogene derived from a locus ubiquitously expressed in
hematopoietic

[85372] cells. EMBO J. 8: 2283–2290, 1989.

[85373]

[85374]

[85375] 5106.

[85376] Martinerie, C.; Cannizzaro, L. A.; Croce, C. M.; Huebner, K.; Katzav,

[85377] S.; Barbacid, M.: The human VAV proto-oncogene maps to chromosome

[85378] region 19p12–19p13.2. Hum. Genet. 86: 65–68, 1990.

[85379]

[85380]

[85381] 5107.

[85382] Moores, S. L.; Selfors, L. M.; Fredericks, J.; Breit, T.; Fujikawa,

[85383] K.; Alt, F. W.; Brugge, J. S.; Swat, W.: Vav family proteins couple

[85384] to diverse cell surface receptors. Molec. Cell. Biol. 20: 6364–6373,

[85385] 2000.

[85386]

[85387]

[85388] 5108.

- [85389] Tarakhovsky, A.; Turner, M.; Schaal, S.; Mee, P. J.; Duddy, L.
- [85390] P.; Rajewsky, K.; Tybulewicz, V. L. J.: Defective antigen receptor-mediated
- [85391] proliferation of B and T cells in the absence of Vav. Nature 374:
- [85392] 467–470, 1995.
- [85393]
- [85394]
- [85395] 5109.
- [85396] Zhang, R.; Alt, F. W.; Davidson, L.; Orkin, S. H.; Swat, W.:
- [85397] Defective signalling through the T- and B-cell antigen receptors in
- [85398] lymphoid cells lacking the vav proto-oncogene. Nature 374: 470–473,
- [85399] 1995.
- [85400]
- [85401]
- [85402] 5110.
- [85403] Fukuhara, S.; Rowley, J. D.; Variakojis, D.; Sweet, D. L.:

Chromosome

- [85404] abnormalities in poorly differentiated lymphocytic lymphoma. Cancer
- [85405] Res. 39: 3119–3128, 1979.
- [85406]
- [85407]
- [85408] 5111.
- [85409] Ohno, H.; Fukuhara, S.; Takahashi, R.; Mihara, K.; Sugiyama, T.;
- [85410] Doi, S.; Uchino, H.; Toyoshima, K.: c–yes and bcl–2 genes located
- [85411] on 18q21.3 in a follicular lymphoma cell line carrying a t(14;18)
- [85412] chromosomal translocation. Int. J. Cancer 39: 785–788, 1987.
- [85413]
- [85414]
- [85415] 5112.
- [85416] Semba, K.; Nishizawa, M.; Satoh, H.; Fukushige, S.; Yoshida, M.
- [85417] C.; Sasaki, M.; Matsubara, K.; Yamamoto, T.; Toyoshima,

K.: Nucleotide

[85418] sequence and chromosomal mapping of the human c-yes-2 gene. Jpn.

[85419] J. Cancer Res. 79: 710-717, 1988.

[85420]

[85421]

[85422] 5113.

[85423] Semba, K.; Yamanashi, Y.; Nishizawa, M.; Sukegawa, J.; Yoshida,

[85424] M.; Sasaki, M.; Yamamoto, T.; Toyoshima, K.: Location of the c-yes

[85425] gene on the human chromosome and its expression in various tissues. Science 227:

[85426] 1038-1040, 1985.

[85427]

[85428]

[85429] 5114.

[85430] Silverman, G. A.; Kuo, W.-L.; Taillon-Miller, P.; Gray, J. W.:

[85431] Chromosomal reassignment: YACs containing both YES1 and thymidylate

[85432] synthase map to the short arm of chromosome 18. Genomics 15: 442–445,

[85433] 1993.

[85434]

[85435]

[85436] 5115.

[85437] Sukegawa, J.; Semba, K.; Yamanashi, Y.; Nishizawa, M.; Miyajima,

[85438] N.; Yamamoto, T.; Toyoshima, K.: Characterization of cDNA clones

[85439] for the human c-yes gene. Molec. Cell. Biol. 7: 41–47, 1987.

[85440]

[85441]

[85442] 5116.

[85443] Alves, S. E.; Lopez, V.; McEwen, B. S.; Weiland, N. G.: Differential

[85444] colocalization of estrogen receptor beta (ER-beta) with oxytocin and

[85445] vasopressin in the paraventricular and supraoptic nuclei of the female

[85446] rat brain: an immunocytochemical study. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95:

[85447] 3281–3286, 1998.

[85448]

[85449]

[85450] 5117.

[85451] Inoue, T.; Kimura, T.; Azuma, C.; Inazawa, J.; Takemura, M.; Kikuchi,

[85452] T.; Kubota, Y.; Ogita, K.; Saji, F.: Structural organization of the

[85453] human oxytocin receptor gene. J. Biol. Chem. 269: 32451–32456, 1994.

[85454]

[85455]

[85456] 5118.

[85457] Kimura, T.; Tanizawa, O.; Mori, K.; Brownstein, M. J.; Okayama,

[85458] H.: Structure and expression of a human oxytocin receptor. Nature 356:

[85459] 526–529, 1992.

[85460]

[85461]

[85462] 5119.

[85463] Simmons, C. F., Jr.; Clancy, T. E.; Quan, R.; Knoll, J. H. M.:

[85464] The oxytocin receptor gene (OXTR) localizes to human
chromosome 3p25

[85465] by fluorescence in situ hybridization and PCR analysis of
somatic

[85466] cell hybrids. *Genomics* 26: 623–625, 1995.

[85467]

[85468]

[85469] 5120.

[85470] Yang, M.; Wang, W.; Zhong, M.; Philippi, A.; Lichtarge, O.;
Sanborn,

[85471] B. M.: Lysine 270 in the third intracellular domain of the
oxytocin

[85472] receptor is an important determinant for G- α -q cou-
pling specificity. *Molec.*

[85473] *Endocr.* 16: 814–823, 2002.

[85474]

[85475]

[85476] 5121.

[85477] Owerbach, D.; Rutter, W. J.; Cooke, N. E.; Martial, J. A.;
Shows,

[85478] T. B.: The prolactin gene is located on chromosome 6 in
humans. Science 212:

[85479] 815–816, 1981.

[85480]

[85481]

[85482] 5122.

[85483] Shome, B.; Parlow, A. F.: Human pituitary prolactin (hPRL):
the

[85484] entire linear amino acid sequence. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab.
45: 1112–1115,

[85485] 1977.

[85486]

[85487]

[85488] 5123.

[85489] Sun, Z.; Lee, M. S.; Rhee, H. K.; Arrandale, J. M.; Dannies,

P.

[85490] S.: Inefficient secretion of human H27A-prolactin, a mutant that

[85491] does not bind Zn(2+). Molec. Endocr. 11: 1544–1551, 1997.

[85492]

[85493]

[85494] 5124.

[85495] Taggart, R. T.; Mohandas, T. K.; Bell, G. I.: Assignment of the

[85496] human preprogastricsin (PGC) to chromosome 6 and regional localization

[85497] of PGC (6pter–p21.1), prolactin PRL (6pter–p21.1). (Abstract) Cytogenet.

[85498] Cell Genet. 46: 701–702, 1987.

[85499]

[85500]

[85501] 5125.

[85502] Truong, A. T.; Duez, C.; Belayew, A.; Renard, A.; Pictet, R.;

[85503] Bell, G. I.; Martial, J. A.: Isolation and characterization of

the

[85504] human prolactin gene. EMBO J. 3: 429–437, 1984.

[85505]

[85506]

[85507] 5126.

[85508] Slate, D. L.; Ruddle, F. H.: Fibroblast interferon in man is

[85509] coded by two loci on separate chromosomes. Cell 16:
171–180, 1979.

[85510]

[85511]

[85512] 5127.

[85513] Rosenberg, M.; RayChaudhury, A.; Shows, T. B.; Le Beau,
M. M.;

[85514] Fuchs, E.: A group of type I keratin genes on human chro-
mosome 17:

[85515] characterization and expression. Molec. Cell. Biol. 8:
722–736,

[85516] 1988.

[85517]

[85518]

[85519] 5128.

[85520] Gross, J. A.; Johnston, J.; Mudri, S.; Enselman, R.; Dillon, S.

[85521] R.; Madden, K.; Xu, W.; Parrish–Novak, J.; Foster, D.;
Lofton–Day,

[85522] C.; Moore, M.; Littau, A.; Grossman, A.; Haugen, H.; Foley,
K.; Blumberg,

[85523] H.; Harrison, K.; Kindsvogel, W.; Clegg, C. H.: TACI and
BCMA are

[85524] receptors for a TNF homologue implicated in B–cell au-
toimmune disease. Nature 404:

[85525] 995–999, 2000.

[85526]

[85527]

[85528] 5129.

[85529] de Wit, T. P. M.; Morton, H. C.; Capel, P. J. A.; van de
Winkel,

[85530] J. G. J.: Structure of the gene for the human myeloid IgA Fc
receptor

[85531] (CD89). J. Immun. 155: 1203–1209, 1995.

[85532]

[85533]

[85534] 5130.

[85535] Kremer, E. J.; Kalatzis, V.; Baker, E.; Callen, D. F.; Sutherland,

[85536] G. R.; Maliszewski, C. R.: The gene for the human IgA Fc receptor

[85537] maps to 19q13.4. Hum. Genet. 89: 107–108, 1992.

[85538]

[85539]

[85540] 5131.

[85541] Maliszewski, C. R.; March, C. J.; Schoenborn, M. A.; Gimpel, S.;

[85542] Shen, L.: Expression cloning of a human Fc receptor for IgA. J.

[85543] Exp. Med. 172: 1665–1672, 1990.

[85544]

[85545]

[85546] 5132.

[85547] Monteiro, R. C.; Hostoffer, R. W.; Cooper, M. D.; Bonner, J. R.;

[85548] Gartland, G. L.; Kubagawa, H.: Definition of immunoglobulin A receptors

[85549] on eosinophils and their enhanced expression in allergic individuals. J.

[85550] Clin. Invest. 92: 1681–1685, 1993.

[85551]

[85552]

[85553] 5133.

[85554] Narita, I.; Goto, S.; Saito, N.; Sakatsume, M.; Jin, S.; Omori,

[85555] K.; Gejyo, F.: Genetic polymorphisms in the promoter and 5–prime

[85556] UTR region of the Fc alpha receptor (CD89) are not associated with

[85557] a risk of IgA nephropathy. J. Hum. Genet. 46: 694–698, 2001.

[85558]

[85559]

[85560] 5134.

- [85561] Pleass, R. J.; Andrews, P. D.; Kerr, M. A.; Woof, J. M.: Alter-
native
- [85562] splicing of the human IgA Fc receptor CD89 in neutrophils
and eosinophils. Biochem.
- [85563] J. 318: 771–777, 1996.
- [85564]
- [85565]
- [85566] 5135.
- [85567] Shimokawa, T.; Tsuge, T.; Okumura, K.; Ra, C.: Identifica-
tion
- [85568] and characterization of the promoter for the gene encod-
ing the human
- [85569] myeloid IgA Fc receptor (Fc-alpha-R, CD89). Immuno-
genetics 51: 945–954,
- [85570] 2000.
- [85571]
- [85572]
- [85573] 5136.
- [85574] Tsuge, T.; Shimokawa, T.; Horikoshi, S.; Tomino, Y.; Ra,
C.: Polymorphism

[85575] in promoter region of Fc-alpha receptor gene in patients with IgA

[85576] nephropathy. Hum. Genet. 108: 128-133, 2001.

[85577]

[85578]

[85579] 5137.

[85580] Lalley, P. A.; Sakaguchi, A. Y.; Eddy, R. L.; Honey, N. H.; Bell,

[85581] G. I.; Shen, L.-P.; Rutter, W. J.; Jacobs, J. W.; Heinrich, G.; Chin,

[85582] W. W.; Naylor, S. L.: Mapping polypeptide hormone genes in the mouse:

[85583] somatostatin, glucagon, calcitonin, and parathyroid hormone. Cytogenet.

[85584] Cell Genet. 44: 92-97, 1987.

[85585]

[85586]

[85587] 5138.

[85588] Dillon, J. S.; Tanizawa, Y.; Wheeler, M. B.; Leng, X.-H.; Ligon,

- [85589] B. B.; Rabin, D. U.; Yoo-Warren, H.; Permutt, M. A.; Boyd, A. E.,
- [85590] III: Cloning and functional expression of the human glucagon-like
- [85591] peptide-1 (GLP-1) receptor. *Endocrinology* 133: 1907-1910, 1993.
- [85592]
- [85593]
- [85594] 5139.
- [85595] Kershaw, E. E.; Chua, S. C., Jr.; Leibel, R. L.: Localization
- [85596] of a (CA)_n repeat in glucagon-like peptide-1 receptor gene (Glp1r)
- [85597] to proximal mouse chromosome 17 and its linkage to other markers. *Mammalian*
- [85598] *Genome* 6: 301-303, 1995.
- [85599]
- [85600]
- [85601] 5140.
- [85602] Stoffel, M.; Espinosa, R., III; Le Beau, M. M.; Bell, G. I.: Human

[85603] glucagon-like peptide-1 receptor gene: localization to chromosome

[85604] band 6p21 by fluorescence in situ hybridization and linkage of a highly

[85605] polymorphic simple tandem repeat DNA polymorphism to other markers

[85606] on chromosome 6. Diabetes 42: 1215-1218, 1993.

[85607]

[85608]

[85609] 5141.

[85610] Thorens, B.: Expression cloning of the pancreatic beta cell receptor

[85611] for the gluco-incretin hormone glucagon-like peptide 1. Proc. Nat.

[85612] Acad. Sci. 89: 8641-8645, 1992.

[85613]

[85614]

[85615] 5142.

[85616] Cohen, P.; Miyazaki, M.; Socci, N. D.; Hagge-Greenberg, A.
Liedtke,

[85617] W.; Soukas, A. A.; Sharma, R.; Hudgins, L. C.; Ntambi, J.
M.; Friedman,

[85618] J. M.: Role for stearyl-CoA desaturase-1 in leptin-
mediated weight

[85619] loss. Science 297: 240-243, 2002.

[85620]

[85621]

[85622] 5143.

[85623] Comuzzie, A. G.; Hixson, J. E.; Almasy, L.; Mitchell, B. D.;
Mahaney,

[85624] M. C.; Dyer, T. D.; Stern, M. P.; MacCluer, J. W.; Blangero,
J.:

[85625] A major quantitative trait locus determining serum leptin
levels and

[85626] fat mass is located on human chromosome 2. Nature
Genet. 15: 273-276,

[85627] 1997.

[85628]

[85629]

[85630] 5144.

[85631] Dahms, N. M.; Lobel, P.; Breitmeyer, J.; Chirgwin, J. M.; Kornfeld,

[85632] S.: 46 kd mannose 6-phosphate receptor: cloning, expression, and

[85633] homology to the 215 kd mannose 6-phosphate receptor. Cell 50: 181-192,

[85634] 1987.

[85635]

[85636]

[85637] 5145.

[85638] Ludwig, T.; Ruther, U.; Metzger, R.; Copeland, N. G.; Jenkins,

[85639] N. A.; Lobel, P.; Hoflack, B.: Gene and pseudogene of the mouse cation-dependent

[85640] mannose 6-phosphate receptor: genomic organization, expression, and

[85641] chromosomal localization. J. Biol. Chem. 267: 12211-12219, 1992.

[85642]

[85643]

[85644] 5146.

[85645] Pohlmann, R.; Boeker, M. W. C.; von Figura, K.: The two
mannose

[85646] 6-phosphate receptors transport distinct complements of
lysosomal

[85647] proteins. J. Biol. Chem. 270: 27311–27318, 1995.

[85648]

[85649]

[85650] 5147.

[85651] Pohlmann, R.; Nagel, G.; Schmidt, B.; Stein, M.; Lorkowski,
G.;

[85652] Krentler, C.; Cully, J.; Meyer, H. E.; Grzeschik, K.–H.; Mers–
mann,

[85653] G.; Hasilik, A.; von Figura, K.: Cloning of a cDNA encoding
the human

[85654] cation-dependent mannose 6-phosphate-specific recep–
tor. Proc. Nat.

[85655] Acad. Sci. 84: 5575–5579, 1987.

[85656]

[85657]

[85658] 5148.

[85659] Roberts, D. L.; Weix, D. J.; Dahms, N. M.; Kim, J.-J. P.:

Molecular

[85660] basis of lysosomal enzyme recognition: three-dimensional structure

[85661] of the cation-dependent mannose 6-phosphate receptor. Cell 93: 639-648,

[85662] 1998.

[85663]

[85664]

[85665] 5149.

[85666] Watanabe, H.; Grubb, J. H.; Sly, W. S.: The overexpressed human

[85667] 46-kDa mannose 6-phosphate receptor mediates endocytosis and sorting

[85668] of beta-glucuronidase. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 87: 8036-8040, 1990.

[85669]

[85670]

[85671] 5150.

[85672] Vigon, I.; Mornon, J.-P.; Cocault, L.; Mitjavila, M.-T.; Tam-
bourin,

[85673] P.; Gisselbrecht, S.; Souyri, M.: Molecular cloning and
characterization

[85674] of MPL, the human homolog of the v-mpl oncogene: iden-
tification of

[85675] a member of the hematopoietic growth factor receptor
superfamily. Proc.

[85676] Nat. Acad. Sci. 89: 5640-5644, 1992.

[85677]

[85678]

[85679] 5151.

[85680] Bucan, M.; Gatalica, B.; Nolan, P.; Chung, A.; Leroux, A.;
Grossman,

[85681] M. H.; Nadeau, J. H.; Emanuel, B. S.; Budarf, M.: Compara-
tive mapping

[85682] of 9 human chromosome 22q loci in the laboratory
mouse. Hum. Molec.

[85683] Genet. 2: 1245-1252, 1993.

[85684]

[85685]

[85686] 5152.

[85687] Griffiths, D. F. R.; Williams, G. T.; Williams, E. D.: Duodenal

[85688] carcinoid tumours, phaeochromocytoma and neurofibromatosis: islet

[85689] cell tumour, phaeochromocytoma and the von Hippel-Lindau complex:

[85690] two distinctive neuroendocrine syndromes. Quart. J. Med. 245: 769-782,

[85691] 1987.

[85692]

[85693]

[85694] 5153.

[85695] Mackman, N.; Morrissey, J. H.; Fowler, B.; Edgington, T. S.: Complete

[85696] sequence of the human tissue factor gene, a highly regulated cellular

[85697] receptor that initiates the coagulation protease cascade. Biochemistry 28:

[85698] 1755-1762, 1989.

[85699]

[85700]

[85701] 5154.

[85702] Popescu, N. C.; Bowden, P. E.; DiPaolo, J. A.: Two type II
keratin

[85703] genes are localized on human chromosome 12. Hum.
Genet. 82: 109–112,

[85704] 1989.

[85705]

[85706]

[85707] 5155.

[85708] Pulkkinen, L.; Christiano, A. M.; Knowlton, R. G.; Uitto, J.:

[85709] Epidermolytic hyperkeratosis (bullous congenital
ichthyosiform erythroderma):

[85710] genetic linkage to chromosome 12q in the region of the
type II keratin

[85711] gene cluster. J. Clin. Invest. 91: 357–361, 1993.

[85712]

[85713]

[85714] 5156.

[85715] Rothnagel, J. A.; Dominey, A. M.; Dempsey, L. D.; Longley, M.

[85716] A.; Greenhalgh, D. A.; Gagne, T. A.; Huber, M.; Frenk, E.; Hohl, D.;

[85717] Roop, D. R.: Mutations in the rod domains of keratins 1 and 10 in

[85718] epidermolytic hyperkeratosis. Science 257: 1128–1130, 1992.

[85719]

[85720]

[85721] 5157.

[85722] Schimkat, M.; Baur, M. P.; Henke, J.: Inheritance of some electrophoretic

[85723] phenotypes of human hair. Hum. Genet. 85: 311–314, 1990.

[85724]

[85725]

[85726] 5158.

[85727] Sybert, V. P.; Francis, J. S.; Corden, L. D.; Smith, L. T.; Weaver,

- [85728] M.; Stephens, K.; McLean, W. H. I.: Cyclic ichthyosis with epidermolytic
- [85729] hyperkeratosis: a phenotype conferred by mutations in the 2B domain
- [85730] of keratin K1. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 64: 732–738, 1999.
- [85731]
- [85732]
- [85733] 5159.
- [85734] Syder, A. J.; Yu, Q.–C.; Paller, A. S.; Giudice, G.; Pearson,
- [85735] R.; Fuchs, E.: Genetic mutations in the K1 and K10 genes of patients
- [85736] with epidermolytic hyperkeratosis: correlation between location and
- [85737] disease severity. J. Clin. Invest. 93: 1533–1542, 1994.
- [85738]
- [85739]
- [85740] 5160.
- [85741] Yoon, S.–J.; LeBlanc–Straceski, J.; Ward, D.; Krauter, K.; Kucherlapati,
- [85742] R.: Organization of the human keratin type II gene cluster

at 12q13. Genomics 24:

[85743] 502–508, 1994.

[85744]

[85745]

[85746] 5161.

[85747] Hermouet, S.; Merendino, J. J., Jr.; Gutkind, J. S.; Spiegel, A.

[85748] M.: Activating and inactivating mutations of the alpha subunit of

[85749] G(i2) protein have opposite effects on proliferation of NIH 3T3 cells. Proc.

[85750] Nat. Acad. Sci. 88: 10455–10459, 1991.

[85751]

[85752]

[85753] 5162.

[85754] Lerman, B. B.; Dong, B.; Stein, K. M.; Markowitz, S. M.; Linden,

[85755] J.; Catanzaro, D. F.: Right ventricular outflow tract tachycardia

[85756] due to a somatic cell mutation in G protein subunit- α -

pha-i2. J.

[85757] Clin. Invest. 101: 2862–2868, 1998.

[85758]

[85759]

[85760] 5163.

[85761] Lyons, J.; Landis, C. A.; Harsh, G.; Vallar, L.; Grunewald, K.;

[85762] Feichtinger, H.; Duh, Q.-Y.; Clark, O. H.; Kawasaki, E.;
Bourne, H.

[85763] R.; McCormick, F.: Two G protein oncogenes in human en-
docrine tumors. Science 249:

[85764] 655–659, 1990.

[85765]

[85766]

[85767] 5164.

[85768] Rudolph, U.; Finegold, M. J.; Rich, S. S.; Harriman, G. R.;
Srinivasan,

[85769] Y.; Brabet, P.; Boulay, G.; Bradley, A.; Birnbaumer, L.: Ul-
cerative

[85770] colitis and adenocarcinoma of the colon in G al-
pha(i2)-deficient mice. Nature

[85771] Genet. 10: 143–150, 1995.

[85772]

[85773]

[85774] 5165.

[85775] Baron, B.; Fernandez, M. A.; Toledo, F.; Le Roscouet, D.;
Mayau,

[85776] V.; Martin, N.; Buttin, G.; Debatisse, M.: The highly con-
served Chinese

[85777] hamster GNAI3 gene maps less than 60 kb from the
AMPD2 gene and lacks

[85778] the intronic U6 snRNA present in its human counterpart.
Genomics 24:

[85779] 288–294, 1994.

[85780]

[85781]

[85782] 5166.

[85783] Goodman, F. R.: Limb malformations and the human HOX
genes. Am.

[85784] J. Med. Genet. 112: 256–265, 2002.

[85785]

[85786]

[85787] 5167.

[85788] Magli, M. C.; Barba, P.; Celetti, A.; De Vita, G.; Cillo, C.;
Boncinelli,

[85789] E.: Coordinate regulation of HOX genes in human
hematopoietic cells. Proc.

[85790] Nat. Acad. Sci. 88: 6348–6352, 1991.

[85791]

[85792]

[85793] 5168.

[85794] Pravtcheva, D.; Newman, M.; Hunihan, L.; Lonai, P.; Rud-
dle, F.

[85795] H.: Chromosome assignment of the murine Hox–4.1 gene.
Genomics 5:

[85796] 541–545, 1989.

[85797]

[85798]

[85799] 5169.

[85800] Taniguchi, Y.; Komatsu, N.; Moriuchi, T.: Overexpression

of the

[85801] HOX4A (HOXD3) homeobox gene in human erythroleukemia HEL cells results

[85802] in altered adhesive properties. Blood 85: 2786–2794, 1995.

[85803]

[85804]

[85805] 5170.

[85806] Zakany, J.; Duboule, D.: Hox genes and the making of sphincters. Nature 401:

[85807] 761–762, 1999.

[85808]

[85809]

[85810] 5171.

[85811] Mavilio, F.; Simeone, A.; Giampaolo, A.; Faiella, A.; Zapavigna,

[85812] V.; Acampora, D.; Poiana, G.; Russo, G.; Peschle, C.; Boncinelli,

[85813] E.: Differential and stage-related expression in embryonic tissues

[85814] of a new human homoeobox gene. Nature 324: 664–668,

1986.

[85815]

[85816]

[85817] 5172.

[85818] Oliver, G.; Sidell, N.; Fiske, W.; Heinzmann, C.; Mohandas, T.;

[85819] Sparkes, R. S.; De Robertis, E. M.: Complementary homeo protein gradients

[85820] in developing limb buds. Genes Dev. 3: 641–650, 1989.

[85821]

[85822]

[85823] 5173.

[85824] Shaw, D. J.; Meredith, A. L.; Brook, J. D.; Sarfarazi, M.; Harley,

[85825] H. G.; Huson, S. M.; Bell, G. I.; Harper, P. S.: Linkage relationships

[85826] of the insulin receptor gene with the complement component 3, LDL

[85827] receptor, apolipoprotein C2 and myotonic dystrophy loci on chromosome

[85828] 19. Hum. Genet. 74: 267–269, 1986.

[85829]

[85830]

[85831] 5174.

[85832] Blangy, A.; Lane, H. A.; d'Herin, P.; Harper, M.; Kress, M.; Nigg,

[85833] E. A.: Phosphorylation by p34(cdc2) regulates spindle association

[85834] of human Eg5, a kinesin-related motor essential for bipolar spindle

[85835] formation in vivo. Cell 83: 1159–1169, 1995.

[85836]

[85837]

[85838] 5175.

[85839] Shimada, F.; Suzuki, Y.; Taira, M.; Hashimoto, N.; Nozaki, O.;

[85840] Makino, H.; Yoshida, S.: Abnormal messenger ribonucleic acid (mRNA)

[85841] transcribed from a mutant insulin receptor gene in a patient with

[85842] type A insulin resistance. Diabetologia 35: 639–644, 1992.

[85843]

[85844]

[85845] 5176.

[85846] Shimada, F.; Taira, M.; Suzuki, Y.; Hashimoto, N.; Nozaki, O.;

[85847] Taira, M.; Tatibana, M.; Ebina, Y.; Tawata, M.; Onaya, T.; Makino,

[85848] H.; Yoshida, S.: Insulin-resistant diabetes associated with partial

[85849] deletion of insulin-receptor gene. Lancet 335: 1179–1181, 1990.

[85850]

[85851]

[85852] 5177.

[85853] Taira, M.; Taira, M.; Hashimoto, N.; Shimada, F.; Suzuki, Y.;

[85854] Kanatsuka, A.; Nakamura, F.; Ebina, Y.; Tatibana, M.; Makino, H.;

[85855] Yoshida, S.: Human diabetes associated with a deletion of the tyrosine

[85856] kinase domain of the insulin receptor. Science 245:

63–66, 1989.

[85857]

[85858]

[85859] 5178.

[85860] Takahashi, Y.; Kadowaki, H.; Ando, A.; Quin, J. D.; Mac-
Cuish,

[85861] A. C.; Yazaki, Y.; Akanuma, Y.; Kadowaki, T.: Two aberrant
splicings

[85862] caused by mutations in the insulin receptor gene in cul-
tured lymphocytes

[85863] from a patient with Rabson–Mendenhall's syndrome. J.
Clin. Invest. 101:

[85864] 588–594, 1998.

[85865]

[85866]

[85867] 5179.

[85868] Taylor, S. I.; Cama, A.; Accili, D.; Barbetti, F.; Imano, E.;

[85869] Kadowaki, H.; Kadowaki, T.: Genetic basis of endocrine
disease 1:

[85870] molecular genetics of insulin resistant diabetes mellitus. J.

Clin.

[85871] Endocr. Metab. 73: 1158–1163, 1991.

[85872]

[85873]

[85874] 5180.

[85875] Taylor, S. I.; Marcus–Samuels, B.; Ryan–Young, J.; Leven–
thal,

[85876] S.; Elders, M. J.: Genetics of the insulin receptor defect in a
patient

[85877] with extreme insulin resistance. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 62:
1130–1135,

[85878] 1986.

[85879]

[85880]

[85881] 5181.

[85882] Taylor, S. I.; Underhill, L. H.; Hedo, J. A.; Roth, J.; Serrano

[85883] Rios, M.; Blizzard, R. M.: Decreased insulin binding to cul–
tured

[85884] cells from a patient with the Rabson–Mendenhall syn–
drome: dichotomy

[85885] between studies with cultured lymphocytes and cultured fibroblasts. J.

[85886] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 56: 856–861, 1983.

[85887]

[85888]

[85889] 5182.

[85890] Tevaarwerk, G. J. M.; Strickland, K. P.; Lin, C. H.; Hudson, A.

[85891] J.: Studies on insulin resistance and insulin receptor binding in

[85892] myotonia dystrophica. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 49: 216–222, 1979.

[85893]

[85894]

[85895] 5183.

[85896] Ullrich, A.; Bell, J. R.; Chen, E. Y.; Herrera, R.; Petruzzelli,

[85897] L. M.; Dull, T. J.; Gray, A.; Coussens, L.; Liao, Y.–C.; Tsubokawa,

[85898] M.; Mason, A.; Seeburg, P. H.; Grunfeld, C.; Rosen, O. M.; Ramachandran,

- [85899] J.: Human insulin receptor and its relationship to the tyrosine kinase
- [85900] family of oncogenes. Nature 313: 756–761, 1985.
- [85901]
- [85902]
- [85903] 5184.
- [85904] van der Vorm, E. R.; Kuipers, A.; Kielkopf–Renner, S.; Krans,
- [85905] H. M. J.; Moller, W.; Maassen, J. A.: A mutation in the insulin receptor
- [85906] that impairs proreceptor processing but not insulin binding. J. Biol. Chem. 269: 14297–14302, 1994.
- [85907]
- [85908]
- [85909]
- [85910] 5185.
- [85911] van der Vorm, E. R.; van der Zon, G. C. M.; Moller, W.; Krans,
- [85912] H. M. J.; Lindhout, D.; Maassen, J. A.: An arg for gly substitution

- [85913] at position 31 in the insulin receptor, linked to insulin resistance,
- [85914] inhibits receptor processing and transport. J. Biol. Chem. 267:
- [85915] 66–71, 1992.
- [85916]
- [85917]
- [85918] 5186.
- [85919] Ward, G. M.; Harrison, L. C.: Structure of the human erythrocyte
- [85920] insulin receptor. Diabetes 35: 101–105, 1986.
- [85921]
- [85922]
- [85923] 5187.
- [85924] Wertheimer, E.; Lu, S.-P.; Backeljauw, P. F.; Davenport, M. L.;
- [85925] Taylor, S. I.: Homozygous deletion of the human insulin receptor
- [85926] gene results in leprechaunism. Nature Genet. 5: 71–73, 1993.

[85927]

[85928]

[85929] 5188.

[85930] Williams, D. L.; Look, A. T.; Melvin, S. L.; Roberson, P. K.;

[85931] Dahl, G.; Flake, T.; Stass, S.: New chromosomal translocations correlate

[85932] with specific immunophenotypes of childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Cell 36:

[85933] 101–109, 1984.

[85934]

[85935]

[85936] 5189.

[85937] Williams, J. F.; McClain, D. A.; Dull, T. J.; Ullrich, A.; Olefsky,

[85938] J. M.: Characterization of an insulin receptor mutant lacking the

[85939] subunit processing site. J. Biol. Chem. 265: 8463–8469, 1990.

[85940]

[85941]

[85942] 5190.

[85943] Yamamoto-Honda, R.; Koshio, O.; Tobe, K.; Shibasaki, Y.;
Momomura,

[85944] K.; Odawara, M.; Kadowaki, T.; Takaku, F.; Akanuma, Y.;
Kasuga, M.

[85945] : Phosphorylation state and biological function of a mu-
tant human

[85946] insulin receptor val(996). J. Biol. Chem. 265:
14777-14783, 1990.

[85947]

[85948]

[85949] 5191.

[85950] Yang-Feng, T. L.; Francke, U.; Ullrich, A.: Gene for human
insulin

[85951] receptor: localization to site on chromosome 19 involved
in pre-B-cell

[85952] leukemia. Science 228: 728-731, 1985.

[85953]

[85954]

[85955] 5192.

[85956] Yoshimasa, Y.; Seino, S.; Whittaker, J.; Kakehi, T.; Kosaki, A.;

[85957] Kuzuya, H.; Imura, H.; Bell, G. I.; Steiner, D. F.: Insulin-resistant

[85958] diabetes due to a point mutation that prevents insulin proreceptor

[85959] processing. Science 240: 784–787, 1988.

[85960]

[85961]

[85962] 5193.

[85963] Kurachi, H.; Jobo, K.; Ohta, M.; Kawasaki, T.; Itoh, N.: A new

[85964] member of the insulin receptor family, insulin receptor-related receptor,

[85965] is expressed preferentially in the kidney. Biochem. Biophys. Res.

[85966] Commun. 187: 934–939, 1992.

[85967]

[85968]

[85969] 5194.

- [85970] Shier, P.; Watt, V. M.: Primary structure of a putative receptor
[85971] for a ligand of the insulin family. J. Biol. Chem. 264:
14605–14608,
[85972] 1989.
- [85973]
- [85974]
- [85975] 5195.
- [85976] Shier, P.; Willard, H. F.; Watt, V. M.: Localization of the insulin
[85977] receptor-related receptor gene to human chromosome 1.
Cytogenet.
[85978] Cell Genet. 54: 80–81, 1990.
- [85979]
- [85980]
- [85981] 5196.
- [85982] Whitmore, T. E.; Maurer, M. F.; Day, H. L.; Jelmberg, A. C.;
Dasovich,
[85983] M. M.; Sundborg, L. M.; Burkhead, S. K.; Heipel, M. D.;
Madden, K.

- [85984] L.; Kramer, J. M.; Kuijper, J. L.; Xu, W. F.; Jaspers, S. R.;
Holly,
- [85985] R. D.; Lok, S.: The assignment of the human insulin recep-
tor-related
- [85986] receptor gene (INSRR) to chromosome 1q21-q23 by the
use of radiation
- [85987] hybrid mapping. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 87: 93-94, 1999.
- [85988]
- [85989]
- [85990] 5197.
- [85991] Alnemri, E. S.; Livingston, D. J.; Nicholson, D. W.; Salvesen,
- [85992] G.; Thornberry, N. A.; Wong, W. W.; Yuan, J.: Human ICE/
CED-3 protease
- [85993] nomenclature. (Letter) Cell 87: 171 only, 1996.
- [85994]
- [85995]
- [85996] 5198.
- [85997] Casano, F. J.; Rolando, A. M.; Mudgett, J. S.; Molineaux, S.
M.
- [85998] : The structure and complete nucleotide sequence of the

murine gene

[85999] encoding interleukin-1-beta converting enzyme (ICE). Genomics 20:

[86000] 474-481, 1994.

[86001]

[86002]

[86003] 5199.

[86004] Cerretti, D. P.; Hollingsworth, L. T.; Kozlosky, C. J.; Valentine,

[86005] M. B.; Shapiro, D. N.; Morris, S. W.; Nelson, N.: Molecular characterization

[86006] of the gene for human interleukin-1-beta converting enzyme (IL1BC). Genomics 20:

[86007] 468-473, 1994.

[86008]

[86009]

[86010] 5200.

[86011] Cerretti, D. P.; Kozlosky, C. J.; Mosley, B.; Nelson, N.; Van Ness,

[86012] K.; Greenstreet, T. A.; March, C. J.; Kronheim, S. R.; Druck,

T.;

[86013] Cannizzaro, L. A.; Huebner, K.; Black, R. A.: Molecular cloning of

[86014] the interleukin-1-beta converting enzyme. Science 256: 97-100, 1992.

[86015]

[86016]

[86017] 5201.

[86018] Humke, E. W.; Ni, J.; Dixit, V. M.: ERICE, a novel FLICE-activatable

[86019] caspase. J. Biol. Chem. 273: 15702-15707, 1998.

[86020]

[86021]

[86022] 5202.

[86023] Koenig, U.; Eckhart, L.; Tschachler, E.: Evidence that caspase-13

[86024] is not a human but a bovine gene. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 285:

[86025] 1150-1154, 2001.

[86026]

[86027]

[86028] 5203.

[86029] Herzog, H.; Baumgartner, M.; Vivero, C.; Selbie, L. A.;
Auer, B.;

[86030] Shine, J.: Genomic organization, localization, and allelic
differences

[86031] in the gene for the human neuropeptide Y Y1 receptor. J.
Biol. Chem. 268:

[86032] 6703–6707, 1993.

[86033]

[86034]

[86035] 5204.

[86036] Herzog, H.; Darby, K.; Ball, H.; Hort, Y.; Beck–Sickinger, A.;

[86037] Shine, J.: Overlapping gene structure of the human neu-
ropeptide Y

[86038] receptor subtypes Y1 and Y5 suggests coordinate tran-
scriptional regulation. Genomics 41:

[86039] 315–319, 1997.

[86040]

[86041]

[86042] 5205.

[86043] Herzog, H.; Hort, Y. J.; Ball, H. J.; Hayes, G.; Shine, J.; Sel-
bie,

[86044] L. A.: Cloned human neuropeptide Y receptor couples to
two different

[86045] second messenger systems. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 89:
5794–5798, 1992.

[86046]

[86047]

[86048] 5206.

[86049] Larhammar, D.; Blomqvist, A. G.; Yee, F.; Jazin, E.; Yoo, H.;
Wahlestedt,

[86050] C.: Cloning and functional expression of a human neu-
ropeptide Y/peptide

[86051] YY receptor of the Y1 type. J. Biol. Chem. 267:
10935–10938, 1992.

[86052]

[86053]

[86054] 5207.

[86055] Lutz, C. M.; Frankel, W. N.; Richards, J. E.; Thompson, D.
A.:

[86056] Neuropeptide Y receptor genes on human chromosome
4q31–q32 map to

[86057] conserved linkage groups on mouse chromosomes 3 and
8. Genomics 41:

[86058] 498–500, 1997.

[86059]

[86060]

[86061] 5208.

[86062] Naveilhan, P.; Hassani, H.; Lucas, G.; Blakeman, K. H.; Hao,
J.–X.;

[86063] Xu, X.–J.; Wiesenfeld–Hallin, Z.; Thoren, P.; Ernfors, P.: Re-
duced

[86064] antinociception and plasma extravasation in mice lacking
a neuropeptide

[86065] Y receptor. Nature 409: 513–517, 2001.

[86066]

[86067]

[86068] 5209.

[86069] Ammar, D. A.; Eadie, D. M.; Wong, D. J.; Ma, Y.–Y.; Ko-
lakowski,

- [86070] L. F., Jr.; Yang-Feng, T. L.; Thompson, D. A.: Characteriza-
tion of
- [86071] the human type 2 neuropeptide Y receptor gene (NPY2R)
and localization
- [86072] to the chromosome 4q region containing the type 1 neu-
ropeptide Y receptor
- [86073] gene. Genomics 38: 392–398, 1996.
- [86074]
- [86075]
- [86076] 5210.
- [86077] Gerald, C.; Walker, M. W.; Vaysse, P. J.–J.; He, C.; Branchek,
[86078] T. A.; Weinshank, R. L.: Expression cloning and pharmaco-
logical characterization
- [86079] of a human hippocampal neuropeptide Y/peptide YY Y2
receptor subtype. J.
- [86080] Biol. Chem. 270: 26758–26761, 1995.
- [86081]
- [86082]
- [86083] 5211.
- [86084] Weydert, A.; Daubas, P.; Lazaridis, I.; Barton, P.; Garner, I.;

- [86085] Leader, D. P.; Bonhomme, F.; Catalan, J.; Simon, D.;
Guenet, J. L.;
- [86086] Gros, F.; Buckingham, M. E.: Genes for skeletal muscle
myosin heavy
- [86087] chains are clustered and are not located on the same
mouse chromosome
- [86088] as a cardiac myosin heavy chain gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.
82:
- [86089] 7183–7187, 1985.
- [86090]
- [86091]
- [86092] 5212.
- [86093] Eller, M.; Stedman, H. H.; Sylvester, J. E.; Fertels, S. H.; Wu,
- [86094] Q. L.; Raychowdhury, M. K.; Rubinstein, N. A.; Kelly, A. M.;
Sarkar,
- [86095] S.: Human embryonic myosin heavy chain cDNA: inter-
species sequence
- [86096] conservation of the myosin rod, chromosomal locus and
isoform specific
- [86097] transcription of the gene. FEBS Lett. 256: 21–28, 1989.
- [86098]

[86099]

[86100] 5213.

[86101] Karsch-Mizrachi, I.; Travis, M.; Blau, H.; Leinwand, L. A.:
Expression

[86102] and DNA sequence analysis of a human embryonic skeletal muscle myosin

[86103] heavy chain gene. Nucleic Acids Res. 17: 6167–6179,
1989.

[86104]

[86105]

[86106] 5214.

[86107] Whalen, R. G.; Schwartz, K.; Bouveret, P.; Sell, S. M.; Gros,
F.

[86108] : Contractile protein isozymes in muscle development:
identification

[86109] of an embryonic form of myosin heavy chain. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 76:

[86110] 5197–5201, 1979.

[86111]

[86112]

[86113] 5215.

[86114] Jandreski, M. A.; Sole, M. J.; Liew, C.-C.: Two different forms

[86115] of beta myosin heavy chain are expressed in human striated muscle. Hum.

[86116] Genet. 77: 127–131, 1987.

[86117]

[86118]

[86119] 5216.

[86120] Leinwand, L. A.; Fournier, R. E. K.; Nadal-Ginard, B.; Shows, T.

[86121] B.: Multigene family for sarcomeric myosin heavy chain in mouse and

[86122] human DNA: localization on a single chromosome. Science 221: 766–769,

[86123] 1983.

[86124]

[86125]

[86126] 5217.

[86127] Leinwand, L. A.; Fournier, R. E. K.; Nadal-Ginard, B.;

Shows, T.

[86128] B.: Assignment of the sarcomeric myosin heavy chain multigene family

[86129] to chromosome 17 in humans and chromosome 11 in the mouse. (Abstract) Cytogenet.

[86130] Cell Genet. 37: 521–522, 1984.

[86131]

[86132]

[86133] 5218.

[86134] Leinwand, L. A.; Saez, L.; McNally, E.; Bernardo, N.–G.: Isolation

[86135] and characterization of human myosin heavy chain genes. Proc. Nat.

[86136] Acad. Sci. 80: 3716–3720, 1983.

[86137]

[86138]

[86139] 5219.

[86140] Soussi–Yanicostas, N.; Whalen, R. G.; Petit, C.: Five skeletal

[86141] myosin heavy chain genes are organized as a multigene

complex in the

[86142] human genome. Hum. Molec. Genet. 2: 563–569, 1993.

[86143]

[86144]

[86145] 5220.

[86146] Weiss, A.; McDonough, D.; Wertman, B.; Acakpo–Satchivi, L.; Montgomery,

[86147] K.; Kucherlapati, R.; Leinwand, L.; Krauter, K.: Organiza-
tion of

[86148] human and mouse skeletal myosin heavy chain gene clus-
ters is highly

[86149] conserved. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 2958–2963, 1999.

[86150]

[86151]

[86152] 5221.

[86153] Yoon, S.–J.; Seiler, S. H.; Kucherlapati, R.; Leinwand, L.:
Organization

[86154] of the human skeletal myosin heavy chain gene cluster.
Proc. Nat.

[86155] Acad. Sci. 89: 12078–12082, 1992.

[86156]

[86157]

[86158] 5222.

[86159] Karsch-Mizrachi, I.; Feghali, R.; Shows, T. B.; Leinwand, L. A.

[86160] : Generation of a full-length human perinatal myosin heavy chain cDNA. Gene 89:

[86161] 289–294, 1990.

[86162]

[86163]

[86164] 5223.

[86165] Weiss, A.; Schiaffino, S.; Leinwand, L. A.: Comparative sequence

[86166] analysis of the complete human sarcomeric myosin heavy chain family:

[86167] implications for functional diversity. J. Molec. Biol. 290: 61–75,

[86168] 1999.

[86169]

[86170]

[86171] 5224.

[86172] Castilla, L. H.; Garrett, L.; Adya, N.; Orlic, D.; Dutra, A.;
Anderson,

[86173] S.; Owens, J.; Eckhaus, M.; Bodine, D.; Liu, P. P.: The fusion
gene

[86174] Cbfb-MYH11 blocks myeloid differentiation and predis-
poses mice to

[86175] acute myelomonocytic leukaemia. (Letter) Nature Genet.
23: 144-146,

[86176] 1999.

[86177]

[86178]

[86179] 5225.

[86180] Deng, Z.; Liu, P.; Marlton, P.; Claxton, D. F.; Lane, S.;
Callen,

[86181] D. F.; Collins, F. S.; Siciliano, M. J.: Smooth muscle myosin
heavy

[86182] chain locus (MYH11) maps to 16p13.13-p13.12 and es-
tablishes a new

[86183] region of conserved synteny between human 16p and
mouse 16. Genomics 18:

[86184] 156–159, 1993.

[86185]

[86186]

[86187] 5226.

[86188] Stewart, R. J.; Pesavento, P. A.; Woerpel, D. N.; Goldstein, L.

[86189] S. B.: Identification and partial characterization of six members

[86190] of the kinesin superfamily in *Drosophila*. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* 88:

[86191] 8470–8474, 1991.

[86192]

[86193]

[86194] 5227.

[86195] Tihy, F.; Kress, M.; Harper, M.; Dutrillaux, B.; Lemieux, N.:

[86196] Localization of the human kinesin-related gene to band 10q24 by fluorescence

[86197] in situ hybridization. *Genomics* 13: 1371–1372, 1992.

[86198]

[86199]

[86200] 5228.

[86201] Tassabehji, M.; Newton, V. E.; Liu, X.-Z.; Brady, A.; Don-
nai,

[86202] D.; Krajewska-Walasek, M.; Murday, V.; Norman, A.; Ober-
sztyn, E.;

[86203] Reardon, W.; Rice, J. C.; Trembath, R.; Wieacker, P.; White-
ford, M.;

[86204] Winter, R.; Read, A. P.: The mutational spectrum in Waar-
denburg syndrome. Hum.

[86205] Molec. Genet. 4: 2131-2137, 1995.

[86206]

[86207]

[86208] 5229.

[86209] Shimura, H.; Schlossmacher, M. G.; Hattori, N.; Frosch, M.
P.;

[86210] Trockenbacher, A.; Schneider, R.; Mizuno, Y.; Kosik, K. S.;
Selkoe,

[86211] D. J.: Ubiquitination of a new form of alpha-synuclein by
parkin

[86212] from human brain: implications for Parkinson's disease.

Science 293:

[86213] 263–269, 2001.

[86214]

[86215]

[86216] 5230.

[86217] Spillantini, M. G.; Divane, A.; Goedert, M.: Assignment of human
human

[86218] alpha-synuclein (SNCA) and beta-synuclein (SNCB) genes
to chromosomes

[86219] 4q21 and 5q35. Genomics 27: 379–381, 1995.

[86220]

[86221]

[86222] 5231.

[86223] Spillantini, M. G.; Schmidt, M. L.; Lee, V. M.–Y.; Tro-
janowski,

[86224] J. Q.; Jakes, R.; Goedert, M.: Alpha-synuclein in Lewy bod-
ies. Nature 388:

[86225] 839–840, 1997.

[86226]

[86227]

[86228] 5232.

[86229] Calogero, S.; Grassi, F.; Aguzzi, A.; Voigtlander, T.; Ferrier,

[86230] P.; Ferrari, S.; Bianchi, M. E.: The lack of chromosomal
protein

[86231] Hmg1 does not disrupt cell growth but causes lethal hy-
poglycaemia

[86232] in newborn mice. Nature Genet. 22: 276–280, 1999.

[86233]

[86234]

[86235] 5233.

[86236] Ferrari, S.; Finelli, P.; Rocchi, M.; Bianchi, M. E.: The active

[86237] gene that encodes human high mobility group 1 protein
(HMG1) contains

[86238] introns and maps to chromosome 13. Genomics 35:
367–371, 1996.

[86239]

[86240]

[86241] 5234.

- [86242] Scaffidi, P.; Misteli, T.; Bianchi, M. E.: Release of chromatin
[86243] protein HMGB1 by necrotic cells triggers inflammation.
Nature 418:
[86244] 191–195, 2002.
- [86245]
- [86246]
- [86247] 5235.
- [86248] Taguchi, A.; Blood, D. C.; del Toro, G.; Canet, A.; Lee, D.
C.;
- [86249] Qu, W.; Tanji, N.; Lu, Y.; Lalla, E.; Fu, C.; Hofmann, M. A.;
Kislinger,
- [86250] T.; Ingram, M.; Lu, A.; Tanaka, H.; Hori, O.; Ogawa, S.;
Stern, D.
- [86251] M.; Schmidt, A. M.: Blockade of RAGE–amphoterin sig-
nalling suppresses
[86252] tumour growth and metastases. Nature 405: 354–360,
2000.
- [86253]
- [86254]
- [86255] 5236.

- [86256] Wang, H.; Bloom, O.; Zhang, M.; Vishnubhakat, J. M.; Om-
brellino,
[86257] M.; Che, J.; Frazier, A.; Yang, H.; Ivanova, S.; Borovikova,
L.; Manogue,
[86258] K. R.; Faist, E.; Abraham, E.; Andersson, J.; Andersson, U.;
Molina,
[86259] P. E.; Abumrad, N. N.; Sama, A.; Tracey, K. J.: HMG-1 as a
late mediator
[86260] of endotoxin lethality in mice. Science 285: 248-251,
1999.
[86261]
[86262]
[86263] 5237.
[86264] Cetta, F.; Chiappetta, G.; Melillo, R. M.; Petracci, M.; Mon-
talto,
[86265] G.; Santoro, M.; Fusco, A.: The ret/ptc1 oncogene is acti-
vated in
[86266] familial adenomatous polyposis-associated thyroid papil-
lary carcinomas. J.
[86267] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 83: 1003-1006, 1998.
[86268]

[86269]

[86270] 5238.

[86271] Decker, R. A.; Peacock, M. L.; Watson, P.: Hirschsprung
disease

[86272] in MEN 2A: increased spectrum of RET exon 10 genotypes
and strong

[86273] genotype–phenotype correlation. Hum. Molec. Genet. 7:
129–134, 1998.

[86274]

[86275]

[86276] 5239.

[86277] Donis–Keller, H.; Dou, S.; Chi, D.; Carlson, K. M.; Toshima,
K.;

[86278] Lairmore, T. C.; Howe, J. R.; Moley, J. F.; Goodfellow, P.;
Wells,

[86279] S. A., Jr.: Mutations in the RET proto–oncogene are associ-
ated with

[86280] MEN 2A and FMTC. Hum. Molec. Genet. 2: 851–856, 1993.

[86281]

[86282]

[86283] 5240.

[86284] Doray, B.; Salomon, R.; Amiel, J.; Pelet, A.; Touraine, R.;
Billaud,

[86285] M.; Attie, T.; Bachy, B.; Munnich, A.; Lyonnet, S.: Mutation
of the

[86286] RET ligand, neurturin, supports multigenic inheritance in
Hirschsprung

[86287] disease. Hum. Molec. Genet. 7: 1449–1452, 1998.

[86288]

[86289]

[86290] 5241.

[86291] Edery, P.; Lyonnet, S.; Mulligan, L. M.; Pelet, A.; Dow, E.;
Abel,

[86292] L.; Holder, S.; Nihoul-Fekete, C.; Ponder, B. A. J.; Munnich,
A.:

[86293] Mutations of the RET proto-oncogene in Hirschsprung's
disease. Nature 367:

[86294] 378–380, 1994.

[86295]

[86296]

[86297] 5242.

[86298] Eng, C.: The RET proto-oncogene in multiple endocrine neoplasia

[86299] type 2 and Hirschsprung's disease. New Eng. J. Med. 335: 943-951,

[86300] 1996.

[86301]

[86302]

[86303] 5243.

[86304] Eng, C.; Crossey, P. A.; Mulligan, L. M.; Healey, C. S.; Houghton,

[86305] C.; Prowse, A.; Chew, S. L.; Dahia, P. L. M.; O'Riordan, J. L. H.;

[86306] Toledo, S. P. A.; Smith, D. P.; Maher, E. R.; Ponder, B. A. J.: Mutations

[86307] in the RET proto-oncogene and the von Hippel-Lindau disease tumour

[86308] suppressor gene in sporadic and syndromic pheochromocytomas. J.

[86309] Clin. Genet. 32: 934-937, 1995.

[86310]

[86311]

[86312] 5244.

[86313] Eng, C.; Mulligan, L. M.: Mutations of the RET proto-oncogene

[86314] in the multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2 syndromes, related sporadic

[86315] tumours, and Hirschsprung disease. Hum. Mutat. 9: 97–109, 1997.

[86316]

[86317]

[86318] 5245.

[86319] Eng, C.; Mulligan, L. M.; Smith, D. P.; Healey, C. S.; Frilling,

[86320] A.; Raue, F.; Neumann, H. P. H.; Pfragner, R.; Behmel, A.; Lorenzo,

[86321] M. J.; Stonehouse, T. J.; Ponder, M. A.; Ponder, B. A. J.: Mutation

[86322] of the RET protooncogene in sporadic medullary thyroid carcinoma. Genes

[86323] Chromosomes Cancer 12: 209–212, 1995.

[86324]

[86325]

[86326] 5246.

[86327] Eng, C.; Smith, D. P.; Mulligan, L. M.; Healey, C. S.;
Zvelebil,

[86328] M. J.; Stonehouse, T. J.; Ponder, M. A.; Jackson, C. E.; Wa-
terfield,

[86329] M. D.; Ponder, B. A. J.: A novel point mutation in the tyro-
sine kinase

[86330] domain of the RET proto-oncogene in sporadic medullary
thyroid carcinoma

[86331] and in a family with FMTC. *Oncogene* 10: 509–513, 1995.

[86332]

[86333]

[86334] 5247.

[86335] Eng, C.; Smith, D. P.; Mulligan, L. M.; Nagai, M. A.; Healey,

[86336] C. S.; Ponder, M. A.; Gardner, E.; Scheumann, G. F. W.;
Jackson, C.

[86337] E.; Tunnacliffe, A.; Ponder, B. A. J.: Point mutation within
the

[86338] tyrosine kinase domain of the RET proto-oncogene in
multiple endocrine

[86339] neoplasia type 2B and related sporadic tumors. Hum.

Molec. Genet. 3:

[86340] 237–241, 1994.

[86341]

[86342]

[86343] 5248.

[86344] Fearon, E. R.: Human cancer syndromes: clues to the origin and

[86345] nature of cancer. Science 278: 1043–1050, 1997.

[86346]

[86347]

[86348] 5249.

[86349] Fitze, G.; Schreiber, M.; Kuhlisch, E.; Schackert, H. K.; Roesner,

[86350] D.: Association of RET protooncogene codon 45 polymorphism with Hirschsprung

[86351] disease. (Letter) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 65: 1469–1473, 1999.

[86352]

[86353]

[86354] 5250.

[86355] Gardner, E.; Mulligan, L. M.; Eng, C.; Healey, C. S.; Kwok, J.

[86356] B. J.; Ponder, M. A.; Ponder, B. A. J.: Haplotype analysis of
MEN

[86357] 2 mutations. Hum. Molec. Genet. 3: 1771–1774, 1994.

[86358]

[86359]

[86360] 5251.

[86361] Grieco, M.; Santoro, M.; Berlingieri, M. T.; Melillo, R. M.;
Donghi,

[86362] R.; Bongarzone, I.; Pierotti, M. A.; Della Porta, G.; Fusco,
A.; Vecchio,

[86363] G.: PTC is a novel rearranged form of the ret proto-
oncogene and

[86364] is frequently detected in vivo in human thyroid papillary
carcinomas. Cell 60:

[86365] 557–563, 1990.

[86366]

[86367]

[86368] 5252.

- [86369] Hofstra, R. M. W.; Landsvater, R. M.; Ceccherini, I.; Stulp, R.
- [86370] P.; Stelwagen, T.; Luo, Y.; Pasini, B.; Hoppener, J. W. M.; Ploos
- [86371] van Amstel, H. K.; Romeo, G.; Lips, C. J. M.; Buys, C. H. C. M.:
- [86372] A mutation in the RET proto-oncogene associated with multiple endocrine
- [86373] neoplasia type 2B and sporadic medullary thyroid carcinoma. Nature 367:
- [86374] 375–376, 1994.
- [86375]
- [86376]
- [86377] 5253.
- [86378] Hoppener, J. W. M.; Lips, C. J. M.: RET receptor tyrosine kinase
- [86379] gene mutations: molecular biological, physiological and clinical aspects. Europ.
- [86380] J. Clin. Invest. 26: 613–624, 1996.
- [86381]
- [86382]

[86383] 5254.

[86384] Hoppner, W.; Ritter, M. M.: A duplication of 12 bp in the critical

[86385] cysteine rich domain of the RET proto-oncogene results in a distinct

[86386] phenotype of multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2A. Hum. Molec. Genet. 6:

[86387] 587–590, 1997.

[86388]

[86389]

[86390] 5255.

[86391] Ikeda, I.; Ishizaka, Y.; Tahira, T.; Suzuki, T.; Onda, M.; Sugimura,

[86392] T.; Nagao, M.: Specific expression of the ret proto-oncogene in human

[86393] neuroblastoma cell lines. Oncogene 5: 1291–1296, 1990.

[86394]

[86395]

[86396] 5256.

[86397] Ishizaka, Y.; Itoh, F.; Tahira, T.; Ikeda, I.; Sugimura, T.;

Tucker,

[86398] J.; Fertitta, A.; Carrano, A. V.; Nagao, M.: Human ret
proto-oncogene

[86399] mapped to chromosome 10q11.2. Oncogene 4:
1519–1521, 1989.

[86400]

[86401]

[86402] 5257.

[86403] Japon, M. A.; Urbano, A. G.; Saez, C.; Segura, D. I.; Cerro,
A.

[86404] L.; Dieguez, C.; Alvarez, C. V.: Glial-derived neurotropic
factor

[86405] and RET gene expression in normal human anterior pitu-
itary cell types

[86406] and in pituitary tumors. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 87:
1879–1884,

[86407] 2002.

[86408]

[86409]

[86410] 5258.

[86411] Julies, M. G.; Moore, S. W.; Kotze, M. J.; du Plessis, L.:

Novel

[86412] RET mutations in Hirschsprung's disease patients from the diverse

[86413] South African population. *Europ. J. Hum. Genet.* 9: 419–423, 2001.

[86414]

[86415]

[86416] 5259.

[86417] Klugbauer, S.; Demidchik, E. P.; Lengfelder, E.; Rabes, H. M.

[86418] : Detection of a novel type of RET rearrangement (PTC5) in thyroid

[86419] carcinomas after Chernobyl and analysis of the involved RET-fused

[86420] gene RFG5. *Cancer Res.* 58: 198–203, 1998.

[86421]

[86422]

[86423] 5260.

[86424] de Oca Luna, R. M.; Tabor, A. D.; Eberspaecher, H.; Hul-boy, D.

[86425] L.; Worth, L. L.; Colman, M. S.; Finlay, C. A.; Lozano, G.:

The organization

[86426] and expression of the mdm2 gene. Genomics 33:
352–357, 1996.

[86427]

[86428]

[86429] 5261.

[86430] Watson, C. E.; Draganov, D. I.; Billecke, S. S.; Bisgaier, C.

[86431] L.; La Du, B. N.: Rabbits possess a serum paraoxonase
polymorphism

[86432] similar to the human Q192R. Pharmacogenetics 11:
123–134, 2001.

[86433]

[86434]

[86435] 5262.

[86436] Rajput, B.; Marshall, A.; Killary, A. M.; Lalley, P. A.; Naylor,

[86437] S. L.; Belin, D.; Rickles, R. J.; Strickland, S.: Chromosomal
assignments

[86438] of genes for tissue plasminogen activator and urokinase in
mouse. Somat.

[86439] Cell Molec. Genet. 13: 581–586, 1987.

[86440]

[86441]

[86442] 5263.

[86443] Yamasaki, Y.; Sakamoto, K.; Watada, H.; Kajimoto, Y.; Hori, M.

[86444] : The arg-192 isoform of paraoxonase with low sarin-hydrolyzing activity

[86445] is dominant in the Japanese. Hum. Genet. 101: 67-68, 1997.

[86446]

[86447]

[86448] 5264.

[86449] Berchtold, M. W.; Epstein, P.; Beaudet, A. L.; Payne, M. E.; Heizmann,

[86450] C. W.; Means, A. R.: Structural organization and chromosomal assignment

[86451] of the parvalbumin gene. J. Biol. Chem. 262: 8696-8701, 1987.

[86452]

[86453]

[86454] 5265.

[86455] Schoffl, F.; Jockusch, H.: Genetic mapping and physical
characterization

[86456] of parvalbumin genes. Int. J. Biochem. 22: 1211–1215,
1990.

[86457]

[86458]

[86459] 5266.

[86460] Wahr, P. A.; Michele, D. E.; Metzger, J. M.: Parvalbumin
gene

[86461] transfer corrects diastolic dysfunction in diseased cardiac
myocytes. Proc.

[86462] Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 11982–11985, 1999.

[86463]

[86464]

[86465] 5267.

[86466] Zuhlke, C.; Schoffl, F.; Jockusch, H.; Simon, D.; Guenet,
J.-L.

[86467] : cDNA sequence and chromosomal localization of the
mouse parvalbumin

[86468] gene, Pva. Genet. Res. 54: 37–43, 1989.

[86469]

[86470]

[86471] 5268.

[86472] Fong, L.; Brockstedt, D.; Benike, C.; Breen, J. K.; Strang, G.;

[86473] Ruegg, C. L.; Engleman, E. G.: Dendritic cell–based
xenoantigen vaccination

[86474] for prostate cancer immunotherapy. J. Immun. 167:
7150–7156, 2001.

[86475]

[86476]

[86477] 5269.

[86478] Li, S. S.–L.; Sharief, F. S.: The prostatic acid phosphatase
(ACPP)

[86479] gene is localized to human chromosome 3q21–q23. Ge-
nomics 17: 765–766,

[86480] 1993.

[86481]

[86482]

[86483] 5270.

[86484] Sharief, F. S.; Lee, H.; Leuderman, M. M.; Lundwall, A.;
Deaven,

[86485] L. L.; Lee, C.; Li, S. S.-L.: Human prostatic acid phos-
phatase: cDNA

[86486] cloning, gene mapping and protein sequence homology
with lysosomal

[86487] acid phosphatase. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 160:
79-86, 1989.

[86488]

[86489]

[86490] 5271.

[86491] Sharief, F. S.; Li, S. S.-L.: Nucleotide sequence of human
prostatic

[86492] acid phosphatase ACP gene, including 7 Alu repeats.
Biochem. Molec.

[86493] Biol. Int. 33: 561-565, 1994.

[86494]

[86495]

[86496] 5272.

- [86497] Sharief, F. S.; Li, S. S.-L.: Structure of human prostatic acid
[86498] phosphatase gene. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 184:
1468-1476,
[86499] 1992.
- [86500]
- [86501]
- [86502] 5273.
- [86503] Tailor, P. G.; Govindan, M. V.; Patel, P. C.: Nucleotide se-
quence
[86504] of human prostatic acid phosphatase determined from a
full-length
[86505] cDNA clone. Nucleic Acids Res. 18: 4928 only, 1990.
- [86506]
- [86507]
- [86508] 5274.
- [86509] Winqvist, R.; Virkkunen, P.; Grzeschik, K.-H.; Vihko, P.:
Chromosomal
[86510] localization to 3q21-qter and two TaqI RFLPs of the hu-
man prostate-specific
[86511] acid phosphatase gene (ACPP). Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 52:

68-71,

[86512] 1989.

[86513]

[86514]

[86515] 5275.

[86516] Winqvist, R.; Virkkunen, P.; Grzeschik, K.-H.; Vihko, P.:

The

[86517] gene for prostate-specific acid phosphatase is located in
segment

[86518] q21-qter of human chromosome 3 and shows two RFLPs
with TaqI. (Abstract) Cytogenet.

[86519] Cell Genet. 51: 1108 only, 1989.

[86520]

[86521]

[86522] 5276.

[86523] Yeh, L.-C. C.; Lee, A. J.; Lee, N. E.; Lam, K.-W.; Lee, J. C.:

[86524] Molecular cloning of cDNA for human prostatic acid phos-
phatase. Gene 60:

[86525] 191-196, 1987.

[86526]

[86527]

[86528] 5277.

[86529] Badger, K. S.; Sussman, H. H.: Structural evidence that human

[86530] liver and placental alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes are coded by different

[86531] genes. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 73: 2201–2205, 1976.

[86532]

[86533]

[86534] 5278.

[86535] Beckman, L.; Beckman, G.; Christodoulou, C.; Ifekwu-nigwe, A.:

[86536] Variations in human placental alkaline phosphatase. Acta Genet. Statist.

[86537] Med. 17: 406–412, 1967.

[86538]

[86539]

[86540] 5279.

[86541] Beckman, L.; Bjorling, G.; Christodoulou, C.: Pregnancy enzymes

[86542] and placental polymorphism: alkaline phosphatase. Acta Genet. Statist.

[86543] Med. 16: 59–73, 1966.

[86544]

[86545]

[86546] 5280.

[86547] Boyer, S. H.: Alkaline phosphatase in human sera and placenta. Science 134:

[86548] 1002–1004, 1961.

[86549]

[86550]

[86551] 5281.

[86552] Vora, S.; Miranda, A. F.; Hernandez, E.; Francke, U.: Regional

[86553] assignment of the human gene for platelet-type phosphofructokinase

[86554] (PFKP) to chromosome 10p: novel use of polyspecific rodent antisera

[86555] to localize human enzyme genes. Hum. Genet. 63:
374–379, 1983.

[86556]

[86557]

[86558] 5282.

[86559] Antalis, T. M.; Clark, M. A.; Barnes, T.; Lehrbach, P. R.;
Devine,

[86560] P. L.; Schevzov, G.; Goss, N. H.; Stephens, R. W.; Tolsto-
shev, P.

[86561] : Cloning and expression of a cDNA coding for a human
monocyte-derived

[86562] plasminogen activator inhibitor. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85:
985–989,

[86563] 1988.

[86564]

[86565]

[86566] 5283.

[86567] Bartuski, A. J.; Kamachi, Y.; Schick, C.; Overhauser, J.; Sil-
verman,

[86568] G. A.: Cytoplasmic antiproteinase 2 (PI8) and bomapin
(PI10) map

[86569] to the serpin cluster at 18q21.3. Genomics 43: 321–328, 1997.

[86570]

[86571]

[86572] 5284.

[86573] Dickinson, J. L.; Bates, E. J.; Ferrante, A.; Antalis, T. M.:

[86574] Plasminogen activator inhibitor type 2 inhibits tumor necrosis factor

[86575] alpha-induced apoptosis: evidence for an alternate biological function. J.

[86576] Biol. Chem. 270: 27894–27904, 1995.

[86577]

[86578]

[86579] 5285.

[86580] Dougherty, K. M.; Pearson, J. M.; Yang, A. Y.; Westrick, R. J.;

[86581] Baker, M. S.; Ginsburg, D.: The plasminogen activator inhibitor-2

[86582] gene is not required for normal murine development or survival. Proc.

[86583] Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 686–691, 1999.

[86584]

[86585]

[86586] 5286.

[86587] Kruithof, E. K. O.; Baker, M. S.; Bunn, C. L.: Biological and

[86588] clinical aspects of plasminogen activator inhibitor type 2.

Blood 86:

[86589] 4007–4024, 1995.

[86590]

[86591]

[86592] 5287.

[86593] Oldenburg, M.; Wijnen, J. T.; van den Berg, E. A.; le Clercq,
E.;

[86594] Kooistra, T.; Meera Khan, P.: Assignment of plasminogen
activator–inhibitor

[86595] type 2 (PAI2) to chromosome 18. (Abstract) Cytogenet.
Cell Genet. 51:

[86596] 1055, 1989.

[86597]

[86598]

[86599] 5288.

[86600] Samia, J. A.; Alexander, S. J.; Horton, K. W.; Auron, P. E.;
Byers,

[86601] M. G.; Shows, T. B.; Webb, A. C.: Chromosomal organiza-
tion and localization

[86602] of the human urokinase inhibitor gene: perfect structural
conservation

[86603] with ovalbumin. Genomics 6: 159–167, 1990.

[86604]

[86605]

[86606] 5289.

[86607] Silverman, G. A.; Jockel, J. I.; Domer, P. H.; Mohr, R. M.;
Taillon–Miller,

[86608] P.; Korsmeyer, S. J.: Yeast artificial chromosome cloning of
a two–megabase–size

[86609] contig within chromosomal band 18q21 establishes phys-
ical linkage

[86610] between BCL2 and plasminogen activator inhibitor type–2.
Genomics 9:

[86611] 219–228, 1991.

[86612]

[86613]

[86614] 5290.

[86615] Webb, A. C.; Alexander, S. J.; Samia, J. A.; Auron, P. E.; Byers,

[86616] M. G.; Shows, T. B.: Localization of the urokinase-type plasminogen

[86617] activator inhibitor (PLANH2) gene to the long arm of chromosome 18

[86618] at 18q21.2–q22.(Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 51: 1103, 1989.

[86619]

[86620]

[86621] 5291.

[86622] Webb, A. C.; Collins, K. L.; Snyder, S. E.; Alexander, S. J.;

[86623] Rosenwasser, L. J.; Eddy, R. L.; Shows, T. B.; Auron, P. E.: Human

[86624] monocyte arg–serpin cDNA: sequence, chromosomal assignment, and homology

[86625] to plasminogen activator–inhibitor. J. Exp. Med. 166: 77–94, 1987.

[86626]

[86627]

[86628] 5292.

[86629] Borglum, A.; Anette, B.; Roldan, A. L.; Blasi, F.; Bolund, L.;

[86630] Kruse, T. A.: Assignment of the gene for urokinase-type plasminogen

[86631] activator receptor to chromosome 19q13. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell

[86632] Genet. 58: 2016–2017, 1991.

[86633]

[86634]

[86635] 5293.

[86636] Borglum, A. D.; Byskov, A.; Ragno, P.; Roldan, A. L.; Triputi,

[86637] P.; Cassani, G.; Dano, K.; Blasi, F.; Bolund, L.; Kruse, T. A.:
Assignment

[86638] of the urokinase-type plasminogen activator receptor
gene (PLAUR)

[86639] to chromosome 19q13.1–q13.2. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 50:
492–497, 1992.

[86640]

[86641]

[86642] 5294.

[86643] Dewerchin, M.; Van Nuffelen, A.; Wallays, G.; Bouche, A.;
Moons,

[86644] L.; Carmeliet, P.; Mulligan, R. C.; Collen, D.: Generation
and characterization

[86645] of urokinase receptor-deficient mice. J. Clin. Invest. 97:
870–878,

[86646] 1996.

[86647]

[86648]

[86649] 5295.

[86650] Foca, C.; Moses, E. K.; Quinn, M. A.; Rice, G. E.: Differential

[86651] mRNA expression of urokinase-type plasminogen activator, plasminogen

[86652] activator receptor and plasminogen activator inhibitor type-2 in normal

[86653] human endometria and endometrial carcinomas. Gynec. Oncol. 79: 244-250,

[86654] 2000.

[86655]

[86656]

[86657] 5296.

[86658] Memarzadeh, S.; Kozak, K. R.; Chang, L.; Natarajan, S.; Shintaku,

[86659] P.; Reddy, S. T.; Farias-Eisner, R.: Urokinase plasminogen activator

[86660] receptor: prognostic biomarker for endometrial cancer. Proc. Nat.

[86661] Acad. Sci. 99: 10647-10652, 2002. Note: Erratum: Proc. Nat. Acad.

[86662] Sci. 99: 12501 only, 2002.

[86663]

[86664]

[86665] 5297.

[86666] Min, H. Y.; Semnani, R.; Mizukami, I. F.; Watt, K.; Todd, R.
F.,

[86667] III; Liu, D. Y.: cDNA for Mo3, a monocyte activation anti-
gen, encodes

[86668] the human receptor for urokinase plasminogen activator.
J. Immun. 148:

[86669] 3636–3642, 1992.

[86670]

[86671]

[86672] 5298.

[86673] Rijneveld, A. W.; Levi, M.; Florquin, S.; Speelman, P.;
Carmeliet,

[86674] P.; van der Poll, T.: Urokinase receptor is necessary for
adequate

[86675] host defense against pneumococcal pneumonia. J. Immun.
168: 3507–3511,

[86676] 2002.

[86677]

[86678]

[86679] 5299.

[86680] Allikmets, R.; Seddon, J. M.; Bernstein, P. S.; Hutchinson, A.;

[86681] Atkinson, A.; Sharma, S.; Gerrard, B.; Li, W.; Metzker, M. L.; Wadelius,

[86682] C.; Caskey, C. T.; Dean, M.; Petrukhin, K.: Evaluation of the Best

[86683] disease gene in patients with age-related macular degeneration and

[86684] other maculopathies. Hum. Genet. 104: 449–453, 1999.

[86685]

[86686]

[86687] 5300.

[86688] Bascom, R. A.; Liu, L.; Chen, J.; Duncan, A.; Kimberling, W. J.;

[86689] Moller, C. G.; Humphries, P.; Nathans, J.; McInnes, R. R.: ROM1:

- [86690] a candidate gene for autosomal dominant retinitis pigmentosa (ADRP),
- [86691] Usher syndrome type 1, and Best vitelliform macular dystrophy. (Abstract) Am.
- [86692] J. Hum. Genet. 51 (suppl.): A6, 1992.
- [86693]
- [86694]
- [86695] 5301.
- [86696] Best, F.: Ueber eine hereditaere Maculaaffektion. Z. Augenheilk. 13:
- [86697] 199–212, 1905.
- [86698]
- [86699]
- [86700] 5302.
- [86701] Braley, A. E.: Dystrophy of the macula. Am. J. Ophthal. 61:
- [86702] 1–24, 1966.
- [86703]
- [86704]
- [86705] 5303.

- [86706] Braley, A. E.; Spivey, B. E.: Hereditary vitelline macular de-
generation:
[86707] a clinical and functional evaluation of a new pedigree with
variable
[86708] expressivity and dominant inheritance. Arch. Ophthal. 72:
743–762,
[86709] 1964.
[86710]
[86711]
[86712] 5304.
[86713] Brecher, R.; Bird, A. C.: Adult vitelliform macular dystro-
phy. Eye 4:
[86714] 210–215, 1990.
[86715]
[86716]
[86717] 5305.
[86718] Davis, C. T.; Hollenhorst, R. W.: Hereditary degeneration
of the
[86719] macula: occurring in five generations. Am. J. Ophthal. 39:
637–643,

[86720] 1955.

[86721]

[86722]

[86723] 5306.

[86724] Deutman, A. F.: Electro-oculography in families with vitel-
liform

[86725] dystrophy of the fovea: detection of the carrier state.
Arch. Ophthal. 81:

[86726] 305-316, 1969.

[86727]

[86728]

[86729] 5307.

[86730] Falls, H. F.: Hereditary congenital macular degeneration.
Am.

[86731] J. Hum. Genet. 1: 96-104, 1949.

[86732]

[86733]

[86734] 5308.

[86735] Forsman, K.; Graff, C.; Nordstrom, S.; Johansson, K.; West-

ermark,

[86736] E.; Lundgren, E.; Gustavson, K.-H.; Wadelius, C.; Holm-
gren, G.: The

[86737] gene for Best's macular dystrophy is located at 11q13 in a
Swedish

[86738] family. Clin. Genet. 42: 156-159, 1992.

[86739]

[86740]

[86741] 5309.

[86742] Francois, J.: Vitelliform degeneration of the macula. Bull.

[86743] N.Y. Acad. Med. 44: 18-27, 1968.

[86744]

[86745]

[86746] 5310.

[86747] Friedenwald, J. S.; Maumenee, A. E.: Peculiar macular le-
sions

[86748] with unaccountably good vision. Arch. Ophthal. 45:
567-570, 1951.

[86749]

[86750]

[86751] 5311.

[86752] Goodstadt, L.; Ponting, C. P.: Sequence variation and disease

[86753] in the wake of the draft human genome. Hum. Molec. Genet. 10: 2209–2214,

[86754] 2001.

[86755]

[86756]

[86757] 5312.

[86758] Graff, C.; Eriksson, A.; Forsman, K.; Sandgren, O.; Holmgren,

[86759] G.; Wadelius, C.: Refined genetic localization of the Best disease

[86760] gene in 11q13 and physical mapping of linked markers on radiation

[86761] hybrids. Hum. Genet. 101: 263–270, 1997.

[86762]

[86763]

[86764] 5313.

- [86765] Graff, C.; Forsman, K.; Larsson, C.; Nordstrom, S.; Lind, L.;
- [86766] Johansson, K.; Sandgren, O.; Weissenbach, J.; Holmgren, G.; Gustavson, K.-H.; Wadelius, C.: Fine mapping of Best's macular dystrophy localizes the gene in close proximity to but distinct from the D11S480/ROM1 loci. *Genomics* 24: 425–434, 1994.
- [86770]
- [86771]
- [86772] 5314.
- [86773] Hagemeijer, A.; Hoovers, J.; Smit, E. M. E.; Bootsma, D.: Replication pattern of the X chromosomes in three X/autosomal translocations. *Cytogenet. Cell Genet.* 18: 333–348, 1977.
- [86774]
- [86775]
- [86776]
- [86777]
- [86778] 5315.
- [86779] Hou, Y.-C.; Richards, J. E.; Bingham, E. L.; Pawar, H.; Scott,

[86780] K.; Segal, M.; Lunetta, K. L.; Boehnke, M.; Sieving, P. A.:
Linkage

[86781] study of Best's vitelliform macular dystrophy (VMD2) in a
large North

[86782] American family. Hum. Hered. 46: 211–220, 1996.

[86783]

[86784]

[86785] 5316.

[86786] Jung, E. E.: Ueber eine Sippe mit angeborener Maculade-
generation.

[86787] Giessen: Seibert (pub.) 1936.

[86788]

[86789]

[86790] 5317.

[86791] Cullen, T. S.: Embryology, Anatomy, and Diseases of the
Umbilicus

[86792] Together with Diseases of the Urachus. Philadelphia: W. B.
Saunders

[86793] (pub.) 1916.

[86794]

[86795]

[86796] 5318.

[86797] Friedman, J. M.: Umbilical dysmorphology: the importance
of contemplating

[86798] the belly button. Clin. Genet. 28: 343–347, 1985.

[86799]

[86800]

[86801] 5319.

[86802] Legius, E.; de Die-Smulders, C. E. M.; Verbraak, F.; Habex,
H.;

[86803] Decorte, R.; Marynen, P.; Fryns, J. P.; Cassiman, J. J.: Ge-
netic

[86804] heterogeneity in Rieger eye malformation. J. Med. Genet.
31: 340–341,

[86805] 1994.

[86806]

[86807]

[86808] 5320.

[86809] Phillips, J. C.; Del Bono, E. A.; Haines, J. L.; Pralea, A. M.;

- [86810] Cohen, J. S.; Greff, L. J.; Wiggs, J. L.: A second locus for
Rieger
- [86811] syndrome maps to chromosome 13q14. Am. J. Hum.
Genet. 59: 613–619,
- [86812] 1996.
- [86813]
- [86814]
- [86815] 5321.
- [86816] Chu, X.; Thompson, D.; Yee, L. J.; Sung, L. A.: Genomic or-
ganization
- [86817] of mouse and human erythrocyte tropomodulin genes en-
coding the pointed
- [86818] end capping protein for the actin filaments. Gene 256:
271–281,
- [86819] 2000.
- [86820]
- [86821]
- [86822] 5322.
- [86823] Fowler, V. M.; Sussmann, M. A.; Miller, P. G.; Flucher, B. E.;
- [86824] Daniels, M. P.: Tropomodulin is associated with the free

(pointed)

[86825] ends of the thin filaments in rat skeletal muscle. J. Cell Biol. 120:

[86826] 411–420, 1993.

[86827]

[86828]

[86829] 5323.

[86830] Gilligan, D. M.; Bennett, V.: The junctional complex of the membrane

[86831] skeleton. Semin. Hemat. 30: 74–83, 1993.

[86832]

[86833]

[86834] 5324.

[86835] Lench, N. J.; Telford, E. A.; Andersen, S. E.; Moynihan, T. P.;

[86836] Robinson, P. A.; Markham, A. F.: An EST and STS–based YAC contig

[86837] map of human chromosome 9q22.3 Genomics 38: 199–205, 1996.

[86838]

[86839]

[86840] 5325.

[86841] Sung, L. A.; Fan, Y.-S.; Lin, C. C.: Gene assignment, expression,

[86842] and homology of human tropomodulin. Genomics 34: 92-96, 1996.

[86843]

[86844]

[86845] 5326.

[86846] Sung, L. A.; Fan, Y. S.; Lambert, K.; Fowler, V.; Chien, S.; Lin,

[86847] C.: Assignment of human erythrocyte tropomodulin gene to q22 of chromosome

[86848] 9. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 58: 1944, 1991.

[86849]

[86850]

[86851] 5327.

[86852] Sung, L. A.; Fowler, V. M.; Lambert, K.; Chien, S.: Molecular

[86853] cloning of human erythroid tropomodulin. (Abstract)

FASEB J. 5:

[86854] A1625, 1991.

[86855]

[86856]

[86857] 5328.

[86858] Sung, L. A.; Fowler, V. M.; Lambert, K.; Sussman, M. A.;
Karr,

[86859] D.; Chien, S.: Molecular cloning and characterization of
human fetal

[86860] liver tropomodulin: a tropomyosin-binding protein. J. Biol.
Chem. 267:

[86861] 2616-2621, 1992.

[86862]

[86863]

[86864] 5329.

[86865] White, R. A.; Dowler, L. L.; Woo, M.; Adkison, L. R.; Pal, S.;

[86866] Gershon, D.; Fowler, V. M.: The tropomodulin (Tmod) gene
maps to

[86867] chromosome 4, closely linked to Mup1. Mammalian
Genome 6: 332-333,

[86868] 1995.

[86869]

[86870]

[86871] 5330.

[86872] Hunt, C. C. J.; Eyre, H. J.; Akkari, P. A.; Meredith, C.;
Doros,

[86873] S. M.; Wilton, S. D.; Callen, D. F.; Laing, N. G.; Baker, E.:
Assignment

[86874] of the human beta tropomyosin gene (TPM2) to band
9p13 by fluorescence

[86875] in situ hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 71: 94–95,
1995.

[86876]

[86877]

[86878] 5331.

[86879] Sri Widada, J.; Ferraz, C.; Capony, J.–P.; Liautard, J.–P.:
Complete

[86880] nucleotide sequence of the adult skeletal isoform of hu-
man skeletal

[86881] muscle beta–tropomyosin. Nucleic Acids Res. 16: 3109
only, 1988.

[86882]

[86883]

[86884] 5332.

[86885] Tiso, N.; Rampoldi, L.; Pallavicini, A.; Zimbello, R.; Pandolfo,

[86886] D.; Valle, G.; Lanfranchi, G.; Danieli, G. A.: Fine mapping of five

[86887] human skeletal muscle genes: alpha-tropomyosin, beta-tropomyosin,

[86888] troponin-I slow-twitch, troponin-I fast-twitch, and troponin-C fast. Biochem.

[86889] Biophys. Res. Commun. 230: 347-350, 1997.

[86890]

[86891]

[86892] 5333.

[86893] Helander, H. M.; Koivuranta, K. T.; Horelli-Kuitunen, N.; Palvimo,

[86894] J. J.; Palotie, A.; Hiltunen, J. K.: Molecular cloning and characterization

[86895] of the human mitochondrial 2,4-dienoyl-CoA reductase gene (DECR). Genomics 46:

[86896] 112–119, 1997.

[86897]

[86898]

[86899] 5334.

[86900] Roe, C. R.; Millington, D. S.; Norwood, D. L.; Kodo, N.;
Sprecher,

[86901] H.; Mohammed, B. S.; Nada, M.; Schulz, H.; McVie, R.:
2,4-Dienoyl-coenzyme

[86902] A reductase deficiency: a possible new disorder of fatty
acid oxidation. J.

[86903] Clin. Invest. 85: 1703–1707, 1990.

[86904]

[86905]

[86906] 5335.

[86907] Tauchi, H.; Matsuura, S.; Isomura, M.; Kinjo, T.; Nakamura,
A.;

[86908] Sakamoto, S.; Kondo, N.; Endo, S.; Komatsu, K.; Naka-
mura, Y.: Sequence

[86909] analysis of an 800-kb genomic DNA region on chromo-
some 8q21 that contains

[86910] the Nijmegen breakage syndrome gene, NBS1. Genomics
55: 242–247,

[86911] 1999.

[86912]

[86913]

[86914] 5336.

[86915] Hamajima, N.; Matsuda, K.; Sakata, S.; Tamaki, N.; Sasaki,
M.;

[86916] Nonaka, M.: A novel gene family defined by human dihy-
dropyrimidinase

[86917] and three related proteins with differential tissue distribu-
tion. Gene 180:

[86918] 157–163, 1996.

[86919]

[86920]

[86921] 5337.

[86922] Hayward, B. E.; Fantes, J. A.; Warner, J. P.; Intody, S.; Leek,

[86923] J. P.; Markham, A. F.; Bonthron, D. T.: Co-localization of
the ketohexokinase

[86924] and glucokinase regulator genes to a 500-kb region of

chromosome 2p23. Mammalian

[86925] Genome 7: 454–458, 1996.

[86926]

[86927]

[86928] 5338.

[86929] Wheeler, J. M. D.; Warren, B. F.; Mortensen, N. J. M.; Kim, H.

[86930] C.; Biddolph, S. C.; Elia, G.; Beck, N. E.; Williams, G. T.; Shepherd,

[86931] N. A.; Bateman, A. C.; Bodmer, W. F.: An insight into the genetic

[86932] pathway of adenocarcinoma of the small intestine. Gut 50: 218–223,

[86933] 2002.

[86934]

[86935]

[86936] 5339.

[86937] Bardwick, P. A.; Zvaifler, N. J.; Gill, G. N.; Newman, D.; Greenway,

[86938] G. D.; Resnick, D. L.: Plasma cell dyscrasia with polyneu–

ropathy,

[86939] organomegaly, endocrinopathy, M protein, and skin changes: the POEMS

[86940] syndrome. Report on two cases and a review of the literature. Medicine 59:

[86941] 311–322, 1980.

[86942]

[86943]

[86944] 5340.

[86945] Alhonen–Hongisto, L.; Leinonen, P.; Sinervirta, R.; Laine, R.;

[86946] Winqvist, R.; Alitalo, K.; Janne, O. A.; Janne, J.: Mouse and human

[86947] ornithine decarboxylase genes: methylation polymorphism and amplification. Biochem.

[86948] J. 242: 205–210, 1987.

[86949]

[86950]

[86951] 5341.

[86952] Brabant, M.; McConlogue, L.; van Daalen Wetters, T.;

Coffino, P.

[86953] : Mouse ornithine decarboxylase gene: cloning, structure, and expression. Proc.

[86954] Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 2200–2204, 1988.

[86955]

[86956]

[86957] 5342.

[86958] Cox, D. R.; Trouillot, T.; Ashley, P. L.; Brabant, M.; Coffino,

[86959] P.: A functional mouse ornithine decarboxylase gene (Odc) maps to

[86960] chromosome 12: further evidence of homoeology between mouse chromosome

[86961] 12 and the short arm of human chromosome 2. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 48:

[86962] 92–94, 1988.

[86963]

[86964]

[86965] 5343.

[86966] Bandmann, O.; Davis, M. B.; Marsden, C. D.; Wood, N. W.: The human

- [86967] homologue of the weaver mouse gene in familial and sporadic Parkinson's
- [86968] disease. *Neuroscience* 72: 877–879, 1996.
- [86969]
- [86970]
- [86971] 5344.
- [86972] Domer, P. H.; Fakharzadeh, S. S.; Chen, C.-S.; Jockel, J.; Johansen,
- [86973] L.; Silverman, G. A.; Kersey, J. H.; Korsmeyer, S. J.: Acute mixed-lineage
- [86974] leukemia t(4;11)(q21;q23) generates an MLL–AF4 fusion product. *Proc.*
- [86975] *Nat. Acad. Sci.* 90: 7884–7888, 1993.
- [86976]
- [86977]
- [86978] 5345.
- [86979] Gu, Y.; Nakamura, T.; Alder, H.; Prasad, R.; Canaani, O.; Cimino,
- [86980] G.; Croce, C. M.; Canaani, E.: The t(4;11) chromosome translocation

[86981] of human acute leukemias fuses the ALL-1 gene, related to *Drosophila*

[86982] trithorax, to the AF-4 gene. *Cell* 71: 701–708, 1992.

[86983]

[86984]

[86985] 5346.

[86986] Nakamura, T.; Alder, H.; Gu, Y.; Prasad, R.; Canaani, O.; Kamada,

[86987] N.; Gale, R. P.; Lange, B.; Crist, W. M.; Nowell, P. C.; Croce, C.

[86988] M.; Canaani, E.: Genes on chromosomes 4, 9, and 19 involved in 11q23

[86989] abnormalities in acute leukemia share sequence homology and/or common

[86990] motifs. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* 90: 4631–4635, 1993.

[86991]

[86992]

[86993] 5347.

[86994] Raffini, L. J.; Slater, D. J.; Rappaport, E. F.; Lo Nigro, L.;

[86995] Cheung, N.-K. V.; Biegel, J. A.; Nowell, P. C.; Lange, B. J.;

Felix,

[86996] C. A.: Panhandle and reverse-panhandle PCR enable cloning of der(11)

[86997] and der(other) genomic breakpoint junctions of MLL translocations

[86998] and identify complex translocation of MLL, AF-4, and CDK6. Proc.

[86999] Nat. Acad. Sci. 99: 4568-4573, 2002.

[87000]

[87001]

[87002] 5348.

[87003] Hickok, N. J.; Seppanen, P. J.; Gunsalus, G. L.; Janne, O. A.:

[87004] Complete amino acid sequence of human ornithine decarboxylase deduced

[87005] from complementary DNA. DNA 6: 179-187, 1987.

[87006]

[87007]

[87008] 5349.

[87009] Michalak, M.; Quackenbush, E. J.; Letarte, M.: Inhibition of

[87010] $\text{Na}^+/\text{Ca}^{2+}$ exchanger activity in cardiac and skeletal muscle sarcolemmal

[87011] vesicles by monoclonal antibody 44D7. J. Biol. Chem. 261: 92–95,

[87012] 1986.

[87013]

[87014]

[87015] 5350.

[87016] Posillico, J. T.; Srikanta, S.; Brown, E. M.; Eisenbarth, G. S.

[87017] : The 4F2 cell surface protein modulates intracellular calcium. (Abstract) Clin.

[87018] Res. 33: 385A only, 1985.

[87019]

[87020]

[87021] 5351.

[87022] Posillico, J. T.; Srikanta, S.; Eisenbarth, G.; Quaranta, V.;

[87023] Kajiji, S.; Brown, E. M.: Binding of monoclonal antibody (4F2) to

[87024] its cell surface antigen on dispersed adenomatous

parathyroid cells

[87025] raises cytosolic calcium and inhibits parathyroid hormone secretion. J.

[87026] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 64: 43–50, 1987.

[87027]

[87028]

[87029] 5352.

[87030] Quackenbush, E.; Clabby, M.; Gottesdiener, K. M.; Barbosa, J.;

[87031] Jones, N. H.; Strominger, J. L.; Speck, S.; Leiden, J. M.:
Molecular

[87032] cloning of complementary DNAs encoding the heavy chain of the human

[87033] 4F2 cell-surface antigen: a type II membrane glycoprotein involved

[87034] in normal and neoplastic cell growth. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 84:

[87035] 6526–6530, 1987. Note: Correction: Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 84: 6526–6530,

[87036] 1987.

[87037]

[87038]

[87039] 5353.

[87040] Aljada, A.; Ghanim, H.; Saadeh, R.; Dandona, P.: Insulin inhibits

[87041] NF- κ B and MCP-1 expression in human aortic endothelial cells. J.

[87042] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86: 450–453, 2001.

[87043]

[87044]

[87045] 5354.

[87046] Harroch, S.; Furtado, G. C.; Brueck, W.; Rosenbluth, J.; Lafaille,

[87047] J.; Chao, M.; Buxbaum, J. D.; Schlessinger, J.: A critical role for

[87048] the protein tyrosine phosphatase receptor type Z in functional recovery

[87049] from demyelinating lesions. Nature Genet. 30Sept, 2002.

Note: Advance

[87050] Electronic Publication.

[87051]

[87052]

[87053] 5355.

[87054] Marsden, P. A.; Heng, H. H. Q.; Scherer, S. W.; Stewart, R. J.;

[87055] Hall, A. V.; Shi, X.-M.; Tsui, L.-C.; Schappert, K. T.: Structure

[87056] and chromosomal localization of the human constitutive endothelial

[87057] nitric oxide synthase gene. J. Biol. Chem. 268: 17478-17488, 1993.

[87058]

[87059]

[87060] 5356.

[87061] Miyamoto, Y.; Saito, Y.; Nakayama, M.; Shimasaki, Y.; Yoshimura,

[87062] T.; Yoshimura, M.; Harada, M.; Kajiyama, N.; Kishimoto, I.; Kuwahara,

[87063] K.; Hino, J.; Ogawa, E.; Hamanaka, I.; Kamitani, S.; Takahashi, N.;

[87064] Kawakami, R.; Kangawa, K.; Yasue, H.; Nakao, K.: Replication protein

- [87065] A1 reduces transcription of the endothelial nitric oxide synthase
- [87066] gene containing a –786T–C mutation associated with coronary spastic
- [87067] angina. Hum. Molec. Genet. 9: 2629–2637, 2000.
- [87068]
- [87069]
- [87070] 5357.
- [87071] Nakayama, M.; Yasue, H.; Yoshimura, M.; Shimasaki, Y.; Kugiyama,
- [87072] K.; Ogawa, H.; Motoyama, T.; Saito, Y.; Ogawa, Y.; Miyamoto, Y.; Nakao,
- [87073] K.: T(–786)–C mutation in the 5–prime–flanking region of the endothelial
- [87074] nitric oxide synthase gene is associated with coronary spasm. Circulation 99:
- [87075] 2864–2870, 1999.
- [87076]
- [87077]
- [87078] 5358.

- [87079] Bloch, K. D.; Wolfram, J. R.; Brown, D. M.; Roberts, J. D., Jr.;
- [87080] Zapol, D. G.; Lepore, J. J.; Filippov, G.; Thomas, J. E.; Jacob, H.
- [87081] J.; Bloch, D. B.: Three members of the nitric oxide synthase II gene
- [87082] family (NOS2A, NOS2B, and NOS2C) colocalize to human chromosome 17. *Genomics* 27:
- [87083] 526–530, 1995.
- [87084]
- [87085]
- [87086] 5359.
- [87087] Chartrain, N. A.; Geller, D. A.; Koty, P. P.; Sitrin, N. F.; Nussler,
- [87088] A. K.; Hoffman, E. P.; Billiar, T. R.; Hutchinson, N. I.; Mudgett,
- [87089] J. S.: Molecular cloning, structure, and chromosomal localization
- [87090] of the human inducible nitric oxide synthase gene. *J. Biol. Chem.* 269:
- [87091] 6765–6772, 1994.

[87092]

[87093]

[87094] 5360.

[87095] Choi, H.-S.; Rai, P. R.; Chu, H. W.; Cool, C.; Chan, E. D.:
Analysis

[87096] of nitric oxide synthase and nitrotyrosine expression in
human pulmonary

[87097] tuberculosis. Am. J. Resp. Crit. Care Med. 166: 178–186,
2002.

[87098]

[87099]

[87100] 5361.

[87101] Facchetti, F.; Vermi, W.; Fiorentini, S.; Chilosi, M.; Caruso,

[87102] A.; Duse, M.; Notarangelo, L. D.; Badolato, R.: Expression
of inducible

[87103] nitric oxide synthase in human granulomas and histiocytic
reactions. Am.

[87104] J. Path. 154: 145–152, 1999.

[87105]

[87106]

[87107] 5362.

[87108] Pyronnet, S.; Pradayrol, L.; Sonenberg, N.: A cell cycle-dependent

[87109] internal ribosome entry site. Molec. Cell 5: 607–616, 2000.

[87110]

[87111]

[87112] 5363.

[87113] Radford, D. M.; Nakai, H.; Byers, M. G.; Eddy, R. L.; Haley, L.

[87114] L.; Henry, W. M.; Shows, T. B.: Mapping the ornithine decarboxylase

[87115] gene (ODC1 and ODC2) to 2p25 and 7q31–qter, respectively. (Abstract) Cytogenet.

[87116] Cell Genet. 46: 678 only, 1987.

[87117]

[87118]

[87119] 5364.

[87120] Villani, V.; Coffino, P.; D'Eustachio, P.: Linkage genetics of

[87121] mouse ornithine decarboxylase (Odc). Genomics 5:

636–638, 1989.

[87122]

[87123]

[87124] 5365.

[87125] Winqvist, R.; Makela, T. P.; Seppanen, P.; Janne, O. A.; Alhonen-Hongisto,

[87126] L.; Janne, J.; Grzeschik, K.-H.; Alitalo, K.: Human ornithine decarboxylase

[87127] sequences map to chromosome regions 2pter–p23 and 7cen–qter but are

[87128] not coamplified with the NMYC oncogene. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 42:

[87129] 133–140, 1986.

[87130]

[87131]

[87132] 5366.

[87133] Yang-Feng, T. L.; Barton, D. E.; Thelander, L.; Lewis, W. H.; Srinivasan,

[87134] P. R.; Francke, U.: Ribonucleotide reductase M2 subunit sequences

[87135] mapped to four different chromosomal sites in humans

and mice: functional

[87136] locus identified by its amplification in hydroxyurea-resistant cell

[87137] lines. Genomics 1: 77–86, 1987.

[87138]

[87139]

[87140] 5367.

[87141] Clark, C. C.; Cohen, I.; Eichstetter, I.; Cannizzaro, L. A.; McPherson,

[87142] J. D.; Wasmuth, J. J.; Iozzo, R. V.: Molecular cloning of the human

[87143] proto-oncogene Wnt-5A and mapping of the gene (WNT5A) to chromosome

[87144] 3p14–p21. Genomics 18: 249–260, 1993.

[87145]

[87146]

[87147] 5368.

[87148] He, X.; Saint-Jeannet, J.-P.; Wang, Y.; Nathans, J.; Dawid, I.;

[87149] Varmus, H.: A member of the frizzled protein family me-

diating axis

[87150] induction by Wnt-5A. Science 275: 1652-1654, 1997.

[87151]

[87152]

[87153] 5369.

[87154] Adelaide, J.; Mattei, M.-G.; Marics, I.; Raybaud, F.; Planche,

[87155] J.; De Lapeyriere, O.; Birnbaum, D.: Chromosomal localization of

[87156] the hst oncogene and its co-amplification with the int.2 oncogene

[87157] in a human melanoma. Oncogene 2: 413-416, 1988.

[87158]

[87159]

[87160] 5370.

[87161] Dudley, A. T.; Ros, M. A.; Tabin, C. J.: A re-examination of proximodistal

[87162] patterning during vertebrate limb development. Nature 418: 539-544,

[87163] 2002.

[87164]

[87165]

[87166] 5371.

[87167] Feldman, B.; Poueymirou, W.; Papaionnou, V. E.; DeChiara, T. M.;

[87168] Goldfarb, M.: Requirement of FGF-4 for postimplantation mouse development. Science 267:

[87169] 246-249, 1995.

[87170]

[87171]

[87172] 5372.

[87173] Huebner, K.; Ferrari, A. C.; Delli Bovi, P.; Croce, C. M.; Basilico,

[87174] C.: The FGF-related oncogene, K-FGF, maps to human chromosome region

[87175] 11q13, possibly near int-2. Oncogene Res. 3: 263-270, 1988.

[87176]

[87177]

[87178] 5373.

[87179] Sakamoto, H.; Mori, M.; Taira, M.; Yoshida, T.; Matsukawa, S.;

[87180] Shimizu, K.; Sekiguchi, M.; Terada, M.; Sugimura, T.:
Transforming

[87181] gene from human stomach cancers and a noncancerous
portion of stomach

[87182] mucosa. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 83: 3997–4001, 1986.

[87183]

[87184]

[87185] 5374.

[87186] Sun, X.; Lewandoski, M.; Meyers, E. N.; Liu, Y.–H.; Maxson, R.

[87187] E., Jr.; Martin, G. R.: Conditional inactivation of Fgf4 re-
veals

[87188] complexity of signalling during limb bud development.
Nature Genet. 25:

[87189] 83–86, 2000.

[87190]

[87191]

[87192] 5375.

- [87193] Sun, X.; Mariani, F. V.; Martin, G. R.: Functions of FGF signalling
from the apical ectodermal ridge in limb development.
Nature 418:
501–508, 2002.
- [87196]
- [87197]
- [87198] 5376.
- [87199] Lesch, K.-P.; Bengel, D.; Heils, A.; Sabol, S. Z.; Greenberg,
B.
D.; Petri, S.; Benjamin, J.; Muller, C. R.; Hamer, D. H.; Mur-
phy,
D. L.: Association of anxiety-related traits with a polymor-
phism
in the serotonin transporter gene regulatory region. Sci-
ence 274:
1527–1530, 1996.
- [87204]
- [87205]
- [87206] 5377.

- [87207] Mbikay, M.; Nolet, S.; Fournier, S.; Benjannet, S.; Chapde-
laine,
[87208] P.; Paradis, G.; Dube, J. Y.; Tremblay, R.; Lazure, C.; Sei-
dah, N.
[87209] G.; Chretien, M.: Molecular cloning and sequence of the
cDNA for
[87210] a 94-amino-acid seminal plasma protein secreted by the
human prostate. DNA 6:
[87211] 23-29, 1987.
[87212]
[87213]
[87214] 5378.
[87215] Nolet, S.; St-Louis, D.; Mbikay, M.; Chretien, M.: Rapid
evolution
[87216] of prostatic protein PSP(94) suggested by sequence diver-
gence between
[87217] rhesus monkey and human cDNAs. Genomics 9: 775-777,
1991.
[87218]
[87219]
[87220] 5379.

- [87221] Sasaki, T.; Matsumoto, N.; Jinno, Y.; Niikawa, N.; Sakai, H.; Kanetake,
- [87222] H.; Saito, Y.: Assignment of the human beta-microseminoprotein gene
- [87223] (MSMB) to chromosome 10q11.2. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 72: 177-178,
- [87224] 1996.
- [87225]
- [87226]
- [87227] 5380.
- [87228] Ulvsback, M.; Lindstrom, C.; Weiber, H.; Abrahamsson, P.-A.; Lilja,
- [87229] H.; Lundwall, A.: Molecular cloning of a small prostate protein,
- [87230] known as beta-microsemenoprotein, PSP-94 or beta-inhibin, and demonstration
- [87231] of transcripts in non-genital tissues. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 164:
- [87232] 1310-1315, 1989.
- [87233]
- [87234]

[87235] 5381.

[87236] Ulvsback, M.; Spurr, N. K.; Lundwall, A.: Assignment of the human

[87237] gene for beta-microseminoprotein (MSMB) to chromosome 10 and demonstration

[87238] of related genes in other vertebrates. Genomics 11: 920-924, 1991.

[87239]

[87240]

[87241] 5382.

[87242] Sharp, D.; Blinderman, L.; Combs, K. A.; Kienzle, B.; Ricci, B.;

[87243] Wager-Smith, K.; Gil, C. M.; Turck, C. W.; Bouma, M.-E.; Rader, D.

[87244] J.; Aggerbeck, L. P.; Gregg, R. E.; Gordon, D. A.; Wetterau, J. R.

[87245] : Cloning and gene defects in microsomal triglyceride transfer protein

[87246] associated with abetalipoproteinaemia. Nature 365: 65-69, 1993.

[87247]

[87248]

[87249] 5383.

[87250] Julier, C.; Lathrop, M.; Lalouel, J. M.; Kaplan, J. C.: Use of
[87251] multilocus tests of gene order: example for chromosome
22. (Abstract) Cytogenet.

[87252] Cell Genet. 40: 663–664, 1985.

[87253]

[87254]

[87255] 5384.

[87256] Julier, C.; Lathrop, M.; Lalouel, J. M.; Reghis, A.; Szajnert,
[87257] M. F.; Kaplan, J. C.: New restriction fragment length poly-
morphisms
[87258] on human chromosome 22 at loci SIS, MB and IGLV.
(Abstract) Cytogenet.

[87259] Cell Genet. 40: 664 only, 1985.

[87260]

[87261]

[87262] 5385.

[87263] Julier, C.; Reghis, A.; Szajnert, M. F.; Kaplan, J. C.; Lathrop,

[87264] G. M.; Lalouel, J. M.: A preliminary linkage map of human chromosome

[87265] 22. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 40: 665 only, 1985.

[87266]

[87267]

[87268] 5386.

[87269] Nakamura, Y.; Leppert, M.; O'Connell, P.; Wolff, R.; Holm, T.;

[87270] Culver, M.; Martin, C.; Fujimoto, E.; Hoff, M.; Kumlin, E.; White,

[87271] R.: Variable number of tandem repeat (VNTR) markers for human gene

[87272] mapping. Science 235: 1616–1622, 1987.

[87273]

[87274]

[87275] 5387.

[87276] Romero–Herrera, A. E.; Lehmann, H.: The amino acid sequence of

[87277] human myoglobin and its minor fractions. Proc. Roy. Soc. London 186B:

[87278] 249–279, 1974.

[87279]

[87280]

[87281] 5388.

[87282] Romero–Herrera, A. E.; Lehmann, H.: Primary structure of
human

[87283] myoglobin. Nature N.B. 232: 149–152, 1971.

[87284]

[87285]

[87286] 5389.

[87287] Weller, P.; Jeffreys, A. J.; Wilson, V.; Blanchetot, A.: Organi-
zation

[87288] of the human myoglobin gene. EMBO J. 3: 439–446, 1984.

[87289]

[87290]

[87291] 5390.

[87292] Wyman, A. R.; White, R.: A highly polymorphic locus in hu-
man

[87293] DNA. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 77: 6754–6758, 1980.

[87294]

[87295]

[87296] 5391.

[87297] Almarri, A.; Batchelor, J. R.: HLA and hepatitis B infection.
Lancet 344:

[87298] 1194–1195, 1994.

[87299]

[87300]

[87301] 5392.

[87302] Ayala, F. J.; Escalante, A.; O'hUigin, C.; Klein, J.: Molecular

[87303] genetics of speciation and human origins. Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 91:

[87304] 6787–6794, 1994.

[87305]

[87306]

[87307] 5393.

[87308] Bell, J. I.; Estess, P.; St. John, T.; Saiki, R.; Watling, D. L.;

[87309] Erlich, H. A.; McDevitt, H. O.: DNA sequence and charac–

terization

[87310] of human class II major histocompatibility complex beta chains from

[87311] the DR1 haplotype. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 82: 3405–3409, 1985.

[87312]

[87313]

[87314] 5394.

[87315] Bodmer, J. G.; Marsh, S. G. E.; Albert, E.: Nomenclature for factors

[87316] of the HLA system, 1989. Immun. Today 11: 3–10, 1990.

[87317]

[87318]

[87319] 5395.

[87320] Bodmer, J. G.; Marsh, S. G. E.; Albert, E. D.; Bodmer, W. F.; Bontrop,

[87321] R. E.; Charron, D.; Dupont, B.; Erlich, H. A.; Fauchet, R.; Mach,

[87322] B.; Mayr, W. R.; Parham, P.; Sasazuki, T.; Schreuder, G. M. T.; Strominger,

[87323] J. L.; Svejgaard, A.; Terasaki, P. I.: Nomenclature for fac–

tors of

[87324] the HLA system, 1996. Europ. J. Immunogenet. 24:
105–151, 1997.

[87325]

[87326]

[87327] 5396.

[87328] Bodmer, J. G.; Marsh, S. G. E.; Albert, E. D.; Bodmer, W. F.;
Dupont,

[87329] B.; Erlich, H. A.; Mach, B.; Mayr, W. R.; Parham, P.;
Sasazuki, T.;

[87330] Schreuder, G. M. T.; Strominger, J. L.; Svejgaard, A.;
Terasaki, P.

[87331] I.: Nomenclature for factors of the HLA system, 1994. Tis-
sue Antigens 44:

[87332] 1–18, 1994.

[87333]

[87334]

[87335] 5397.

[87336] Bodmer, W. F.; Bodmer, J. G.; Batchelor, J. R.; Festenstein,
H.;

[87337] Morris, P. J.: Histocompatibility Testing 1977. Copen-

hagen: Munksgaard

[87338] (pub.) 1978.

[87339]

[87340]

[87341] 5398.

[87342] Boss, J. M.; Strominger, J. L.: Cloning and sequence analysis

[87343] of the human major histocompatibility complex gene DC-3-beta. Proc.

[87344] Nat. Acad. Sci. 81: 5199-5203, 1984.

[87345]

[87346]

[87347] 5399.

[87348] Charron, D. J.; McDevitt, H. O.: Analysis of HLA-D region-associated

[87349] molecules with monoclonal antibody. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 76: 6567-6571,

[87350] 1979.

[87351]

[87352]

[87353] 5400.

[87354] Chelladurai, M.; Honn, K. V.; Walz, D. A.: HLA-DR is a pro-coagulant. Biochem.

[87355] Biophys. Res. Commun. 178: 467-473, 1991.

[87356]

[87357]

[87358] 5401.

[87359] Corte, G.; Damiani, G.; Calabi, F.; Fabbi, M.; Bargellesi, A.

[87360] : Analysis of HLA-DR polymorphism by two-dimensional peptide mapping. Proc.

[87361] Nat. Acad. Sci. 78: 534-538, 1981.

[87362]

[87363]

[87364] 5402.

[87365] Das, H. K.; Lawrance, S. K.; Weissman, S. M.: Structure and nucleotide

[87366] sequence of the heavy chain gene of HLA-DR. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 80:

[87367] 3543–3547, 1983.

[87368]

[87369]

[87370] 5403.

[87371] Delovitch, T. L.; Falk, J. A.: Evidence for structural homology
ogy

[87372] between murine and human Ia antigens. Immunogenetics
8: 405–418,

[87373] 1979.

[87374]

[87375]

[87376] 5404.

[87377] Dunham, I.; Sargent, C. A.; Dawkins, R. L.; Campbell, R. D.:

[87378] An analysis of variation in the long-range genomic organization of

[87379] the human major histocompatibility complex class II region by pulsed-field

[87380] gel electrophoresis. Genomics 5: 787–796, 1989.

[87381]

[87382]

[87383] 5405.

[87384] Erlich, H. A.; Stetler, D.; Saiki, R.; Gladstone, P.; Pious, D.

[87385] : Mapping of the genes encoding the HLA-DR alpha chain
and the HLA-related

[87386] antigens to a chromosome 6 deletion by using genomic
blotting. Proc.

[87387] Nat. Acad. Sci. 80: 2300-2304, 1983.

[87388]

[87389]

[87390] 5406.

[87391] Ferber, K. M.; Keller, E.; Albert, E. D.; Ziegler, A.-G.: Pre-
dictive

[87392] value of human leukocyte antigen class II typing for the
development

[87393] of islet autoantibodies and insulin-dependent diabetes
postpartum

[87394] in women with gestational diabetes. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab.
84:

[87395] 2342-2348, 1999.

[87396]

[87397]

[87398] 5407.

[87399] Fuller, T. C.; Einarson, M.; Pinto, C.; Ahern, A.; Yunis, E. J.

[87400] : Genetic evidence that HLA-DR (Ia) specifications include multiple

[87401] HLA-D determinants on a single haplotype. Transplant. Proc. 10:

[87402] 781-784, 1978.

[87403]

[87404]

[87405] 5408.

[87406] Hardy, D. A.; Bell, J. I.; Long, E. O.; Lindsten, T.; McDevitt,

[87407] H. O.: Mapping of the class II region of the human major histocompatibility

[87408] complex by pulsed-field gel electrophoresis. Nature 323: 453-455,

[87409] 1986.

[87410]

[87411]

[87412] 5409.

[87413] Hui, K.; Festenstein, H.; de Klein, A.; Grosveld, G.;
Grosveld,

[87414] F.: HLA-DR genotyping by restriction fragment length
polymorphism

[87415] analyses. Immunogenetics 22: 231-239, 1985.

[87416]

[87417]

[87418] 5410.

[87419] Kaufman, J. F.; Strominger, J. L.: HLA-DR light chain has a
polymorphic

[87420] N-terminal region and a conserved immunoglobulin-like
C-terminal region. Nature 297:

[87421] 694-697, 1982.

[87422]

[87423]

[87424] 5411.

[87425] Korman, A. J.; Auffray, C.; Schamboeck, A.; Strominger, J.

L.

[87426] : The amino acid sequence and gene organization of the heavy chain

[87427] of the HLA-DR antigen: homology to immunoglobulins. Proc. Nat. Acad.

[87428] Sci. 79: 6013-6017, 1982.

[87429]

[87430]

[87431] 5412.

[87432] Korman, A. J.; Knudsen, P. J.; Kaufman, J. F.; Strominger, J.

[87433] L.: cDNA clones for the heavy chain of HLA-DR antigens obtained after

[87434] immunopurification of polysomes by monoclonal antibody. Proc. Nat.

[87435] Acad. Sci. 79: 1844-1848, 1982.

[87436]

[87437]

[87438] 5413.

[87439] Kratzin, H.; Yang, C.; Gotz, H.; Pauly, E.; Kolbel, S.; Egert,

- [87440] G.; Thinnes, F. P.; Wernet, P.; Altevogt, P.; Hilschmann, N.:
Primärstruktur
- [87441] menschlicher Histokompatibilitätsantigene der Klasse II. 1.
Mitteilung:
- [87442] aminosäuresequenz der N-terminalen 198 Reste der
beta-Kette des HLA-Dw2,2;DR2,2-Alloantigens. Hoppe
- [87443] Seylers Z. Physiol. Chem. 362: 1665–1669, 1981.
- [87444]
- [87445]
- [87446] 5414.
- [87447] Lamm, L. U.: Another segregant series, DR, in HLA. Cyto-
genet.
- [87448] Cell Genet. 22: 309–312, 1978.
- [87449]
- [87450]
- [87451] 5415.
- [87452] Larhammar, D.; Schenning, L.; Gustafsson, K.; Wiman, K.;
Claesson,
- [87453] L.; Rask, L.; Peterson, P. A.: Complete amino acid se-
quence of an

[87454] HLA-DR antigen-like beta chain as predicted from the nucleotide sequence:

[87455] similarities with immunoglobulins and HLA-A, -B, and -C antigens. Proc.

[87456] Nat. Acad. Sci. 79: 3687-3691, 1982.

[87457]

[87458]

[87459] 5416.

[87460] Lee, J. S.; Trowsdale, J.; Bodmer, W. F.: cDNA clones coding

[87461] for the heavy chain of human HLA-DR antigen. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 79:

[87462] 545-549, 1982.

[87463]

[87464]

[87465] 5417.

[87466] Levine, F.; Mach, B.; Long, E.; Erlich, H.; Pious, D.: Mapping

[87467] in the HLA-D region with deletion variants and cloned genes. (Abstract) Cytogenet.

[87468] Cell Genet. 37: 523 only, 1984.

[87469]

[87470]

[87471] 5418.

[87472] Mann, D. L.; Abelson, L.; Harris, S. D.; Amos, D. B.: Second

[87473] genetic locus in the HLA region for human B-cell alloanti-
gens. Nature 259:

[87474] 145–146, 1976.

[87475]

[87476]

[87477] 5419.

[87478] Mann, D. L.; Abelson, L.; Henkart, P.; Harris, S. D.; Amos,
D.

[87479] B.: Specific B-lymphocyte alloantigens linked to HLA. Proc.
Nat.

[87480] Acad. Sci. 72: 5103–5106, 1975.

[87481]

[87482]

[87483] 5420.

[87484] Markert, M. L.; Cresswell, P.: Polymorphism of human B-

cell alloantigens:

[87485] evidence for three loci within the HLA system. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 77:

[87486] 6101–6104, 1980.

[87487]

[87488]

[87489] 5421.

[87490] Mayer, W. E.; O'hUigin, C.; Klein, J.: Resolution of the HLA–DRB6

[87491] puzzle: a case of grafting a de novo–generated exon on an existing

[87492] gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 90: 10720–10724, 1993.

[87493]

[87494]

[87495] 5422.

[87496] McDevitt, H. O.; Bodmer, W. F.: HLA, immune–response genes, and

[87497] disease. Lancet I: 1269–1275, 1974.

[87498]

[87499]

[87500] 5423.

[87501] Disteche, C. M.; Adler, D. A.; Tedder, T. F.; Saito, H.: Map-
ping

[87502] of the genes for LYAM1, a new lymphocyte adhesion
molecule, and for

[87503] LAR, a new receptor-linked protein tyrosine phosphatase,
to human

[87504] chromosome 1. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 51: 990
only, 1989.

[87505]

[87506]

[87507] 5424.

[87508] Wijmenga, C.; Hansen, R. S.; Gimelli, G.; Bjorck, E. J.;
Davies,

[87509] E. G.; Valentine, D.; Belohradsky, B. H.; van Dongen, J. J.;
Smeets,

[87510] D. F. C. M.; van den Heuvel, L. P. W. J.; Luyten, J. A. F. M.;
Strengman,

[87511] E.; Weemaes, C.; Pearson, P. L.: Genetic variation in ICF
syndrome:

[87512] evidence for genetic heterogeneity. Hum. Mutat. 16:
509–517, 2000.

[87513]

[87514]

[87515] 5425.

[87516] Ehrlich, M.; Buchanan, K. L.; Tsien, F.; Jiang, G.; Sun, B.;
Uicker,

[87517] W.; Weemaes, C. M. R.; Smeets, D.; Sperling, K.; Belohrad-
sky, B. H.;

[87518] Tommerup, N.; Misek, D. E.; Rouillard, J.–M.; Kuick, R.;
Hanash, S.

[87519] M.: DNA methyltransferase 3B mutations linked to the ICF
syndrome

[87520] cause dysregulation of lymphogenesis genes. Hum. Molec.
Genet. 10:

[87521] 2917–2931, 2001.

[87522]

[87523]

[87524] 5426.

[87525] Fredrickson, D. S.; Levy, R. I.: Familial hyperlipoproteine-
mia.In:

- [87526] Stanbury, J. B.; Wyngaarden, J. B.; Fredrickson, D. S.: The Metabolic
- [87527] Basis of Inherited Disease. New York: McGraw-Hill (pub.)
- [87528] (3rd ed.): 1972. Pp. 545-614.
- [87529]
- [87530]
- [87531] 5427.
- [87532] Ameis, D.; Kobayashi, J.; Davis, R. C.; Ben-Zeev, O.; Malloy, M.
- [87533] J.; Kane, J. P.; Lee, G.; Wong, H.; Havel, R. J.; Schotz, M. C.:
- [87534] Familial chylomicronemia (type I hyperlipoproteinemia) due to a single
- [87535] missense mutation in the lipoprotein lipase gene. J. Clin. Invest. 87:
- [87536] 1165-1170, 1991.
- [87537]
- [87538]
- [87539] 5428.
- [87540] Auwerx, J. H.; Babirak, S. P.; Fujimoto, W. Y.; Iverius, P. H.;

[87541] Brunzell, J. D.: Defective enzyme protein in lipoprotein lipase deficiency. Europ.

[87542] J. Clin. Invest. 19: 433–437, 1989.

[87543]

[87544]

[87545] 5429.

[87546] Beg, O. U.; Meng, M. S.; Skarlatos, S. I.; Previato, L.; Brunzell,

[87547] J. D.; Brewer, H. B., Jr.; Fojo, S. S.: Lipoprotein lipase(Bethesda):

[87548] a single amino acid substitution (ala176–to–thr) leads to abnormal

[87549] heparin binding and loss of enzymic activity. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 87:

[87550] 3474–3478, 1990.

[87551]

[87552]

[87553] 5430.

[87554] Benlian, P.; De Gennes, J. L.; Foubert, L.; Zhang, H.; Gagne, S.

- [87555] E.; Hayden, M.: Premature atherosclerosis in patients with familial
- [87556] chylomicronemia caused by mutations in the lipoprotein lipase gene. New
- [87557] Eng. J. Med. 335: 848–854, 1996.
- [87558]
- [87559]
- [87560] 5431.
- [87561] Berger, G. M. B.: An incomplete form of familial lipoprotein lipase
- [87562] deficiency presenting with type I hyperlipoproteinemia. Am. J. Clin.
- [87563] Path. 88: 369–373, 1987.
- [87564]
- [87565]
- [87566] 5432.
- [87567] Berger, H.; Richter, A.; Gilardi, A.; Wagner, H.: Essential familial
- [87568] hyperlipaemia in a 2-year-old child. Ann. Paediat. 199: 445–466,

[87569] 1962.

[87570]

[87571]

[87572] 5433.

[87573] Bergeron, J.; Normand, T.; Bharucha, A.; Ven Murthy, M.
R.; Julien,

[87574] P.; Gagne, C.; Dionne, C.; De Braekeleer, M.; Brun, D.;
Hayden, M.

[87575] R.; Lupien, P. J.: Prevalence, geographical distribution and
genealogical

[87576] investigations of mutation 188 of lipoprotein lipase gene
in the French

[87577] Canadian population of Quebec. Clin. Genet. 41: 206–210,
1992.

[87578]

[87579]

[87580] 5434.

[87581] Bertolini, S.; Simone, M. L.; Pes, G. M.; Ghisellini, M.; Rol-
leri,

[87582] M.; Bellocchio, A.; Elicio, N.; Masturzo, P.; Calandra, S.:
Pseudodominance

- [87583] of lipoprotein lipase (LPL) deficiency due to a nonsense mutation
- [87584] (tyr302-to-term) in exon 6 of LPL gene in an Italian family from Sardinia
- [87585] (LPL-Olbia). Clin. Genet. 57: 140-147, 2000.
- [87586]
- [87587]
- [87588] 5435.
- [87589] Boer, J. M. A.; Kuivenhoven, J. A.; Feskens, E. J. M.; Schouten,
- [87590] E. G.; Havekes, L. M.; Seidell, J. C.; Kastelein, J. J. P.; Kromhout,
- [87591] D.: Physical activity modulates the effect of a lipoprotein lipase
- [87592] mutation (D9N) on plasma lipids and lipoproteins. Clin. Genet. 56:
- [87593] 158-163, 1999.
- [87594]
- [87595]
- [87596] 5436.

- [87597] Boggs, J. D.; Hsia, D. Y.-Y.; Mais, R. F.; Bigler, J. A.: The
[87598] genetic mechanism of idiopathic hyperlipemia. New Eng. J.
Med. 257:
[87599] 1101–1108, 1957.
- [87600]
- [87601]
- [87602] 5437.
- [87603] Breckenridge, W. C.; Little, A. C.; Steiner, G.; Chow, A.;
Poapst,
[87604] M.: Hypertriglyceridemia associated with deficiency of C-II
apoprotein
[87605] in plasma lipoproteins. New Eng. J. Med. 298: 1265–1273,
1978.
- [87606]
- [87607]
- [87608] 5438.
- [87609] Brunzell, J. D.; Chait, A.; Nikkila, E. A.; Ehnholm, C.; Hut-
tunen,
[87610] J. K.; Steiner, G.: Heterogeneity of primary lipoprotein li-
pase deficiency. Metabolism 29:

[87611] 624–629, 1980.

[87612]

[87613]

[87614] 5439.

[87615] Busca, R.; Martinez, M.; Vilella, E.; Pognonec, P.; Deeb, S.;

[87616] Auwerx, J.; Reina, M.; Vilaro, S.: The mutation
gly142-to-glu in

[87617] human lipoprotein lipase produces a missorted protein
that is diverted

[87618] to lysosomes. J. Biol. Chem. 271: 2139–2146, 1996.

[87619]

[87620]

[87621] 5440.

[87622] Cantin, B.; Boudriau, S.; Bertrand, M.; Brun, L.–D.; Gagne,
C.;

[87623] Rogers, P. A.; Ven Murthy, M. R.; Lupien, P.–J.; Julien, P.:
Hemolysis

[87624] in primary lipoprotein lipase deficiency. Metabolism 44:
652–658,

[87625] 1995.

[87626]

[87627]

[87628] 5441.

[87629] Chimienti, G.; Capurso, A.; Resta, F.; Pepe, G.: A G-to-C
change

[87630] at the donor splice site of intron 1 causes lipoprotein li-
pase deficiency

[87631] in a Southern-Italian family. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Com-
mun. 187:

[87632] 620-627, 1992.

[87633]

[87634]

[87635] 5442.

[87636] Clark, A. G.; Weiss, K. M.; Nickerson, D. A.; Taylor, S. L.;
Buchanan,

[87637] A.; Stengard, J.; Salomaa, V.; Vartiainen, E.; Perola, M.;
Boerwinkle,

[87638] E.; Sing, C. F.: Haplotype structure and population genetic
inferences

[87639] from nucleotide-sequence variation in human lipoprotein
lipase. Am.

[87640] J. Hum. Genet. 63: 595–612, 1998.

[87641]

[87642]

[87643] 5443.

[87644] Clee, S. M.; Loubser, O.; Collins, J.; Kastelein, J. J. P.; Hayden,
den,

[87645] M. R.: The LPL S447X cSNP is associated with decreased
blood pressure

[87646] and plasma triglycerides, and reduced risk of coronary
artery disease. Clin.

[87647] Genet. 60: 293–300, 2001.

[87648]

[87649]

[87650] 5444.

[87651] De Braekeleer, M.; Dionne, C.; Gagne, C.; Julien, P.; Brun,
D.;

[87652] Ven Murthy, M. R.; Lupien, P.-J.: Founder effect in familial
hyperchylomicronemia

[87653] among French Canadians of Quebec. Hum. Hered. 41:
168–173, 1991.

[87654]

[87655]

[87656] 5445.

[87657] De Bruin, T. W. A.; Mailly, F.; Van Barlingen, H. H. J. J.;
Fisher,

[87658] R.; Castro Cabezas, M.; Talmud, P.; Dallinga–Thie, G. M.;
Humphries,

[87659] S. E.: Lipoprotein lipase gene mutations D9N and N291S in
four pedigrees

[87660] with familial combined hyperlipidaemia. Europ. J. Clin. In-
vest. 26:

[87661] 631–639, 1996.

[87662]

[87663]

[87664] 5446.

[87665] Deeb, S. S.; Peng, R.: Structure of the human lipoprotein
lipase

[87666] gene. Biochemistry 28: 4131–4135, 1989.

[87667]

[87668]

[87669] 5447.

[87670] Henderson, H. E.; Hassan, F.; Berger, G. M. B.; Hayden, M. R.

[87671] : The lipoprotein lipase gly188-to-glu mutation in South Africans

[87672] of Indian descent: evidence suggesting common origins and an increased

[87673] frequency. J. Med. Genet. 29: 119–122, 1992.

[87674]

[87675]

[87676] 5448.

[87677] Henderson, H. E.; Hassan, F.; Marais, D.; Hayden, M. R.: A new

[87678] mutation destroying disulphide bridging in the C-terminal domain of

[87679] lipoprotein lipase. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 227: 189–194,

[87680] 1996.

[87681]

[87682]

[87683] 5449.

[87684] Henderson, H. E.; Ma, Y.; Hassan, M. F.; Monsalve, M. V.;
Marais,

[87685] A. D.; Winkler, F.; Gubernator, K.; Peterson, J.; Brunzell, J.
D.;

[87686] Hayden, M. R.: Amino acid substitution (ile194-to-thr) in
exon 5

[87687] of the lipoprotein lipase gene causes lipoprotein lipase
deficiency

[87688] in three unrelated probands: support for a multicentric
origin. J.

[87689] Clin. Invest. 87: 2005-2011, 1991.

[87690]

[87691]

[87692] 5450.

[87693] Sekiguchi, K.; Klos, A. M.; Kurachi, K.; Yoshitake, S.; Hako-
mori,

[87694] S.: Human liver fibronectin complementary DNAs: identifi-
cation of

[87695] two different messenger RNAs possibly encoding the alpha and beta

[87696] subunits of plasma fibronectin. Biochemistry 25: 4936–4941, 1986.

[87697]

[87698]

[87699] 5451.

[87700] Shirakami, A.; Shigekiyo, T.; Hirai, Y.; Takeichi, T.; Kawauchi,

[87701] S.; Saito, S.; Miyoshi, K.: Plasma fibronectin deficiency in eight

[87702] members of one family. Lancet I: 473–474, 1986.

[87703]

[87704]

[87705] 5452.

[87706] Shows, T. B.: Personal Communication. Buffalo, N. Y. 1982.

[87707]

[87708]

[87709] 5453.

[87710] Skow, L. C.; Adkison, L.; Womack, J. E.; Beamer, W. G.;
Taylor,

[87711] B. A.: Mapping of the mouse fibronectin gene (Fn-1) to
chromosome

[87712] 1: conservation of the Idh-1--Cryg--Fn-1 syntenic group
in mammals. Genomics 1:

[87713] 283-286, 1987.

[87714]

[87715]

[87716] 5454.

[87717] Smith, M.; Gold, L. I.; Pearlstein, E.; Krinsky, A.: Expression

[87718] of mouse and human fibronectin in hybrid cells. (Abstract)
Cytogenet.

[87719] Cell Genet. 25: 205 only, 1979.

[87720]

[87721]

[87722] 5455.

[87723] Smith, M.; Krinsky, A. M.; Arredondo-Vega, F. X.; Pearl-
stein,

[87724] E.: Production of soluble fibronectin by RAG x human fi-

broblast hybrids.

[87725] (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 32: 318 only, 1982.

[87726]

[87727]

[87728] 5456.

[87729] Wu, B.-L.; Milunsky, A.; Wyandt, H.; Hoth, C.; Baldwin, C.;
Skare,

[87730] J.: In situ hybridization applied to Waardenburg syndrome.
Cytogenet.

[87731] Cell Genet. 63: 29–32, 1993.

[87732]

[87733]

[87734] 5457.

[87735] Zardi, L.; Cianfriglia, M.; Balza, E.; Carnemolla, B.; Siri, A.;

[87736] Croce, C. M.: Species-specific monoclonal antibodies in
the assignment

[87737] of the gene for human fibronectin to chromosome 2.
EMBO J. 1: 929–933,

[87738] 1982.

[87739]

[87740]

[87741] 5458.

[87742] Zardi, L.; Siri, A.; Carnemolla, B.; Santi, L.; Gardner, W. D.;

[87743] Hoch, S. O.: Fibronectin: a chromatin-associated protein?

Cell 18:

[87744] 649–657, 1979.

[87745]

[87746]

[87747] 5459.

[87748] Adkison, L. R.; White, R. A.; Haney, D. M.; Lee, J. C.; Pusey,

[87749] K. T.; Gardner, J.: The fibronectin receptor, alpha subunit
(Itga5)

[87750] maps to murine chromosome 15, distal to D15Mit16.

Mammalian Genome 5:

[87751] 456–457, 1994.

[87752]

[87753]

[87754] 5460.

- [87755] Argraves, W. S.; Pytela, R.; Suzuki, S.; Millan, J. L.; Pier-
schbacher,
[87756] M. D.; Ruoslahti, E.: cDNA sequences from the alpha sub-
unit of the
[87757] fibronectin receptor predict a transmembrane domain and
a short cytoplasmic
[87758] peptide. J. Biol. Chem. 261: 12922–12924, 1986.
- [87759]
- [87760]
- [87761] 5461.
- [87762] Argraves, W. S.; Suzuki, S.; Arai, H.; Thompson, K.; Pier-
schbacher,
[87763] M. D.; Ruoslahti, E.: Amino acid sequence of the human fi-
bronectin
[87764] receptor. J. Cell Biol. 105: 1183–1190, 1987.
- [87765]
- [87766]
- [87767] 5462.
- [87768] Fitzgerald, L. A.; Poncz, M.; Steiner, B.; Rall, S. C., Jr.; Ben-
nett,

- [87769] J. S.; Phillips, D. R.: Comparison of cDNA-derived protein sequences
- [87770] of the human fibronectin and vitronectin receptor alpha-subunits and
- [87771] platelet glycoprotein IIb. *Biochemistry* 26: 8158–8165, 1987.
- [87772]
- [87773]
- [87774] 5463.
- [87775] Krissansen, G. W.; Yuan, Q.; Jenkins, D.; Jiang, W.-M.; Rooke,
- [87776] L.; Spurr, N. K.; Eccles, M.; Leung, E.; Watson, J. D.: Chromosomal
- [87777] locations of the genes coding for the integrin beta-6 and beta-7 subunits. *Immunogenetics* 35:
- [87778] 58–61, 1992.
- [87779]
- [87780]
- [87781] 5464.
- [87782] Sosnoski, D.; Emanuel, B. S.; Hawkins, A. L.; van Tuinen, P.; Ledbetter,

- [87783] D. H.; Nussbaum, R. L.; Kaos, F.-T.; Schwartz, E.; Phillips, D.; Bennett, J. S.; Fitzgerald, L. A.; Poncz, M.: Chromosomal localization of the genes for the vitronectin and fibronectin receptors alpha-subunits and for platelet glycoproteins IIb and IIIa. J. Clin. Invest. 81: 1993-1998, 1988.
- [87788]
- [87789]
- [87790] 5465.
- [87791] Spurr, N. K.; Rooke, L.: Confirmation of the assignment of the vitronectin (VNRA) and fibronectin (FNRA) receptor alpha-subunits. Ann. Hum. Genet. 55: 217-223, 1991.
- [87794]
- [87795]
- [87796] 5466.

- [87797] Akula, S. M.; Pramod, N. P.; Wang, F.-Z.; Chandran, B.: Integrin
- [87798] alpha-3/beta-1 (CD 49c/29) is a cellular receptor for Kaposi's sarcoma-associated
- [87799] herpesvirus (KSHV/HHV-8) entry into the target cells. Cell 108:
- [87800] 407-419, 2002.
- [87801]
- [87802]
- [87803] 5467.
- [87804] Arregui, C.; Pathre, P.; Lilien, J.; Balsamo, J.: The nonreceptor
- [87805] tyrosine kinase Fer mediates cross-talk between N-cadherin and beta-1-integrins. J.
- [87806] Cell Biol. 149: 1263-1273, 2000.
- [87807]
- [87808]
- [87809] 5468.
- [87810] Giuffra, L. A.; Lichter, P.; Wu, J.; Kennedy, J. L.; Pakstis, A.
- [87811] J.; Rogers, J.; Kidd, J. R.; Harley, H.; Jenkins, T.; Ward, D.

C.;

[87812] Kidd, K. K.: Genetic and physical mapping and population studies

[87813] of a fibronectin receptor beta-subunit-like sequence on human chromosome

[87814] 19. Genomics 8: 340-346, 1990.

[87815]

[87816]

[87817] 5469.

[87818] Giuffra, L. A.; Wu, J.; Lichter, P.; Kennedy, J. L.; Castiglione,

[87819] C.; Pakstis, A. J.; Ward, D.; Kidd, K. K.: Mapping of a fibronectin

[87820] receptor beta subunit-like sequence to chromosome 19. (Abstract) Am.

[87821] J. Hum. Genet. 45 (suppl.): A141 only, 1989.

[87822]

[87823]

[87824] 5470.

[87825] Goodfellow, P. J.; Nevanlinna, H. A.; Gorman, P.; Sheer, D.; Lam,

[87826] G.; Goodfellow, P. N.: Assignment of the gene encoding
the beta-subunit
[87827] of the human fibronectin receptor (beta-FNR) to chromo-
some 10p11.2. Ann.
[87828] Hum. Genet. 53: 15-22, 1989.

[87829]

[87830]

[87831] 5471.

[87832] Graus-Porta, D.; Blaess, S.; Senften, M.; Littlewood-Evans,
A.;

[87833] Damsky, C.; Huang, Z.; Orban, P.; Klein, R.; Schittny, J. C.;

Muller,

[87834] U.: Beta-1-class integrins regulate the development of
laminae and
[87835] folia in the cerebral and cerebellar cortex. Neuron 31:
367-379,
[87836] 2001.

[87837]

[87838]

[87839] 5472.

[87840] Hynes, R. O.: Integrins: a family of cell surface receptors.

Cell 48:

[87841] 549–554, 1987.

[87842]

[87843]

[87844] 5473.

[87845] Johansson, S.; Forsberg, E.; Lundgren, B.: Comparison of
fibronectin

[87846] receptors from rat hepatocytes and fibroblasts. J. Biol.
Chem. 262:

[87847] 7819–7824, 1987.

[87848]

[87849]

[87850] 5474.

[87851] Lu, T. T.; Cyster, J. G.: Integrin-mediated long-term B cell
retention

[87852] in the splenic marginal zone. Science 297: 409–412,
2002.

[87853]

[87854]

[87855] 5475.

[87856] Messer Peters, P.; Kamarck, M. E.; Hemler, M. E.; Strominger,

[87857] J. L.; Ruddle, F. H.: Genetic and biochemical characterization of

[87858] human lymphocyte cell surface antigens: the A-1A5 and A-3A4 determinants. J.

[87859] Exp. Med. 159: 1441-1454, 1984.

[87860]

[87861]

[87862] 5476.

[87863] Pytela, R.; Pierschbacher, M. D.; Ginsberg, M. H.; Plow, E. F.;

[87864] Ruoslahti, E.: Platelet membrane glycoprotein IIb/IIIa: member of

[87865] a family of arg-gly-asp-specific adhesion receptors. Science 231:

[87866] 1159-1162, 1986.

[87867]

[87868]

[87869] 5477.

[87870] Woods, V. L., Jr.; Pischel, K. D.; Avery, E. D.; Bluestein, H.

[87871] G.: Antigenic polymorphism of human very late activation
protein-2

[87872] (platelet glycoprotein Ia-IIa): platelet alloantigen Hc(a). J.
Clin.

[87873] Invest. 83: 978-985, 1989.

[87874]

[87875]

[87876] 5478.

[87877] Wu, J. S.; Giuffra, L. A.; Goodfellow, P. J.; Myers, S.; Carson,

[87878] N. L.; Anderson, L.; Hoyle, L. S.; Simpson, N. E.; Kidd, K.
K.: The

[87879] beta subunit locus of the human fibronectin receptor:
DNA restriction

[87880] fragment length polymorphism and linkage mapping
studies. Hum. Genet. 83:

[87881] 383-390, 1989.

[87882]

[87883]

[87884] 5479.

[87885] Wilcox, A. S.; Warrington, J. A.; Gardiner, K.; Berger, R.;
Whiting,

[87886] P.; Altherr, M. R.; Wasmuth, J. J.; Patterson, D.; Sikela, J.
M.:

[87887] Human chromosomal localization of genes encoding the
gamma-1 and gamma-2

[87888] subunits of the gamma-aminobutyric acid receptor indi-
cates members

[87889] of this gene family are often clustered in the genome.
Proc. Nat.

[87890] Acad. Sci. 89: 5857-5861, 1992.

[87891]

[87892]

[87893] 5480.

[87894] Huang, F.; Shi, L. J.; Heng, H. H. Q.; Fei, J.; Guo, L.-H.: As-
signment

[87895] of the human GABA transporter gene (GABATHG) locus to
chromosome 3p24-p25. Genomics 29:

[87896] 302-304, 1995.

[87897]

[87898]

[87899] 5481.

[87900] Lam, D. M.-K.; Fei, J.; Zhang, X.-Y.; Tam, A. C. W.; Zhu, L.-H.;

[87901] Huang, F.; King, S. C.; Guo, L.-H.: Molecular cloning and structure

[87902] of the human (GABATHG) GABA transporter gene. Molec. Brain Res. 19:

[87903] 227-232, 1993.

[87904]

[87905]

[87906] 5482.

[87907] Nelson, H.; Mandiyan, S.; Nelson, N.: Cloning of the human brain

[87908] GABA transporter. FEBS Lett. 269: 181-184, 1990.

[87909]

[87910]

[87911] 5483.

[87912] Figlewicz, D. A.; Delattre, O.; Guellaen, G.; Krizus, A.;

Thomas,

[87913] G.; Zucman, J.; Rouleau, G. A.: Mapping of human
gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase

[87914] genes on chromosome 22 and other human autosomes.
Genomics 17: 299–305,

[87915] 1993.

[87916]

[87917]

[87918] 5484.

[87919] Pawlak, A.; Wu, S.-J.; Bulle, F.; Suzuki, A.; Chikhi, N.; Ferry,

[87920] N.; Baik, J.-H.; Siegrist, S.; Guellaen, G.: Different gamma-
glutamyl

[87921] transpeptidase mRNAs are expressed in human liver and
kidney. Biochem.

[87922] Biophys. Res. Commun. 164: 912–918, 1989.

[87923]

[87924]

[87925] 5485.

[87926] Rajpert-De Meyts, E.; Heisterkamp, N.; Groffen, J.: Cloning
and

- [87927] nucleotide sequence of human gamma-glutamyl
transpeptidase. Proc.
- [87928] Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 8840–8844, 1988.
- [87929]
- [87930]
- [87931] 5486.
- [87932] Lopez de Castro, J. A.; Strominger, J. L.; Strong, D. M.; Orr,
[87933] H. T.: Structure of crossreactive human histocompatibility
antigens
- [87934] HLA-A28 and HLA-A2: possible implications for the gen-
eration of HLA
- [87935] polymorphism. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 79: 3813–3817,
1982.
- [87936]
- [87937]
- [87938] 5487.
- [87939] Malissen, M.; Malissen, B.; Jordan, B. R.: Exon/intron orga-
nization
- [87940] and complete nucleotide sequence of an HLA gene. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[87941] Sci. 79: 893–897, 1982.

[87942]

[87943]

[87944] 5488.

[87945] Mann, D. L.; Rogentine, G. N., Jr.; Fahey, J. L.; Nathenson, S.

[87946] G.: Molecular heterogeneity of human lymphoid (HL-A) alloantigens. Science 163:

[87947] 1460–1462, 1969.

[87948]

[87949]

[87950] 5489.

[87951] MacDonald, K. S.; Fowke, K. R.; Kimani, J.; Dunand, V. A.; Nagelkerke,

[87952] N. J. D.; Ball, T. B.; Oyugi, J.; Njagi, E.; Gaur, L. K.; Brunham,

[87953] R. C.; Wade, J.; Luscher, M. A.; Krausa, P.; Rowland–Jones, S.; Ngugi,

[87954] E.; Bwayo, J. J.; Plummer, F. A.: Influence of HLA super-types on

[87955] susceptibility and resistance to human immunodeficiency
virus type

[87956] 1 infection. J. Infect. Dis. 181: 1581–1589, 2000.

[87957]

[87958]

[87959] 5490.

[87960] Mayr, W. R.; Mayr, D.: Analysis of the linkage between the
HL-A

[87961] loci and the genes of other markers. Humangenetik 24:
129–133, 1974.

[87962]

[87963]

[87964] 5491.

[87965] Messer, G.; Zemmour, J.; Orr, H. T.; Parham, P.; Weiss, E.
H.;

[87966] Girdlestone, J.: HLA-J, a second inactivated class I HLA
gene related

[87967] to HLA-G and HLA-A. J. Immun. 148: 4043–4053, 1992.

[87968]

[87969]

[87970] 5492.

[87971] Morton, C. C.; Kirsch, I. R.; Nance, W. E.; Evans, G. A.; Korman,
man,

[87972] A. J.; Strominger, J. L.: Orientation of loci within the human major
man major

[87973] histocompatibility complex by chromosomal in situ hybridization. Proc.
bridization. Proc.

[87974] Nat. Acad. Sci. 81: 2816–2820, 1984.

[87975]

[87976]

[87977] 5493.

[87978] Morton, N. E.; Rao, D. C.; Lindsten, J.; Hulten, M.; Yee, S.:

[87979] A chiasma map of man. Hum. Hered. 27: 38–51, 1977.

[87980]

[87981]

[87982] 5494.

[87983] Mulley, J. C.; Hay, J.; Sheffield, L. J.; Sutherland, G. R.:

[87984] Regional localization for HLA by recombination with a
fragile site

[87985] at 6p23. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 35: 1284–1288, 1983.

[87986]

[87987]

[87988] 5495.

[87989] Newell, W. R.; Trowsdale, J.; Beck, S.: MHCDB--database of
the

[87990] human MHC. Immunogenetics 40: 109–115, 1994.

[87991]

[87992]

[87993] 5496.

[87994] Orr, H. T.; Bach, F. H.; Ploegh, H. L.; Strominger, J. L.; Ka-
vathas,

[87995] P.; DeMars, R.: Use of HLA loss mutants to analyse the
structure

[87996] of the human major histocompatibility complex. Nature
296: 454–456,

[87997] 1982.

[87998]

[87999]

[88000] 5497.

[88001] Paabo, S.: Molecular cloning of ancient Egyptian mummy
DNA. Nature 314:

[88002] 644–645, 1985.

[88003]

[88004]

[88005] 5498.

[88006] Patel, R.; Mickey, M. R.; Terasaki, P. I.: Serotyping for ho-
motransplantation

[88007] of kidneys from unrelated donors. New Eng. J. Med. 279:
501–506,

[88008] 1968.

[88009]

[88010]

[88011] 5499.

[88012] Payne, R.; Tripp, M.; Weigle, J.; Bodmer, W. F.; Bodmer, J.
G.

[88013] : A new leukocyte isoantigen system in man. Cold Spring
Harbor Symp.

[88014] Quant. Biol. 29: 285–295, 1964.

[88015]

[88016]

[88017] 5500.

[88018] Polacek, L. A.; Phillips, R. B.; Hackbarth, S. A.; Duquesnoy,

[88019] R. J.: A linkage study of the HLA region using C-band heteromorphisms. Clin.

[88020] Genet. 23: 177-185, 1983.

[88021]

[88022]

[88023] 5501.

[88024] Ragoussis, J.; Bloemer, K.; Pohla, H.; Messer, G.; Weiss, E. H.;

[88025] Ziegler, A.: A physical map including a new class I gene (cda12)

[88026] of the human major histocompatibility complex (A2/B13 haplotype) derived

[88027] from a monosomy 6 mutant cell line. Genomics 4: 301-308, 1989.

[88028]

[88029]

[88030] 5502.

[88031] Ragoussis, J.; van der Blik, A.; Trowsdale, J.; Ziegler, A.:

[88032] Mapping of HLA genes using pulsed field gradient electrophoreses. FEBS

[88033] Lett. 204: 1–4, 1986.

[88034]

[88035]

[88036] 5503.

[88037] Salter, R. D.; Norment, A. M.; Chen, B. P.; Clayberger, C.; Krensky,

[88038] A. M.; Littman, D. R.; Parham, P.: Polymorphism in the alpha(3) domain

[88039] of HLA-A molecules affects binding to CD8. Nature 338: 345–347,

[88040] 1989.

[88041]

[88042]

[88043] 5504.

[88044] Schunter, F.; Wernet, P.; Kompf, J.; Bissbort, S.; Gohler, F.

[88045] : Mapping of the linkage group GLO-Bf-HLA-B, C, A-PGM.

II. Segregation

[88046] analysis. Hum. Genet. 44: 321-331, 1978.

[88047]

[88048]

[88049] 5505.

[88050] Shivdasani, R. A.; Haluska, F. G.; Dock, N. L.; Dover, J. S.;

[88051] Kineke, E. J.; Anderson, K. C.: Graft-versus-host disease
associated

[88052] with transfusion of blood from unrelated HLA-
homozygous donors. New

[88053] Eng. J. Med. 328: 766-770, 1993.

[88054]

[88055]

[88056] 5506.

[88057] Shukla, H.; Gillespie, G. A.; Srivastava, R.; Collins, F.;

Chorney,

[88058] M. J.: A class I jumping clone places the HLA-G gene ap-
proximately

[88059] 100 kilobases from HLA-H within the HLA-A subregion of

the human MHC. Genomics 10:

[88060] 905–914, 1991.

[88061]

[88062]

[88063] 5507.

[88064] Snell, G. D.: Studies in histocompatibility. Science 213:
172–178,

[88065] 1981.

[88066]

[88067]

[88068] 5508.

[88069] Solheim, B. G.; Bratlie, A.; Sandberg, L.; Staub–Nielsen, L.;

[88070] Thorsby, E.: Further evidence of a third HL–A locus. Tissue
Antigens 3:

[88071] 439–453, 1973.

[88072]

[88073]

[88074] 5509.

- [88075] Strachan, T.: Molecular genetics and polymorphism of class I
- [88076] HLA antigens. Brit. Med. Bull. 43: 1–14, 1987.
- [88077]
- [88078]
- [88079] 5510.
- [88080] Szpak, Y.; Vieville, J.–C.; Tabary, T.; Naud, M.–C.; Chopin, M.;
- [88081] Edelson, C.; Cohen, J. H. M.; Dausset, J.; de Kozak, Y.; Pla, M.:
- [88082] Spontaneous retinopathy in HLA–A29 transgenic mice. Proc. Nat. Acad.
- [88083] Sci. 98: 2572–2576, 2001.
- [88084]
- [88085]
- [88086] 5511.
- [88087] Teshima, T.; Ordemann, R.; Reddy, P.; Gagin, S.; Liu, C.; Cooke,
- [88088] K. R.; Ferrara, J. L. M.: Acute graft–versus–host disease does not

[88089] require alloantigen expression on host epithelium. Nature
Med. 8:

[88090] 575–581, 2002.

[88091]

[88092]

[88093] 5512.

[88094] Thorsby, E.; Sandberg, L.; Lindholm, A.; Kissmeyer-
Nielsen, F.

[88095] : The HL-A system: evidence of a third sub-locus. Scand.
J. Haemat. 7:

[88096] 195–200, 1970.

[88097]

[88098]

[88099] 5513.

[88100] Tragardh, L.; Rask, L.; Wiman, K.; Fohlman, J.; Peterson, P.
A.

[88101] : Amino acid sequence of an immunoglobulin HLA antigen
heavy chain

[88102] domain. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 76: 5839–5842, 1979.

[88103]

[88104]

[88105] 5514.

[88106] Trowsdale, J.: Personal Communication. London, England
1/12/1983.

[88107]

[88108]

[88109] 5515.

[88110] Trowsdale, J.; Ragoussis, J.; Campbell, R. D.: Map of the
human

[88111] MHC. Immun. Today 12: 443–446, 1991.

[88112]

[88113]

[88114] 5516.

[88115] Van Leeuwen, A.; Eernisse, J. G.; Van Rood, J. J.: A new
leucocyte

[88116] group with two alleles: leucocyte group five. Vox Sang. 9:
431–446,

[88117] 1964.

[88118]

[88119]

[88120] 5517.

[88121] Van Rood, J. J.: Leucocyte grouping and organ transplantation. Brit.

[88122] J. Haemat. 16: 211–220, 1969.

[88123]

[88124] 100. Van Rood, J. J.: Tissue typing and organ transplantation. Lancet I:

[88125] 1142–1146, 1969.

[88126]

[88127] 101. Van Rood, J. J.; Amos, D. B.: In memoriam: Ruggero Ceppellini,

[88128] 1917–1988. Hum. Immun. 23: 1–3, 1988.

[88129]

[88130] 102. Van Rood, J. J.; Van Leeuwen, A.: Leukocyte grouping: a method

[88131] and its application. J. Clin. Invest. 42: 1382–1390, 1963.

[88132]

[88133] 103. Van Someren, H.; Westerveld, A.; Hagemeijer, A.;

Mees, J. R.;

[88134] Meera Khan, P.; Zaalberg, O. B.: Human antigen and enzyme markers

[88135] in man–Chinese hamster somatic cell hybrids: evidence for syntenry

[88136] between the HL–A, PGM–3, ME–1, and IPO–B loci. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 71:

[88137] 962–965, 1974.

[88138]

[88139] 104. Walford, R. L.; Finkelstein, S.; Hanna, C.; Collins, Z.: Third

[88140] sublocus in the HL–A human transplantation system. Nature 224: 74–75,

[88141] 1969.

[88142]

[88143] 105. Weitkamp, L. R.; Van Rood, J. J.; Thorsby, E.; Bias, W. B.; Fotino,

[88144] M.; Lawler, S. D.; Dausset, J.; Mayr, W. R.; Bodmer, J.; Ward, F.

[88145] S.; Seignalet, J.; Payne, R.; Kissmeyer–Nielsen, F.; Gatti, R. A.;

[88146] Sachs, J. A.; Lamm, L. U.: The relation of parental sex and

age to

[88147] recombination in the HL-A system. Hum. Hered. 23:
197-205, 1973.

[88148]

[88149] 106. Wolski, K. P.; Schmid, F. R.; Mittal, K. K.: Genetic
linkage

[88150] between the HL-A system and a deficit of the second
component (C2)

[88151] of complement. Science 188: 1020-1022, 1975.

[88152]

[88153] 107. Ziegler, A.; Ragoussis, J.; Fonatsch, C.; Weiss, E.: A
physical

[88154] map of the human major histocompatibility (HLA) complex
derived from

[88155] a monosomy 6 mutant cell line. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell
Genet. 51:

[88156] 1116 only, 1989.

[88157]

[88158]

[88159] 5518.

[88160] Carlock, L. R.; Skarecky, D.; Dana, S. L.; Wasmuth, J. J.:

Deletion

[88161] mapping of human chromosome 5 using chromosome-specific DNA probes.

[88162] *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* 37: 839–852, 1985.

[88163]

[88164]

[88165] 5519.

[88166] Tsui, F. W. L.; Andrulis, I. L.; Murialdo, H.; Siminovitch, L.

[88167] : Amplification of the gene for histidyl-tRNA synthetase in histidinol-resistant

[88168] Chinese hamster ovary cells. *Molec. Cell. Biol.* 5: 2381–2388, 1985.

[88169]

[88170]

[88171] 5520.

[88172] Wildhage, I.; Trusheim, H.; Goke, B.; Lankat-Buttgereit, B.:
Gene

[88173] expression of the human glucagon-like peptide-1 receptor is regulated

[88174] by Sp1 and Sp3. *Endocrinology* 140: 624–631, 1999.

[88175]

[88176]

[88177] 5521.

[88178] Chambers, S. M.; Morris, B. J.: Glucagon receptor gene
mutation

[88179] in essential hypertension. (Letter) Nature Genet. 12: 122,
1996.

[88180]

[88181]

[88182] 5522.

[88183] Rucknagel, D. L.; Shreffler, D. C.; Halstead, S. B.: The
Bangkok

[88184] variant of the serum group-specific component (Gc) and
the frequency

[88185] of the Gc alleles in Thailand. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 20:
478-485, 1968.

[88186]

[88187]

[88188] 5523.

[88189] Hager, J.; Hansen, L.; Vaisse, C.; Vionnet, N.; Philippi, A.;

Poller,

[88190] W.; Velho, G.; Carcassi, C.; Contu, L.; Julier, C.; Cambien, F.; Passa,

[88191] P.; Lathrop, M.; Kindsvogel, W.; Demenais, F.; Nishimura, E.; Froguel,

[88192] P.: A missense mutation in the glucagon receptor gene is associated

[88193] with non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. *Nature Genet.* 9: 299–304,

[88194] 1995.

[88195]

[88196]

[88197] 5524.

[88198] Lok, S.; Kuijper, J. L.; Jelinek, L. J.; Kramer, J. M.; Whitmore,

[88199] T. E.; Sprecher, C. A.; Mathewes, S.; Grant, F. J.; Biggs, S. H.;

[88200] Rosenberg, G. B.; Sheppard, P. O.; O'Hara, P. J.; Foster, D. C.; Kindsvogel,

[88201] W.: The human glucagon receptor encoding gene: structure, cDNA sequence

[88202] and chromosomal localization. *Gene* 140: 203–209, 1994.

[88203]

[88204]

[88205] 5525.

[88206] Menzel, S.; Stoffel, M.; Espinosa, R., III; Fernald, A. A.; Le

[88207] Beau, M. M.; Bell, G. I.: Localization of the glucagon receptor gene

[88208] to human chromosome band 17q25. Genomics 20: 327–328, 1994.

[88209]

[88210]

[88211] 5526.

[88212] Pierce, E. A.; Dame, M. C.; Bouillon, R.; Van Baelen, H.; DeLuca,

[88213] H. F.: Monoclonal antibodies to human vitamin D-binding protein. Proc.

[88214] Nat. Acad. Sci. 82: 8429–8433, 1985.

[88215]

[88216]

[88217] 5527.

[88218] Schoentgen, F.; Metz-Boutigue, M.-H.; Jolles, J.; Constans, J.;

[88219] Jolles, P.: Homology between the human vitamin D-binding protein

[88220] (group specific component), alpha-fetoprotein and serum albumin. FEBS

[88221] Lett. 185: 47-50, 1985.

[88222]

[88223]

[88224] 5528.

[88225] Seppala, M.; Ruoslahti, E.; Makela, O.: Inheritance and genetic

[88226] linkage of Gc and TF groups. Acta Genet. Statist. Med. 17: 47-54,

[88227] 1967.

[88228]

[88229]

[88230] 5529.

[88231] Shibata, T.; Abe, T.: Linkage between the loci for serum albumin

[88232] and vitamin D binding protein (GC) in the Japanese quail.

Animal

[88233] Genet. 27: 195–197, 1996.

[88234]

[88235]

[88236] 5530.

[88237] Svasti, J.; Kurosky, A.; Bennett, A.; Bowman, B. H.: Molecular
lar

[88238] basis for the three major forms of human serum vitamin D
binding protein

[88239] (group-specific component). Biochemistry 18:
1611–1617, 1979.

[88240]

[88241]

[88242] 5531.

[88243] Szathmary, E. J. E.: The effect of Gc genotype on fasting
insulin

[88244] level in Dogrib Indians. Hum. Genet. 75: 368–372, 1987.

[88245]

[88246]

[88247] 5532.

[88248] Thymann, M.; Hjalmarsson, K.; Svensson, M.: Five new Gc variants

[88249] detected by isoelectric focusing in agarose gel. Hum. Genet. 60:

[88250] 340–343, 1982.

[88251]

[88252]

[88253] 5533.

[88254] Vavrusa, B.; Cleve, H.; Constans, J.: A deficiency mutant of
[88255] the Gc system. Hum. Genet. 65: 102–107, 1983.

[88256]

[88257]

[88258] 5534.

[88259] Weitkamp, L. R.: Comparative gene mapping: linkage between the

[88260] albumin and Gc loci in the horse. (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 30:

[88261] 128A only, 1978.

[88262]

[88263]

[88264] 5535.

[88265] Weitkamp, L. R.: Concerning the linkage relationships of
the

[88266] Gc and MNSs loci. Hum. Genet. 43: 215–220, 1978.

[88267]

[88268]

[88269] 5536.

[88270] Weitkamp, L. R.; Rucknagel, D. L.; Gershowitz, H.: Genetic
linkage

[88271] between structural loci for albumin and group specific
component (Gc). Am.

[88272] J. Hum. Genet. 18: 559–571, 1966.

[88273]

[88274]

[88275] 5537.

[88276] Witke, F. W.; Gibbs, P. E. M.; Zielinski, R.; Yang, F.; Bow-
man,

[88277] B. H.; Dugaiczky, A.: Complete structure of the human Gc gene: differences

[88278] and similarities between members of the albumin gene family. Genomics 16:

[88279] 751–754, 1993.

[88280]

[88281]

[88282] 5538.

[88283] Yamamoto, N.; Homma, S.: Vitamin D–3 binding protein (group-specific

[88284] component) is a precursor for the macrophage-activating signal factor

[88285] from lysophosphatidylcholine-treated lymphocytes. Proc. Nat. Acad.

[88286] Sci. 88: 8539–8543, 1991.

[88287]

[88288]

[88289] 5539.

[88290] Yamamoto, Y.; Nishimoto, H.; Ikemoto, S.: Interstitial deletion

[88291] of the proximal long arm of chromosome 4 associated
with father-child

[88292] incompatibility within the Gc-system: probable reduced
gene dosage

[88293] effect and partial piebald trait. Am. J. Med. Genet. 32:
520-523,

[88294] 1989.

[88295]

[88296]

[88297] 5540.

[88298] Yang, F.; Bergeron, J. M.; Linehan, L. A.; Lalley, P. A.; Sak-
aguchi,

[88299] A. Y.; Bowman, B. H.: Mapping and conservation of the
group-specific

[88300] component gene in mouse. Genomics 7: 509-516, 1990.

[88301]

[88302]

[88303] 5541.

[88304] Yang, F.; Brune, J. L.; Naylor, S. L.; Cupples, R. L.; Naber-
haus,

[88305] K. H.; Bowman, B. H.: Human group-specific component
(Gc) is a member

[88306] of the albumin family. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 82:
7994–7998, 1985.

[88307]

[88308]

[88309] 5542.

[88310] Yang, F.; Luna, V. J.; McAnelly, R. D.; Naberhaus, K. H.;
Cupples,

[88311] R. L.; Bowman, B. H.: Evolutionary and structural relation-
ships among

[88312] the group-specific component, albumin and alpha-
fetoprotein. Nucleic

[88313] Acids Res. 13: 8007–8017, 1985.

[88314]

[88315]

[88316] 5543.

[88317] Yasuda, T.; Ikehara, Y.; Takagi, S.; Mizuta, K.; Kishi, K.: A

[88318] hereditary double double-banded variation in the vitamin
D-binding

- [88319] protein (GC) system analyzed by immunoblotting: duplication of the
- [88320] 1F and 1A2 genes? Hum. Genet. 82: 89–91, 1989.
- [88321]
- [88322]
- [88323] 5544.
- [88324] Boguszewski, C. L.; Svensson, P.–A.; Jansson, T.; Clark, R.; Carlsson,
- [88325] L. M. S.; Carlsson, B.: Cloning of two novel growth hormone transcripts
- [88326] expressed in human placenta. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 83: 2878–2885,
- [88327] 1998.
- [88328]
- [88329]
- [88330] 5545.
- [88331] Chen, E. Y.; Liao, Y.–C.; Smith, D. H.; Barrera–Saldana, H. A.;
- [88332] Gelinas, R. E.; Seeburg, P. H.: The human growth hormone locus: nucleotide

[88333] sequence, biology, and evolution. Genomics 4: 479–497, 1989.

[88334]

[88335]

[88336] 5546.

[88337] Frankenne, F.; Rentier–Delrue, F.; Scippo, M.–L.; Martial, J.;

[88338] Hennen, G.: Expression of the growth hormone variant gene in human

[88339] placenta. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 64: 635–637, 1987.

[88340]

[88341]

[88342] 5547.

[88343] Lewis, U. J.; Dunn, J. T.; Bonewald, L. F.; Seavey, B. K.; VanderLaan,

[88344] W. P.: A naturally occurring structural variant of human growth hormone. J.

[88345] Biol. Chem. 253: 2679–2687, 1978.

[88346]

[88347]

[88348] 5548.

[88349] Liebhaber, S. A.; Urbanek, M.; Ray, J.; Tuan, R. S.; Cooke, N.

[88350] E.: Characterization and histologic localization of human growth

[88351] hormone-variant gene expression in the placenta. J. Clin. Invest. 83:

[88352] 1985-1991, 1989.

[88353]

[88354]

[88355] 5549.

[88356] MacLeod, J. N.; Liebhaber, S. A.; MacGillivray, M. H.; Cooke, N.

[88357] E.: Identification of a splice-site mutation in the human growth

[88358] hormone-variant gene. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 48: 1168-1174, 1991.

[88359]

[88360]

[88361] 5550.

- [88362] MacLeod, J. N.; Worsley, I.; Ray, J.; Friesen, H. G.; Liebh-
haber,
- [88363] S. A.; Cooke, N. E.: Human growth hormone variant is a
biologically
- [88364] active somatogen and lactogen. *Endocrinology* 128:
1298–1302, 1991.
- [88365]
- [88366]
- [88367] 5551.
- [88368] Owerbach, D.; Rutter, W. J.; Martial, J. A.; Baxter, J. D.;
Shows,
- [88369] T. B.: Genes for growth hormone, chorionic somatomam-
motropin and
- [88370] growth hormone-like genes on chromosome 17 in hu-
mans. *Science* 209:
- [88371] 289–292, 1980.
- [88372]
- [88373]
- [88374] 5552.
- [88375] Harada, H.; Fujita, T.; Miyamoto, M.; Kimura, Y.;
Maruyama, M.;

[88376] Furia, A.; Miyata, T.; Taniguchi, T.: Structurally similar but functionally

[88377] distinct factors, IRF-1 and IRF-2, bind to the same regulatory elements

[88378] of IFN and IFN-inducible genes. Cell 58: 729-739, 1989.

[88379]

[88380]

[88381] 5553.

[88382] Wong, P.; Colucci-Guyon, E.; Takahashi, K.; Gu, C.; Babinet, C.;

[88383] Coulombe, P. A.: Introducing a null mutation in the mouse K6-alpha

[88384] and K6-beta genes reveals their essential structural role in the oral

[88385] mucosa. J. Cell Biol. 150: 921-928, 2000.

[88386]

[88387]

[88388] 5554.

[88389] Nakashima, K.; Yanagisawa, M.; Arakawa, H.; Kimura, N.; Hisatsune,

[88390] T.; Kawabata, M.; Miyazono, K.; Taga, T.: Synergistic signaling in

[88391] fetal brain by STAT3–Smad1 complex bridged by p300.
Science 284:

[88392] 479–482, 1999.

[88393]

[88394]

[88395] 5555.

[88396] Bae, J.; Leo, C. P.; Hsu, S. Y.; Hsueh, A. J. W.: MCL–1S, a
splicing

[88397] variant of the antiapoptotic BCL–2 family member MCL–1,
encodes a

[88398] proapoptotic protein possessing only the BH3 domain. J.
Biol. Chem. 275:

[88399] 25255–25261, 2000.

[88400]

[88401]

[88402] 5556.

[88403] Craig, R. W.; Jabs, E. W.; Zhou, P.; Kozopas, K. M.;
Hawkins, A.

[88404] L.; Rochelle, J. M.; Seldin, M. F.; Griffin, C. A.: Human and mouse

[88405] chromosomal mapping of the myeloid cell leukemia-1 gene: MCL1 maps

[88406] to human chromosome 1q21, a region that is frequently altered in preneoplastic

[88407] and neoplastic disease. Genomics 23: 457-463, 1994.

[88408]

[88409]

[88410] 5557.

[88411] Kozopas, K. M.; Yang, T.; Buchan, H. L.; Zhou, P.; Craig, R. W.

[88412] : MCL1, a gene expressed in programmed myeloid cell differentiation,

[88413] has sequence similarity to BCL2. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 90: 3516-3520,

[88414] 1993.

[88415]

[88416]

[88417] 5558.

- [88418] Rinkenberger, J. L.; Horning, S.; Klocke, B.; Roth, K.; Korsmeyer,
[88419] S. J.: Mcl-1 deficiency results in peri-implantation embry-
onic lethality. *Genes*
[88420] *Dev.* 14: 23-27, 2000.
- [88421]
- [88422]
- [88423] 5559.
- [88424] Hizawa, N.; Yamaguchi, E.; Furuya, K.; Ohnuma, N.; Ko-
dama, N.;
- [88425] Kojima, J.; Ohe, M.; Kawakami, Y.: Association between
high serum
[88426] total IgE levels and D11S97 on chromosome 11q13 in
Japanese subjects. *J.*
[88427] *Med. Genet.* 32: 363-369, 1995.
- [88428]
- [88429]
- [88430] 5560.
- [88431] Sandford, A. J.; Shirakawa, T.; Moffatt, M. F.; Daniels, S. E.;
- [88432] Ra, C.; Faux, J. A.; Young, R. P.; Nakamura, Y.; Lathrop, G.

M.; Cookson,

[88433] W. O. C. M.; Hopkin, J. M.: Localisation of atopy and beta subunit

[88434] of high-affinity IgE receptor (FCER1) on chromosome 11q.

Lancet 341:

[88435] 332–334, 1993.

[88436]

[88437]

[88438] 5561.

[88439] Harada, H.; Kondo, T.; Ogawa, S.; Tamura, T.; Kitagawa, M.; Tanaka,

[88440] N.; Lamphier, M. S.; Hirai, H.; Taniguchi, T.: Accelerated exon skipping

[88441] of IRF-1 mRNA in human myelodysplasia/leukemia: a possible mechanism

[88442] of tumor suppressor inactivation Oncogene 9: 3313–3320, 1994.

[88443]

[88444]

[88445] 5562.

[88446] Harada, H.; Willison, K.; Sakakibara, J.; Miyamoto, M.; Fu-

jita,

[88447] T.; Taniguchi, T.: Absence of the type I IFN system in EC
cells:

[88448] transcriptional activator (IRF-1) and repressor (IRF-2)
genes are

[88449] developmentally regulated. Cell 63: 303-312, 1990.

[88450]

[88451]

[88452] 5563.

[88453] Itoh, S.; Harada, H.; Nakamura, Y.; White, R.; Taniguchi, T.:

[88454] Assignment of the human interferon regulatory factor-1
(IRF1) gene

[88455] to chromosome 5q23-q31. Genomics 10: 1097-1099,
1991.

[88456]

[88457]

[88458] 5564.

[88459] Ko, J.; Gendron-Fitzpatrick, A.; Splitter, G. A.: Susceptibil-
ity

[88460] of IFN regulatory factor-1 and IFN consensus sequence

binding protein-deficient

[88461] mice to brucellosis. J. Immun. 168: 2433–2440, 2002.

[88462]

[88463]

[88464] 5565.

[88465] Miyamoto, M.; Fujita, T.; Kimura, Y.; Maruyama, M.;
Harada, H.;

[88466] Sudo, Y.; Miyata, T.; Taniguchi, T.: Regulated expression
of a gene

[88467] encoding a nuclear factor, IRF-1, that specifically binds to
IFN-beta

[88468] gene regulatory elements. Cell 54: 903–913, 1988.

[88469]

[88470]

[88471] 5566.

[88472] Nozawa, H.; Oda, E.; Ueda, S.; Tamura, G.; Maesawa, C.;
Muto, T.;

[88473] Taniguchi, T.; Tanaka, N.: Functionally inactivating point
mutation

[88474] in the tumor-suppressor IRF-1 gene identified in human

gastric cancer. Int.

[88475] J. Cancer 77: 522–527, 1998.

[88476]

[88477]

[88478] 5567.

[88479] Tamura, G.; Sakata, K.; Nishizuka, S.; Maesawa, C.; Suzuki, Y.;

[88480] Terashima, M.; Eda, Y.; Satodate, R.: Allelotype of adenoma and differentiated

[88481] adenocarcinoma of the stomach. J. Path. 180: 371–377, 1996.

[88482]

[88483]

[88484] 5568.

[88485] Willman, C. L.; Sever, C. E.; Pallavicini, M. G.; Harada, H.;

[88486] Tanaka, N.; Slovak, M. L.; Yamamoto, H.; Harada, K.; Meeker, T. C.;

[88487] List, A. F.; Taniguchi, T.: Deletion of IRF–1, mapping to chromosome

[88488] 5q31.1, in human leukemia and preleukemic myelodys–

plasia. Science 259:

[88489] 968–971, 1993.

[88490]

[88491]

[88492] 5569.

[88493] Yamada, G.; Ogawa, M.; Akagi, K.; Miyamoto, H.; Nakano, N.; Itoh,

[88494] S.; Miyazaki, J.; Nishikawa, S.; Yamamura, K.; Taniguchi, T.: Specific

[88495] depletion of the B–cell population induced by aberrant expression

[88496] of human interferon regulatory factor 1 gene in transgenic mice. Proc.

[88497] Nat. Acad. Sci. 88: 532–536, 1991.

[88498]

[88499]

[88500] 5570.

[88501] Harada, H.; Kitagawa, M.; Tanaka, N.; Yamamoto, H.; Harada, K.;

[88502] Ishihara, M.; Taniguchi, T.: Anti–oncogenic and oncogenic

potentials

[88503] of interferon regulatory factors-1 and -2. Science 259:
971-974,

[88504] 1993.

[88505]

[88506]

[88507] 5571.

[88508] Harada, H.; Takahashi, E.-I.; Itoh, S.; Harada, K.; Hori,
T.-A.;

[88509] Taniguchi, T.: Structure and regulation of the human in-
terferon regulatory

[88510] factor 1 (IRF-1) and IRF-2 genes: implications for a gene
network

[88511] in the interferon system. Molec. Cell. Biol. 14: 1500-1509,
1994.

[88512]

[88513]

[88514] 5572.

[88515] Hida, S.; Ogasawara, K.; Sato, K.; Abe, M.; Takayanagi, H.;
Yokochi,

[88516] T.; Sato, T.; Hirose, S.; Shirai, T.; Taki, S.; Taniguchi, T.:

CD8+

[88517] T cell-mediated skin disease in mice lacking IRF-2, the transcriptional

[88518] attenuator of interferon- α /beta signaling. *Immunity* 13: 643-655,

[88519] 2000.

[88520]

[88521]

[88522] 5573.

[88523] Nishio, Y.; Noguchi, E.; Ito, S.; Ichikawa, E.; Umebayashi, Y.;

[88524] Otsuka, F.; Arinami, T.: Mutation and association analysis of the

[88525] interferon regulatory factor 2 gene (IRF2) with atopic dermatitis. *J.*

[88526] *Hum. Genet.* 46: 664-667, 2001.

[88527]

[88528]

[88529] 5574.

[88530] Guo, B.; Yu, Y.; Leibold, E. A.: Iron regulates cytoplasmic

levels

[88531] of a novel iron-responsive element-binding protein without aconitase

[88532] activity. J. Biol. Chem. 269: 24252–24260, 1994.

[88533]

[88534]

[88535] 5575.

[88536] Henderson, B. R.; Seiser, C.; Kuhn, L. C.: Characterization of

[88537] a second RNA-binding protein in rodents with specificity for iron-responsive

[88538] elements. J. Biol. Chem. 268: 27327–27334, 1993.

[88539]

[88540]

[88541] 5576.

[88542] Hentze, M. W.; Kuhn, L. C.: Molecular control of vertebrate iron

[88543] metabolism: mRNA-based regulatory circuits operated by iron, nitric

[88544] oxide, and oxidative stress. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 93:

8175–8182,

[88545] 1996.

[88546]

[88547]

[88548] 5577.

[88549] Iwai, K.; Klausner, R. D.; Rouault, T. A.: Requirements for
iron-regulated

[88550] degradation of the RNA binding protein, iron regulatory
protein 2. EMBO

[88551] J. 14: 5350–5357, 1995.

[88552]

[88553]

[88554] 5578.

[88555] Rouault, T. A.; Tang, C. K.; Kaptain, S.; Burgess, W. H.;
Haile,

[88556] D. J.; Samaniego, F.; McBride, O. W.; Harford, J. B.; Klaus-
ner, R.

[88557] D.: Cloning of the cDNA encoding an RNA regulatory pro-
tein: the human

[88558] iron-responsive element-binding protein. Proc. Nat. Acad.

Sci. 87:

[88559] 7958–7962, 1990.

[88560]

[88561]

[88562] 5579.

[88563] LaVaute, T.; Smith, S.; Cooperman, S.; Iwai, K.; Land, W.;
Meyron-Holtz,

[88564] E.; Drake, S. K.; Miller, G.; Abu-Asab, M.; Tsokos, M.;
Switzer, R.,

[88565] III; Grinberg, A.; Love, P.; Tresser, N.; Rouault, T. A.: Tar-
geted

[88566] deletion of the gene encoding iron regulatory protein-2
causes misregulation

[88567] of iron metabolism and neurodegenerative disease in
mice. Nature

[88568] Genet. 27: 209–214, 2001.

[88569]

[88570]

[88571] 5580.

[88572] Samaniego, F.; Chin, J.; Iwai, K.; Rouault, T. A.; Klausner,

R.

[88573] D.: Molecular characterization of a second iron-responsive element

[88574] binding protein, iron regulatory protein 2: structure, function, and

[88575] post-translational regulation. J. Biol. Chem. 269: 30904-30910,

[88576] 1994.

[88577]

[88578]

[88579] 5581.

[88580] Smith, F. J. D.; Jonkman, M. F.; van Goor, H.; Coleman, C. M.;

[88581] Covello, S. P.; Uitto, J.; McLean, W. H. I.: A mutation in human

[88582] keratin K6b produces a phenocopy of the K17 disorder pachyonychia

[88583] congenita type 2. Hum. Molec. Genet. 7: 1143-1148, 1998.

[88584]

[88585]

[88586] 5582.

[88587] Moll, R.; Franke, W. W.; Schiller, D. L.; Geiger, B.; Krepler,

[88588] R.: The catalog of human cytokeratins: patterns of expression in

[88589] normal epithelia, tumors and cultured cells. Cell 31: 11–24, 1982.

[88590]

[88591]

[88592] 5583.

[88593] Casanova, M. L.; Bravo, A.; Ramirez, A.; Morreale de Escobar, G.;

[88594] Were, F.; Merlino, G.; Vidal, M.; Jorcano, J. L.: Exocrine pancreatic

[88595] disorders in transgenic (sic) mice expressing human keratin 8. J.

[88596] Clin. Invest. 103: 1587–1595, 1999.

[88597]

[88598]

[88599] 5584.

[88600] Jackson, B. W.; Grund, C.; Schmid, E.; Burke, K.; Franke,

W.; Illmensee,

[88601] K.: Formation of cytoskeletal elements during mouse embryogenesis:

[88602] intermediate filaments of the cytokeratin type and desmosomes in preimplantation

[88603] embryos. Differentiation 17: 161–179, 1980.

[88604]

[88605]

[88606] 5585.

[88607] Ku, N.-O.; Gish, R.; Wright, T. L.; Omary, M. B.: Keratin 8 mutations

[88608] in patients with cryptogenic liver disease. New Eng. J. Med. 344:

[88609] 1580–1587, 2001.

[88610]

[88611]

[88612] 5586.

[88613] Ku, N.-O.; Wright, T. L.; Terrault, N. A.; Gish, R.; Omary, M.

[88614] B.: Mutation of human keratin 18 in association with cryp-

togenic

[88615] cirrhosis. J. Clin. Invest. 99: 19–23, 1997.

[88616]

[88617]

[88618] 5587.

[88619] Waseem, A.; Alexander, C. M.; Steel, J. B.; Lane, E. B.: Embryonic

[88620] simple epithelial keratins 8 and 18: chromosomal location emphasizes

[88621] difference from other keratin pairs. New Biologist 2: 464–478, 1990.

[88622]

[88623]

[88624] 5588.

[88625] Yamamoto, R.; Kao, L.-C.; McKnight, C. E.; Strauss, J. F., III

[88626] : Cloning and sequence of cDNA for human placental cytokeratin 8:

[88627] regulation of the mRNA in trophoblastic cells by cAMP. Molec. Endocr. 4:

[88628] 370–374, 1990.

[88629]

[88630]

[88631] 5589.

[88632] Wasmuth, J. J.; Carlock, L. R.: Chromosomal localization of human

[88633] gene for histidyl-tRNA synthetase: clustering of genes encoding aminoacyl-tRNA

[88634] synthetases on human chromosome 5. Somat. Cell Molec. Genet. 12:

[88635] 513-517, 1986.

[88636]

[88637]

[88638] 5590.

[88639] Cianetti, L.; Testa, U.; Scotto, L.; La Valle, R.; Simeone, A.;

[88640] Boccoli, G.; Giannella, G.; Peschle, C.; Boncinelli, E.: Three new

[88641] class I HLA alleles: structure of mRNAs and alternative mechanisms

[88642] of processing. Immunogenetics 29: 80-91, 1989.

[88643]

[88644]

[88645] 5591.

[88646] Fan, Q. R.; Long, E. O.; Wiley, D. C.: Crystal structure of
the

[88647] human natural killer cell inhibitory receptor
KIR2DL1–HLA–Cw4 complex. Nature

[88648] Immun. 2: 452–460, 2001.

[88649]

[88650]

[88651] 5592.

[88652] Kostyu, D. D.; Hannick, L. I.; Traweck, J. L.; Ghanayem, M.;
Heilpern,

[88653] D.; Dawson, D. V.: HLA class I polymorphism: structure
and function

[88654] and still questions. Hum. Immun. 57: 1–18, 1997.

[88655]

[88656]

[88657] 5593.

[88658] Sodoyer, R.; Damotte, M.; Delovitch, T. L.; Trucy, J.; Jor–

dan,

[88659] B. R.; Strachan, T.: Complete nucleotide sequence of a
gene encoding

[88660] a functional human class I histocompatibility antigen
(HLA-CW3). EMBO

[88661] J. 3: 879–885, 1984.

[88662]

[88663]

[88664] 5594.

[88665] Yen, J.–H.; Moore, B. E.; Nakajima, T.; Scholl, D.; Schaid, D.

[88666] J.; Weyand, C. M.; Goronzy, J. J.: Major histocompatibility
complex

[88667] class I–recognizing receptors are disease risk genes in
rheumatoid

[88668] arthritis. J. Exp. Med. 193: 1159–1167, 2001.

[88669]

[88670]

[88671] 5595.

- [88672] Kogan, S. C.; Lagasse, E.; Atwater, S.; Bae, S.; Weissman, I.;
- [88673] Ito, Y.; Bishop, J. M.: The PEBP2-beta-MYH11 fusion cre-
- ated by inv(16)(p13;q22)
- [88674] in myeloid leukemia impairs neutrophil maturation and
- contributes
- [88675] to granulocytic dysplasia. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95:
- 11863-11868,
- [88676] 1998.
- [88677]
- [88678]
- [88679] 5596.
- [88680] Liu, P.; Tarle, S. A.; Hajra, A.; Claxton, D. F.; Marlton, P.;
- [88681] Freedman, M.; Siciliano, M. J.; Collins, F. S.: Fusion be-
- tween transcription
- [88682] factor CBF-beta/PEBP2-beta and a myosin heavy chain in
- acute myeloid
- [88683] leukemia. Science 261: 1041-1044, 1993.
- [88684]
- [88685]
- [88686] 5597.

[88687] Liu, P. P.; Hajra, A.; Wijmenga, C.; Collins, F. S.: Molecular
[88688] pathogenesis of the chromosome 16 inversion in the
M4Eo subtype of
[88689] acute myeloid leukemia. Blood 85: 2289–2302, 1995.
[88690]
[88691]
[88692] 5598.
[88693] Lutterbach, B.; Hou, Y.; Durst, K. L.; Hiebert, S. W.: The
inv(16)
[88694] encodes an acute myeloid leukemia 1 transcriptional
corepressor. Proc.
[88695] Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 12822–12827, 1999.
[88696]
[88697]
[88698] 5599.
[88699] O'Reilly, J.; Chipper, L.; Springall, F.; Herrmann, R.: A
unique
[88700] structural abnormality of chromosome 16 resulting in a
CBF-beta-MYH11
[88701] fusion transcript in a patient with acute myeloid leukemia,

FAB M4. Cancer

[88702] Genet. Cytogenet. 121: 52–55, 2000.

[88703]

[88704]

[88705] 5600.

[88706] Ogawa, E.; Inuzuka, M.; Maruyama, M.; Satake, M.; Naito–
Fujimoto,

[88707] M.; Ito, Y.; Shigesada, K.: Molecular cloning and character–
ization

[88708] of PEBP2–beta, the heterodimeric partner of a novel
Drosophila runt–related

[88709] DNA binding protein PEBP2–alpha. Virology 194:
314–331, 1993.

[88710]

[88711]

[88712] 5601.

[88713] Wang, S.; Wang, Q.; Crute, B. E.; Melnikova, I. N.; Keller, S.

[88714] R.; Speck, N. A.: Cloning and characterization of subunits
of the

[88715] T–cell receptor and murine leukemia virus enhancer core–

binding factor. Molec.

[88716] Cell. Biol. 13: 3324–3339, 1993.

[88717]

[88718]

[88719] 5602.

[88720] Pellegata, N. S.; Dieguez–Lucena, J. L.; Joensuu, T.; Lau, S.;

[88721] Montgomery, K. T.; Krahe, R.; Kivela, T.; Kucherlapati, R.;
Forsius,

[88722] H.; de la Chapelle, A.: Mutations in KERA, encoding kera-
tocalcin, cause

[88723] cornea plana. Nature Genet. 25: 91–95, 2000.

[88724]

[88725]

[88726] 5603.

[88727] Fabrizi, G. M.; Rizzuto, R.; Nakase, H.; Mita, S.; Lomax, M.
I.;

[88728] Grossman, L. I.; Schon, E. A.: Sequence of a cDNA specify-
ing subunit

[88729] VIIa of human cytochrome c oxidase. Nucleic Acids Res.
17: 7107

[88730] only, 1989.

[88731]

[88732]

[88733] 5604.

[88734] Wolz, W.; Kress, W.; Mueller, C. R.: Genomic sequence
structure

[88735] and organization of the human gene for cytochrome c ox-
idase subunit

[88736] (COX7A1) VIIa-M. Genomics 45: 438-442, 1997.

[88737]

[88738]

[88739] 5605.

[88740] Brooks, B. A.; McBride, O. W.; Dolphin, C. T.; Farrall, M.;
Scambler,

[88741] P. J.; Gonzalez, F. J.; Idle, J. R.: The gene CYP3 encoding
P450PCN1

[88742] (nifedipine oxidase) is tightly linked to the gene COL1A2
encoding

[88743] collagen type 1 alpha on 7q21-q22.1. Am. J. Hum. Genet.
43: 280-284,

[88744] 1988.

[88745]

[88746]

[88747] 5606.

[88748] Chen, H.; Sandler, D. P.; Taylor, J. A.; Shore, D. L.; Liu, E.;

[88749] Bloomfield, C. D.; Bell, D. A.: Increased risk for myelodys-
plastic

[88750] syndromes in individuals with glutathione transferase
theta 1 (GSTT1)

[88751] gene defect. Lancet 347: 295–297, 1996.

[88752]

[88753]

[88754] 5607.

[88755] Daly, A. K.; Salh, B. S.; Bilton, D.; Allen, J.; Knight, A. D.;

[88756] Webb, A. K.; Braganza, J. M.; Idle, J. R.: Deficient nifedipine
oxidation:

[88757] a rare inherited trait associated with cystic fibrosis kin-
dreds. Pharmacogenetics 2:

[88758] 19–24, 1992.

[88759]

[88760]

[88761] 5608.

[88762] Elshourbagy, N. A.; Guzelian, P. S.: Separation, purification,

[88763] and characterization of a novel form of hepatic cytochrome P-450 from

[88764] rats treated with pregnenolone-16-alpha-carbonitrile. J. Biol. Chem. 255:

[88765] 1279-1285, 1980.

[88766]

[88767]

[88768] 5609.

[88769] Felix, C. A.; Walker, A. H.; Lange, B. J.; Williams, T. M.; Winick,

[88770] N. J.; Cheung, N.-K. V.; Lovett, B. D.; Nowell, P. C.; Blair, I. A.;

[88771] Rebbeck, T. R.: Association of CYP3A4 genotype with treatment-related

[88772] leukemia. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 13176-13181, 1998.

[88773]

[88774]

[88775] 5610.

[88776] Forrester, L. M.; Neal, G. E.; Judah, D. J.; Glancey, M. J.;
Wolf,

[88777] C. R.: Evidence for involvement of multiple forms of cy-
tochrome P-450

[88778] in aflatoxin B(1) metabolism in human liver. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 87:

[88779] 8306-8310, 1990.

[88780]

[88781]

[88782] 5611.

[88783] Gonzalez, F. J.; Schmid, B. J.; Umeno, M.; McBride, O. W.;
Hardwick,

[88784] J. P.; Meyer, U. A.; Gelboin, H. V.; Idle, J. R.: Human
P450PCN1:

[88785] sequence, chromosome localization, and direct evidence
through cDNA

[88786] expression that P450PCN1 is nifedipine oxidase. DNA 7:
79-86, 1988.

[88787]

[88788]

[88789] 5612.

[88790] Hoyo-Vadillo, C.; Castaneda-Hernandez, G.; Herrera, J. E.;
Vidal-Garate,

[88791] J.; Moreno-Ramos, A.; Chavez, F.; Hong, E.: Pharmacoki-
netics of nifedipine

[88792] slow release tablet in Mexican subjects: further evidence
for an oxidation

[88793] polymorphism. J. Clin. Pharm. 29: 816-820, 1989.

[88794]

[88795]

[88796] 5613.

[88797] Inoue, K.; Inazawa, J.; Nakagawa, H.; Shimada, T.; Ya-
mazaki, H.;

[88798] Guengerich, F. P.; Abe, T.: Assignment of the human cy-
tochrome P-450

[88799] nifedipine oxidase gene (CYP3A4) to chromosome 7 at
band q22.1 by

[88800] fluorescence in situ hybridization. Jpn. J. Hum. Genet. 37:
133-138,

[88801] 1992.

[88802]

[88803]

[88804] 5614.

[88805] Kittles, R. A.; Chen, W.; Panguluri, R. K.; Ahaghotu, C.;
Jackson,

[88806] A.; Adebamowo, C. A.; Griffin, R.; Williams, T.; Ukoli, F.;
Adams–Campbell,

[88807] L.; Kwagyan, J.; Isaacs, W.; Freeman, V.; Dunston, G. M.:
CYP3A4–V

[88808] and prostate cancer in African Americans: causal or con-
founding association

[88809] because of population stratification? Hum. Genet. 110:
553–560,

[88810] 2002.

[88811]

[88812]

[88813] 5615.

[88814] Kleinbloesem, C. H.; van Brummelen, P.; Faber, H.; Dan-
hof, M.;

[88815] Vermeulen, N. P. E.; Breimer, D. D.: Variability in nifedipine pharmacokinetics

[88816] and dynamics: a new oxidation polymorphism in man. Biochem. Pharm. 33:

[88817] 3721–3724, 1984.

[88818]

[88819]

[88820] 5616.

[88821] Lehmann, J. M.; McKee, D. D.; Watson, M. A.; Willson, T. M.; Moore,

[88822] J. T.; Klierer, S. A.: The human orphan nuclear receptor PXR is activated

[88823] by compounds that regulate CYP3A4 gene expression and cause drug interactions. J.

[88824] Clin. Invest. 102: 1016–1023, 1998.

[88825]

[88826]

[88827] 5617.

[88828] Lown, K. S.; Bailey, D. G.; Fontana, R. J.; Janardan, S. K.; Adair,

- [88829] C. H.; Fortlage, L. A.; Brown, M. B.; Guo, W.; Watkins, P. B.:
Grapefruit
- [88830] juice increases felodipine oral availability in humans by
decreasing
- [88831] intestinal CYP3A protein expression. J. Clin. Invest. 99:
2545–2553,
- [88832] 1997.
- [88833]
- [88834]
- [88835] 5618.
- [88836] Molowa, D. T.; Schuetz, E. G.; Wrighton, S. A.; Watkins, P.
B.;
- [88837] Kremers, P.; Mendez–Picon, G.; Parker, G. A.; Guzelian, P.
S.: Complete
- [88838] cDNA sequence of a cytochrome P–450 inducible by glu-
cocorticoids in
- [88839] human liver. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 83: 5311–5315, 1986.
- [88840]
- [88841]
- [88842] 5619.

- [88843] Paris, P. L.; Kupelian, P. A.; Hall, J. M.; Williams, T. L.;
Levin,
[88844] H.; Klein, E. A.; Casey, G.; Witte, J. S.: Association between
a
[88845] CYP3A4 genetic variant and clinical presentation in
African-American
[88846] prostate cancer patients. Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers
Prev. 8:
[88847] 901–905, 1999.
- [88848]
- [88849]
- [88850] 5620.
- [88851] Rebbeck, T. R.; Jaffe, J. M.; Walker, A. H.; Wein, A. J.;
Malkowicz,
[88852] S. B.: Modification of clinical presentation of prostate tu-
mors by
[88853] a novel genetic variant in CYP3A4. J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 90:
1225–1229,
[88854] 1998.
- [88855]
- [88856]

[88857] 5621.

[88858] Renwick, A. G.; Robertson, D. R. C.; Macklin, B.; Challenor, V.;

[88859] Waller, D. G.; George, C. F.: The pharmacokinetics of oral nifedipine--a

[88860] population study. Brit. J. Clin. Pharm. 25: 701-708, 1988.

[88861]

[88862]

[88863] 5622.

[88864] Nebert, D. W.; Adesnik, M.; Coon, M. J.; Estabrook, R. W.; Gonzalez,

[88865] F. J.; Guengerich, F. P.; Gunsalus, I. C.; Johnson, E. F.; Kemper,

[88866] B.; Levin, W.; Phillips, I. R.; Sato, R.; Waterman, M. R.: The P450

[88867] gene superfamily: recommended nomenclature. DNA 6: 1-11, 1987.

[88868]

[88869]

[88870] 5623.

[88871] Spielberg, S. P.: Personal Communication. Toronto, Ontario,

[88872] Canada 2/26/1988.

[88873]

[88874]

[88875] 5624.

[88876] Thum, T.; Borlak, J.: Gene expression in distinct regions of

[88877] the heart. Lancet 355: 979–983, 2000.

[88878]

[88879]

[88880] 5625.

[88881] Chen, Y.; Faraco, J.; Yin, W.; Germiller, J.; Francke, U.;
Bonadio,

[88882] J.: Structure, chromosomal localization, and expression
pattern of

[88883] the murine Magp gene. J. Biol. Chem. 268: 27381–27389,
1993.

[88884]

[88885]

[88886] 5626.

[88887] Faraco, J.; Bashir, M.; Rosenbloom, J.; Francke, U.: Characterization

[88888] of the human gene for microfibril-associated glycoprotein (MFAP2),

[88889] assignment to chromosome 1p36.1-p35, and linkage to D1S170. Genomics 25:

[88890] 630-637, 1995.

[88891]

[88892]

[88893] 5627.

[88894] Gibson, M. A.; Hughes, J. L.; Fanning, J. C.; Cleary, E. G.: The

[88895] major antigen of elastin-associated microfibrils is a 31-kDa glycoprotein.

[88896] J. Biol. Chem. 261: 11429-11436, 1986.

[88897]

[88898]

[88899] 5628.

[88900] Low, F. N.: Microfibrils: fine filamentous components of

the tissue

[88901] space. Anat. Rec. 142: 131–137, 1962.

[88902]

[88903]

[88904] 5629.

[88905] Aberdam, E.; Bertolotto, C.; Sviderskaya, E. V.; de Thillot, V.;

[88906] Hemesath, T. J.; Fisher, D. E.; Bennett, D. C.; Ortonne, J.–P.; Ballotti,

[88907] R.: Involvement of microphthalmia in the inhibition of melanocyte

[88908] lineage differentiation and of melanogenesis by agouti signal protein. J.

[88909] Biol. Chem. 273: 19560–19565, 1998.

[88910]

[88911]

[88912] 5630.

[88913] Bondurand, N.; Pingault, V.; Goerich, D. E.; Lemort, N.; Sock,

[88914] E.; Le Caignec, C.; Wegner, M.; Goossens, M.: Interaction

among SOX10,

[88915] PAX3 and MITF, three genes altered in Waardenburg syndrome. Hum.

[88916] Molec. Genet. 9: 1907–1917, 2000.

[88917]

[88918]

[88919] 5631.

[88920] Jackson, I. J.; Raymond, S.: Manifestations of microphthalmia. Nature

[88921] Genet. 8: 209–210, 1994.

[88922]

[88923]

[88924] 5632.

[88925] Lalwani, A. K.; Attaie, A.; Randolph, F. T.; Deshmukh, D.; Wang,

[88926] C.; Mhatre, A.; Wilcox, E.: Point mutation in the MITF gene causing

[88927] Waardenburg syndrome type II in a three-generation Indian family. Am.

[88928] J. Med. Genet. 80: 406–409, 1998.

[88929]

[88930]

[88931] 5633.

[88932] Moore, K. J.: Insight into the microphthalmia gene. Trends
Genet. 11:

[88933] 442–448, 1995.

[88934]

[88935]

[88936] 5634.

[88937] Bleich, D.; Chen, S.; Zipser, B.; Sun, D.; Funk, C. D.;
Nadler,

[88938] J. L.: Resistance to type 1 diabetes induction in
12–lipoxygenase

[88939] knockout mice. J. Clin. Invest. 103: 1431–1436, 1999.

[88940]

[88941]

[88942] 5635.

[88943] Funk, C. D.; Furci, L.; FitzGerald, G. A.: Molecular cloning,

[88944] primary structure, and expression of the human platelet/

erythroleukemia

[88945] cell 12-lipoxygenase. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 87:
5638–5642, 1990.

[88946]

[88947]

[88948] 5636.

[88949] Izumi, T.; Hoshiko, S.; Radmark, O.; Samuelsson, B.:
Cloning of

[88950] the cDNA for human 12-lipoxygenase. Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 87: 7477–7481,

[88951] 1990.

[88952]

[88953]

[88954] 5637.

[88955] Natarajan, R.; Esworthy, R.; Bai, W.; Gu, J.–L.; Wilczynski,
S.;

[88956] Nadler, J.: Increased 12-lipoxygenase expression in breast
cancer

[88957] tissues and cells. Regulation by epidermal growth factor. J.
Clin.

[88958] Endocr. Metab. 82: 1790–1798, 1997.

[88959]

[88960]

[88961] 5638.

[88962] Yoshimoto, T.; Arakawa, T.; Hada, T.; Yamamoto, S.;
Takahashi,

[88963] E.: Structure and chromosomal localization of human
arachidonate

[88964] 12-lipoxygenase gene. J. Biol. Chem. 267: 24805–24809,
1992.

[88965]

[88966]

[88967] 5639.

[88968] Yoshimoto, T.; Yamamoto, Y.; Arakawa, T.; Suzuki, H.; Ya-
mamoto,

[88969] S.; Yokoyama, C.; Tanabe, T.; Toh, H.: Molecular cloning
and expression

[88970] of human arachidonate 12-lipoxygenase. Biochem. Bio-
phys. Res. Commun. 172:

[88971] 1230–1235, 1990.

[88972]

[88973]

[88974] 5640.

[88975] Kelavkar, U. P.; Badr, K. F.: Effects of mutant p53 expression

[88976] on human 15-lipoxygenase-promoter activity and murine 12/15-lipoxygenase

[88977] gene expression: evidence that 15-lipoxygenase is a mutator gene. Proc.

[88978] Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 4378–4383, 1999.

[88979]

[88980]

[88981] 5641.

[88982] Sigal, E.; Craik, C. S.; Highland, E.; Grunberger, D.; Costello,

[88983] L. L.; Dixon, R. A. F.; Nadel, J. A.: Molecular cloning and primary

[88984] structure of human 15-lipoxygenase. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 157:

[88985] 457–464, 1988.

[88986]

[88987]

[88988] 5642.

[88989] Yoshimoto, T.; Suzuki, H.; Yamamoto, S.; Takai, T.;
Yokoyama, C.;

[88990] Tanabe, T.: Cloning and sequence analysis of the cDNA
for arachidonate

[88991] 12-lipoxygenase of porcine leukocytes. Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 87:

[88992] 2142-2146, 1990.

[88993]

[88994]

[88995] 5643.

[88996] Minoshima, S.; Fukuyama, R.; Yamamoto, T.; Shimizu, N.:
Mapping

[88997] of human long-chain acyl-CoA synthetase to chromosome
4. (Abstract) Cytogenet.

[88998] Cell Genet. 58: 1888 only, 1991.

[88999]

[89000]

[89001] 5644.

- [89002] Cantu, E. S.; Sprinkle, T. J.; Ghosh, B.; Singh, I.: The human
- [89003] palmitoyl-CoA ligase (FACL2) gene maps to the chromo-
- [89004] some 4q34-q35
- [89004] region by fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH) and so-
- [89005] matic cell
- [89005] hybrid panels. Genomics 28: 600-602, 1995.
- [89006]
- [89007]
- [89008] 5645.
- [89009] Benson, D. W.; MacRae, C. A.; Vesely, M. R.; Walsh, E. P.;
- [89010] Seidman,
- [89010] J. G.; Seidman, C. E.; Satler, C. A.: Missense mutation in
- [89011] the pore
- [89011] region of HERG causes familial long QT syndrome. Circu-
- [89012] lation 93:
- [89012] 1791-1795, 1996.
- [89013]
- [89014]
- [89015] 5646.
- [89016] Zhang, J.; Roschke, V.; Baker, K. P.; Wang, Z.; Alarcon, G.

S.;

[89017] Fessler, B. J.; Bastian, H.; Kimberly, R. P.; Zhou, T.: Cutting edge:

[89018] a role for B lymphocyte stimulator in systemic lupus erythematosus. J.

[89019] Immun. 166: 6–10, 2001.

[89020]

[89021]

[89022] 5647.

[89023] Thompson, L. H.; Brookman, K. W.; Dillehay, L. E.; Carrano, A.

[89024] V.; Mazrimas, J. A.; Mooney, C. L.; Minkler, J. L.: A CHO-cell strain

[89025] having hypersensitivity to mutagens, a defect in DNA strand-break

[89026] repair, and an extraordinary baseline frequency of sister-chromatid

[89027] exchange. Mutat. Res. 95: 427–440, 1982.

[89028]

[89029]

[89030] 5648.

[89031] Brook, J. D.; Shaw, D. J.; Meredith, A. L.; Bruns, G. A. P.;
Harper,

[89032] P. S.: Localisation of genetic markers and orientation of
the linkage

[89033] group on chromosome 19. Hum. Genet. 68: 282–285,
1984.

[89034]

[89035]

[89036] 5649.

[89037] Bruns, G. A. P.; Regina, V. M.; Gerald, P. S.: Lysosomal
DNase

[89038] and chromosome 19.(Abstract) J. Cell Biol. 83: 444a only,
1979.

[89039]

[89040]

[89041] 5650.

[89042] Kawane, K.; Fukuyama, H.; Kondoh, G.; Takeda, J.; Oh-
sawa, Y.; Uchiyama,

[89043] Y.; Nagata, S.: Requirement of DNase II for definitive ery-
thropoiesis

[89044] in the mouse fetal liver. Science 292: 1546–1549, 2001.

[89045]

[89046]

[89047] 5651.

[89048] Yasuda, T.; Nadano, D.; Sawazaki, K.; Kishi, K.: Genetic polymorphism

[89049] of human deoxyribonuclease II (DNase II): low activity levels in urine

[89050] and leukocytes are due to an autosomal recessive allele. Ann. Hum.

[89051] Genet. 56: 1–10, 1992.

[89052]

[89053]

[89054] 5652.

[89055] Yasuda, T.; Takeshita, H.; Iida, R.; Nakajima, T.; Hosomi, O.;

[89056] Nakashima, Y.; Kishi, K.: Molecular cloning of the cDNA encoding

[89057] human deoxyribonuclease II. J. Biol. Chem. 273: 2610–2616, 1998.

[89058]

[89059]

[89060] 5653.

[89061] Yasuda, T.; Takeshita, H.; Iida, R.; Nakajima, T.; Hosomi, O.;

[89062] Nakashima, Y.; Mogi, K.; Kishi, K.: Chromosomal localization of a

[89063] human deoxyribonuclease II gene (DNASE2) to 19p13.2–p13.1 using both

[89064] the polymerase chain reaction and fluorescence in situ hybridization

[89065] analysis. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 244: 815–818, 1998.

[89066]

[89067]

[89068] 5654.

[89069] Baylin, S. B.: Tying it all together: epigenetics, genetics, cell

[89070] cycle, and cancer. Science 277: 1948–1949, 1997.

[89071]

[89072]

[89073] 5655.

[89074] Bestor, T.; Laudano, A.; Mattaliano, R.; Ingram, V.: Cloning
and

[89075] sequencing of a cDNA encoding DNA methyltransferase of
mouse cells:

[89076] the carboxyl-terminal domain of the mammalian enzymes
is related to

[89077] bacterial restriction methyltransferases. J. Molec. Biol.
203: 971-983,

[89078] 1988.

[89079]

[89080]

[89081] 5656.

[89082] Bestor, T. H.: The DNA methyltransferases of mammals.
Hum. Molec.

[89083] Genet. 9: 2395-2402, 2000.

[89084]

[89085]

[89086] 5657.

[89087] Bestor, T. H.: DNA methylation: evolution of a bacterial

immune

[89088] function into a regulator of gene expression and genome structure

[89089] in higher eukaryotes. Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. London B 326: 179–187,

[89090] 1990.

[89091]

[89092]

[89093] 5658.

[89094] Chuang, L. S.–H.; Ian, H.–I.; Koh, T.–W.; Ng, H.–H.; Xu, G.; Li,

[89095] B. F. L.: Human DNA–(cytosine–5) methyltransferase–PCNA complex as

[89096] a target for p21(WAF1). Science 277: 1996–2000, 1997.

[89097]

[89098]

[89099] 5659.

[89100] El–Deiry, W. S.; Nelkin, B. D.; Celano, P.; Chiu Yen, R.–W.; Falco,

[89101] J. P.; Hamilton, S. R.; Baylin, S. B.: High expression of the

DNA

- [89102] methyltransferase gene characterizes human neoplastic cells and progression
- [89103] stages of colon cancer. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 88: 3470–3474, 1991.
- [89104]
- [89105]
- [89106] 5660.
- [89107] Fuks, F.; Burgers, W. A.; Brehm, A.; Hughes–Davies, L.; Kouzarides,
- [89108] T.: DNA methyltransferase Dnmt1 associates with histone deacetylase
- [89109] activity. Nature Genet. 24: 88–91, 2000.
- [89110]
- [89111]
- [89112] 5661.
- [89113] Howell, C. Y.; Bestor, T. H.; Ding, F.; Latham, K. E.; Mertineit,
- [89114] C.; Trasler, J. M.; Chaillet, J. R.: Genomic imprinting disrupted
- [89115] by a maternal effect mutation in the Dnmt1 gene. Cell

104: 829–838,

[89116] 2001.

[89117]

[89118]

[89119] 5662.

[89120] Hsu, D.–W.; Lin, M.–J.; Lee, T.–L.; Wen, S.–C.; Chen, X.;
Shen,

[89121] C.–K. J.: Two major forms of DNA (cytosine–5) methyl–
transferase in

[89122] human somatic tissues. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 96:
9751–9756, 1999.

[89123]

[89124]

[89125] 5663.

[89126] Lee, P. P.; Fitzpatrick, D. R.; Beard, C.; Jessup, H. K.; Lehar,

[89127] S.; Makar, K. W.; Perez–Melgosa, M.; Sweetser, M. T.;
Schlissel, M.

[89128] S.; Nguyen, S.; Cherry, S. R.; Tsai, J. H.; Tucker, S. M.;
Weaver,

[89129] W. M.; Kelso, A.; Jaenisch, R.; Wilson, C. B.: A critical role

for

[89130] Dnmt1 and DNA methylation in T cell development, function, and survival. *Immunity* 15:

[89131] 763–774, 2001.

[89132]

[89133]

[89134] 5664.

[89135] Li, E.; Bestor, T. H.; Jaenisch, R.: Targeted mutation of the

[89136] DNA methyltransferase gene results in embryonic lethality. *Cell* 69:

[89137] 915–926, 1992.

[89138]

[89139]

[89140] 5665.

[89141] Lyko, F.; Ramsahoye, B. H.; Kashevsky, H.; Tudor, M.; Mastrangelo,

[89142] M.–A.; Orr–Weaver, T. L.; Jaenisch, R.: Mammalian (cytosine–5) methyltransferases

[89143] cause genomic DNA methylation and lethality in *Drosophila*. *Nature*

[89144] Genet. 23: 363–366, 1999.

[89145]

[89146]

[89147] 5666.

[89148] Rhee, I.; Bachman, K. E.; Park, B. H.; Jair, K.–W.; Yen, R.–W.

[89149] C.; Schuebel, K. E.; Cui, H.; Feinberg, A. P.; Lengauer, C.;
Kinzler,

[89150] K. W.; Baylin, S. B.; Vogelstein, B.: DNMT1 and DNMT3b
cooperate

[89151] to silence genes in human cancer cells. Nature 416:
552–556, 2002.

[89152]

[89153]

[89154] 5667.

[89155] Rhee, I.; Jair, K.–W.; Yen, R.–W. C.; Lengauer, C.; Herman, J.

[89156] G.; Kinzler, K. W.; Vogelstein, B.; Baylin, S. B.; Schuebel, K.
E.

[89157] : CpG methylation is maintained in human cancer cells
lacking DNMT1. Nature 404:

[89158] 1003–1007, 2000.

[89159]

[89160]

[89161] 5668.

[89162] Robertson, K. D.; Ait-Si-Ali, S.; Yokochi, T.; Wade, P. A.;
Jones,

[89163] P. L.; Wolffe, A. P.: DNMT1 forms a complex with Rb, E2F1
and HDAC1

[89164] and represses transcription from E2F-responsive promot-
ers. Nature

[89165] Genet. 25: 338–342, 2000.

[89166]

[89167]

[89168] 5669.

[89169] Rouleau, J.; Tanigawa, G.; Szyf, M.: The mouse DNA
methyltransferase

[89170] 5-prime region: a unique housekeeping gene promoter. J.
Biol. Chem. 267:

[89171] 7368–7377, 1992.

[89172]

[89173]

[89174] 5670.

[89175] Rountree, M. R.; Bachman, K. E.; Baylin, S. B.: DNMT1
binds HDAC2

[89176] and a new co-repressor, DMAP1, to form a complex at
replication foci. Nature

[89177] Genet. 25: 269–277, 2000.

[89178]

[89179]

[89180] 5671.

[89181] Tucker, K. L.; Talbot, D.; Lee, M. A.; Leonhardt, H.;
Jaenisch,

[89182] R.: Complementation of methylation deficiency in embry-
onic stem cells

[89183] by a DNA methyltransferase minigene. Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 93: 12920–12925,

[89184] 1996.

[89185]

[89186]

[89187] 5672.

[89188] Yen, R.-W. C.; Vertino, P. M.; Nelkin, B. D.; Yu, J. J.; El-

Deiry,

[89189] W.; Cumaraswamy, A.; Lennon, G. G.; Trask, B. J.; Celano, P.; Baylin,

[89190] S. B.: Isolation and characterization of the cDNA encoding human

[89191] DNA methyltransferase. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 20: 2287–2291, 1992.

[89192]

[89193]

[89194] 5673.

[89195] Ye, Q.; Chung, L. W. K.; Li, S.; Zhau, H. E.: Identification

[89196] of a novel FAS/ER- α fusion transcript expressed in human cancer

[89197] cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1493: 373–377, 2000.

[89198]

[89199]

[89200] 5674.

[89201] Zuppan, P.; Hall, J. M.; Lee, M. K.; Ponglikitmongkol, M.; King,

[89202] M.–C.: Possible linkage of the estrogen receptor gene to

breast cancer

[89203] in a family with late-onset disease. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 48:
1065–1068,

[89204] 1991.

[89205]

[89206]

[89207] 5675.

[89208] Zuppan, P. J.; Hall, J. M.; Ponglikitmongkol, M.; Spielman,
R.;

[89209] King, M. C.: Polymorphisms at the estrogen receptor (ESR)
locus and

[89210] linkage relationships on chromosome 6q. (Abstract) Cyto-
genet. Cell

[89211] Genet. 51: 1116 only, 1989.

[89212]

[89213]

[89214] 5676.

[89215] Calabi, F.; Cilli, V.: CBFA2T1, a gene rearranged in human
leukemia,

[89216] is a member of a multigene family. Genomics 52:

332–341, 1998.

[89217]

[89218]

[89219] 5677.

[89220] Erickson, P.; Gao, J.; Chang, K.–S.; Look, T.; Whisenant, E.;
Raimondo,

[89221] S.; Lasher, R.; Trujillo, J.; Rowley, J. D.; Drabkin, H. A.:
Identification

[89222] of breakpoints in t(8;21) acute myelogenous leukemia and
isolation

[89223] of a fusion transcript, AML1/ETO, with similarity to
Drosophila segmentation

[89224] gene, runt. Blood 80: 1825–1831, 1992.

[89225]

[89226]

[89227] 5678.

[89228] Miyamoto, T.; Weissman, I. L.; Akashi, K.:
AML1/ETO–expressing

[89229] nonleukemic stem cells in acute myelogenous leukemia
with 8;21 chromosomal

[89230] translocation. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97: 7521–7526, 2000.

[89231]

[89232]

[89233] 5679.

[89234] Miyoshi, H.; Kozu, T.; Shimizu, K.; Enomoto, K.; Maseki, N.; Kaneko,

[89235] Y.; Kamada, N.; Ohki, M.: The t(8;21) translocation in acute myeloid

[89236] leukemia results in production of an AML1–MTG8 fusion transcript. EMBO

[89237] J. 12: 2715–2721, 1993.

[89238]

[89239]

[89240] 5680.

[89241] Miyoshi, H.; Shimizu, K.; Kozu, T.; Maseki, N.; Kaneko, Y.; Ohki,

[89242] M.: t(8;21) breakpoints on chromosome 21 in acute myeloid leukemia

[89243] are clustered within a limited region of a single gene, AML1. Proc.

[89244] Nat. Acad. Sci. 88: 10431–10434, 1991.

[89245]

[89246]

[89247] 5681.

[89248] Linggi, B.; Muller-Tidow, C.; van de Locht, L.; Hu, M.; Nip, J.;

[89249] Serve, H.; Berdel, W. E.; van der Reijden, B.; Quelle, D. E.; Rowley,

[89250] J. D.; Cleveland, J.; Jansen, J. H.; Pandolfi, P. P.; Hiebert, S.

[89251] W.: The t(8;21) fusion protein, AML1-ETO, specifically represses

[89252] the transcription of the p14(ARF) tumor suppressor in acute myeloid

[89253] leukemia. Nature Med. 8: 743-750, 2002.

[89254]

[89255]

[89256] 5682.

[89257] Minucci, S.; Maccarana, M.; Cioce, M.; De Luca, P.; Gelmetti, V.;

[89258] Segalla, S.; Di Croce, L.; Giavara, S.; Matteucci, C.; Gobbi, A.;

[89259] Bianchini, A.; Colombo, E.; Schiavoni, I.; Badaracco, G.; Hu, X.;

[89260] Lazar, M. A.; Landsberger, N.; Nervi, C.; Pelicci, P. G.:
Oligomerization

[89261] of RAR and AML1 transcription factors as a novel mechanism of oncogenic

[89262] activation. *Molec. Cell* 5: 811–820, 2000.

[89263]

[89264]

[89265] 5683.

[89266] Niwa–Kawakita, M.; Miyoshi, H.; Gotoh, O.; Matsushima, Y.; Nishimura,

[89267] M.; Shisa, H.; Ohki, M.: Cloning and gene mapping of the mouse homologue

[89268] of the CBFA2T1 gene associated with human acute myeloid leukemia. *Genomics* 29:

[89269] 755–759, 1995.

[89270]

[89271]

[89272] 5684.

- [89273] Nucifora, G.; Rowley, J. D.: The AML1 and ETO genes in acute myeloid
- [89274] leukemia with a t(8;21). Leukemia Lymphoma 14: 353–362, 1994.
- [89275]
- [89276]
- [89277] 5685.
- [89278] Schoch, C.; Kohlmann, A.; Schnittger, S.; Brors, B.; Dugas, M.;
- [89279] Mergenthaler, S.; Kern, W.; Hiddemann, S.; Eils, R.; Haferlach, T.
- [89280] : Acute myeloid leukemias with reciprocal rearrangements can be distinguished
- [89281] by specific gene expression profiles. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 99:
- [89282] 10008–10013, 2002.
- [89283]
- [89284]
- [89285] 5686.
- [89286] Wolford, J. K.; Bogardus, C.; Prochazka, M.: Polymorphism in

- [89287] the 3-prime untranslated region of MTG8 is associated with obesity
- [89288] in Pima Indian males. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 246: 624–626,
- [89289] 1998.
- [89290]
- [89291]
- [89292] 5687.
- [89293] Wolford, J. K.; Prochazka, M.: Structure and expression of the
- [89294] human MTG8/ETO gene. *Gene* 212: 103–109, 1998.
- [89295]
- [89296]
- [89297] 5688.
- [89298] Yergeau, D. A.; Hetherington, C. J.; Wang, Q.; Zhang, P.; Sharpe,
- [89299] A. H.; Binder, M.; Marin–Padilla, M.; Tenen, D. G.; Speck, N. A.;
- [89300] Zhang, D.–E.: Embryonic lethality and impairment of haematopoiesis

[89301] in mice heterozygous for an AML1–ETO fusion gene. Nature Genet. 15:

[89302] 303–306, 1997.

[89303]

[89304]

[89305] 5689.

[89306] Dorfman, J.; Lazaris–Karatzas, A.; Malo, D.; Sonenberg, N.; Gros,

[89307] P.: Chromosomal assignment of one of the mammalian translation initiation

[89308] factor eIF–4E genes. Genomics 9: 785–788, 1991.

[89309]

[89310]

[89311] 5690.

[89312] Jones, R. M.; Branda, J.; Johnston, K. A.; Polymenis, M.; Gadd,

[89313] M.; Rustgi, A.; Callanan, L.; Schmidt, E. V.: An essential E box

[89314] in the promoter of the gene encoding the mRNA cap–binding protein

[89315] (eukaryotic initiation factor 4E) is a target for activation by
c-myc. Molec.

[89316] Cell. Biol. 16: 4754–4764, 1996.

[89317]

[89318]

[89319] 5691.

[89320] Jones, R. M.; MacDonald, M. E.; Branda, J.; Altherr, M. R.;
Louis,

[89321] D. N.; Schmidt, E. V.: Assignment of the human gene en-
coding eukaryotic

[89322] initiation factor 4E (EIF4E) to the region q21–25 on chro-
mosome 4. Somat.

[89323] Cell Molec. Genet. 23: 221–223, 1997.

[89324]

[89325]

[89326] 5692.

[89327] Pause, A.; Belsham, G. J.; Gingras, A.–C.; Donze, O.; Lin,
T.–A.;

[89328] Lawrence, J. C., Jr.; Sonenberg, N.: Insulin–dependent
stimulation

[89329] of protein synthesis by phosphorylation of a regulator of
5-prime-cap

[89330] function. Nature 371: 762–767, 1994.

[89331]

[89332]

[89333] 5693.

[89334] Pelletier, J.; Brook, J. D.; Housman, D. E.: Assignment of
two

[89335] of the translation initiation factor-4E (EIF4EL1 and
EIF4EL2) genes

[89336] to human chromosomes 4 and 20. Genomics 10:
1079–1082, 1991.

[89337]

[89338]

[89339] 5694.

[89340] Pyronnet, S.; Imataka, H.; Gingras, A.-C.; Fukunaga, R.;
Hunter,

[89341] T.; Sonenberg, N.: Human eukaryotic translation initiation
factor

[89342] 4G (eIF4G) recruits Mnk1 to phosphorylate eIF4E. EMBO J.
18: 270–279,

[89343] 1999.

[89344]

[89345]

[89346] 5695.

[89347] Rychlik, W.; Domier, L. L.; Gardner, P. R.; Hellmann, G. M.; Rhoads,

[89348] R. E.: Amino acid sequence of the mRNA cap-binding protein from human

[89349] tissues. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 84: 945–949, 1987.

[89350]

[89351]

[89352] 5696.

[89353] Waskiewicz, A. J.; Flynn, A.; Proud, C. G.; Cooper, J. A.: Mitogen-activated

[89354] protein kinases activate the serine/threonine kinases Mnk1 and Mnk2. EMBO

[89355] J. 16: 1909–1920, 1997.

[89356]

[89357]

[89358] 5697.

[89359] Aman, P.; Panagopoulos, I.; Lassen, C.; Fioretos, T.;
Mencinger,

[89360] M.; Toresson, H.; Hoglund, M.; Forster, A.; Rabbitts, T. H.;
Ron,

[89361] D.; Mandahl, N.; Mitelman, F.: Expression patterns of the
human sarcoma-associated

[89362] genes FUS and EWS and the genomic structure of FUS. Ge-
nomics 37:

[89363] 1-8, 1996.

[89364]

[89365]

[89366] 5698.

[89367] Aurias, A.; Rimbaut, C.; Buffe, D.; Zucker, J.-M.; Maz-
abraud, A.

[89368] : Translocation involving chromosome 22 in Ewing's sar-
coma: a cytogenetic

[89369] study of four fresh tumors. Cancer Genet. Cytogenet. 12:
21-25,

[89370] 1984.

[89371]

[89372]

[89373] 5699.

[89374] Ben-David, Y.; Giddens, E. B.; Letwin, K.; Bernstein, A.:
Erythroleukemia

[89375] induction by Friend murine leukemia virus: insertional ac-
tivation

[89376] of a new member of the ets gene family, Fli-1, closely
linked to c-ets-1. Genes

[89377] Dev. 5: 908-918, 1991.

[89378]

[89379]

[89380] 5700.

[89381] Budarf, M.; Sellinger, B.; Griffin, C.; Emanuel, B. S.: Com-
parative

[89382] mapping of the constitutional and tumor-associated
11;22 translocations. Am.

[89383] J. Hum. Genet. 45: 128-139, 1989.

[89384]

[89385]

[89386] 5701.

- [89387] Zhang, Y.; Saison, M.; Spaepen, M.; De Strooper, B.; Van Leuven,
- [89388] F.; David, G.; Van den Berghe, H.; Cassiman, J.-J.: Mapping of human
- [89389] fibronectin receptor beta subunit gene to chromosome 10. Somat. Cell
- [89390] Molec. Genet. 14: 99–104, 1988.
- [89391]
- [89392]
- [89393] 5702.
- [89394] Argraves, W. S.; Dickerson, K.; Burgess, W. H.; Ruoslahti, E.:
- [89395] Fibulin, a novel protein that interacts with the fibronectin receptor–beta
- [89396] subunit cytoplasmic domain. Cell 58: 623–629, 1989.
- [89397]
- [89398]
- [89399] 5703.
- [89400] Korenberg, J. R.; Chen, X.-N.; Tran, H.; Argraves, W. S.: Localization

[89401] of the human gene for fibulin-1 (FBLN1) to chromosome band 22q13.3.

[89402] Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 68: 192-193, 1995.

[89403]

[89404]

[89405] 5704.

[89406] Mattei, M.-G.; Pan, T.-C.; Zhang, R.-Z.; Timpl, R.; Chu, M.-L.

[89407] : The fibulin-1 gene (FBLN1) is located on human chromosome 22 and

[89408] on mouse chromosome 15. Genomics 22: 437-438, 1994.

[89409]

[89410]

[89411] 5705.

[89412] Collod, G.; Chu, M.-L.; Sasaki, T.; Coulon, M.; Timpl, R.; Renkart,

[89413] L.; Weissenbach, J.; Jondeau, G.; Bourdarias, J. P.; Junien, C.; Boileau,

[89414] C.: Fibulin-2: genetic mapping and exclusion as a candidate gene

[89415] in Marfan syndrome type 2. Europ. J. Hum. Genet. 4:
292–295, 1996.

[89416]

[89417]

[89418] 5706.

[89419] Kuivaniemi, H.; Marshall, A.; Ganguly, A.; Chu, M.–L.; Ab-
bott,

[89420] W. M.; Tromp, G.: Fibulin–2 exhibits high degree of vari-
ability,

[89421] but no structural changes concordant with abdominal aor-
tic aneurysms. Europ.

[89422] J. Hum. Genet. 6: 642–646, 1998.

[89423]

[89424]

[89425] 5707.

[89426] Pavlakis, G. N.; Hizuka, N.; Gorden, P.; Seeburg, P. H.;
Hamber,

[89427] D. H.: Expression of two human growth hormone genes in
monkey cells

[89428] infected by simian virus 40 recombinants. Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 78:

[89429] 7398–7402, 1981.

[89430]

[89431]

[89432] 5708.

[89433] Leone, A.; McBride, O. W.; Weston, A.; Wang, M. G.;
Anglard, P.;

[89434] Cropp, C. S.; Goepel, J. R.; Lidereau, R.; Callahan, R.;
Marston Linehan,

[89435] W.; Rees, R. C.; Harris, C. C.; Liotta, L. A.; Steeg, P. S.: So-
matic

[89436] allelic deletion of nm23 in human cancer. Cancer Res. 51:
2490–2493,

[89437] 1991.

[89438]

[89439]

[89440] 5709.

[89441] Broide, D. H.; Hoffman, H.; Sriramaraio, P.: Genes that reg-
ulate

[89442] eosinophilic inflammation. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 65:
302–307, 1999.

[89443]

[89444]

[89445] 5710.

[89446] Campbell, H. D.; Tucker, W. Q. J.; Hort, Y.; Martinson, M. E.;

[89447] Mayo, G.; Clutterbuck, E. J.; Sanderson, C. J.; Young, I. G.:
Molecular

[89448] cloning, nucleotide sequence, and expression of the gene
encoding

[89449] human eosinophil differentiation factor (interleukin-5).
Proc. Nat.

[89450] Acad. Sci. 84: 6629-6633, 1987.

[89451]

[89452]

[89453] 5711.

[89454] Chandrasekharappa, S. C.; Rebelsky, M. S.; Firak, T. A.; Le
Beau,

[89455] M. M.; Westbrook, C. A.: A long-range restriction map of
the interleukin-4

[89456] and interleukin-5 linkage group on chromosome 5. Ge-
nomics 6: 94-99,

[89457] 1990.

[89458]

[89459]

[89460] 5712.

[89461] Coffman, R. L.; Seymour, B. W. P.; Hudak, S.; Jackson, J.;
Rennick,

[89462] D.: Antibody to interleukin-5 inhibits helminth-induced
eosinophilia

[89463] in mice. Science 245: 308-310, 1989.

[89464]

[89465]

[89466] 5713.

[89467] Cogan, E.; Schandene, L.; Crusiaux, A.; Cochaux, P.; Velu,
T.;

[89468] Goldman, M.: Clonal proliferation of type 2 helper T cells
in a man

[89469] with the hypereosinophilic syndrome. New Eng. J. Med.
330: 535-538,

[89470] 1994.

[89471]

[89472]

[89473] 5714.

[89474] Kozak, C.: Personal Communication. Bethesda, Md.
6/9/1988.

[89475]

[89476]

[89477] 5715.

[89478] Pereira, E.; Goldblatt, J.; Rye, P.; Sanderson, C.; Le Souef,
P.

[89479] : Mutation analysis of interleukin-5 in an asthmatic co-
hort. Hum.

[89480] Mutat. 11: 51-54, 1998.

[89481]

[89482]

[89483] 5716.

[89484] Rodrigues, V., Jr.; Abel, L.; Piper, K.; Dessein, A. J.: Segre-
gation

[89485] analysis indicates a major gene in the control of inter-
leukin-5 production

[89486] in humans infected with *Schistosoma mansoni*. Am. J.

Hum. Genet. 59:

[89487] 453–461, 1996.

[89488]

[89489]

[89490] 5717.

[89491] Simon, H. U.; Plotz, S. G.; Dummer, R.; Blaser, K.: Abnormal
mal

[89492] clones of T cells producing interleukin–5 in idiopathic
eosinophilia. New

[89493] Eng. J. Med 341: 1112–1120, 1999.

[89494]

[89495]

[89496] 5718.

[89497] Sutherland, G. R.; Baker, E.; Callen, D. F.; Campbell, H. D.;

[89498] Young, Y. G.; Sanderson, C. J.; Garson, O. M.; Lopez, A. F.;
Vadas,

[89499] M. A.: Interleukin–5 is at 5q31 and is deleted in the 5q–
syndrome. Blood 71:

[89500] 1150–1152, 1988.

[89501]

[89502]

[89503] 5719.

[89504] Tanabe, T.; Konishi, M.; Mizuta, T.; Noma, T.; Honjo, T.:
Molecular

[89505] cloning and structure of the human interleukin-5 gene. J.
Biol. Chem. 262:

[89506] 16580-16584, 1987.

[89507]

[89508]

[89509] 5720.

[89510] Yokota, T.; Coffman, R. L.; Hagiwara, H.; Rennick, D. M.;
Takebe,

[89511] Y.; Yokota, K.; Gemmell, L.; Shrader, B.; Yang, G.; Meyer-
son, P.;

[89512] Luh, J.; Hoy, P.; Pene, J.; Briere, F.; Spits, H.; Banchereau,
J.;

[89513] de Vries, J.; Lee, F. D.; Arai, N.; Arai, K.: Isolation and
characterization

[89514] of lymphokine cDNA clones encoding mouse and human
IgA-enhancing factor

- [89515] and eosinophil colony-stimulating factor activities: relationship
- [89516] to interleukin 5. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 84: 7388–7392, 1987.
- [89517]
- [89518]
- [89519] 5721.
- [89520] Geijsen, N.; Uings, I. J.; Pals, C.; Armstrong, J.; McKinnon, M.;
- [89521] Raaijmakers, J. A. M.; Lammers, J.-W. J.; Koenderman, L.; Coffe,
- [89522] P. J.: Cytokine-specific transcriptional regulation through an IL-5R- α
- [89523] interacting protein. Science 293: 1136–1138, 2001.
- [89524]
- [89525]
- [89526] 5722.
- [89527] Gough, N. M.; Rakar, S.: Localization of the IL-5 receptor gene
- [89528] to the distal half of murine chromosome 6 using recombinant inbred

[89529] strains of mice. Genomics 12: 855–856, 1992.

[89530]

[89531]

[89532] 5723.

[89533] Isobe, M.; Kumura, Y.; Murata, Y.; Takaki, S.; Tominaga, A.; Takatsu,

[89534] K.; Ogita, Z.: Localization of the gene encoding the alpha subunit

[89535] of human interleukin–5 receptor (IL5RA) to chromosome region 3p24–3p26. Genomics 14:

[89536] 755–758, 1992.

[89537]

[89538]

[89539] 5724.

[89540] Jacob, C. O.; Mykytyn, K.; Varcony, T.; Drabkin, H. A.: Mapping

[89541] of the interleukin 5 receptor gene to human chromosome 3p25–p26 and

[89542] to mouse chromosome 6 close to the Raf–1 locus with polymorphic tandem

[89543] repeat sequences. Mammalian Genome 4: 435–439, 1993.

[89544]

[89545]

[89546] 5725.

[89547] Sun, Z.; Yergeau, D. A.; Tuypens, T.; Tavernier, J.; Paul, C.
C.;

[89548] Baumann, M. A.; Tenen, D. G.; Ackerman, S. J.: Identifica-
tion and

[89549] characterization of a functional promoter region in the
human eosinophil

[89550] IL-5 receptor alpha subunit gene. J. Biol. Chem. 270:
1462–1471,

[89551] 1995.

[89552]

[89553]

[89554] 5726.

[89555] Tavernier, J.; Tuypens, T.; Plaetinck, G.; Verhee, A.; Fiers,
W.;

[89556] Devos, R.: Molecular basis of the membrane-anchored
and two soluble

[89557] isoforms of the human interleukin 5 receptor alpha subunit. Proc.

[89558] Nat. Acad. Sci. 89: 7041–7045, 1992.

[89559]

[89560]

[89561] 5727.

[89562] Zhang, J.; Kuvelkar, R.; Cheewatrakoolpong, B.; Williams, S.; Egan,

[89563] R. W.; Billah, M. M.: Evidence for multiple promoters of the human

[89564] IL–5 receptor alpha subunit gene: a novel 6–base pair element determines

[89565] cell–specific promoter function. J. Immun. 15: 5412–5421, 1997.

[89566]

[89567]

[89568] 5728.

[89569] Povey, S.; Morton, N. E.; Sherman, S. L.: Report of the committee

[89570] on the genetic constitution of chromosomes 1 and 2. Cytogenet. Cell

[89571] Genet. 40: 67–106, 1985.

[89572]

[89573]

[89574] 5729.

[89575] Bird, A.; Taggart, M.; Frommer, M.; Miller, O. J.; Macleod, D.

[89576] : A fraction of the mouse genome that is derived from islands of nonmethylated,

[89577] CpG-rich DNA. Cell 40: 91–99, 1985.

[89578]

[89579]

[89580] 5730.

[89581] Pikkarainen, T.; Kallunki, T.; Tryggvason, K.: Human laminin B2

[89582] chain: comparison of the complete amino acid sequence with the B1

[89583] chain reveals variability in sequence homology between different structural

[89584] domains. J. Biol. Chem. 263: 6751–6758, 1988.

[89585]

[89586]

[89587] 5731.

[89588] Sasaki, M.; Yamada, Y.: The laminin B2 chain has a multidomain

[89589] structure homologous to the B1 chain. J. Biol. Chem. 262: 17111–17117,

[89590] 1987.

[89591]

[89592]

[89593] 5732.

[89594] Smyth, N.; Vatansever, H. S.; Murray, P.; Meyer, M.; Frie, C.;

[89595] Paulsson, M.; Edgar, D.: Absence of basement membranes after targeting

[89596] the LAMC1 gene results in embryonic lethality due to failure of endoderm

[89597] differentiation. J. Cell Biol. 144: 151–160, 1999.

[89598]

[89599]

[89600] 5733.

- [89601] Benlian, P.; Foubert, L.; Gagne, E.; Bernard, L.; De Gennes, J.
- [89602] L.; Langlois, S.; Robinson, W.; Hayden, M.: Complete paternal isodisomy
- [89603] for chromosome 8 unmasked by lipoprotein lipase deficiency. Am. J.
- [89604] Hum. Genet. 59: 431–436, 1996.
- [89605]
- [89606]
- [89607] 5734.
- [89608] Schoenmakers, E. P. P. M.; Wanschura, S.; Mols, R.; Bullerdiek,
- [89609] J.; Van den Berghe, H.; Van de Ven, W. J. M.: Recurrent rearrangements
- [89610] in the high mobility group protein gene, HMGI-C, in benign mesenchymal
- [89611] tumours. Nature Genet. 10: 436–444, 1995.
- [89612]
- [89613]
- [89614] 5735.

[89615] Turc-Carel, C.; Pietrzak, E.; Kakati, S.; Kinniburgh, A. J.; Sandberg,

[89616] A. A.: The human int-1 gene is located at chromosome region 12q12-12q13

[89617] and is not rearranged in myxoid liposarcoma with t(12;16)(q13;p11). Oncogene

[89618] Res. 1: 397-405, 1987.

[89619]

[89620]

[89621] 5736.

[89622] Gray, P. W.; Corcorran, A. E.; Eddy, R. L., Jr.; Byers, M. G.;

[89623] Shows, T. B.: The genes for the lipopolysaccharide binding protein

[89624] (LBP) and the bactericidal permeability increasing protein (BPI) are

[89625] encoded in the same region of human chromosome 20.

Genomics 15:

[89626] 188-190, 1993.

[89627]

[89628]

[89629] 5737.

[89630] Hubacek, J. A.; Buchler, C.; Aslanidis, C.; Schmitz, G.: The genomic

[89631] organization of the genes for human lipopolysaccharide binding protein

[89632] (LBP) and bactericidal permeability increasing protein (BPI) is highly

[89633] conserved. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 236: 427–430, 1997.

[89634]

[89635]

[89636] 5738.

[89637] Schumann, R. R.; Leong, S. R.; Flaggs, G. W.; Gray, P. W.; Wright,

[89638] S. D.; Mathison, J. C.; Tobias, P. S.; Ulevitch, R. J.: Structure

[89639] and function of lipopolysaccharide binding protein. Science 249:

[89640] 1429–1431, 1990.

[89641]

[89642]

[89643] 5739.

[89644] Beck, Y.; Oren, R.; Amit, B.; Levanon, A.; Gorecki, M.; Hartman,

[89645] J. R.: Human Mn superoxide dismutase cDNA sequence.
Nucleic Acids

[89646] Res. 15: 9076, 1987.

[89647]

[89648]

[89649] 5740.

[89650] Church, S. L.; Grant, J. W.; Meese, E. U.; Trent, J. M.:
Sublocalization

[89651] of the gene encoding manganese superoxide dismutase
(MnSOD/SOD2) to

[89652] 6q25 by fluorescence in situ hybridization and somatic
cell hybrid

[89653] mapping. Genomics 14: 823–825, 1992.

[89654]

[89655]

[89656] 5741.

[89657] Creagan, R.; Tischfield, J.; Ricciuti, F.; Ruddle, F. H.: Chro–

mosome

[89658] assignments of genes in man using mouse-human somatic cell hybrids:

[89659] mitochondrial superoxide dismutase (indophenol oxidase-B, tetrameric)

[89660] to chromosome 6. Humangenetik 20: 203-209, 1973.

[89661]

[89662]

[89663] 5742.

[89664] Figueroa, F.; Vincek, V.; Kasahara, M.; Bell, G. I.; Klein, J.

[89665] : Mapping of the Sod-2 locus into the t complex on mouse chromosome

[89666] 17. Immunogenetics 28: 260-264, 1988.

[89667]

[89668]

[89669] 5743.

[89670] Heckl, K.: Isolation of cDNAs encoding human manganese superoxide

[89671] dismutase. Nucleic Acids Res. 16: 6224, 1988.

[89672]

[89673]

[89674] 5744.

[89675] Li, Y.; Huang, T.-T.; Carlson, E. J.; Melov, S.; Ursell, P. C.;

[89676] Olson, J. L.; Noble, L. J.; Yoshimura, M. P.; Berger, C.;
Chan, P.

[89677] H.; Wallace, D. C.; Epstein, C. J.: Dilated cardiomyopathy
and neonatal

[89678] lethality in mutant mice lacking manganese superoxide
dismutase. Nature

[89679] Genet. 11: 376–381, 1995.

[89680]

[89681]

[89682] 5745.

[89683] Melov, S.; Coskun, P.; Patel, M.; Tuinstra, R.; Cottrell, B.;
Jun,

[89684] A. S.; Zastawny, T. H.; Dizdaroglu, M.; Goodman, S. I.;
Huang, T.-T.;

[89685] Miziorko, H.; Epstein, C. J.; Wallace, D. C.: Mitochondrial
disease

[89686] in superoxide dismutase 2 mutant mice. Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 96:

[89687] 846–851, 1999.

[89688]

[89689]

[89690] 5746.

- [89691] Melov, S.; Schneider, J. A.; Day, B. J.; Hinerfeld, D.;
Coskun,
[89692] P.; Mirra, S. S.; Crapo, J. D.; Wallace, D. C.: A novel neuro-
logical
[89693] phenotype in mice lacking mitochondrial manganese su-
peroxide dismutase. Nature
[89694] Genet. 18: 159–163, 1998.
- [89695]
- [89696]
- [89697] 5747.
- [89698] Michelson, A. M.; McCord, J. M.; Fridovich, I.: Superoxide
and
[89699] Superoxide Dismutases. New York: Academic Press ,
1977.
- [89700]
- [89701]
- [89702] 5748.
- [89703] Hassett, C.; Robinson, K. B.; Beck, N. B.; Omiecinski, C. J.:
- [89704] The human microsomal epoxide hydrolase gene (EPHX1):
complete nucleotide

- [89705] sequence and structural characterization. Genomics 23:
433–442,
[89706] 1994.
- [89707]
- [89708]
- [89709] 5749.
- [89710] Jackson, M. R.; Craft, J. A.; Burchell, B.: Nucleotide and de-
duced
[89711] amino acid sequence of human liver microsomal epoxide
hydrolase. Nucleic
[89712] Acids Res. 15: 7188 only, 1987.
- [89713]
- [89714]
- [89715] 5750.
- [89716] Kutt, H.; Brennan, R.; Dehejia, H.; Verebely, K.: Diphenyl-
hydantoin
[89717] intoxication: a complication of isoniazid therapy. Am. Rev.
Resp.
[89718] Dis. 101: 377–383, 1970.
- [89719]

[89720]

[89721] 5751.

[89722] Kutt, H.; Verebely, K.; McDowell, F.: Inhibition of diphenylhydantoin

[89723] metabolism in rat and in rat liver microsome by antitubercular drugs. Neurology 18:

[89724] 706–710, 1968.

[89725]

[89726]

[89727] 5752.

[89728] Kutt, H.; Wolk, M.; Scherman, R.; McDowell, F.: Insufficient

[89729] parahydroxylation as a cause of diphenylhydantoin toxicity. Neurology 14:

[89730] 542–548, 1964.

[89731]

[89732]

[89733] 5753.

[89734] McGlynn, K. A.; Rosvold, E. A.; Lustbader, E. D.; Hu, Y.; Clapper,

- [89735] M. L.; Zhou, T.; Wild, C. P.; Xia, X.-L.; Baffoe-Bonnie, A.;
Ofori-Adjei,
[89736] D.; Chen, G.-C.; London, W. T.; Shen, F.-M.; Buetow, K. H.:
Susceptibility
[89737] to hepatocellular carcinoma is associated with genetic
variation in
[89738] the enzymatic detoxification of aflatoxin B1. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 92:
[89739] 2384-2387, 1995.
- [89740]
- [89741]
- [89742] 5754.
- [89743] Nadeau, J. H.: Personal Communication. Bar Harbor, Me.
6/22/1988.
- [89744]
- [89745]
- [89746] 5755.
- [89747] Phelan, M. C.; Pellock, J. M.; Nance, W. E.: Discordant ex-
pression
[89748] of fetal hydantoin syndrome in a pair of dizygotic twins
with different

[89749] fathers. (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 33: 67A only, 1981.

[89750]

[89751]

[89752] 5756.

[89753] Sabry, M. A.; Farag, T. I.: Hand anomalies in fetal-
hydantoin

[89754] syndrome: from nail/phalangeal hypoplasia to unilateral
acheiria.

[89755] (Letter) Am. J. Med. Genet. 62: 410–412, 1996.

[89756]

[89757]

[89758] 5757.

[89759] Skoda, R. C.; Demierre, A.; McBride, O. W.; Gonzalez, F. J.;
Meyer,

[89760] U. A.: Human microsomal xenobiotic epoxide hydrolase:
complementary

[89761] DNA sequence, complementary DNA-directed expression
in COS-1 cells,

[89762] and chromosomal localization. J. Biol. Chem. 263:
1549–1554, 1988.

[89763]

[89764]

[89765] 5758.

[89766] Spielberg, S. P.; Gordon, G. B.; Blake, D. A.; Goldstein, D.
A.;

[89767] Herlong, H. F.: Predisposition to phenytoin hepatotoxicity
assessed

[89768] in vitro. New Eng. J. Med. 305: 722–727, 1981.

[89769]

[89770]

[89771] 5759.

[89772] Strickler, S. M.; Dansky, L. V.; Miller, M. A.; Seni, M. H.;
Andermann,

[89773] E.; Spielberg, S. P.: Genetic predisposition to phenytoin-in-
duced

[89774] birth defects. Lancet II: 746–749, 1985.

[89775]

[89776]

[89777] 5760.

- [89778] Vasko, M. R.; Bell, R. D.; Daly, D. D.: Inheritance of
diphenylhydantoin
- [89779] hypometabolism: a pharmacokinetic study of one family.
(Abstract) Clin.
- [89780] Pharm. Therap. 21: 120 only, 1977.
- [89781]
- [89782]
- [89783] 5761.
- [89784] Vasko, M. R.; Bell, R. D.; Daly, D. D.; Pippenger, C. E.: In-
heritance
- [89785] of phenytoin hypometabolism: a kinetic study of one
family. Clin.
- [89786] Pharm. Therap. 27: 96–103, 1980.
- [89787]
- [89788]
- [89789] 5762.
- [89790] Vermeij, P.; Ferrari, M. D.; Buruma, O. J. S.; Veenema, H.;
de
- [89791] Wolff, F. A.: Inheritance of poor phenytoin parahydroxyla-
tion capacity

[89792] in a Dutch family. Clin. Pharm. Therap. 44: 588–593,
1988.

[89793]

[89794]

[89795] 5763.

[89796] Vesell, E. S.: Pharmacogenetics: multiple interactions be-
tween

[89797] genes and environment as determinants of drug response.
(Editorial) Am.

[89798] J. Med. 66: 183–187, 1979.

[89799]

[89800]

[89801] 5764.

[89802] Zusterzeel, P. L. M.; Peters, W. H. M.; Visser, W.; Hermesen,
K.

[89803] J. M.; Roelofs, H. M. J.; Steegers, E. A. P.: A polymorphism
in the

[89804] gene for microsomal epoxide hydrolase is associated with
pre-eclampsia. J.

[89805] Med. Genet. 38: 234–237, 2001.

[89806]

[89807]

[89808] 5765.

[89809] Grant, D. F.; Spearow, J. L.; Storms, D. H.; Edelhoff, S.;
Adler,

[89810] D. A.; Disteché, C. M.; Taylor, B. A.; Hammock, B. D.:
Chromosomal

[89811] mapping and expression levels of a mouse soluble epox-
ide hydrolase

[89812] gene. Pharmacogenetics 4: 64–72, 1994.

[89813]

[89814]

[89815] 5766.

[89816] Larsson, C.; White, I.; Johansson, C.; Stark, A.; Meijer, J.:

[89817] Localization of the human soluble epoxide hydrolase gene
(EPHX2) to

[89818] chromosomal region 8p21–p12. Hum. Genet. 95:
356–358, 1995.

[89819]

[89820]

[89821] 5767.

[89822] Norris, K. K.; DeAngelo, T. M.; Vesell, E. S.: Genetic and environmental

[89823] factors that regulate cytosolic epoxide hydrolase activity in normal

[89824] human lymphocytes. J. Clin. Invest. 84: 1749–1756, 1989.

[89825]

[89826]

[89827] 5768.

[89828] Vesell, E. S.: Genetic factors that regulate cytosolic epoxide

[89829] hydrolase activity in normal human lymphocytes. Ann. Genet. 34:

[89830] 167–172, 1991.

[89831]

[89832]

[89833] 5769.

[89834] Fonatsch, C.; Latza, U.; Durkop, H.; Rieder, H.; Stein, H.: Assignment

[89835] of the human CD30 (Ki-1) gene to 1p36. Genomics 14:

825–826, 1992.

[89836]

[89837]

[89838] 5770.

[89839] Pauling, L.: The discovery of the superoxide radical.

Trends

[89840] Biochem. Sci. 4(11): 270–271, 1979.

[89841]

[89842]

[89843] 5771.

[89844] Ma, T.; Yang, B.; Umenishi, F.; Verkman, A. S.: Closely
spaced

[89845] tandem arrangement of AQP2, AQP5, and AQP6 genes in a
27–kilobase

[89846] segment at chromosome locus 12q13. Genomics 43:
387–389, 1997.

[89847]

[89848]

[89849] 5772.

- [89850] Benn, P.; Chern, C. J.; Bruns, G.; Craig, I. W.; Croce, C. M.:
- [89851] Assignment of the genes for human beta-glucuronidase
and mitochondrial
- [89852] malate dehydrogenase to the region pter-q22 of chromo-
some 7. Cytogenet.
- [89853] Cell Genet. 19: 273-280, 1977.
- [89854]
- [89855]
- [89856] 5773.
- [89857] Blake, N. M.: Malate dehydrogenase types in the Asian-
Pacific
- [89858] area, and a description of new phenotypes. Hum. Genet.
43: 69-80,
- [89859] 1978.
- [89860]
- [89861]
- [89862] 5774.
- [89863] Davidson, R. G.; Cortner, J. A.: Mitochondrial malate dehy-
drogenase:
- [89864] a new genetic polymorphism in man. Science 157:

1569–1571, 1967.

[89865]

[89866]

[89867] 5775.

[89868] Shimizu, N.; Shimizu, Y.; Ruddle, F. H.: Assignment of the human

[89869] mitochondrial NAD-linked malate dehydrogenase gene to the p22–qter

[89870] region of chromosome 7. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 22: 441–445, 1978.

[89871]

[89872]

[89873] 5776.

[89874] Van Heyningen, V.; Bobrow, M.; Bodmer, W. F.; Gardiner, S. E.;

[89875] Povey, S.; Hopkinson, D. A.: Chromosome assignment of some human

[89876] enzyme loci: mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase to 7, mannosephosphate

[89877] isomerase and pyruvate kinase to 15 and probably, esterase D to 13. Ann.

[89878] Hum. Genet. 38: 295–303, 1975.

[89879]

[89880]

[89881] 5777.

[89882] Larson, L. M.; Bruce, A. W.; Saumur, J. H.; Wasdahl, W. A.:
Further

[89883] evidence by gene dosage for the regional assignment of
erythrocyte

[89884] acid phosphatase (ACP1) and malate dehydrogenase
(MDH1) loci on chromosome

[89885] 2p. Clin. Genet. 22: 220–225, 1982.

[89886]

[89887]

[89888] 5778.

[89889] D'Andrea, R.; Harrison–Findik, D.; Butcher, C. M.; Finnie,
J.;

[89890] Blumbergs, P.; Bartley, P.; McCormack, M.; Jones, K.; Row–
land, R.;

[89891] Gonda, T. J.; Vadas, M. A.: Dysregulated hematopoiesis
and a progressive

- [89892] neurological disorder induced by expression of an activated form of
- [89893] the human common beta chain in transgenic mice. J. Clin. Invest. 102:
- [89894] 1951–1960, 1998.
- [89895]
- [89896]
- [89897] 5779.
- [89898] Rosenblum, J. S.; Gilula, N. B.; Lerner, R. A.: On signal sequence
- [89899] polymorphisms and diseases of distribution. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 93:
- [89900] 4471–4473, 1996.
- [89901]
- [89902]
- [89903] 5780.
- [89904] Yoshimitsu, K.; Nichi, Y.; Kobayashi, Y.; Yoshimura, O.; Ohama,
- [89905] K.; Oguma, N.; Usui, T.: Decreased superoxide dismutase-2 activity

[89906] in a patient with ring chromosome 6. Am. J. Med. Genet.
28: 211–214,

[89907] 1987.

[89908]

[89909]

[89910] 5781.

[89911] Klugbauer, S.; Rabes, H. M.: The transcription coactivator
HTIF1

[89912] and a related protein are fused to the RET receptor tyro-
sine kinase

[89913] in childhood papillary thyroid carcinomas. Oncogene 18:
4388–4393,

[89914] 1999.

[89915]

[89916]

[89917] 5782.

[89918] Lairmore, T. C.; Dou, S.; Howe, J. R.; Chi, D.; Carlson, K.;
Veile,

[89919] R.; Mishra, S. K.; Wells, S. A., Jr.; Donis–Keller, H.: A
1.5–megabase

- [89920] yeast artificial chromosome contig from human chromosome 10q11.2 connecting
- [89921] three genetic loci (RET, D10S94, and D10S102) closely linked to the
- [89922] MEN2A locus. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 90: 492–496, 1993.
- [89923]
- [89924]
- [89925] 5783.
- [89926] Lombardo, F.; Baudin, E.; Chiefari, E.; Arturi, F.; Bardet, S.;
- [89927] Caillou, B.; Conte, C.; Dallapiccola, B.; Giuffrida, D.; Bidart, J.–M.;
- [89928] Schlumberger, M.; Filetti, S.: Familial medullary thyroid carcinoma:
- [89929] clinical variability and low aggressiveness associated with RET mutation
- [89930] at codon 804. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 87: 1674–1680, 2002.
- [89931]
- [89932]
- [89933] 5784.

- [89934] Lore, F.; Di Cairano, G.; Talidis, F.: Unilateral renal agenesis
- [89935] in a family with medullary thyroid carcinoma. (Letter) New Eng. J.
- [89936] Med. 342: 1218–1219, 2000.
- [89937]
- [89938]
- [89939] 5785.
- [89940] Machens, A.; Gimm, O.; Hinze, R.; Hoppner, W.; Boehm, B. O.; Dralle,
- [89941] H.: Genotype–phenotype correlations in hereditary medullary thyroid
- [89942] carcinoma: oncological features and biochemical properties. J. Clin.
- [89943] Endocr. Metab. 86: 1104–1109, 2001.
- [89944]
- [89945]
- [89946] 5786.
- [89947] Mendelsohn, C.; et al; et al: Function of the retinoic acid receptors

- [89948] (RARs) during development (II). Multiple abnormalities at various
- [89949] stages of organogenesis in RAR double mutants. Development 120:
- [89950] 2749–2771, 1994.
- [89951]
- [89952]
- [89953] 5787.
- [89954] Menko, F. H.; van der Luit, R. B.; de Valk, I. A. J.; Toorians,
- [89955] A. W. F. T.; Sepers, J. M.; van Diest, P. J.; Lips, C. J. M.:
Atypical
- [89956] MEN type 2B associated with two germline RET mutations
on the same
- [89957] allele not involving codon 918. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 87:
393–397,
- [89958] 2002.
- [89959]
- [89960]
- [89961] 5788.
- [89962] Mulligan, L. M.; Kwok, J. B. J.; Healey, C. S.; Elsdon, M. J.;

- [89963] Eng, C.; Gardner, E.; Love, D. R.; Mole, S. E.; Moore, J. K.; Papi,
[89964] L.; Ponder, M. A.; Telenius, H.; Tunnacliffe, A.; Ponder, B.
A. J.
[89965] : Germ-line mutations of the RET proto-oncogene in mul-
tiple endocrine
[89966] neoplasia type 2A. Nature 363: 458-460, 1993.
[89967]
[89968]
[89969] 5789.
[89970] Munnes, M.; Fanaei, S.; Schmitz, B.; Muiznieks, I.;
Holschneider,
[89971] A. M.; Doerfler, W.: Familial form of Hirschsprung disease:
nucleotide
[89972] sequence studies reveal point mutations in the RET proto-
oncogene
[89973] in two of six families but not in other candidate genes.
Am. J. Med.
[89974] Genet. 94: 19-27, 2000.
[89975]
[89976]

[89977] 5790.

[89978] Nakata, T.; Kitamura, Y.; Shimizu, K.; Tanaka, S.; Fujimori, M.;

[89979] Yokoyama, S.; Ito, K.; Emi, M.: Fusion of a novel gene, ELKS, to

[89980] RET due to translocation t(10;12)(q11;p13) in a papillary thyroid

[89981] carcinoma. Genes Chromosomes Cancer 25: 97–103, 1999.

[89982]

[89983]

[89984] 5791.

[89985] Niccoli–Sire, P.; Murat, A.; Rohmer, V.; Franc, S.; Chabrier,

[89986] G.; Baldet, L.; Maes, B.; Savagner, F.; Giraud, S.; Bezieau, S.; Kottler,

[89987] M.–L.; Morange, S.; Conte–Devolx, B.: The French Calcitonin Tumors

[89988] Study Group (GETC).: Familial medullary thyroid carcinoma with noncysteine

[89989] RET mutations: phenotype–genotype relationship in a large series of

[89990] patients. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86: 3746–3753, 2001.

[89991]

[89992]

[89993] 5792.

[89994] Pachnis, V.; Mankoo, B.; Costantini, F.: Expression of the
c-ret

[89995] proto-oncogene during mouse embryogenesis. Develop-
ment 119: 1005–1017,

[89996] 1993.

[89997]

[89998]

[89999] 5793.

[90000] Pasini, B.; Hofstra, R. M. W.; Yin, L.; Bocciardi, R.; Santa-
maria,

[90001] G.; Grootsholten, P. M.; Ceccherini, I.; Patrone, G.; Priolo,
M.;

[90002] Buys, C. H. C. M.; Romeo, G.: The physical map of the hu-
man RET proto-oncogene. Oncogene 11:

[90003] 1737–1743, 1995.

[90004]

[90005]

[90006] 5794.

[90007] Pelet, A.; Geneste, O.; Edery, P.; Pasini, A.; Chappuis, S.;
Attie,

[90008] T.; Munnich, A.; Lenoir, G.; Lyonnet, S.; Billaud, M.: Vari-
ous mechanisms

[90009] cause RET-mediated signaling defects in Hirschsprung's
disease. J.

[90010] Clin. Invest. 101: 1415–1423, 1998.

[90011]

[90012]

[90013] 5795.

[90014] Pigny, P.; Bauters, C.; Wemeau, J.–L.; Houcke, M. L.; Cre-
pin,

[90015] M.; Caron, P.; Giraud, S.; Calender, A.; Buisine, M.–P.; Ker-
ckaert,

[90016] J.–P.; Porchet, N.: A novel 9–base pair duplication in RET
exon 8

[90017] in familial medullary thyroid carcinoma. J. Clin. Endocr.
Metab. 84:

[90018] 1700–1704, 1999.

[90019]

[90020]

[90021] 5796.

[90022] Pierotti, M. A.; Santoro, M.; Jenkins, R. B.; Sozzi, G.; Bon-
garzone,

[90023] I.; Grieco, M.; Monzini, N.; Miozzo, M.; Herrmann, M. A.;
Fusco, A.;

[90024] Hay, I. D.; Della Porta, G.; Vecchio, G.: Characterization of
an

[90025] inversion on the long arm of chromosome 10 juxtaposing
D10S170 and

[90026] RET and creating the oncogenic sequence RET/PTC. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[90027] Sci. 89: 1616–1620, 1992.

[90028]

[90029]

[90030] 5797.

[90031] Rodrigues, G. A.; Park, M.: Dimerization mediated through
a leucine

[90032] zipper activates the oncogenic potential of the met recep-
tor tyrosine

[90033] kinase. Molec. Cell. Biol. 13: 6711–6722, 1993.

[90034]

[90035]

[90036] 5798.

[90037] Romeo, G.; Ronchetto, P.; Luo, Y.; Barone, V.; Seri, M.;
Ceccherini,

[90038] I.; Pasini, B.; Bocciardi, R.; Lerone, M.; Kaariainen, H.; Mar-
tucciello,

[90039] G.: Point mutations affecting the tyrosine kinase domain
of the RET

[90040] proto-oncogene in Hirschsprung's disease. Nature 367:
377–378, 1994.

[90041]

[90042]

[90043] 5799.

[90044] Salvatore, D.; Barone, M. V.; Salvatore, G.; Melillo, R. M.;
Chiappetta,

[90045] G.; Mineo, A.; Fenzi, G.; Vecchio, G.; Fusco, A.; Santoro,
M.: Tyrosines

[90046] 1015 and 1062 are in vivo autophosphorylation sites in
Ret and Ret-derived

[90047] oncoproteins. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 85: 3898–3907, 2000.

[90048]

[90049]

[90050] 5800.

[90051] Robinson, M. F.; Cote, G. J.; Nunziata, V.; Brandi, M. L.; Ferrer,

[90052] J. P.; Martins Bugalho, M. J. G.; Almeida Ruas, M. M.; Chik, C.; Colantuoni,

[90053] V.; Gagel, R. F.: Mutation of a specific codon of the RET proto-oncogene

[90054] in the multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2A/cutaneous lichen amyloidosis

[90055] syndrome. (Abstract) Fifth International Workshop on Multiple Endocrine

[90056] Neoplasia, Stockholm, Archipelago , 1994.

[90057]

[90058]

[90059] 5801.

[90060] Boyer, S. H.: Human organ alkaline phosphatases: discrimination

[90061] by several means including starch gel electrophoresis of antienzyme–enzyme

[90062] supernatant fluids. Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 103: 938–950, 1963.

[90063]

[90064]

[90065] 5802.

[90066] Deutman, A. F.; van Blommestein, J. D. A.; Henkes, H. E.; Waardenburg,

[90067] P. J.; Solleveld–van Driest, E.: Butterfly–shaped pigment dystrophy

[90068] of the fovea. Arch. Ophthal. 83: 558–569, 1970.

[90069]

[90070]

[90071] 5803.

[90072] Okuda, T.; Cleveland, J. L.; Downing, J. R.: PCTAIRE–1 and PCTAIRE–3,

[90073] two members of a novel cdc2/CDC28–related protein kinase gene family. Oncogene 7:

[90074] 2249–2258, 1992.

[90075]

[90076]

[90077] 5804.

[90078] Okuda, T.; Valentine, V. A.; Shapiro, D. N.; Downing, J. R.:
Cloning

[90079] of genomic loci and chromosomal localization of the hu-
man PCTAIRE-1

[90080] and -3 protein kinase genes. Genomics 21: 217-221,
1994.

[90081]

[90082]

[90083] 5805.

[90084] Donald, L. J.: The genetics of placental alkaline phos-
phatase:

[90085] a possible 'null' allele. Ann. Hum. Genet. 38: 7-18, 1974.

[90086]

[90087]

[90088] 5806.

[90089] Donald, L. J.; Robson, E. B.: Rare variants of placental al-

kaline

[90090] phosphatase. Ann. Hum. Genet. 37: 303–313, 1974.

[90091]

[90092]

[90093] 5807.

[90094] Edwards, J. H.; Wingham, J.: Data on linkage between the
locus

[90095] determining placental alkaline phosphatase and other
markers. Ann.

[90096] Hum. Genet. 30: 233–237, 1967.

[90097]

[90098]

[90099] 5808.

[90100] Garattini, E.; Margolis, J.; Heimer, E.; Felix, A.; Udenfriend,

[90101] S.: Human placental alkaline phosphatase in liver and in-
testine. Proc.

[90102] Nat. Acad. Sci. 82: 6080–6084, 1985.

[90103]

[90104]

[90105] 5809.

[90106] Gogolin, K. J.; Slaughter, C. A.; Harris, H.: Electrophoresis

[90107] of enzyme–monoclonal antibody complexes: studies of
human placental

[90108] alkaline phosphatase polymorphism. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.
78: 5061–5065,

[90109] 1981.

[90110]

[90111]

[90112] 5810.

[90113] Henthorn, P. S.; Knoll, B. J.; Raducha, M.; Rothblum, K. N.;
Slaughter,

[90114] C.; Weiss, M.; Lafferty, M. A.; Fischer, T.; Harris, H.: Prod–
ucts

[90115] of two common alleles at the locus for human placental
alkaline phosphatase

[90116] differ by seven amino acids. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 83:
5597–5601,

[90117] 1986.

[90118]

[90119]

[90120] 5811.

[90121] Kam, W.; Clauser, E.; Kim, Y. S.; Kan, Y. W.; Rutter, W. J.:

[90122] Cloning, sequencing, and chromosomal localization of
human term placental

[90123] alkaline phosphatase cDNA. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 82:
8715–8719,

[90124] 1985.

[90125]

[90126]

[90127] 5812.

[90128] Knoll, B. J.; Rothblum, K. N.; Longley, M.: Nucleotide se-
quence

[90129] of the human placental alkaline phosphatase gene: evolu-
tion of the

[90130] 5-prime flanking region by deletion/substitution. J. Biol.
Chem. 263:

[90131] 12020–12027, 1988.

[90132]

[90133]

[90134] 5813.

[90135] Lucarelli, P.; Scacchi, R.; Corbo, R. M.; Benincasa, A.; Palmarino,

[90136] R.: Human placental alkaline phosphatase electrophoretic alleles:

[90137] quantitative studies. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 34: 331–336, 1982.

[90138]

[90139]

[90140] 5814.

[90141] Martin, D.; Spurr, N. K.; Trowsdale, J.: RFLP of the human placental

[90142] alkaline phosphatase gene (PLAP). Nucleic Acids Res. 15: 9104 only,

[90143] 1987.

[90144]

[90145]

[90146] 5815.

[90147] Martin, D.; Tucker, D. F.; Gorman, P.; Sheer, D.; Spurr, N. K.;

- [90148] Trowsdale, J.: The human placental alkaline phosphatase gene and
- [90149] related sequences map to chromosome 2 band q37. Ann. Hum. Genet. 51:
- [90150] 145–152, 1987.
- [90151]
- [90152]
- [90153] 5816.
- [90154] Millan, J. L.; Beckman, G.; Jeppsson, A.; Stigbrand, T.: Genetic
- [90155] variants of placental alkaline phosphatase as detected by a monoclonal
- [90156] antibody. Hum. Genet. 60: 145–149, 1982.
- [90157]
- [90158]
- [90159] 5817.
- [90160] Millan, J. L.; Stigbrand, T.: Antigenic determinants of human
- [90161] placental and testicular placental-like alkaline phosphatases as mapped

[90162] by monoclonal antibodies. *Europ. J. Biochem.* 136: 1–7, 1983.

[90163]

[90164]

[90165] 5818.

[90166] Palmarino, R.; Corbo, R. M.; Lucarelli, P.: Human placental alkaline

[90167] phosphatase: analysis of genetically determined rare variants. *Hum.*

[90168] *Biol.* 51: 341–352, 1979.

[90169]

[90170]

[90171] 5819.

[90172] Raimondi, E.; Talarico, D.; Moro, L.; Rutter, W. J.; Della Valle,

[90173] G.; De Carli, L.: Regional mapping of the human placental alkaline

[90174] phosphatase gene (ALPP) to 2q37 by in situ hybridization. *Cytogenet.*

[90175] *Cell Genet.* 47: 98–99, 1988.

[90176]

[90177]

[90178] 5820.

[90179] Robinson, J. C.; Goldsmith, L. A.: Genetically determined
variants

[90180] of serum alkaline phosphatase: a review. Vox Sang. 13:
289-307,

[90181] 1967.

[90182]

[90183]

[90184] 5821.

[90185] Robson, E. B.; Harris, H.: Genetics of the alkaline phos-
phatase

[90186] polymorphism of the human placenta. Nature 207:
1257-1259, 1965.

[90187]

[90188]

[90189] 5822.

[90190] Slaughter, C. A.; Gogolin, K. J.; Coseo, M. C.; Meyer, L. J.;

- [90191] Lesko, J.; Harris, H.: Discrimination of human placental alkaline
phosphatase allelic variants by monoclonal antibodies.
Am. J. Hum.
Genet. 35: 1–20, 1983.
- [90194]
- [90195]
- [90196] 5823.
- [90197] Almind, K.; Delahaye, L.; Hansen, T.; Van Obberghen, E.;
Pedersen,
O.; Kahn, C. R.: Characterization of the Met326Ile variant
of phosphatidylinositol
3-kinase p85-alpha. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 99: 2124–2128,
2002.
- [90200]
- [90201]
- [90202] 5824.
- [90203] Cannizzaro, L. A.; Skolnik, E. Y.; Margolis, B.; Croce, C. M.;
- [90204] Schlesinger, J.; Huebner, K.: The human gene encoding
phosphatidylinositol

[90205] 3-kinase associated p85-alpha is at chromosome region
5q12-13. Cancer

[90206] Res. 51: 3818-3820, 1991.

[90207]

[90208]

[90209] 5825.

[90210] Vagnarelli, P.; Raimondi, E.; Mazzieri, R.; De Carli, L.;
Mignatti,

[90211] P.: Assignment of the human urokinase receptor gene
(PLAUR) to 19q13. Cytogenet.

[90212] Cell Genet. 60: 197-199, 1992.

[90213]

[90214]

[90215] 5826.

[90216] Chase, P. B.; Yang, J.-M.; Thompson, F. H.; Halonen, M.;
Regan,

[90217] J. W.: Regional mapping of the human platelet-activating
factor receptor

[90218] gene (PTAFR) to 1p35-p34.3 by fluorescence in situ hy-
bridization. Cytogenet.

[90219] Cell Genet. 72: 205–207, 1996.

[90220]

[90221]

[90222] 5827.

[90223] Prescott, S. M.; Zimmerman, G. A.; McIntyre, T. M.:
Platelet-activating

[90224] factor. J. Biol. Chem. 265: 17381–17384, 1990.

[90225]

[90226]

[90227] 5828.

[90228] Seyfried, C. E.; Schweickart, V. L.; Godiska, R.; Gray, P. W.:

[90229] The human platelet-activating factor receptor gene
(PTAFR) contains

[90230] no introns and maps to chromosome 1. Genomics 13:
832–834, 1992.

[90231]

[90232]

[90233] 5829.

[90234] Abe, A.; Emi, N.; Tanimoto, M.; Terasaki, H.; Marunouchi,

T.; Saito,

[90235] H.: Fusion of the platelet-derived growth factor receptor
beta to

[90236] a novel gene CEV14 in acute myelogenous leukemia after
clonal evolution. Blood 90:

[90237] 4271-4277, 1997.

[90238]

[90239]

[90240] 5830.

[90241] Buchberg, A. M.; Jenkins, N. A.; Copeland, N. G.: Localiza-
tion

[90242] of the murine macrophage colony-stimulating factor gene
to chromosome

[90243] 3 using interspecific backcross analysis. Genomics 5:
363-367, 1989.

[90244]

[90245]

[90246] 5831.

[90247] Claesson-Welsh, L.; Eriksson, A.; Moren, A.; Severinsson,
L.; Ek,

[90248] B.; Ostman, A.; Betsholtz, C.; Heldin, C.-H.: cDNA cloning

and expression

[90249] of a human platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) receptor
specific

[90250] for B-chain-containing PDGF molecules. Molec. Cell. Biol.
8: 3476-3486,

[90251] 1988.

[90252]

[90253]

[90254] 5832.

[90255] Escobedo, J. A.; Fried, V. A.; Daniel, T. O.; Williams, L. T.:

[90256] Primary structure of the platelet-derived growth factor.
(Abstract) Clin.

[90257] Res. 34: 544A, 1986.

[90258]

[90259]

[90260] 5833.

[90261] Gronwald, R. G. K.; Grant, F. J.; Haldeman, B. A.; Hart, C.
E.;

[90262] O'Hara, P. J.; Hagen, F. S.; Ross, R.; Bowen-Pope, D. F.;
Murray,

- [90263] M. J.: Cloning and expression of a cDNA coding for the human platelet-derived
- [90264] growth factor receptor: evidence for more than one receptor class. Proc.
- [90265] Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 3435–3439, 1988.
- [90266]
- [90267]
- [90268] 5834.
- [90269] Klinghoffer, R. A.; Mueting–Nelsen, P. F.; Faerman, A.; Shani,
- [90270] M.; Soriano, P.: The two PDGF receptors maintain conserved signaling
- [90271] in vivo despite divergent embryological functions. Molec. Cell 7:
- [90272] 343–354, 2001.
- [90273]
- [90274]
- [90275] 5835.
- [90276] Kulkarni, S.; Heath, C.; Parker, S.; Chase, A.; Iqbal, S.; Pocock,

[90277] C. F.; Kaeda, J.; Cwynarski, K.; Goldman, J. M.; Cross, N. C. P.:

[90278] Fusion of H4/D10S170 to the platelet-derived growth factor receptor

[90279] beta in BCR-ABL-negative myeloproliferative disorders with a t(5;10)(q33;q21). Cancer

[90280] Res. 60: 3592-3598, 2000.

[90281]

[90282]

[90283] 5836.

[90284] Leal, F.; Williams, L. T.; Robbins, K. C.; Aaronson, S. A.: Evidence

[90285] that the v-sis gene product transforms by interaction with the receptor

[90286] for platelet-derived growth factor. Science 230: 327-330, 1985.

[90287]

[90288]

[90289] 5837.

[90290] Magnusson, M. K.; Meade, K. E.; Brown, K. E., Arthur, D. C.; Krueger,

- [90291] L. A.; Barrett, A. J.; Dunbar, C. E.: Rabaptin-5 is a novel fusion
- [90292] partner to platelet-derived growth factor beta receptor in chronic
- [90293] myelomonocytic leukemia. Blood 98: 2518-2525, 2001.
- [90294]
- [90295]
- [90296] 5838.
- [90297] Matsui, T.; Heidaran, M.; Miki, T.; Popescu, N.; La Rochelle,
- [90298] W.; Kraus, M.; Pierce, J.; Aaronson, S.: Isolation of a novel receptor
- [90299] cDNA establishes the existence of two PDGF receptor genes. Science 243:
- [90300] 800-804, 1989.
- [90301]
- [90302]
- [90303] 5839.
- [90304] Ross, T. S.; Bernard, O. A.; Berger, R.; Gilliland, D. G.: Fusion

[90305] of Huntingtin interacting protein 1 to platelet-derived growth factor-beta

[90306] receptor (PDGF-beta-R) in chronic myelomonocytic leukemia with t(5;7)(q33;q11.2). Blood 91:

[90307] 4419-4426, 1998.

[90308]

[90309]

[90310] 5840.

[90311] Steer, E. J.; Cross, N. C. P.: Myeloproliferative disorders with

[90312] translocations of chromosome 5q31-35: role of the platelet-derived

[90313] growth factor receptor beta. Acta Haemat. 107: 113-122, 2002.

[90314]

[90315]

[90316] 5841.

[90317] Treacher Collins Syndrome Collaborative Group: Positional cloning

[90318] of a gene involved in the pathogenesis of Treacher Collins syndrome. Nature

[90319] Genet. 12: 130–136, 1996.

[90320]

[90321]

[90322] 5842.

[90323] Yarden, Y.; Escobedo, J. A.; Kuang, W.-J.; Yang-Feng, T. L.;
Daniel,

[90324] T. O.; Tremble, P. M.; Chen, E. Y.; Ando, M. E.; Harkins, R.
N.; Francke,

[90325] U.; Fried, V. A.; Ullrich, A.; Williams, L. T.: Structure of the

[90326] receptor for platelet-derived growth factor helps define a
family

[90327] of closely related growth factor receptors. Nature 323:
226–232,

[90328] 1986.

[90329]

[90330]

[90331] 5843.

[90332] Berthet, M.; Denjoy, I.; Donger, C.; Demay, L.; Hammoude,
H.; Klug,

[90333] D.; Schulze-Bahr, E.; Richard, P.; Funke, H.; Schwartz, K.;

Coumel,

[90334] P.; Hainque, B.; Guicheney, P.: C-terminal HERG mutations: the role

[90335] of hypokalemia and a KCNQ1-associated mutation in cardiac event occurrence. *Circulation* 99:

[90336] 1464–1470, 1999.

[90337]

[90338]

[90339] 5844.

[90340] Allcock, R. J. N.; Williams, J. H.; Price, P.: The central MHC

[90341] gene, BAT1, may encode a protein that down-regulates cytokine production. *Genes*

[90342] *Cells* 6: 487–494, 2001.

[90343]

[90344]

[90345] 5845.

[90346] Nunes, M.; Peelman, L.; Vaiman, M.; Bourgeaux, N.; Chardon, P.

[90347] : Characterization of six new loci within the swine major histocompatibility

[90348] complex class III region. Mammalian Genome 5: 616–622, 1994.

[90349]

[90350]

[90351] 5846.

[90352] Peelman, L. J.; Chardon, P.; Nunes, M.; Renard, C.; Gef-
frotin,

[90353] C.; Vaiman, M.; Van Zeveren, A.; Coppieters, W.; van de
Weghe, A.;

[90354] Bouquet, Y.; Choy, W. W.; Strominger, J. L.; Spies, T.: The
BAT1

[90355] gene in the MHC encodes an evolutionarily conserved pu-
tative nuclear

[90356] RNA helicase of the DEAD family. Genomics 26: 210–218,
1995.

[90357]

[90358]

[90359] 5847.

[90360] Spies, T.; Blanck, G.; Bresnahan, M.; Sands, J.; Strominger,
J.

[90361] L.: A new cluster of genes within the human major histo-

compatibility

[90362] complex. Science 243: 214–217, 1989.

[90363]

[90364]

[90365] 5848.

[90366] Spies, T.; Bresnahan, M.; Strominger, J. L.: Human major histocompatibility

[90367] complex contains a minimum of 19 genes between the complement cluster

[90368] and HLA-B. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 86: 8955–8958, 1989.

[90369]

[90370]

[90371] 5849.

[90372] Colosimo, A.; Calabrese, G.; Gennarelli, M.; Ruzzo, A. M.; Sangiuolo,

[90373] F.; Magnani, M.; Palka, G.; Novelli, G.; Dallapiccola, B.: Assignment

[90374] of the hexokinase type 3 gene (HK3) to human chromosome band 5q35.3

[90375] by somatic cell hybrids and in situ hybridization. Cyto-

genet. Cell

[90376] Genet. 74: 187–188, 1996.

[90377]

[90378]

[90379] 5850.

[90380] Furuta, H.; Nishi, S.; Le Beau, M. M.; Fernald, A. A.; Yano, H.;

[90381] Bell, G. I.: Sequence of human hexokinase III cDNA and assignment

[90382] of the human hexokinase III gene (HK3) to chromosome band 5q35.2 by

[90383] fluorescence in situ hybridization. Genomics 36: 206–209, 1996.

[90384]

[90385]

[90386] 5851.

[90387] Harris, H.; Hopkinson, D. A.: Average heterozygosity per locus

[90388] in man: an estimate based on the incidence of enzyme polymorphism. Ann.

[90389] Hum. Genet. 36: 9–20, 1972.

[90390]

[90391]

[90392] 5852.

[90393] Hopkinson, D. A.; Edwards, Y. H.; Harris, H.: The distribution
tion

[90394] of subunit numbers and subunit sizes of enzymes: a study
of the products

[90395] of 100 gene loci. Ann. Hum. Genet. 39: 383–411, 1976.

[90396]

[90397]

[90398] 5853.

[90399] Povey, S.; Corney, G.; Harris, H.: Genetically determined
polymorphism

[90400] in a form of hexokinase, HK III, found in human leuko-
cytes. Ann.

[90401] Hum. Genet. 38: 407–415, 1975.

[90402]

[90403]

[90404] 5854.

- [90405] Buhr, A.; Bianchi, M. T.; Baur, R.; Courtet, P.; Pignay, V.;
Boulenger,
[90406] J. P.; Gallati, S.; Hinkle, D. J.; Macdonald, R. L.; Sigel, E.:
Functional
[90407] characterization of the new human GABA(A) receptor mu-
tation beta-3(R192H). Hum.
[90408] Genet. 111: 154-160, 2002.
- [90409]
- [90410]
- [90411] 5855.
- [90412] Buxbaum, J. D.; Silverman, J. M.; Smith, C. J.; Greenberg,
D. A.;
- [90413] Kilifarski, M.; Reichert, J.; Cook, E. H., Jr.; Fang, Y.; Song,
C.-Y.;
- [90414] Vitale, R.: Association between a GABRB3 polymorphism
and autism. Molec.
[90415] Psychiat. 7: 311-316, 2002.
- [90416]
- [90417]
- [90418] 5856.

- [90419] Holopainen, I. E.; Metsahonkala, E.-L.; Kokkonen, H.;
Parkkola,
[90420] R. K.; Manner, T. E.; Nagren, K.; Korpi, E. R.: Decreased
binding
[90421] of [11C]flumazenil in Angelman syndrome patients with
GABA-A receptor
[90422] beta-3 subunit deletions. Ann. Neurol. 49: 110-113,
2001.
- [90423]
- [90424]
- [90425] 5857.
- [90426] Homanics, G. E.; DeLorey, T. M.; Firestone, L. L.; Quinlan,
J.
[90427] J.; Handforth, A.; Harrison, N. L.; Krasowski, M. D.; Rick, C.
E.
[90428] M.; Korpi, E. R.; Makela, R.; Brilliant, M. H.; Hagiwara, N.;
Ferguson,
[90429] C.; Snyder, K.; Olsen, R. W.: Mice devoid of gamma-
aminobutyrate
[90430] type A receptor beta3 subunit have epilepsy, cleft palate,
and hypersensitive
[90431] behavior. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 94: 4143-4148, 1997.

[90432]

[90433]

[90434] 5858.

[90435] Knoll, J. H. M.; Cheng, S.-D.; Lalande, M.: Allele specificity

[90436] of DNA replication timing in the Angelman/Prader-Willi
syndrome imprinted

[90437] chromosomal region. Nature Genet. 6: 41-46, 1994.

[90438]

[90439]

[90440] 5859.

[90441] Laposky, A. D.; Homanics, G. E.; Baile, A.; Mendelson, W.
B.:

[90442] Deletion of the GABA(A) receptor beta 3 subunit elimi-
nates the hypnotic

[90443] actions of oleamide in mice. Neuroreport 12: 4143-4147,
2001.

[90444]

[90445]

[90446] 5860.

[90447] Meguro, M.; Mitsuya, K.; Sui, H.; Shigenami, K.; Kugoh, H.; Nakao,

[90448] M.; Oshimura, M.: Evidence for uniparental, paternal expression of

[90449] the human GABA-A receptor subunit genes, using micro-cell-mediated

[90450] chromosome transfer. Hum. Molec. Genet. 6: 2127-2133, 1997.

[90451]

[90452]

[90453] 5861.

[90454] Saitoh, S.; Kubota, T.; Ohta, T.; Jinno, Y.; Niikawa, N.; Sugimoto,

[90455] T.; Wagstaff, J.; Lalande, M.: Familial Angelman syndrome caused

[90456] by imprinted submicroscopic deletion encompassing GABA(A) receptor

[90457] beta(3)-subunit gene. (Letter) Lancet 339: 366-367, 1992.

[90458]

[90459]

[90460] 5862.

[90461] Scapoli, L.; Martinelli, M.; Pezzetti, F.; Carinci, F.; Bodo,

[90462] M.; Tognon, M.; Carinci, P.: Linkage disequilibrium between GABRB3

[90463] gene and nonsyndromic familial cleft lip with or without cleft palate. Hum.

[90464] Genet. 110: 15–20, 2002.

[90465]

[90466]

[90467] 5863.

[90468] Sinnett, D.; Wagstaff, J.; Glatt, K.; Woolf, E.; Kirkness, E.

[90469] J.; Lalande, M.: High-resolution mapping of the gamma-aminobutyric

[90470] acid receptor subunit beta-3 and alpha-5 gene cluster on chromosome

[90471] 15q11–q13, and localization of breakpoints in two Angelman syndrome

[90472] patients. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 52: 1216–1229, 1993.

[90473]

[90474]

[90475] 5864.

[90476] Tanabe, A.; Taketani, S.; Endo-Ichikawa, Y.; Tokunaga, R.;
Ogawa,

[90477] Y.; Hiramoto, M.: Analysis of the candidate genes respon-
sible for

[90478] non-syndromic cleft lip and palate in Japanese people.
Clin. Sci. 99:

[90479] 105-111, 2000.

[90480]

[90481]

[90482] 5865.

[90483] Wagstaff, J.; Chaillet, J. R.; Lalande, M.: The GABA(A) re-
ceptor

[90484] beta-3 subunit gene: characterization of a human cDNA
from chromosome

[90485] 15q11q13 and mapping to a region of conserved synteny
on mouse chromosome

[90486] 7. Genomics 11: 1071-1078, 1991.

[90487]

[90488]

[90489] 5866.

[90490] Wagstaff, J.; Knoll, J. H. M.; Fleming, J.; Kirkness, E. F.;
Martin-Gallardo,

[90491] A.; Greenberg, F.; Graham, J. M., Jr.; Menninger, J.; Ward,
D.; Venter,

[90492] J. C.; Lalande, M.: Localization of the gene encoding the
GABA(A)

[90493] receptor beta-3 subunit to the Angelman/Prader-Willi re-
gion of human

[90494] chromosome 15. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 49: 330-337, 1991.

[90495]

[90496]

[90497] 5867.

[90498] Seeburg, P. H.: The human growth hormone gene family:
nucleotide

[90499] sequences show recent divergence and predict a new
polypeptide hormone. DNA 1:

[90500] 239-249, 1982.

[90501]

[90502]

[90503] 5868.

[90504] Schneider, P. M.; Witzel-Schlomp, K.; Rittner, C.; Zhang, L.:

[90505] The endogenous retroviral insertion in the human complement C4 gene

[90506] modulates the expression of homologous genes by anti-sense inhibition. Immunogenetics 53:

[90507] 1–9, 2001.

[90508]

[90509]

[90510] 5869.

[90511] Suto, Y.; Tokunaga, K.; Watanabe, Y.; Hirai, M.: Visual demonstration

[90512] of the organization of the human complement C4 and 21-hydroxylase

[90513] genes by high-resolution fluorescence in situ hybridization. Genomics 33:

[90514] 321–324, 1996.

[90515]

[90516]

[90517] 5870.

[90518] Teisberg, P.; Akesson, I.; Olaisen, B.; Gedde-Dahl, T., Jr.;
Thorsby,

[90519] E.: Genetic polymorphism of C4 in man and localization of
a structural

[90520] C4 locus to the HLA gene complex of chromosome 6. Na-
ture 264: 253-254,

[90521] 1976.

[90522]

[90523]

[90524] 5871.

[90525] Boerkoel, C. F.; Takashima, H.; Stankiewicz, P.; Garcia, C.
A.;

[90526] Leber, S. M.; Rhee-Morris, L.; Lupski, J. R.: Periaxin muta-
tions

[90527] cause recessive Dejerine-Sottas neuropathy. Am. J. Hum.
Genet. 68:

[90528] 325-333, 2001. Note: Erratum: Am. J. Hum. Genet. 68:
557 only, 2001.

[90529]

[90530]

[90531] 5872.

[90532] Pischel, K. D.; Marlin, S. D.; Springer, T. A.; Woods, V. L., Jr.;

[90533] Bluestein, H. G.: Polymorphism of lymphocyte function-associated

[90534] antigen-1 demonstrated by a lupus patient's alloantiserum. J. Clin.

[90535] Invest. 79: 1607-1614, 1987.

[90536]

[90537]

[90538] 5873.

[90539] Akey, J. M.; Wang, H.; Xiong, M.; Wu, H.; Liu, W.; Shriver, M.

[90540] D.; Jin, L.: Interaction between the melanocortin-1 receptor and

[90541] P genes contributes to inter-individual variation in skin pigmentation

[90542] phenotypes in a Tibetan population. Hum. Genet. 108: 516-520, 2001.

[90543]

[90544]

[90545] 5874.

[90546] Chottiner, E. G.; Shewach, D. S.; Datta, N. S.; Ashcraft, E.;
Gribbin,

[90547] D.; Ginsburg, D.; Fox, I. H.; Mitchell, B. S.: Cloning and ex-
pression

[90548] of human deoxycytidine kinase cDNA. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.
88: 1531–1535,

[90549] 1991.

[90550]

[90551]

[90552] 5875.

[90553] Huang, S.-H.; Tomich, J. M.; Wu, H.; Jong, A.; Holcenberg,
J.:

[90554] Human deoxycytidine kinase: sequence of cDNA clones
and analysis of

[90555] expression in cell lines with and without enzyme activity.
J. Biol.

[90556] Chem. 264: 14762–14768, 1989. Note: Correction: J. Biol.
Chem. 266:

[90557] 5353 only, 1991.

[90558]

[90559]

[90560] 5876.

[90561] Johansson, M.; Brismar, S.; Karlsson, A.: Human deoxycytidine
tidine

[90562] kinase is located in the cell nucleus. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.
94:

[90563] 11941–11945, 1997.

[90564]

[90565]

[90566] 5877.

[90567] Song, J. J.; Walker, S.; Chen, E.; Johnson, E. E., II; Spychala,

[90568] J.; Gribbin, T.; Mitchell, B. S.: Genomic structure and chromosomal
mosomal

[90569] localization of the human deoxycytidine kinase gene.
Proc. Nat. Acad.

[90570] Sci. 90: 431–434, 1993.

[90571]

[90572]

[90573] 5878.

- [90574] Nurnberg, P.; Thiele, H.; Chandler, D.; Hohne, W.; Cunningham,
- [90575] M. L.; Ritter, H.; Leschik, G.; Uhlmann, K.; Mischung, C.; Harrop,
- [90576] K.; Goldblatt, J.; Borochowitz, Z. U.; Kotzot, D.; Westermann, F.;
- [90577] Mundlos, S.; Braun, H.-S.; Laing, N.; Tinschert, S.: Heterozygous
- [90578] mutations in ANKH, the human ortholog of the mouse progressive ankylosis
- [90579] gene, result in craniometaphyseal dysplasia. Nature Genet. 28: 37-41,
- [90580] 2001.
- [90581]
- [90582]
- [90583] 5879.
- [90584] Nurnberg, P.; Tinschert, S.; Mrug, M.; Hampe, J.; Muller, C. R.;
- [90585] Fuhrmann, E.; Braun, H.-S.; Reis, A.: The gene for autosomal dominant
- [90586] craniometaphyseal dysplasia maps to chromosome 5q and is distinct

[90587] from the growth hormone–receptor gene. Am. J. Hum.
Genet. 61: 918–923,
[90588] 1997.

[90589]

[90590]

[90591] 5880.

[90592] Soriano, P.; Montgomery, C.; Geske, R.; Bradley, A.: Tar-
geted

[90593] disruption of the c–src proto–oncogene leads to osteopet-
rosis in mice. Cell 64:

[90594] 693–702, 1991.

[90595]

[90596]

[90597] 5881.

[90598] Stegmann, A. P. A.; Honders, M. W.; Bolk, M. W. J.; Wes-
sels, J.;

[90599] Willemze, R.; Landegent, J. E.: Assignment of the human
deoxycytidine

[90600] kinase (DCK) gene to chromosome 4 band q13.3–q21.1.
Genomics 17:

[90601] 528–529, 1993.

[90602]

[90603]

[90604] 5882.

[90605] Sanchez–Madrid, F.; Nagy, J.; Robbins, E.; Simon, P.;
Springer,

[90606] T. A.: A human leukocyte differentiation antigen family
with distinct

[90607] alpha subunits and a common beta subunit: the lympho-
cyte function–associated

[90608] antigen (LFA–1), the C3bi complement receptor
(OKM1/Mac–1), and the

[90609] p150,95 molecule. J. Exp. Med. 158: 1785–1803, 1983.

[90610]

[90611]

[90612] 5883.

[90613] Saint–Ruf, C.; Panigada, M.; Azogui, O.; Debey, P.; von
Boehmer,

[90614] H.; Grassi, F.: Different initiation of pre–TCR and gamma-
delta–TCR

[90615] signalling. Nature 406: 524–527, 2000.

[90616]

[90617]

[90618] 5884.

[90619] Delague, V.; Bareil, C.; Tuffery, S.; Bouvagnet, P.; Chouery, E.;

[90620] Koussa, S.; Maisonobe, T.; Loiselet, J.; Megarbane, A.; Claustres,

[90621] M.: Mapping of a new locus for autosomal recessive de-myelinating

[90622] Charcot–Marie–Tooth disease to 19q13.1–13.3 in a large consanguineous

[90623] Lebanese family: exclusion of MAG as a candidate gene. Am. J. Hum.

[90624] Genet. 67: 236–243, 2000.

[90625]

[90626]

[90627] 5885.

[90628] Guilbot, A.; Williams, A.; Ravise, N.; Verny, C.; Brice, A.; Sherman,

- [90629] D. L.; Brophy, P. J.; LeGuern, E.; Delague, V.; Bareil, C.;
Megarbane,
- [90630] A.; Claustres, M.: A mutation in periaxin is responsible for
CMT4F,
- [90631] an autosomal recessive form of Charcot–Marie–Tooth dis-
ease. Hum.
- [90632] Molec. Genet. 10: 415–421, 2001.
- [90633]
- [90634]
- [90635] 5886.
- [90636] Sugino, N.; Suzuki, T.; Kashida, S.; Karube, A.; Takiguchi,
S.;
- [90637] Kato, H.: Expression of Bcl–2 and Bax in the human cor-
pus luteum
- [90638] during the menstrual cycle in early pregnancy: regulation
by human
- [90639] chorionic gonadotropin. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 85:
4379–4386, 2000.
- [90640]
- [90641]
- [90642] 5887.

- [90643] Vaskivuo, T. E.; Anttonen, M.; Herva, R.; Billig, H.; Dorland,
[90644] M.; Te Velde, E. R.; Stenback, F.; Heikinheimo, M.;
Tapanainen, J.
[90645] S.: Survival of human ovarian follicles from fetal to adult
life:
[90646] apoptosis, apoptosis-related proteins, and transcription
factor GATA-4. J.
[90647] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86: 3421-3429, 2001.
[90648]
[90649]
[90650] 5888.
[90651] Cleary, M. L.; Mellentin, J. D.; Spies, J.; Smith, S. D.: Chro-
mosomal
[90652] translocation involving the beta T cell receptor gene in
acute leukemia.
[90653] J. Exp. Med. 167: 682-687, 1988.
[90654]
[90655]
[90656] 5889.
[90657] Kuo, S. S.; Mellentin, J. D.; Copeland, N. G.; Gilbert, D. J.;

[90658] Jenkins, N. A.; Cleary, M. L.: Structure, chromosome mapping, and

[90659] expression of the mouse Lyl-1 gene. Oncogene 6: 961-968, 1991.

[90660]

[90661]

[90662] 5890.

[90663] Inoguchi, K.; Yoshioka, H.; Khaleduzzaman, M.; Ninomiya, Y.: The

[90664] mRNA for alpha-1(XIX) collagen chain, a new member of FACITs, contains

[90665] a long unusual 3-prime untranslated region and displays many unique

[90666] splicing variants. J. Biochem. 117: 137-146, 1995.

[90667]

[90668]

[90669] 5891.

[90670] Khaleduzzaman, M.; Sumiyoshi, H.; Ueki, Y.; Inoguchi, K.; Ninomiya,

[90671] Y.; Yoshioka, H.: Structure of the human type XIX collagen (COL19A1)

[90672] gene, which suggests it has arisen from an ancestor gene of the FACIT

[90673] family. Genomics 45: 304–312, 1997.

[90674]

[90675]

[90676] 5892.

[90677] Myers, J. C.; Sun, M. J.; D'Ippolito, J. A.; Jabs, E. W.; Neilson,

[90678] E. G.; Dion, A. S.: Human cDNA clones transcribed from an unusually

[90679] high molecular weight RNA encode a new collagen chain. Gene 123:

[90680] 211–217, 1993.

[90681]

[90682]

[90683] 5893.

[90684] Yoshioka, H.; Zhang, H.; Ramirez, F.; Mattei, M.–G.; Moradi–Ameli,

[90685] M.; van der Rest, M.; Gordon, M. K.: Synteny between the loci for

[90686] a novel FACIT-like collagen (D6S228E) and alpha 1(IX) collagen (COL9A1)

[90687] on 6q12-q14 in humans. Genomics 13: 884-886, 1992.

[90688]

[90689]

[90690] 5894.

[90691] Gerecke, D. R.; Olson, P. F.; Koch, M.; Knoll, J. H. M.; Taylor,

[90692] R.; Hudson, D. L.; Champlaud, M.-F.; Olsen, B. R.; Burgeson, R. E.

[90693] : Complete primary structure of two splice variants of collagen XII,

[90694] and assignment of alpha-1(XII) collagen (COL12A1), alpha-1(IX) collagen

[90695] (COL9A1), and alpha-1(XIX) collagen (COL19A1) to human chromosome

[90696] 6q12-q13. Genomics 41: 236-242, 1997.

[90697]

[90698]

[90699] 5895.

- [90700] Copeland, N. G.; Jenkins, N. A.; Gilbert, D. J.; Eppig, J. T.;
- [90701] Maltais, L. J.; Miller, J. C.; Dietrich, W. F.; Weaver, A.; Lincoln,
- [90702] S. E.; Steen, R. G.; Stein, L. D.; Nadeau, J. H.; Lander, E. S.:
- [90703] A genetic linkage map of the mouse: current applications
and future
- [90704] prospects. Science 262: 57–66, 1993.
- [90705]
- [90706]
- [90707] 5896.
- [90708] Tong, Q.; Dalgin, G.; Xu, H.; Ting, C.–N.; Leiden, J. M.; Hotamisligil,
- [90709] G. S.: Function of GATA transcription factors in
preadipocyte–adipocyte

[90710] transition. Science 290: 134–138, 2000.

[90711]

[90712]

[90713] 5897.

[90714] Litt, M.; Buroker, N. E.; Kondoleon, S.; Douglass, J.; Liston,

[90715] D.; Sheehy, R.; Magenis, R. E.: Chromosomal localization
of the human

[90716] proenkephalin and prodynorphin genes. Am. J. Hum.
Genet. 42: 327–334,

[90717] 1988.

[90718]

[90719]

[90720] 5898.

[90721] Litt, M.; Buroker, N. E.; Kondoleon, S. K.; Liston, D.; Dou-
glass,

[90722] J.; Sheehy, R.; Magenis, R. E.: Chromosomal localization of
the human

[90723] proenkephalin and prodynorphin genes. (Abstract) Cyto-
genet. Cell

[90724] Genet. 46: 651 only, 1987.

[90725]

[90726]

[90727] 5899.

[90728] Berkovic, S. F.; McIntosh, A.; Howell, R. A.; Mitchell, A.;
Sheffield,

[90729] L. J.; Hopper, J. L.: Familial temporal lobe epilepsy: a com-
mon disorder

[90730] identified in twins. *Ann. Neurol.* 40: 227–235, 1996.

[90731]

[90732]

[90733] 5900.

[90734] Cendes, F.; Lopes–Cendes, I.; Andermann, E.; Andermann,
F.: Familial

[90735] temporal lobe epilepsy: a clinically heterogeneous syn-
drome. *Neurology* 50:

[90736] 554–557, 1998.

[90737]

[90738]

[90739] 5901.

- [90740] Horikawa, S.; Takai, T.; Toyosato, M.; Takahashi, H.; Noda, M.;
- [90741] Kakidani, H.; Kubo, T.; Hirose, T.; Inayama, S.; Hayashida, H.; Miyata,
- [90742] T.; Numa, S.: Isolation and structural organization of the human
- [90743] preproenkephalin B gene. Nature 306: 611–614, 1983.
- [90744]
- [90745]
- [90746] 5902.
- [90747] Grigorenko, E. L.; Wood, F. B.; Meyer, M. S.; Hart, L. A.; Speed,
- [90748] W. C.; Shuster, A.; Pauls, D. L.: Susceptibility loci for distinct
- [90749] components of developmental dyslexia on chromosomes 6 and 15. Am.
- [90750] J. Hum. Genet. 60: 27–39, 1997.
- [90751]
- [90752]
- [90753] 5903.

- [90754] Giuili, G.; Scholl, U.; Bulle, F.; Guellaen, G.: Molecular cloning
[90755] of the cDNAs coding for the two subunits of soluble guanylyl cyclase
[90756] from human brain. FEBS Lett. 304: 83–88, 1992.
- [90757]
- [90758]
- [90759] 5904.
- [90760] Feder, J. N.; Li, L.; Jan, L. Y.; Jan, Y. N.: Genomic cloning
[90761] and chromosomal localization of HRY, the human homolog of the Drosophila
[90762] segmentation gene, hairy. Genomics 20: 56–61, 1994.
- [90763]
- [90764]
- [90765] 5905.
- [90766] Votruba, M.; Payne, A.; Moore, A. T.; Bhattacharya, S. S.: Dominant
[90767] optic atrophy: exclusion and fine genetic mapping of the candidate
[90768] gene, HRY. Mammalian Genome 9: 784–787, 1998.

[90769]

[90770]

[90771] 5906.

[90772] Yan, B.; Heus, J.; Lu, N.; Nichols, R. C.; Raben, N.; Plotz, P.

[90773] H.: Transcriptional regulation of the human acid alpha-glucosidase

[90774] gene: identification of a repressor element and its transcription

[90775] factors Hes-1 and YY1. J. Biol. Chem. 276: 1789-1793, 2001.

[90776]

[90777]

[90778] 5907.

[90779] Yan, B.; Raben, N.; Plotz, P. H.: Hes-1, a known transcriptional

[90780] repressor, acts as a transcriptional activator for the human acid

[90781] alpha-glucosidase gene in human fibroblast cells. Biochem. Biophys.

[90782] Res. Commun. 291: 582-587, 2002.

[90783]

[90784]

[90785] 5908.

[90786] Blanchette, F.; Day, R.; Dong, W.; Laprise, M.-H.; Dubois, C. M.

[90787] : TGF-beta-1 regulates gene expression of its own converting enzyme

[90788] furin. J. Clin. Invest. 99: 1974-1983, 1997.

[90789]

[90790]

[90791] 5909.

[90792] Copeland, N. G.; Gilbert, D. J.; Chretien, M.; Seidah, N. G.; Jenkins,

[90793] N. A.: Regional localization of three convertases, PC1 (Nec-1), PC2

[90794] (Nec-2), and furin (Fur), on mouse chromosomes. Genomics 13: 1356-1358,

[90795] 1992.

[90796]

[90797]

[90798] 5910.

[90799] Dubois, C. M.; Laprise, M.-H.; Blanchette, F.; Gentry, L. E.;
Leduc,

[90800] R.: Processing of transforming growth factor beta-1 pre-
cursor by

[90801] human furin convertase. J. Biol. Chem. 270:
10618-10624, 1995.

[90802]

[90803]

[90804] 5911.

[90805] Hendy, G. N.; Bennett, H. P. J.; Gibbs, B. F.; Lazure, C.;
Day,

[90806] R.; Seidah, N. G.: Proparathyroid hormone is preferentially
cleaved

[90807] to parathyroid hormone by the prohormone convertase
furin: a mass

[90808] spectrometric study. J. Biol. Chem. 270: 9517-9525,
1995.

[90809]

[90810]

[90811] 5912.

- [90812] Mbikay, M.; Seidah, N. G.; Chretien, M.; Simpson, E. M.:
Chromosomal
- [90813] assignment of the genes for proprotein convertases PC4,
PC5, and PACE
- [90814] 4 in mouse and human. Genomics 26: 123–129, 1995.
- [90815]
- [90816]
- [90817] 5913.
- [90818] Roebroek, A. J. M.; Schalken, J. A.; Leunissen, J. A. M.; On-
nekink,
- [90819] C.; Bloemers, H. P. J.; Van de Ven, W. J. M.: Evolutionary
conserved
- [90820] close linkage of the c-fes/fps proto-oncogene and ge-
netic sequences
- [90821] encoding a receptor-like protein. EMBO J. 5: 2197–2202,
1986.
- [90822]
- [90823]
- [90824] 5914.
- [90825] Schalken, J. A.; Roebroek, A. J. M.; Oomen, P. P. C. A.; Wa-
genaar,

[90826] S. S.; Debruyne, F. M. J.; Bloemers, H. P. J.; Van de Ven, W. J. M.

[90827] : FUR gene expression as a discriminating marker for small cell and

[90828] nonsmall cell lung carcinomas. J. Clin. Invest. 80: 1545–1549, 1987.

[90829]

[90830]

[90831] 5915.

[90832] Seidah, N. G.; Mattei, M. G.; Gaspar, L.; Benjannet, S.; Mbikay,

[90833] M.; Chretien, M.: Chromosomal assignments of the genes for neuroendocrine

[90834] convertase PC1 (NEC1) to human 5q15–21, neuroendocrine convertase

[90835] PC2 (NEC2) to human 20p11.1–11.2, and furin (mouse 7[D1–E2] region). Genomics 11:

[90836] 103–107, 1991.

[90837]

[90838]

[90839] 5916.

[90840] Curtis, E. J.; Fraser, F. C.; Warburton, D.: Congenital cleft
[90841] lip and palate. Am. J. Dis. Child. 102: 853–857, 1961.

[90842]

[90843]

[90844] 5917.

[90845] Awdeh, Z. L.; Alper, C. A.: Inherited structural polymor-
phism

[90846] of the fourth component of human complement. Proc.
Nat. Acad. Sci. 77:

[90847] 3576–3580, 1980.

[90848]

[90849]

[90850] 5918.

[90851] Awdeh, Z. L.; Ochs, H. D.; Alper, C. A.: Genetic analysis of
C4

[90852] deficiency. J. Clin. Invest. 67: 260–263, 1981.

[90853]

[90854]

[90855] 5919.

- [90856] Brade, V.; Hall, R. E.; Colten, H. R.: Biosynthesis of pro-C3,
[90857] a precursor of the third component of complement. J. Exp.
Med. 146:
[90858] 759–765, 1977.
- [90859]
- [90860]
- [90861] 5920.
- [90862] Carroll, M. C.; Campbell, R. D.; Bentley, D. R.; Porter, R. R.
[90863] : A molecular map of the human major histocompatibility
complex class
[90864] III region linking complement genes C4, C2 and factor B.
Nature 307:
[90865] 237–241, 1984.
- [90866]
- [90867]
- [90868] 5921.
- [90869] Carroll, M. C.; Porter, R. R.: Cloning of a human comple-
ment component
[90870] C4 gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 80: 264–267, 1983.

[90871]

[90872]

[90873] 5922.

[90874] Chan, A. C.; Mitchell, K. R.; Munns, T. W.; Karp, D. R.;
Atkinson,

[90875] J. P.: Identification and partial characterization of the se-
creted

[90876] form of the fourth component of human complement: evi-
dence that it

[90877] is different from major plasma form. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.
80: 268-272,

[90878] 1983.

[90879]

[90880]

[90881] 5923.

[90882] Cream, J. J.; Olaisen, B.; Teisberg, P.; Soler, A. V.; Thomp-
son,

[90883] R. A.: Genetic basis of acquired C4 deficiency. Clin. Genet.
16:

[90884] 297-300, 1979.

[90885]

[90886]

[90887] 5924.

[90888] Cunningham–Rundles, C.; Dupont, B.; Jersild, C.; Tegoli, C.; Whitsett,

[90889] C.; Good, R. A.: Are HLA and Chido related antigenic groups? Transplant.

[90890] Proc. 9: 33–38, 1977.

[90891]

[90892]

[90893] 5925.

[90894] Cunningham–Rundles, C.; Tegoli, J.; Dupont, B.; Whitsett, C.; Good,

[90895] R. A.: Chemical studies on the Chido antigen. Transplant. Proc. 9:

[90896] 647–652, 1977.

[90897]

[90898]

[90899] 5926.

- [90900] Curman, B.; Ostberg, L.; Sandberg, L.; Malmheden-Eriksson, I.;
- [90901] Stalenheim, G.; Rask, L.; Peterson, P. A.: H-2 linked Ss protein
- [90902] is C-4 component of complement. Nature 258: 243-245, 1975.
- [90903]
- [90904]
- [90905] 5927.
- [90906] Ellman, L.; Green, I.; Frank, M.: Genetically controlled total
- [90907] deficiency of the fourth component of complement in the guinea pig. Science 170:
- [90908] 74-75, 1970.
- [90909]
- [90910]
- [90911] 5928.
- [90912] Fontaine, M.; Daveau, M.; Lebreton, J. P.: A common anti-genic
- [90913] determinant on human C4b and C3b. Molec. Immun. 17: 1075-1078, 1980.

[90914]

[90915]

[90916] 5929.

[90917] Giles, C. M.: A new genetic variant for Chido. Vox Sang.
46:

[90918] 149–156, 1984.

[90919]

[90920]

[90921] 5930.

[90922] Hall, R. E.; Colten, H. R.: Genetic defect in biosynthesis of

[90923] the precursor form of the fourth component of comple-
ment. Science 199:

[90924] 69–70, 1978.

[90925]

[90926]

[90927] 5931.

[90928] Hall, R. E.; Colten, H. R.: Cell-free synthesis of the fourth

[90929] component of guinea pig complement (C4): identification

of a precursor

[90930] of serum C4 (pro-C4). Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 74:
1707-1710, 1977.

[90931]

[90932]

[90933] 5932.

[90934] Harris, J. P.; Tegoli, J.; Swanson, J.; Fisher, N.; Gavin, J.;

[90935] Noades, J.: A nebulous antibody responsible for cross-
matching difficulties

[90936] (Chido). Vox Sang. 12: 140-142, 1967.

[90937]

[90938]

[90939] 5933.

[90940] Hobart, M. J.; Lachmann, P. J.: Allotypes of complement
components

[90941] in man. Transplant. Rev. 32: 26-42, 1976.

[90942]

[90943]

[90944] 5934.

[90945] Kramer, J.; Fulop, T.; Rajczy, K.; Ahn Tuan, N.; Fust, G.: A

[90946] marked drop in the incidence of the null allele of the B
gene of the

[90947] fourth component of complement (C4B*Q0) in elderly
subjects: C4B*Q0

[90948] as a probable negative selection factor for survival. Hum.
Genet. 86:

[90949] 595–598, 1991.

[90950]

[90951]

[90952] 5935.

[90953] Kronke, M.; Geezy, A. F.; Hadding, U.; Bitter–Suermann,
D.: Linkage

[90954] of C4 and C4 deficiency to Bf and GPLA. Immunogenetics
5: 461–466,

[90955] 1977.

[90956]

[90957]

[90958] 5936.

[90959] Lachmann, P. J.; Grennan, D.; Martin, A.; Demant, P.: Iden–

tification

[90960] of Ss protein as murine C4. Nature 258: 242–243, 1975.

[90961]

[90962]

[90963] 5937.

[90964] Lhotta, K.; Schlogl, A.; Uring–Lambert, B.; Kronenberg, F.;
Konig,

[90965] P.: Complement C4 phenotypes in patients with end–stage
renal disease. Nephron 72:

[90966] 442–446, 1996.

[90967]

[90968]

[90969] 5938.

[90970] Mascart–Lemone, F.; Hauptmann, G.; Goetz, J.; Duchateau,
J.; Delespesse,

[90971] G.; Vray, B.; Dab, I.: Genetic deficiency of C4 presenting
with recurrent

[90972] infections and a SLE–like disease: genetic and immuno–
logic studies. Am.

[90973] J. Med. 75: 295–304, 1983.

[90974]

[90975]

[90976] 5939.

[90977] Meo, T.; Krasteff, T.; Shreffler, D. C.: Immunochemical
characterization

[90978] of murine H-2 controlled Ss (serum substance) protein
through identification

[90979] of its human homologue as the fourth component of
complement. Proc.

[90980] Nat. Acad. Sci. 72: 4536-4540, 1975.

[90981]

[90982]

[90983] 5940.

[90984] Middleton, J.; Crookston, M. C.: Chido-substance in
plasma. Vox

[90985] Sang. 23: 256-261, 1972.

[90986]

[90987]

[90988] 5941.

- [90989] Middleton, J.; Crookston, M. C.; Falk, J. A.; Robson, E. B.;
Cook,
- [90990] P. J. L.; Batchelor, J. R.; Bodmer, J.; Ferrara, G. B.; Festen-
stein,
- [90991] J.; Harris, H.; Kissmeyer-Nielsen, F.; Lawler, S. D.; Sachs, J.
A.;
- [90992] Wolf, E.: Linkage of Chido and HL-A. Tissue Antigens 4:
366-373,
- [90993] 1974.
- [90994]
- [90995]
- [90996] 5942.
- [90997] O'Neill, G. J.: The genetic control of Chido and Rodgers
blood
- [90998] group substances. Seminars Hemat. 18: 32-38, 1981.
- [90999]
- [91000]
- [91001] 5943.
- [91002] O'Neill, G. J.; Yang, S. Y.; Dupont, B.: Two HLA-linked loci
- [91003] controlling the fourth component of human complement.

Proc. Nat.

[91004] Acad. Sci. 75: 5165–5169, 1978.

[91005]

[91006]

[91007] 5944.

[91008] O'Neill, G. J.; Yang, S. Y.; Dupont, B.: Chido and Rodgers
blood

[91009] groups: relationships to C4 and HLA. Transplant. Proc. 10:
749–751,

[91010] 1978.

[91011]

[91012]

[91013] 5945.

[91014] O'Neill, G. J.; Yang, S. Y.; Tegoli, J.; Berger, R.; Dupont, B.

[91015] : Chido and Rodgers blood groups are distinct antigenic
components

[91016] of human C4. Nature 273: 668–670, 1978.

[91017]

[91018]

[91019] 5946.

[91020] Ochs, H. D.; Rosenfeld, S. I.; Thomas, E. D.; Giblett, E. R.;

[91021] Alper, C. A.; Dupont, B.; Schaller, J. G.; Gilliland, B. C.;
Hansen,

[91022] J. A.; Wedgwood, R. J.: Linkage between the gene (or
genes) controlling

[91023] synthesis of the fourth component of complement and the
major histocompatibility

[91024] complex. New Eng. J. Med. 296: 470–475, 1977.

[91025]

[91026]

[91027] 5947.

[91028] Olaisen, B.; Teisberg, P.; Nordhagen, R.; Michaelsen, T.;
Gedde-Dahl,

[91029] T., Jr.: Human complement C4 locus is duplicated on
some chromosomes. Nature 279:

[91030] 736–737, 1979.

[91031]

[91032]

[91033] 5948.

- [91034] Partanen, J.; Kere, J.; Wessberg, S.; Koskimies, S.: Determination
- [91035] of deletion sizes in the MHC-linked complement C4 and steroid 21-hydroxylase
- [91036] genes by pulsed-field gel electrophoresis. Genomics 5: 345-349,
- [91037] 1989.
- [91038]
- [91039]
- [91040] 5949.
- [91041] Partanen, J.; Koskimies, S.; Johansson, E.: C4 null phenotypes
- [91042] among lupus erythematosus patients are predominantly the result of
- [91043] deletions covering C4 and closely linked 21-hydroxylase A genes. J.
- [91044] Med. Genet. 25: 387-391, 1988.
- [91045]
- [91046]
- [91047] 5950.

- [91048] Petersen, G. B.; Sorensen, I. J.; Buskjaer, L.; Lamm, L. U.:
[91049] Genetic studies of complement C4 in man. Hum. Genet.
53: 31–36,
[91050] 1979.
- [91051]
- [91052]
- [91053] 5951.
- [91054] Kanai, Y.; Hediger, M. A.: Primary structure and functional
characterization
[91055] of a high-affinity glutamate transporter. Nature 360:
467–471, 1992.
- [91056]
- [91057]
- [91058] 5952.
- [91059] Lin, C. G.; Orlov, I.; Ruggiero, A. M.; Dykes-Hoberg, M.;
Lee,
[91060] A.; Jackson, M.; Rothstein, J. D.: Modulation of the neu-
ronal glutamate
[91061] transporter EAAC1 by the interacting protein GTRAP3–18.
Nature 410:

[91062] 84–88, 2001.

[91063]

[91064]

[91065] 5953.

[91066] Smith, C. P.; Weremowicz, S.; Kanai, Y.; Stelzner, M.; Morton,
ton,

[91067] C. C.; Hediger, M. A.: Assignment of the gene coding for
the human

[91068] high-affinity glutamate transporter EAAC1 to 9p24: po-
tential role

[91069] in dicarboxylic aminoaciduria and neurodegenerative dis-
orders. Genomics 20:

[91070] 335–336, 1994.

[91071]

[91072]

[91073] 5954.

[91074] Hall, C. R.; Cole, W. G.; Haynes, R.; Hecht, J. T.: Reevalua-
tion

[91075] of a genetic model for the development of exostosis in
hereditary

- [91076] multiple exostosis. Am. J. Med. Genet. 112: 1–5, 2002.
- [91077]
- [91078]
- [91079] 5955.
- [91080] Kirby, M. L.; Waldo, K. L.: Neural crest and cardiovascular patterning. Circ.
- [91081] Res. 77: 211–215, 1995.
- [91082]
- [91083]
- [91084] 5956.
- [91085] Kurihara, Y.; Kurihara, H.; Oda, H.; Maemura, K.; Nagai, R.; Ishikawa,
- [91086] T.; Yazaki, Y.: Aortic arch malformations and ventricular septal
- [91087] defect in mice deficient in endothelin–1. J. Clin. Invest. 96: 293–300,
- [91088] 1995.
- [91089]
- [91090]

[91091] 5957.

[91092] Lacey, S. W.; Sanders, J. M.; Rothberg, K. G.; Anderson, R. G.

[91093] W.; Kamen, B. A.: Complementary DNA for the folate binding protein

[91094] correctly predicts anchoring to the membrane by glycosylphosphatidylinositol. J.

[91095] Clin. Invest. 84: 715–720, 1989.

[91096]

[91097]

[91098] 5958.

[91099] Istvan, E. S.; Deisenhofer, J.: Structural mechanism for statin

[91100] inhibition of HMG–CoA reductase. Science 292: 1160–1164, 2001.

[91101]

[91102]

[91103] 5959.

[91104] Piedrahita, J. A.; Oetama, B.; Bennett, G. D.; van Waes, J.; Kamen,

[91105] B. A.; Richardson, J.; Lacey, S. W.; Anderson, R. G. W.;
Finnell,

[91106] R. H.: Mice lacking the folic acid-binding protein Folbp1
are defective

[91107] in early embryonic development. Nature Genet. 23:
228-232, 1999.

[91108]

[91109]

[91110] 5960.

[91111] Shaw, G. M.; Jensvold, N. G.; Wasserman, C. R.; Lammer, E.
J.

[91112] : Epidemiologic characteristics of phenotypically distinct
neural

[91113] tube defects among 0.7 million California births,
1983-1987. Teratology 49:

[91114] 143-149, 1994.

[91115]

[91116]

[91117] 5961.

[91118] Werler, M. M.; Shapiro, S.; Mitchell, A. A.: Periconceptional

[91119] folic acid exposure and risk of occurrent neural tube defects. J.A.M.A. 269:

[91120] 1257–1261, 1993.

[91121]

[91122]

[91123] 5962.

[91124] Aittomaki, K.: The genetics of XX gonadal dysgenesis. Am. J.

[91125] Hum. Genet. 54: 844–851, 1994.

[91126]

[91127]

[91128] 5963.

[91129] Aittomaki, K.; Herva, R.; Stenman, U.–H.; Juntunen, K.; Ylostalo,

[91130] P.; Hovatta, O.; de la Chapelle, A.: Clinical features of primary

[91131] ovarian failure caused by a point mutation in the follicle-stimulating

[91132] hormone receptor gene. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 81: 3722–3726, 1996.

[91133]

[91134]

[91135] 5964.

[91136] Aittomaki, K.; Lucena, J. L. D.; Pakarinen, P.; Sistonen, P.;
Tapanainen,

[91137] J.; Gromoll, J.; Kaskikari, R.; Sankila, E.-M.; Lehvaslaiho,
H.; Engel,

[91138] A. R.; Nieschlag, E.; Huhtaniemi, I.; de la Chapelle, A.: Mu-
tation

[91139] in the follicle-stimulating hormone receptor gene causes
hereditary

[91140] hypergonadotropic ovarian failure. Cell 82: 959-968,
1995.

[91141]

[91142]

[91143] 5965.

[91144] Al-Hendy, A.; Moshynska, O.; Saxena, A.; Feyles, V.: Asso-
ciation

[91145] between mutations of the follicle-stimulating-hormone
receptor and

[91146] repeated twinning. Lancet 356: 914 only, 2000.

[91147]

[91148]

[91149] 5966.

[91150] Arey, B. J.; Stevis, P. E.; Deecher, D. C.; Shen, E. S.; Frail,

[91151] D. E.; Negro-Vilar, A.; Lopez, F. J.: Induction of promiscu-
ous G

[91152] protein coupling of the follicle-stimulating hormone (FSH)
receptor:

[91153] a novel mechanism for transducing pleiotropic actions of
FSH isoforms. Molec.

[91154] Endocr. 11: 517-526, 1997.

[91155]

[91156]

[91157] 5967.

[91158] Beau, I.; Touraine, P.; Meduri, G.; Gougeon, A.; Desroches,
A.;

[91159] Matuchansky, C.; Milgrom, E.; Kuttann, F.; Misrahi, M.: A
novel phenotype

[91160] related to partial loss of function mutations of the follicle
stimulating

[91161] hormone receptor. J. Clin. Invest. 102: 1352–1359, 1998.

[91162]

[91163]

[91164] 5968.

[91165] Doherty, E.; Pakarinen, P.; Tiitinen, A.; Kiilavuori, A.; Huh-
taniemi,

[91166] I.; Forrest, S.; Aittomaki, K.: A novel mutation in the FSH
receptor

[91167] inhibiting signal transduction and causing primary ovarian
failure. J.

[91168] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 87: 1151–1155, 2002.

[91169]

[91170]

[91171] 5969.

[91172] Gromoll, J.; Pekel, E.; Nieschlag, E.: The structure and or-
ganization

[91173] of the human follicle–stimulating hormone receptor
(FSHR) gene. Genomics 35:

[91174] 308–311, 1996.

[91175]

[91176]

[91177] 5970.

[91178] Gromoll, J.; Ried, T.; Holtgreve-Grez, H.; Nieschlag, E.;
Gudermann,

[91179] T.: Localization of the human FSH receptor to chromo-
some 2p21 using

[91180] a genomic probe comprising exon 10. J. Molec. Endocr.
12: 265-271,

[91181] 1994.

[91182]

[91183]

[91184] 5971.

[91185] Gromoll, J.; Simoni, M.: Follicle-stimulating-hormone re-
ceptor

[91186] and twinning. (Letter) Lancet 357: 230 only, 2001.

[91187]

[91188]

[91189] 5972.

[91190] Heckert, L. L.; Daley, I. J.; Griswold, M. D.: Structural orga-

nization

[91191] of the follicle-stimulating hormone receptor gene. Molec. Endocr. 6:

[91192] 70–80, 1992.

[91193]

[91194]

[91195] 5973.

[91196] Kelton, C. A.; Cheng, S. V. Y.; Nugent, N. P.; Schweickhardt,

[91197] R. L.; Rosenthal, J. L.; Overton, S. A.; Wands, G. D.; Kuzeja, J.

[91198] B.; Luchette, C. A.; Chappel, S. C.: The cloning of the human follicle

[91199] stimulating hormone receptor and its expression in COS-7, CHO, and

[91200] Y-1 cells. Molec. Cell. Endocr. 89: 141–151, 1992.

[91201]

[91202]

[91203] 5974.

[91204] Kotlar, T. J.; Young, R. H.; Albanese, C.; Crowley, W. F., Jr.;

- [91205] Scully, R. E.; Jameson, J. L.: A mutation in the follicle-stimulating
- [91206] hormone receptor occurs frequently in human ovarian sex cord tumors. J.
- [91207] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 82: 1020–1026, 1997.
- [91208]
- [91209]
- [91210] 5975.
- [91211] Minegishi, T.; Nakamura, K.; Takakura, Y.; Ibuki, Y.; Igarashi,
- [91212] M.: Cloning and sequencing of human FSH receptor cDNA. Biochem.
- [91213] Biophys. Res. Commun. 175: 1125–1130, 1991.
- [91214]
- [91215]
- [91216] 5976.
- [91217] Jiang, M.; Aittomaki, K.; Nilsson, C.; Pakarinen, P.; Iitia, A.;
- [91218] Torresani, T.; Simonsen, H.; Goh, V.; Pettersson, K.; de la Chapelle,
- [91219] A.; Huhtaniemi, I.: The frequency of an inactivating point

mutation

[91220] (566C-T) of the human follicle-stimulating hormone receptor gene in

[91221] four populations using allele-specific hybridization and time-resolved

[91222] fluorometry. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 83: 4338-4343, 1998.

[91223]

[91224]

[91225] 5977.

[91226] Oktay, K.; Briggs, D.; Gosden, R. G.: Ontogeny of follicle-stimulating

[91227] hormone receptor gene expression in isolated human ovarian follicles. J.

[91228] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 82: 3748-3751, 1997.

[91229]

[91230]

[91231] 5978.

[91232] Rousseau-Merck, M. F.; Atger, M.; Loosfelt, H.; Milgrom, E.; Berger,

[91233] R.: The chromosomal localization of the human follicle-

stimulating

[91234] hormone receptor gene (FSHR) on 2p21–p16 is similar to that of the

[91235] luteinizing hormone receptor gene. Genomics 15: 222–224, 1993.

[91236]

[91237]

[91238] 5979.

[91239] Simoni, M.; Gromoll, J.; Hoppner, W.; Kamischke, A.; Krafft, T.;

[91240] Stahle, D.; Nieschlag, E.: Mutational analysis of the follicle-stimulating

[91241] hormone (FSH) receptor in normal and infertile men: identification

[91242] and characterization of two discrete FSH receptor isoforms. J. Clin.

[91243] Endocr. Metab. 84: 751–755, 1999.

[91244]

[91245]

[91246] 5980.

[91247] Sipila, K.; Aula, P.: Database for the mutations of the

Finnish

[91248] disease heritage. Hum. Mutat. 19: 16–22, 2002.

[91249]

[91250]

[91251] 5981.

[91252] Tapanainen, J. S.; Aittomaki, K.; Min, J.; Vaskivuo, T.; Huh-
taniemi,

[91253] I. T.: Men homozygous for an inactivating mutation of the
follicle-stimulating

[91254] hormone (FSH) receptor gene present variable suppression
of spermatogenesis

[91255] and fertility. Nature Genet. 15: 205–206, 1997.

[91256]

[91257]

[91258] 5982.

[91259] Bondestam, J.; Horelli-Kuitunen, N.; Hilden, K.; Ritvos, O.;
Aaltonen,

[91260] J.: Assignment of ACVR2 and ACVR2B the human activin
receptor type

[91261] II and IIB genes to chromosome bands 2q22.2–q23.3 and

3p22 and the

[91262] human follistatin gene (FST) to chromosome 5q11.2 by FISH. Cytogenet.

[91263] Cell Genet. 87: 219–220, 1999.

[91264]

[91265]

[91266] 5983.

[91267] Matzuk, M. M.; Lu, N.; Vogel, H.; Sellheyer, K.; Roop, D. R.; Bradley,

[91268] A.: Multiple defects and perinatal death in mice deficient in follistatin. Nature 374:

[91269] 360–363, 1995.

[91270]

[91271]

[91272] 5984.

[91273] Tortoriello, D. V.; Sidis, Y.; Holtzman, D. A.; Holmes, W. E.;

[91274] Schneyer, A. L.: Human follistatin-related protein: a structural

[91275] homologue of follistatin with nuclear localization. Endocrinology 142:

[91276] 3426–3434, 2001.

[91277]

[91278]

[91279] 5985.

[91280] Ueno, N.; Ling, N.; Ying, S.–Y.; Esch, F.; Shimasaki, S.;
Guillemin,

[91281] R.: Isolation and partial characterization of follistatin: a
single-chain

[91282] M(r) 35,000 monomeric protein that inhibits the release of
follicle-stimulating

[91283] hormone. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 84: 8282–8286, 1987.

[91284]

[91285]

[91286] 5986.

[91287] Lee, H.–K.; Barbarosie, M.; Kameyama, K.; Bear, M. F.;
Huganir,

[91288] R. L.: Regulation of distinct AMPA receptor phosphoryla-
tion sites

[91289] during bidirectional synaptic plasticity. Nature 405:
955–959, 2000.

[91290]

[91291]

[91292] 5987.

[91293] Mack, V.; Burnashev, N.; Kaiser, K. M. M.; Rozov, A.;
Jensen, V.;

[91294] Hvalby, O.; Seeburg, P. H.; Sakmann, B.; Sprengel, R.: Con-
ditional

[91295] restoration of hippocampal synaptic potentiation in GluR-
A-deficient

[91296] mice. Science 292: 2501–2504, 2001.

[91297]

[91298]

[91299] 5988.

[91300] Puckett, C.; Gomez, C. M.; Korenberg, J. R.; Tung, H.;
Meier, T.

[91301] J.; Chen, X. N.; Hood, L.: Molecular cloning and chromoso-
mal localization

[91302] of one of the human glutamate receptor genes. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 88:

[91303] 7557–7561, 1991.

[91304]

[91305]

[91306] 5989.

[91307] Shi, S.-H.; Hayashi, Y.; Petralla, R. S.; Zaman, S. H.; Wentholt,

[91308] R. J.; Svoboda, K.; Malinow, R.: Rapid spine delivery and redistribution

[91309] of AMPA receptors after synaptic NMDA receptor activation. Science 284:

[91310] 1811–1816, 1999.

[91311]

[91312]

[91313] 5990.

[91314] Zamanillo, D.; Sprengel, R.; Hvalby, O.; Jensen, V.; Burnashev,

[91315] N.; Rozov, A.; Kaiser, K. M. M.; Koster, H. J.; Borchardt, T.; Worley,

[91316] P.; Lubke, J.; Frotscher, M.; Kelly, P. H.; Sommer, B.; Andersen,

[91317] P.; Seeburg, P. H.; Sakmann, B.: Importance of AMPA receptors for

[91318] hippocampal synaptic plasticity but not for spatial learning. Science 284:

[91319] 1805–1811, 1999.

[91320]

[91321]

[91322] 5991.

[91323] Hardingham, G. E.; Fukunaga, Y.; Bading, H.: Extrasynaptic NMDARs

[91324] oppose synaptic NMDARs by triggering CREB shut-off and cell death

[91325] pathways. Nature Neurosci. 5: 405–414, 2002.

[91326]

[91327]

[91328] 5992.

[91329] Takano, H.; Onodera, O.; Tanaka, H.; Mori, H.; Sakimura, K.; Hori,

[91330] T.; Kobayashi, H.; Mishina, M.; Tsuji, S.: Chromosomal localization

[91331] of the epsilon-1, epsilon-3, and zeta-1 subunit genes of the human

- [91332] NMDA receptor channel. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.
197: 922–926,
[91333] 1993.
- [91334]
- [91335]
- [91336] 5993.
- [91337] Meera Khan, P.; Doppert, B. A.; Hagemeijer, A.; Wester-
veld, A.
- [91338] : The human loci for phosphopyruvate hydratase and
guanylate kinase
[91339] are syntenic with the PGD–PGM1 linkage group in man–
Chinese hamster
[91340] somatic cell hybrids. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 13: 130–131,
1974.
- [91341]
- [91342]
- [91343] 5994.
- [91344] Berkovitz, G. D.; Guerami, A.; Brown, T. R.; MacDonald, P.
C.;
- [91345] Migeon, C. J.: Familial gynecomastia with increased ex-
traglandular

- [91346] aromatization of plasma carbon(19)-steroids. J. Clin. Invest. 75:
1763-1769, 1985.
- [91347]
- [91348]
- [91349]
- [91350] 5995.
- [91351] Bloch, D. B.; Bloch, K. D.; Iannuzzi, M.; Collins, F. S.; Neer,
[91352] E. J.; Seidman, J. G.; Morton, C. C.: The gene for the alpha-
i-1
[91353] subunit of human guanine nucleotide binding protein
maps near the
[91354] cystic fibrosis locus. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 42: 884-888,
1988.
- [91355]
- [91356]
- [91357] 5996.
- [91358] Bray, P.; Carter, A.; Guo, V.; Puckett, C.; Kamholz, J.;
Spiegel,
[91359] A.; Nirenberg, M.: Human cDNA clones for an alpha sub-
unit of G(i)

[91360] signal-transduction protein. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 84:
5115-5119,

[91361] 1987.

[91362]

[91363]

[91364] 5997.

[91365] Itoh, H.; Toyama, R.; Kozasa, T.; Tsukamoto, T.; Matsuoka,
M.;

[91366] Kaziro, Y.: Presence of three distinct molecular species of
G(i)

[91367] protein alpha subunit: structure of rat cDNAs and human
genomic DNAs. J.

[91368] Biol. Chem. 263: 6656-6664, 1988.

[91369]

[91370]

[91371] 5998.

[91372] Suki, W. N.; Abramowitz, J.; Mattera, R.; Codina, J.; Birn-
baumer,

[91373] L.: The human genome encodes at least three non-allelic
G proteins

[91374] with alpha-i-type subunits. FEBS Lett. 220: 187-192,
1987.

[91375]

[91376]

[91377] 5999.

[91378] Sullivan, K. A.; Liao, Y.-C.; Alborzi, A.; Beiderman, B.;
Chang,

[91379] F.-H.; Masters, S. B.; Levinson, A. D.; Bourne, H. R.: In-
hibitory

[91380] and stimulatory G proteins of adenylate cyclase: cDNA and
amino acid

[91381] sequences of the alpha chains. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 83:
6687-6691,

[91382] 1986.

[91383]

[91384]

[91385] 6000.

[91386] Jiang, M.; Gold, M. S.; Boulay, G.; Spicher, K.; Peyton, M.;
Brabet,

[91387] P.; Srinivasan, Y.; Rudolph, U.; Ellison, G.; Birnbaumer, L.:
Multiple

[91388] neurological abnormalities in mice deficient in the G protein G(o). Proc.

[91389] Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 3269–3274, 1998.

[91390]

[91391]

[91392] 6001.

[91393] Kroll, S. D.; Chen, J.; De Vivo, M.; Carty, D. J.; Buku, A.; Premont,

[91394] R. T.; Iyengar, R.: The Q205LGo- α subunit expressed in NIH-3T3

[91395] cells induces transformation. J. Biol. Chem. 267: 23183–23188, 1992.

[91396]

[91397]

[91398] 6002.

[91399] Murtagh, J. J., Jr.; Eddy, R.; Shows, T. B.; Moss, J.; Vaughan,

[91400] M.: Different forms of Go α mRNA arise by alternative splicing

[91401] of transcripts from a single gene on human chromosome 16. Molec.

[91402] Cell. Biol. 11: 1146–1155, 1991.

[91403]

[91404]

[91405] 6003.

[91406] Ram, P. T.; Horvath, C. M.; Iyengar, R.: Stat3–mediated transformation

[91407] of NIH–3T3 cells by the constitutively active Q205L G–alpha(O) protein. Science 287:

[91408] 142–144, 2000.

[91409]

[91410]

[91411] 6004.

[91412] Strathmann, M.; Wilkie, T. M.; Simon, M. I.: Alternative splicing

[91413] produces transcripts encoding two forms of the alpha subunit of GTP–binding

[91414] protein G(o). Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 87: 6477–6481, 1990.

[91415]

[91416]

[91417] 6005.

[91418] Tsukamoto, T.; Toyama, R.; Itoh, H.; Kozasa, T.; Matsuoka, M.;

[91419] Kaziro, Y.: Structure of the human gene and two rat cD-
NAs encoding

[91420] the alpha chain of GTP-binding regulatory protein G(o):
two different

[91421] mRNAs are generated by alternative splicing. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 88:

[91422] 2974-2978, 1991.

[91423]

[91424]

[91425] 6006.

[91426] Valenzuela, D.; Han, X.; Mende, U.; Fankhauser, C.;
Mashimo, H.;

[91427] Huang, P.; Pfeffer, J.; Neer, E. J.; Fishman, M. C.: G-al-
pha-o is

[91428] necessary for muscarinic regulation of Ca(2+) channels in
mouse heart. Proc.

[91429] Nat. Acad. Sci. 94: 1727-2732, 1997.

[91430]

[91431]

[91432] 6007.

[91433] Belluscio, L.; Gold, G. H.; Nemes, A.; Axel, R.: Mice deficient

[91434] in G(olf) are anosmic. Neuron 20: 69–81, 1998.

[91435]

[91436]

[91437] 6008.

[91438] Buck, L. B.: Information coding in the mammalian olfactory system. Cold

[91439] Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol. 61: 147–155, 1996.

[91440]

[91441]

[91442] 6009.

[91443] Jones, D. T.; Reed, R. R.: Golf: an olfactory neuron specific

[91444] G protein involved in odorant signal transduction. Science
244:

[91445] 790–795, 1989.

[91446]

[91447]

[91448] 6010.

[91449] Foley, H. A.; Ofori-Acquah, S. F.; Yoshimura, A.; Critz, S.;
Baliga,

[91450] B. S.; Pace, B. S.: Stat-3 beta inhibits gamma-globin gene
expression

[91451] in erythroid cells. J. Biol. Chem. 277: 16211-16219, 2002.

[91452]

[91453]

[91454] 6011.

[91455] Lindgren, V.; Luskey, K. L.; Russell, D. W.; Francke, U.: Hu-
man

[91456] genes involved in cholesterol metabolism: chromosomal
mapping of the

[91457] loci for the low density lipoprotein receptor and
3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme

[91458] A reductase with cDNA probes. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 82:
8567-8571,

[91459] 1985.

[91460]

[91461]

[91462] 6012.

[91463] Luskey, K. L.: Conservation of promoter sequence but not complex

[91464] intron splicing pattern in human and hamster genes for 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl

[91465] coenzyme A reductase. Molec. Cell. Biol. 7: 1881-1893, 1987.

[91466]

[91467]

[91468] 6013.

[91469] Mohandas, T.; Heinzmann, C.; Sparkes, R. S.; Wasmuth, J.; Edwards,

[91470] P.; Lysis, A. J.: Assignment of human 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl

[91471] coenzyme A reductase gene to q13-q23 region of chromosome 5. Somat.

[91472] Cell Molec. Genet. 12: 89-94, 1986.

[91473]

[91474]

[91475] 6014.

[91476] Osborne, T. F.; Goldstein, J. L.; Brown, M. S.: 5-prime end
of

[91477] HMG CoA reductase gene contains sequences responsible
for cholesterol-mediated

[91478] inhibition of transcription. Cell 42: 203–212, 1985.

[91479]

[91480]

[91481] 6015.

[91482] Van Doren, M.; Broihier, H. T.; Moore, L. A.; Lehmann, R.:
HMG-CoA

[91483] reductase guides migrating primordial germ cells. Nature
396: 466–469,

[91484] 1998.

[91485]

[91486]

[91487] 6016.

[91488] Hou, J.; Parrish, J.; Ludecke, H.-J.; Sapru, M.; Wang, Y.;
Chen,

[91489] W.; Hill, A.; Siegel-Bartelt, J.; Northrup, H.; Elder, F. F. B.;

Chinault,

- [91490] C.; Horsthemke, B.; Wagner, M. J.; Wells, D. E.: A
4-megabase YAC
- [91491] contig that spans the Langer-Giedion syndrome region on
human chromosome
- [91492] 8q24.1: use in refining the location of the trichorhinopha-
langeal
- [91493] syndrome and multiple exostoses genes (TRPS1 and
EXT1). Genomics 29:
- [91494] 87-97, 1995.
- [91495]
- [91496]
- [91497] 6017.
- [91498] Ludecke, H.-J.; Wagner, M. J.; Nardmann, J.; La Pillo, B.;
Parrish,
- [91499] J. E.; Willems, P. J.; Haan, E. A.; Frydman, M.; Hamers, G. J.
H.;
- [91500] Wells, D. E.; Horsthemke, B.: Molecular dissection of a
contiguous
- [91501] gene syndrome: localization of the genes involved in the
Langer-Giedion
- [91502] syndrome. Hum. Molec. Genet. 4: 31-36, 1995.

[91503]

[91504]

[91505] 6018.

[91506] Koizumi, T.; Hendel, E.; Lalley, P. A.; Tchetgen, M.-B. N.;
Nadeau,

[91507] J. H.: Homologs of genes and anonymous loci on human
chromosome 13

[91508] map to mouse chromosomes 8 and 14. Mammalian
Genome 6: 263-268,

[91509] 1995.

[91510]

[91511]

[91512] 6019.

[91513] Devriendt, K.; Zhang, J.; van Leuven, F.; van den Berghe,
H.; Cassiman,

[91514] J. J.; Marynen, P.: A cluster of alpha
2-macroglobulin-related genes

[91515] (alpha 2 M) on human chromosome 12p: cloning of the
pregnancy-zone

[91516] protein gene and an alpha 2M pseudogene. Gene 81:
325-334, 1989.

[91517]

[91518]

[91519] 6020.

[91520] Dow, D. J.; Lindsey, N.; Cairns, N. J.; Brayne, C.; Robinson, D.;

[91521] Huppert, F. A.; Paykel, E. S.; Xuereb, J.; Wilcock, G.; Whitaker,

[91522] J. L.; Rubinsztein, D. C.: Alpha-2 macroglobulin polymorphism and

[91523] Alzheimer disease risk in the UK. (Letter) Nature Genet. 22: 16–17,

[91524] 1999.

[91525]

[91526]

[91527] 6021.

[91528] Fukushima, Y.; Bell, G. I.; Shows, T. B.: The polymorphic human

[91529] alpha-2-macroglobulin gene (A2M) is located in chromosome region 12p12.3–p13.3. Cytogenet.

[91530] Cell Genet. 48: 58–59, 1988.

[91531]

[91532]

[91533] 6022.

[91534] Gallango, M. L.; Castillo, O.: Alpha-2-macroglobulin polymorphism:

[91535] a new genetic system detected by immuno-electrophoresis. J. Immunogenet. 1:

[91536] 147-151, 1974.

[91537]

[91538]

[91539] 6023.

[91540] Hilliker, C.; Overbergh, L.; Petit, P.; Van Leuven, F.; Vandend

[91541] Berghe, H.: Assignment of mouse alpha-2-macroglobulin gene to chromosome

[91542] 6 band F1-G3. Mammalian Genome 3: 469-471, 1992.

[91543]

[91544]

[91545] 6024.

- [91546] Kan, C.-C.; Solomon, E.; Belt, K. T.; Chain, A. C.; Hiorns, L.
[91547] R.; Fey, G.: Nucleotide sequence of cDNA encoding human
alpha-2-macroglobulin
[91548] and assignment of the chromosomal locus. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 82:
[91549] 2282-2286, 1985.
- [91550]
- [91551]
- [91552] 6025.
- [91553] Leikola, J.; Fudenberg, H. H.; Kasukawa, R.; Milgrom, F.: A
new
[91554] genetic polymorphism of human serum: alpha(2)
macroglobulin (AL-M). Am.
[91555] J. Hum. Genet. 24: 134-144, 1972.
- [91556]
- [91557]
- [91558] 6026.
- [91559] Liao, A.; Nitsch, R. M.; Greenberg, S. M.; Finckh, U.;
Blacker,
[91560] D.; Albert, M.; Rebeck, G. W.; Gomez-Isla, T.; Clatworthy,

A.; Binetti,

[91561] G.; Hock, C.; Mueller-Thomsen, T.; Mann, U.; Zuchowski,
K.; Beisiegel,

[91562] U.; Staehelin, H.; Growdon, J. H.; Tanzi, R. E.; Hyman, B. T.:
Genetic

[91563] association of an alpha-2-macroglobulin (val1000ile)
polymorphism

[91564] and Alzheimer's disease. Hum. Molec. Genet. 7:
1953-1956, 1998.

[91565]

[91566]

[91567] 6027.

[91568] Marynen, P.; Bell, G. I.; Cavalli-Sforza, L. L.: Three RFLPs

[91569] associated with the human alpha-2-macroglobulin gene
(A2M). Nucleic

[91570] Acids Res. 13: 8287 only, 1985.

[91571]

[91572]

[91573] 6028.

[91574] Marynen, P.; Zhang, J.; Devriendt, K.; Cassiman, J.-J.: Al-

pha-2-macroglobulin,

[91575] pregnancy zone protein and an alpha-2-macroglobulin
pseudogene map

[91576] to chromosome 12p12.2-p13. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell
Genet. 51:

[91577] 1040 only, 1989.

[91578]

[91579]

[91580] 6029.

[91581] Matthijs, G.; Devriendt, K.; Cassiman, J.-J.; van den
Berghe,

[91582] H.; Marynen, P.: Structure of the human alpha-2
macroglobulin gene

[91583] and its promotor (sic). Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.
184: 596-603,

[91584] 1992.

[91585]

[91586]

[91587] 6030.

[91588] Matthijs, G.; Marynen, P.: A deletion polymorphism in the

human

[91589] alpha-2-macroglobulin (A2M) gene. Nucleic Acids Res.
19: 5102 only,

[91590] 1991.

[91591]

[91592]

[91593] 6031.

[91594] Matthijs, G.; Marynen, P. A.: A deletion polymorphism in
the

[91595] human alpha-2-macroglobulin (A2M) gene. Nucleic Acids
Res. 19: 5102

[91596] only, 1991.

[91597]

[91598]

[91599] 6032.

[91600] Poller, W.; Barth, J.; Voss, B.: Detection of an alteration of

[91601] the alpha-2-macroglobulin gene in a patient with chronic
lung disease

[91602] and serum alpha-2-macroglobulin deficiency. Hum.
Genet. 83: 93-96,

[91603] 1989.

[91604]

[91605]

[91606] 6033.

[91607] Poller, W.; Faber, J.-P.; Klobeck, G.; Olek, K.: Cloning of
the

[91608] human alpha-2-macroglobulin gene and detection of mu-
tations in two

[91609] functional domains: the bait region and the thiolester site.
Hum.

[91610] Genet. 88: 313-319, 1992.

[91611]

[91612]

[91613] 6034.

[91614] Rogaeva, E. A.; Premkumar, S.; Grubber, J.; Serneels, L.;
Scott,

[91615] W. K.; Kawai, T.; Song, Y.; Hill, D. M.; Abou-Donia, S. M.;
Martin,

[91616] E. R.; Vance, J. J.; Yu, G.; and 18 others: An alpha-
2-macroglobulin

[91617] insertion-deletion polymorphism in Alzheimer disease.

(Letter) Nature

[91618] Genet. 22: 19–21, 1999.

[91619]

[91620]

[91621] 6035.

[91622] Rudrasingham, V.; Wavrant-De Vrieze, F.; Lambert, J.-C.;
Chakraverty,

[91623] S.; Kehoe, P.; Crook, R.; Amouyel, P.; Wu, W.; Rice, F.;
Perez-Tur,

[91624] J.; Frigard, B.; Morris, J. C.; and 11 others: Alpha-2
macroglobulin

[91625] gene and Alzheimer disease. (Letter) Nature Genet. 22:
17–19, 1999.

[91626]

[91627]

[91628] 6036.

[91629] Sottrup-Jensen, L.; Stepanik, T. M.; Kristensen, T.; Lon-
blad,

[91630] P. B.; Jones, C. M.; Wierzbicki, D. M.; Magnusson, S.;
Domdey, H.;

- [91631] Wetsel, R. A.; Lundwall, A.; Tack, B. F.; Fey, G. H.: Common evolutionary
- [91632] origin of alpha-2-macroglobulin and complement components C3 and C4. Proc.
- [91633] Nat. Acad. Sci. 82: 9-13, 1985.
- [91634]
- [91635]
- [91636] 6037.
- [91637] Umans, L.; Serneels, L.; Hilliker, C.; Stas, L.; Overbergh, L.;
- [91638] De Strooper, B.; Van Leuven, F.; Van den Berghe, H.: Molecular cloning
- [91639] of the mouse gene coding for alpha-2-macroglobulin and targeting of
- [91640] the gene in embryonic stem cells. Genomics 22: 519-529, 1994.
- [91641]
- [91642]
- [91643] 6038.
- [91644] Buckler, A. J.; Chang, D. D.; Graw, S. L.; Brook, J. D.; Haber,

- [91645] D. A.; Sharp, P. A.; Housman, D. E.: Exon amplification: a strategy
- [91646] to isolate mammalian genes based on RNA splicing. Proc. Nat. Acad.
- [91647] Sci. 88: 4005–4009, 1991.
- [91648]
- [91649]
- [91650] 6039.
- [91651] Brennan, R. W.; Dehejia, H.; Kutt, H.; Verebely, K.; McDowell,
- [91652] F.: Diphenylhydantoin intoxication attendant to slow inactivation
- [91653] of isoniazid. Neurology 20: 687–693, 1970.
- [91654]
- [91655]
- [91656] 6040.
- [91657] Brown, S.; Chalmers, D. E.: Microsomal epoxide hydrolase activity
- [91658] in human x mouse hybrid cells. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 137:

[91659] 775–780, 1986.

[91660]

[91661]

[91662] 6041.

[91663] Buehler, B. A.; Delimont, D.; van Waes, M.; Finnell, R. H.:
Prenatal

[91664] prediction of risk of the fetal hydantoin syndrome. New
Eng. J. Med. 322:

[91665] 1567–1571, 1990.

[91666]

[91667]

[91668] 6042.

[91669] Chodirker, B. N.; Chudley, A. E.; Reed, M. H.; Persaud, T.
V. N.

[91670] : Possible prenatal hydantoin effect in a child born to a
nonepileptic

[91671] mother. Am. J. Med. Genet. 27: 373–378, 1987.

[91672]

[91673]

[91674] 6043.

[91675] De Smet, L.; Debeer, P.: Fetal hydantoin syndrome with
unilateral

[91676] atypical cleft hand: additional evidence for vascular dis-
ruption. Genet.

[91677] Counsel. 13: 157-161, 2002.

[91678]

[91679]

[91680] 6044.

[91681] de Wolff, F. A.; Vermeij, P.; Ferrari, M. D.; Buruma, O. J. S.;

[91682] Breimer, D. D.: Impairment of phenytoin parahydroxyla-
tion as a cause

[91683] of severe intoxication. Ther. Drug Monit. 5: 213-215,
1983.

[91684]

[91685]

[91686] 6045.

[91687] Gennis, M. A.; Vemuri, R.; Burns, E. A.; Hill, J. V.; Miller, M.

[91688] A.; Spielberg, S. P.: Familial occurrence of hypersensitivity

to

[91689] phenytoin. Am. J. Med. 91: 631–634, 1991.

[91690]

[91691]

[91692] 6046.

[91693] Goldman, A. S.; Van Dyke, D. C.; Gupta, C.; Katsumata, M.:
Elevated

[91694] glucocorticoid receptor levels in lymphocytes of children
with the

[91695] fetal hydantoin syndrome (FHS). Am. J. Med. Genet. 28:
607–618,

[91696] 1987.

[91697]

[91698]

[91699] 6047.

[91700] Hanson, J. W.; Myrianthopoulos, N. C.; Sedgwick, M. H. A.;
Smith,

[91701] D. W.: Risks to the offspring of women treated with hy-
dantoin anticonvulsants,

[91702] with emphasis on the fetal hydantoin syndrome. J. Pediat.

89: 662–668,

[91703] 1976.

[91704]

[91705]

[91706] 6048.

[91707] Hartsfield, J. K., Jr.; Sutcliffe, M. J.; Everett, E. T.; Hassett,

[91708] C.; Omiecinski, C. J.; Saari, J. A.: Assignment of microsomal epoxide

[91709] hydrolase (EPHX1) to human chromosome 1q42.1 by in situ hybridization. Cytogenet.

[91710] Cell Genet. 83: 44–45, 1998.

[91711]

[91712]

[91713] 6049.

[91714] Dorner, M. H.; Salfeld, J.; Will, H.; Leibold, E. A.; Vass, J.

[91715] K.; Munro, H. N.: Structure of human ferritin light subunit messenger

[91716] RNA: comparison with heavy subunit message and functional implications. Proc.

[91717] Nat. Acad. Sci. 82: 3139–3143, 1985.

[91718]

[91719]

[91720] 6050.

[91721] Filie, J. D.; Buckler, C. E.; Kozak, C. A.: Genetic mapping of

[91722] the mouse ferritin light chain gene and 11 pseudogenes
on 11 mouse

[91723] chromosomes. Mammalian Genome 9: 111–113, 1998.

[91724]

[91725]

[91726] 6051.

[91727] Girelli, D.; Bozzini, C.; Zecchina, G.; Tinazzi, E.; Bosio, S.;

[91728] Piperno, A.; Ramenghi, U.; Peters, J.; Levi, S.; Camaschella,
C.;

[91729] Corrocher, R.: Clinical, biochemical and molecular findings
in a

[91730] series of families with hereditary hyperferritinaemia-
cataract syndrome. Brit.

[91731] J. Haemat. 115: 334-340, 2001.

[91732]

[91733]

[91734] 6052.

[91735] Girelli, D.; Corrocher, R.; Bisceglia, L.; Olivieri, O.; De
Franceschi,

[91736] L.; Zelante, L.; Gasparini, P.: Molecular basis for the re-
cently

[91737] described hereditary hyperferritinemia-cataract syndrome:
A mutation

[91738] in the iron-responsive element of ferritin L-subunit gene
(the 'Verona

[91739] mutation'). Blood 86: 4050-453, 1995.

[91740]

[91741]

[91742] 6053.

- [91743] Girelli, D.; Corrocher, R.; Bisceglia, L.; Olivieri, O.; Zelante,
[91744] L.; Panozzo, G.; Gasparini, P.: Hereditary hyperferritine-
mia-cataract
[91745] syndrome caused by a 29-base pair deletion in the iron
responsive
[91746] element of ferritin L-subunit gene. Blood 90: 2084-2088,
1997.
[91747]
[91748]
[91749] 6054.
[91750] Girelli, D.; Olivieri, O.; De Franceschi, L.; Corrocher, R.;
Bergamaschi,
[91751] G.; Cazzola, M.: A linkage between hereditary hyperferriti-
naemia
[91752] not related to iron overload and autosomal dominant con-
genital cataract. Brit.
[91753] J. Haemat. 90: 931-934, 1995.
[91754]
[91755]
[91756] 6055.

[91757] Lebo, R. V.; Kan, Y. W.; Cheung, M.-C.; Jain, S. K.; Drysdale,

[91758] J.: Human ferritin light chain gene sequences mapped to several sorted

[91759] chromosomes. Hum. Genet. 71: 325–328, 1985.

[91760]

[91761]

[91762] 6056.

[91763] Martin, M. E.; Fargion, S.; Brissot, P.; Pellat, B.; Beaumont,

[91764] C.: A point mutation in the bulge of the iron-responsive element

[91765] of the L ferritin gene in two families with the hereditary hyperferritinemia-cataract

[91766] syndrome. Blood 91: 319–323, 1998.

[91767]

[91768]

[91769] 6057.

[91770] McGill, J. R.; Boyd, D.; Barrett, K. J.; Drysdale, J. W.; Moore,

[91771] C. M.: Localization of human ferritin H (heavy) and L (light)

subunits

[91772] by in situ hybridization. (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 36:
146S,

[91773] 1984.

[91774]

[91775]

[91776] 6058.

[91777] McLeod, J. L.; Craig, J.; Gumley, S.; Roberts, S.; Kirkland,
M.

[91778] A.: Mutation spectrum in Australian pedigrees with hered-
itary hyperferritinaemia-cataract

[91779] syndrome reveals novel and de novo mutations. Brit. J.
Haemat. 118:

[91780] 1179-1182, 2002.

[91781]

[91782]

[91783] 6059.

[91784] Mumford, A. D.; Vulliamy, T.; Lindsay, J.; Watson, A.:
Hereditary

[91785] hyperferritinemia-cataract syndrome: two novel mutations

in the L-ferritin

[91786] iron-responsive element. (Letter) Blood 91: 367–368,
1998.

[91787]

[91788]

[91789] 6060.

[91790] Munro, H. N.; Aziz, N.; Leibold, E. A.; Murray, M.; Rogers,
J.;

[91791] Vass, J. K.; White, K.: The ferritin genes: structure, expres-
sion,

[91792] and regulation. Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 526: 113–123, 1988.

[91793]

[91794]

[91795] 6061.

[91796] Santoro, C.; Marone, M.; Ferrone, M.; Costanzo, F.;
Colombo, M.;

[91797] Minganti, C.; Cortese, R.; Silengo, L.: Cloning of the gene
coding

[91798] for human L apoferritin. Nucleic Acids Res. 14:
2863–2876, 1986.

[91799]

[91800]

[91801] 6062.

[91802] Watanabe, N.; Drysdale, J. W.: Evidence for distinct mRNAs
for

[91803] ferritin subunits. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 98:
507–511, 1981.

[91804]

[91805]

[91806] 6063.

[91807] Usala, A.–L.; Madigan, T.; Burguera, B.; Sinha, M. K.; Caro,
J.

[91808] F.; Cunningham, P.; Powell, J. G.; Butler, P. C.: Treatment
of insulin-resistant

[91809] diabetic ketoacidosis with insulin-like growth factor I in
an adolescent

[91810] with insulin-dependent diabetes. New Eng. J. Med. 327:
853–857,

[91811] 1992.

[91812]

[91813]

[91814] 6064.

[91815] Vaessen, N.; Janssen, J. A.; Heutink, P.; Hofman, A.; Lamberts,

[91816] S. W. J.; Oostra, B. A.; Pols, H. A. P.; van Duijn, C. M.: Association

[91817] between genetic variation in the gene for insulin-like growth factor-1

[91818] and low birthweight. Lancet 359: 1036-1037, 2002.

[91819]

[91820]

[91821] 6065.

[91822] Van Wyk, J. J.; Svoboda, M. E.; Underwood, L. E.: Evidence from

[91823] radioligand assays that somatomedin-C and insulin-like growth factor-I

[91824] are similar to each other and different from other somatomedins. J.

[91825] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 50: 206-208, 1980.

[91826]

[91827]

[91828] 6066.

[91829] Hochwald, G. M.; Thorbecke, G. J.: Abnormal metabolism
or reduced

[91830] transport of CSF gamma-trace microprotein in hereditary
cerebral hemorrhage

[91831] with amyloidosis. (Letter) New Eng. J. Med. 312:
1127-1128, 1985.

[91832]

[91833]

[91834] 6067.

[91835] Jensson, O.; Arnason, A.; Thorsteinsson, L.; Petursdottir,
I.;

[91836] Gudmundsson, G.; Blondal, H.; Grubb, A.; Lofberg, H.;
Luyendijk, W.;

[91837] Bots, G. T. A. M.; Frangione, B.: Cystatin C (gamma-trace)
amyloidosis.In:

[91838] Turk, V.: Cysteine Proteinases and their Inhibitors. New
York:

[91839] Walter de Gruyter and Co. (pub.) 1986.

[91840]

[91841]

[91842] 6068.

[91843] Jensson, O.; Gudmundsson, G.; Arnason, A.; Blondal, H.;
Petursdottir,

[91844] I.; Thorsteinsson, L.; Grubb, A.; Lofberg, H.; Cohen, D.;
Frangione,

[91845] B.: Hereditary cystatin C (gamma-trace) amyloid angiopa-
thy of the

[91846] CNS causing cerebral hemorrhage. Acta Neurol. Scand. 76:
102-114,

[91847] 1987.

[91848]

[91849]

[91850] 6069.

[91851] Jensson, O.; Palsdottir, A.; Thorsteinsson, L.; Arnason, A.:

[91852] The saga of cystatin C gene mutation causing amyloid an-
giopathy and

[91853] brain hemorrhage--clinical genetics in Iceland. Clin.
Genet. 36:

[91854] 368-377, 1989.

[91855]

[91856]

[91857] 6070.

[91858] Lofberg, H.; Grubb, A. O.; Nilsson, E. K.; Jensson, O.; Gudmundsson,

[91859] G.; Blondal, H.; Arnason, A.; Thorsteinsson, L.: Immuno-histochemical

[91860] characterization of the amyloid deposits and quantitation of pertinent

[91861] cerebrospinal fluid proteins in hereditary cerebral hemorrhage with

[91862] amyloidosis. Stroke 18: 431-440, 1987.

[91863]

[91864]

[91865] 6071.

[91866] Palsdottir, A.; Abrahamson, M.; Thorsteinsson, L.; Arnason, A.;

[91867] Olafsson, I.; Grubb, A.; Jensson, O.: Mutation in cystatin C gene

[91868] causes hereditary brain haemorrhage. Lancet II: 603-604, 1988.

[91869]

[91870]

[91871] 6072.

[91872] Zalin, A. M.; Jones, S.; Fitch, N. J. S.; Ramsden, D. B.: Familial

[91873] nephropathic non-neuropathic amyloidosis: clinical features, immunohistochemistry

[91874] and chemistry. Quart. J. Med. 81: 945–956, 1991.

[91875]

[91876]

[91877] 6073.

[91878] Ceccherini, I.; Romei, C.; Barone, V.; Pacini, F.; Martino, E.;

[91879] Loviselli, A.; Pinchera, A.; Romeo, G.: Identification of the cys634-to-tyr

[91880] mutation of the RET proto-oncogene in a pedigree with multiple endocrine

[91881] neoplasia type 2A and localized cutaneous lichen amyloidosis. J.

[91882] Endocr. Invest. 17: 201–204, 1994.

[91883]

[91884]

[91885] 6074.

[91886] Winkelmann, B. R.; Nauck, M.; Klein, B.; Russ, A. P.; Bohm, B.

[91887] O.; Siekmeier, R.; Ihnken, K.; Verho, M.; Gross, W.; Marz, W.: Deletion

[91888] polymorphism of the angiotensin I-converting enzyme gene is associated

[91889] with increased plasma angiotensin-converting enzyme activity but not

[91890] with increased risk for myocardial infarction and coronary artery

[91891] disease. Ann. Intern. Med. 125: 19-25, 1996.

[91892]

[91893]

[91894] 6075.

[91895] Woods, D.; Onambele, G.; Woledge, R.; Skelton, D.; Bruce, S.;

[91896] Humphries, S. E.; Montgomery, H.: Angiotensin-I converting enzyme

[91897] genotype-dependent benefit from hormone replacement therapy in isometric

- [91898] muscle strength and bone mineral density. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86: 2200–2204, 2001.
- [91900]
- [91901]
- [91902] 6076.
- [91903] Yoshioka, T.; Xu, Y.; Yoshida, H.; Shiraga, H.; Muraki, T.; Ito, K.: Deletion polymorphism of the angiotensin converting enzyme gene predicts persistent proteinuria in Henoch–Schonlein purpura nephritis. Arch. Dis. Child. 79: 394–399, 1998.
- [91907]
- [91908]
- [91909] 6077.
- [91910] Zhu, X.; Bouzekri, N.; Southam, L.; Cooper, R. S.; Adeyemo, A.; McKenzie, C. A.; Luke, A.; Chen, G.; Elston, R. C.; Ward, R.: Linkage

- [91912] and association analysis of angiotensin I-converting enzyme (ACE)-gene
- [91913] polymorphisms with ACE concentration and blood pressure. Am. J. Hum.
- [91914] Genet. 68: 1139–1148, 2001.
- [91915]
- [91916]
- [91917] 6078.
- [91918] Zhu, X.; McKenzie, C. A.; Forrester, T.; Nickerson, D. A.; Broeckel,
- [91919] U.; Schunkert, H.; Doering, A.; Jacob, H. J.; Cooper, R. S.; Rieder,
- [91920] M. J.: Localization of a small genomic region associated with elevated
- [91921] ACE. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 67: 1144–1153, 2000. Note: Erratum: Am.
- [91922] J. Hum. Genet. 67: 1365 only, 2000.
- [91923]
- [91924]
- [91925] 6079.

- [91926] Axton, R.; Hanson, I.; Danes, S.; Sellar, G.; van Heyningen, V.;
- [91927] Prosser, J.: The incidence of PAX6 mutation in patients with simple
- [91928] aniridia: an evaluation of mutation detection in 12 cases. J. Med.
- [91929] Genet. 34: 279–286, 1997.
- [91930]
- [91931]
- [91932] 6080.
- [91933] Beauchamp, G. R.: Anterior segment dysgenesis kerato-lenticular
- [91934] adhesion and aniridia. J. Pediat. Ophthal. Strabismus 17: 55–58,
- [91935] 1978.
- [91936]
- [91937]
- [91938] 6081.
- [91939] Crolla, J. A.; Cross, I.; Atkey, N.; Wright, M.; Oley, C. A.:
- [91940] FISH studies in a patient with sporadic aniridia and

t(7;11)(q31.2;p13). J.

[91941] Med. Genet. 33: 66–68, 1996.

[91942]

[91943]

[91944] 6082.

[91945] Fantes, J.; Redeker, B.; Breen, M.; Boyle, S.; Brown, J.;
Fletcher,

[91946] J.; Jones, S.; Bickmore, W.; Fukushima, Y.; Mannens, M.;
Danes, S.;

[91947] van Heyningen, V.; Hanson, I.: Aniridia–associated cytoge-
netic rearrangements

[91948] suggest that a position effect may cause the mutant phe-
notype. Hum.

[91949] Molec. Genet. 4: 415–422, 1995.

[91950]

[91951]

[91952] 6083.

[91953] Sarkar, F. H.; Gupta, S. L.: Receptors for human gamma
interferon:

[91954] binding and crosslinking of 125–I–labeled recombinant

human gamma

[91955] interferon to receptors on WISH cells. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.
81:

[91956] 5160–5164, 1984.

[91957]

[91958]

[91959] 6084.

[91960] Slate, D. L.; Ruddle, F. H.: Antibodies to chromosome 21
coded

[91961] cell surface components can block response to human in-
terferon. Cytogenet.

[91962] Cell Genet. 22: 265–269, 1978.

[91963]

[91964]

[91965] 6085.

[91966] Slate, D. L.; Shulman, L.; Lawrence, J. B.; Revel, M.; Ruddle,

[91967] F. H.: Presence of human chromosome 21 alone is suffi-
cient for hybrid

[91968] cell sensitivity to human interferon. J. Virol. 25: 319–325,
1978.

[91969]

[91970]

[91971] 6086.

[91972] Takaoka, A.; Mitani, Y.; Suemori, H.; Sato, M.; Yokochi, T.;
Noguchi,

[91973] S.; Tanaka, N.; Taniguchi, T.: Cross talk between inter-
feron-gamma

[91974] and -alpha/beta signaling components in caveolar mem-
brane domains. Science 288:

[91975] 2357-2360, 2000.

[91976]

[91977]

[91978] 6087.

[91979] Tan, Y. H.: Chromosome 21 and the cell growth inhibitory
effect

[91980] of human interferon preparations. Nature 260: 141-143,
1976.

[91981]

[91982]

[91983] 6088.

[91984] Tan, Y. H.; Schneider, E. L.; Tischfield, J.; Epstein, C. J.;

[91985] Ruddle, F. H.: Human chromosome 21 dosage: effect on
the expression

[91986] of the interferon induced antiviral state. Science 186:
61–63, 1974.

[91987]

[91988]

[91989] 6089.

[91990] Tan, Y. H.; Tischfield, J.; Ruddle, F. H.: The linkage of
genes

[91991] for the human interferon-induced antiviral protein and in-
dophenoloxidase-B

[91992] traits to chromosome G-21. J. Exp. Med. 37: 317–330,
1973.

[91993]

[91994]

[91995] 6090.

[91996] Weil, J.; Tucker, G.; Epstein, L. B.; Epstein, C. J.: Interferon

[91997] induction of (2-prime-5-prime) oligoisoadenylate syn-
thetase in diploid

[91998] and trisomy 21 human fibroblasts: relation to dosage of
the interferon

[91999] receptor gene (IFRC). Hum. Genet. 65: 108–111, 1983.

[92000]

[92001]

[92002] 6091.

[92003] Wiranowska–Stewart, M.; Stewart, W. E., II: The role of hu-
man

[92004] chromosome 21 in sensitivity to interferons. J. Gen. Virol.
37:

[92005] 629–633, 1977.

[92006]

[92007]

[92008] 6092.

[92009] Aguet, M.; Dembic, Z.; Merlin, G.: Molecular cloning and
expression

[92010] of the human interferon–gamma receptor. Cell 55:
273–280, 1988.

[92011]

[92012]

[92013] 6093.

[92014] Alcaide–Loridan, C.; Le Coniat, M.; Bono, R.; Benez, P.;
Couillin,

[92015] P.; Van Cong, N.; Fisher, D. N.; Berger, R.; Fellous, M.:
Mapping

[92016] of the human interferon gamma response. (Abstract) Cy-
togenet. Cell

[92017] Genet. 51: 949 only, 1989.

[92018]

[92019]

[92020] 6094.

[92021] Branca, A. A.; Baglioni, C.: Evidence that types I and II in-
terferons

[92022] have different receptors. Nature 294: 768–770, 1981.

[92023]

[92024]

[92025] 6095.

[92026] Casanova, J.–L.; Jouanguy, E.; Lamhamedi, S.; Blanche, S.;
Fischer,

[92027] A.: Immunological conditions of children with BCG dis–

seminated infection.

[92028] (Letter) Lancet 346: 581 only, 1995.

[92029]

[92030]

[92031] 6096.

[92032] Celada, A.; Allen, R.; Esparza, I.; Gray, P. W.; Schreiber, R.

[92033] D.: Demonstration and partial characterization of the interferon-gamma

[92034] receptor on human mononuclear phagocytes. J. Clin. Invest. 76: 2196-2205,

[92035] 1985.

[92036]

[92037]

[92038] 6097.

[92039] Lee, W. M.; Galbraith, R. M.: The extracellular actin-scavenger

[92040] system and actin toxicity. New Eng. J. Med. 326: 1335-1341, 1992.

[92041]

[92042]

[92043] 6098.

[92044] Pilz, A.; Moseley, H.; Peters, J.; Abbott, C.: Comparative mapping

[92045] of mouse chromosome 2 and human chromosome 9q: the genes for gelsolin

[92046] and dopamine beta-hydroxylase map to mouse chromosome 2. Genomics 12:

[92047] 715–719, 1992.

[92048]

[92049]

[92050] 6099.

[92051] Brahe, C.; Servidei, S.; Zappata, S.; Ricci, E.; Tonalì, P.; Neri,

[92052] G.: Genetic homogeneity between childhood-onset and adult-onset autosomal

[92053] recessive spinal muscular atrophy. Lancet 346: 741–742, 1995.

[92054]

[92055]

[92056] 6100.

[92057] de Lecea, L.; Kilduff, T. S.; Peyron, C.; Gao, X.-B.; Foye, P.

[92058] E.; Danielson, P. E.; Fukuhara, C.; Battenberg, E. L. F.;

Gautvik,

[92059] V. T.; Bartlett, F. S., II; Frankel, W. N.; van den Pol, A. N.;

Bloom,

[92060] F. E.; Gautvik, K. M.; Sutcliffe, J. G.: The hypocretins: hypothalamus-specific

[92061] peptides with neuroexcitatory activity. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95:

[92062] 322–327, 1998.

[92063]

[92064]

[92065] 6101.

[92066] Lin, L.; Faraco, J.; Li, R.; Kadotani, H.; Rogers, W.; Lin, X.;

[92067] Qiu, X.; de Jong, P. J.; Nishino, S.; Mignot, E.: The sleep disorder

[92068] canine narcolepsy is caused by a mutation in the hypocretin (orexin)

[92069] receptor 2 gene. Cell 98: 365–376, 1999.

[92070]

[92071]

[92072] 6102.

[92073] Ostrander, E. A.; Giniger, E.: Let sleeping dogs lie? Nature

[92074] Genet. 23: 3–4, 1999.

[92075]

[92076]

[92077] 6103.

[92078] Peyron, C.; Faraco, J.; Rogers, W.; Ripley, B.; Overeem, S.;
Charnay,

[92079] Y.; Nevsimalova, S.; Aldrich, M.; Reynolds, D.; Albin, R.; Li,
R.;

[92080] Hungs, M.; and 10 others: A mutation in a case of early
onset narcolepsy

[92081] and a generalized absence of hypocretin peptides in hu-
man narcoleptic

[92082] brains. Nature Med. 6: 991–997, 2000.

[92083]

[92084]

[92085] 6104.

[92086] Siegel, J. M.: Narcolepsy: a key role for hypocretins
(orexins). Cell 98:

[92087] 409–412, 1999.

[92088]

[92089]

[92090] 6105.

[92091] Thannickal, T. C.; Moore, R. Y.; Nienhuis, R.; Ramanathan,
L.;

[92092] Gulyani, S.; Aldrich, M.; Cornford, M.; Siegel, J. M.: Re-
duced number

[92093] of hypocretin neurons in human narcolepsy. Neuron 27:
469–474, 2000.

[92094]

[92095]

[92096] 6106.

[92097] Eglen, R. M.; Whiting, R. L.: Muscarinic receptor subtypes:
a

[92098] critique of the current classification and a proposal for a
working

[92099] nomenclature. J. Auton. Pharm. 6: 323–346, 1986.

[92100]

[92101]

[92102] 6107.

[92103] Goyal, R. K.: Muscarinic receptor subtypes: physiology and clinical

[92104] implications. New Eng. J. Med. 321: 1022–1029, 1989.

[92105]

[92106]

[92107] 6108.

[92108] Liao, C. F.; Themmen, A. P.; Joho, R.; Barberis, C.; Birn-
baumer,

[92109] M.; Birnbaumer, L.: Molecular cloning and expression of a
fifth muscarinic

[92110] acetylcholine receptor. J. Biol. Chem. 264: 7328–7337,
1989.

[92111]

[92112]

[92113] 6109.

[92114] Peralta, E. G.; Ashkenazi, A.; Winslow, J. W.; Smith, D. H.;
Ramachandran,

[92115] J.; Capon, D. J.: Distinct primary structures, ligand-binding
properties

[92116] and tissue-specific expression of four human muscarinic
acetylcholine

[92117] receptors. EMBO J. 6: 3923–3929, 1987.

[92118]

[92119]

[92120] 6110.

[92121] Burchill, S. A.; Wheeldon, J.; Cullinane, C.; Lewis, I. J.: EWS–
FLI1

[92122] fusion transcripts identified in patients with typical neuroblastoma. Europ.

[92123] J. Cancer 33: 239–243, 1997.

[92124]

[92125]

[92126] 6111.

[92127] Pan, T.–C.; Sasaki, T.; Zhang, R.–Z.; Fassler, R.; Timpl, R.;
Chu,

- [92128] M.-L.: Structure and expression of fibulin-2, a novel extracellular
- [92129] matrix protein with multiple EGF-like repeats and consensus motifs
- [92130] for calcium binding. J. Cell Biol. 123: 1269-1277, 1993.
- [92131]
- [92132]
- [92133] 6112.
- [92134] Cho, S.; Attaya, M.; Monaco, J. J.: New class II-like genes in
- [92135] the murine MHC. Nature 353: 573-576, 1991.
- [92136]
- [92137]
- [92138] 6113.
- [92139] Fling, S. P.; Arp, B.; Pious, D.: HLA-DMA and -DMB genes are both
- [92140] required for MHC class II/peptide complex formation in antigen-presenting
- [92141] cells. Nature 368: 554-558, 1994.
- [92142]

[92143]

[92144] 6114.

[92145] Kelly, A. P.; Monaco, J. J.; Cho, S.; Trowsdale, J.: A new human

[92146] HLA class II-related locus, DM. Nature 353: 571–573, 1991.

[92147]

[92148]

[92149] 6115.

[92150] Morris, P.; Shaman, J.; Attaya, M.; Amaya, M.; Goodman, S.; Bergman,

[92151] C.; Monaco, J. J.; Mellins, E.: An essential role for HLA-DM in antigen

[92152] presentation by class II major histocompatibility molecules. Nature 368:

[92153] 551–554, 1994.

[92154]

[92155]

[92156] 6116.

[92157] Radley, E.; Alderton, R. P.; Kelly, A.; Trowsdale, J.; Beck, S.

[92158] : Genomic organization of HLA-DMA and HLA-DMB: comparison of the gene

[92159] organization of all 6 class II families in the human histocompatibility

[92160] complex. J. Biol. Chem. 269: 18834–18838, 1994.

[92161]

[92162]

[92163] 6117.

[92164] Weber, D. A.; Evavold, B. D.; Jensen, P. E.: Enhanced dissociation

[92165] of HLA-DR-bound peptides in the presence of HLA-DM. Science 274:

[92166] 618–620, 1996.

[92167]

[92168]

[92169] 6118.

[92170] Hiroi, S.; Harada, H.; Nishi, H.; Satoh, M.; Nagai, R.; Kimura,

[92171] A.: Polymorphisms in the SOD2 and HLA-DRB1 genes are associated with

- [92172] nonfamilial idiopathic dilated cardiomyopathy in Japanese.
Biochem.
- [92173] Biophys. Res. Commun. 261: 332–339, 1999.
- [92174]
- [92175]
- [92176] 6119.
- [92177] Nishi, H.; Koga, Y.; Koyanagi, T.; Harada, H.; Imaizumi, T.;
Toshima,
- [92178] H.; Sasazuki, T.; Kimura, A.: DNA typing of HLA class II
genes in
- [92179] Japanese patients with dilated cardiomyopathy. J. Molec.
Cell. Cardiol. 27:
- [92180] 2385–2392, 1995.
- [92181]
- [92182]
- [92183] 6120.
- [92184] Delattre, O.; Zucman, J.; Plougastel, B.; Desmaze, C.;
Melot, T.;
- [92185] Peter, M.; Kovar, H.; Joubert, I.; de Jong, P.; Rouleau, G.;
Aurias,

- [92186] A.; Thomas, G.: Gene fusion with an ETS DNA-binding domain caused
[92187] by chromosome translocation in human tumours. Nature
359: 162–165,
[92188] 1992.
- [92189]
- [92190]
- [92191] 6121.
- [92192] Douglass, E. C.; Valentine, M.; Green, A. A.; Hayes, F. A.;
Thompson,
[92193] E. I.: t(11;22) and other chromosomal rearrangements in
Ewing's sarcoma. J.
[92194] Nat. Cancer Inst. 77: 1211–1213, 1986.
- [92195]
- [92196]
- [92197] 6122.
- [92198] Ewing, J.: Diffuse endothelioma of bone. Proc. N. Y. Path.
Soc. 21:
[92199] 17–24, 1921.
- [92200]

[92201]

[92202] 6123.

[92203] Gerald, W. L.; Rosai, J.; Ladanyi, M.: Characterization of
the

[92204] genomic breakpoint and chimeric transcripts in the EWS-
WT1 gene fusion

[92205] of desmoplastic small round cell tumor. Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 92:

[92206] 1028–1032, 1995.

[92207]

[92208]

[92209] 6124.

[92210] Geurts van Kessel, A.; Turc-Carel, C.; de Klein, A.;
Grosveld,

[92211] G.; Lenoir, G.; Bootsma, D.: Translocation of oncogene c-
sis from

[92212] chromosome 22 to chromosome 11 in a Ewing sarcoma-
derived cell line. Molec.

[92213] Cell. Biol. 5: 427–429, 1985.

[92214]

[92215]

[92216] 6125.

[92217] Gill, S.; McManus, A. P.; Crew, A. J.; Benjamin, H.; Sheer, D.;

[92218] Gusterson, B. A.; Pinkerton, C. R.; Patel, K.; Cooper, C. S.; Shipley,

[92219] J. M.: Fusion of the EWS gene to a DNA segment from 9q22-31 in a

[92220] human myxoid chondrosarcoma. Genes Chromosomes Cancer 12: 307-310,

[92221] 1995.

[92222]

[92223]

[92224] 6126.

[92225] Ginsberg, J. P.; de Alava, E.; Ladanyi, M.; Wexler, L. H.; Kovar,

[92226] H.; Paulussen, M.; Zoubek, A.; Dockhorn-Dworniczak, B.; Juergens,

[92227] H.; Wunder, J. S.; Andrulis, I. L.; Malik, R.; Sorensen, P. H. B.;

[92228] Womer, R. B.; Barr, F. G.: EWS-FLI1 and EWS-ERG gene fu-

sions are

[92229] associated with similar clinical phenotypes in Ewing's sarcoma. J.

[92230] Clin. Oncol. 17: 1809–1814, 1999.

[92231]

[92232]

[92233] 6127.

[92234] Griffin, C. A.; McKeon, C.; Israel, M. A.; Gegonne, A.; Ghysdael,

[92235] J.; Stehelin, D.; Douglass, E. C.; Green, A. A.; Emanuel, B. S.:

[92236] Comparison of constitutional and tumor-associated 11;22 translocations:

[92237] nonidentical breakpoints on chromosomes 11 and 22. Proc. Nat. Acad.

[92238] Sci. 83: 6122–6126, 1986.

[92239]

[92240]

[92241] 6128.

[92242] Jeon, I.-S.; Davis, J. N.; Braun, B. S.; Sublett, J. E.; Roussel,

[92243] M. F.; Denny, C. T.; Shapiro, D. N.: A variant Ewing's sarcoma translocation

[92244] (7;22) fuses the EWS gene to the ETS gene ETV1. Oncogene 10: 1229–1234,

[92245] 1995.

[92246]

[92247]

[92248] 6129.

[92249] Maletz, N.; McMorrow, L. E.; Greco, M. A.; Wolman, S. R.: Ewing's

[92250] sarcoma: pathology, tissue culture, and cytogenetics. Cancer 58:

[92251] 252–257, 1986.

[92252]

[92253]

[92254] 6130.

[92255] Mastrangelo, T.; Modena, P.; Tornielli, S.; Bullrich, F.; Testi,

[92256] M. A.; Mezzelani, A.; Radice, P.; Azzarelli, A.; Pilotti, S.; Croce,

[92257] C. M.; Pierotti, M. A.; Sozzi, G.: A novel zinc finger gene is fused

[92258] to EWS in small round cell tumor. *Oncogene* 19: 3799–3804, 2000.

[92259]

[92260]

[92261] 6131.

[92262] May, W. A.; Gishizky, M. L.; Lessnick, S. L.; Lunsford, L. B.;

[92263] Lewis, B. C.; Delattre, O.; Zucman, J.; Thomas, G.; Denny, C. T.:

[92264] Ewing sarcoma 11;22 translocation produces a chimeric transcription

[92265] factor that requires the DNA-binding domain encoded by FLI1 for transformation. *Proc.*

[92266] *Nat. Acad. Sci.* 90: 5752–5756, 1993.

[92267]

[92268]

[92269] 6132.

[92270] Morohoshi, F.; Ootsuka, Y.; Arai, K.; Ichikawa, H.; Mitani, S.;

[92271] Munakata, N.; Ohki, M.: Genomic structure of the human RBP56/hTAF(II)68

[92272] and FUS/TLS genes. Gene 221: 191–198, 1998.

[92273]

[92274]

[92275] 6133.

[92276] Mugneret, F.; Aurias, A.; Lizard, S.; Turc-Carel, C.:
Der(16)t(1;16)(q11;q11.1)

[92277] is a consistent secondary chromosome change in Ewing's sarcoma. (Abstract) Cytogenet.

[92278] Cell Genet. 46: 665 only, 1987.

[92279]

[92280]

[92281] 6134.

[92282] Mugneret, F.; Lizard, S.; Aurias, A.; Turc-Carel, C.: Chro-
mosomes

[92283] in Ewing's sarcoma. II. Nonrandom additional changes, tri-
somy 8 and

[92284] der(16)t(1;16). Cancer Genet. Cytogenet. 32: 239–245,
1988.

[92285]

[92286]

[92287] 6135.

[92288] Ohno, T.; Ouchida, M.; Lee, L.; Gatalica, Z.; Rao, V. N.;
Reddy,

[92289] E. S. P.: The EWS gene, involved in Ewing family of tumors,
malignant

[92290] melanoma of soft parts and desmoplastic small round cell
tumors, codes

[92291] for an RNA binding protein with novel regulatory domains.
Oncogene 9:

[92292] 3087–3097, 1994.

[92293]

[92294]

[92295] 6136.

[92296] Peter, M.; Couturier, J.; Pacquement, H.; Michon, J.;
Thomas,

[92297] G.; Magdelenat, H.; Delattre, O.: A new member of the ETS
family

[92298] fused to EWS in Ewing tumors. Oncogene 14: 1159–1164,
1997.

[92299]

[92300]

[92301] 6137.

[92302] Plougastel, B.; Mattei, M.-G.; Thomas, G.; Delattre, O.:
Cloning

[92303] and chromosome localization of the mouse Ews gene. Ge-
nomics 23:

[92304] 278-281, 1994.

[92305]

[92306]

[92307] 6138.

[92308] Plougastel, B.; Zucman, J.; Peter, M.; Thomas, G.; Delattre,
O.

[92309] : Genomic structure of the EWS gene and its relationship
to EWSR1,

[92310] a site of tumor-associated chromosome translocation.
Genomics 18:

[92311] 609-615, 1993.

[92312]

[92313]

[92314] 6139.

[92315] Selleri, L.; Hermanson, G. G.; Eubanks, J. H.; Lewis, K. A.;
Evans,

[92316] G. A.: Molecular localization of the t(11;22)(q24;q12)
translocation

[92317] of Ewing sarcoma by chromosomal in situ suppression hy-
bridization. Proc.

[92318] Nat. Acad. Sci. 88: 887–891, 1991.

[92319]

[92320]

[92321] 6140.

[92322] Tanaka, K.; Iwakuma, T.; Harimaya, K.; Sato, H.; Iwamoto,
Y.:

[92323] EWS–Fli1 antisense oligodeoxynucleotide inhibits prolifer-
ation of

[92324] human Ewing's sarcoma and primitive neuroectodermal
tumor cells. J.

[92325] Clin. Invest. 99: 239–247, 1997.

[92326]

[92327]

[92328] 6141.

[92329] Tilly, H.; Bastard, C.; Chevallier, B.; Halkin, E.; Monconduit,

[92330] M.: Chromosomal abnormalities in secondary Ewing's sarcoma. (Letter) Lancet II:

[92331] 812 only, 1984.

[92332]

[92333]

[92334] 6142.

[92335] Triche, T. J.; Askin, F. B.: Neuroblastoma and the differential

[92336] diagnosis of small-, round-, blue-cell tumors. Hum. Path. 14: 569-595,

[92337] 1983.

[92338]

[92339]

[92340] 6143.

[92341] Turc-Carel, C.; Aurias, A.; Mugneret, F.; Lizard, S.; Sidaner,

[92342] I.; Philip, I.; Philip, T.; Lenoir, G. M.; Mazabraud, A.: Out-

standing

[92343] consistency of the chromosomal breakpoints 11q24 and 22q12 in Ewing's

[92344] sarcoma. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 46: 706 only, 1987.

[92345]

[92346]

[92347] 6144.

[92348] Turc-Carel, C.; Aurias, A.; Mugneret, F.; Lizard, S.; Sidaner,

[92349] I.; Volk, C.; Thiery, J. P.; Olschwang, S.; Philip, I.; Berger, M.

[92350] P.; Philip, T.; Lenoir, G. M.; Mazabraud, A.: Chromosomes in Ewing's

[92351] sarcoma. I. An evaluation of 85 cases and remarkable consistency of

[92352] t(11;22)(q24;q12). Cancer Genet. Cytogenet. 32: 229-238, 1988.

[92353]

[92354]

[92355] 6145.

[92356] Turc-Carel, C.; Philip, I.; Berger, M.-P.; Philip, T.; Lenoir,

[92357] G. M.: Chromosomal translocations in Ewing's sarcoma.

New Eng. J.

[92358] Med. 309: 497-498, 1983.

[92359]

[92360]

[92361] 6146.

[92362] Turc-Carel, C.; Philip, I.; Berger, M.-P.; Philip, T.; Lenoir,

[92363] G. M.: Chromosome study of Ewing's sarcoma (ES) cell

lines: consistency

[92364] of a reciprocal translocation t(11;22)(q24;q12). Cancer

Genet. Cytogenet. 12:

[92365] 1-19, 1984.

[92366]

[92367]

[92368] 6147.

[92369] Whang-Peng, J.; Freter, C. E.; Knutsen, T.; Nanfro, J. J.;

Gazdar,

[92370] A.: Translocation t(11;22) in esthesioneuroblastoma. Can-

cer Genet.

[92371] Cytogenet. 29: 155–157, 1987.

[92372]

[92373]

[92374] 6148.

[92375] Whang–Peng, J.; Triche, T. J.; Knutsen, T.; Miser, J.; Douglas,
glass,

[92376] E. C.; Israel, M. A.: Chromosome translocation in peripheral neuroepithelioma. New

[92377] Eng. J. Med. 311: 584–585, 1984.

[92378]

[92379]

[92380] 6149.

[92381] Zhang, R.–Z.; Pan, T.–C.; Zhang, Z.–Y.; Mattei, M.–G.;
Timpl, R.;

[92382] Chu, M.–L.: Fibulin–2 (FBLN2): human cDNA sequence,
mRNA expression,

[92383] and mapping of the gene on human and mouse chromosomes. Genomics 22:

[92384] 425–430, 1994.

[92385]

[92386]

[92387] 6150.

[92388] Baden, H. P.; Roth, S. I.; Goldsmith, L. A.; Lee, L. D.: Kera-
tohyalin

[92389] protein in disorders of keratinization. J. Invest. Derm. 62:
411-414,

[92390] 1974.

[92391]

[92392]

[92393] 6151.

[92394] Gan, S.-Q.; McBride, O. W.; Idler, W. W.; Markova, N.;
Steinert,

[92395] P. M.: Organization, structure, and polymorphisms of the
human profilaggrin

[92396] gene. Biochemistry 29: 9432-9440, 1990.

[92397]

[92398]

[92399] 6152.

- [92400] Holbrook, K. A.; Dale, B. A.; Brown, K. S.: Abnormal epidermal
- [92401] keratinization in the repeated epilation mutant mouse. J. Cell Biol. 92:
- [92402] 387–397, 1982.
- [92403]
- [92404]
- [92405] 6153.
- [92406] McKinley–Grant, L. J.; Idler, W. W.; Bernstein, I. A.; Parry, D.
- [92407] A. D.; Cannizzaro, L.; Croce, C. M.; Huebner, K.; Lessin, S. R.; Steinert,
- [92408] P. M.: Characterization of a cDNA clone encoding human filaggrin
- [92409] and localization of the gene to chromosome region 1q21. Proc. Nat.
- [92410] Acad. Sci. 86: 4848–4852, 1989.
- [92411]
- [92412]
- [92413] 6154.

[92414] Rothnagel, J. A.; Longley, M. A.; Bundman, D. S.; Naylor, S. L.;

[92415] Lalley, P. A.; Jenkins, N. A.; Gilbert, D. J.; Copeland, N. G.; Roop,

[92416] D. R.: Characterization of the mouse loricrin gene: linkage with

[92417] profilaggrin and the flaky tail and soft coat mutant loci on chromosome

[92418] 3. Genomics 23: 450–456, 1994.

[92419]

[92420]

[92421] 6155.

[92422] Sybert, V. P.; Dale, B. A.; Holbrook, K. A.: Ichthyosis vulgaris:

[92423] identification of a defect in synthesis of filaggrin correlated with

[92424] an absence of keratohyaline granules. J. Invest. Derm. 84: 191–194,

[92425] 1985.

[92426]

[92427]

[92428] 6156.

[92429] Volz, A.; Korge, B. P.; Compton, J. G.; Ziegler, A.; Steinert,

[92430] P. M.; Mischke, D.: Physical mapping of a functional cluster of epidermal

[92431] differentiation genes on chromosome 1q21. Genomics 18: 92–99, 1993.

[92432]

[92433]

[92434] 6157.

[92435] Barbosa, C. A. A.; Koury, W. H.; Krieger, H.: Linkage data on

[92436] MN and the Hb beta locus. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 27: 797–801, 1975.

[92437]

[92438]

[92439] 6158.

[92440] Riddell, D. C.; Wang, H.; Umbenhauer, D. R.; Beaume, P. H.; Guengerich,

[92441] F. P.; Hamerton, J. L.: Regional assignment for the genes encoding

- [92442] human P450IIIA3 (CYP3) and P450IIC9 (CYP2C). (Abstract)
Cytogenet.
- [92443] Cell Genet. 46: 682, 1987.
- [92444]
- [92445]
- [92446] 6159.
- [92447] Yoder, J. A.; Yen, R.-W. C.; Vertino, P. M.; Bestor, T. H.;
Baylin,
- [92448] S. B.: New 5-prime regions of the murine and human
genes for DNA
- [92449] (cytosine-5)-methyltransferase. J. Biol. Chem. 271:
31092-31097,
- [92450] 1996.
- [92451]
- [92452]
- [92453] 6160.
- [92454] Brook, J. D.; Shaw, D. J.; Meredith, A. L.; Worwood, M.;
Cowell,
- [92455] J.; Scott, J.; Knott, T. J.; Litt, M.; Bufton, L.; Harper, P. S.:
- [92456] A somatic cell hybrid panel for chromosome 19: localiza-

tion of known

[92457] genes and RFLP's and orientation of the linkage group.

(Abstract) Cytogenet.

[92458] Cell Genet. 40: 590–591, 1985.

[92459]

[92460]

[92461] 6161.

[92462] Carrano, A. V.: Personal Communication. Livermore, Calif.
4/29/1988.

[92463]

[92464]

[92465] 6162.

[92466] de Wit, J.; Hoeijmakers, J. H. J.; van Duin, M.; van Agthoven,
oven,

[92467] T.; Geurts van Kessel, A. H. M.; Westerveld, A.; Bootsma,
D.: Assignment

[92468] of the DNA repair gene (ERCC1) to human chromosome
19. (Abstract) Cytogenet.

[92469] Cell Genet. 40: 617 only, 1985.

[92470]

[92471]

[92472] 6163.

[92473] Hoeijmakers, J. H. J.: Characterization of genes and proteins

[92474] involved in excision repair of human cells. J. Cell Sci. Suppl. 6:

[92475] 111–125, 1987.

[92476]

[92477]

[92478] 6164.

[92479] Hoeijmakers, J. H. J.; Weeda, G.; Troelstra, C.; van Duin, M.;

[92480] Wiegant, J.; van der Ploeg, M.; Geurts van Kessel, A. H. M.; Westerveld,

[92481] A.; Bootsma, D.: (Sub)chromosomal localization of the human excision

[92482] repair genes ERCC–3 and –6, and identification of a gene (ASE–1) overlapping

[92483] with ERCC–1. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 51: 1014 only, 1989.

[92484]

[92485]

[92486] 6165.

[92487] Houtsmuller, A. B.; Rademakers, S.; Nigg, A. L.;
Hoogstraten, D.;

[92488] Hoeijmakers, J. H. J.; Vermeulen, W.: Action of DNA repair
endonuclease

[92489] ERCC1/XPF in living cells. Science 284: 958–961, 1999.

[92490]

[92491]

[92492] 6166.

[92493] Hofmann, S.; Lichtner, P.; Schuffenhauer, S.; Gerbitz,
K.-D.; Meitinger,

[92494] T.: Assignment of the human genes coding for cy-
tochrome c oxidase

[92495] subunits Va (COX5A), VIc (COX6C) and VIIc (COX7C) to
chromosome bands

[92496] 15q25, 8q22–q23 and 5q14 and of three pseudogenes
(COX5AP1, COX6CP1,

[92497] COX7CP1) to 14q22, 16p12 and 13q14–q21 by FISH and
radiation hybrid

[92498] mapping. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 83: 226–227, 1998.

[92499]

[92500]

[92501] 6167.

[92502] Langlois, T. G.; Yu, L.-C.; Gray, J. W.; Carrano, A. V.:
Quantitative

[92503] karyotyping of human chromosomes by dual beam flow
cytometry. Proc.

[92504] Nat. Acad. Sci. 79: 7876–7880, 1982.

[92505]

[92506]

[92507] 6168.

[92508] Li, L.; Elledge, S. J.; Peterson, C. A.; Bales, E. S.; Legerski,

[92509] R. J.: Specific association between the human DNA repair
proteins

[92510] XPA and ERCC1. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 91: 5012–5016,
1994.

[92511]

[92512]

[92513] 6169.

- [92514] Martin-Gallardo, A.; McCombie, W. R.; Gocayne, J. D.;
FitzGerald,
- [92515] M. G.; Wallace, S.; Lee, B. M. B.; Lamerdin, J.; Trapp, S.;
Kelley,
- [92516] J. M.; Liu, L.-I.; Dubnick, M.; Johnston-Dow, L. A.;
Kerlavage, A.
- [92517] R.; de Jong, P.; Carrano, A.; Fields, C.; Venter, J. C.: Auto-
mated
- [92518] DNA sequencing and analysis of 106 kilobases from hu-
man chromosome
- [92519] 19q13.3. Nature Genet. 1: 34-39, 1992.
- [92520]
- [92521]
- [92522] 6170.
- [92523] McKusick, V. A.: Current trends in mapping human genes.
FASEB
- [92524] J. 5: 12-20, 1991.
- [92525]
- [92526]
- [92527] 6171.

- [92528] McWhir, J.; Selfridge, J.; Harrison, D. J.; Squires, S.; Melton,
[92529] D. W.: Mice with DNA repair gene (ERCC-1) deficiency
have elevated
[92530] levels of p53, liver nuclear abnormalities and die before
weaning. Nature
[92531] Genet. 5: 217-224, 1993.
- [92532]
- [92533]
- [92534] 6172.
- [92535] Park, C.-H.; Sancar, A.: Formation of a ternary complex by
human
[92536] XPA, ERCC1, and ERCC4 (XPF) excision repair proteins.
Proc. Nat.
[92537] Acad. Sci. 91: 5017-5021, 1994.
- [92538]
- [92539]
- [92540] 6173.
- [92541] Rubin, J. S.; Joyner, A. L.; Bernstein, A.; Whitmore, G. F.:
[92542] Molecular identification of a human DNA repair gene fol-

lowing DNA-mediated

[92543] gene transfer. *Nature* 306: 206–208, 1983.

[92544]

[92545]

[92546] 6174.

[92547] Rubin, J. S.; Prideaux, V. R.; Willard, H. F.; Dulhanty, A. M.;

[92548] Whitmore, G. F.; Bernstein, A.: Molecular cloning and
chromosomal

[92549] localization of DNA sequences associated with a human
DNA repair gene. *Molec.*

[92550] *Cell. Biol.* 5: 398–405, 1985.

[92551]

[92552]

[92553] 6175.

[92554] Sijbers, A. M.; van der Spek, P. J.; Odijk, H.; van den Berg,

[92555] J.; van Duin, M.; Westerveld, A.; Jaspers, N. G. J.; Bootsma,
D.;

[92556] Hoeijmakers, J. H. J.: Mutational analysis of the human nu-
cleotide

[92557] excision repair gene ERCC1. Nucleic Acids Res.
3370–3380, 1996.

[92558]

[92559]

[92560] 6176.

[92561] Thompson, L. H.; Mooney, C. L.; Burkhart–Schultz, K.;
Carrano,

[92562] A. V.; Siciliano, M. J.: Correction of a nucleotide–exci-
sion–repair

[92563] mutation by human chromosome 19 in hamster–human
hybrid cells. Somat.

[92564] Cell Molec. Genet. 11: 87–92, 1985.

[92565]

[92566]

[92567] 6177.

[92568] van Duin, M.; de Wit, J.; Odijk, H.; Westerveld, A.; Yasui,
A.;

[92569] Koken, M. H. M.; Hoeijmakers, J. H. J.; Bootsma, D.: Molec-
ular characterization

[92570] of the human excision repair gene ERCC–1: cDNA cloning
and amino acid

[92571] homology with the yeast DNA repair gene RAD10. Cell 44:
913–923,

[92572] 1986.

[92573]

[92574]

[92575] 6178.

[92576] van Duin, M.; Janssen, J. H.; de Wit, J.; Hoeijmakers, J. H. J.;

[92577] Thompson, L. H.; Bootsma, D.; Westerveld, A.: Transfec-
tion of the

[92578] cloned human excision repair gene ERCC-1 to UV-
sensitive CHO mutants

[92579] only corrects the repair defect in complementation group-
2 mutants. Mutat.

[92580] Res. 193: 123–130, 1988.

[92581]

[92582]

[92583] 6179.

[92584] van Duin, M.; Koken, M. H. M.; van den Tol, J.; ten Dijke,
P.;

[92585] Odijk, H.; Westerveld, A.; Bootsma, D.; Hoeijmakers, J. H.

J.: Genomic

[92586] characterization of the human DNA excision repair gene
ERCC-1. Nucleic

[92587] Acids Res. 15: 9195-9213, 1987.

[92588]

[92589]

[92590] 6180.

[92591] Volker, M.; Mone, M. J.; Karmakar, P.; van Hoffen, A.;
Schul,

[92592] W.; Vermeulen, W.; Hoeijmakers, J. H. J.; van Driel, R.; van
Zeeland,

[92593] A. A.; Mullenders, L. H. F.: Sequential assembly of the nu-
cleotide

[92594] excision repair factors in vivo. Molec. Cell 8: 213-224,
2001.

[92595]

[92596]

[92597] 6181.

[92598] Schellens, J. H. M.; Soons, P. A.; Breimer, D. D.: Lack of bi-
modality

[92599] in nifedipine plasma kinetics in a large population of

healthy subjects. Biochem.

[92600] Pharm. 37: 2507–2510, 1988.

[92601]

[92602]

[92603] 6182.

[92604] Shet, M. S.; Fisher, C. W.; Holmans, P. L.; Estabrook, R. W.:

[92605] Human cytochrome P450 3A4: enzymatic properties of a
purified recombinant

[92606] fusion protein containing NADPH–P450 reductase. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[92607] Sci. 90: 11748–11752, 1993.

[92608]

[92609]

[92610] 6183.

[92611] Shimada, T.; Guengerich, F. P.: Evidence for cytochrome P–
450(NF),

[92612] the nifedipine oxidase, being the principal enzyme in–
volved in the

[92613] bioactivation of aflatoxins in human liver. Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 86:

[92614] 462–465, 1989.

[92615]

[92616]

[92617] 6184.

[92618] Spurr, N. K.; Gough, A. C.; Stevenson, K.; Wolf, C. R.: The human

[92619] cytochrome P450 CYP3 locus: assignment to chromosome 7q22–qter. Hum.

[92620] Genet. 81: 171–174, 1989.

[92621]

[92622]

[92623] 6185.

[92624] Walker, A. H.; Jaffe, J. M.; Gunasegaram, S.; Cummings, S. A.;

[92625] Huang, C.–S.; Chern, H.–D.; Olopade, O. I.; Weber, B. L.; Rebbeck,

[92626] T. R.: Characterization of an allelic variant in the nifedipine-specific

[92627] element of CYP3A4: ethnic distribution and implications for prostate

[92628] cancer risk. Hum. Mutat. 12: 289–293, 1998.

[92629]

[92630]

[92631] 6186.

[92632] Watkins, P. B.; Wrighton, S. A.; Maurel, P.; Schuetz, E. G.;
Mendez-Picon,

[92633] G.; Parker, G. A.; Guzelian, P. S.: Identification of an in-
ducible

[92634] form of cytochrome P-450 in human liver. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 82:

[92635] 6310–6314, 1985.

[92636]

[92637]

[92638] 6187.

[92639] Wolf, C. R.; Smith, C. A. D.; Gough, A. C.; Moss, J. E.; Val-
lis,

[92640] K. A.; Howard, G.; Carey, F. J.; Mills, K.; McNee, W.;
Carmichael,

[92641] J.; Spurr, N. K.: Relationship between the debrisoquine hy-
droxylase

[92642] polymorphism and cancer susceptibility. Carcinogenesis
13: 1035–1038,

[92643] 1992.

[92644]

[92645]

[92646] 6188.

[92647] Wrighton, S. A.; Stevens, J. C.: The human hepatic cy-
tochromes

[92648] P450 involved in drug metabolism. Crit. Rev. Toxicol. 22:
1–21,

[92649] 1992.

[92650]

[92651]

[92652] 6189.

[92653] Wrighton, S. A.; Vandenbranden, M.: Isolation and charac-
terization

[92654] of human fetal liver cytochrome P450HLp2: a third mem-
ber of the P450III

[92655] gene family. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 268: 144–151,
1989.

[92656]

[92657]

[92658] 6190.

[92659] Xie, W.; Barwick, J. L.; Downes, M.; Blumberg, B.; Simon, C. M.;

[92660] Nelson, M. C.; Neuschwander-Tetri, B. A.; Brunt, E. M.; Guzelian,

[92661] P. S.; Evans, R. M.: Humanized xenobiotic response in mice expressing

[92662] nuclear receptor SXR. *Nature* 406: 435–439, 2000.

[92663]

[92664]

[92665] 6191.

[92666] Gray, I. C.; Nobile, C.; Muresu, R.; Ford, S.; Spurr, N. K.: A

[92667] 2.4-megabase physical map spanning the CYP2C gene cluster on chromosome

[92668] 10q24. *Genomics* 28: 328–332, 1995.

[92669]

[92670]

[92671] 6192.

[92672] Guengerich, F. P.; Distlerath, L. M.; Reilly, P. E. B.; Wolff,

[92673] T.; Shimada, T.; Umbenhauer, D. R.; Martin, M. V.: Hu-
man-liver cytochromes

[92674] P-450 involved in polymorphisms of drug oxidation.

Xenobiotica 16:

[92675] 367-378, 1986.

[92676]

[92677]

[92678] 6193.

[92679] Lenka, N.; Vijayasathy, C.; Mullick, J.; Avadhani, N. G.:

Structural

[92680] organization and transcription regulation of nuclear genes
encoding

[92681] the mammalian cytochrome c oxidase complex. Prog. Nu-
cleic Acid Res.

[92682] Molec. Biol. 61: 309-344, 1998.

[92683]

[92684]

[92685] 6194.

- [92686] Otsuka, M.; Mizuno, Y.; Yoshida, M.; Kagawa, Y.; Ohta, S.:
Nucleotide
- [92687] sequence of cDNA encoding human cytochrome c oxidase
subunit VIc. Nucleic
- [92688] Acids Res. 16: 10916 only, 1988.
- [92689]
- [92690]
- [92691] 6195.
- [92692] Akbari, O.; Freeman, G. J.; Meyer, E. H.; Greenfield, E. A.;
Chang,
- [92693] T. T.; Sharpe, A. H.; Berry, G.; DeKruyff, R. H.; Umetsu, D.
T.:
- [92694] Antigen-specific regulatory T cells develop via the ICOS-
ICOS-ligand
- [92695] pathway and inhibit allergen-induced airway hyperreactiv-
ity. Nature
- [92696] Med. 8: 1024-1032, 2002.
- [92697]
- [92698]
- [92699] 6196.

[92700] Cox, D. R.; Burmeister, M.; Price, E. R.; Kim, S.; Myers, R. M.

[92701] : Radiation hybrid mapping: a somatic cell genetic method for constructing

[92702] high-resolution maps of mammalian chromosomes. Science 250: 245–250,

[92703] 1990.

[92704]

[92705]

[92706] 6197.

[92707] Crawley, J. B.; Williams, L. M.; Mander, T.; Brennan, F. M.; Foxwell,

[92708] B. M.: Interleukin–10 stimulation of phosphatidylinositol 3–kinase

[92709] and p70 S6 kinase is required for the proliferative but not the antiinflammatory

[92710] effects of the cytokine. J. Biol. Chem. 271: 16357–16362, 1996.

[92711]

[92712]

[92713] 6198.

[92714] Eskdale, J.; Gallagher, G.; Verweij, C. L.; Keijsers, V.; West-
endorp,

[92715] R. G. J.; Huizinga, T. W. J.: Interleukin 10 secretion in rela-
tion

[92716] to human IL-10 locus haplotypes. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95:
9465-9470,

[92717] 1998.

[92718]

[92719]

[92720] 6199.

[92721] Eskdale, J.; Kube, D.; Tesch, H.; Gallagher, G.: Mapping of
the

[92722] human IL10 gene and further characterization of the
5-prime flanking

[92723] sequence. Immunogenetics 46: 120-128, 1997.

[92724]

[92725]

[92726] 6200.

[92727] Farmer, M. A.; Sundberg, J. P.; Bristol, I. J.; Churchill, G. A.;

[92728] Li, R.; Elson, C. O.; Leiter, E. H.: A major quantitative trait

locus

[92729] on chromosome 3 controls colitis severity in IL-10-deficient mice. Proc.

[92730] Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 13820-13825, 2001.

[92731]

[92732]

[92733] 6201.

[92734] Franchimont, D.; Martens, H.; Hagelstein, M.-T.; Louis, E.; Dewe,

[92735] W.; Chrousos, G. P.; Belaiche, J.; Geenen, V.: Tumor necrosis factor

[92736] alpha decreases, and interleukin-10 increases, the sensitivity of

[92737] human monocytes to dexamethasone: potential regulation of the glucocorticoid

[92738] receptor. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 84: 2834-2839, 1999.

[92739]

[92740]

[92741] 6202.

[92742] Gesser, B.; Leffers, H.; Jinquan, T.; Vestergaard, C.;

Kirstein,

[92743] N.; Sindet-Pedersen, S.; Jensen, S. L.; Thestrup-Pedersen, K.; Larsen,

[92744] C. G.: Identification of functional domains on human interleukin

[92745] 10. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 94: 14620–14625, 1997.

[92746]

[92747]

[92748] 6203.

[92749] Gibson, A. W.; Edberg, J. C.; Wu, J.; Westendorp, R. G. J.;
Huizinga,

[92750] T. W. J.; Kimberly, R. P.: Novel single nucleotide polymor-
phisms

[92751] in the distal IL-10 promoter affect IL-10 production and
enhance the

[92752] risk of systemic lupus erythematosus. J. Immun. 166:
3915-3922,

[92753] 2001.

[92754]

[92755]

[92756] 6204.

[92757] Goudy, K.; Song, S.; Wasserfall, C.; Zhang, Y. C.; Kaptur-
czak,

[92758] M.; Muir, A.; Powers, M.; Scott-Jorgensen, M.; Campbell-
Thompson,

[92759] M.; Crawford, J. M.; Ellis, T. M.; Flotte, T. R.; Atkinson, M.
A.

[92760] : Adeno-associated virus vector-mediated IL-10 gene de-
livery prevents

[92761] type 1 diabetes in NOD mice. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 98:
13913–13918,

[92762] 2001.

[92763]

[92764]

[92765] 6205.

[92766] Grove, J.; Daly, A. K.; Bassendine, M. F.; Gilvarry, E.; Day,

[92767] C. P.: Interleukin 10 promoter region polymorphisms and
susceptibility

[92768] to advanced alcoholic liver disease. Gut 46: 540–545,
2000.

[92769]

[92770]

[92771] 6206.

[92772] Kim, J. M.; Brannan, C. I.; Copeland, N. G.; Jenkins, N. A.;
Khan,

[92773] T. A.; Moore, K. W.: Structure of the mouse Il-10 gene and
chromosomal

[92774] localization of the mouse and human genes. J. Immun.
148: 3618–3623,

[92775] 1992.

[92776]

[92777]

[92778] 6207.

[92779] Kitagawa, N.; Goto, M.; Kurozumi, K.; Maruo, S.;
Fukayama, M.;

[92780] Naoe, T.; Yasukawa, M.; Hino, K.; Suzuki, T.; Todo, S.;
Takada, K.

[92781] : Epstein–Barr virus–encoded poly(A)– RNA supports
Burkitt's lymphoma

[92782] growth through interleukin–10 induction. EMBO J. 19:
6742–6750,

[92783] 2000.

[92784]

[92785]

[92786] 6208.

[92787] Kuhn, R.; Lohler, J.; Rennick, D.; Rajewsky, K.; Muller, K.:

[92788] Interleukin–10–deficient mice develop chronic enterocoli–
tis. Cell 75:

[92789] 263–274, 1993.

[92790]

[92791]

[92792] 6209.

[92793] Lee, T.-S.; Chau, L.-Y.: Heme oxygenase-1 mediates the
anti-inflammatory

[92794] effect of interleukin-10 in mice. Nature Med. 8: 240-246,
2002.

[92795]

[92796]

[92797] 6210.

[92798] Meng, X.; Sawamura, D.; Tamai, K.; Hanada, K.; Ishida, H.;
Hashimoto,

[92799] I.: Keratinocyte gene therapy for systemic diseases: circu-
lating

[92800] interleukin 10 released from gene-transferred ker-
atinocytes inhibits

[92801] contact hypersensitivity at distant areas of the skin. J. Clin.
Invest. 101:

[92802] 1462-1467, 1998.

[92803]

[92804]

[92805] 6211.

[92806] Pinderski Oslund, L. J.; Hedrick, C. C.; Olvera, T.; Hagen-
baugh,

[92807] A.; Territo, M.; Berliner, J. A.; Fyfe, A. I.: Interleukin-10
blocks

[92808] atherosclerotic events in vitro and in vivo. Arterioscler.
Thromb.

[92809] Vasc. Biol. 19: 2847-2853, 1999.

[92810]

[92811]

[92812] 6212.

[92813] Rosenwasser, L. J.; Borish, L.: Genetics of atopy and
asthma:

[92814] the rationale behind promoter-based candidate gene
studies (IL-4 and

[92815] IL-10). Am. J. Resp. Crit. Care Med. 156: S152-S155,
1997.

[92816]

[92817]

[92818] 6213.

[92819] Shin, H. D.; Winkler, C.; Stephens, J. C.; Bream, J.; Young, H.;

[92820] Goedert, J. J.; O'Brien, T. R.; Vlahov, D.; Buchbinder, S.; Giorgi,

[92821] J.; Rinaldo, C.; Donfield, S.; Willoughby, A.; O'Brien, S. J.; Smith,

[92822] M. W.: Genetic restriction of HIV-1 pathogenesis to AIDS by promoter

[92823] alleles of IL10. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97: 14467-14472, 2000.

[92824]

[92825]

[92826] 6214.

[92827] Terkeltaub, R. A.: IL-10: an 'immunologic scalpel' for atherosclerosis?

[92828] (Editorial) Atheroscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol. 19: 2823-2825, 1999.

[92829]

[92830]

[92831] 6215.

- [92832] Turner, D. M.; Williams, D. M.; Sankaran, D.; Lazarus, M.; Sinnott, P. J.; Hutchinson, I. V.: An investigation of polymorphism in the interleukin-10 gene promoter. *Europ. J. Immunogenet.* 24: 1-8, 1997.
- [92835]
- [92836]
- [92837] 6216.
- [92838] Vieira, P.; de Waal-Malefyt, R.; Dang, M.-N.; Johnson, K. E.;
- [92839] Kastelein, R.; Fiorentino, D. F.; deVries, J. E.; Roncarolo, M.-G.;
- [92840] Mosmann, T. R.; Moore, K. W.: Isolation and expression of human cytokine synthesis inhibitory factor cDNA clones: homology to Epstein-Barr virus open reading frame BCRF1. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* 88: 1172-1176, 1991.
- [92843]
- [92844]

[92845]

[92846] 6217.

[92847] Westendorp, R. G. J.; Langermans, J. A. M.; Huizinga, T. W. G.;

[92848] Elouali, A. H.; Boomsma, D. I.; Verweij, C. L.; Vandenbroucke, J.

[92849] P.: Genetic influence on cytokine production and fatal meningococcal

[92850] disease. Lancet 349: 170–173, 1997.

[92851]

[92852]

[92853] 6218.

[92854] Armstrong, E.; Cannizzaro, L.; Bergman, M.; Huebner, K.; Alitalo,

[92855] K.: The c-src tyrosine kinase (CSK) gene, a potential antioncogene,

[92856] localizes to human chromosome region 15q23–q25. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 60:

[92857] 119–120, 1992.

[92858]

[92859]

[92860] 6219.

[92861] Cloutier, J.-F.; Veillette, A.: Association of inhibitory tyrosine

[92862] protein kinase p50(csk) with protein tyrosine phosphatase PEP in T

[92863] cells and other hemopoietic cells. EMBO J. 15: 4909–4918, 1996.

[92864]

[92865]

[92866] 6220.

[92867] Partanen, J.; Armstrong, E.; Bergman, M.; Makela, T. P.; Hirvonen,

[92868] H.; Huebner, K.; Alitalo, K.: Cyl encodes a putative cytoplasmic

[92869] tyrosine kinase lacking the conserved tyrosine autophosphorylation

[92870] site (Y416–src). Oncogene 6: 2013–2018, 1991.

[92871]

[92872]

[92873] 6221.

[92874] Choubey, D.; Snoddy, J.; Chaturvedi, V.; Toniato, E.; Opdenakker,

[92875] G.; Thakur, A.; Samanta, H.; Engel, D. A.; Lengyel, P.: Interferons

[92876] as gene activators: indications for repeated gene duplication during

[92877] the evolution of a cluster of interferon-activatable genes on murine

[92878] chromosome 1. J. Biol. Chem. 264: 17182–17189, 1989.

[92879]

[92880]

[92881] 6222.

[92882] Ahuja, H. G.; Felix, C. A.; Aplan, P. D.: The t(11;20)(p15;q11)

[92883] chromosomal translocation associated with therapy-related myelodysplastic

[92884] syndrome results in an NUP98–TOP1 fusion. Blood 94: 3258–3261, 1999.

[92885]

[92886]

[92887] 6223.

[92888] Zhang, F. R.; Delattre, O.; Rouleau, G.; Couturier, J.;
Lefrancois,

[92889] D.; Thomas, G.; Aurias, A.: The neuroepithelioma break-
point on chromosome

[92890] 22 is proximal to the meningioma locus. Genomics 6:
174-177, 1990.

[92891]

[92892]

[92893] 6224.

[92894] Cleaver, J. E.: Do we know the cause of xeroderma pig-
mentosum? Carcinogenesis 11:

[92895] 875-882, 1990.

[92896]

[92897]

[92898] 6225.

[92899] Guzder, S. N.; Sung, P.; Bailly, V.; Prakash, L.; Prakash, S.:

[92900] RAD25 is a DNA helicase required for DNA repair and RNA
polymerase

[92901] II transcription. Nature 369: 578-581, 1994.

[92902]

[92903]

[92904] 6226.

[92905] Hwang, J. R.; Moncollin, V.; Vermeulen, W.; Seroz, T.; van
Vuuren,

[92906] H.; Hoeijmakers, J. H. J.; Egly, J. M.: A 3-prime to 5-prime
helicase

[92907] defect in repair/transcription factor TFIIH of xeroderma
pigmentosum

[92908] group B affects both DNA repair and transcription. J. Biol.
Chem. 271:

[92909] 15898–15904, 1996.

[92910]

[92911]

[92912] 6227.

[92913] Kim, T.-K.; Ebricht, R. H.; Reinberg, D.: Mechanism of
ATP-dependent

[92914] promoter melting by transcription factor IIH. Science 288:
1418–1421,

[92915] 2000.

[92916]

[92917]

[92918] 6228.

[92919] Lehmann, A. R.: Three complementation groups in Cock-
ayne syndrome. Mutat.

[92920] Res. 106: 347–356, 1982.

[92921]

[92922]

[92923] 6229.

[92924] Mounkes, L. C.; Jones, R. S.; Liang, B.–C.; Gelbart, W.;
Fuller,

[92925] M. T.: A Drosophila model for xeroderma pigmentosum
and Cockayne's

[92926] syndrome: haywire encodes the fly homolog of ERCC3, a
human excision

[92927] repair gene. Cell 71: 925–937, 1992.

[92928]

[92929]

[92930] 6230.

- [92931] Park, E.; Guzder, S. N.; Koken, M. H. M.; Jaspers–Dekker, I.; Weeda, G.; Hoeijmakers, J. H. J.; Prakash, S.; Prakash, L.: RAD25(SSL2), the yeast homolog of the human xeroderma pigmentosum group B DNA repair gene, is essential for viability. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 89: 11416–11420, 1992.
- [92936]
- [92937]
- [92938] 6231.
- [92939] Robbins, J. H.; Kraemer, K. H.; Lutzner, M. A.; Festoff, B. W.;
- [92940] Coon, H. G.: Xeroderma pigmentosum: an inherited disease with sun sensitivity, multiple cutaneous neoplasms and abnormal DNA repair. Ann. Intern. Med. 80: 221–248, 1974.
- [92943]
- [92944]

[92945] 6232.

[92946] Schaeffer, L.; Roy, R.; Humbert, S.; Moncollin, V.; Vermeulen,

[92947] W.; Hoeijmakers, J. H. J.; Chambon, P.; Egly, J-M.: DNA repair helicase:

[92948] a component of BTF2 (TFIIH) basic transcription factor. Science 260:

[92949] 58-63, 1993.

[92950]

[92951]

[92952] 6233.

[92953] Scott, R. J.; Itin, P.; Kleijer, W. J.; Kolb, K.; Arlett, C.;

[92954] Muller, H.: Xeroderma pigmentosum-Cockayne syndrome complex in two

[92955] patients: absence of skin tumors despite severe deficiency of DNA

[92956] excision repair. J. Am. Acad. Derm. 29: 883-889, 1993.

[92957]

[92958]

[92959] 6234.

- [92960] Siciliano, M. J.; Bachinski, L.; Dolf, G.; Carrano, A. V.;
Thompson,
- [92961] L. H.: Chromosomal assignments of human DNA repair
genes that complement
- [92962] Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cell mutants. (Abstract) Cy-
togenet. Cell
- [92963] Genet. 46: 691–692, 1987.
- [92964]
- [92965]
- [92966] 6235.
- [92967] Takebe, H.: Personal Communication. Kyoto, Japan
10/23/1989.
- [92968]
- [92969]
- [92970] 6236.
- [92971] Thompson, L. H.; Carrano, A. V.; Sato, K.; Salazar, E. P.;
White,
- [92972] B. F.; Stewart, S. A.; Minkler, J. L.; Siciliano, M. J.: Identifi-
cation
- [92973] of nucleotide–excision–repair genes on human chromo-
somes 2 and 13

[92974] by functional complementation in hamster-human hybrids. Somat. Cell

[92975] Molec. Genet. 13: 539–551, 1987.

[92976]

[92977]

[92978] 6237.

[92979] Vermeulen, W.; Scott, R. J.; Rodgers, S.; Muller, H. J.; Cole,

[92980] J.; Arlett, C. F.; Kleijer, W. J.; Bootsma, D.; Hoeijmakers, J. H.

[92981] J.; Weeda, G.: Clinical heterogeneity with xeroderma pigmentosum

[92982] associated within mutations in the DNA repair and transcription gene

[92983] ERCC3. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 54: 191–200, 1994.

[92984]

[92985]

[92986] 6238.

[92987] Weeda, G.; Eveno, E.; Donker, I.; Vermeulen, W.; Chevalier-Lagente,

[92988] O.; Taieb, A.; Stary, A.; Hoeijmakers, J. H. J.; Mezzina, M.;

Sarasin,

[92989] A.: A mutation in the XPB/ERCC3 DNA repair transcription gene, associated

[92990] with trichothiodystrophy. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 60: 320–329, 1997.

[92991]

[92992]

[92993] 6239.

[92994] Weeda, G.; Ma, L.; van Ham, R. C. A.; van der Eb, A. J.; Hoeijmakers,

[92995] J. H. J.: Structure and expression of the human XPBC/ ERCC–3 gene

[92996] involved in DNA repair disorders xeroderma pigmentosum and Cockayne's

[92997] syndrome. Nucleic Acids Res. 19: 6301–6308, 1991.

[92998]

[92999]

[93000] 6240.

[93001] Weeda, G.; van Ham, R. C. A.; Vermeulen, W.; Bootsma, D.; van

[93002] der Eb, A. J.; Hoeijmakers, J. H. J.: A presumed DNA heli–

case encoded

[93003] by ERCC-3 is involved in the human repair disorders xeroderma pigmentosum

[93004] and Cockayne's syndrome. Cell 62: 777-791, 1990.

[93005]

[93006]

[93007] 6241.

[93008] Weeda, G.; Wiegant, J.; van der Ploeg, M.; Geurts van Kessel,

[93009] A. H. M.; van der Eb, A. J.; Hoeijmakers, J. H. J.: Localization

[93010] of the xeroderma pigmentosum group B-correcting gene ERCC3 to human

[93011] chromosome 2q21. Genomics 10: 1035-1040, 1991.

[93012]

[93013]

[93014] 6242.

[93015] Wood, R. D.: Seven genes for three diseases. Nature 350: 190

[93016] only, 1991.

[93017]

[93018]

[93019] 6243.

[93020] Sul, H. S.; Wise, L. S.; Brown, M. L.; Rubin, C. S.: Cloning of

[93021] cDNA sequences for murine ATP-citrate lyase: construction of recombinant

[93022] plasmids using an immunopurified mRNA template and evidence for the

[93023] nutritional regulation of ATP-citrate lyase mRNA content in mouse

[93024] liver. J. Biol. Chem. 259: 1201-1205, 1984.

[93025]

[93026]

[93027] 6244.

[93028] Brandt, P.; Ibrahim, E.; Bruns, G. A. P.; Neve, R. L.: Determination

[93029] of the nucleotide sequence and chromosomal localization of the ATP2B2

[93030] gene encoding human Ca(2+)-pumping ATPase isoform PMCA2. Genomics 14:

[93031] 484–487, 1992.

[93032]

[93033]

[93034] 6245.

[93035] Kozel, P. J.; Friedman, R. A.; Erway, L. C.; Yamoah, E. N.;
Liu,

[93036] L. H.; Riddle, T.; Duffy, J. J.; Doetschman, T.; Miller, M. L.;
Cardell,

[93037] E. L.; Shull, G. E.: Balance and hearing deficits in mice with
a

[93038] null mutation in the gene encoding plasma membrane
Ca(2+)-ATPase isoform

[93039] 2. J. Biol. Chem. 273: 18693–18696, 1998.

[93040]

[93041]

[93042] 6246.

[93043] Richards, F. M.; Phipps, M. E.; Latif, F.; Yao, M.; Crossey, P.

[93044] A.; Foster, K.; Linehan, W. M.; Affara, N. A.; Lerman, M. I.;
Zbar,

[93045] B.; Ferguson-Smith, M. A.; Maher, E. R.: Mapping the von

Hippel-Lindau

- [93046] disease tumour suppressor gene: identification of
germline deletions
- [93047] by pulsed field gel electrophoresis. Hum. Molec. Genet. 2:
879-882,
- [93048] 1993.
- [93049]
- [93050]
- [93051] 6247.
- [93052] Street, V. A.; McKee-Johnson, J. W.; Fonseca, R. C.; Tem-
pel, B.
- [93053] L.; Noben-Trauth, K.: Mutations in a plasma membrane
Ca(2+)-ATPase
- [93054] gene cause deafness in deafwaddler mice. Nature Genet.
19: 390-394,
- [93055] 1998.
- [93056]
- [93057]
- [93058] 6248.
- [93059] Wang, M. G.; Yi, H.; Hilfiker, H.; Carafoli, E.; Strehler, E. E.;

- [93060] McBride, O. W.: Localization of two genes encoding plasma membrane
- [93061] Ca(2+)-ATPases isoforms 2 (ATP2B2) and 3 (ATP2B3) to human chromosomes
- [93062] 3p26-p25 and Xq28, respectively. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 67: 41-45,
- [93063] 1994.
- [93064]
- [93065]
- [93066] 6249.
- [93067] Shi, G.-P.; Munger, J. S.; Meara, J. P.; Rich, D. H.; Chapman,
- [93068] H. A.: Molecular cloning and expression of human alveolar macrophage
- [93069] cathepsin S, an elastinolytic cysteine protease. J. Biol. Chem. 267:
- [93070] 7258-7262, 1992.
- [93071]
- [93072]
- [93073] 6250.

- [93074] Shi, G.-P.; Webb, A. C.; Foster, K. E.; Knoll, J. H. M.;
Lemere,
[93075] C. A.; Munger, J. S.; Chapman, H. A.: Human cathepsin S:
chromosomal
[93076] localization, gene structure, and tissue distribution. J. Biol.
Chem. 269:
[93077] 11530-11536, 1994.
- [93078]
- [93079]
- [93080] 6251.
- [93081] Grundmann, U.; Nerlich, C.; Rein, T.; Zettlmeissl, G.: Com-
plete
[93082] cDNA sequence encoding human beta-galactoside alpha-
2,6-sialyltransferase. Nucleic
[93083] Acids Res. 18: 667 only, 1990.
- [93084]
- [93085]
- [93086] 6252.
- [93087] Wang, X.; Vertino, A.; Eddy, R. L.; Byers, M. G.; Jani-Sait, S.
[93088] N.; Shows, T. B.; Lau, J. T. Y.: Chromosome mapping and

organization

[93089] of the human beta-galactoside alpha-

2,6-sialyltransferase gene: differential

[93090] and cell-type specific usage of upstream exon sequences

in B-lymphoblastoid

[93091] cells. J. Biol. Chem. 268: 4355-4361, 1993.

[93092]

[93093]

[93094] 6253.

[93095] Xiang, M.; Zhou, L.; Macke, J. P.; Yoshioka, T.; Hendry, S.

H.

[93096] C.; Eddy, R. L.; Shows, T. B.; Nathans, J.: The Brn-3 family

of POU-domain

[93097] factors: primary structure, binding specificity, and expres-

sion in

[93098] subsets of retinal ganglion cells and somatosensory neu-

rons. J. Neurosci. 15:

[93099] 4762-4785, 1995.

[93100]

[93101]

[93102] 6254.

- [93103] Bouillaud, F.; Villarroya, F.; Hentz, E.; Raimbault, S.; Cassard,
- [93104] A.-M.; Ricquier, D.: Detection of brown adipose tissue uncoupling
- [93105] protein mRNA in adult patients by a human genomic probe. Clin. Sci. 75:
- [93106] 21–27, 1988.
- [93107]
- [93108]
- [93109] 6255.
- [93110] Bouillaud, F.; Weissenbach, J.; Ricquier, D.: Complete cDNA-derived
- [93111] amino acid sequence of rat brown fat uncoupling protein. J. Biol.
- [93112] Chem. 261: 1487–1491, 1986.
- [93113]
- [93114]
- [93115] 6256.
- [93116] Cassard, A. M.; Bouillaud, F.; Mattei, M. G.; Hentz, E.; Raimbault,

- [93117] S.; Thomas, M.; Ricquier, D.: Human uncoupling protein gene: structure,
- [93118] comparison with rat gene, and assignment to the long arm of chromosome
- [93119]
- [93120] 6257.
- [93121] Echtay, K. S.; Roussel, D.; St-Pierre, J.; Jekabsons, M. B.; Cadenas,
- [93122] S.; Stuart, J. A.; Harper, J. A.; Roebuck, S. J.; Morrison, A.; Pickering,
- [93123] S.; Clapham, J. C.; Brand, M. D.: Superoxide activates mitochondrial
- [93124] uncoupling proteins. *Nature* 415: 96–99, 2002.
- [93125]
- [93126]
- [93127] 6258.
- [93128] Echtay, K. S.; Winkler, E.; Klingenberg, M.: Coenzyme Q is an
- [93129] obligatory cofactor for uncoupling protein function. *Nature* 408:
- [93130] 609–613, 2000.

[93131]

[93132]

[93133] 6259.

[93134] J. Cell. Biochem. 43: 255–264, 1990.

[93135]

[93136] 4. Clement, K.; Ruiz, J.; Cassard–Doulcier, A. M.; Bouil–
laud, F.;

[93137] Ricquier, D.; Basdevant, A.; Guy–Grand, B.; Froguel, P.:
Additive

[93138] effect of A–G (–3826) variant of the uncoupling protein
gene and the

[93139] trp64arg mutation of the beta 3–adrenergic receptor gene
on weight

[93140] gain in morbid obesity. Int. J. Obes. Relat. Metab. Disord.
20:

[93141] 1062–1066, 1996.

[93142]

[93143]

[93144] 6260.

[93145] Enerback, S.; Jacobsson, A.; Simpson, E. M.; Guerra, C.;

Yamashita,

[93146] H.; Harper, M.-E.; Kozak, L. P.: Mice lacking mitochondrial uncoupling

[93147] protein are cold-sensitive but not obese. Nature 387: 90-93, 1997.

[93148]

[93149]

[93150] 6261.

[93151] Fletcher, C.; Norman, D. J.; Germond, E.; Heintz, N.: A multilocus

[93152] linkage map of mouse chromosome 8. Genomics 9: 737-741, 1991.

[93153]

[93154]

[93155] 6262.

[93156] Jacobson, A.; Stadler, U.; Glotzer, M. A.; Kozak, L. P.: Mitochondrial

[93157] uncoupling protein from mouse brown fat: molecular cloning, genetic

[93158] mapping and mRNA expression. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 16250-16254, 1985.

[93159]

[93160]

[93161] 6263.

[93162] Lowell, B. B.; S-Susulic, V.; Hamann, A.; Lawitts, J. A.;
Himms-Hagen,

[93163] J.; Boyer, B. B.; Kozak, L. P.; Flier, J. S.: Development of
obesity

[93164] in transgenic mice after genetic ablation of brown adipose
tissue. Nature 366:

[93165] 740–742, 1993.

[93166]

[93167]

[93168] 6264.

[93169] Oppert, J. M.; Vohl, M. C.; Chagnon, M.; Dionne, F. T.;
Cassard-Doucier,

[93170] A. M.; Ricquier, D.; Perusse, L.; Bouchard, C.: DNA poly-
morphism

[93171] in the uncoupling protein (UCP) gene and human body fat.
Int. J.

[93172] Obes. Relat. Metab. Disord. 18: 526–531, 1994.

[93173]

[93174]

[93175] 6265.

[93176] Ridley, R. G.; Patel, H. V.; Gerber, G. E.; Morton, R. C.;
Freeman,

[93177] K. B.: Complete nucleotide and derived amino acid se-
quence of cDNA

[93178] encoding the mitochondrial uncoupling protein of rat
brown adipose

[93179] tissue: lack of mitochondrial targeting presequence. Nu-
cleic Acids

[93180] Res. 14: 4025-4035, 1986.

[93181]

[93182]

[93183] 6266.

[93184] Urhammer, S. A.; Fridberg, M.; Sorensen, T. I.; Echwald, S.
M.;

[93185] Andersen, T.; Tybjaerg-Hansen, A.; Clausen, J. O.; Peder-
sen, O.:

[93186] Studies of genetic variability of the uncoupling protein 1
gene in

- [93187] Caucasian subjects with juvenile-onset obesity. J. Clin. Endocr.
- [93188] Metab. 82: 4069–4074, 1997.
- [93189]
- [93190]
- [93191] 6267.
- [93192] Di Marzo, V.; Goparaju, S. K.; Wang, L.; Liu, J.; Batkai, S.; Jarai,
- [93193] Z.; Fezza, F.; Miura, G. I.; Palmiter, R. D.; Sugiura, T.; Kunos,
- [93194] G.: Leptin-regulated endocannabinoids are involved in maintaining
- [93195] food intake. Nature 410: 822–825, 2001.
- [93196]
- [93197]
- [93198] 6268.
- [93199] Gerard, C. M.; Mollereau, C.; Vassart, G.; Parmentier, M.: Molecular
- [93200] cloning of a human cannabinoid receptor which is also expressed in

[93201] testis. Biochem. J. 279: 129–134, 1991.

[93202]

[93203]

[93204] 6269.

[93205] Hoehe, M. R.; Caenazzo, L.; Martinez, M. M.; Hsieh, W.–T.;
Modi,

[93206] W. S.; Gershon, E. S.; Bonner, T. I.: Genetic and physical
mapping

[93207] of the human cannabinoid receptor gene to chromosome
6q14–q15. New

[93208] Biologist 3: 880–885, 1991.

[93209]

[93210]

[93211] 6270.

[93212] Ledent, C.; Valverde, O.; Cossu, G.; Petitet, F.; Aubert,
J.–F.;

[93213] Beslot, F.; Bohme, G. A.; Imperato, A.; Pedrazzini, T.;
Roques, B.

[93214] P.; Vassart, G.; Fratta, W.; Parmentier, M.: Unresponsive–
ness to

- [93215] cannabinoids and reduced addictive effects of opiates in
CB(1) receptor
- [93216] knockout mice. Science 283 401–404, 1999.
- [93217]
- [93218]
- [93219] 6271.
- [93220] Marsicano, G.; Wotjak, C. T.; Azad, S. C.; Bisogno, T.;
Rammes,
- [93221] G.; Cascio, M. G.; Hermann, H.; Tang, J.; Hofmann, C.;
Zieglgansberger,
- [93222] W.; Di Marzo, V.; Lutz, B.: The endogenous cannabinoid
system controls
- [93223] extinction of aversive memories. Nature 418: 530–534,
2002.
- [93224]
- [93225]
- [93226] 6272.
- [93227] Matsuda, L. A.; Lolait, S. J.; Brownstein, M. J.; Young, A. C.;
- [93228] Bonner, T. I.: Structure of a cannabinoid receptor and
functional

[93229] expression of the cloned cDNA. Nature 346: 561–564,
1990.

[93230]

[93231]

[93232] 6273.

[93233] Modi, W. S.; Bonner, T. I.: Localization of the cannabanoid
(sic)

[93234] receptor locus using non–isotopic in situ hybridization.
(Abstract) Cytogenet.

[93235] Cell Genet. 58: 1915 only, 1991.

[93236]

[93237]

[93238] 6274.

[93239] Panikashvili, D.; Simeonidou, C.; Ben–Shabat, S.; Hanus, L.;
Breuer,

[93240] A.; Mechoulam, R.; Shohami, E.: An endogenous cannabi–
noid (2–AG)

[93241] is neuroprotective after brain injury. Nature 413:
527–531, 2001.

[93242]

[93243]

[93244] 6275.

[93245] Beechey, C.; Tweedie, S.; Spurr, N.; Ball, S.; Peters, J.; Edwards,

[93246] Y.: Mapping of mouse carbonic anhydrase-3, Car-3: another locus in

[93247] the homologous region of mouse chromosome 3 and human chromosome 8. Genomics 6:

[93248] 692-696, 1990.

[93249]

[93250]

[93251] 6276.

[93252] Carter, N.; Jeffery, S.; Shiels, A.; Edwards, Y.; Tipler, T.; Hopkinson,

[93253] D. A.: Characterization of human carbonic anhydrase III from skeletal

[93254] muscle. Biochem. Genet. 17: 837-854, 1979.

[93255]

[93256]

[93257] 6277.

- [93258] Edwards, Y. H.; Lloyd, J.; Parkar, M.; Povey, S.: Human muscle
- [93259] specific carbonic anhydrase, CA3, is on chromosome 8. (Abstract) Cytogenet.
- [93260] Cell Genet. 40: 621 only, 1985.
- [93261]
- [93262]
- [93263] 6278.
- [93264] Edwards, Y. H.; Lloyd, J. C.; Parkar, M.; Povey, S.: The gene
- [93265] for human muscle specific carbonic anhydrase (CAIII) is assigned to
- [93266] chromosome 8. Ann. Hum. Genet. 50: 41–47, 1986.
- [93267]
- [93268]
- [93269] 6279.
- [93270] Heath, R.; Carter, N. D.; Jeffery, S.; Edwards, R. J.; Watts, D.
- [93271] C.; Watts, R. L.: Evaluation of carrier detection of Duchenne muscular
- [93272] dystrophy using carbonic anhydrase III and creatine ki-

nase. Am. J.

[93273] Med. Genet. 21: 291–296, 1985.

[93274]

[93275]

[93276] 6280.

[93277] Lloyd, J.; Brownson, C.; Tweedie, S.; Charlton, J.; Edwards, Y.

[93278] H.: Human muscle carbonic anhydrase: gene structure and DNA methylation

[93279] patterns in fetal and adult tissues. Genes Dev. 1: 594–602, 1987.

[93280]

[93281]

[93282] 6281.

[93283] Lloyd, J.; McMillan, S.; Hopkinson, D.; Edwards, Y. H.: Nucleotide

[93284] sequence and derived amino acid sequence of a cDNA encoding human

[93285] muscle carbonic anhydrase. Gene 41: 233–239, 1986.

[93286]

[93287]

[93288] 6282.

[93289] Lloyd, J. C.; Isenberg, H.; Hopkinson, D. A.; Edwards, Y. H.:

[93290] Isolation of a cDNA clone for the human muscle specific
carbonic anhydrase,

[93291] CA III. Ann. Hum. Genet. 49: 241–251, 1985.

[93292]

[93293]

[93294] 6283.

[93295] Wade, R.; Gunning, P.; Eddy, R.; Shows, T.; Kedes, L.: Nu-
cleotide

[93296] sequence, tissue-specific expression, and chromosome
location of human

[93297] carbonic anhydrase III: the human CAIII gene is located on
the same

[93298] chromosome as the closely linked CAI and CAII genes.
Proc. Nat. Acad.

[93299] Sci. 83: 9571–9575, 1986.

[93300]

[93301]

[93302] 6284.

[93303] Hall, C.; Monfries, C.; Smith, P.; Lim, H. H.; Kozma, R.;
Ahmed,

[93304] S.; Vanniasingham, V.; Leung, T.; Lim, L.: Novel human
brain cDNA

[93305] encoding a 34,000 M(r) protein n-chimaerin, related to
both the regulatory

[93306] domain of protein kinase C and BCR, the product of the
breakpoint

[93307] cluster region gene. J. Molec. Biol. 211: 11–16, 1990.

[93308]

[93309]

[93310] 6285.

[93311] Hall, C.; Sin, W. C.; Teo, M.; Michael, G. J.; Smith, P.; Dong,

[93312] J. M.; Lim, H. H.; Manser, E.; Spurr, N. K.; Jones, T. A.; Lim,
L.

[93313] : Alpha-2-chimerin, an SH2-containing GTPase-activating
protein for

[93314] the ras-related protein p21-rac derived by alternate splic-
ing of the

[93315] human n-chimerin gene, is selectively expressed in brain

regions and

[93316] testes. *Molec. Cell. Biol.* 13: 4986–4998, 1993.

[93317]

[93318]

[93319] 6286.

[93320] Brewer, C.; Holloway, S.; Zawalnyski, P.; Schinzel, A.; FitzPatrick,

[93321] D.: A chromosomal deletion map of human malformations. *Am. J. Hum.*

[93322] *Genet.* 63: 1153–1159, 1998.

[93323]

[93324]

[93325] 6287.

[93326] Brewer, C. M.; Leek, J. P.; Green, A. J.; Holloway, S.; Bonthron,

[93327] D. T.; Markham, A. F.; FitzPatrick, D. R.: A locus for isolated cleft

[93328] palate, located on human chromosome 2q32. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* 65:

[93329] 387–396, 1999.

[93330]

[93331]

[93332] 6288.

[93333] Carter, C. O.; Evans, K.; Coffey, R.; Roberts, J. A. F.; Buck,

[93334] A.; Roberts, M. F.: A family study of isolated cleft palate. J.

[93335] Med. Genet. 19: 329–331, 1982.

[93336]

[93337]

[93338] 6289.

[93339] Christensen, K.; Holm, N. V.; Olsen, J.; Kock, K.; Fogh-
Andersen,

[93340] P.: Selection bias in genetic–epidemiological studies of
cleft lip

[93341] and palate. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 51: 654–659, 1992.

[93342]

[93343]

[93344] 6290.

[93345] Christensen, K.; Mitchell, L. E.: Familial recurrence–pattern

[93346] analysis of nonsyndromic isolated cleft palate: a Danish
registry

[93347] study. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 58: 182–190, 1996.

[93348]

[93349]

[93350] 6291.

[93351] Jenkins, M.; Stady, C.: Dominant inheritance of cleft of the
soft

[93352] palate. Hum. Genet. 53: 341–342, 1980.

[93353]

[93354]

[93355] 6292.

[93356] Shields, E. D.; Bixler, D.; Fogh–Andersen, P.: Cleft palate:

[93357] a genetic and epidemiologic investigation. Clin. Genet. 20:
13–24,

[93358] 1981.

[93359]

[93360]

[93361] 6293.

- [93362] Hwang, S. J.; Beaty, T. H.; Panny, S. R.; Street, N. A.; Joseph, J. M.; Gordon, S.; McIntosh, I.; Francomano, C. A.: Association study of transforming growth factor alpha (TGF-alpha) TaqI polymorphism and oral clefts: indication of gene-environment interaction in a population-based sample of infants with birth defects. Am. J. Epidemiol. 141: 629-636, 1995.
- [93367] 1995.
- [93368]
- [93369]
- [93370] 6294.
- [93371] Van Dyke, D. C.; Goldman, A. S.; Spielman, R. S.; Zmijewski, C. M.: Segregation of HLA in families with oral clefts: evidence against linkage between isolated cleft palate and HLA. Am. J. Med. Genet. 15: 85-88, 1983.

[93375]

[93376]

[93377] 6295.

[93378] Donald, L. J.; Wang, H. S.; Hamerton, J. L.: Are there additional

[93379] CKBB loci?(Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 32: 267–268, 1982.

[93380]

[93381]

[93382] 6296.

[93383] McLellan, R. A.; Oscarson, M.; Alexandrie, A.–K.; Seidegard, J.;

[93384] Evans, D. A. P.; Rannug, A.; Ingelman–Sundberg, M.: Characterization

[93385] of a human glutathione S–transferase mu cluster containing a duplicated

[93386] GSTM1 gene that causes ultrarapid enzyme activity. Molec. Pharm. 52:

[93387] 958–965, 1997.

[93388]

[93389]

[93390] 6297.

[93391] Pearson, W. R.; Vorachek, W. R.; Xu, S.; Berger, R.; Hart, I.;

[93392] Vannais, D.; Patterson, D.: Identification of class-mu glutathione

[93393] transferase genes GSTM1-GSTM5 on human chromosome 1p13. Am. J. Hum.

[93394] Genet. 53: 220-233, 1993.

[93395]

[93396]

[93397] 6298.

[93398] Hillarp, A.; Dahlback, B.: Novel subunit in C4b-binding protein

[93399] required for protein S binding. J. Biol. Chem. 263: 12759-12764,

[93400] 1988.

[93401]

[93402]

[93403] 6299.

- [93404] Hillarp, A.; Dahlback, B.: Cloning of cDNA coding for the
beta-chain
- [93405] of human complement component C4b-binding protein:
sequence homology
- [93406] with the alpha chain. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 87: 1183–1187,
1990.
- [93407]
- [93408]
- [93409] 6300.
- [93410] Hillarp, A.; Pardo-Manuel, F.; Ramos Ruiz, R.; Rodriguez
de Cordoba,
- [93411] R.; Dahlback, B.: The human C4b-binding protein beta-
chain gene. J.
- [93412] Biol. Chem. 268: 15017–15023, 1993.
- [93413]
- [93414]
- [93415] 6301.
- [93416] Pardo-Manuel, F.; Rey-Campos, J.; Hillarp, A.; Dahlback,
B.; Rodriguez
- [93417] de Cordoba, S.: Human genes for the alpha and beta
chains of complement

[93418] C4b-binding protein are closely linked in a head-to-tail arrangement. Proc.

[93419] Nat. Acad. Sci. 87: 4529–4532, 1990.

[93420]

[93421]

[93422] 6302.

[93423] Rodriguez de Cordoba, S.; Perez-Blas, M.; Ramos-Ruiz, R.; Sanchez-Corral,

[93424] P.; Pardo-Manuel de Villena, F.; Rey-Campos, J.: The gene coding

[93425] for the beta-chain of C4b-binding protein (C4BPB) has become a pseudogene

[93426] in the mouse. Genomics 21: 501–509, 1994.

[93427]

[93428]

[93429] 6303.

[93430] Collaborative Study on the Genetics of Asthma: A genome-wide

[93431] search for asthma susceptibility loci in ethnically diverse populations. Nature

[93432] Genet. 15: 389–392, 1997.

[93433]

[93434]

[93435] 6304.

[93436] Gavett, S. H.; O'Hearn, D. J.; Li, X.; Huang, S. K.; Finkel-
man,

[93437] F. D.; Wills–Karp, M.: Interleukin 12 inhibits antigen–in-
duced airway

[93438] hyperresponsiveness, inflammation, and Th2 cytokine ex-
pression in

[93439] mice. J. Exp. Med. 182: 1527–1536, 1995.

[93440]

[93441]

[93442] 6305.

[93443] Karp, C. L.; Grupe, A.; Schadt, E.; Ewart, S. L.; Keane–
Moore,

[93444] M.; Cuomo, P. J.; Kohl, J.; Wahl, L.; Kuperman, D.; Germer,
S.; Aud,

[93445] D.; Peltz, G.; Wills–Karp, M.: Identification of complement
factor

- [93446] 5 as a susceptibility locus for experimental allergic asthma. *Nature*
- [93447] *Immun.* 1: 221–226, 2000.
- [93448]
- [93449]
- [93450] 6306.
- [93451] Ober, C.; Cox, N. J.; Abney, M.; Di Rienzo, A.; Lander, E. S.;
- [93452] Changyaleket, B.; Gidley, H.; Kurtz, B.; Lee, J.; Nance, M.;
Pettersson,
- [93453] A.; Prescott, J.; Richardson, A.; Schlenker, E.; Summerhill,
E.; Willadsen,
- [93454] S.; Parry, R.; Collaborative Study on the Genetics of
Asthma: Genome-wide
- [93455] search for asthma susceptibility loci in a founder popula-
tion. *Hum.*
- [93456] *Molec. Genet.* 7: 1393–1398, 1998.
- [93457]
- [93458]
- [93459] 6307.
- [93460] Gennarelli, M.; Novelli, G.; Cobo, A.; Baiget, M.; Dallapic-

cola,

[93461] B.: 3-Prime creatine kinase (M-type) polymorphisms
linked to myotonic

[93462] dystrophy in Italian and Spanish populations. Hum. Genet.
87: 654-656,

[93463] 1991.

[93464]

[93465]

[93466] 6308.

[93467] Nigro, J. M.; Schweinfest, C. W.; Rajkovic, A.; Pavlovic, J.;
Jamal,

[93468] S.; Dottin, R. P.; Hart, J. T.; Kamarck, M. E.; Rae, P. M. M.;
Carty,

[93469] M. D.; Martin-DeLeon, P.: cDNA cloning and mapping of
the human creatine

[93470] kinase M gene to 19q13. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 40:
115-125, 1987.

[93471]

[93472]

[93473] 6309.

[93474] Perryman, M. B.; Kerner, S. A.; Bohlmeier, T. J.; Roberts,

R.:

[93475] Isolation and sequence analysis of a full-length cDNA for human M

[93476] creatine kinase. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 140: 981-989, 1986.

[93477]

[93478]

[93479] 6310.

[93480] Povey, S.; Inwood, M.; Tanyar, A.; Bobrow, M.: The expression

[93481] of the BB isozyme of creatine kinase. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell

[93482] Genet. 25: 198 only, 1979.

[93483]

[93484]

[93485] 6311.

[93486] Povey, S.; Inwood, M.; Tanyar, A.; Bobrow, M.: The expression

[93487] of creatine kinase isozymes in human cultured cells. Ann. Hum. Genet. 43:

[93488] 15-26, 1979.

[93489]

[93490]

[93491] 6312.

[93492] Roman, D.; Billadello, J.; Gordon, J.; Grace, A.; Sobel, B.;
Strauss,

[93493] A.: Complete nucleotide sequence of dog heart creatine
kinase mRNA:

[93494] conservation of amino acid sequence within and among
species. Proc.

[93495] Nat. Acad. Sci. 82: 8394–8398, 1985.

[93496]

[93497]

[93498] 6313.

[93499] Rosenberg, U. B.; Kunz, G.; Frischauf, A.; Lehrach, H.;
Mahr,

[93500] R.; Eppenberger, H. M.; Perriard, J.–C.: Molecular cloning
and expression

[93501] during myogenesis of sequences coding for M–creatine
kinase. Proc.

[93502] Nat. Acad. Sci. 79: 6589–6592, 1982.

[93503]

[93504]

[93505] 6314.

[93506] Schweinfest, C. W.; Nigro, J. M.; Rajkovic, A.; Dottin, R. P.;

[93507] Hart, J. M.; Karmack, M. E.; Rae, P. M. M.: Localization of
the human

[93508] creatine kinase-M gene to chromosome 19. (Abstract) Cy-
togenet. Cell

[93509] Genet. 40: 740-741, 1985.

[93510]

[93511]

[93512] 6315.

[93513] Smeets, H.; Bachinski, L.; Coerwinkel, M.; Schepens, J.;
Hoeijmakers,

[93514] J.; van Duin, M.; Grzeschik, K.-H.; Weber, C. A.; de Jong,
P.; Siciliano,

[93515] M. J.; Wieringa, B.: A long-range restriction map of the
human chromosome

[93516] 19q13 region: close physical linkage between CKMM and
the ERCC1 and

[93517] ERCC2 genes. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 46: 492–501, 1990.

[93518]

[93519]

[93520] 6316.

[93521] Stallings, R. L.; Olson, E.; Strauss, A. W.; Thompson, L. H.;

[93522] Bachinski, L. L.; Siciliano, M. J.: Human creatine kinase
genes on

[93523] chromosomes 15 and 19, and proximity of the gene for
the muscle form

[93524] to the genes for apolipoprotein C2 and excision repair.
Am. J. Hum.

[93525] Genet. 43: 144–151, 1988.

[93526]

[93527]

[93528] 6317.

[93529] Steeghs, K.; Benders, A.; Oerlemans, F.; de Haan, A.; Heer-
schap,

[93530] A.; Ruitenbeek, W.; Jost, C.; van Deursen, J.; Perryman, B.;
Pette,

[93531] D.; Bruckwilder, M.; Koudijs, J.; Jap, P.; Veerkamp, J.;

Wieringa,

[93532] B.: Altered Ca^{2+} responses in muscles with combined mitochondrial

[93533] and cytosolic creatine kinase deficiencies. Cell 89: 93–103, 1997.

[93534]

[93535]

[93536] 6318.

[93537] Watts, D. C.: Creatine kinase (adenosine 5–prime–triphosphate–creatine

[93538] phosphotransferase).In: Boyer, P. D.: The Enzymes. New York: Academic

[93539] Press (pub.) (3rd ed.) 8: 1973. Pp. 384–455.

[93540]

[93541]

[93542] 6319.

[93543] Weil, D.; Van Cong, N.; Gross, M.–S.; Foubert, C.; Frezal, J.

[93544] : Localisation du gene de la creatine kinase BB sur le chromosome

[93545] 14 par l'analyse des hybrides homme–rongeur. Ann.

Genet. 23: 150–154,

[93546] 1980.

[93547]

[93548]

[93549] 6320.

[93550] Aguzzi, A.; Weissmann, C.: A suspicious signature. Nature
383:

[93551] 666–667, 1996.

[93552]

[93553]

[93554] 6321.

[93555] Collinge, J.; Sidle, K. C. L.; Heads, J.; Ironside, J.; Hill,

[93556] A. F.: Molecular analysis of prion strain variation and the
aetiology

[93557] of 'new variant' CJD. Nature 383: 685–690, 1996.

[93558]

[93559]

[93560] 6322.

[93561] Kishi, K.; Yasuda, T.; Awazu, S.; Mizuta, K.: Genetic polymorphism

[93562] of human urine deoxyribonuclease I. Hum. Genet. 81: 295–297, 1989.

[93563]

[93564]

[93565] 6323.

[93566] Kishi, K.; Yasuda, T.; Ikehara, Y.; Sawazaki, K.; Sato, W.; Iida,

[93567] R.: Human serum deoxyribonuclease I (DNase I) polymorphism: pattern

[93568] similarities among isozymes from serum, urine, kidney, liver, and

[93569] pancreas. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 47: 121–126, 1990.

[93570]

[93571]

[93572] 6324.

[93573] Napirei, M.; Karsunky, H.; Zevnik, B.; Stephan, H.; Mannherz, H.

[93574] G.; Moroy, T.: Features of systemic lupus erythematosus in Dnase1-deficient

[93575] mice. Nature Genet. 25: 177–181, 2000.

[93576]

[93577]

[93578] 6325.

[93579] Yasuda, T.; Awazu, S.; Sato, W.; Iida, R.; Tanaka, Y.; Kishi, K.

[93580] : Human genetically polymorphic deoxyribonuclease: purification, characterization,

[93581] and multiplicity of urine deoxyribonuclease I. J. Biochem. 108:

[93582] 393–398, 1990.

[93583]

[93584]

[93585] 6326.

[93586] Yasuda, T.; Kishi, K.; Yanagawa, Y.; Yoshida, A.: Structure of

[93587] the human deoxyribonuclease I (DNase I) gene: identification of the

[93588] nucleotide substitution that generates its classical genetic polymorphism. Ann.

[93589] Hum. Genet. 59: 1–15, 1995.

[93590]

[93591]

[93592] 6327.

[93593] Yasuda, T.; Nadano, D.; Iida, R.; Takeshita, H.; Lane, S. A.;
Callen,

[93594] D. F.; Kishi, K.: Chromosomal assignment of the human
deoxyribonuclease

[93595] I gene, DNASE1 (DNL1), to band 16p13.3 using the poly-
merase chain

[93596] reaction. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 70: 221–223, 1995.

[93597]

[93598]

[93599] 6328.

[93600] Yasutomo, K.; Horiuchi, T.; Kagami, S.; Tsukamoto, H.;
Hashimura,

[93601] C.; Urushihara, M.; Kuroda, Y.: Mutation of DNASE1 in
people with

[93602] systemic lupus erythematosus. Nature Genet. 28:
313–314, 2001.

[93603]

[93604]

[93605] 6329.

[93606] Chambers, I.; Frampton, J.; Goldfarb, P.; Affara, N.;
McBain, W.;

[93607] Harrison, P. R.: The structure of the mouse glutathione
peroxidase

[93608] gene: the selenocysteine in the active site is encoded by
the 'termination'

[93609] codon, TGA. EMBO J. 5: 1221–1227, 1986.

[93610]

[93611]

[93612] 6330.

[93613] Chu, F.–F.; Esworthy, R. S.; Doroshow, J. H.; Doan, K.; Liu,
X.–F.

[93614] : Expression of glutathione peroxidase in human liver in
addition

[93615] to kidney, heart, lung, and breast in humans and rodents.
Blood 79:

[93616] 3233–3238, 1992.

[93617]

[93618]

[93619] 6331.

[93620] Takahashi, K.; Akasaka, M.; Yamamoto, Y.; Kobayashi, C.;
Mizoguchi,

[93621] J.; Koyama, J.: Primary structure of human plasma glu-
tathione peroxidase

[93622] deduced from cDNA sequences. J. Biochem. 108:
145–148, 1990.

[93623]

[93624]

[93625] 6332.

[93626] Kelner, M. J.; Montoya, M. A.: Structural organization of
the

[93627] human selenium–dependent phospholipid hydroperoxide
glutathione peroxidase

[93628] gene (GPX4): chromosomal localization to 19p13.3.
Biochem. Biophys.

[93629] Res. Commun. 249: 53–55, 1998.

[93630]

[93631]

[93632] 6333.

[93633] Roveri, A.; Casasco, A.; Maiorino, M.; Dalan, P.; Calligaro, A.;

[93634] Ursini, F.: Phospholipid hydroperoxide glutathione peroxidase of

[93635] rat testis. J. Biol. Chem. 267: 6142–6146, 1992.

[93636]

[93637]

[93638] 6334.

[93639] Comstock, K. E.; Johnson, K. J.; Rifkenberg, D.; Henner, W. D.:

[93640] Isolation and analysis of the gene and cDNA for a human mu class glutathione

[93641] S-transferase, GSTM4. J. Biol. Chem. 268: 16958–16965, 1993.

[93642]

[93643]

[93644] 6335.

[93645] Ross, V. L.; Board, P. G.: Molecular cloning and heterolo-

gous

[93646] expression of an alternatively spliced human mu class
glutathione

[93647] S-transferase transcript. Biochem. J. 294: 373–380, 1993.

[93648]

[93649]

[93650] 6336.

[93651] Ross, V. L.; Board, P. G.; Webb, G. C.: Chromosomal map-
ping of

[93652] the human mu class glutathione S-transferases to 1p13.
Genomics 18:

[93653] 87–91, 1993.

[93654]

[93655]

[93656] 6337.

[93657] Taylor, J. B.; Oliver, J.; Sherrington, R.; Pemble, S. E.:
Structure

[93658] of human glutathione S-transferase class mu genes.
Biochem. J. 274:

[93659] 587–593, 1991.

[93660]

[93661]

[93662] 6338.

[93663] Board, P.; Coggan, M.; Johnston, P.; Ross, V.; Suzuki, T.;
Webb,

[93664] G.: Genetic heterogeneity of the human glutathione trans-
ferases:

[93665] a complex of gene families. Pharm. Therap. 48: 357–369,
1990.

[93666]

[93667]

[93668] 6339.

[93669] Chen, C.–L.; Liu, Q.; Relling, M. V.: Simultaneous charac-
terization

[93670] of glutathione S–transferase M1 and T1 polymorphisms by
polymerase

[93671] chain reaction in American whites and blacks. Pharmaco-
genetics 6:

[93672] 187–191, 1996.

[93673]

[93674]

[93675] 6340.

[93676] DeJong, J. L.; Chang, C.-M.; Whang-Peng, J.; Knutsen, T.;
Tu, C.-P.

[93677] D.: The human liver glutathione S-transferase gene su-
perfamily: expression

[93678] and chromosome mapping of an H(b) subunit cDNA. Nu-
cleic Acids Res. 16:

[93679] 8541-8554, 1988.

[93680]

[93681]

[93682] 6341.

[93683] DeJong, J. L.; Mohandas, T.; Tu, C.-P. D.: The human H(b)
(mu)

[93684] class glutathione S-transferases are encoded by a dis-
persed gene family. Biochem.

[93685] Biophys. Res. Commun. 180: 15-22, 1991.

[93686]

[93687]

[93688] 6342.

- [93689] Godschalk, R. W. L.; Dallinga, J. W.; Wikman, H.; Risch, A.; Kleinjans, J. C. S.; Bartsch, H.; Van Schooten, F.-J.: Modulation of DNA and protein adducts in smokers by genetic polymorphisms in GSTM1, GSTT1, NAT1 and NAT2. Pharmacogenetics 11: 389–398, 2001.
- [93693]
- [93694]
- [93695] 6343.
- [93696] Harada, S.; Abei, M.; Tanaka, N.; Agarwal, D. P.; Goedde, H. W.
- [93697] : Liver glutathione S-transferase polymorphism in Japanese and its pharmacogenetic importance. Hum. Genet. 75: 322–325, 1987.
- [93699]
- [93700]
- [93701] 6344.
- [93702] Lee, K. A.; Kim, S. H.; Woo, H. Y.; Hong, Y. J.; Cho, H. C.: Increased

- [93703] frequencies of glutathione S-transferase (GSTM1 and
GSTT1) gene deletions
- [93704] in Korean patients with acquired aplastic anemia. Blood
98: 3483–3485,
- [93705] 2001.
- [93706]
- [93707]
- [93708] 6345.
- [93709] Mannervik, B.: The isozymes of glutathione transferase.
Adv.
- [93710] Enzym. Relat. Areas Molec. Biol. 57: 357–417, 1985.
- [93711]
- [93712]
- [93713] 6346.
- [93714] Mannervik, B.; Awasthi, Y. C.; Board, P. G.; Hayes, J. D.; Di
- [93715] Ilio, C.; Ketterer, B.; Listowsky, I.; Morgenstern, R.; Mura-
matsu,
- [93716] M.; Pearson, W. R.; Pickett, C. B.; Sato, K.; Widersten, M.;
Wolf,
- [93717] R. C.: Nomenclature for human glutathione transferases.

(Letter) Biochem.

[93718] J. 282: 305–306, 1992.

[93719]

[93720]

[93721] 6347.

[93722] Arce, M. A.; Thompson, E. S.; Wagner, S.; Coyne, K. E.;
Ferdman,

[93723] B. A.; Lublin, D. M.: Molecular cloning of RhD cDNA de-
rived from

[93724] a gene present in RhD–positive, but not RhD–negative in-
dividuals. Blood 82:

[93725] 651–655, 1993.

[93726]

[93727]

[93728] 6348.

[93729] Bennett, P. R.; Le Van Kim, C.; Colin, Y.; Warwick, R. M.;
Cherif–Zahar,

[93730] B.; Fisk, N. M.; Cartron, J.–P.: Prenatal determination of fe-
tal

[93731] RhD type by DNA amplification. New Eng. J. Med. 329:

607–610, 1993.

[93732]

[93733]

[93734] 6349.

[93735] Bowman, J. M.: RhD hemolytic disease of the newborn.

(Editorial) New

[93736] Eng. J. Med. 339: 1775–1777, 1998.

[93737]

[93738]

[93739] 6350.

[93740] Cartron, J.–P.: Defining the Rh blood group antigens: bio-
chemistry

[93741] and molecular genetics. Blood Rev. 8: 199–212, 1994.

[93742]

[93743]

[93744] 6351.

[93745] Colin, Y.; Cherif–Zahar, B.; Le Van Kim, C.; Raynal, V.; Van
Huffel,

[93746] V.; Cartron, J.–P.: Genetic basis of the RhD–positive and

RhD-negative

[93747] blood group polymorphism as determined by Southern analysis. Blood 78:

[93748] 2747-2752, 1991.

[93749]

[93750]

[93751] 6352.

[93752] Diamond, L. K.; Blackfan, K. D.; Baty, J. M.: Erythroblastosis

[93753] fetalis and its association with universal edema of the fetus, icterus

[93754] gravis neonatorum and anemia of the newborn. J. Pediat. 1: 269-309,

[93755] 1932.

[93756]

[93757]

[93758] 6353.

[93759] du Toit, E. D.; Martell, R. W.; Botha, I.; Kriel, C. J.: Anti-D

[93760] antibodies in the Rh-positive mothers. S. Afr. Med. J. 75: 452,

[93761] 1989.

[93762]

[93763]

[93764] 6354.

[93765] Garratty, G.: Severe reactions associated with transfusion
of

[93766] patients with sickle cell disease. Transfusion 37: 357–361,
1997.

[93767]

[93768]

[93769] 6355.

[93770] Huang, C.-H.: Personal Communication. New York City, N. Y.

[93771] 10/11/1996.

[93772]

[93773]

[93774] 6356.

[93775] Huang, C.-H.; Chen, Y.; Reid, M.; Ghosh, S.: Genetic recombination

[93776] at the human RH locus: a family study of the red-cell Evans phenotype

[93777] reveals a transfer of exons 2-6 from the RHD to the RHCE gene. Am.

[93778] J. Hum. Genet. 59: 825-833, 1996.

[93779]

[93780]

[93781] 6357.

[93782] Huang, C.-H.; Reid, M. E.; Chen, Y.; Coghlan, G.; Okubo, Y.:

[93783] Molecular definition of red cell Rh haplotypes by tightly linked SphI

[93784] RFLPs. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 58: 133–142, 1996.

[93785]

[93786]

[93787] 6358.

[93788] Hyland, C. A.; Wolter, L. C.; Liew, Y. W.; Saul, A.: A Southern

[93789] analysis of Rh blood group genes: association between restriction

[93790] fragment length polymorphism patterns and Rh serotypes. Blood 83:

[93791] 566–572, 1994.

[93792]

[93793]

[93794] 6359.

[93795] Issitt, P. D.: The Rh blood group system, 1988: eight new antigens

[93796] in nine years and some observations on the biochemistry
and genetics

[93797] of the system. Transfusion Med. Rev. 3: 1–12, 1989.

[93798]

[93799]

[93800] 6360.

[93801] Kemp, T. J.; Poulter, M.; Carritt, B.: A recombination hot
spot

[93802] in the Rh genes revealed by analysis of unrelated donors
with the

[93803] rare D-- phenotype. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 59: 1066–1073,
1996.

[93804]

[93805]

[93806] 6361.

[93807] Legler, T. J.; Eber, S. W.; Lakomek, M.; Lynen, R.; Maas, J.
H.;

[93808] Pekrun, A.; Repas–Humpe, M.; Schroter, W.; Kohler, M.:
Application

[93809] of RHD and RHCE genotyping for correct blood group de-
termination in

[93810] chronically transfused patients. Transfusion 39: 852–855,
1999.

[93811]

[93812]

[93813] 6362.

[93814] Le Van Kim, C.; Cherif–Zahar, B.; Raynal, V.; Mouro, I.;
Lopez,

[93815] M.; Cartron, J. P.; Colin, Y.: Multiple Rh messenger RNA
isoforms

[93816] are produced by alternative splicing. Blood 80:
1074–1078, 1992.

[93817]

[93818]

[93819] 6363.

[93820] Le Van Kim, C.; Mouro, I.; Cherif–Zahar, B.; Raynal, V.;
Cherrier,

[93821] C.; Cartron, J.–P.; Colin, Y.: Molecular cloning and primary
structure

[93822] of the human blood group RhD polypeptide. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 89:

[93823] 10925–10929, 1992.

[93824]

[93825]

[93826] 6364.

[93827] Levine, P.; Katzin, E. M.; Burnham, L.: Isoimmunization in pregnancy:

[93828] its possible bearing on the etiology of erythroblastosis foetalis. J.A.M.A. 116:

[93829] 825–827, 1941.

[93830]

[93831]

[93832] 6365.

[93833] Lo, Y. M. D.; Hjelm, N. M.; Fidler, C.; Sargent, I. L.; Murphy,

[93834] M. F.; Chamberlain, P. F.; Poon, P. M. K.; Redman, C. W. G.; Wainscoat,

[93835] J. S.: Prenatal diagnosis of fetal RhD status by molecular analysis

[93836] of maternal plasma. New Eng. J. Med. 339: 1734–1738, 1998.

[93837]

[93838]

[93839] 6366.

[93840] Miyoshi, O.; Yabe, R.; Wakui, K.; Fukushima, Y.; Koizumi, S.;

[93841] Uchikawa, M.; Kajii, T.; Numakura, C.; Takahashi, S.; Hayasaka, K.;

[93842] Niikawa, N.: Two cases of mosaic RhD blood-group phenotypes and paternal

[93843] isodisomy for chromosome 1. Am. J. Med. Genet. 104: 250–256, 2001.

[93844]

[93845]

[93846] 6367.

[93847] Okuda, H.; Kawano, M.; Iwamoto, S.; Tanaka, M.; Seno, T.; Okubo,

[93848] Y.; Kajii, E.: The RHD gene is highly detectable in RhD-negative

[93849] Japanese donors. J. Clin. Invest. 100: 373–379, 1997.

[93850]

[93851]

[93852] 6368.

[93853] Race, R. R.: An 'incomplete' antibody in human serum.

(Letter) Nature 153:

[93854] 771–772, 1944.

[93855]

[93856]

[93857] 6369.

[93858] Race, R. R.; Sanger, R.: Blood Groups in Man. Oxford:
Blackwell

[93859] (pub.) (6th ed.): 1975.

[93860]

[93861]

[93862] 6370.

[93863] Rouillac, C.; Le Van Kim, C.; Beolet, M.; Cartron, J.–P.;
Colin,

[93864] Y.: Leu110–to–pro substitution in the RhD polypeptide is
responsible

[93865] for the D(VII) category blood group phenotype. Am. J.
Hemat. 49:

[93866] 87–88, 1995.

[93867]

[93868]

[93869] 6371.

[93870] Smythe, J. S.; Avent, N. D.; Judson, P. A.; Parsons, S. F.;
Martin,

[93871] P. G.; Anstee, D. J.: Expression of RHD and RHCE gene
products using

[93872] retroviral transduction of K562 cells establishes the
molecular basis

[93873] of Rh blood group antigens. Blood 87: 2968–2973, 1996.

[93874]

[93875]

[93876] 6372.

[93877] Spanos, T.; Karageorga, M.; Ladis, V.; Peristeri, J.; Hatzil-
iami,

[93878] A.; Kattamis, C.: Red cell alloantibodies in patients with
thalassemia. Vox

[93879] Sang. 58: 50–55, 1990.

[93880]

[93881]

[93882] 6373.

[93883] Wagner, F. F.; Flegel, W. A.: RHD gene deletion occurred in the

[93884] Rhesus box. Blood 95: 3662–3668, 2000.

[93885]

[93886]

[93887] 6374.

[93888] Wagner, F. F.; Gassner, C.; Muller, T. H.; Schonitzer, D.; Schunter,

[93889] F.; Flegel, W. A.: Molecular basis of weak D phenotypes. Blood 93:

[93890] 385–393, 1999.

[93891]

[93892]

[93893] 6375.

[93894] Wagner, F. F.; Ladewig, B.; Angert, K. S.; Heymann, G. A.; Eicher,

[93895] N. I.; Flegel, W. A.: The DAU allele cluster of the RHD gene. Blood 100:

[93896] 306–311, 2002.

[93897]

[93898]

[93899] 6376.

[93900] Wiener, A. S.: The Rh series of allelic genes. Science 100:

[93901] 595–597, 1944.

[93902]

[93903]

[93904] 6377.

[93905] Wang, X.; Chan, S. J.; Eddy, R. L.; Byers, M. G.; Fukushima, Y.;

[93906] Henry, W. M.; Haley, L. L.; Steiner, D. F.; Shows, T. B.:
Chromosome

[93907] assignment of cathepsin B (CTSB) to 8p22 and cathepsin H
(CTSH) to

[93908] 15q24–q25. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 46:
710–711, 1987.

[93909]

[93910]

[93911] 6378.

[93912] Gratzer, W.: Immunology: the Wright stuff. Nature 416:

275–277,

[93913] 2002.

[93914]

[93915]

[93916] 6379.

[93917] Grisolano, J. L.; Sclar, G. M.; Ley, T. J.: Early myeloid cell-specific

[93918] expression of the human cathepsin G gene in transgenic mice. Proc.

[93919] Nat. Acad. Sci. 91: 8989–8993, 1994.

[93920]

[93921]

[93922] 6380.

[93923] Guerin, I.; de Chastellier, C.: Pathogenic mycobacteria disrupt

[93924] the macrophage actin filament network. Infect. Immun. 68: 2655–2662,

[93925] 2000.

[93926]

[93927]

[93928] 6381.

[93929] Heusel, J. W.; Scarpati, E. M.; Jenkins, N. A.; Gilbert, D. J.;

[93930] Copeland, N. G.; Shapiro, S. D.; Ley, T. J.: Molecular
cloning, chromosomal

[93931] location, and tissue-specific expression of the murine
cathepsin G

[93932] gene. Blood 81: 1614–1623, 1993.

[93933]

[93934]

[93935] 6382.

[93936] Hohn, P. A.; Popescu, N. C.; Hanson, R. D.; Salvesen, G.;

[93937] T. J.: Genomic organization and chromosomal localization
of the human

[93938] cathepsin G gene. J. Biol. Chem. 264: 13412–13419,
1989.

[93939]

[93940]

[93941] 6383.

- [93942] Salvesen, G.; Farley, D.; Shuman, J.; Przybyla, A.; Reilly, C.;
- [93943] Travis, J.: Molecular cloning of human cathepsin G: structural similarity
- [93944] to mast cell and cytotoxic T lymphocyte proteinases. Biochemistry 26:
- [93945] 2289–2293, 1987.
- [93946]
- [93947]
- [93948] 6384.
- [93949] Wong, L.; Liang, Y.; Jiang, L.; Tsuda, T.; Fong, Q.; Galway, G.;
- [93950] Alexandrova, N.; Rogaeva, E.; Lukiw, W.; Smith, J.; Rogaev, E.; Crapper
- [93951] McLachlan, D.; St. George-Hyslop, P.: Mutation of the gene for the
- [93952] human lysosomal serine protease cathepsin G is not the cause of aberrant
- [93953] APP processing in familial Alzheimer disease. Neurosci. Lett. 152:
- [93954] 96–98, 1993.
- [93955]

[93956]

[93957] 6385.

[93958] Tyynela, J.; Sohar, I.; Sleat, D. E.; Gin, R. M.; Donnelly, R.

[93959] J.; Baumann, M.; Haltia, M.; Lobel, P.: A mutation in the
ovine cathepsin

[93960] D gene causes a congenital lysosomal storage disease
with profound

[93961] neurodegeneration. EMBO J. 19: 2786–2792, 2000.

[93962]

[93963]

[93964] 6386.

[93965] Gelb, B. D.; Shi, G.–P.; Heller, M.; Weremowicz, S.; Morton,
C.;

[93966] Desnick, R. J.; Chapman, H. A.: Structure and chromoso-
mal assignment

[93967] of the human cathepsin K gene. Genomics 41: 258–262,
1997.

[93968]

[93969]

[93970] 6387.

[93971] Shiang, R.; Lidral, A. C.; Ardinger, H. H.; Buetow, K. H.;
Romitti,

[93972] P. A.; Munger, R. G.; Murray, J. C.: Association of trans-
forming

[93973] growth-factor alpha gene polymorphisms with nonsyn-
dromic cleft palate

[93974] only (CPO). Am. J. Hum. Genet. 53: 836-843, 1993.

[93975]

[93976]

[93977] 6388.

[93978] Shields, E. D.; Bixler, D.; Fogh-Andersen, P.: Facial clefts

[93979] in Danish twins. Cleft Palate J. 16: 1-6, 1979.

[93980]

[93981]

[93982] 6389.

[93983] Pollack, M. S.; Ochs, H. D.; Dupont, B.: HLA typing of cul-
tured

[93984] amniotic cells for the prenatal diagnosis of complement
C4 deficiency. Clin.

[93985] Genet. 18: 197-200, 1980.

[93986]

[93987]

[93988] 6390.

[93989] Porter, R. R.; Reid, K. B. M.: The biochemistry of complement. Nature 275:

[93990] 699–704, 1978.

[93991]

[93992]

[93993] 6391.

[93994] Rittner, C.; Bertrams, J.: On the significance of C2, C4, and

[93995] factor B polymorphisms in disease. Hum. Genet. 56:
235–247, 1981.

[93996]

[93997]

[93998] 6392.

[93999] Rittner, C.; Hauptmann, G.; Grosse-Wilde, H.; Grosshans,
E.; Tongio,

[94000] M. M.; Mayer, S.: Linkage between HL-A (major histocompatibility

[94001] complex) and genes controlling the fourth component of complement.In:

[94002] Histocompatibility Testing 1975. Copenhagen: Munks-
gaard (pub.)

[94003] 1976. Pp. 945-953.

[94004]

[94005]

[94006] 6393.

[94007] Roos, M. H.; Mollenhauer, E.; Demant, P.; Rittner, C.: A
molecular

[94008] basis for the two locus model of human complement
component C4. Nature 298:

[94009] 854-856, 1982.

[94010]

[94011]

[94012] 6394.

[94013] Rosenfeld, S. I.; Ruddy, S.; Austen, K. F.: Structural poly-
morphism

[94014] of the fourth component of human complement. J. Clin.
Invest. 48:

[94015] 2283–2292, 1969.

[94016]

[94017]

[94018] 6395.

[94019] Roychoudhury, A. K.; Nei, M.: Human Polymorphic Genes:
World

[94020] Distribution. New York: Oxford Univ. Press (pub.) 1988.

[94021]

[94022]

[94023] 6396.

[94024] Schaller, J. G.; Gilliland, B. G.; Ochs, H. D.; Leddy, J. P.;

[94025] Agodoa, L. C. Y.; Rosenfeld, S. I.: Severe systemic lupus
erythematosus

[94026] with nephritis in a boy with deficiency of the fourth com-
ponent of

[94027] complement. Arthritis Rheum. 20: 1519–1525, 1977.

[94028]

[94029]

[94030] 6397.

- [94031] Shevach, E. M.; Frank, M. M.; Green, I.: Linkage of gene
controlling
- [94032] the synthesis of the fourth component of complement to
the major histocompatibility
- [94033] complex of the guinea pig. Immunogenetics 3: 595–602,
1976.
- [94034]
- [94035]
- [94036] 6398.
- [94037] Shreffler, D. C.: The S region of the mouse major histo-
compatibility
- [94038] complex (H-2): genetic variation and functional role in
complement
- [94039] system. Transplant. Rev. 32: 140–167, 1976.
- [94040]
- [94041]
- [94042] 6399.
- [94043] Torisu, M.; Sonozaki, H.; Inai, S.; Arata, M.: Deficiency of
- [94044] the fourth component of complement in man. J. Immuno-
genet. 104:

[94045] 728–737, 1970.

[94046]

[94047]

[94048] 6400.

[94049] Wank, R.; Schendel, D. J.; O'Neill, G. J.; Riethmuller, G.;
Held,

[94050] E.; Feucht, H. E.: Rare variant of complement C4 is seen in
high

[94051] frequency in patients with primary glomerulonephritis.
Lancet I:

[94052] 872–874, 1984.

[94053]

[94054]

[94055] 6401.

[94056] Welch, T. R.; Beischel, L.: C4 uremic variant: an acquired
C4

[94057] allotype. Immunogenetics 22: 553–562, 1985.

[94058]

[94059]

[94060] 6402.

[94061] Welch, T. R.; Beischel, L. S.; Choi, E.; Balakrishnan, K.;
Bishof,

[94062] N. A.: Uniparental isodisomy 6 associated with deficiency
of the

[94063] fourth component of complement. J. Clin. Invest. 86:
675–678, 1990.

[94064]

[94065]

[94066] 6403.

[94067] Whitehead, A. S.; Colten, H. R.; Chang, C. C.; Demars, R.:
Localization

[94068] of the human MHC–linked complement genes between
HLA–B and HLA–DR

[94069] by using HLA mutant cell lines. J. Immun. 134: 641–643,
1985.

[94070]

[94071]

[94072] 6404.

[94073] Wilson, W. A.; Perez, M. C.: Complete C4B deficiency in
black

[94074] Americans with systemic lupus erythematosus. J. Rheum.
15: 1855–1858,

[94075] 1988.

[94076]

[94077]

[94078] 6405.

[94079] Andersson, A.; Dahlback, B.; Hanson, C.; Hillarp, A.;
Levan, G.;

[94080] Szpirer, J.; Szpirer, C.: Genes for C4b-binding protein al-
pha- and

[94081] beta-chains (C4BPA and C4BPB) are located on chromo-
some 1, band 1q32,

[94082] in humans and on chromosome 13 in rats. Somat. Cell
Molec. Genet. 16:

[94083] 493–500, 1990.

[94084]

[94085]

[94086] 6406.

[94087] Rodriguez de Cordoba, S.; Lublin, D. M.; Rubinstein, P.;
Atkinson,

- [94088] J. P.: Human genes for three complement components that regulate
- [94089] the activation of C3 are tightly linked. J. Exp. Med. 161: 1189–1195,
- [94090] 1985.
- [94091]
- [94092]
- [94093] 6407.
- [94094] Lenzerini, L.; Benatti, U.; Morelli, A.; Pontremoli, S.; De Flora,
- [94095] A.; Piazza, A.; Rinaldi, A.; Filippi, G.; Siniscalco, M.: Genetic
- [94096] variation in the quantitative levels of an NADP(H)–binding protein
- [94097] (FX) in human erythrocytes. Blood 57: 209–217, 1981.
- [94098]
- [94099]
- [94100] 6408.
- [94101] Morelli, A.; De Flora, A.: Isolation and partial characterization

- [94102] of an NADP- and NADPH-binding protein from human erythrocytes. Arch.
- [94103] Biochem. Biophys. 179: 698–705, 1977.
- [94104]
- [94105]
- [94106] 6409.
- [94107] Sullivan, F. X.; Kumar, R.; Kriz, R.; Stahl, M.; Xu, G.-Y.; Rouse,
- [94108] J.; Chang, X.; Boodhoo, A.; Potvin, B.; Cumming, D. A.: Molecular
- [94109] cloning of human GDP-mannose 4,6-dehydratase and re-constitution of
- [94110] GDP-fucose biosynthesis in vitro. J. Biol. Chem. 273: 8193–8202,
- [94111] 1998.
- [94112]
- [94113]
- [94114] 6410.
- [94115] Tonetti, M.; Sturla, L.; Bisso, A.; Benatti, U.; De Flora, A.:
- [94116] Synthesis of GDP-L-fucose by the human FX protein. J.

Biol. Chem. 271:

[94117] 27274–27279, 1996.

[94118]

[94119]

[94120] 6411.

[94121] Justice, M. J.; Siracusa, L. D.; Gilbert, D. J.; Heisterkamp, N.;

[94122] Groffen, J.; Chada, K.; Silan, C. M.; Copeland, N. G.; Jenkins, N.

[94123] A.: A genetic linkage map of mouse chromosome 10: localization of

[94124] eighteen molecular markers using a single interspecific backcross. Genetics 125:

[94125] 855–866, 1990.

[94126]

[94127]

[94128] 6412.

[94129] Mouillet–Richard, S.; Ermonval, M.; Chebassier, C.; Laplanche,

[94130] J. L.; Lehmann, S.; Launay, J. M.; Kellermann, O.: Signal

transduction

[94131] through prion protein. Science 289: 1925–1928, 2000.

[94132]

[94133]

[94134] 6413.

[94135] Parravicini, V.; Gadina, M.; Kovarova, M.; Odom, S.; Gonzalez-Espinosa,

[94136] C.; Furumoto, Y.; Saitoh, S.; Samelson, L. E.; O'Shea, J. J.; Rivera,

[94137] J.: Fyn kinase initiates complementary signals required for IgE-dependent

[94138] mast cell degranulation. Nature Immun. 3: 741–748, 2002.

[94139]

[94140]

[94141] 6414.

[94142] Casari, G.; Barlassina, C.; Cusi, D.; Zagato, L.; Muirhead, R.;

[94143] Righetti, M.; Nembri, P.; Amar, K.; Gatti, M.; Macciardi, F.; Binelli,

[94144] G.; Bianchi, G.: Association of the alpha-adducin locus

with essential

[94145] hypertension. Hypertension 25: 320–326, 1995.

[94146]

[94147]

[94148] 6415.

[94149] Ball, S. P.; Cook, P. J. L.; Mars, M.; Buckton, K. E.: Linkage

[94150] between dentinogenesis imperfecta and Gc. Ann. Hum.

Genet. 46: 35–40,

[94151] 1982.

[94152]

[94153]

[94154] 6416.

[94155] Crosby, A. H.; Edwards, S. J.; Murray, J. C.; Dixon, M. J.:

Genomic

[94156] organization of the human osteopontin gene: exclusion of
the locus

[94157] from a causative role in the pathogenesis of dentinogene-
sis imperfecta

[94158] type II. Genomics 27: 155–160, 1995.

[94159]

[94160]

[94161] 6417.

[94162] Abernethy, T. J.; Avery, O. T.: The occurrence during acute infections

[94163] of a protein not normally present in the blood. I. Distribution of

[94164] the reactive protein in patients' sera and the effect of calcium on

[94165] the flocculation reaction with C polysaccharide of pneumococcus. J.

[94166] Exp. Med. 73: 173–182, 1941.

[94167]

[94168]

[94169] 6418.

[94170] Floyd-Smith, G. A.; Whitehead, A. S.; Colten, H. R.; Francke, U.

[94171] : The human C-reactive protein gene (CRP) and serum amyloid P component

[94172] gene (APCS) are located on the proximal long arm of chromosome 1. Immunogenetics 24:

[94173] 171–176, 1986.

[94174]

[94175]

[94176] 6419.

[94177] Tillett, W. S.; Francis, T., Jr.: Serological reactions in pneumonia

[94178] with a nonprotein somatic fraction of pneumococcus. J. Exp. Med. 52:

[94179] 561–585, 1930.

[94180]

[94181]

[94182] 6420.

[94183] Bengner, J. C.; Teshima, I.; Walter, M. A.; Brubacher, M. G.; Daouk,

[94184] G. H.; Cox, D. W.: Localization and genetic linkage of the human

[94185] immunoglobulin heavy chain genes and the creatine kinase brain (CKB)

[94186] gene: identification of a hot spot for recombination. Genomics 9:

[94187] 614–622, 1991.

[94188]

[94189]

[94190] 6421.

[94191] Brubacher, M. G.; Bengner, J. C.; Billingsley, G. D.; Hofker, M.

[94192] H.; Nakamura, Y.; White, R.; Cox, D. W.: A genetic linkage map of

[94193] the distal region of human chromosome 14. (Abstract) Am. J. Hum.

[94194] Genet. 45 (suppl.): A133 only, 1989.

[94195]

[94196]

[94197] 6422.

[94198] Hoo, J. J.; Goedde, H. W.: Determination of brain type creatine

[94199] kinase for diagnosis of perinatal asphyxia--choice of method. (Letter) Pediat.

[94200] Res. 16: 806 only, 1982.

[94201]

[94202]

[94203] 6423.

[94204] Kaye, F. J.; McBride, O. W.; Battey, J. F.; Gazdar, A. F.;
Sausville,

[94205] E. A.: Human creatine kinase-B complementary DNA: nucleotide sequence,

[94206] gene expression in lung cancer, and chromosomal assignment to two

[94207] distinct loci. J. Clin. Invest. 79: 1412-1420, 1987.

[94208]

[94209]

[94210] 6424.

[94211] Ma, T. S.; Ifegwu, J.; Watts, L.; Siciliano, M. J.; Roberts, R.;

[94212] Perryman, M. B.: Serial Alu sequence transposition interrupting a

[94213] human B creatine kinase pseudogene. Genomics 10:
390-399, 1991.

[94214]

[94215]

[94216] 6425.

- [94217] Mariman, E. C. M.; Schepens, J. T. G.; Wieringa, B.: Complete
nucleotide sequence of the human creatine kinase B gene.
Nucleic
Acids Res. 17: 6385 only, 1989.
- [94220]
- [94221]
- [94222] 6426.
- [94223] Pfeiffer, F. E.; Homburger, H. A.; Yanagihara, T.: Creatine
kinase
BB isoenzyme in CSF in neurologic diseases: measurement
by radioimmunoassay. Arch.
Neurol. 40: 169–172, 1983.
- [94226]
- [94227]
- [94228] 6427.
- [94229] Stallings, R. L.; Olson, E.; Strauss, A. W.; Thompson, L. H.;
Bachinski,
L. L.; Siciliano, M. J.: Human creatine kinase genes on
chromosomes

[94231] 15 and 19, and proximity of the gene for the muscle form to the genes

[94232] for apolipoprotein C2 and excision repair. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 43:

[94233] 144–151, 1988.

[94234]

[94235]

[94236] 6428.

[94237] Villarreal–Levy, G.; Ma, T. S.; Kerner, S. A.; Roberts, R.; Perryman,

[94238] M. B.: Human creatine kinase: isolation and sequence analysis of

[94239] cDNA clones for the B subunit, development of subunit specific probes,

[94240] and determination of gene copy number. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 144:

[94241] 1116–1127, 1987.

[94242]

[94243]

[94244] 6429.

[94245] Bark, C. J.: Mitochondrial creatine kinase: a poor prognostic

[94246] sign. J.A.M.A. 243: 2058–2060, 1980.

[94247]

[94248]

[94249] 6430.

[94250] Steeghs, K.; Merkx, G.; Wieringa, B.: The ubiquitous mitochondrial

[94251] creatine kinase gene maps to a conserved region on human chromosome

[94252] 15q15 and mouse chromosome 2 bands F1–F3. Genomics 24: 193–195,

[94253] 1994.

[94254]

[94255]

[94256] 6431.

[94257] Klein, S. C.; Haas, R. C.; Perryman, M. B.; Billadello, J. J.;

[94258] Strauss, A. W.: Regulatory element analysis and structural characterization

[94259] of the human sarcomeric mitochondrial creatine kinase

gene. J. Biol.

[94260] Chem. 266: 18058–18065, 1991.

[94261]

[94262]

[94263] 6432.

[94264] Richard, I.; Devaud, C.; Cherif, D.; Cohen, D.; Beckmann, J.
S.

[94265] : The gene for creatine kinase, mitochondrial 2
(sarcomeric; CKMT2),

[94266] maps to chromosome 5q13.3. Genomics 18: 134–136,
1993.

[94267]

[94268]

[94269] 6433.

[94270] Bailly, J.; MacKenzie, A. E.; Leblond, S.; Korneluk, R. G.:
Assessment

[94271] of a creatine kinase isoform M defect as a cause of my-
otonic dystrophy

[94272] and the characterization of two novel CKMM polymor-
phisms. Hum. Genet. 86:

[94273] 457–462, 1991.

[94274]

[94275]

[94276] 6434.

[94277] Bohner, J.; Stein, W.; Kuhlmann, E.; Eggstein, M.: Serum
creatine

[94278] kinase BB linked to immunoglobulin G. Clin. Chim. Acta
97: 83–88,

[94279] 1979.

[94280]

[94281]

[94282] 6435.

[94283] Dawson, D. M.; Eppenberger, H. M.; Eppenberger, M. E.:
Multiple

[94284] molecular forms of creatine kinases. Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.
151: 616–626,

[94285] 1968.

[94286]

[94287]

[94288] 6436.

- [94289] Holst, L. S.; Langin, D.; Mulder, H.; Laurell, H.; Grober, J.;
- [94290] Bergh, A.; Mohrenweiser, H. W.; Edgren, G.; Holm, C.:
- Molecular cloning,
- [94291] genomic organization, and expression of a testicular iso-
- form of hormone-sensitive
- [94292] lipase. *Genomics* 35: 441-447, 1996.
- [94293]
- [94294]
- [94295] 6437.
- [94296] Levitt, R. C.; Liu, Z.; Nouri, N.; Meyers, D. A.; Brandriff, B.;
- [94297] Mohrenweiser, H. M.: Mapping of the gene for hormone
- sensitive lipase
- [94298] (LIPE) to chromosome 19q13.1-q13.2. *Cytogenet. Cell*
- Genet. 69: 211-214,
- [94299] 1995.
- [94300]
- [94301]
- [94302] 6438.
- [94303] Li, Z.; Sumida, M.; Birchbauer, A.; Schotz, M. C.; Reue, K.:

Isolation

- [94304] and characterization of the gene for mouse hormone-sensitive lipase. *Genomics* 24:
- [94305] 259–265, 1994.
- [94306]
- [94307]
- [94308] 6439.
- [94309] Osuga, J.; Ishibashi, S.; Oka, T.; Yagyu, H.; Tozawa, R.; Fujimoto,
- [94310] A.; Shionoiri, F.; Yahagi, N.; Kraemer, F. B.; Tsutsumi, O.; Yamada,
- [94311] N.: Targeted disruption of hormone-sensitive lipase results in male
- [94312] sterility and adipocyte hypertrophy, but not in obesity. *Proc. Nat.*
- [94313] *Acad. Sci.* 97: 787–792, 2000.
- [94314]
- [94315]
- [94316] 6440.
- [94317] Schonk, D.; van Dijk, P.; Riegmann, P.; Trapman, J.; Holm,

C.;

[94318] Willcocks, T. C.; Sillekens, P.; van Venrooij, W.; Wimmer, E.; Geurts

[94319] van Kessel, A.; Ropers, H.-H.; Wieringa, B.: Assignment of seven

[94320] genes to distinct intervals on the midportion of human chromosome

[94321] 19q surrounding the myotonic dystrophy gene region. Cytogenet. Cell

[94322] Genet. 54: 15–19, 1990.

[94323]

[94324]

[94325] 6441.

[94326] Wang, S.; Lapierre, P.; Robert, M.-F.; Nadeau, J. H.; Mitchell,

[94327] G. A.: Hormone-sensitive lipase maps to proximal chromosome 7 in

[94328] mice and is genetically distinct from the Ad and Tub loci. Genomics 24:

[94329] 416–417, 1994.

[94330]

[94331]

[94332] 6442.

[94333] Karakousis, C. P.; Dal Cin, P.; Turc-Carel, C.; Limon, J.;
Sandberg,

[94334] A. A.: Chromosomal changes in soft-tissue sarcomas: a
new diagnostic

[94335] parameter. Arch. Surg. 122: 1257–1260, 1987.

[94336]

[94337]

[94338] 6443.

[94339] Coles, L. S.; Diamond, P.; Occhiodoro, F.; Vadas, M. A.;
Shannon,

[94340] M. F.: Cold shock domain proteins repress transcription
from the

[94341] GM-CSF promoter. Nucleic Acids Res. 24: 2311–2317,
1996.

[94342]

[94343]

[94344] 6444.

[94345] Didier, D. K.; Schiffenbauer, J.; Woulfe, S. L.; Zacheis, M.;

Schwartz,

[94346] B. D.: Characterization of the cDNA encoding a protein
binding to

[94347] the major histocompatibility complex class II Y box. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[94348] Sci. 85: 7322–7326, 1988.

[94349]

[94350]

[94351] 6445.

[94352] Kudo, S.; Mattei, M.–G.; Fukuda, M.: Characterization of
the gene

[94353] for dbpA, a family member of the nucleic–acid–binding
proteins containing

[94354] a cold–shock domain. Europ. J. Biochem. 231: 72–82,
1995.

[94355]

[94356]

[94357] 6446.

[94358] Makino, Y.; Ohga, T.; Toh, S.; Koike, K.; Okumura, K.;
Wada, M.;

[94359] Kuwano, M.; Kohno, K.: Structural and functional analysis

of the

[94360] human Y-box binding protein (YB-1) gene promoter. Nu-
cleic Acid Res. 24:

[94361] 1873-1878, 1996.

[94362]

[94363]

[94364] 6447.

[94365] Sakura, H.; Maekawa, T.; Imamoto, F.; Yasuda, K.; Ishii, S.:
Two

[94366] human genes isolated by a novel method encode DNA-
binding proteins

[94367] containing a common region of homology. Gene 73:
499-507, 1988.

[94368]

[94369]

[94370] 6448.

[94371] Spitkovsky, D. D.; Royer-Pokora, B.; Delius, H.; Kisseljov,
F.;

[94372] Jenkins, N. A.; Gilbert, D. J.; Copeland, N. G.; Royer, H.-D.:
Tissue

[94373] restricted expression and chromosomal localization of the

YB-1 gene

[94374] encoding a 42kD nuclear CCAAT binding protein. Nucleic Acids Res. 20:

[94375] 797-803, 1992.

[94376]

[94377]

[94378] 6449.

[94379] Levi-Strauss, M.; Carroll, M. C.; Steinmetz, M.; Meo, T.: A previously

[94380] undetected MHC gene with an unusual periodic structure. Science 240:

[94381] 201-204, 1988.

[94382]

[94383]

[94384] 6450.

[94385] Speiser, P. W.; White, P. C.: Structure of the human RD gene:

[94386] a highly conserved gene in the class III region of the major histocompatibility

[94387] complex. DNA 8: 745-751, 1989.

[94388]

[94389]

[94390] 6451.

[94391] Surowy, C. S.; Gosink, J. J.; Spritz, R. A.: cDNA cloning of
the

[94392] human 'RD' protein, a possible novel RNA-binding protein.
(Abstract) Am.

[94393] J. Hum. Genet. 43: A203 only, 1988.

[94394]

[94395]

[94396] 6452.

[94397] Yamaguchi, Y.; Takagi, T.; Wada, T.; Yano, K.; Furuya, A.;
Sugimoto,

[94398] S.; Hasegawa, J.; Handa, H.: NELF, a multisubunit complex
containing

[94399] RD, cooperates with DSIF to repress RNA polymerase II
elongation. Cell 97:

[94400] 41–51, 1999.

[94401]

[94402]

[94403] 6453.

[94404] Gross, M.-S.; Guyonnet-Duperat, V.; Porchet, N.; Bernheim, A.;

[94405] Aubert, J. P.; Nguyen, V. C.: Mucin 4 (MUC4) gene: regional assignment

[94406] (3q29) and RFLP analysis. Ann. Genet. 35: 21-26, 1992.

[94407]

[94408]

[94409] 6454.

[94410] Porchet, N.; Van Cong, N.; Dufosse, J.; Audie, J. P.; Guyonnet-Duperat,

[94411] V.; Gross, M. S.; Denis, C.; Degand, P.; Bernheim, A.; Aubert, J.

[94412] P.: Molecular cloning and chromosomal localization of a novel human

[94413] tracheo-bronchial mucin cDNA containing tandemly repeated sequences

[94414] of 48 base pairs. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 175: 414-422,

[94415] 1991.

[94416]

[94417]

[94418] 6455.

[94419] Van Cong, N.; Aubert, J.-P.; Gross, M.-S.; Porchet, N.; De-
gand,

[94420] P.; Bernheim, A.: Tracheobronchial mucin 4 (MUC4) gene:
assignment

[94421] to 3q29 and polymorphism of VNTR type. (Abstract) Cyto-
genet. Cell

[94422] Genet. 58: 1879-1880, 1991.

[94423]

[94424]

[94425] 6456.

[94426] Pigny, P.; Pratt, W. S.; Laine, A.; Leclercq, A.; Swallow, D.
M.;

[94427] Nguyen, V. C.; Aubert, J. P.; Porchet, N.: The MUC5AC
gene: RFLP

[94428] analysis with the Jer58 probe. Hum. Genet. 96: 367-368,
1995.

[94429]

[94430]

[94431] 6457.

[94432] Garcia, J. V.; Jones, C.; Miller, A. D.: Localization of the
amphotropic

[94433] murine leukemia virus receptor gene to the pericen-
tromeric region

[94434] of human chromosome 8. J. Virol. 65: 6316–6319, 1991.

[94435]

[94436]

[94437] 6458.

[94438] van Zeijl, M.; Johann, S. V.; Closs, E.; Cunningham, J.;
Eddy,

[94439] R.; Shows, T. B.; O'Hara, B.: A human amphotropic retro-
virus receptor

[94440] is a second member of the gibbon ape leukemia virus re-
ceptor family. Proc.

[94441] Nat. Acad. Sci. 91: 1168–1172, 1994.

[94442]

[94443]

[94444] 6459.

[94445] van Zeijl, M.; Johann, S. V.; Eddy, R. L.; Shows, T. B.;

O'Hara,

[94446] B.: Assignment of GLVR2, a receptor for murine amphotropic virus

[94447] to human chromosome 8. (Abstract) Human Genome Mapping Workshop 93 18

[94448] only, 1993.

[94449]

[94450]

[94451] 6460.

[94452] Cawthon, R. M.; O'Connell, P.; Buchberg, A. M.; Viskochil, D.;

[94453] Weiss, R. B.; Culver, M.; Stevens, J.; Jenkins, N. A.; Copeland, N.

[94454] G.; White, R.: Identification and characterization of transcripts

[94455] from the neurofibromatosis 1 region: the sequence and genomic structure

[94456] of EVI2 and mapping of other transcripts. Genomics 7: 555–565, 1990.

[94457]

[94458]

[94459] 6461.

[94460] Collins, F. S.: Personal Communication. Bethesda, Md.
11/17/1993.

[94461]

[94462]

[94463] 6462.

[94464] O'Connell, P.; Buchberg, A.; Cawthon, R. M.; Culver, M.;
Stevens,

[94465] J.; Viskochil, D.; Carey, J. C.; Fountain, J.; Wallace, M.;
Jenkins,

[94466] N.; Copeland, N.; Collins, F. S.; White, R.: The human ho-
mologue

[94467] of the murine Evi-2 oncogene lies between von Reckling-
hausen NF translocation

[94468] breakpoints. (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 45 (suppl.):
A210 only,

[94469] 1989.

[94470]

[94471]

[94472] 6463.

- [94473] O'Connell, P.; Viskochil, D.; Buchberg, A. M.; Fountain, J.; Cawthon, R. M.; Culver, M.; Stevens, J.; Rich, D. C.; Ledbetter, D. H.; Wallace, M.; Carey, J. C.; Jenkins, N. A.; Copeland, N. G.; Collins, F. S.;
- [94476] White, R.: The human homolog of murine Evi-2 lies between two von Recklinghausen neurofibromatosis translocations. *Genomics* 7: 547-554, 1990.
- [94479]
- [94480]
- [94481] 6464.
- [94482] Cawthon, R. M.; Andersen, L. B.; Buchberg, A. M.; Xu, G.; O'Connell, P.; Viskochil, D.; Weiss, R. B.; Wallace, M. R.; Marchuk, D. A.; Culver, M.; Stevens, J.; Jenkins, N. A.; Copeland, N. G.; Collins, F. S.;
- [94485] White, R.: cDNA sequence and genomic structure of EVI2B, a gene lying

[94486] within an intron of the neurofibromatosis type 1 gene.

Genomics 9:

[94487] 446–460, 1991.

[94488]

[94489]

[94490] 6465.

[94491] Viskochil, D.; Cawthon, R.; O'Connell, P.; Xu, G. F.;
Stevens,

[94492] J.; Culver, M.; Carey, J.; White, R.: The gene encoding the
oligodendrocyte–myelin

[94493] glycoprotein is embedded within the neurofibromatosis
type 1 gene. Molec.

[94494] Cell. Biol. 11: 906–912, 1991.

[94495]

[94496]

[94497] 6466.

[94498] Blanck, O.; Perrin, C.; Mziaut, H.; Darbon, H.; Mattei, M.
G.;

[94499] Miquelis, R.: Molecular cloning, cDNA analysis, and local-
ization

[94500] of a monomer of the N-acetylglucosamine-specific receptor of the thyroid,

[94501] NAGR1, to chromosome 19p13.3–13.2. Genomics 21: 18–26, 1994. Note:

[94502] Erratum: Genomics 27: 561 only, 1995.

[94503]

[94504]

[94505] 6467.

[94506] Datar, K. V.; Dreyfuss, G.; Swanson, M. S.: The human hn-RNP M

[94507] proteins: identification of a methionine/arginine-rich repeat motif

[94508] in ribonucleoproteins. Nucleic Acids Res. 21: 439–446, 1993.

[94509]

[94510]

[94511] 6468.

[94512] Hull, E.; Sarkar, M.; Spruijt, M. P. N.; Hoppener, J. W. M.; Dunn,

[94513] R.; Schachter, H.: Organization and localization to chromosome 5

[94514] of the human UDP-

N-acetylglucosamine:alpha-3-D-mannoside beta-
1,2-N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase

[94515] 1 gene. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 176: 608-615,
1991.

[94516]

[94517]

[94518] 6469.

[94519] Ioffe, E.; Stanley, P.: Mice lacking N-
acetylglucosaminyltransferase

[94520] I activity die at mid-gestation, revealing an essential role
for complex

[94521] or hybrid N-linked carbohydrates. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 91:
728-732,

[94522] 1994.

[94523]

[94524]

[94525] 6470.

[94526] Kumar, R.; Stanley, P.: Transfection of a human gene that
corrects

[94527] the Lec1 glycosylation defect: evidence for transfer of the

structural

[94528] gene for N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase I. Molec. Cell. Biol. 9:

[94529] 5713–5717, 1989. Note: Erratum: Molec. Cell. Biol. 10: 3857 only,

[94530] 1990.

[94531]

[94532]

[94533] 6471.

[94534] Kumar, R.; Yang, J.; Eddy, R. L.; Byers, M. G.; Shows, T. B.; Stanley,

[94535] P.: Cloning and expression of the murine gene and chromosomal location

[94536] of the human gene encoding N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase I. Glycobiology 2:

[94537] 383–393, 1992.

[94538]

[94539]

[94540] 6472.

[94541] Kumar, R.; Yang, J.; Larsen, R. D.; Stanley, P.: Cloning and

expression

[94542] of N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase I, the medial Golgi transferase

[94543] that initiates complex N-linked carbohydrate formation.

Proc. Nat.

[94544] Acad. Sci. 87: 9948–9952, 1990.

[94545]

[94546]

[94547] 6473.

[94548] Metzler, M.; Gertz, A.; Sarkar, M.; Schachter, H.; Schrader, J.

[94549] W.; Marth, J. D.: Complex asparagine-linked oligosaccharides are

[94550] required for morphogenic events during post-implantation development. EMBO

[94551] J. 13: 2056–2065, 1994.

[94552]

[94553]

[94554] 6474.

[94555] Pownall, S.; Kozak, C. A.; Schappert, K.; Sarkar, M.; Hull,

E.;

[94556] Schachter, H.; Marth, J. D.: Molecular cloning and characterization

[94557] of the mouse UDP-

N-acetylglucosamine:alpha-3-D-mannoside beta-1,2-N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase

[94558] I gene. Genomics 12: 699-704, 1992.

[94559]

[94560]

[94561] 6475.

[94562] Puthalakath, H.; Burke, J.; Gleeson, P. A.: Glycosylation defect

[94563] in lec1 Chinese hamster ovary mutant is due to a point mutation in

[94564] N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase 1 gene. J. Biol. Chem. 271: 27818-27822,

[94565] 1996.

[94566]

[94567]

[94568] 6476.

- [94569] Shows, T. B.: Personal Communication. Buffalo, N.Y.
4/13/1999.
- [94570]
- [94571]
- [94572] 6477.
- [94573] Yip, B.; Chen, S.-H.; Mulder, H.; Hoppener, J. W. M.;
Schachter,
[94574] H.: Organization of the human beta-
1,2-N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase
[94575] I gene (MGAT1), which controls complex and hybrid N-
glycan synthesis. Biochem.
[94576] J. 321: 465-474, 1997.
- [94577]
- [94578]
- [94579] 6478.
- [94580] Jaiswal, A. K.; Bell, D. W.; Radjendirane, V.; Testa, J. R.: Lo-
calization
[94581] of human NQO1 gene to chromosome 16q22 and
NQO2-6p25 and associated
[94582] polymorphisms. Pharmacogenetics 9: 413-418, 1999.

[94583]

[94584]

[94585] 6479.

[94586] Jaiswal, A. K.; Burnett, P.; Adesnik, M.; McBride, O. W.: Nu-
cleotide

[94587] and deduced amino acid sequence of a human cDNA
(NQO2) corresponding

[94588] to a second member of the NAD(P)H:quinone oxidoreduc-
tase gene family:

[94589] extensive polymorphism at the NQO2 gene locus on chro-
mosome 6. (Abstract) Biochemistry 29:

[94590] 1899-1906, 1990.

[94591]

[94592]

[94593] 6480.

[94594] Tan, J.; D'Agostaro, G. A. F.; Bendiak, B.; Reck, F.; Sarkar,

[94595] M.; Squire, J. A.; Leong, P.; Schachter, H.: The human UDP-
N-acetylglu-
cosamine:alpha-6-D-mannoside-beta-1,2-N-acetylgluco
saminyltransfe

- [94596] rase II gene (MGAT2): cloning of genomic DNA, localization to chromosome
- [94597] 14q21, expression in insect cells and purification of the recombinant
- [94598] protein. *Europ. J. Biochem.* 231: 317–328, 1995.
- [94599]
- [94600]
- [94601] 6481.
- [94602] Kondo, M.; Scherer, D. C.; Miyamoto, T.; King, A. G.; Akashi,
- [94603] K.; Sugamura, K.; Weissman, I. L.: Cell-fate conversion of lymphoid-committed
- [94604] progenitors by instructive actions of cytokines. *Nature* 407: 383–386,
- [94605] 2000.
- [94606]
- [94607]
- [94608] 6482.
- [94609] Le Beau, M. M.; Westbrook, C. A.; Diaz, M. O.; Larson, R. A.;

[94610] Rowley, J. D.; Gasson, J. C.; Golde, D. W.; Sherr, C. J.: Evidence

[94611] for the involvement of GM-CSF and FMS in the deletion (5q) in myeloid

[94612] disorders. Science 231: 984–987, 1986.

[94613]

[94614]

[94615] 6483.

[94616] Morgan, R.; Hecht, B. K.; Sandberg, A. A.; Hecht, F.; Smith, S.

[94617] D.: Chromosome 5q35 breakpoint in malignant histiocytosis. (Letter) New

[94618] Eng. J. Med. 314: 1322 only, 1986.

[94619]

[94620]

[94621] 6484.

[94622] Ridge, S. A.; Worwood, M.; Oscier, D.; Jacobs, A.; Padua, R. A.

[94623] : FMS mutations in myelodysplastic, leukemic, and normal subjects. Proc.

[94624] Nat. Acad. Sci. 87: 1377–1380, 1990.

[94625]

[94626]

[94627] 6485.

[94628] Roberts, W. M.; Look, A. T.; Roussel, M. F.; Sherr, C. J.:
Tandem

[94629] linkage of human CSF–1 receptor (c-fms) and PDGF re-
ceptor genes. Cell 55:

[94630] 655–661, 1988.

[94631]

[94632]

[94633] 6486.

[94634] Sapi, E.; Flick, M. B.; Kacinski, B. M.: The first intron of

[94635] human c-fms proto-oncogene contains a processed
pseudogene (RPL7P)

[94636] for ribosomal protein L7. Genomics 22: 641–645, 1994.

[94637]

[94638]

[94639] 6487.

[94640] Verbeek, J. S.; Roebroek, A. J. M.; van den Ouweland, A. M. W.;

[94641] Bloemers, H. P. J.; Van de Ven, W. J. M.: Human c-fms proto-oncogene:

[94642] comparative analysis with an abnormal allele. Molec. Cell. Biol. 5:

[94643] 422–426, 1985.

[94644]

[94645]

[94646] 6488.

[94647] Verbeek, J. S.; van Heerikhuizen, H.; de Pauw, B. E.; Haanen,

[94648] C.; Bloemers, H. P. J.; Van de Ven, W. J. M.: A hereditary abnormal

[94649] c-fms proto-oncogene in a patient with acute lymphocytic leukaemia

[94650] and congenital hypothyroidism. Brit. J. Haemat. 61: 135–138, 1985.

[94651]

[94652]

[94653] 6489.

[94654] Yarden, Y.; Ullrich, A.: Growth factor receptor tyrosine kinases. Ann.

[94655] Rev. Biochem. 57: 443–478, 1988.

[94656]

[94657]

[94658] 6490.

[94659] Brown, J. R.; Ye, H.; Bronson, R. T.; Dikkes, P.; Greenberg, M.

[94660] E.: A defect in nurturing in mice lacking the immediate early gene

[94661] fosB. Cell 86: 297–309, 1996.

[94662]

[94663]

[94664] 6491.

[94665] Forsdyke, D.: Personal Communication. Kingston, Ontario, Canada

[94666] 6/8/1992.

[94667]

[94668]

[94669] 6492.

[94670] Lazo, P. S.; Dorfman, K.; Noguchi, T.; Mattei, M. G.; Bravo, R.

[94671] : Structure and mapping of the fosB gene: FosB downregulates the activity

[94672] of the fosB promoter. Nucleic Acids Res. 20: 343–350, 1992.

[94673]

[94674]

[94675] 6493.

[94676] Nakabeppu, Y.; Nathans, D.: A naturally occurring truncated form

[94677] of FosB that inhibits Fos/Jun transcriptional activity. Cell 64:

[94678] 751–759, 1991.

[94679]

[94680]

[94681] 6494.

[94682] Siderovski, D. P.; Blum, S.; Forsdyke, R. E.; Forsdyke, D. R.:

[94683] A set of human putative lymphocyte G0/G1 switch genes

includes genes

[94684] homologous to rodent cytokine and zinc finger protein-
encoding genes. DNA

[94685] Cell Biol. 9: 579–587, 1990.

[94686]

[94687]

[94688] 6495.

[94689] Kelz, M. B.; Chen, J.; Carlezon, W. A., Jr.; Whisler, K.;
Gilden,

[94690] L.; Beckmann, A. M.; Steffen, C.; Zhang, Y.-J.; Marotti, L.;
Self,

[94691] D. W.; Tkatch, T.; Baranauskas, G.; Surmeier, D. J.; Neve,
R. L.;

[94692] Duman, R. S.; Picciotto, M. R.; Nestler, E. J.: Expression of
the

[94693] transcription factor delta-FosB in the brain controls sensi-
tivity

[94694] to cocaine. Nature 401: 272–276, 1999.

[94695]

[94696]

[94697] 6496.

- [94698] Boyd, M. T.; Vlatkovic, N.; Haines, D. S.: A novel cellular protein
- [94699] (MTBP) binds to MDM2 and induces a G1 arrest that is suppressed by
- [94700] MDM2. J. Biol. Chem. 275: 31883–31890, 2000.
- [94701]
- [94702]
- [94703] 6497.
- [94704] Bueso–Ramos, C. E.; Yang, Y.; deLeon, E.; McCown, P.; Stass, S.
- [94705] A.; Albitar, M.: The human MDM–2 oncogene is overexpressed in leukemias. Blood 82:
- [94706] 2617–2623, 1993.
- [94707]
- [94708]
- [94709] 6498.
- [94710] Buschmann, T.; Fuchs, S. Y.; Lee, C.–G.; Pan, Z.–Q.; Ronai, Z.
- [94711] : SUMO–1 modification of Mdm2 prevents its self–ubiquitination and

[94712] increases Mdm2 ability to ubiquitinate p53. Cell 101:
753–762, 2000.

[94713] Note: Erratum: Cell 107: 549 only, 2001.

[94714]

[94715]

[94716] 6499.

[94717] Hoffmeyer, S.; Burk, O.; von Richter, O.; Arnold, H. P.;
Brockmoller,

[94718] J.; Johne, A.; Cascorbi, I.; Gerloff, T.; Roots, I.; Eichelbaum,
M.;

[94719] Brinkmann, U.: Functional polymorphisms of the human
multidrug–resistance

[94720] gene: multiple sequence variations and correlation of one
allele with

[94721] P–glycoprotein expression and activity in vivo. Proc. Nat.
Acad.

[94722] Sci. 97: 3473–3478, 2000.

[94723]

[94724]

[94725] 6500.

- [94726] Fruman, D. A.; Snapper, S. B.; Yballe, C. M.; Davidson, L.; Yu,
[94727] J. Y.; Alt, F. W.; Cantley, L. C.: Impaired B cell development
and
[94728] proliferation in absence of phosphoinositide 3-kinase
p85-alpha. Science 283:
[94729] 393-397, 1999.
- [94730]
- [94731]
- [94732] 6501.
- [94733] Fukao, T.; Tanabe, M.; Terauchi, Y.; Ota, T.; Matsuda, S.;
Asano,
[94734] T.; Kadowaki, T.; Takeuchi, T.; Koyasu, S.: PI3K-mediated
negative
[94735] feedback regulation of IL-12 production in DCs. Nature
Immun. 3:
[94736] 875-881, 2002.
- [94737]
- [94738]
- [94739] 6502.

- [94740] Fukao, T.; Yamada, T.; Tanabe, M.; Terauchi, Y.; Ota, T.; Takayama,
- [94741] T.; Asano, T.; Takeuchi, T.; Kadowaki, T.; Hata, J.; Koyasu, S.:
- [94742] Selective loss of gastrointestinal mast cells and impaired immunity
- [94743] in PI3K-deficient mice. *Nature Immun.* 3: 295–304, 2002.
- [94744]
- [94745]
- [94746] 6503.
- [94747] Hoyle, J.; Yulug, I. G.; Egan, S. E.; Fisher, E. M. C.: The gene
- [94748] that encodes the phosphatidylinositol-3 kinase regulatory subunit
- [94749] (p85- α) maps to chromosome 13 in the mouse. *Genomics* 24: 400–402,
- [94750] 1994.
- [94751]
- [94752]
- [94753] 6504.

- [94754] Otsu, M.; Hiles, I.; Gout, I.; Fry, M. J.; Ruiz-Larrea, F.;
Panayotou,
[94755] G.; Thompson, A.; Dhand, R.; Hsuan, J.; Totty, N.; Smith,
A. D.; Morgan,
[94756] S. J.; Courtneidge, S. A.; Parker, P. J.; Waterfield, M. D.:
Characterization
[94757] of two 85 kd proteins that associate with receptor tyrosine
kinases,
[94758] middle-T/pp60(c-src) complexes, and PI3-kinase. Cell
65: 91-104,
[94759] 1991.
- [94760]
- [94761]
- [94762] 6505.
- [94763] Skolnik, E. Y.; Margolis, B.; Mohammadi, M.; Lowenstein,
E.; Fischer,
[94764] R.; Drepps, A.; Ullrich, A.; Schlessinger, J.: Cloning of
PI3-kinase
[94765] associated p85 utilizing a novel method for expression/
cloning of
[94766] target proteins for receptor tyrosine kinases. Cell 65:
83-90, 1991.

[94767]

[94768]

[94769] 6506.

[94770] Suzuki, H.; Terauchi, Y.; Fujiwara, M.; Aizawa, S.; Yazaki, Y.;

[94771] Kadowaki, T.; Koyasu, S.: Xid-like immunodeficiency in mice with

[94772] disruption of the p85- α subunit of phosphoinositide 3-kinase. Science 283:

[94773] 390-392, 1999.

[94774]

[94775]

[94776] 6507.

[94777] Terauchi, Y.; Tsuji, Y.; Satoh, S.; Minoura, H.; Murakami, K.;

[94778] Okuno, A.; Inukai, K.; Asano, T.; Kaburagi, Y.; Ueki, K.; Nakajima,

[94779] H.; Hanafusa, T.; and 18 others: Increased insulin sensitivity

[94780] and hypoglycaemia in mice lacking the p85- α subunit of phosphoinositide

[94781] 3-kinase. Nature Genet. 21: 230-235, 1999.

[94782]

[94783]

[94784] 6508.

[94785] Volinia, S.; Patracchini, P.; Otsu, M.; Hiles, I.; Gout, I.; Calzolari,

[94786] E.; Bernardi, F.; Rooke, L.; Waterfield, M. D.: Chromosomal localization

[94787] of human p85- α , a subunit of phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase, and

[94788] its homologue p85- β . *Oncogene* 7: 789–793, 1992.

[94789]

[94790]

[94791] 6509.

[94792] Hiles, I. D.; Otsu, M.; Volinia, S.; Fry, M. J.; Gout, I.; Dhand,

[94793] R.; Panayotou, G.; Ruiz-Larrea, F.; Thompson, A.; Totty, N. F.; Hsuan,

[94794] J. J.; Courtneidge, S. A.; Parker, P. J.; Waterfield, M. D.: Phosphatidylinositol

[94795] 3-kinase: structure and expression of the 110 kd catalytic subunit. *Cell* 70:

[94796] 419–429, 1992.

[94797]

[94798]

[94799] 6510.

[94800] Knuutila, S.; Bjorkqvist, A. M.; Autio, K.; Tarkkanen, M.;

Wolf,

[94801] M.; Monni, O.; Szymanska, J.; Larramendy, M. L.; Tapper, J.; Pere,

[94802] H.; El-Rifai, W.; Hemmer, S.; Wasenius, V. M.; Vidgren, V.; Zhu, Y.

[94803] : DNA copy number amplifications in human neoplasms: review of comparative

[94804] genomic hybridization studies. Am. J. Path. 152: 1107–1123, 1998.

[94805]

[94806]

[94807] 6511.

[94808] Ma, Y.–Y.; Wei, S.–J.; Lin, Y.–C.; Lung, J.–C.; Chang, T.–C.; Whang–Peng,

[94809] J.; Liu, J. M.; Yang, D.–M.; Yang, W. K.; Shen, C.–Y.: PIK3CA as

[94810] an oncogene in cervical cancer. Oncogene 19: 2739–2744, 2000.

[94811]

[94812]

[94813] 6512.

- [94814] Shayesteh, L.; Lu, Y.; Kuo, W.-L.; Baldocchi, R.; Godfrey, T.;
- [94815] Collins, C.; Pinkel, D.; Powell, B.; Mills, G. B.; Gray, J. W.: PIK3CA
- [94816] is implicated as an oncogene in ovarian cancer. Nature Genet. 21:
- [94817] 99–102, 1999.
- [94818]
- [94819]
- [94820] 6513.
- [94821] Volinia, S.; Hiles, I.; Ormondroyd, E.; Nizetic, D.; Antonacci,
- [94822] R.; Rocchi, M.; Waterfield, M. D.: Molecular cloning, cDNA sequence,
- [94823] and chromosomal localization of the human phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase
- [94824] p110-alpha (PIK3CA) gene. Genomics 24: 472–477, 1994.
- [94825]
- [94826]
- [94827] 6514.

[94828] Francke, U.: Personal Communication. New Haven, Conn.
8/1983.

[94829]

[94830]

[94831] 6515.

[94832] Gonzalez, G. H.; Billerbeck, A. E. C.; Takayama, L. C.; Wa-
jntal,

[94833] A.: Duplication 10p in a girl due to a maternal transloca-
tion t(10;14)(p11;q12). Am.

[94834] J. Med. Genet. 14: 159–167, 1983.

[94835]

[94836]

[94837] 6516.

[94838] Morrison, N.; Simpson, C.; Fothergill–Gilmore, L.; Boyd, E.;
Connor,

[94839] J. M.: Regional chromosomal assignment of the human
platelet phosphofructokinase

[94840] gene to 10p15. Hum. Genet. 89: 105–106, 1992.

[94841]

[94842]

[94843] 6517.

[94844] Schwartz, S.; Cohen, M. M.; Panny, S. R.; Beisel, J. H.; Vora,

[94845] S.: Duplication of chromosome 10p: confirmation of regional assignments

[94846] of platelet-type phosphofructokinase. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 36: 750-759,

[94847] 1984.

[94848]

[94849]

[94850] 6518.

[94851] Simpson, C. J.; Fothergill-Gilmore, L. A.: Isolation and sequence

[94852] of a cDNA encoding human platelet phosphofructokinase. Biochem. Biophys.

[94853] Res. Commun. 180: 197-203, 1991.

[94854]

[94855]

[94856] 6519.

[94857] Vora, S.: Isozymes of human phosphofructokinase in

blood cells

[94858] and cultured cell lines: molecular and genetic evidence for
a trigenic

[94859] system. Blood 57: 724–732, 1981.

[94860]

[94861]

[94862] 6520.

[94863] Bonne, G.; Di Barletta, M. R.; Varnous, S.; Becane, H.–M.;
Hammouda,

[94864] E.–H.; Merlini, L.; Muntoni, F.; Greenberg, C. R.; Gary, F.;
Urtizberea,

[94865] J.–A.; Duboc, D.; Fardeau, M.; Toniolo, D.; Schwartz, K.:
Mutations

[94866] in the gene encoding lamin A/C cause autosomal domi-
nant Emery–Dreifuss

[94867] muscular dystrophy. Nature Genet. 21: 285–288, 1999.

[94868]

[94869]

[94870] 6521.

[94871] Budarf, M. L.; Konkle, B. A.; Ludlow, L. B.; Michaud, D.; Li,

M.;

[94872] Yamashiro, D. J.; McDonald-McGinn, D.; Zackai, E. H.;
Driscoll, D.

[94873] A.: Identification of a patient with Bernard-Soulier syn-
drome and

[94874] a deletion in the DiGeorge/velo-cardio-facial chromoso-
mal region in

[94875] 22q11.2. Hum. Molec. Genet. 4: 763-766, 1995.

[94876]

[94877]

[94878] 6522.

[94879] Kelly, M. D.; Essex, D. W.; Shapiro, S. S.; Meloni, F. J.;
Druck,

[94880] T.; Huebner, K.; Konkle, B. A.: Complementary DNA
cloning of the

[94881] alternatively expressed endothelial cell glycoprotein Ib-
beta (GPIb-beta)

[94882] and localization of the GPIb-beta gene to chromosome
22. J. Clin.

[94883] Invest. 93: 2417-2424, 1994.

[94884]

[94885]

[94886] 6523.

[94887] Kunishima, S.; Lopez, J. A.; Kobayashi, S.; Imai, N.;
Kamiya, T.;

[94888] Saito, H.; Naoe, T.: Missense mutations of the glycoprotein
(GP)

[94889] Ib-beta gene impairing the GPIb alpha/beta disulfide link-
age in a

[94890] family with giant platelet disorder. Blood 89: 2404-2412,
1997.

[94891]

[94892]

[94893] 6524.

[94894] Lopez, J. A.; Chung, D. W.; Fujikawa, K.; Hagen, F. S.;
Davie,

[94895] E. W.; Roth, G. J.: The alpha and beta chains of human
platelet glycoprotein

[94896] Ib are both transmembrane proteins containing a leucine-
rich amino

[94897] acid sequence. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 2135-2139, 1988.

[94898]

[94899]

[94900] 6525.

[94901] Lopez, J. A.; Chung, D. W.; Fujikawa, K.; Hagen, F. S.; Papayannopoulou,

[94902] T.; Roth, G. J.: Cloning of the alpha chain of human platelet glycoprotein

[94903] Ib: a transmembrane protein with homology to leucine-rich alpha 2-glycoprotein. Proc.

[94904] Nat. Acad. Sci. 84: 5615-5619, 1987.

[94905]

[94906]

[94907] 6526.

[94908] Roth, G. J.: The wanderings of a platelet gene: what is 'neo'

[94909] Ib-beta telling us? (Editorial) J. Clin. Invest. 93: 2301-2302,

[94910] 1994.

[94911]

[94912]

[94913] 6527.

- [94914] Yagi, M.; Edelhoff, S.; Disteche, C. M.; Roth, G. J.: Structural
tural
- [94915] characterization and chromosomal location of the gene
encoding human
- [94916] platelet glycoprotein Ib-beta. J. Biol. Chem. 269:
17424-17427,
- [94917] 1994.
- [94918]
- [94919]
- [94920] 6528.
- [94921] Zieger, B.; Hashimoto, Y.; Ware, J.: Alternative expression
of
- [94922] platelet glycoprotein Ib-beta mRNA from an adjacent
5-prime gene with
- [94923] an imperfect polyadenylation signal sequence. J. Clin. In-
vest. 99:
- [94924] 520-525, 1997.
- [94925]
- [94926]
- [94927] 6529.

[94928] Bakker, E.; Pearson, P. L.; Meera Khan, P.; Schreuder, G. M. T.;

[94929] Madan, K.: Orientation of major histocompatibility (MHC) genes relative

[94930] to the centromere of human chromosome 6. Clin. Genet. 15: 198–202,

[94931] 1979.

[94932]

[94933]

[94934] 6530.

[94935] Bender, K.; Grzeschik, K. H.: Assignment of the genes for human

[94936] glyoxalase I to chromosome 6 and for human esterase D to chromosome

[94937] 13. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 16: 93–96, 1976.

[94938]

[94939]

[94940] 6531.

[94941] Beretta, M.; Schiliro, G.; Russo, A.; Barbujani, G.; Mazzetti,

[94942] P.; Russo, G.; Barrai, I.: A new rare variant of the glyox–

alase I

[94943] system of the red cell: GLO-Sicily. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 35:
1042-1047,

[94944] 1983.

[94945]

[94946]

[94947] 6532.

[94948] Blanche, H.; Zoghbi, H. Y.; Jabs, E. W.; de Gouyon, B.;
Zunec,

[94949] R.; Dausset, J.; Cann, H. M.: A centromere-based genetic
map of the

[94950] short arm of human chromosome 6. Genomics 9:
420-428, 1991.

[94951]

[94952]

[94953] 6533.

[94954] Carter, N. D.; West, C. M.; Bernard, J. M.; Farid, N. R.;
Larsen,

[94955] B.; Marshall, W. H.: Linkage of glyoxalase I and HLA in two
Newfoundland

[94956] communities. Hum. Hered. 28: 397-400, 1978.

[94957]

[94958]

[94959] 6534.

[94960] Giblett, E. R.; Lewis, M.: Gene linkage studies on glyoxalase

[94961] I. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 16: 313 only, 1976.

[94962]

[94963]

[94964] 6535.

[94965] Goldman, D.; O'Brien, S. J.; Lucas-Derse, S.; Dean, M.:
Linkage

[94966] mapping of human polymorphic proteins identified by
two-dimensional

[94967] electrophoresis. Genomics 11: 875-884, 1991.

[94968]

[94969]

[94970] 6536.

[94971] Hansen, H. E.; Eriksen, B.: HLA-GLO linkage analysis in 57
informative

[94972] families. Hum. Hered. 29: 355–360, 1979.

[94973]

[94974]

[94975] 6537.

[94976] Karlsson, S.; Arnason, A.; Jensson, O.: GLO polymorphism
in Iceland.

[94977] Hum. Hered. 30: 383–385, 1980.

[94978]

[94979]

[94980] 6538.

[94981] Kavathas, P.; DeMars, R.: A new variant glyoxalase I allele
that

[94982] is readily detectable in stimulated lymphocytes and lym-
phoblastoid

[94983] cell lines but not in circulating lymphocytes or erythro-
cytes. Am.

[94984] J. Hum. Genet. 33: 935–945, 1981.

[94985]

[94986]

[94987] 6539.

[94988] Kompf, J.; Bissbort, S.; Gussmann, S.; Ritter, H.: Polymorphism

[94989] of red cell glyoxalase I (E.C.4.4.1.5), a new genetic marker in man:

[94990] investigation of 169 mother-child combinations. Human-genetik 27:

[94991] 141-143, 1975.

[94992]

[94993]

[94994] 6540.

[94995] Kompf, J.; Bissbort, S.; Ritter, H.: Red cell glyoxalase I (E.C.4.4.1.5):

[94996] formal genetics and linkage relations. Humangenetik 28: 249-251,

[94997] 1975.

[94998]

[94999]

[95000] 6541.

[95001] Kompf, J.; Siebert, G.; Ritter, H.; Heilbronner, H.; Schunter,

[95002] F.; Wernet, P.; Gupta, D.; Moeller, H.: Data on linkage relations

[95003] between GLO and 21-hydroxylase. Hum. Genet. 54: 419-420, 1980.

[95004]

[95005]

[95006] 6542.

[95007] Meo, T.; Douglas, T.; Rijnbeek, A.-M.: Glyoxalase I polymorphism

[95008] in the mouse: a new genetic marker linked to H-2. Science 198:

[95009] 311-313, 1977.

[95010]

[95011]

[95012] 6543.

[95013] Olaisen, B.; Gedde-Dahl, T., Jr.; Thorsby, E.: Localization of

[95014] the human GLO gene locus. Hum. Genet. 32: 301-304, 1976.

[95015]

[95016]

[95017] 6544.

[95018] Parr, C. W.; Bagster, I. A.; Welch, S. G.: Human red cell glyoxalase

[95019] I polymorphism. Biochem. Genet. 15: 109–114, 1977.

[95020]

[95021]

[95022] 6545.

[95023] Reinsmoen, N. L.; Friend, P. S.; Miller, W. V.; Burgdorf, A.;

[95024] Giblett, E. R.; Yunis, E. J.: Inheritance of recombinant HLA-GLO

[95025] haplotype suggesting the gene sequence. Nature 267: 276–278, 1977.

[95026]

[95027]

[95028] 6546.

[95029] Rubinstein, P.; Suciú-Foca, N.: Glyoxalase 1: a possible 'null'

[95030] allele. Hum. Hered. 29: 217–220, 1979.

[95031]

[95032]

[95033] 6547.

[95034] Schimandle, C. M.; Vander Jagt, D. L.: Isolation and kinetic

[95035] analysis of the multiple forms of glyoxalase-1 from human erythrocytes.

[95036] Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 195: 261-268, 1979.

[95037]

[95038]

[95039] 6548.

[95040] Sparkes, R. S.; Sparkes, M. C.; Crist, M.; Anderson, C. E.:
Glyoxalase

[95041] I 'null' allele in a new family: identification by abnormal
segregation

[95042] pattern and quantitative assay. Hum. Genet. 64: 146-147,
1983.

[95043]

[95044]

[95045] 6549.

[95046] Teng, Y. S.; Tan, S. G.; Lopez, C. G.: Red cell glyoxalase I
[95047] and placental soluble aconitase polymorphisms in the
three major ethnic
[95048] groups of Malaysia. Jpn. J. Hum. Genet. 23: 211–215,
1978.

[95049]

[95050]

[95051] 6550.

[95052] Kartner, N.; Evernden–Porelle, D.; Bradley, G.; Ling, V.:
Detection
[95053] of P–glycoprotein in multidrug–resistant cell lines by
monoclonal
[95054] antibodies. Nature 316: 820–823, 1985.

[95055]

[95056]

[95057] 6551.

[95058] Kim, R. B.; Fromm, M. F.; Wandel, C.; Leake, B.; Wood, A. J.
J.;

[95059] Roden, D. M.; Wilkinson, G. R.: The drug transporter P–
glycoprotein

[95060] limits oral absorption and brain entry of HIV-1 protease inhibitors. J.

[95061] Clin. Invest. 101: 289-294, 1998.

[95062]

[95063]

[95064] 6552.

[95065] Lankas, G. R.; Wise, L. D.; Cartwright, M. E.; Pippert, T.; Umbenhauer,

[95066] D. R.: Placental P-glycoprotein deficiency enhances susceptibility

[95067] to chemically induced birth defects in mice. Reprod. Toxicol. 12:

[95068] 457-463, 1998.

[95069]

[95070]

[95071] 6553.

[95072] Martinsson, T.; Levan, G.: Localization of the multidrug resistance-associated

[95073] 170 kDa P-glycoprotein gene to mouse chromosome 5 and to homogeneously

[95074] staining regions in multidrug-resistant mouse cells by in situ hybridization. Cytogenet.

[95075] Cell Genet. 45: 99–101, 1987.

[95076]

[95077]

[95078] 6554.

[95079] Mealey, K. L.; Bentjen, S. A.; Gay, J. M.; Cantor, G. H.: Ivermectin

[95080] sensitivity in collies is associated with a deletion mutation of the

[95081] *mdr1* gene. Pharmacogenetics 11: 727–733, 2001.

[95082]

[95083]

[95084] 6555.

[95085] Mickley, L. A.; Spengler, B. A.; Knutsen, T. A.; Biedler, J. L.;

[95086] Fojo, T.: Gene rearrangement: a novel mechanism for MDR–1 gene activation. J.

[95087] Clin. Invest. 99: 1947–1957, 1997.

[95088]

[95089]

[95090] 6556.

[95091] Pastan, I.; Gottesman, M.: Multiple-drug resistance in human
man

[95092] cancer. New Eng. J. Med. 316: 1388–1393, 1987.

[95093]

[95094]

[95095] 6557.

[95096] Pulliam, J. D.; Seward, R. L.; Henry, R. T.; Steinberg, S. A.

[95097] : Investigating ivermectin toxicity in collies. Vet. Med. 80:
33–40,

[95098] 1985.

[95099]

[95100]

[95101] 6558.

[95102] Randolph, G. J.; Beaulieu, S.; Pope, M.; Sugawara, I.; Hoff-
man,

[95103] L.; Steinman, R. M.; Muller, W. A.: A physiologic function
for p-glycoprotein

- [95104] (MDR-1) during the migration of dendritic cells from skin
via afferent
- [95105] lymphatic vessels. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 6924-6929,
1998.
- [95106]
- [95107]
- [95108] 6559.
- [95109] Riordan, J. R.; Deuchars, K.; Kartner, N.; Alon, N.; Trent, J.;
- [95110] Ling, V.: Amplification of P-glycoprotein genes in mul-
tidrug-resistant
- [95111] mammalian cell lines. Nature 316: 817-819, 1985.
- [95112]
- [95113]
- [95114] 6560.
- [95115] Roninson, I. B.; Chin, J. E.; Choi, K.; Gros, P.; Housman, D.
- [95116] E.; Fojo, A.; Shen, D.; Gottesman, M. M.; Pastan, I.: Isola-
tion of
- [95117] human mdr DNA sequences amplified in multidrug-resis-
tant KB carcinoma
- [95118] cells. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 83: 4538-4542, 1986.

[95119]

[95120]

[95121] 6561.

[95122] Ruiz, J. C.; Choi, K.; Von Hoff, D. D.; Roninson, I. B.; Wahl,

[95123] G. M.: Autonomously replicating episomes contain MDR1
genes in a

[95124] multidrug-resistant human cell line. *Molec. Cell. Biol.* 9:
109–115,

[95125] 1989.

[95126]

[95127]

[95128] 6562.

[95129] Safa, A. R.; Stern, R. K.; Choi, K.; Agresti, M.; Tamai, I.;
Mehta,

[95130] N. D.; Roninson, I. B.: Molecular basis of preferential re-
sistance

[95131] to colchicine in multidrug-resistant human cells conferred
by gly185-to-val185

[95132] substitution in P-glycoprotein. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* 87:
7225–7229,

[95133] 1990.

[95134]

[95135]

[95136] 6563.

[95137] Schinkel, A. H.; Smit, J. J. M.; van Tellingen, O.; Beijnen, J.

[95138] H.; Wagenaar, E.; van Deemter, L.; Mol, C. A. A. M.; van
der Valk,

[95139] M. A.; Robanus-Maandag, E. C.; te Riele, H. P. J.; Berns, A.
J. M.;

[95140] Borst, P.: Disruption of the mouse *mdr1a* P-glycoprotein
gene leads

[95141] to a deficiency in the blood-brain barrier and to increased
sensitivity

[95142] to drugs. *Cell* 77: 491-502, 1994.

[95143]

[95144]

[95145] 6564.

[95146] Shen, D.-W.; Fojo, A.; Chin, J. E.; Roninson, I. B.; Richert,

[95147] N.; Pastan, I.; Gottesman, M. M.: Human multidrug-resis-

tant cell

[95148] lines: increased mdr1 expression can precede gene amplification. Science 232:

[95149] 643–645, 1986.

[95150]

[95151]

[95152] 6565.

[95153] Slovak, M. L.; Hoeltge, G. A.; Trent, J. M.: Cytogenetic alterations

[95154] associated with the acquisition of doxorubicin resistance: possible

[95155] significance of chromosome 7 alterations. Cancer Res. 47: 6646–6652,

[95156] 1987.

[95157]

[95158]

[95159] 6566.

[95160] Smit, J. W.; Huisman, M. T.; van Tellingen, O.; Wiltshire, H.

[95161] R.; Schinkel, A. H.: Absence or pharmacological blocking of placental

[95162] P-glycoprotein profoundly increases fetal drug exposure.
J. Clin.

[95163] Invest. 104: 1441–1447, 1999.

[95164]

[95165]

[95166] 6567.

[95167] Synold, T. W.; Dussault, I.; Forman, B. M.: The orphan nuclear
clear

[95168] receptor SXR coordinately regulates drug metabolism and
efflux. Nature

[95169] Med. 7: 584–590, 2001.

[95170]

[95171]

[95172] 6568.

[95173] Taylor, H. R.; Pacque, M.; Munoz, B.; Greene, B. M.: Impact
of

[95174] mass treatment of onchocerciasis with ivermectin on the
transmission

[95175] of infection. Science 250: 116–118, 1990.

[95176]

[95177]

[95178] 6569.

[95179] Trent, J.; Bell, D.; Willard, H.; Ling, V.: Chromosomal localization

[95180] in normal human cells and CHO cells of a sequence derived from P-glycoprotein

[95181] (PGY1). (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 40: 761–762, 1985.

[95182]

[95183]

[95184] 6570.

[95185] Trent, J. M.; Witkowski, C. M.: Clarification of the chromosomal

[95186] assignment of the human P-glycoprotein/mdr1 gene: possible coincidence

[95187] with the cystic fibrosis and c-met oncogene. Cancer Genet. Cytogenet. 26:

[95188] 187–190, 1987.

[95189]

[95190]

[95191] 6571.

[95192] Trezise, A. E. O.; Romano, P. R.; Gill, D. R.; Hyde, S. C.;
Sepulveda,

[95193] F. V.; Buchwald, M.; Higgins, C. F.: The multidrug resis-
tance and

[95194] cystic fibrosis genes have complementary patterns of ep-
ithelial expression. EMBO

[95195] J. 11: 4291-4303, 1992.

[95196]

[95197]

[95198] 6572.

[95199] Ueda, K.; Cardarelli, C.; Gottesman, M. M.; Pastan, I.: Ex-
pression

[95200] of a full-length cDNA for the human 'MDR1' gene confers
resistance

[95201] to colchicine, doxorubicin, and vinblastine. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 84:

[95202] 3004-3008, 1987.

[95203]

[95204]

[95205] 6573.

[95206] Ueda, K.; Clark, D. P.; Chen, C.; Roninson, I. B.; Gottesman,

[95207] M. M.; Pastan, I.: The human multidrug resistance (mdr1) gene: cDNA

[95208] cloning and transcription initiation. J. Biol. Chem. 262: 505–508,

[95209] 1987.

[95210]

[95211]

[95212] 6574.

[95213] Ueda, K.; Cornwell, M. M.; Gottesman, M. M.; Pastan, I.; Roninson,

[95214] I. B.; Ling, V.; Riordan, J. R.: The mdr1 gene, responsible for multidrug-resistance,

[95215] codes for P-glycoprotein. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 141: 956–962,

[95216] 1986.

[95217]

[95218]

[95219] 6575.

[95220] Ueda, K.; Pastan, I.; Gottesman, M. M.: Isolation and sequence

[95221] of the promoter region of the human multidrug-resistance (P-glycoprotein)

[95222] gene. J. Biol. Chem. 262: 17432–17436, 1987.

[95223]

[95224]

[95225] 6576.

[95226] Umbenhauer, D. R.; Lankas, G. R.; Pippert, T. R.; Wise, L. D.;

[95227] Cartwright, M. E.; Hall, S. J.; Beare, C. M.: Identification of a

[95228] P-glycoprotein-deficient subpopulation in the CF-1 mouse strain using

[95229] a restriction fragment length polymorphism. Toxicol. Appl. Pharm. 146:

[95230] 88–94, 1997.

[95231]

[95232]

[95233] 6577.

[95234] van Helvoort, A.; Smith, A. J.; Sprong, H.; Fritzsche, I.;
Schinkel,

[95235] A. H.; Borst, P.; van Meer, G.: MDR1 P-glycoprotein is a
lipid translocase

[95236] of broad specificity, while MDR3 P-glycoprotein specifi-
cally translocates

[95237] phosphatidylcholine. Cell 87: 507–517, 1996.

[95238]

[95239]

[95240] 6578.

[95241] Woods, K. A.; Camacho-Hubner, C.; Bergman, R. N.;
Barter, D.;

[95242] Clark, A. J. L.; Savage, M. O.: Effects of insulin-like growth
factor

[95243] I (IGF-I) therapy on body composition and insulin resis-
tance in IGF-I

[95244] gene deletion. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 85: 1407–1411,
2000.

[95245]

[95246]

[95247] 6579.

[95248] Woods, K. A.; Camacho–Hubner, C.; Savage, M. O.; Clark, A. J.

[95249] L.: Intrauterine growth retardation and postnatal growth failure

[95250] associated with deletion of the insulin–like growth factor I gene. New

[95251] Eng. J. Med. 335: 1363–1367, 1996.

[95252]

[95253]

[95254] 6580.

[95255] Yang–Feng, T. L.; Brissenden, J. E.; Ullrich, A.; Francke, U.

[95256] : Sub–regional localization of human genes for insulin–like growth

[95257] factors I (IGF1) and II (IGF2) by in situ hybridization. (Abstract) Cytogenet.

[95258] Cell Genet. 40: 782 only, 1985.

[95259]

[95260]

[95261] 6581.

[95262] Yanovski, J. A.; Sovik, K. N.; Nguyen, T. T.; Sebring, N. G.:

[95263] Insulin-like growth factors and bone mineral density in
African American

[95264] and white girls. J. Pediat. 137: 826–832, 2000.

[95265]

[95266]

[95267] 6582.

[95268] Zhu, J.; Kahn, C. R.: Analysis of a peptide hormone-recep-
tor

[95269] interaction in the yeast two-hybrid system. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 94:

[95270] 13063–13068, 1997.

[95271]

[95272]

[95273] 6583.

[95274] Kobayashi, M.; Takamatsu, K.; Saitoh, S.; Miura, M.;
Noguchi, T.

[95275] : Molecular cloning of hippocalcin, a novel calcium-bind-
ing protein

[95276] of the recoverin family exclusively expressed in hip-

pocampus. Biochem.

[95277] Biophys. Res. Commun. 189: 511–517, 1992.

[95278]

[95279]

[95280] 6584.

[95281] Takamatsu, K.; Kobayashi, M.; Saitoh, S.; Fujishiro, M.;
Noguchi,

[95282] T.: Molecular cloning of human hippocalcin cDNA and
chromosomal mapping

[95283] of its gene. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 200:
606–611, 1994.

[95284]

[95285]

[95286] 6585.

[95287] Borrego, S.; Ruiz, A.; Saez, M. E.; Gimm, O.; Gao, X.;
Lopez-Alonso,

[95288] M.; Hernandez, A.; Wright, F. A.; Antinolo, G.; Eng, C.: RET
genotypes

[95289] comprising specific haplotypes of polymorphic variants
predispose

[95290] to isolated Hirschsprung disease. J. Med. Genet. 37:

572–578, 2000.

[95291]

[95292]

[95293] 6586.

[95294] Borrego, S.; Saez, M. E.; Ruiz, A.; Gimm, O.; Lopez-Alonso, M.;

[95295] Antinolo, G.; Eng, C.: Specific polymorphisms in the RET proto-oncogene

[95296] are over-represented in patients with Hirschsprung disease and may

[95297] represent loci modifying phenotypic expression. J. Med. Genet. 36:

[95298] 771–774, 1999.

[95299]

[95300]

[95301] 6587.

[95302] Goldstein, J. L.; Brown, M. S.; Stone, N. J.: Genetics of the

[95303] LDL receptor: evidence that the mutations affecting binding and internalization

[95304] are allelic. Cell 12: 629–641, 1977.

[95305]

[95306]

[95307] 6588.

[95308] Goldstein, J. L.; Dana, S. E.; Brunschede, G. Y.; Brown, M. S.

[95309] : Genetic heterogeneity in familial hypercholesterolemia: evidence

[95310] for two different mutations affecting functions of low-density lipoprotein

[95311] receptor. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 72: 1092–1096, 1975.

[95312]

[95313]

[95314] 6589.

[95315] Hobbs, H. H.; Brown, M. S.; Goldstein, J. L.: Molecular genetics

[95316] of the LDL receptor gene in familial hypercholesterolemia. Hum. Mutat. 1:

[95317] 445–466, 1992.

[95318]

[95319]

[95320] 6590.

[95321] Hobbs, H. H.; Brown, M. S.; Goldstein, J. L.; Russell, D. W.:

[95322] Deletion of exon encoding cysteine-rich repeat of low density lipoprotein

[95323] receptor alters its binding specificity in a subject with familial

[95324] hypercholesterolemia. J. Biol. Chem. 261: 13114–13120, 1986.

[95325]

[95326]

[95327] 6591.

[95328] Hobbs, H. H.; Russell, D. W.; Brown, M. S.; Goldstein, J. L.:

[95329] The LDL receptor locus in familial hypercholesterolemia: mutational

[95330] analysis of a membrane protein. Annu. Rev. Genet. 24: 133–170, 1990.

[95331]

[95332]

[95333] 6592.

[95334] Horsthemke, B.; Beisiegel, U.; Dunning, A.; Havinga, J. R.;

Williamson,

[95335] R.; Humphries, S.: Unequal crossing-over between two
Alu-repetitive

[95336] DNA sequences in the low-density-lipoprotein-receptor
gene: a possible

[95337] mechanism for the defect in a patient with familial hyper-
cholesterolaemia. Europ.

[95338] J. Biochem. 164: 77-81, 1987.

[95339]

[95340]

[95341] 6593.

[95342] Khachadurian, A. K.: The inheritance of essential familial
hypercholesterolemia. Am.

[95343] J. Med. 37: 402-407, 1964.

[95344]

[95345]

[95346] 6594.

[95347] Kingsley, D. M.; Krieger, M.: Receptor-mediated endocy-
tosis of

[95348] low density lipoprotein: somatic cell mutants define mul-

tiple genes

[95349] required for expression of surface–receptor activity. Proc.
Nat.

[95350] Acad. Sci. 81: 5454–5458, 1984.

[95351]

[95352]

[95353] 6595.

[95354] Knight, B. L.; Gavigan, S. J. P.; Soutar, A. K.; Patel, D. D.

[95355] : Defective processing and binding of low–density
lipoprotein receptors

[95356] in fibroblasts from a familial hypercholesterolaemic sub-
ject. Europ.

[95357] J. Biochem. 179: 693–698, 1989.

[95358]

[95359]

[95360] 6596.

[95361] Knoblauch, H.; Muller–Myhsok, B.; Busjahn, A.; Ben Avi, L.;
Bahring,

[95362] S.; Baron, H.; Heath, S. C.; Uhlmann, R.; Faulhaber, H.–D.;
Shpitzen,

[95363] S.; Aydin, A.; Reshef, A.; and 11 others: A cholesterol-lowering
ing

[95364] gene maps to chromosome 13q. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 66:
157–166, 2000.

[95365]

[95366]

[95367] 6597.

[95368] Komuro, I.; Kato, H.; Nakagawa, T.; Takahashi, K.; Mimori,
A.;

[95369] Takeuchi, F.; Nishida, Y.; Miyamoto, T.: Case report: the
longest-lived

[95370] patient with homozygous familial hypercholesterolemia
secondary to

[95371] a defect in internalization of the LDL receptor. Am. J. Med.
Sci. 294:

[95372] 341–345, 1987.

[95373]

[95374]

[95375] 6598.

[95376] Kotze, M. J.; Langenhoven, E.; Retief, A. E.; Steyn, K.;
Marais,

[95377] M. P.; Grobbelaar, J. J.; Oosthuizen, C. J. J.; Weich, H. F. H.;
Benade,

[95378] A. J. S.: Haplotype associations of three DNA polymor-
phisms at the

[95379] human low density lipoprotein receptor gene locus in fa-
milial hypercholesterolemia. J.

[95380] Med. Genet. 24: 750–755, 1987.

[95381]

[95382]

[95383] 6599.

[95384] Bux, J.; Behrens, G.; Leist, M.; Mueller–Eckhardt, C.: Evi-
dence

[95385] that the granulocyte–specific antigen NC1 is identical with
NA2. Vox

[95386] Sang. 68: 46–49, 1995.

[95387]

[95388]

[95389] 6600.

[95390] Clark, M. R.; Liu, L.; Clarkson, S. B.; Ory, P. A.; Goldstein,

[95391] I. M.: An abnormality of the gene that encodes neutrophil

Fc receptor

[95392] III in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. J. Clin.

Invest. 86:

[95393] 341–346, 1990.

[95394]

[95395]

[95396] 6601.

[95397] de Vries, E.; Koene, H. R.; Vossen, J. M.; Gratama, J.–W.;
von

[95398] dem Borne, A. E. G. K.; Waaijer, J. L. M.; Haraldsson, A.; de
Haas,

[95399] M.; van Tol, M. J. D.: Identification of an unusual Fc–
gamma receptor

[95400] IIIa (CD16) on natural killer cells in a patient with recur–
rent infections. Blood 88:

[95401] 3022–3027, 1996.

[95402]

[95403]

[95404] 6602.

[95405] Fromont, P.; Bettaieb, A.; Skouri, H.; Floch, C.; Poulet, E.;

Duedari,

[95406] N.; Bierling, P.: Frequency of the polymorphonuclear neutrophil Fc-gamma

[95407] receptor III deficiency in the French population and its involvement

[95408] in the development of neonatal alloimmune neutropenia.

Blood 79:

[95409] 2131-2134, 1992.

[95410]

[95411]

[95412] 6603.

[95413] Grundy, H. O.; Peltz, G.; Moore, K. W.; Golbus, M. S.; Jackson,

[95414] L. G.; Lebo, R. V.: The polymorphic Fc-gamma receptor II gene maps

[95415] to human chromosome 1q. Immunogenetics 29: 331-339, 1989.

[95416]

[95417]

[95418] 6604.

[95419] Huizinga, T. W. J.; Kuijpers, R. W. A. M.; Kleijer, M.;

Schulpen,

[95420] T. W. J.; Cuypers, H. T. M.; Roos, D.; von dem Borne, A. E. G. K.

[95421] : Maternal genomic neutrophil FcRIII deficiency leading to neonatal

[95422] isoimmune neutropenia. Blood 76: 1927–1932, 1990.

[95423]

[95424]

[95425] 6605.

[95426] Jawahar, S.; Moody, C.; Chan, M.; Finberg, R.; Geha, R.; Chatila,

[95427] T.: Natural Killer (NK) cell deficiency associated with an epitope-deficient

[95428] Fc receptor IIIA (CD16-II). Clin. Exp. Immun. 103: 408–413, 1996.

[95429]

[95430]

[95431] 6606.

[95432] Lalezari, P.; Radel, E.: Neutrophil-specific antigens: immunology

[95433] and clinical significance. Seminars Hemat. 11: 281–290,

1974.

[95434]

[95435]

[95436] 6607.

[95437] Lalezari, P.; Thalenfeld, B.; Weinstein, W. J.: The third neutrophil

[95438] antigen.In: Terasaki, P. I.: Histocompatibility Testing 1970. Copenhagen:

[95439] Munksgaard (pub.) 1970. Pp. 319–322.

[95440]

[95441]

[95442] 6608.

[95443] Le Coniat, M.; Kinet, J.–P.; Berger, R.: The human genes for

[95444] the alpha and gamma subunits of the mast cell receptor for immunoglobulin

[95445] E are located on human chromosome band 1q23. Immunogenetics 32:

[95446] 183–186, 1990.

[95447]

[95448]

[95449] 6609.

[95450] Ohto, H.; Matsuo, Y.: Neutrophil-specific antigens and
gene frequencies

[95451] in Japanese. Transfusion 29: 654 only, 1989.

[95452]

[95453]

[95454] 6610.

[95455] Ory, P.; Clark, M. R.; Kwoh, E. E.; Clarkson, S. B.; Gold-
stein,

[95456] I. M.: Sequences of complementary DNAs that encode the
NA1 and NA2

[95457] forms of Fc-gamma receptor III on neutrophils. J. Clin. In-
vest. 84:

[95458] 1688-1691, 1989.

[95459]

[95460]

[95461] 6611.

[95462] Ory, P. A.; Goldstein, I. M.; Kwoh, E. E.; Clarkson, S. B.:

Characterization

[95463] of polymorphic forms of Fc receptor III on human neutrophils. J.

[95464] Clin. Invest. 83: 1676–1681, 1989.

[95465]

[95466]

[95467] 6612.

[95468] Salmon, J. E.; Edberg, J. C.; Brogle, N. L.; Kimberly, R. P.:

[95469] Allelic polymorphisms of human Fc–gamma receptor IIA and Fc–gamma

[95470] receptor IIIB: independent mechanisms for differences in human phagocyte

[95471] function. J. Clin. Invest. 89: 1274–1281, 1992.

[95472]

[95473]

[95474] 6613.

[95475] Sonderrmann, P.; Huber, R.; Oosthuizen, V.; Jacob, U.: The 3.2–angstrom

[95476] crystal structure of the human IgG1 Fc fragment–Fc–gamma–RIII complex. Nature 406:

[95477] 267–273, 2000.

[95478]

[95479]

[95480] 6614.

[95481] Kudo, A.; Melchers, F.: A second gene, Vpre-B in the
lambda 5

[95482] locus of the mouse, which appears to be selectively ex-
pressed in pre-B

[95483] lymphocytes. EMBO J. 6: 2267–2272, 1987.

[95484]

[95485]

[95486] 6615.

[95487] Mattei, M.–G.; Fumoux, F.; Roeckel, N.; Fougereau, M.;
Schiff,

[95488] C.: The human pre-B-specific lambda-like cluster is lo-
cated in the

[95489] 22q11.2–22q12.3 region, distal to the IgC-lambda locus.
Genomics 9:

[95490] 544–546, 1991.

[95491]

[95492]

[95493] 6616.

[95494] Minegishi, Y.; Coustan-Smith, E.; Wang, Y.-H.; Cooper, M. D.; Campana,

[95495] D.; Conley, M. E.: Mutations in the human lambda-5/14.1 gene result

[95496] in B cell deficiency and agammaglobulinemia. J. Exp. Med. 187: 71-77,

[95497] 1998.

[95498]

[95499]

[95500] 6617.

[95501] Pillai, S.; Baltimore, D.: The omega and iota surrogate immunoglobulin

[95502] light chains. Curr. Top. Microbiol. Immun. 137: 136-139, 1988.

[95503]

[95504]

[95505] 6618.

[95506] Sakaguchi, N.; Melchers, F.: Lambda 5, a new light-

chain-related

[95507] locus selectively expressed in pre-B lymphocytes. Nature
324: 579–582,

[95508] 1986.

[95509]

[95510]

[95511] 6619.

[95512] Schiff, C.; Milili, M.; Fougereau, M.: Isolation of early im-
munoglobulin

[95513] lambda-like gene transcripts in human fetal liver. Europ. J.
Immun. 19:

[95514] 1873–1878, 1989.

[95515]

[95516]

[95517] 6620.

[95518] Lin, P.-F.; Slate, D. L.; Lawyer, F. C.; Ruddle, F. H.: Assign-
ment

[95519] of the murine interferon sensitivity and cytoplasmic su-
peroxide dismutase

[95520] genes to chromosome 16. Science 209: 285–287, 1980.

[95521]

[95522]

[95523] 6621.

[95524] Holmes, W. E.; Lee, J.; Kuang, W.-J.; Rice, G. C.; Wood, W. I.

[95525] : Structure and functional expression of a human interleukin-8 receptor. Science 253:

[95526] 1278-1280, 1991.

[95527]

[95528]

[95529] 6622.

[95530] Sligh, J. E., Jr.; Ballantyne, C. M.; Rich, S. S.; Hawkins, H.

[95531] K.; Smith, C. W.; Bradley, A.; Beaudet, A. L.: Inflammatory and immune

[95532] responses are impaired in mice deficient in intercellular adhesion

[95533] molecule 1. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 90: 8529-8533, 1993.

[95534]

[95535]

[95536] 6623.

[95537] Nishimura, D.; Buetow, K. H.; Yamada, Y.; Murray, J. C.:
RFLPs

[95538] and linkage relationships of the human laminin B2 gene.
Genomics 3:

[95539] 393–395, 1988.

[95540]

[95541]

[95542] 6624.

[95543] Karaplis, A. C.; Luz, A.; Glowacki, J.; Bronson, R. T.; Ty-
bulewicz,

[95544] V. L. J.; Kronenberg, H. M.; Mulligan, R. C.: Lethal skeletal
dysplasia

[95545] from targeted disruption of the parathyroid hormone-re-
lated peptide

[95546] gene. Genes Dev. 8: 277–289, 1994.

[95547]

[95548]

[95549] 6625.

[95550] Bevilacqua, G.; Sobel, M. E.; Liotta, L. A.; Steeg, P. S.: As-

sociation

[95551] of low nm23 RNA levels in human primary infiltrating ductal breast

[95552] carcinomas with lymph node involvement and other histopathological

[95553] indicators of high metastatic potential. Cancer Res. 49: 5185–5190,

[95554] 1989.

[95555]

[95556]

[95557] 6626.

[95558] Chang, C. L.; Zhu, X.; Thoraval, D. H.; Ungar, D.; Rawwas, J.;

[95559] Hora, N.; Strahler, J. R.; Hanash, S. M.; Radany, E.: nm23–H1 mutation

[95560] in neuroblastoma. (Letter) Nature 370: 335–336, 1994.

[95561]

[95562]

[95563] 6627.

[95564] Dooley, S.; Seib, T.; Engel, M.; Theisinger, B.; Janz, H.; Pio–

ntek,

[95565] K.; Zang, K.-D.; Welter, C.: Isolation and characterization
of the

[95566] human genomic locus coding for the putative metastasis
control gene

[95567] nm23-H1. Hum. Genet. 93: 63-66, 1994.

[95568]

[95569]

[95570] 6628.

[95571] Eddy, R. L.; Mendola, C. E.; Fairhurst, J. L.; Shows, T. B.;
O'Hara,

[95572] B.; Kovesdi, I.; Backer, J. M.: Metastasis suppressor gene is
mapped

[95573] to human chromosome 17p11-qter. (Abstract) Cytogenet.
Cell Genet. 58:

[95574] 2005 only, 1991.

[95575]

[95576]

[95577] 6629.

[95578] Gilles, A.-M.; Presecan, E.; Vonica, A.; Lascu, I.: Nucleoside

- [95579] diphosphate kinase from human erythrocytes: structural characterization
- [95580] of the two polypeptide chains responsible for heterogeneity of the
- [95581] hexameric enzyme. J. Biol. Chem. 266: 8784–8789, 1991.
- [95582]
- [95583]
- [95584] 6630.
- [95585] Keim, D.; Hailat, N.; Melhem, R.; Zhu, X. X.; Lascu, I.; Veron,
- [95586] M.; Strahler, J.; Hanash, S. M.: Proliferation-related expression
- [95587] of p19/nm23 nucleoside diphosphate kinase. J. Clin. Invest. 89:
- [95588] 919–924, 1992.
- [95589]
- [95590]
- [95591] 6631.
- [95592] Drayna, D.; Fielding, C.; McLean, J.; Baer, B.; Castro, G.; Chen,

- [95593] E.; Comstock, L.; Henzel, W.; Kohr, W.; Rhee, L.; Wion, K.;
Lawn,
[95594] R.: Cloning and expression of human apolipoprotein D
cDNA. J. Biol.
[95595] Chem. 261: 16535–16539, 1986.
- [95596]
- [95597]
- [95598] 6632.
- [95599] Drayna, D.; Scott, J. D.; Lawn, R.: Multiple RFLPs at the hu-
man
[95600] apolipoprotein D (APOD) locus. Nucleic Acids Res. 15:
9617 only,
[95601] 1987.
- [95602]
- [95603]
- [95604] 6633.
- [95605] Whittington, J. E.; Keats, B. J. B.; Jackson, J. F.; Currier,
[95606] R. D.; Terasaki, P. I.: Linkage studies on glyoxalase I
(GLO), pepsinogen
[95607] (PG), spinocerebellar ataxia (SCA1), and HLA. Cytogenet.

Cell Genet. 28:

[95608] 145–150, 1980.

[95609]

[95610]

[95611] 6634.

[95612] Ziegler, A.; Fonatsch, C.; Kompf, J.: Mapping of the locus
for

[95613] glyoxalase 1 (GLO1) on human chromosome 6 using mu-
tant cell lines.

[95614] (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 40: 787 only, 1985.

[95615]

[95616]

[95617] 6635.

[95618] Agar, N. S.; Board, P. G.; Bell, K.: Studies of erythrocyte
glyoxalase

[95619] II in various domestic species: discovery of glyoxalase II
deficiency

[95620] in the horse. Animal Blood Groups Biochem. Genet. 15:
67–70, 1984.

[95621]

[95622]

[95623] 6636.

[95624] Ball, J. C.; Vander Jagt, D. L.: Purification of S-
2-hydroxyacylglutathione

[95625] hydrolase (glyoxalase II) from rat erythrocytes. Anal.
Biochem. 98:

[95626] 472-477, 1979.

[95627]

[95628]

[95629] 6637.

[95630] Board, P. G.: Genetic polymorphism of human erythrocyte
glyoxalase

[95631] II. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 32: 690-694, 1980.

[95632]

[95633]

[95634] 6638.

[95635] Board, P. G.; Gibbs, C. J., Jr.; Gajdusek, D. C.: Polymor-
phism

[95636] of erythrocyte glyoxalase II in anthropoid primates. Folia

Primatol. 36:

[95637] 138–143, 1981.

[95638]

[95639]

[95640] 6639.

[95641] Honey, N. K.; Shows, T. B.: Assignment of the glyoxalase II
gene

[95642] (HAGH) to human chromosome 16. Hum. Genet. 58:
358–361, 1981.

[95643]

[95644]

[95645] 6640.

[95646] Mulley, J. C.; Barton, N.; Callen, D. F.: Localisation of hu-
man

[95647] PGP and HAGH genes to 16p13.3. Cytogenet. Cell Genet.
53: 175–176,

[95648] 1990.

[95649]

[95650]

[95651] 6641.

[95652] Mulley, J. C.; Callen, D. F.: New regional localisations for
HAGH

[95653] and PGP on human chromosome 16. Hum. Genet. 74:
423–424, 1986.

[95654]

[95655]

[95656] 6642.

[95657] Ridderstrom, M.; Saccucci, F.; Hellman, U.; Bergman, T.;
Principato,

[95658] G.; Mannervik, B.: Molecular cloning, heterologous ex-
pression, and

[95659] characterization of human glyoxalase II. J. Biol. Chem.
271: 319–323,

[95660] 1996.

[95661]

[95662]

[95663] 6643.

[95664] Valentine, W. N.; Paglia, D. E.; Neerhout, R. C.; Konrad, P.
N.

[95665] : Erythrocyte glyoxalase II deficiency with coincidental hereditary

[95666] elliptocytosis. Blood 36: 797–808, 1970.

[95667]

[95668]

[95669] 6644.

[95670] Beranova, M.; Oliveira, L. M. B.; Bedecarrats, G. Y.; Schipani,

[95671] E.; Vallejo, M.; Ammini, A. C.; Quintos, J. B.; Hall, J. E.; Martin,

[95672] K. A.; Hayes, F. J.; Pitteloud, N.; Kaiser, U. B.; Crowley, W. F.,

[95673] Jr.; Seminara, S. B.: Prevalence, phenotypic spectrum, and modes

[95674] of inheritance of gonadotropin–releasing hormone receptor mutations

[95675] in idiopathic hypogonadotropic hypogonadism. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86:

[95676] 1580–1588, 2001.

[95677]

[95678]

[95679] 6645.

[95680] Caron, P.; Chauvin, S.; Christin-Maitre, S.; Bennet, A.;
Lahlou,

[95681] N.; Counis, R.; Bouchard, P.; Kottler, M.-L.: Resistance of
hypogonadic

[95682] patients with mutated GnRH receptor genes to pulsatile
GnRH administration. J.

[95683] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 84: 990-996, 1999.

[95684]

[95685]

[95686] 6646.

[95687] Costa, E. M. F.; Bedecarrats, G. Y.; Mendonca, B. B.; Arn-
hold,

[95688] I. J. P.; Kaiser, U. B.; Latronico, A. C.: Two novel mutations
in

[95689] the gonadotropin- releasing hormone receptor gene in
Brazilian patients

[95690] with hypogonadotropic hypogonadism and normal olfac-
tion. J. Clin.

[95691] Endocr. Metab. 86: 2680-2686, 2001.

[95692]

[95693]

[95694] 6647.

[95695] de Roux, N.; Young, J.; Brailly-Tabard, S.; Misrahi, M.; Milgrom,

[95696] E.; Schaison, G.: The same molecular defects of the gonadotropin-releasing

[95697] hormone receptor determine a variable degree of hypogonadism in affected

[95698] kindred. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 84: 567-572, 1999.

[95699]

[95700]

[95701] 6648.

[95702] de Roux, N.; Young, J.; Misrahi, M.; Genet, R.; Chanson, P.; Schaison,

[95703] G.; Milgrom, E.: A family with hypogonadotropic hypogonadism and

[95704] mutations in the gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptor. New Eng.

[95705] J. Med. 337: 1597-1602, 1997.

[95706]

[95707]

[95708] 6649.

[95709] Fan, N. C.; Jeung, E.-B.; Peng, C.; Olofsson, J. I.; Krisinger,

[95710] J.; Leung, P. C. K.: The human gonadotropin-releasing hormone (GnRH)

[95711] receptor gene: cloning, genomic organization and chromosomal assignment. Molec.

[95712] Cell. Endocr. 103: R1-R6, 1994.

[95713]

[95714]

[95715] 6650.

[95716] Iwashita, T.; Murakami, H.; Asai, N.; Takahashi, M.: Mechanism

[95717] of Ret dysfunction by Hirschsprung mutations affecting its extracellular

[95718] domain. Hum. Molec. Genet. 5: 1577-1580, 1996.

[95719]

[95720]

[95721] 6651.

- [95722] Angles-Cano, E.; Gris, J. C.; Loyau, S.; Schved, J. F.: Famil-
ial
- [95723] association of high levels of histidine-rich glycoprotein
and plasminogen
- [95724] activator inhibitor-1 with venous thromboembolism. J.
Lab. Clin.
- [95725] Med. 121: 646-653, 1993.
- [95726]
- [95727]
- [95728] 6652.
- [95729] Lehrman, M. A.; Goldstein, J. L.; Brown, M. S.; Russell, D.
W.;
- [95730] Schneider, W. J.: Internalization-defective LDL receptors
produced
- [95731] by genes with nonsense and frameshift mutations that
truncate the
- [95732] cytoplasmic domain. Cell 41: 735-743, 1985.
- [95733]
- [95734]
- [95735] 6653.

- [95736] Bird, A. P.: CpG islands as gene markers in the vertebrate nucleus. Trends
Genet. 3: 342–347, 1987.
- [95738]
- [95739]
- [95740] 6654.
- [95741] Maartmann-Moe, K.; Wang, H. S.; Donald, L. J.; Hamerton, J. L.;
- [95742] Berg, K.: Data from hybrid cell lines raise the possibility that
factors controlling the low density lipoprotein receptor activity
may reside on human chromosome 21, 5 or both.
(Abstract) Cytogenet.
Cell Genet. 32: 295–296, 1982.
- [95746]
- [95747]
- [95748] 6655.
- [95749] Miyake, Y.; Tajima, S.; Funahashi, T.; Yamamoto, A.: Analysis

[95750] of a recycling-impaired mutant of low density lipoprotein receptor

[95751] in familial hypercholesterolemia. J. Biol. Chem. 264: 16584-16590,

[95752] 1989.

[95753]

[95754]

[95755] 6656.

[95756] Seftel, H. C.; Baker, S. G.; Sandler, M. P.; Forman, M. B.; Joffe,

[95757] B. I.; Mendelsohn, D.; Jenkins, T.; Mieny, C. J.: A host of hypercholesterolaemic

[95758] homozygotes in South Africa. Brit. Med. J. 281: 633-636, 1980.

[95759]

[95760]

[95761] 6657.

[95762] Grundy, H. O.; Peltz, G.; Barsh, G.; Moore, K.; Golbus, M. S.;

[95763] Lebo, R. V.: Immunoglobulin G Fc receptor II and Fc receptor III

[95764] genes map to chromosome 1 by spot-blot chromosome analysis. (Abstract) Am.

[95765] J. Hum. Genet. 43: A145, 1988.

[95766]

[95767]

[95768] 6658.

[95769] Hibbs, M. L.; Bonadonna, L.; Scott, B. M.; McKenzie, I. F. C.;

[95770] Hogarth, P. M.: Molecular cloning of a human immunoglobulin G Fc

[95771] receptor. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 2240-2244, 1988.

[95772]

[95773]

[95774] 6659.

[95775] Hibbs, M. L.; Hogarth, P. M.; McKenzie, I. F. C.: The mouse Ly-17

[95776] locus identifies a polymorphism of the Fc receptor. Immunogenetics 22:

[95777] 335-348, 1985.

[95778]

[95779]

[95780] 6660.

[95781] Lebo, R. V.; Lynch, E. D.; Wiegant, J.; Moore, K.; Troun-
stine,

[95782] M.; van der Ploeg, M.: Multicolor fluorescence in situ hy-
bridization

[95783] and pulsed field electrophoresis dissect CMT1B gene re-
gion. Hum.

[95784] Genet. 88: 13-20, 1991.

[95785]

[95786]

[95787] 6661.

[95788] Moser, K. L.; Neas, B. R.; Salmon, J. E.; Yu, H.; Gray-
McGuire,

[95789] C.; Asundi, N.; Bruner, G. R.; Fox, J.; Kelly, J.; Henshall, S.;
Bacino,

[95790] D.; Dietz, M.; Hogue, R.; Koelsch, G.; Nightingale, L.;
Shaver, T.;

[95791] Abdou, N. I.; Albert, D. A.; Carson, C.; Petri, M.; Treadwell,
E.

[95792] L.; James, J. A.; Harley, J. B.: Genome scan of human sys-

temic lupus

[95793] erythematosus: evidence for linkage on chromosome 1q
in African-American

[95794] pedigrees. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 14869–14874, 1998.

[95795]

[95796]

[95797] 6662.

[95798] Oakey, R. J.; Watson, M. L.; Seldin, M. F.: Construction of a

[95799] physical map on mouse and human chromosome 1: com-
parison of 13 Mb

[95800] of mouse and 11 Mb of human DNA. Hum. Molec. Genet.
1: 613–620,

[95801] 1992.

[95802]

[95803]

[95804] 6663.

- [95805] Peltz, G. A.; Grundy, H. O.; Lebo, R. V.; Yssel, H.; Barsh, G.
[95806] S.; Moore, K. W.: Human Fc-gamma-RIII: cloning, expres-
sion, and identification
[95807] of the chromosomal locus of two Fc receptors for IgG.
Proc. Nat.
[95808] Acad. Sci. 86: 1013-1017, 1989.
- [95809]
- [95810]
- [95811] 6664.
- [95812] Qiu, W. Q.; de Bruin, D.; Brownstein, B. H.; Pearse, R.;
Ravetch,
[95813] J. V.: Organization of the human and mouse low-affinity
Fc-gamma-R
[95814] genes: duplication and recombination. Science 248:
732-735, 1990.
- [95815]
- [95816]
- [95817] 6665.
- [95818] Salmon, J. E.; Millard, S.; Schachter, L. A.; Arnett, F. C.;
Ginzler,

- [95819] E. M.; Gourley, M. F.; Ramsey-Goldman, R.; Peterson, M. G. E.; Kimberly, R. P.: Fc-gamma-RIIA alleles are heritable risk factors for lupus nephritis in African Americans. J. Clin. Invest. 97: 1348-1354, 1996.
- [95822] 1996.
- [95823]
- [95824]
- [95825] 6666.
- [95826] Sammartino, L.; Webber, L. M.; Hogarth, P. M.; McKenzie, I. F. C.; Garson, O. M.: Assignment of the gene coding for human FcRII (CD32) to bands q23q24 on chromosome 1. Immunogenetics 28: 380-381, 1988.
- [95829] 1988.
- [95830]
- [95831]
- [95832] 6667.

- [95833] Stein, M.-P.; Edberg, J. C.; Kimberly, R. P.; Mangan, E. K.;
Bharadwaj,
- [95834] D.; Mold, C.; Du Clos, T. W.: C-reactive protein binding to
Fc-gamma-RIIa
- [95835] on human monocytes and neutrophils is allele-specific. J.
Clin. Invest. 105:
- [95836] 369-376, 2000.
- [95837]
- [95838]
- [95839] 6668.
- [95840] Unkeless, J. C.: Function and heterogeneity of human Fc
receptors
- [95841] for immunoglobulin G. J. Clin. Invest. 83: 355-361, 1989.
- [95842]
- [95843]
- [95844] 6669.
- [95845] Chang-Yeh, A.; Jabs, E. W.; Li, X.; Dracopoli, N. C.; Huang,
R.
- [95846] C. C.: The IPP gene is assigned to human chromosome
1p32-1p22. Genomics 15:

[95847] 239–241, 1993.

[95848]

[95849]

[95850] 6670.

[95851] Chang–Yeh, A.; Mold, D. E.; Brilliant, M. H.; Huang, R. C. C.:
C.:

[95852] The mouse intracisternal A particle–promoted placental
gene retrotransposition

[95853] is mouse–strain–specific. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 90:
292–296, 1993.

[95854]

[95855]

[95856] 6671.

[95857] Chang–Yeh, A.; Mold, D. E.; Huang, R. C. C.: Identification
of

[95858] a novel murine IAP–promoted placenta–expressed gene.
Nucleic Acids

[95859] Res. 19: 3667–3672, 1991.

[95860]

[95861]

[95862] 6672.

[95863] Mold, D. E.; Chang-Yeh, A.; Huang, R. C. C.: Cell lineage-specific

[95864] expression of the MIPP gene. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 177:

[95865] 1062-1067, 1991.

[95866]

[95867]

[95868] 6673.

[95869] Cama, A.; de la Luz Sierra, M.; Quon, M. J.; Ottini, L.; Gordon,

[95870] P.; Taylor, S. I.: Substitution of glutamic acid for alanine 1135

[95871] in the putative 'catalytic loop' of the tyrosine kinase domain of

[95872] the human insulin receptor: a mutation that impairs proteolytic processing

[95873] into subunits and inhibits receptor tyrosine kinase activity. J.

[95874] Biol. Chem. 268: 8060-8069, 1993.

[95875]

[95876]

[95877] 6674.

[95878] Cama, A.; Quon, M. J.; de la Luz Sierra, M.; Taylor, S. I.:
Substitution

[95879] of isoleucine for methionine at position 1153 in the beta-
subunit

[95880] of the human insulin receptor. J. Biol. Chem. 267:
8383–8389, 1992.

[95881]

[95882]

[95883] 6675.

[95884] Caro, J. F.; Raju, S. M.; Sinha, M. K.; Goldfine, I. D.; Dohm,

[95885] G. L.: Heterogeneity of human liver, muscle, and adipose
tissue insulin

[95886] receptor. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 151: 123–129,
1988.

[95887]

[95888]

[95889] 6676.

[95890] Christiansen, K.; Tranum-Jensen, J.; Carlsen, J.; Vinten, J.:

- [95891] A model for the quaternary structure of human placental insulin receptor
- [95892] deduced from electron microscopy. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 88: 249–252,
- [95893] 1991.
- [95894]
- [95895]
- [95896] 6677.
- [95897] Coccozza, S.; Porcellini, A.; Riccardi, G.; Monticelli, A.; Condorelli,
- [95898] G.; Ferrara, A.; Pianese, L.; Miele, C.; Capaldo, B.; Beguinot, F.;
- [95899] Varrone, S.: NIDDM associated with mutation in tyrosine kinase domain
- [95900] of insulin receptor gene. Diabetes 41: 521–526, 1992.
- [95901]
- [95902]
- [95903] 6678.
- [95904] Due, C.; Simonsen, M.; Olsson, L.: The major histocompatibility

[95905] complex class I heavy chain as a structural subunit of the human cell

[95906] membrane insulin receptor: implications for the range of biological

[95907] functions of histocompatibility antigens. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 83:

[95908] 6007–6011, 1986.

[95909]

[95910]

[95911] 6679.

[95912] Ebina, Y.; Ellis, L.; Jarnagin, K.; Edery, M.; Graf, L.; Clauser,

[95913] E.; Ou, J.–H.; Masiarz, F.; Kan, Y. W.; Goldfine, I. D.; Roth, R.

[95914] A.; Rutter, W. J.: The human insulin receptor cDNA: the structural

[95915] basis for hormone activated transmembrane signalling. Cell 40: 747–758,

[95916] 1985.

[95917]

[95918]

[95919] 6680.

[95920] Elbein, S. C.; Corsetti, L.; Ullrich, A.; Permutt, M. A.: Multiple

[95921] restriction fragment length polymorphisms at the insulin receptor

[95922] locus: a highly informative marker for linkage analysis. Proc. Nat.

[95923] Acad. Sci. 83: 5223–5227, 1986.

[95924]

[95925]

[95926] 6681.

[95927] Elbein, S. C.; Sorensen, L. K.; Schumacher, M. C.: Methionine

[95928] for valine substitution in exon 17 of the insulin receptor gene in

[95929] a pedigree with familial NIDDM. Diabetes 42: 429–434, 1993.

[95930]

[95931]

[95932] 6682.

- [95933] Ferrannini, E.; Muggeo, M.; Navalesi, R.; Pilo, A.: Impaired
[95934] insulin degradation in a patient with insulin resistance and
acanthosis
[95935] nigricans. Am. J. Med. 73: 148–154, 1982.
- [95936]
- [95937]
- [95938] 6683.
- [95939] Grigorescu, F.; Flier, J. S.; Kahn, C. R.: Characterization of
[95940] binding and phosphorylation defects of erythrocyte insulin
receptors
[95941] in the type A syndrome of insulin resistance. Diabetes 35:
127–138,
[95942] 1986.
- [95943]
- [95944]
- [95945] 6684.
- [95946] Grigorescu, F.; Flier, J. S.; Kahn, C. R.: Defect in insulin
[95947] receptor phosphorylation in erythrocytes and fibroblasts
associated

- [95948] with severe insulin resistance. J. Biol. Chem. 259:
15003–15006,
[95949] 1984.
- [95950]
- [95951]
- [95952] 6685.
- [95953] Grunberger, G.; Zick, Y.; Gordon, G.: Defect in phosphory-
lation
[95954] of insulin receptors in cells from an insulin-resistant pa-
tient with
[95955] normal insulin binding. Science 223: 932–934, 1984.
- [95956]
- [95957]
- [95958] 6686.
- [95959] Hone, J.; Accili, D.; Al-Gazali, L. I.; Lestringant, G.; Orban,
[95960] T.; Taylor, S. I.: Homozygosity for a new mutation
(ile119-to-met)
[95961] in the insulin receptor gene in five sibs with familial in-
sulin resistance. J.
[95962] Med. Genet. 31: 715–716, 1994.

[95963]

[95964]

[95965] 6687.

[95966] Kadowaki, T.; Bevins, C. L.; Cama, A.; Ojamaa, K.; Marcus-Samuels,

[95967] B.; Kadowaki, H.; Beitz, L.; McKeon, C.; Taylor, S. I.: Two mutant

[95968] alleles of the insulin receptor gene in a patient with extreme insulin

[95969] resistance. Science 240: 787–790, 1988.

[95970]

[95971]

[95972] 6688.

[95973] Kadowaki, T.; Kadowaki, H.; Accili, D.; Taylor, S. I.: Substitution

[95974] of lysine for asparagine at position 15 in the alpha-subunit of the

[95975] human insulin receptor: a mutation that impairs transport of receptors

[95976] to the cell surface and decreases the affinity of insulin binding. J.

[95977] Biol. Chem. 265: 19143–19150, 1990.

[95978]

[95979]

[95980] 6689.

[95981] Kadowaki, T.; Kadowaki, H.; Accili, D.; Yazaki, Y.; Taylor, S.

[95982] I.: Substitution of arginine for histidine at position 209 in the

[95983] alpha-subunit of the human insulin receptor: a mutation that impairs

[95984] receptor dimerization and transport of receptors to the cell surface. J.

[95985] Biol. Chem. 266: 21224–21231, 1991.

[95986]

[95987]

[95988] 6690.

[95989] Kadowaki, T.; Kadowaki, H.; Rechler, M. M.; Serrano-Rios, M.;

[95990] Roth, J.; Gorden, P.; Taylor, S. I.: Five mutant alleles of the insulin

[95991] receptor gene in patients with genetic forms of insulin resistance. J.

[95992] Clin. Invest. 86: 254–264, 1990.

[95993]

[95994]

[95995] 6691.

[95996] Kadowaki, T.; Kadowaki, H.; Taylor, S. I.: A nonsense mutation

[95997] causing decreased levels of insulin receptor mRNA: detection by a

[95998] simplified technique for direct sequencing of genomic DNA amplified

[95999] by the polymerase chain reaction. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 87: 658–662,

[96000] 1990.

[96001]

[96002]

[96003] 6692.

[96004] Kahn, C. R.; Flier, J. S.; Bar, R. S.; Archer, J. A.; Gorden,

[96005] P.; Martin, M. M.; Roth, J.: The syndromes of insulin resis-

tance

[96006] and acanthosis nigricans: insulin receptor disorders in
man. New

[96007] Eng. J. Med. 294: 739–745, 1976.

[96008]

[96009]

[96010] 6693.

[96011] Kahn, C. R.; Goldstein, B. J.: Molecular defects in insulin
action. Science 245:

[96012] 13 only, 1989.

[96013]

[96014]

[96015] 6694.

[96016] Kahn, C. R.; White, M. F.: The insulin receptor and the
molecular

[96017] mechanism of insulin action. J. Clin. Invest. 82:
1151–1156, 1988.

[96018]

[96019]

[96020] 6695.

[96021] Kakehi, T.; Hisatomi, A.; Kuzuya, H.; Yoshimasa, Y.;
Okamoto,

[96022] M.; Yamada, K.; Nishimura, H.; Kosaki, A.; Nawata, H.;
Umeda, F.;

[96023] Ibayashi, H.; Imura, H.: Defective processing of insulin-
receptor

[96024] precursor in cultured lymphocytes from a patient with ex-
treme insulin

[96025] resistance. J. Clin. Invest. 81: 2020-2022, 1988.

[96026]

[96027]

[96028] 6696.

[96029] Kittur, D.; Shimizu, Y.; DeMars, R.; Edidin, M.: Insulin
binding

[96030] to human B lymphoblasts is a function of HLA haplotype.
Proc. Nat.

[96031] Acad. Sci. 84: 1351-1355, 1987.

[96032]

[96033]

[96034] 6697.

[96035] Klinkhamer, M. P.; Groen, N. A.; van der Zon, G. C. M.;
Lindhout,

[96036] D.; Sandkuyl, L. A.; Krans, H. M. J.; Moller, W.; Maassen, J.
A.:

[96037] A leucine-to-proline mutation in the insulin receptor in a
family

[96038] with insulin resistance. EMBO J. 8: 2503–2507, 1989.

[96039]

[96040]

[96041] 6698.

[96042] Krook, A.; Brueton, L.; O'Rahilly, S.: Homozygous non-
sense mutation

[96043] in the insulin receptor gene in infant with leprechaunism.
Lancet 342:

[96044] 277–278, 1993.

[96045]

[96046]

[96047] 6699.

[96048] Kulkarni, R. N.; Bruning, J. C.; Winnay, J. N.; Postic, C.;

Magnuson,

[96049] M. A.; Kahn, C. R.: Tissue-specific knockout of the insulin receptor

[96050] in pancreatic beta cells creates an insulin secretory defect similar

[96051] to that in type 2 diabetes. Cell 96: 329–339, 1999.

[96052]

[96053]

[96054] 6700.

[96055] Chan, A. M.–L.; Hilkens, J.; Kroezen, V.; Mitchell, P. J.; Scambler,

[96056] P.; Wainwright, B. J.; Williamson, R.; Cooper, C. S.: Molecular cloning

[96057] and localization to chromosome 6 of mouse INT1L1 gene. Somat. Cell

[96058] Molec. Genet. 15: 555–562, 1989.

[96059]

[96060]

[96061] 6701.

[96062] Huguet, E. L.; McMahon, J. A.; McMahon, A. P.; Bicknell, R.;

Harris,

[96063] A. L.: Differential expression of human Wnt genes 2, 3, 4,
and 7B

[96064] in human breast cell lines and normal and disease states
of human

[96065] breast tissue. Cancer Res. 54: 2615–2621, 1994.

[96066]

[96067]

[96068] 6702.

[96069] McCoy, P. A.; Shao, Y.; Wolpert, C. M.; Donnelly, S. L.;
Ashley–Koch,

[96070] A.; Abel, H. L.; Ravan, S. A.; Abramson, R. K.; Wright, H.
H.; DeLong,

[96071] G. R.; Cuccaro, M. L.; Gilbert, J. R.; Pericak–Vance, M. A.:
No association

[96072] between the WNT2 gene and autistic disorder. Am. J. Med.
Genet. (Neuropsychiat.

[96073] Genet.) 114: 106–109, 2002.

[96074]

[96075]

[96076] 6703.

[96077] Nusse, R.; Brown, A.; Papkoff, J.; Scambler, P.; Shackleford, G.;

[96078] McMahon, A.; Moon, R.; Varmus, H.: A new nomenclature for int-1 and

[96079] related genes: the Wnt gene family. Cell 64: 231-232, 1991.

[96080]

[96081]

[96082] 6704.

[96083] Wainwright, B. J.; Scambler, P. J.; Stanier, P.; Watson, E. K.;

[96084] Bell, G.; Wicking, C.; Estivill, X.; Courtney, M.; Bour, A.; Pedersen,

[96085] P. S.; Williamson, R.; Farrall, M.: Isolation of a human gene with

[96086] protein sequence similarity to human and murine int-1 and the Drosophila

[96087] segment polarity mutant wingless. EMBO J. 7: 1743-1748, 1988.

[96088]

[96089]

[96090] 6705.

- [96091] Wassink, T. H.; Piven, J.; Vieland, V. J.; Huang, J.; Swider-ski,
- [96092] R. E.; Pietila, J.; Braun, T.; Beck, G.; Folstein, S. E.; Haines,
- [96093] J. L.; Sheffield, V. C.: Evidence supporting WNT2 as an
autism susceptibility
- [96094] gene. Am. J. Med. Genet. 105: 406–413, 2001.
- [96095]
- [96096]
- [96097] 6706.
- [96098] Kluck, P. M. C.; Wiegant, J.; Jansen, R. P. M.; Bolk, M. W. J.;
- [96099] Raap, A. K.; Willemze, R.; Landegent, J. E.: The human in-
terleukin-6
- [96100] receptor alpha-chain gene is localized on chromosome 1
band q21. Hum.
- [96101] Genet. 90: 542–544, 1993.
- [96102]
- [96103]
- [96104] 6707.
- [96105] Szpirer, J.; Szpirer, C.; Riviere, M.; Houart, C.; Baumann,

M.;

[96106] Fey, G. H.; Poli, V.; Cortese, R.; Islam, M. Q.; Levan, G.: The interleukin-6-dependent

[96107] DNA-binding protein gene (transcription factor 5: TCF5) maps to human

[96108] chromosome 20 and rat chromosome 3, the IL6 receptor locus (IL6R)

[96109] to human chromosome 1 and rat chromosome 2, and the rat IL6 gene to

[96110] rat chromosome 4. Genomics 10: 539-546, 1991.

[96111]

[96112]

[96113] 6708.

[96114] Yamasaki, K.; Taga, T.; Hirata, Y.; Yawata, H.; Kawanishi, Y.;

[96115] Seed, B.; Taniguchi, T.; Hirano, T.; Kishimoto, T.: Cloning and expression

[96116] of the human interleukin-6 (BSF-2/IFN-beta-2) receptor. Science 241:

[96117] 825-828, 1988.

[96118]

[96119]

[96120] 6709.

[96121] Alli, C.; Consalez, G. G.: Linkage mapping of Csrp to proximal

[96122] mouse chromosome 3. Mammalian Genome 9: 172 only, 1998.

[96123]

[96124]

[96125] 6710.

[96126] Erdel, M.; Weiskirchen, R.: Assignment of CSRP1 encoding the LIM

[96127] domain protein CRP1, to human chromosome 1q32 by fluorescence in situ

[96128] hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 83: 10–11, 1998.

[96129]

[96130]

[96131] 6711.

[96132] Liebhaber, S. A.; Emery, J. G.; Urbanek, M.; Wang, X.; Cooke, N.

[96133] E.: Characterization of a human cDNA encoding a widely

expressed

[96134] and highly conserved cysteine-rich protein with an unusual zinc-finger

[96135] motif. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 18: 3871–3879, 1990.

[96136]

[96137]

[96138] 6712.

[96139] Weiskirchen, R.; Pino, J. D.; Macalma, T.; Bister, K.; Beckerle,

[96140] M. C.: The cysteine-rich protein family of highly related LIM domain

[96141] proteins. *J. Biol. Chem.* 270: 28946–28954, 1995.

[96142]

[96143]

[96144] 6713.

[96145] Yamauchi, M.; Yamauchi, N.; Phear, G.; Spurr, N. K.; Martinsson,

[96146] T.; Weith, A.; Meuth, M.: Genomic organization and chromosomal localization

[96147] of the human CTP synthetase gene (CTPS). *Genomics* 11:

1088–1096,

[96148] 1991.

[96149]

[96150]

[96151] 6714.

[96152] Bachman, N. J.; Wu, W.; Schmidt, T. R.; Grossman, L. I.;
Lomax,

[96153] M. I.: The 5–prime region of the COX4 gene contains a
novel overlapping

[96154] gene, NOC4. Mammalian Genome 10: 506–512, 1999.

[96155]

[96156]

[96157] 6715.

[96158] Brown, W. M.; Prager, E. M.; Wang, A.; Wilson, A. C.: Mito-
chondrial

[96159] DNA sequences of primates: tempo and mode of evolu-
tion. J. Molec.

[96160] Evol. 18: 225–239, 1982.

[96161]

[96162]

[96163] 6716.

[96164] Darras, B. T.; Zeviani, M.; Schon, E. A.; Francke, U.: Sequences

[96165] homologous to cytochrome c oxidase subunit IV are located on human

[96166] chromosomes 14q21-qter and 16q22-q24. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell

[96167] Genet. 46: 603 only, 1987.

[96168]

[96169]

[96170] 6717.

[96171] Lomax, M. I.; Hewett-Emmett, D.; Yang, T. L.; Grossman, L. I.:

[96172] Rapid evolution of the human gene for cytochrome c oxidase subunit

[96173] IV. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 89: 5266-5270, 1992.

[96174]

[96175]

[96176] 6718.

- [96177] Lomax, M. I.; Welch, M. D.; Darras, B. T.; Francke, U.; Grossman, L. I.: Novel use of a chimpanzee pseudogene for chromosomal mapping of human cytochrome c oxidase subunit IV. *Gene* 86: 209–216, 1990.
- [96180]
- [96181]
- [96182] 6719.
- [96183] Makris, G. J.; Samuelson, L. C.; Lomax, M. I.: The gene encoding subunit IV of cytochrome c oxidase maps to mouse chromosome 8. *Mammalian Genome* 7: 789–790, 1996.
- [96186]
- [96187]
- [96188] 6720.
- [96189] Zeviani, M.; Nakagawa, M.; Herbert, J.; Lomax, M. I.; Grossman, L. I.; Sherbany, A. A.; Miranda, A. F.; DiMauro, S.; Schon, E. A.

[96191] : Isolation of a cDNA clone encoding subunit IV of human cytochrome

[96192] c oxidase. Gene 55: 205–217, 1987.

[96193]

[96194]

[96195] 6721.

[96196] Wang, X.; Lee, G.; Liebhaber, S. A.; Cooke, N. E.: Human cysteine-rich

[96197] protein: a member of the LIM/double-finger family displaying coordinate

[96198] serum induction with c-myc. J. Biol. Chem. 267: 9176–9184, 1992.

[96199]

[96200]

[96201] 6722.

[96202] Wang, X.; Ray, K.; Szpirer, J.; Levan, G.; Liebhaber, S. A.; Cooke,

[96203] N. E.: Analysis of the human cysteine-rich protein gene (CSRP), assignment

[96204] to chromosome 1q24–1q32, and identification of an associated MspI

[96205] polymorphism. Genomics 14: 391–397, 1992.

[96206]

[96207]

[96208] 6723.

[96209] Courseaux, A.; Grosgeorge, J.; Gaudray, P.; Pannett, A. A. J.;

[96210] Forbes, S. A.; Williamson, C.; Bassett, D.; Thakker, R. V.; Teh, B.

[96211] T.; Farnebo, F.; Shepherd, J.; Skogseid, B.; Larsson, C.; Giraud,

[96212] S.; Zhang, C. X.; Salandre, J.; Calender, A.: Definition of the minimal

[96213] MEN1 candidate area based on a 5-Mb integrated map of proximal 11q13. Genomics 37:

[96214] 354–365, 1996.

[96215]

[96216]

[96217] 6724.

[96218] Bullock, S.; Hayward, C.; Manson, J.; Brock, D. J. H.; Rae-burn,

[96219] J. A.: Quantitative immunoassays for diagnosis and carrier detection

[96220] in cystic fibrosis. Clin. Genet. 21: 336–341, 1982.

[96221]

[96222]

[96223] 6725.

[96224] Dorin, J. R.; Emslie, E.; van Heyningen, V.: Related calcium-binding

[96225] proteins map to the same subregion of chromosome 1q and to an extended

[96226] region of synteny on mouse chromosome 3. Genomics 8: 420–426, 1990.

[96227]

[96228]

[96229] 6726.

[96230] Dorin, J. R.; Novak, M.; Hill, R. E.; Brock, D. J. H.; Secher,

[96231] D. S.; van Heyningen, V.: A clue to the basic defect in cystic fibrosis

[96232] from cloning the CF antigen gene. Nature 326: 614–617, 1987.

[96233]

[96234]

[96235] 6727.

[96236] Frizzell, R. A.; Rechkemmer, G.; Shoemaker, R. L.: Altered regulation

[96237] of airway epithelial cell chloride channels in cystic fibrosis. Science 233:

[96238] 558–560, 1986.

[96239]

[96240]

[96241] 6728.

[96242] Manson, J. C.; Brock, D. J. H.: Development of a quantitative

[96243] immunoassay for the cystic fibrosis gene. Lancet I: 330–331, 1980.

[96244]

[96245]

[96246] 6729.

[96247] Herzig, K. H.; Schon, I.; Tatemoto, K.; Ohe, Y.; Li, Y.;

Folsch,

[96248] U. R.; Owyang, C.: Diazepam binding inhibitor is a potent
cholecystokinin-releasing

[96249] peptide in the intestine. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 93:
7927–7932, 1996.

[96250]

[96251]

[96252] 6730.

[96253] Li, Y.; Hao, Y.; Owyang, C.: Diazepam-binding inhibitor
mediates

[96254] feedback regulation of pancreatic secretion and postpran-
dial release

[96255] of cholecystokinin. J. Clin. Invest. 105: 351–359, 2000.

[96256]

[96257]

[96258] 6731.

[96259] Rose, T. M.; Schultz, E. R.; Todaro, G. J.: Molecular cloning

[96260] of the gene for the yeast homolog (ACB) of diazepam
binding inhibitor/endozepine/acyl-CoA-binding

[96261] protein. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 89: 11287–11291, 1992.

[96262]

[96263]

[96264] 6732.

[96265] Spannagel, A. W.; Green, G. M.; Guan, D.; Liddle, R. A.;
Faull,

[96266] K.; Reeve, J. R.: Purification and characterization of a luminal
nal

[96267] cholecystokinin-releasing factor from rat intestinal secretion. Proc.

[96268] Nat. Acad. Sci. 93: 4415–4420, 1996.

[96269]

[96270]

[96271] 6733.

[96272] Todd, S.; Naylor, S. L.: New chromosomal mapping assignments for

[96273] argininosuccinate synthetase pseudogene 1, interferon-beta-3 gene,

[96274] and the diazepam binding inhibitor gene. Somat. Cell
Molec. Genet. 18:

[96275] 381–385, 1992.

[96276]

[96277]

[96278] 6734.

[96279] Webb, N. R.; Rose, T. M.; Malik, N.; Marquardt, H.; Shoyab, M.;

[96280] Todaro, G. J.; Lee, D. C.: Bovine and human cDNA sequences encoding

[96281] a putative benzodiazepine receptor ligand. DNA 6: 71–79, 1987.

[96282]

[96283]

[96284] 6735.

[96285] Anagnou, N. P.; Antonarakis, S. E.; O'Brien, S. J.; Modi, W. S.;

[96286] Nienhuis, A. W.: Chromosomal localization and racial distribution

[96287] of the polymorphic human dihydrofolate reductase pseudogene (DHFRPI). Am.

[96288] J. Hum. Genet. 42: 345–352, 1988.

[96289]

[96290]

[96291] 6736.

[96292] Anagnou, N. P.; Antonarakis, S. E.; O'Brien, S. J.; Nienhuis, A.

[96293] W.: Chromosomal localization and racial distribution of the polymorphic

[96294] hDHFR-psi-1 pseudogene. (Abstract) Clin. Res. 33: 328A only, 1985.

[96295]

[96296]

[96297] 6737.

[96298] Anagnou, N. P.; Antonarakis, S. E.; O'Brien, S. J.; Nienhuis, A.

[96299] W.: A novel form of human polymorphism involving the hDHFR-psi-1

[96300] pseudogene identifies three RFLPs. Nucleic Acids Res. 15: 5501 only,

[96301] 1987.

[96302]

[96303]

[96304] 6738.

[96305] Anagnou, N. P.; O'Brien, S. J.; Shimada, T.; Nash, W. G.;
Chen,

[96306] M.-J.; Nienhuis, A. W.: Chromosomal organization of the
human dihydrofolate

[96307] reductase genes: dispersion, selective amplification and a
novel form

[96308] of polymorphism. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 81: 5170–5174,
1984.

[96309]

[96310]

[96311] 6739.

[96312] Blakley, R. L.; Sorrentino, B. P.: In vitro mutations in dihy-
drofolate

[96313] reductase that confer resistance to methotrexate: poten-
tial for clinical

[96314] application. Hum. Mutat. 11: 259–263, 1998.

[96315]

[96316]

[96317] 6740.

- [96318] Chen, M.-J.; Shimada, T.; Moulton, A. D.; Harrison, M.; Nienhuis, A. W.: Intronless human dihydrofolate reductase genes are derived from processed RNA molecules. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 79: 7435–7439, 1982.
- [96321] 1982.
- [96322]
- [96323]
- [96324] 6741.
- [96325] Craik, C. S.; Rutter, W. J.; Fletterick, R.: Splice junctions: association with variation in protein structure. Science 220: 1125–1129, 1983.
- [96326] 1983.
- [96327] 1983.
- [96328]
- [96329]
- [96330] 6742.
- [96331] Erbe, R. W.: Inborn errors of folate metabolism. New Eng. J. Med. 293: 753–757 and 807–812, 1975.
- [96332]

[96333]

[96334]

[96335] 6743.

[96336] Funanage, V. L.; Myoda, T. T.; Moses, P. A.; Cowell, H. R.:
Assignment

[96337] of the human dihydrofolate reductase gene to the
q11-q22 region of

[96338] chromosome 5. Molec. Cell. Biol. 4: 2010-2016, 1984.

[96339]

[96340]

[96341] 6744.

[96342] Hoffbrand, A. V.; Tripp, E.; Jackson, B. F. A.; Luck, W. E.;
Frater-Schroder,

[96343] M.: Hereditary abnormal transcobalamin II previously di-
agnosed as

[96344] congenital dihydrofolate reductase deficiency. (Letter) New
Eng.

[96345] J. Med. 310: 789-790, 1984.

[96346]

[96347]

[96348] 6745.

[96349] Killary, A. M.; Leach, R. J.; Moran, R. G.; Fournier, R. E. K.

[96350] : Assignment of genes encoding dihydrofolate reductase
and hexosaminidase

[96351] B to Mus musculus chromosome 13. Somat. Cell Molec.
Genet. 12: 641–648,

[96352] 1986.

[96353]

[96354]

[96355] 6746.

[96356] Maurer, B.; Barker, P. E.; Masters, J. N.; D'Eustachio, P.;
Ruddle,

[96357] F. H.; Attardi, G.: Chromosomal location of the normal hu-
man DHFR

[96358] gene and of its amplified copies in methotrexate resistant
cell variants.

[96359] (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 37: 534 only, 1984.

[96360]

[96361]

[96362] 6747.

- [96363] Maurer, B. J.; Barker, P. E.; Masters, J. N.; Ruddle, F. H.; Attardi,
- [96364] G.: Human dihydrofolate reductase gene is located in chromosome 5
- [96365] and is unlinked to the related pseudogenes. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 81:
- [96366] 1484–1488, 1984.
- [96367]
- [96368]
- [96369] 6748.
- [96370] Maurer, B. J.; Carlock, L.; Wasmuth, J.; Attardi, G.: Assignment
- [96371] of human dihydrofolate reductase gene to band q23 of chromosome 5
- [96372] and of related pseudogene psiHD1 to chromosome 3. Somat. Cell Molec.
- [96373] Genet. 11: 79–85, 1985.
- [96374]
- [96375]
- [96376] 6749.

- [96377] Myoda, T. T.; Funanage, V. L.: Personal Communication.
Wilmington,
- [96378] Del. 10/7/1983.
- [96379]
- [96380]
- [96381] 6750.
- [96382] Singer, M. J.; Mesner, L. D.; Friedman, C. L.; Trask, B. J.;
Hamlin,
- [96383] J. L.: Amplification of the human dihydrofolate reductase
gene via
- [96384] double minutes is initiated by chromosome breaks. Proc.
Nat. Acad.
- [96385] Sci. 97: 7921–7926, 2000.
- [96386]
- [96387]
- [96388] 6751.
- [96389] Tauro, G. P.; Danks, D. M.; Rowe, P. B.; Van der Weyden,
M. B.;
- [96390] Schwarz, M. A.; Collins, V. L.; Neal, B. W.: Dihydrofolate
reductase

[96391] deficiency causing megaloblastic anemia in two families.
New Eng.

[96392] J. Med. 294: 466–470, 1976.

[96393]

[96394]

[96395] 6752.

[96396] Walters, T. R.: Congenital megaloblastic anemia responsive to

[96397] N(5)–formyltetrahydrofolic acid administration. J. Pediat.
70: 686–687,

[96398] 1967.

[96399]

[96400]

[96401] 6753.

[96402] Ali, G.; Wasco, W.; Cai, X.; Szabo, P.; Sheu, K.–F. R.;
Cooper,

[96403] A. J. L.; Gaston, S. M.; Gusella, J. F.; Tanzi, R. E.; Blass, J. P.

[96404] : Isolation, characterization, and mapping of gene encoding dihydrolipoyl

[96405] succinyltransferase (E2k) of human alpha–ketoglutarate

dehydrogenase

[96406] complex. Somat. Cell Molec. Genet. 20: 99–105, 1994.

[96407]

[96408]

[96409] 6754.

[96410] Nakano, K.; Matuda, S.; Sakamoto, T.; Takase, C.; Nakagawa, S.;

[96411] Ohta, S.; Ariyama, T.; Inazawa, J.; Abe, T.; Miyata, T.: Human dihydrolipoamide

[96412] succinyltransferase: cDNA cloning and localization on chromosome 14q24.2–q24.3.

[96413] Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1216: 360–368, 1993.

[96414]

[96415]

[96416] 6755.

[96417] Nakano, K.; Takase, C.; Sakamoto, T.; Ohta, S.; Nakagawa, S.; Ariyama,

[96418] T.; Inazawa, J.; Abe, T.; Matuda, S.: An unspliced cDNA for human

[96419] dihydrolipoamide succinyltransferase: characterization

and mapping

[96420] of the gene to chromosome 14q24.2–q24.3. Biochem.
Biophys. Res.

[96421] Commun. 196: 527–533, 1993.

[96422]

[96423]

[96424] 6756.

[96425] Patel, M. S.; Harris, R. A.: Mammalian alpha–keto acid de-
hydrogenase

[96426] complexes: gene regulation and genetic defects. FASEB J.
9: 1164–1172,

[96427] 1995.

[96428]

[96429]

[96430] 6757.

[96431] McKusick, V. A.: Heritable Disorders of Connective Tissue.

[96432] St. Louis: C. V. Mosby (pub.) (4th ed.): 1972.

[96433]

[96434]

[96435] 6758.

[96436] Palmer, G.; Manen, D.; Bonjour, J.-P.; Caverzasio, J.: Characterization

[96437] of the human Glvr-1 phosphate transporter/retrovirus receptor gene

[96438] and promoter region. Gene 226: 25-33, 1999.

[96439]

[96440]

[96441] 6759.

[96442] Fan, N. C.; Peng, C.; Krisinger, J.; Leung, P. C. K.: The human

[96443] gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptor gene: complete structure including

[96444] multiple promoters, transcription initiation sites, and polyadenylation

[96445] signals. Molec. Cell. Endocr. 107: R1-R8, 1995.

[96446]

[96447]

[96448] 6760.

[96449] Engesser, L.; Kluft, C.; Briet, E.; Brommer, E. J. P.: Familial

[96450] elevation of plasma histidine-rich glycoprotein in a family with thrombophilia. Brit.

[96451] J. Haemat. 67: 355–358, 1987.

[96452]

[96453]

[96454] 6761.

[96455] Boghosian–Sell, L.; Comings, D. E.; Overhauser, J.:
Tourette syndrome

[96456] in a pedigree with a 7;18 translocation: identification of a
YAC spanning

[96457] the translocation breakpoint at 18q22.3. Am. J. Hum.
Genet. 59:

[96458] 999–1005, 1996.

[96459]

[96460]

[96461] 6762.

[96462] Grosse, R.; Schoneberg, T.; Schultz, G.; Gudermann, T.:
Inhibition

[96463] of gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptor signaling by
expression

- [96464] of a splice variant of the human receptor. *Molec. Endocr.*
11: 1305–1318,
[96465] 1997.
- [96466]
- [96467]
- [96468] 6763.
- [96469] Kaiser, U. B.; Dushkin, H.; Altherr, M. R.; Beier, D. R.; Chin,
[96470] W. W.: Chromosomal localization of the gonadotropin-releas-
ing hormone
[96471] receptor gene to human chromosome 4q13.1–q21.1 and
mouse chromosome
[96472] 5. *Genomics* 20: 506–508, 1994.
- [96473]
- [96474]
- [96475] 6764.
- [96476] Kakar, S. S.; Musgrove, L. C.; Devor, D. C.; Sellers, J. C.;
Neill,
[96477] J. D.: Cloning, sequencing, and expression of human go-
nadotropin
[96478] releasing hormone (GnRH) receptor. *Biochem. Biophys.*

Res. Commun. 189:

[96479] 289–295, 1992.

[96480]

[96481]

[96482] 6765.

[96483] Kakar, S. S.; Neill, J. D.: The human gonadotropin-releasing

[96484] hormone receptor gene (GNRHR) maps to chromosome band 4q13. Cytogenet.

[96485] Cell Genet. 70: 211–214, 1995.

[96486]

[96487]

[96488] 6766.

[96489] Kottler, M.-L.; Chauvin, S.; Lahlou, N.; Harris, C. E.; Johnston,

[96490] C. J.; Lagarde, J.-P.; Bouchard, P.; Farid, N. R.; Counis, R.:
A

[96491] new compound heterozygous mutation of the gonadotropin-releasing hormone

[96492] receptor (L314X, Q106R) in a woman with complete hy-

pogonadotropic

[96493] hypogonadism: chronic estrogen administration amplifies the gonadotropin

[96494] defect. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 85: 3002–3008, 2000.

[96495]

[96496]

[96497] 6767.

[96498] Kottler, M.–L.; Counis, R.; Bouchard, P.: Mutations of the GnRH

[96499] receptor gene: a new cause of autosomal–recessive hypogonadotropic

[96500] hypogonadism. Arch. Med. Res. 30: 481–485, 1999.

[96501]

[96502]

[96503] 6768.

[96504] Kottler, M. L.; Lorenzo, F.; Bergametti, F.; Commercon, P.; Souchier,

[96505] C.; Counis, R.: Subregional mapping of the human gonadotropin–releasing

[96506] hormone receptor (GnRH–R) gene to 4q between the

markers D4S392 and

[96507] D4S409. Hum. Genet. 96: 477–480, 1995.

[96508]

[96509]

[96510] 6769.

[96511] Layman, L. C.; Cohen, D. P.; Jin, M.; Xie, J.; Li, Z.; Reindol-
lar,

[96512] R. H.; Bolbolan, S.; Bick, D. P.; Sherins, R. R.; Duck, L. W.;
Musgrove,

[96513] L. C.; Sellers, J. C.; Neill, J. D.: Mutations in gonadotropin-re-
leasing

[96514] hormone receptor gene cause hypogonadotropic hypogo-
nadism. (Letter) Nature

[96515] Genet. 18: 14–15, 1998.

[96516]

[96517]

[96518] 6770.

[96519] Leung, P. C. K.; Squire, J.; Peng, C.; Fan, N.; Hayden, M. R.;

[96520] Olofsson, J. I.: Mapping of the gonadotropin-releasing
hormone (GnRH)

- [96521] receptor gene to human chromosome 4q21.2 by fluorescence in situ hybridization. Mammalian
- [96522] Genome 6: 309–310, 1995.
- [96523]
- [96524]
- [96525] 6771.
- [96526] Mason, A. J.; Hayflick, J. S.; Zoeller, R. T.; Young, W. S., III;
- [96527] Phillips, H. S.; Nikolics, K.; Seeburg, P. H.: A deletion truncating
- [96528] the gonadotropin–releasing hormone gene is responsible for hypogonadism
- [96529] in the 'hpg' mouse. Science 234: 1366–1371, 1986.
- [96530]
- [96531]
- [96532] 6772.
- [96533] Morrison, N.; Sellar, R. E.; Boyd, E.; Eidne, K. A.; Connor, J.
- [96534] M.: Assignment of the gene encoding the human gonadotropin–releasing
- [96535] hormone receptor to 4q13.2–13.3 by fluorescence in situ

hybridization. Hum.

[96536] Genet. 93: 714–715, 1994.

[96537]

[96538]

[96539] 6773.

[96540] Pitteloud, N.; Boepple, P. A.; DeCruz, S.; Valkenburgh, S. B.;

[96541] Crowley, W. F., Jr.; Hayes, F. J.: The fertile eunuch variant of

[96542] idiopathic hypogonadotropic hypogonadism: spontaneous reversal associated

[96543] with a homozygous mutation in the gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptor. J.

[96544] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86: 2470–2475, 2001.

[96545]

[96546]

[96547] 6774.

[96548] Pralong, F. P.; Gomez, F.; Castillo, E.; Cotechia, S.; Abuin,

[96549] L.; Aubert, M. L.; Portmann, L.; Gaillard, R. C.: Complete hypogonadotropic

- [96550] hypogonadism associated with a novel inactivating mutation of the
- [96551] gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptor. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 84:
- [96552] 3811–3816, 1999.
- [96553]
- [96554]
- [96555] 6775.
- [96556] Szende, B.; Srkalovic, G.; Timar, J.; Mulchahey, J. J.; Neill,
- [96557] J. D.; Lapis, K.; Csikos, A.; Szepeshazi, K.; Schally, A. V.: Localization
- [96558] of receptors for luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in pancreatic
- [96559] and mammary cancer cells. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 88: 4153–4156, 1991.
- [96560]
- [96561]
- [96562] 6776.
- [96563] Smith, M.; Herrell, S.; Lusher, M.; Lako, L.; Simpson, C.; Wiestner,

- [96564] A.; Skoda, R.; Ireland, M.; Strachan, T.: Genomic organisation of
- [96565] the human chordin gene and mutation screening of candidate Cornelia
- [96566] de Lange syndrome genes. Hum. Genet. 105: 104–111, 1999.
- [96567]
- [96568]
- [96569] 6777.
- [96570] Spemann, H.; Mangold, H.: Ueber induktion von embryonalanlagen
- [96571] durch implantation artfremder organisatoren. Arch. Mikroskopische
- [96572] Anat. Entwicklungsmechanik 100: 599–638, 1924.
- [96573]
- [96574]
- [96575] 6778.
- [96576] Falkon, L.; Gari, M.; Montserrat, I.; Borrell, M.; Fontcuberta,
- [96577] J.: Familial elevation of plasma histidine-rich glycoprotein: a case

[96578] associated with recurrent venous thrombosis and high
PAI-1 levels. Thromb.

[96579] Res. 66: 265-270, 1992.

[96580]

[96581]

[96582] 6779.

[96583] Hennis, B. C.; Frants, R. R.; Bakker, E.; Vossen, R. H. A. M.;

[96584] van der Poort, E. W.; Blonden, L. A.; Cox, S.; Khan, P. M.;
Spurr,

[96585] N. K.; Kluft, C.: Evidence for the absence of intron H of the
histidine-rich

[96586] glycoprotein (HRG) gene: genetic mapping and in situ hy-
bridization

[96587] of HRG to chromosome 3q28-q29. Genomics 19:
195-197, 1994.

[96588]

[96589]

[96590] 6780.

[96591] Hoffmann, J. J. M. L.; Hennis, B. C.; Kluft, C.; Vijgen, M.:
Hereditary

[96592] increase of plasma histidine-rich glycoprotein associated with abnormal

[96593] heparin binding (HRG Eindhoven). Thromb. Haemost. 70: 894–899, 1993.

[96594]

[96595]

[96596] 6781.

[96597] Koide, T.; Foster, D.; Yoshitake, S.; Davie, E. W.: Amino acid

[96598] sequence of human histidine-rich glycoprotein derived from the nucleotide

[96599] sequence of its cDNA. Biochemistry 25: 2220–2225, 1986.

[96600]

[96601]

[96602] 6782.

[96603] Leung, L.: Histidine-rich glycoprotein: an abundant plasma protein

[96604] in search of a function. J. Lab. Clin. Med. 121: 630–631, 1993.

[96605]

[96606]

[96607] 6783.

[96608] Oldenburg, M.; Wijnen, J. T.; van den Berg, E. A.; le Clercq, E.;

[96609] Kluft, C.; Koide, T.; Meera Khan, P.: Assignment of histidine-rich

[96610] glycoprotein (HRG) to chromosome 3. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 51:

[96611] 1055, 1989.

[96612]

[96613]

[96614] 6784.

[96615] Shigekiyo, T.; Kanazuka, M.; Azuma, H.; Ohshima, T.; Kusaka, K.;

[96616] Saito, S.: Congenital deficiency of histidine-rich glycoprotein:

[96617] failure to identify abnormalities in routine laboratory assays of

[96618] hemostatic function, immunologic function, and trace elements. J.

[96619] Lab. Clin. Med. 125: 719–723, 1995.

[96620]

[96621]

[96622] 6785.

[96623] Shigekiyo, T.; Ohshima, T.; Oka, H.; Tomonari, A.; Azuma, H.;

[96624] Saito, S.: Congenital histidine-rich glycoprotein deficiency. Thromb.

[96625] Haemost. 70: 263–265, 1993.

[96626]

[96627]

[96628] 6786.

[96629] Shigekiyo, T.; Yoshida, H.; Matsumoto, K.; Azuma, H.; Wakabayashi,

[96630] S.; Saito, S.; Fujikawa, K.; Koide, T.: HRG Tokushima: molecular

[96631] and cellular characterization of histidine-rich glycoprotein (HRG)

[96632] deficiency. Blood 91: 128–133, 1998.

[96633]

[96634]

[96635] 6787.

[96636] Souto, J. C.; Gari, M.; Falkon, L.; Fontcuberta, J.: A new
case

[96637] of hereditary histidine-rich glycoprotein deficiency with
familial

[96638] thrombophilia.(Letter) Thromb. Haemost. 75: 374-375,
1996.

[96639]

[96640]

[96641] 6788.

[96642] van den Berg, E. A.; le Clercq, E.; Kluft, C.; Koide, T.; van

[96643] der Zee, A.; Oldenburg, M.; Wijnen, J. T.; Meera Khan, P.:
Assignment

[96644] of the human gene for histidine-rich glycoprotein to chro-
mosome 3. Genomics 7:

[96645] 276-279, 1990.

[96646]

[96647]

[96648] 6789.

[96649] Zech, L.; Haglund, U.; Nilsson, K.; Klein, G.: Characteristic

[96650] chromosomal abnormalities in biopsies and lymphoid-cell lines from

[96651] patients with Burkitt and non-Burkitt lymphomas. Int. J. Cancer 17:

[96652] 47–56, 1976.

[96653]

[96654]

[96655] 6790.

[96656] Bahler, M.; Kehrer, I.; Gordon, L.; Stoffler, H.–E.; Olsen, A.

[96657] S.: Physical mapping of human myosin–IXB (MYO9B), the human orthologue

[96658] of the rat myosin myr 5, to chromosome 19p13.1. Genomics 43: 107–109,

[96659] 1997.

[96660]

[96661]

[96662] 6791.

[96663] Miyajima, N.; Kadowaki, Y.; Fukushige, S.; Shimizu, S.; Semba,

[96664] K.; Yamanashi, Y.; Matsubara, K.; Toyoshima, K.; Ya–

mamoto, T.: Identification

[96665] of two novel members of erbA superfamily by molecular cloning: the

[96666] gene products of the two are highly related to each other.

Nucleic

[96667] Acids Res. 16: 11057–11073, 1988.

[96668]

[96669]

[96670] 6792.

[96671] Qiu, Y.; Krishnan, V.; Zeng, Z.; Gilbert, D. J.; Copeland, N. G.;

[96672] Gibson, L.; Yang–Feng, T.; Jenkins, N. A.; Tsai, M.–J.; Tsai, S. Y.

[96673] : Isolation, characterization, and chromosomal localization of mouse

[96674] and human COUP–TF I and II genes. Genomics 29: 240–246, 1995.

[96675]

[96676]

[96677] 6793.

[96678] Sorensen, S. A.; Fenger, K.: Gene frequencies and linkage

data

[96679] on EsD in man. Hum. Hered. 26: 90–94, 1976.

[96680]

[96681]

[96682] 6794.

[96683] MacDonald, N. J.; Freije, J. M. P.; Stracke, M. L.; Manrow, R.

[96684] E.; Steeg, P. S.: Site-directed mutagenesis of nm23-H1:
mutation

[96685] of proline 96 or serine 120 abrogates its motility in-
hibitory activity

[96686] upon transfection into human breast carcinoma cells. J.
Biol. Chem. 271:

[96687] 25107–25116, 1996.

[96688]

[96689]

[96690] 6795.

[96691] Okabe-Kado, J.; Kasukabe, T.; Honma, Y.; Hayashi, M.;
Henzel, W.

[96692] J.; Hozumi, M.: Identity of a differentiation inhibiting fac-
tor for

- [96693] mouse myeloid leukemia cells with NM23/nucleoside diphosphate kinase. Biochem.
- [96694] Biophys. Res. Commun. 182: 987–994, 1992.
- [96695]
- [96696]
- [96697] 6796.
- [96698] Postel, E. H.: Modulation of c–myc transcription by triple helix
- [96699] formation. Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 660: 57–63, 1992.
- [96700]
- [96701]
- [96702] 6797.
- [96703] Postel, E. H.; Berberich, S. J.; Flint, S. J.; Ferrone, C. A.
- [96704] : Human c–myc transcription factor PuF identified as nm23–H2 nucleoside
- [96705] diphosphate kinase, a candidate suppressor of tumor metastasis. Science 261:
- [96706] 478–480, 1993.
- [96707]

[96708]

[96709] 6798.

[96710] Petek, E.; Windpassinger, C.; Vincent, J. B.; Cheung, J.;
Boright,

[96711] A. P.; Scherer, S. W.; Kroisel, P. M.; Wagner, K.: Disruption
of

[96712] a novel gene (IMMP2L) by a breakpoint in 7q31 associated
with Tourette

[96713] syndrome. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 848–858, 2001.

[96714]

[96715]

[96716] 6799.

[96717] Kugler, S.; Plenz, G.; Muller, P. K.: Two additional 5–prime
exons

[96718] in the human vigilin gene distinguish it from the chicken
gene and

[96719] provide the structural basis for differential routes of gene
expression. Europ.

[96720] J. Biochem. 238: 410–417, 1996.

[96721]

[96722]

[96723] 6800.

[96724] LeBoeuf, R. C.; Xia, Y.-R.; Oram, J. F.; Lusis, A. J.: Mapping

[96725] of the gene for high-density lipoprotein binding protein
(Hdlbp) to

[96726] proximal mouse chromosome 1. Genomics 23: 296-298,
1994.

[96727]

[96728]

[96729] 6801.

[96730] Plenz, G.; Kugler, S.; Schnittger, S.; Rieder, H.; Fonatsch,
C.;

[96731] Muller, P. K.: The human vigilin gene: identification, chro-
mosomal

[96732] localization and expression pattern. Hum. Genet. 93:
575-582, 1994.

[96733]

[96734]

[96735] 6802.

[96736] Xia, Y.-R.; Klisak, I.; Sparkes, R. S.; Oram, J.; Lusis, A. J.

[96737] : Localization of the gene for high-density lipoprotein binding protein

[96738] (HDLBP) to human chromosome 2q37. Genomics 16: 524–525, 1993.

[96739]

[96740]

[96741] 6803.

[96742] Azen, E. A.; Leutenegger, W.; Peters, E. H.: Evolutionary and

[96743] dietary aspects of salivary basic (Pb) and post Pb (PPb) proteins

[96744] in anthropoid primates. Nature 273: 775–778, 1978.

[96745]

[96746]

[96747] 6804.

[96748] Peters, E. H.; Goodfriend, T.; Azen, E. A.: Human Pb, human post-Pb,

[96749] and nonhuman primate Pb proteins: immunological and biochemical relationships. Biochem.

[96750] Genet. 15: 947–962, 1977.

[96751]

[96752]

[96753] 6805.

[96754] Sabatini, L. M.; Azen, E. A.: Histatins, a family of salivary

[96755] histidine-rich proteins, are encoded by at least two loci
(HIS1 and

[96756] HIS2). Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 160: 495–502,
1989.

[96757]

[96758]

[96759] 6806.

[96760] vanderSpek, J. C.; Wyandt, H. E.; Skare, J. C.; Milunsky, A.;
Oppenheim,

[96761] F. G.; Troxler, R. F.: Localization of the genes for histatins
to

[96762] human chromosome 4q13 and tissue distribution of the
mRNAs. Am. J.

[96763] Hum. Genet. 45: 381–387, 1989.

[96764]

[96765]

[96766] 6807.

[96767] Azen, E. A.: Properties of salivary basic proteins showing polymorphism. Biochem.

[96768] Genet. 9: 69–86, 1973.

[96769]

[96770]

[96771] 6808.

[96772] Azen, E. A.: Personal Communication. Madison, Wis.
3/27/1990.

[96773]

[96774]

[96775] 6809.

[96776] Azen, E. A.: Genetic polymorphism of basic proteins from parotid

[96777] saliva. Science 176: 673–674, 1972.

[96778]

[96779]

[96780] 6810.

[96781] Helmerhorst, E. J.; Troxler, R. F.; Oppenheim, F. G.: The

human

[96782] salivary peptide histatin 5 exerts its antifungal activity through

[96783] the formation of reactive oxygen species. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 98:

[96784] 14637–14642, 2001.

[96785]

[96786]

[96787] 6811.

[96788] Oppenheim, F. G.; Xu, T.; McMillian, F. M.; Levitz, S. M.; Diamond,

[96789] R. D.; Offner, G. D.; Troxler, R. F.: Histatins, a novel family of

[96790] histidine-rich proteins in human parotid secretion. Isolation, characterization,

[96791] primary structure, and fungistatic effects on *Candida albicans*. J.

[96792] Biol. Chem. 263: 7472–7477, 1988.

[96793]

[96794]

[96795] 6812.

[96796] Peters, E. H.; Azen, E. A.: Isolation and partial characterization

[96797] of human parotid basic proteins. Biochem. Genet. 15: 925–946, 1977.

[96798]

[96799]

[96800] 6813.

[96801] Kaelbling, M.; Eddy, R.; Shows, T. B.; Copeland, N. G.; Gilbert,

[96802] D. J.; Jenkins, N. A.; Klinger, H. P.; O'Hara, B.: Localization of

[96803] the human gene allowing infection by gibbon ape leukemia virus to

[96804] human chromosome region 2q11–q14 and to the homologous region on mouse

[96805] chromosome 2. J. Virol. 65: 1743–1747, 1991.

[96806]

[96807]

[96808] 6814.

[96809] Kavanaugh, M. P.; Miller, D. G.; Zhang, W.; Law, W.; Kozak, S.

- [96810] L.; Kabat, D.; Miller, A. D.: Cell-surface receptors for gibbon ape
- [96811] leukemia virus and amphotropic murine retrovirus are inducible sodium-dependent
- [96812] phosphate symporters. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 91: 7071-7075, 1994.
- [96813]
- [96814]
- [96815] 6815.
- [96816] O'Hara, B.; Johann, S. V.; Klinger, H. P.; Blair, D. G.; Robinson,
- [96817] H.; Dunn, K. J.; Sass, P.; Vitek, S. M.; Robins, T.: Characterization
- [96818] of a human gene conferring sensitivity to infection by gibbon ape
- [96819] leukemia virus. Cell Growth Differ. 1: 119-127, 1990.
- [96820]
- [96821]
- [96822] 6816.
- [96823] Palmer, G.; Manen, D.; Bonjour, J.-P.; Caverzasio, J.: Species-specific

[96824] mechanisms control the activity of the Pit1/PIT1 phosphate transporter

[96825] gene promoter in mouse and human. Gene 279: 49–62, 2001.

[96826]

[96827]

[96828] 6817.

[96829] Leung, D. Y. M.; Geha, R. S.: Clinical and immunologic aspects

[96830] of the hyperimmunoglobulin E syndrome. Hemat. Oncol. Clin. North

[96831] Am. 2: 81–100, 1988.

[96832]

[96833]

[96834] 6818.

[96835] Hayashi, K.; Yano, H.; Hashida, T.; Takeuchi, R.; Takeda, O.; Asada,

[96836] K.; Takahashi, E.; Kato, I.; Sobue, K.: Genomic structure of the

[96837] human caldesmon gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 89:

12122–12126, 1992.

[96838]

[96839]

[96840] 6819.

[96841] Humphrey, M. B.; Herrera–Sosa, H.; Gonzalez, G.; Lee, R.;
Bryan,

[96842] J.: Cloning of cDNAs encoding human caldesmons. Gene
112: 197–204,

[96843] 1992.

[96844]

[96845]

[96846] 6820.

[96847] Dickson, K. M.; Bergeron, J. J. M.; Shames, I.; Colby, J.;
Nguyen,

[96848] D. T.; Chevet, E.; Thomas, D. Y.; Snipes, G. J.: Association
of calnexin

[96849] with mutant peripheral myelin protein–22 ex vivo: a basis
for 'gain–of–function'

[96850] ER diseases. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 99: 9852–9857, 2002.

[96851]

[96852]

[96853] 6821.

[96854] Gray, P. W.; Byers, M. G.; Eddy, R. L.; Shows, T. B.: The assignment

[96855] of the calnexin gene to the q35 region of chromosome 5.

(Abstract) Human

[96856] Genome Mapping Workshop 93 9 only, 1993.

[96857]

[96858]

[96859] 6822.

[96860] Schrag, J. D.; Bergeron, J. J. M.; Li, Y.; Borisova, S.; Hahn,

[96861] M.; Thomas, D. Y.; Cygler, M.: The structure of calnexin, an ER chaperone

[96862] involved in quality control of protein folding. Molec. Cell 8: 633-644,

[96863] 2001.

[96864]

[96865]

[96866] 6823.

- [96867] Tjoelker, L. W.; Seyfried, C. E.; Eddy, R. L., Jr.; Byers, M. G.;
- [96868] Shows, T. B.; Calderon, J.; Schreiber, R. B.; Gray, P. W.: Human,
- [96869] mouse, and rat calnexin cDNA cloning: identification of potential
- [96870] calcium binding motifs and gene localization to human chromosome 5. *Biochemistry* 33:
- [96871] 3229–3236, 1994.
- [96872]
- [96873]
- [96874] 6824.
- [96875] Richard, I.; Beckmann, J. S.: Molecular cloning of mouse *canp3*,
- [96876] the gene associated with limb–girdle muscular dystrophy 2A in human. *Mammalian*
- [96877] *Genome* 7: 377–379, 1996.
- [96878]
- [96879]
- [96880] 6825.
- [96881] Bataille, N.; Schmitt, N.; Aumercier–Maes, P.; Ollivier, B.;

Lucas-Heron,

[96882] B.; Lestienne, P.: Molecular cloning of human calmitine, a
mitochondrial

[96883] calcium binding protein, reveals identity with calse-
questrine. Biochem.

[96884] Biophys. Res. Commun. 203: 1477-1482, 1994.

[96885]

[96886]

[96887] 6826.

[96888] Fujii, J.; Willard, H. F.; MacLennan, D. H.: Characterization

[96889] and localization to human chromosome 1 of human fast-
twitch skeletal

[96890] muscle calsequestrin gene. Somat. Cell Molec. Genet. 16:
185-189,

[96891] 1990.

[96892]

[96893]

[96894] 6827.

[96895] Chen, C.-S.; Bejeck, B. E.; Kersey, J. H.: A mapping study
of

- [96896] 13 genes on human chromosome bands 4q11–q25. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 69:
[96897] 260–265, 1995.
- [96898]
- [96899]
- [96900] 6828.
- [96901] Fujiwara, Y.; Miwa, M.; Nogami, M.; Okumura, K.; Nobori, T.; Suzuki,
[96902] T.; Ueda, M.: Genomic organization and chromosomal localization of
[96903] the human casein gene family. Hum. Genet. 99: 368–373, 1997.
- [96904]
- [96905]
- [96906] 6829.
- [96907] Rijnkels, M.; Meershoek, E.; de Boer, H. A.; Pieper, F. R.: Physical
[96908] map and localization of the human casein gene locus. Mammalian Genome 8:
[96909] 285–286, 1997.

[96910]

[96911]

[96912] 6830.

[96913] Voglino, G. F.; Ponzone, A.: Polymorphism in human casein. Nature

[96914] N.B. 238: 149 only, 1972.

[96915]

[96916]

[96917] 6831.

[96918] Dayhoff, M. O.: Atlas of Protein Sequence and Structure. Silver

[96919] Spring, Md.: National Biomedical Research Foundation (pub.) 1976.

[96920]

[96921]

[96922] 6832.

[96923] Ferretti, L.; Leone, P.; Sgaramella, V.: Long range restriction

[96924] analysis of the bovine casein genes. Nucleic Acids Res. 18:

6829–6833,

[96925] 1990.

[96926]

[96927]

[96928] 6833.

[96929] Lonnerdal, B.; Bergstrom, S.; Andersson, Y.; Hjalmarsson, K.; Sundqvist,

[96930] A. K.; Hernell, O.: Cloning and sequencing of a cDNA encoding human

[96931] milk beta-casein. FEBS Lett. 269: 153–156, 1990.

[96932]

[96933]

[96934] 6834.

[96935] McConkey, E. H.; Menon, R.; Williams, G.; Baker, E.; Sutherland,

[96936] G. R.: Assignment of the gene for beta-casein (CSN2) to 4q13–q21

[96937] in humans and 3p13–p12 in chimpanzees. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 72:

[96938] 60–62, 1996.

[96939]

[96940]

[96941] 6835.

[96942] Menon, R. S.; Chang, Y.-F.; Jeffers, K. F.; Ham, R. G.: Exon skipping

[96943] in human beta-casein. Genomics 12: 13-17, 1992.

[96944]

[96945]

[96946] 6836.

[96947] Menon, R. S.; Chang, Y.-F.; Jeffers, K. F.; Jones, C.; Ham, R.

[96948] G.: Regional localization of human beta-casein gene (CSN2) to 4pter-q21. Genomics 13:

[96949] 225-226, 1992.

[96950]

[96951]

[96952] 6837.

[96953] Menon, R. S.; Ham, R. G.: Human beta-casein: partial cDNA sequence

[96954] and apparent polymorphism. Nucleic Acids Res. 17: 2869, 1989.

[96955]

[96956]

[96957] 6838.

[96958] Threadgill, D. W.; Womack, J. E.: Genomic analysis of the major

[96959] bovine milk protein genes. Nucleic Acids Res. 18: 6935–6942, 1990.

[96960]

[96961]

[96962] 6839.

[96963] Wyszomierski, S. L.; Rosen, J. M.: Cooperative effects of STAT5

[96964] (signal transducer and activator of transcription 5) and C/EBP beta

[96965] (CCAAT/enhancer-binding protein-beta) on beta-casein gene transcription

[96966] are mediated by the glucocorticoid receptor. Molec. Endocr. 15:

[96967] 228–240, 2001.

[96968]

[96969]

[96970] 6840.

[96971] Kurotaki, N.; Imaizumi, K.; Harada, N.; Masuno, M.; Kondoh, T.;

[96972] Nagai, T.; Ohashi, H.; Naritomi, K.; Tsukahara, M.; Makita, Y.; Sugimoto,

[96973] T.; Sonoda, T.; and 11 others: Haploinsufficiency of NSD1 causes

[96974] Sotos syndrome. *Nature Genet.* 30: 365–366, 2002.

[96975]

[96976]

[96977] 6841.

[96978] Westerveld, A.; Hoeijmakers, J. H. J.; van Duin, M.; de Wit, J.;

[96979] Odijk, H.; Pastink, A.; Wood, R. D.; Bootsma, D.: Molecular cloning

[96980] of a human DNA repair gene. *Nature* 310: 425–429, 1984.

[96981]

[96982]

[96983] 6842.

[96984] Whang-Peng, J.; Triche, T. J.; Knutsen, T.; Miser, J.; Kao-Shan,

[96985] S.; Tsai, S.; Israel, M. A.: Cytogenetic characterization of selected

[96986] small round cell tumors of childhood. Cancer Genet. Cyto-genet. 21:

[96987] 185-208, 1986.

[96988]

[96989]

[96990] 6843.

[96991] Lee, S.; Lin, M.; Mele, A.; Cao, Y.; Farmar, J.; Russo, D.; Redman,

[96992] C.: Proteolytic processing of big endothelin-3 by the Kell blood

[96993] group protein. Blood 94: 1440-1450, 1999.

[96994]

[96995]

[96996] 6844.

[96997] Cyr, C.; Huebner, K.; Druck, T.; Kris, R.: Cloning and chro-

mosomal

[96998] localization of a human endothelin ETA receptor. Biochem. Biophys.

[96999] Res. Commun. 181: 184–190, 1991.

[97000]

[97001]

[97002] 6845.

[97003] Hosoda, K.; Nakao, K.; Tamura, N.; Arai, H.; Ogawa, Y.; Suga, S.;

[97004] Nakanishi, S.; Imura, H.: Organization, structure, chromosomal assignment,

[97005] and expression of the gene encoding the human endothelin-A receptor. J.

[97006] Biol. Chem. 267: 18797–18804, 1992.

[97007]

[97008]

[97009] 6846.

[97010] Tzourio, C.; El Amrani, M.; Poirier, O.; Nicaud, V.; Bousser, M.-G.;

[97011] Alperovitch, A.: Association between migraine and en-

dothelin type

[97012] A receptor (ETA -231 A/G) gene polymorphism. Neurol-
ogy 56: 1273-1277,

[97013] 2001.

[97014]

[97015]

[97016] 6847.

[97017] Carrasquillo, M. M.; McCallion, A. S.; Puffenberger, E. G.;
Kashuk,

[97018] C. S.; Nouri, N.; Chakravarti, A.: Genome-wide association
study

[97019] and mouse model identify interaction between RET and
EDNRB pathways

[97020] in Hirschsprung disease. Nature Genet. 32: 237-244,
2002.

[97021]

[97022]

[97023] 6848.

[97024] Charlton, P.; Guida, L.; Copeland, N.; Jenkins, N.; Munroe,
D.;

[97025] Greenberg, F.; Fiedorek, F. T.; Nicholls, R. D.: Genetic ap-

proach

[97026] to function of the neuropeptide galanin. (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 53

[97027] (suppl.): A1137, 1993.

[97028]

[97029]

[97030] 6849.

[97031] Evans, H.; Baumgartner, M.; Shine, J.; Herzog, H.: Genomic organization

[97032] and localization of the gene encoding human prepro-galanin. Genomics 18:

[97033] 473–477, 1993.

[97034]

[97035]

[97036] 6850.

[97037] Evans, H. F.; Shine, J.: Human galanin: molecular cloning reveals

[97038] a unique structure. Endocrinology 129: 1682–1684, 1991.

[97039]

[97040]

[97041] 6851.

[97042] Harris, G. W.: Neural control of the pituitary gland. *Physiol.*

[97043] *Rev.* 28: 139–179, 1948.

[97044]

[97045]

[97046] 6852.

[97047] Holmes, F. E.; Mahoney, S.; King, V. R.; Bacon, A.; Kerr, N.
C.

[97048] H.; Pachnis, V.; Curtis, R.; Priestley, J. V.; Wynick, D.: Tar-
geted

[97049] disruption of the galanin gene reduces the number of
sensory neurons

[97050] and their regenerative capacity. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* 97:
11563–11568,

[97051] 2000.

[97052]

[97053]

[97054] 6853.

[97055] Lopez, F. J.; Merchenthaler, I.; Ching, M.; Wisniewski, M.
G.;

[97056] Negro-Vilar, A.: Galanin: a hypothalamic-hypophys-
iotropic hormone

[97057] modulating reproductive functions. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.
88: 4508-4512,

[97058] 1991.

[97059]

[97060]

[97061] 6854.

[97062] Lundkvist, J.; Land, T.; Kahl, U.; Bedecs, K.; Bartfai, T.:
cDNA

[97063] sequence, ligand binding, and regulation of galanin/GMAP
in mouse

[97064] brain. Neurosci. Lett. 200: 121-124, 1995.

[97065]

[97066]

[97067] 6855.

[97068] O'Meara, G.; Coumis, U.; Ma, S. Y.; Kehr, J.; Mahoney, S.;
Bacon,

[97069] A.; Allen, S. J.; Holmes, F.; Kahl, U.; Wang, F. H.; Kearns, I. R.;

[97070] Ove-Ogren, S.; Dawbarn, D.; Mufson, E. J.; Davies, C.; Dawson, G.;

[97071] Wynick, D.: Galanin regulates the postnatal survival of a subset

[97072] of basal forebrain cholinergic neurons. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97:

[97073] 11569–11574, 2000.

[97074]

[97075]

[97076] 6856.

[97077] Rattan, S.: Role of galanin in the gut. Gastroenterology 100:

[97078] 1762–1768, 1991.

[97079]

[97080]

[97081] 6857.

[97082] Schmidt, W. E.; Kratzin, H.; Eckart, K.; Drevs, D.; Mundkowsky,

- [97083] G.; Clemens, A.; Katsoulis, S.; Schafer, H.; Gallwitz, B.;
Creutzfeldt,
- [97084] W.: Isolation and primary structure of pituitary human
galanin, a
- [97085] 30-residue nonamidated neuropeptide. Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 88: 11435–11439,
- [97086] 1991.
- [97087]
- [97088]
- [97089] 6858.
- [97090] Steiner, R. A.; Hohmann, J. G.; Holmes, A.; Wrenn, C. C.;
Cadd,
- [97091] G.; Jureus, A.; Clifton, D. K.; Luo, M.; Gutshall, M.; Ma, S.
Y.;
- [97092] Mufson, E. J.; Crawley, J. N.: Galanin transgenic mice dis-
play cognitive
- [97093] and neurochemical deficits characteristic of Alzheimer's
disease. Proc.
- [97094] Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 4184–4189, 2001.
- [97095]
- [97096]

[97097] 6859.

[97098] Wynick, D.; Small, C. J.; Bacon, A.; Holmes, F. E.; Norman, M.;

[97099] Ormandy, C. J.; Kilic, E.; Kerr, N. C. H.; Ghatel, M.; Talamantes,

[97100] F.; Bloom, S. R.; Pachnis, V.: Galanin regulates prolactin release

[97101] and lactotroph proliferation. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 12671–12676,

[97102] 1998.

[97103]

[97104]

[97105] 6860.

[97106] Puech, A.; Saint-Jore, B.; Funke, B.; Gilbert, D. J.; Sirotkin,

[97107] H.; Copeland, N. G.; Jenkins, N. A.; Kucherlapati, R.; Morrow, B.;

[97108] Skoultschi, A. I.: Comparative mapping of the human 22q11 chromosomal

[97109] region and the orthologous region in mice reveals complex changes

[97110] in gene organization. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 94:

14608–14613, 1997.

[97111]

[97112]

[97113] 6861.

[97114] van Hille, B.; Vanek, M.; Richener, H.; Green, J. R.; Bilbe, G.

[97115] : Cloning and tissue distribution of subunits C, D, and E of
the human

[97116] vacuolar H(+)-ATPase. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.
97: 15–21,

[97117] 1993.

[97118]

[97119]

[97120] 6862.

[97121] Lewis, J.; Dickson, D. W.; Lin, W.-L.; Chisholm, L.; Corral,
A.;

[97122] Jones, G.; Yen, S.-H.; Sahara, N.; Skipper, L.; Yager, D.;
Eckman,

[97123] C.; Hardy, J.; Hutton, M.; McGowan, E.: Enhanced neu-
rofibrillary

[97124] degeneration in transgenic mice expressing mutant tau

and APP. Science 293:

[97125] 1487–1491, 2001.

[97126]

[97127]

[97128] 6863.

[97129] Denker, S. P.; Huang, D. C.; Orlowski, J.; Furthmayr, H.;
Barber,

[97130] D. L.: Direct binding of the Na–H exchanger NHE1 to ERM
proteins

[97131] regulates the cortical cytoskeleton and cell shape inde-
pendently of

[97132] H(+) translocation. Molec. Cell 6: 1425–1436, 2000.

[97133]

[97134]

[97135] 6864.

[97136] Dudley, C. R. K.; Giuffra, L. A.; Tippet, P.; Kidd, K. K.;
Reeders,

[97137] S. T.: The Na⁺/H⁺ antiporter: a 'melt' polymorphism al-
lows regional

[97138] mapping to the short arm of chromosome 1. Hum. Genet.

86: 79–83,

[97139] 1990.

[97140]

[97141]

[97142] 6865.

[97143] Franchi, A.; Perucca–Lostanlen, D.; Pouyssegur, J.: Functional

[97144] expression of a human Na^+/H^+ antiporter gene transfected into antiporter–deficient

[97145] mouse L cells. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 83: 9388–9392, 1986.

[97146]

[97147]

[97148] 6866.

[97149] Lifton, R. P.; Sardet, C.; Pouyssegur, J.; Lalouel, J.–M.: Cloning

[97150] of the human genomic amiloride–sensitive Na^+/H^+ antiporter gene, identification

[97151] of genetic polymorphisms, and localization on the genetic map of chromosome

[97152] 1p. Genomics 7: 131–135, 1990.

[97153]

[97154]

[97155] 6867.

[97156] Mattei, M.-G.; Galloni, M.; Sardet, C.; Franchi, A.; Counil-
lon,

[97157] L.; Passage, E.; Pouyssegur, J.: Localization of the an-
tiporter gene

[97158] (APNH) and chromosomal homology between human 1p,
mouse 4 and Chinese

[97159] hamster 2q. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 51: 1041,
1989.

[97160]

[97161]

[97162] 6868.

[97163] Mattei, M.-G.; Sardet, C.; Franchi, A.; Pouyssegur, J.:
Chromosomal

[97164] mapping of the amiloride-sensitive Na^+/H^+ antiporter
gene. (Abstract) Cytogenet.

[97165] Cell Genet. 46: 658-659, 1987.

[97166]

[97167]

[97168] 6869.

[97169] Mattei, M.-G.; Sardet, C.; Franchi, A.; Pouyssegur, J.: The human

[97170] amiloride-sensitive Na⁺/H⁺ antiporter: localization to chromosome

[97171] 1 by in situ hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 48: 6–8, 1988.

[97172]

[97173]

[97174] 6870.

[97175] Mendoza, S. A.: The Na⁺/H⁺ antiport is a mediator of cell proliferation. Acta

[97176] Paediat. Scand. 76: 545–547, 1987.

[97177]

[97178]

[97179] 6871.

[97180] Morahan, G.; Rakar, S.: Localization of the mouse Na⁺/H⁺ exchanger

[97181] gene on distal chromosome 4. Genomics 15: 231–232,

1993.

[97182]

[97183]

[97184] 6872.

[97185] Sardet, C.; Franchi, A.; Pouyssegur, J.: Molecular cloning, primary

[97186] structure, and expression of the human growth factor-activatable Na(+)/H(+)

[97187] antiporter. Cell 56: 271-280, 1989.

[97188]

[97189]

[97190] 6873.

[97191] Davare, M. A.; Avdonin, V.; Hall, D. D.; Peden, E. M.; Burette,

[97192] A.; Weinberg, R. J.; Horne, M. C.; Hoshi, T.; Hell, J. W.: A beta-2

[97193] adrenergic receptor signaling complex assembled with the Ca(2+) channel

[97194] Ca(V)1.2. Science 293: 98-101, 2001.

[97195]

[97196]

[97197] 6874.

[97198] Jacobs, P. A.; Brunton, M.; Frackiewicz, A.; Newton, M.;
Cook,

[97199] P. J. L.; Robson, E. B.: Studies on a family with three cyto-
genetic

[97200] markers. Ann. Hum. Genet. 33: 325–336, 1970.

[97201]

[97202]

[97203] 6875.

[97204] Brown, A.; Bernier, G.; Mathieu, M.; Rossant, J.; Kothary,
R.:

[97205] The mouse dystonia musculorum gene is a neural isoform
of bullous

[97206] pemphigoid antigen 1. Nature Genet. 10: 301–306, 1995.

[97207]

[97208]

[97209] 6876.

[97210] Brown, A.; Dalpe, G.; Mathieu, M.; Kothary, R.: Cloning and

characterization

[97211] of the neural isoforms of human dystonin. Genomics 29:
777–780,

[97212] 1995.

[97213]

[97214]

[97215] 6877.

[97216] Copeland, N. G.; Gilbert, D. J.; Li, K.; Sawamura, D.; Giu-
dice,

[97217] G. J.; Chu, M.–L.; Jenkins, N. A.; Uitto, J.: Chromosomal lo-
calization

[97218] of mouse bullous pemphigoid antigens, BPAG1 and
BPAG2: identification

[97219] of a new region of homology between mouse and human
chromosomes. Genomics 15:

[97220] 180–181, 1993.

[97221]

[97222]

[97223] 6878.

[97224] Diaz, L. A.; Ratrie, H., III; Saunders, W. S.; Futamura, S.;

Squiquera,

[97225] H. L.; Anhalt, G. J.; Giudice, G. J.: Isolation of a human epidermal

[97226] cDNA corresponding to the 180-kD autoantigen recognized by bullous

[97227] pemphigoid and herpes gestationis sera: immunolocalization of this

[97228] protein to the hemidesmosome. J. Clin. Invest. 86: 1088–1094, 1990.

[97229]

[97230]

[97231] 6879.

[97232] Guo, L.; Degenstein, L.; Dowling, J.; Yu, Q.-C.; Wollmann, R.;

[97233] Perman, B.; Fuchs, E.: Gene targeting of BPAG1: abnormalities in

[97234] mechanical strength and cell migration in stratified epithelia and

[97235] neurologic degeneration. Cell 81: 233–243, 1995.

[97236]

[97237]

[97238] 6880.

[97239] Minoshima, S.; Amagai, M.; Kudoh, J.; Fukuyama, R.;
Hashimoto,

[97240] T.; Nishikawa, T.; Shimizu, N.: Localization of the human
gene for

[97241] 230-kDa bullous pemphigoid autoantigen to the pter-q15
region of chromosome

[97242] 6. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 58: 1914–1915, 1991.

[97243]

[97244]

[97245] 6881.

[97246] Minoshima, S.; Amagai, M.; Kudoh, J.; Fukuyama, R.;
Hashimoto,

[97247] T.; Nishikawa, T.; Shimizu, N.: Localization of the human
gene for

[97248] 230-kDal bullous pemphigoid autoantigen (BPAG1) to
chromosome 6pter-q15. Cytogenet.

[97249] Cell Genet. 57: 30–32, 1991.

[97250]

[97251]

[97252] 6882.

[97253] Ryynanen, M.; Knowlton, R. G.; Kero, M.; Sawamura, D.; Li, K.;

[97254] Giudice, G. J.; Diaz, L. A.; Uitto, J.: Bullous pemphigoid antigens

[97255] (BPAGs): identification of RFLPs in human BPAG1 and BPAG2, and exclusion

[97256] as candidate genes in a large kindred with dominant epidermolysis

[97257] bullosa simplex. Genomics 11: 1025–1029, 1991.

[97258]

[97259]

[97260] 6883.

[97261] Sawamura, D.; Nomura, K.; Sugita, Y.; Mattei, M.–G.; Chu, M.–L.;

[97262] Knowlton, R.; Uitto, J.: Bullous pemphigoid antigen (BPAG1): cDNA

[97263] cloning and mapping of the gene to the short arm of human chromosome

[97264] 6. Genomics 8: 722–726, 1990.

[97265]

[97266]

[97267] 6884.

[97268] Stanley, J. R.; Tanaka, T.; Mueller, S.; Klaus-Kovtun, V.;
Roop,

[97269] D.: Isolation of complementary DNA for bullous pem-
phigoid antigen

[97270] by use of patients' autoantibodies. J. Clin. Invest. 82:
1864-1870,

[97271] 1988.

[97272]

[97273]

[97274] 6885.

[97275] Tamai, K.; Sawamura, D.; Do, H. C.; Tamai, Y.; Li, K.; Uitto,

[97276] J.: The human 230-kD bullous pemphigoid antigen gene
(BPAG1): exon-intron

[97277] organization and identification of regulatory tissue spe-
cific elements

[97278] in the promoter region. J. Clin. Invest. 92: 814-822, 1993.

[97279]

[97280]

[97281] 6886.

[97282] Yang, Y.; Bauer, C.; Strasser, G.; Wollman, R.; Julien, J.-P.;

[97283] Fuchs, E.: Integrators of the cytoskeleton that stabilize
microtubules. Cell 98:

[97284] 229–238, 1999.

[97285]

[97286]

[97287] 6887.

[97288] Tashian, R. E.: Genetics of the mammalian carbonic anhy-
drases. Adv.

[97289] Genet. 30: 321–356, 1992.

[97290]

[97291]

[97292] 6888.

[97293] Montgomery, J. C.; Shows, T. B.; Venta, P. J.; Tashian, R. E.:

[97294] Gene for novel human carbonic anhydrase (CA) isozyme
on chromosome

[97295] 16 is unlinked to the CA1/CA2/CA3 gene cluster.
(Abstract) Am. J.

[97296] Hum. Genet. 41: A229 only, 1987.

[97297]

[97298]

[97299] 6889.

[97300] Montgomery, J. C.; Venta, P. J.; Eddy, R. L.; Fukushima,
Y.-S.;

[97301] Shows, T. B.; Tashian, R. E.: Characterization of the human
gene

[97302] for a newly discovered carbonic anhydrase, CA VII, and its
localization

[97303] to chromosome 16. Genomics 11: 835–848, 1991.

[97304]

[97305]

[97306] 6890.

[97307] Venta, P. J.; Montgomery, J. C.; Tashian, R. E.: Molecular
genetics

[97308] of carbonic anhydrase isozymes. Isozymes: Curr. Top.
Biol. Med. Res. 14:

[97309] 59–72, 1987.

[97310]

[97311]

[97312] 6891.

[97313] Aldred, P.; Fu, P.; Barrett, G.; Penschow, J. D.; Wright, R. D.;

[97314] Coghlan, J. P.; Fernley, R. T.: Human secreted carbonic anhydrase:

[97315] cDNA cloning, nucleotide sequence, and hybridization histochemistry. Biochemistry 30:

[97316] 569–575, 1991.

[97317]

[97318]

[97319] 6892.

[97320] Karhumaa, P.; Leinonen, J.; Parkkila, S.; Kaunisto, K.; Tapanainen,

[97321] J.; Rajaniemi, H.: The identification of secreted carbonic anhydrase

[97322] VI as a constitutive glycoprotein of human and rat milk. Proc. Nat.

[97323] Acad. Sci. 98: 11604–11608, 2001.

[97324]

[97325]

[97326] 6893.

[97327] Murakami, H.; Sly, W. S.: Purification and characterization
of

[97328] human salivary carbonic anhydrase. J. Biol. Chem. 262:
1382–1388,

[97329] 1987.

[97330]

[97331]

[97332] 6894.

[97333] Sutherland, G. R.; Baker, E.; Fernandez, K. E. W.; Callen, D.
F.;

[97334] Aldred, P.; Coghlan, J. P.; Wright, R. D.; Fernley, R. T.: The
gene

[97335] for human carbonic anhydrase VI (CA6) is on the tip of the
short arm

[97336] of chromosome 1. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 50: 149–150,
1989.

[97337]

[97338]

[97339] 6895.

[97340] Thatcher, B. J.; Doherty, A. E.; Orvisky, E.; Martin, B. M.;
Henkin,

[97341] R. I.: Gustin from human parotid saliva is carbonic anhy-
drase VI. Biochem.

[97342] Biophys. Res. Commun. 250: 635–641, 1998.

[97343]

[97344]

[97345] 6896.

[97346] Blake, N. M.: Genetic variants of carbonic anhydrase in the
Asian–Pacific

[97347] area. Ann. Hum. Biol. 5: 557–568, 1978.

[97348]

[97349]

[97350] 6897.

[97351] Blake, N. M.; Kirk, R. L.: Widespread distribution of variant

[97352] forms of carbonic anhydrase in Australian aboriginals.

Med. J. Aust. 1:

[97353] 183–185, 1978.

[97354]

[97355]

[97356] 6898.

[97357] Butterworth, P.; Barlow, J.; Konialis, C.; Povey, S.; Edwards,

[97358] Y. H.: The assignment of human erythrocyte carbonic an-
hydrase CA1

[97359] to chromosome 8. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 40:
597 only,

[97360] 1985.

[97361]

[97362]

[97363] 6899.

[97364] Carter, N. D.: Carbonic anhydrase isozymes in *Cavia por-*
cellus,

[97365] *Cavia aperea* and their hybrids. Comp. Biochem. Physiol. B
43: 743-747,

[97366] 1972.

[97367]

[97368]

[97369] 6900.

[97370] Carter, N. D.: Carbonic anhydrase II polymorphism in
Africa. Hum.

[97371] Hered. 22: 539–541, 1972.

[97372]

[97373]

[97374] 6901.

[97375] Carter, N. D.; Tashian, R. E.; Huntsman, R. G.; Sacker, L.:
Characterization

[97376] of two new variants of red cell carbonic anhydrase in the
British

[97377] population: Ca le Portsmouth and Ca le Hull. Am. J. Hum.
Genet. 24:

[97378] 330–338, 1972.

[97379]

[97380]

[97381] 6902.

[97382] Davis, M. B.; West, L. F.; Barlow, J. H.; Butterworth, P. H.
W.;

[97383] Lloyd, J. C.; Edwards, Y. H.: Regional localization of car–

bonic anhydrase

[97384] genes CA1 and CA3 on human chromosome 8. Somat.
Cell Molec. Genet. 13:

[97385] 173–178, 1987.

[97386]

[97387]

[97388] 6903.

[97389] Davis, M. B.; West, L. F.; Butterworth, P.; Edwards, Y. H.:
The

[97390] assignment of human carbonic anhydrases CA1 and CA3
to chromosome

[97391] 8q13–22. (Abstract) 7th Int. Cong. Hum. Genet., Berlin
616 only,

[97392] 1986.

[97393]

[97394]

[97395] 6904.

[97396] DeSimone, J.; Linde, M.; Tashian, R. E.: Evidence for link-
age

[97397] of carbonic anhydrase isozyme genes in the pig-tailed

macaque, *Macaca*

[97398] *nemestrina*. *Nature* N.B. 242: 55–56, 1973.

[97399]

[97400]

[97401] 6905.

[97402] Dodgson, S. J.; Tashian, R. E.; Gross, G.; Carter, N. D.: *The*

[97403] *Carbonic Anhydrases: Cellular Physiology and Molecular Genetics*. New

[97404] York: Plenum , 1991.

[97405]

[97406]

[97407] 6906.

[97408] Edwards, Y. H.; Barlow, J. H.; Konialis, C. P.; Povey, S.; Butterworth,

[97409] P. H. W.: Assignment of the gene determining human carbonic anhydrase,

[97410] CAI, to chromosome 8. *Ann. Hum. Genet.* 50: 123–129, 1986.

[97411]

[97412]

[97413] 6907.

[97414] Eicher, E. M.; Stern, R. H.; Womack, J. E.; Davisson, M. T.;
Roderick,

[97415] T. H.; Reynolds, S. C.: Evolution of mammalian carbonic
anhydrase

[97416] loci by tandem duplication: close linkage of Car-1 and
Car-2 to the

[97417] centromere region of chromosome 3 of the mouse.
Biochem. Genet. 14:

[97418] 651-660, 1976.

[97419]

[97420]

[97421] 6908.

[97422] Goriki, K.; Tashian, R. E.; Stroup, S. K.; Yu, Y.-S. L.; Hen-
riksson,

[97423] D. M.: Chemical characterization of a new Japanese variant
of carbonic

[97424] anhydrase I, Ca 2 (Nagasaki 1) (76 arg-to-gln). Biochem.
Genet. 17:

[97425] 449-460, 1979.

[97426]

[97427]

[97428] 6909.

[97429] Hewett–Emmett, D.; Tashian, R. E.: Functional diversity,
conservation

[97430] and convergence in the evolution of the alpha–, beta–,
and gamma–carbonic

[97431] anhydrase gene families. *Molec. Phylogenet. Evol.* 5:
50–77, 1996.

[97432]

[97433]

[97434] 6910.

[97435] Kere, J.; Ruutu, T.; Davies, K. A.; Roninson, I. B.; Watkins,
P.

[97436] C.; Winqvist, R.; de la Chapelle, A.: Chromosome 7 long
arm deletion

[97437] in myeloid disorders: a narrow breakpoint region in 7q22
defined by

[97438] molecular mapping. *Blood* 73: 230–234, 1989.

[97439]

[97440]

[97441] 6911.

[97442] Neufeld, E. J.: Personal Communication. Boston, Mass.
2/21/1995.

[97443]

[97444]

[97445] 6912.

[97446] Neufeld, E. J.; Skalnik, D. G.; Lievens, P. M.-J.; Orkin, S. H.

[97447] : Human CCAAT displacement protein is homologous to
the Drosophila

[97448] homeoprotein, cut. Nature Genet. 1: 50-55, 1992.

[97449]

[97450]

[97451] 6913.

[97452] Scherer, S. W.; Neufeld, E. J.; Lievens, P. M.-J.; Orkin, S. H.;

[97453] Kim, J.; Tsui, L.-C.: Regional localization of the CCAAT
displacement

[97454] protein gene (CUTL1) to 7q22 by analysis of somatic cell
hybrids. Genomics 15:

[97455] 695–696, 1993.

[97456]

[97457]

[97458] 6914.

[97459] Snyder, S. R.; Wang, J.; Waring, J. F.; Ginder, G. D.: Identification

[97460] of CCAAT displacement protein (CDP/cut) as a locus-specific repressor

[97461] of major histocompatibility complex gene expression in human tumor

[97462] cells. J. Biol. Chem. 276: 5323–5330, 2001.

[97463]

[97464]

[97465] 6915.

[97466] Zeng, W. R.; Scherer, S. W.; Koutsilieris, M.; Huizenga, J. J.;

[97467] Filteau, F.; Tsui, L.-C.; Nepveu, A.: Loss of heterozygosity and

[97468] reduced expression of the CUTL1 gene in uterine leiomyomas. Oncogene 14:

[97469] 2355–2365, 1997.

[97470]

[97471]

[97472] 6916.

[97473] Blackburn, M. R.; Datta, S. K.; Kellems, R. E.: Adenosine
deaminase-deficient

[97474] mice generated using a two-stage genetic engineering
strategy exhibit

[97475] a combined immunodeficiency. J. Biol. Chem. 273:
5093–5100, 1998.

[97476]

[97477]

[97478] 6917.

[97479] Blaese, R. M.; Culver, K. W.; Miller, A. D.; Carter, C. S.;
Fleisher,

[97480] T.; Clerici, M.; Shearer, G.; Chang, L., Chiang, Y.; Tolsto-
shev, P.;

[97481] Greenblatt, J. J.; Rosenberg, S. A.; Klein, H.; Berger, M.;
Mullen,

[97482] C. A.; Ramsey, W. J.; Muul, L.; Morgan, R. A.; Anderson, W.
F.: T

[97483] lymphocyte-directed gene therapy for ADA-SCID: initial

trial results

[97484] after 4 years. Science 270: 475–480, 1995.

[97485]

[97486]

[97487] 6918.

[97488] Bollinger, M. E.; Arredondo–Vega, F. X.; Santisteban, I.;
Schwarz,

[97489] K.; Hershfield, M. S.; Lederman, H. M.: Hepatic dysfunction
as a

[97490] complication of adenosine deaminase deficiency. New
Eng. J. Med. 334:

[97491] 1367–1371, 1996.

[97492]

[97493]

[97494] 6919.

[97495] Bonthron, D. T.; Markham, A. F.; Ginsburg, D.; Orkin, S.
H.:

[97496] Identification of a point mutation in the adenosine deami-
nase gene

[97497] responsible for immunodeficiency. J. Clin. Invest. 76:

894–897,

[97498] 1985.

[97499]

[97500]

[97501] 6920.

[97502] Bordignon, C.; Notarangelo, L. D.; Nobili, N.; Ferrari, G.;
Casorati,

[97503] G.; Panina, P.; Mazzolari, E.; Maggioni, D.; Rossi, C.;
Servida, P.;

[97504] Ugazio, A. G.; Mavilio, F.: Gene therapy in peripheral blood
lymphocytes

[97505] and bone marrow for ADA: immunodeficient patients. Sci-
ence 270:

[97506] 470–475, 1995.

[97507]

[97508]

[97509] 6921.

[97510] Bortin, M. M.; Rimm, A. A. (eds.): Severe combined im-
munodeficiency

[97511] disease: characterization of the disease and results of

transplantation. J.A.M.A. 238:

[97512] 591–600, 1977.

[97513]

[97514]

[97515] 6922.

[97516] Boss, G. R.; Thompson, L. F.; O'Connor, R. D.; Ziering, R. W.;

[97517] Seegmiller, J. E.: Ecto-5-prime-nucleotidase deficiency: association

[97518] with adenosine deaminase deficiency and nonassociation with deoxyadenosine

[97519] toxicity. Clin. Immun. Immunopath. 19: 1–7, 1981.

[97520]

[97521]

[97522] 6923.

[97523] Bottini, N.; De Luca, D.; Saccucci, P.; Fiumara, A.; Elia, M.;

[97524] Porfirio, M. C.; Lucarelli, P.; Curatolo, P.: Autism: evidence of

[97525] association with adenosine deaminase genetic polymorphism. Neurogenetics 3:

[97526] 111–113, 2001.

[97527]

[97528]

[97529] 6924.

[97530] Chen, S.–H.; Ochs, H. D.; Scott, C. R.: Adenosine deaminase deficiency:

[97531] disappearance of adenine deoxynucleotides from a patient's erythrocytes

[97532] after successful marrow transplantation. J. Clin. Invest. 62: 1386–1389,

[97533] 1978.

[97534]

[97535]

[97536] 6925.

[97537] Chen, S.–H.; Ochs, H. D.; Scott, C. R.; Giblett, E. R.: Adenosine

[97538] deaminase and nucleoside phosphorylase activity in patients with immunodeficiency

[97539] syndromes. Clin. Immun. Immunopath. 13: 156–160, 1979.

[97540]

[97541]

[97542] 6926.

[97543] Chen, S.-H.; Scott, C. R.; Giblett, E. R.: Adenosine deaminase:

[97544] demonstration of a 'silent' gene associated with combined immunodeficiency

[97545] disease. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 26: 103-107, 1974.

[97546]

[97547]

[97548] 6927.

[97549] Cohen, A.; Hirschhorn, R.; Horowitz, S. D.; Rubinstein, A.; Polmar,

[97550] S. H.; Hong, R.; Martin, D. W., Jr.: Deoxyadenosine triphosphate

[97551] as a potentially toxic metabolite in adenosine deaminase deficiency. Proc.

[97552] Nat. Acad. Sci. 75: 472-476, 1978.

[97553]

[97554]

[97555] 6928.

[97556] Cook, P. J. L.; Hopkinson, D. A.; Robson, E. B.: The linkage

[97557] relationships of adenosine deaminase. Ann. Hum. Genet.

34: 187–188,

[97558] 1970.

[97559]

[97560]

[97561] 6929.

[97562] Creagan, R. P.; Tischfield, J. A.; Nichols, E. A.; Ruddle, F.

[97563] H.: Autosomal assignment of the gene for the form of
adenosine deaminase

[97564] which is deficient in patients with combined immunodeficiency syndrome.

[97565] (Letter) Lancet II: 1449 only, 1973.

[97566]

[97567]

[97568] 6930.

[97569] Culver, K. W.: Gene Therapy: A Primer for Physicians.

Larchmont,

[97570] New York: Mary Ann Liebert, Inc. , 1996.

[97571]

[97572]

[97573] 6931.

[97574] Daddona, P. E.; Kelley, W. N.: Human adenosine deaminase: stoichiometry

[97575] of the adenosine deaminase-binding protein complex. Biochim. Biophys.

[97576] Acta 580: 302-311, 1979.

[97577]

[97578]

[97579] 6932.

[97580] Daddona, P. E.; Mitchell, B. S.; Meuwissen, H. J.; Davidson, B.

[97581] L.; Wilson, J. M.; Koller, C. A.: Adenosine deaminase deficiency

[97582] with normal immune function: an acidic enzyme mutation. J. Clin.

[97583] Invest. 72: 483-492, 1983.

[97584]

[97585]

[97586] 6933.

[97587] Detter, J. C.; Stamatoyannopoulos, G.; Giblett, E. R.; Motulsky,

[97588] A. G.: Adenosine deaminase: racial distribution and report of a new

[97589] phenotype. J. Med. Genet. 7: 356–357, 1970.

[97590]

[97591]

[97592] 6934.

[97593] Dissing, J.; Knudsen, B.: Adenosine–deaminase deficiency and

[97594] combined immunodeficiency syndrome. (Letter) Lancet II: 1316, 1972.

[97595]

[97596]

[97597] 6935.

[97598] Dissing, J.; Knudsen, J. B.: A new red cell adenosine deaminase

[97599] phenotype in man. Hum. Hered. 19: 375–377, 1969.

[97600]

[97601]

[97602] 6936.

[97603] Dyminski, J. W.; Daoud, A.; Lampkin, B. C.; Limouze, S.;
Donofrio,

[97604] J.; Coleman, M. S.; Hutton, J. J.: Immunological and bio-
chemical

[97605] profiles in response to transfusion therapy in adenosine
deaminase-deficient

[97606] patient with severe combined immunodeficiency disease.
Clin. Immun.

[97607] Immunopath. 14: 307-326, 1979.

[97608]

[97609]

[97610] 6937.

[97611] Egashira, M.; Ariga, T.; Kawamura, N.; Miyoshi, O.; Ni-
ikawa, N.;

[97612] Sakiyama, Y.: Visible integration of the adenosine deami-
nase (ADA)

[97613] gene into the recipient genome after gene therapy. Am. J.
Med. Genet. 75:

[97614] 314–317, 1998.

[97615]

[97616]

[97617] 6938.

[97618] Ellis, N. A.; Lennon, D. J.; Proytcheva, M.; Alhadeff, B.;
Henderson,

[97619] E. E.; German, J.: Somatic intragenic recombination within
the mutated

[97620] locus BLM can correct the high SCE phenotype of Bloom
syndrome cells. Am.

[97621] J. Hum. Genet. 57: 1019–1027, 1995.

[97622]

[97623]

[97624] 6939.

[97625] Ferrari, G.; Rossini, S.; Giavazzi, R.; Maggioni, D.; Nobili,

[97626] N.; Soldati, M.; Ungers, G.; Mavilio, F.; Gilboa, E.; Bor-
dignon, C.

[97627] : An in vivo model of somatic cell gene therapy for human
severe combined

[97628] immunodeficiency. Science 251: 1363–1366, 1991.

[97629]

[97630]

[97631] 6940.

[97632] Giblett, E. R.; Anderson, J. E.; Cohen, F.; Pollara, B.;
Meuwissen,

[97633] H. J.: Adenosine–deaminase deficiency in two patients
with severely

[97634] impaired cellular immunity. Lancet I: 1067–1069, 1972.

[97635]

[97636]

[97637] 6941.

[97638] Hart, S. L.; Lane, A. B.; Jenkins, T.: Partial adenosine
deaminase

[97639] deficiency: another family from southern Africa. Hum.
Genet. 74:

[97640] 307–312, 1986.

[97641]

[97642]

[97643] 6942.

[97644] Herbschleb-Voogt, E.; Scholten, J.-W.; Meera Khan, P.: Basic

[97645] defect in the expression of adenosine deaminase in ADA SCID disease.

[97646] II. Deficiency of ADA-CRM detected in heterozygote human-Chinese hamster

[97647] cell hybrids. Hum. Genet. 63: 121-125, 1983.

[97648]

[97649]

[97650] 6943.

[97651] Hershfield, M. S.: PEG-ADA: an alternative to haploidentical

[97652] bone marrow transplantation and an adjunct to gene therapy for adenosine

[97653] deaminase deficiency. Hum. Mutat. 5: 107-112, 1995.

[97654]

[97655]

[97656] 6944.

[97657] Hershfield, M. S.; Buckley, R. H.; Greenberg, M. L.; Melton, A.

- [97658] L.; Schiff, R.; Hatem, C.; Kurtzberg, J.; Markert, M. L.; Kobayashi, R. H.; Kobayashi, A. L.; Abuchowski, A.: Treatment of adenosine deaminase deficiency with polyethylene glycol–modified adenosine deaminase. New Eng. J. Med. 316: 589–596, 1987.
- [97662]
- [97663]
- [97664] 6945.
- [97665] Hershfield, M. S.; Kredich, N. M.: S–adenosylhomocysteine hydrolase is an adenosine–binding protein: a target for adenosine toxicity. Science 202: 757–760, 1978.
- [97668]
- [97669]
- [97670] 6946.
- [97671] Presley, J. F.; Ward, T. H.; Pfeifer, A. C.; Siggia, E. D.; Phair, R. D.; Lippincott–Schwartz, J.: Dissection of COPI and Arf1

dynamics

[97673] in vivo and role in Golgi membrane transport. Nature 417:
187–193,

[97674] 2002.

[97675]

[97676]

[97677] 6947.

[97678] McGuire, R. E.; Daiger, S. P.; Green, E. D.: Localization and
[97679] characterization of the human ADP–ribosylation factor 5
(ARF5) gene. Genomics 41:

[97680] 481–484, 1997.

[97681]

[97682]

[97683] 6948.

[97684] Tsuchiya, M.; Price, S. R.; Tsai, S.–C.; Moss, J.; Vaughan, M.

[97685] : Molecular identification of ADP–ribosylation factor mR–
NAs and their

[97686] expression in mammalian cells. J. Biol. Chem. 266:
2772–2777, 1991.

[97687]

[97688]

[97689] 6949.

[97690] Chang, C.-Y.; Wu, D.-A.; Lai, C.-C.; Miller, W. L.; Chung, B.-C.

[97691] : Cloning and structure of the human adrenodoxin gene.
DNA 7: 609-615,

[97692] 1988.

[97693]

[97694]

[97695] 6950.

[97696] Chang, C.-Y.; Wu, D.-A.; Mohandas, T. K.; Chung, B.-C.:
Structure,

[97697] sequence, chromosomal location, and evolution of the human ferredoxin

[97698] gene family. DNA Cell Biol. 9: 205-212, 1990.

[97699]

[97700]

[97701] 6951.

- [97702] Lachman, H. M.; Papolos, D. F.; Saito, T.; Yu, Y. M.; Szumlanski,
- [97703] C. L.; Weinshilboum, R. M.: Human catechol-O-methyltransferase pharmacogenetics:
- [97704] description of a functional polymorphism and its potential application
- [97705] to neuropsychiatric disorders. Pharmacogenetics 6: 243–250, 1996.
- [97706]
- [97707]
- [97708] 6952.
- [97709] Tiihonen, J.; Hallikainen, T.; Lachman, H.; Saito, T.; Volavka,
- [97710] J.; Kauhanen, J.; Salonen, J. T.; Ryyanen, O.-P.; Koulu, M.; Karvonen,
- [97711] M. K.; Pohjalainen, T.; Syvalahti, E.; Hietala, J.: Association between
- [97712] the functional variant of the catechol-O-methyltransferase (COMT)
- [97713] gene and type 1 alcoholism. Molec. Psychiat. 4: 286–289, 1999.
- [97714]

[97715]

[97716] 6953.

[97717] Bohren, K. M.; Bullock, B.; Wermuth, B.; Gabbay, K. H.: The
aldo-keto

[97718] reductase superfamily: cDNAs and deduced amino acid
sequences of human

[97719] aldehyde and aldose reductases. J. Biol. Chem. 264:
9547-9551, 1989.

[97720]

[97721]

[97722] 6954.

[97723] Charlesworth, D.: Starch-gel electrophoresis of four en-
zymes from

[97724] human red blood cells: glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate de-
hydrogenase, fructoaldolase,

[97725] glyoxalase II and sorbitol dehydrogenase. Ann. Hum.
Genet. 35: 477-484,

[97726] 1972.

[97727]

[97728]

[97729] 6955.

[97730] Frade, R.; Balbo, M.; Barel, M.: RB18A, whose gene is localized

[97731] on chromosome 17q12–q21.1, regulates in vivo p53 transactivating activity. Cancer

[97732] Res. 60: 6585–6589, 2000.

[97733]

[97734]

[97735] 6956.

[97736] Wolffe, A. P.: Transcriptional control: sinful repression. Nature 387:

[97737] 16–17, 1997.

[97738]

[97739]

[97740] 6957.

[97741] Wu, L.; Aster, J. C.; Blacklow, S. C.; Lake, R.; Artavanis-Tsakonas,

[97742] S.; Griffin, J. D.: MAML1, a human homologue of Drosophila mastermind,

[97743] is a transcriptional co-activator for NOTCH receptors. Na-

ture Genet. 26:

[97744] 484–489, 2000.

[97745]

[97746]

[97747] 6958.

[97748] Inohara, N.; Koseki, T.; del Peso, L.; Hu, Y.; Yee, C.; Chen, S.;

[97749] Carrio, R.; Merino, J.; Liu, D.; Ni, J.; Nunez, G.: Nod1, an Apaf-1-like

[97750] activator of caspase-9 and nuclear factor-kappa-B. J. Biol. Chem. 274:

[97751] 14560–14567, 1999.

[97752]

[97753]

[97754] 6959.

[97755] Charroux, B.; Pellizzoni, L.; Perkinson, R. A.; Shevchenko, A.;

[97756] Mann, M.; Dreyfuss, G.: Gemin3: a novel DEAD box protein that interacts

[97757] with SMN, the spinal muscular atrophy gene product, and

is a component

[97758] of gems. J. Cell Biol. 147: 1181–1193, 1999.

[97759]

[97760]

[97761] 6960.

[97762] Grundhoff, A. T.; Kremmer, E.; Tureci, O.; Glieden, A.;
Gindorf,

[97763] C.; Atz, J.; Mueller–Lantzsch, N.; Schubach, W. H.; Grasser,
F. A.

[97764] : Characterization of DP103, a novel DEAD box protein
that binds to

[97765] the Epstein–Barr virus nuclear proteins EBNA2 and
EBNA3C. J. Biol.

[97766] Chem. 274: 19136–19144, 1999.

[97767]

[97768]

[97769] 6961.

[97770] Ruteshouser, E. C.; Ashworth, L. K.; Huff, V.: Absence of
PPP2R1A

[97771] mutations in Wilms tumor. Oncogene 20: 2050–2054,

2001.

[97772]

[97773]

[97774] 6962.

[97775] Everett, A. D.; Xue, C.; Stoops, T.: Developmental expression

[97776] of protein phosphatase 2A in the kidney. J. Am. Soc. Nephrol. 10:

[97777] 1737–1745, 1999.

[97778]

[97779]

[97780] 6963.

[97781] Hemmings, B. A.; Adams–Pearson, C.; Maurer, F.; Muller, P.; Goris,

[97782] J.; Merlevede, W.; Hofsteenge, J.; Stone, S. R.: Alpha– and beta–forms

[97783] of the 65–kDa subunit of protein phosphatase 2A have a similar 39

[97784] amino acid repeating structure. Biochemistry 29: 3166–3173, 1990.

[97785]

[97786]

[97787] 6964.

[97788] Hendrix, P.; Turowski, P.; Mayer-Jaekel, R. E.; Goris, J.;
Hofsteenge,

[97789] J.; Merlevede, W.; Hemmings, B. A.: Analysis of subunit
isoforms

[97790] in protein phosphatase 2A holoenzymes from rabbit and
Xenopus. J.

[97791] Biol. Chem. 268: 7330–7337, 1993.

[97792]

[97793]

[97794] 6965.

[97795] Peytavi, R.; Hong, S. S.; Gay, B.; d'Angeac, A. D.; Selig, L.;

[97796] Benichou, S.; Benarous, R.; Boulanger, P.: HEED, the prod-
uct of the

[97797] human homolog of the murine eed gene, binds to the ma-
trix protein

[97798] of HIV-1. J. Biol. Chem. 274: 1635–1645, 1999.

[97799]

[97800]

[97801] 6966.

[97802] Rietzler, M.; Bittner, M.; Kolanus, W.; Schuster, A.; Holzmann,

[97803] B.: The human WD repeat protein WAIT-1 specifically interacts with

[97804] the cytoplasmic tails of beta-7-integrins. J. Biol. Chem. 273: 27459-27466,

[97805] 1998.

[97806]

[97807]

[97808] 6967.

[97809] Schumacher, A.; Lichtarge, O.; Schwartz, S.; Magnuson, T.: The

[97810] murine Polycomb-group gene *eed* and its human orthologue: functional

[97811] implications of evolutionary conservation. Genomics 54: 79-88, 1998.

[97812]

[97813]

[97814] 6968.

- [97815] Sewalt, R. G. A. B.; van der Vlag, J.; Gunster, M. J.; Hamer, K.
- [97816] M.; den Blaauwen, J. L.; Satijn, D. P. E.; Hendrix, T.; van Driel,
- [97817] R.; Otte, A. P.: Characterization of interactions between the mammalian
- [97818] Polycomb-group proteins Enx1/EZH2 and EED suggests the existence of
- [97819] different mammalian Polycomb-group protein complexes. Molec. Cell.
- [97820] Biol. 18: 3586–3595, 1998.
- [97821]
- [97822]
- [97823] 6969.
- [97824] Wang, J.; Mager, J.; Chen, Y.; Schneider, E.; Cross, J. C.; Nagy,
- [97825] A.; Magnuson, T.: Imprinted X inactivation maintained by a mouse
- [97826] Polycomb group gene. Nature Genet. 28: 371–375, 2001.
- [97827]
- [97828]

[97829] 6970.

[97830] Hunt, S. L.; Hsuan, J. J.; Totty, N.; Jackson, R. J.: unr, a cellular

[97831] cytoplasmic RNA-binding protein with five cold-shock domains, is required

[97832] for internal initiation of translation of human rhinovirus RNA. Genes

[97833] Dev. 13: 437-448, 1999.

[97834]

[97835]

[97836] 6971.

[97837] Matsuda, S.; Katsumata, R.; Okuda, T.; Yamamoto, T.; Miyazaki,

[97838] K.; Senga, T.; Machida, K.; Thant, A. A.; Nakatsugawa, S.; Hamaguchi,

[97839] M.: Molecular cloning and characterization of human MAWD, a novel

[97840] protein containing WD-40 repeats frequently overexpressed in breast

[97841] cancer. Cancer Res. 60: 13-17, 2000.

[97842]

[97843]

[97844] 6972.

[97845] Levy, C.; Nechushtan, H.; Razin, E.: A new role for the
STAT3

[97846] inhibitor, PIAS3: a repressor of microphthalmia transcrip-
tion factor. J.

[97847] Biol. Chem. 277: 1962–1966, 2002.

[97848]

[97849]

[97850] 6973.

[97851] Ueki, N.; Seki, N.; Yano, K.; Saito, T.; Masuho, Y.; Mura-
matsu,

[97852] M.: Isolation and chromosomal assignment of a human
gene encoding

[97853] protein inhibitor of activated STAT3 (PIAS3). J. Hum.
Genet. 44:

[97854] 193–196, 1999.

[97855]

[97856]

[97857] 6974.

- [97858] Lobos, E. A.; Rudnick, C. H.; Watson, M. S.; Isenberg, K. E.:
- [97859] Linkage disequilibrium study of RFLPs detected at the human muscle
- [97860] nicotinic acetylcholine receptor subunit genes. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 44:
- [97861] 522–533, 1989.
- [97862]
- [97863]
- [97864] 6975.
- [97865] Pasteris, N. G.; Trask, B. J.; Sheldon, S.; Gorski, J. L.: Discordant
- [97866] phenotype of two overlapping deletions involving the PAX3 gene in
- [97867] chromosome 2q35. Hum. Molec. Genet. 2: 953–959, 1993.
- [97868]
- [97869]
- [97870] 6976.
- [97871] Beeson, D.; Brydson, M.; Betty, M.; Jeremiah, S.; Povey, S.; Vincent,

- [97872] A.; Newsom–Davis, J.: Primary structure of the human muscle acetylcholine
- [97873] receptor cDNA cloning of the gamma and epsilon subunits. *Europ. J. Biochem.* 215: 229–238, 1993.
- [97874]
- [97875]
- [97876]
- [97877] 6977.
- [97878] Ohno, K.; Hutchinson, D. O.; Milone, M.; Brengman, J. M.; Bouzat,
- [97879] C.; Sine, S. M.; Engel, A. G.: Congenital myasthenic syndrome caused
- [97880] by prolonged acetylcholine receptor channel openings due to a mutation
- [97881] in the M2 domain of the epsilon subunit. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* 92:
- [97882] 758–762, 1995.
- [97883]
- [97884]
- [97885] 6978.

- [97886] Ohno, K.; Quiram, P. A.; Milone, M.; Wang, H.-L.; Harper, M. C.;
- [97887] Pruitt, J. N., II; Brengman, J. M.; Pao, L.; Fischbeck, K. H.; Crawford,
- [97888] T. O.; Sine, S. M.; Engel, A. G.: Congenital myasthenic syndromes
- [97889] due to heteroallelic nonsense/missense mutations in the acetylcholine
- [97890] receptor epsilon subunit gene: identification and functional characterization
- [97891] of six new mutations. Hum. Molec. Genet. 6: 753–766, 1997.
- [97892]
- [97893]
- [97894] 6979.
- [97895] Ohno, K.; Wang, H.-L.; Milone, M.; Bren, N.; Brengman, J. M.; Nakano,
- [97896] S.; Quiram, P.; Pruitt, J. N.; Sine, S. M.; Engel, A. G.: Congenital
- [97897] myasthenic syndrome caused by decreased agonist binding affinity due
- [97898] to a mutation in the acetylcholine receptor epsilon sub-

unit. Neuron 17:

[97899] 157–170, 1996.

[97900]

[97901]

[97902] 6980.

[97903] Sieb, J. P.; Dorfler, P.; Tzartos, S.; Wewer, U. M.; Ruegg, M.

[97904] A.; Meyer, D.; Baumann, I.; Lindemuth, R.; Jakschik, J.;
Ries, F.

[97905] : Congenital myasthenic syndromes in two kinships with
end-plate acetylcholine

[97906] receptor and utrophin deficiency. Neurology 50: 54–61,
1998.

[97907]

[97908]

[97909] 6981.

[97910] Sieb, J. P.; Kraner, S.; Rauch, M.; Steinlein, O. K.: Immature

[97911] end-plates and utrophin deficiency in congenital myas-
thenic syndrome

[97912] caused by epsilon-AChR subunit truncating mutations.
Hum. Genet. 107:

[97913] 160–164, 2000.

[97914]

[97915]

[97916] 6982.

[97917] Witzemann, V.; Schwarz, H.; Koenen, M.; Berberich, C.;
Villarroel,

[97918] A.; Wernig, A.; Brenner, H. R.; Sakmann, B.: Acetylcholine
receptor

[97919] epsilon–subunit deletion causes muscle weakness and at-
rophy in juvenile

[97920] and adult mice. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 93: 13286–13291,
1996.

[97921]

[97922]

[97923] 6983.

[97924] Bartels, C. F.; Zelinski, T.; Lockridge, O.: Mutation at
codon

[97925] 322 in the human acetylcholinesterase (ACHE) gene ac-
counts for YT

[97926] blood group polymorphism. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 52:
928–936, 1993.

[97927]

[97928]

[97929] 6984.

[97930] Coates, P. M.; Simpson, N. E.: Genetic variation in human erythrocyte

[97931] acetylcholinesterase. Science 175: 1466–1467, 1972.

[97932]

[97933]

[97934] 6985.

[97935] Ehrlich, G.; Viegas–Pequignot, E.; Ginzberg, D.; Sindel, L.; Soreq,

[97936] H.; Zakut, H.: Mapping the human acetylcholinesterase gene to chromosome

[97937] 7q22 by fluorescent in situ hybridization coupled with selective PCR

[97938] amplification from a somatic hybrid cell panel and chromosome–sorted

[97939] DNA libraries. Genomics 13: 1192–1197, 1992.

[97940]

[97941]

[97942] 6986.

[97943] Feng, G.; Krejci, E.; Molgo, J.; Cunningham, J. M.; Massoulié, J.; Sanes, J. R.: Genetic analysis of collagen Q: roles in acetylcholinesterase

[97944] and butyrylcholinesterase assembly and in synaptic structure and function. J.

[97945] Cell Biol. 144: 1349–1360, 1999.

[97946]

[97947]

[97948]

[97949] 6987.

[97950] Getman, D. K.; Eubanks, J. H.; Camp, S.; Evans, G. A.; Taylor, P.: The human gene encoding acetylcholinesterase is located on the

[97951] long arm of chromosome 7. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 51: 170–177, 1992.

[97952]

[97953]

[97954]

[97955] 6988.

- [97956] Lapidot–Lifson, Y.; Prody, C. A.; Ginzberg, D.; Meytes, D.; Zakut,
- [97957] H.; Soreq, H.: Coamplification of human acetyl–cholinesterase and
- [97958] butyrylcholinesterase genes in blood cells: correlation with various
- [97959] leukemias and abnormal megakaryocytopoiesis. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 86:
- [97960] 4715–4719, 1989.
- [97961]
- [97962]
- [97963] 6989.
- [97964] Meshorer, E.; Erb, C.; Gazit, R.; Pavlovsky, L.; Kaufer, D.; Friedman,
- [97965] A.; Glick, D.; Ben–Arie, N.; Soreq, H.: Alternative splicing and
- [97966] neuritic mRNA translocation under long–term neuronal hypersensitivity. Science 295:
- [97967] 508–512, 2002.
- [97968]
- [97969]

[97970] 6990.

[97971] Rachinsky, T. L.; Crenshaw, E. B., III; Taylor, P.: Assignment
ment

[97972] of the gene for acetylcholinesterase to distal mouse chromosome 5. Genomics 14:

[97973] 511–514, 1992.

[97974]

[97975]

[97976] 6991.

[97977] Rotundo, R. L.; Gomez, A. M.; Fernandez–Valle, C.; Randall, W.

[97978] R.: Allelic variants of acetylcholinesterase: genetic evidence that

[97979] all acetylcholinesterase forms in avian nerves and muscles are encoded

[97980] by a single gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 7805–7809, 1988.

[97981]

[97982]

[97983] 6992.

- [97984] Shapira, M.; Tur-Kaspa, I.; Bosgraaf, L.; Livni, N.; Grant, A.
[97985] D.; Grisaru, D.; Korner, M.; Ebstein, R. P.; Soreq, H.: A
transcription-activating
[97986] polymorphism in the ACHE promoter associated with
acute sensitivity
[97987] to anti-acetylcholinesterases. Hum. Molec. Genet. 9:
1273-1281,
[97988] 2000.
- [97989]
[97990]
[97991] 6993.
- [97992] Drayna, D. T.; McLean, J. W.; Wion, K. L.; Trent, J. M.;
Drabkin,
[97993] H. A.; Lawn, R. M.: Human apolipoprotein D gene: gene
sequence, chromosome
[97994] localization, and homology to the alpha-2mu-globulin
superfamily. DNA 6:
[97995] 199-204, 1987.
- [97996]
[97997]

[97998] 6994.

[97999] Fielding, P. E.; Fielding, C. J.: A cholesteryl ester transfer

[98000] complex in human plasma. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 77:
3327–3330, 1980.

[98001]

[98002]

[98003] 6995.

[98004] Graham, C. A.; McGrew, W. C.: Menstrual synchrony in fe-
male undergraduates

[98005] living on a coeducational campus. Psychoneuroen-
docrinology 5: 245–252,

[98006] 1980.

[98007]

[98008]

[98009] 6996.

[98010] Kamboh, M. I.; Albers, J. J.; Majumder, P. P.; Ferrell, R. E.:

[98011] Genetic studies of human apolipoproteins. IX. Apolipopro-
tein D polymorphism

[98012] and its relation to serum lipoprotein lipid levels. Am. J.

Hum. Genet. 45:

[98013] 147–154, 1989.

[98014]

[98015]

[98016] 6997.

[98017] McClintock, M. K.: Menstrual synchrony and suppression.

Nature 229:

[98018] 244–245, 1971.

[98019]

[98020]

[98021] 6998.

[98022] McClintock, M. K.: Estrous synchrony and its mediation by
airborn

[98023] chemical communication (*Rattus norvegicus*). Horm. Be-
hav. 10: 264–276,

[98024] 1978.

[98025]

[98026]

[98027] 6999.

[98028] Quadagno, D. M.; Shubeita, H. E.; Deck, J.; Francoeur, D.:
Influence

[98029] of male social contacts, exercise and all-female living
conditions

[98030] on the menstrual cycle. Psychoneuroendocrinology 6:
239-244, 1981.

[98031]

[98032]

[98033] 7000.

[98034] Warden, C. H.; Diep, A.; Taylor, B. A.; Lusi, A. J.: Localiza-
tion

[98035] of the gene for apolipoprotein D on mouse chromosome
16. Genomics 12:

[98036] 851-852, 1992.

[98037]

[98038]

[98039] 7001.

[98040] Zeng, C.; Spielman, A. I.; Vowels, B. R.; Leyden, J. J.; Bie-
mann,

[98041] K.; Preti, G.: A human axillary odorant is carried by
apolipoprotein

[98042] D. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 93: 6626–6630, 1996.

[98043]

[98044]

[98045] 7002.

[98046] Hopkinson, D. A.; Coppock, J. S.; Muhlemann, M. F.; Edwards, Y.

[98047] H.: The detection and differentiation of the products of the human

[98048] carbonic anhydrase loci, Ca I and Ca II, using fluorogenic substrates. Ann.

[98049] Hum. Genet. 38: 155–162, 1974.

[98050]

[98051]

[98052] 7003.

[98053] Cleutjens, C. B. J. M.; van Eekelen, C. C. E. M.; van Dekken, H.;

[98054] Smit, E. M. E.; Hagemeijer, A.; Wagner, M. J.; Wells, D. E.; Trapman,

[98055] J.: The human C/EBP–delta (CRP3/CELF) gene: structure and chromosomal

[98056] localization. Genomics 16: 520–523, 1993.

[98057]

[98058]

[98059] 7004.

[98060] Williams, S. C.; Cantwell, C. A.; Johnson, P. F.: A family of

[98061] C/EBP-related proteins capable of forming covalently
linked leucine

[98062] zipper dimers in vitro. Genes Dev. 5: 1553–1567, 1991.

[98063]

[98064]

[98065] 7005.

[98066] Al-Awqati, Q.; Preisig, P. A.: Size does matter: will knock-
out

[98067] of p21(WAF1/CIP1) save the kidney by limiting compen-
satory renal growth?

[98068] (Commentary) Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 10551–10553,
1999.

[98069]

[98070]

[98071] 7006.

[98072] Chedid, M.; Michieli, P.; Lengel, C.; Huppi, K.; Givol, D.: A

[98073] single nucleotide substitution at codon 31 (ser/arg) defines a polymorphism

[98074] in a highly conserved region of the p53-inducible gene WAF1/CIP1. Oncogene 9:

[98075] 3021–3024, 1994.

[98076]

[98077]

[98078] 7007.

[98079] Cheng, T.; Rodrigues, N.; Shen, H.; Yang, Y.; Dombkowski, D.; Sykes,

[98080] M.; Scadden, D. T.: Hematopoietic stem cell quiescence maintained

[98081] by p21(cip1/waf1). Science 287: 1804–1808, 2000.

[98082]

[98083]

[98084] 7008.

[98085] Harper, J. W.; Adami, G. R.; Wei, N.; Keyomarsi, K.; Elledge,

S.

[98086] J.: The p21 Cdk-interacting protein Cip1 is a potent inhibitor of

[98087] G1 cyclin-dependent kinases. Cell 75: 805–816, 1993.

[98088]

[98089]

[98090] 7009.

[98091] Huppi, K.; Siwarski, D.; Dosik, J.; Michieli, P.; Chedid, M.; Reed,

[98092] S.; Mock, B.; Givol, D.; Mushinski, J. F.: Molecular cloning, sequencing,

[98093] chromosomal localization and expression of mouse p21 (Waf1). Oncogene 9:

[98094] 3017–3020, 1994.

[98095]

[98096]

[98097] 7010.

[98098] Megyesi, J.; Price, P. M.; Tamayo, E.; Safirstein, R. L.: The

[98099] lack of a functional p21(WAF1/CIP1) gene ameliorates progression to

[98100] chronic renal failure. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 96:
10830–10835, 1999.

[98101]

[98102]

[98103] 7011.

[98104] Mousses, S.; Ozcelik, H.; Lee, P. D.; Malkin, D.; Bull, S. B.;

[98105] Andrulis, I. L.: Two variants of the CIP1/WAF1 gene occur
together

[98106] and are associated with human cancer. Hum. Molec.
Genet. 4: 1089–1092,

[98107] 1995.

[98108]

[98109]

[98110] 7012.

[98111] Iwata, N.; Tsubuki, S.; Takaki, Y.; Shirotani, K.; Lu, B.; Ger-
ard,

[98112] N. P.; Gerard, C.; Hama, E.; Lee, H.-J.; Saido, T. C.:
Metabolic

[98113] regulation of brain A-beta by neprilysin. Science 292:
1550–1552,

[98114] 2001.

[98115]

[98116]

[98117] 7013.

[98118] Lu, P.-J.; Wulf, G.; Zhou, X. Z.; Davies, P.; Lu, K. P.: The

[98119] prolyl isomerase Pin1 restores the function of Alzheimer-associated

[98120] phosphorylated tau protein. Nature 399: 784–788, 1999.

[98121]

[98122]

[98123] 7014.

[98124] Kageoka, T.; Hewett-Emmett, D.; Stroup, S. K.; Yu, Y.-S. L.; Tashian,

[98125] R. E.: Amino acid substitution and chemical characterization of a

[98126] Japanese variant of carbonic anhydrase I: CA I Hiroshima-1 (86 asp-to-gly). Biochem.

[98127] Genet. 19: 535–549, 1981.

[98128]

[98129]

[98130] 7015.

[98131] Kendall, A. G.; Tashian, R. E.: Erythrocyte carbonic anhydrase

[98132] I: inherited deficiency in humans. Science 197: 471–472, 1977.

[98133]

[98134]

[98135] 7016.

[98136] Lindskog, S.; Henderson, L. E.; Kannan, K. K.; Liljas, A.; Nyman,

[98137] P. O.; Strandberg, B.: Carbonic anhydrase. In: Boyer, P. D.: The

[98138] Enzymes. New York: Academic Press (pub.) 5: 1971. Pp. 587–665.

[98139]

[98140]

[98141] 7017.

[98142] McGeer, P. L.; McGeer, E. G.: Polymorphisms in inflammatory genes

[98143] and the risk of Alzheimer disease. Arch. Neurol. 58:
1790–1792,

[98144] 2001.

[98145]

[98146]

[98147] 7018.

[98148] Modi, W. S.; Masuda, A.; Yamada, M.; Oppenheim, J. J.;
Matsushima,

[98149] K.; O'Brien, S. J.: Chromosomal localization of the human
interleukin

[98150] 1 alpha (IL-1-alpha) gene. Genomics 2: 310–314, 1988.

[98151]

[98152]

[98153] 7019.

[98154] Mosley, B.; Urdal, D. L.; Prickett, K. S.; Larsen, A.; Cosman,

[98155] D.; Conlon, P. J.; Gillis, S.; Dower, S. K.: The interleukin-1
receptor

[98156] binds the human interleukin-1-alpha precursor but not
the interleukin-1-beta

[98157] precursor. J. Biol. Chem. 262: 2941–2944, 1987.

[98158]

[98159]

[98160] 7020.

[98161] Helmerhorst, E. J.; van't Hof, W.; Breeuwer, P.; Veerman, E. C.

[98162] I.; Abee, T.; Troxler, R. F.; Nieuw Amerongen, A. V.; Oppenheim, F.

[98163] G.: Characterization of histatin 5 with respect to amphipathicity,

[98164] hydrophobicity, and effects on cell and mitochondrial membrane integrity

[98165] excludes a candidacidal mechanism of pore formation. J. Biol. Chem. 276:

[98166] 5643–5649, 2001.

[98167]

[98168]

[98169] 7021.

[98170] Sabatini, L. M.; Azen, E. A.: Two coding change mutations in the

[98171] HIS2(2) allele characterize the salivary histatin 3–2 protein variant. Hum.

[98172] **Mutat. 4: 12–19, 1994.**

[98173]

[98174]

[98175] **7022.**

[98176] **Troxler, R. F.; Offner, G. D.; Xu, T.; Vanderspek, J. C.; Oppenheim,**

[98177] **F. G.: Structural relationship between human salivary histatins. J.**

[98178] **Dent. Res. 69: 2–6, 1990.**

[98179]

[98180]

[98181] **7023.**

[98182] **vanderSpek, J. C.; Wyandt, H. E.; Skare, J. C.; Milunsky, A.;**

[98183] **Oppenheim, F. G.; Troxler, R. F.: Localization of the genes for histatins**

[98184] **to human chromosome 4q13 and tissue distribution of the mRNAs. Am.**

[98185] **J. Hum. Genet. 45: 381–387, 1989.**

[98186]

[98187]

[98188] 7024.

[98189] Bailly, S.; di Giovine, F. S.; Blakemore, A. I. F.; Duff, G. W.

[98190] : Genetic polymorphism of human interleukin-1-alpha.

Europ. J. Immun. 23:

[98191] 1240-1245, 1993.

[98192]

[98193]

[98194] 7025.

[98195] Boultonwood, J.; Breckon, G.; Birch, D.; Cox, R.: Chromosomal localization

[98196] of murine interleukin-1 alpha and beta genes. Genomics
5: 481-485,

[98197] 1989.

[98198]

[98199]

[98200] 7026.

[98201] Cox, A.; Camp, N. J.; Cannings, C.; di Giovine, F. S.; Dale,
M.;

- [98202] Worthington, J.; John, S.; Ollier, W. E. R.; Silman, A. J.; Duff,
[98203] G. W.: Combined sib-TDT and TDT provide evidence for
linkage of the
[98204] interleukin-1 gene cluster to erosive rheumatoid arthritis.
Hum.
[98205] Molec. Genet. 8: 1707-1713, 1999.
- [98206]
- [98207]
- [98208] 7027.
- [98209] Cox, A.; Camp, N. J.; Nicklin, M. J. H.; di Giovine, F. S.;
Duff,
[98210] G. W.: An analysis of linkage disequilibrium in the inter-
leukin-1
[98211] gene cluster, using a novel grouping method for multial-
lelic markers. Am.
[98212] J. Hum. Genet. 62: 1180-1188, 1998.
- [98213]
- [98214]
- [98215] 7028.
- [98216] Diehl, S. R.; Wang, Y.; Brooks, C. N.; Burmeister, J. A.; Cal-

ifano,

[98217] J. V.; Wang, S.; Schenkein, H. A.: Linkage disequilibrium of interleukin-1

[98218] genetic polymorphisms with early-onset periodontitis. J. Periodont. 70:

[98219] 418-430, 1999.

[98220]

[98221]

[98222] 7029.

[98223] Du, Y.; Dodel, R. C.; Eastwood, B. J.; Bales, K. R.; Gao, F.; Lohmuller,

[98224] F.; Muller, U.; Kurz, A.; Zimmer, R.; Evans, R. M.; Hake, A.; Gasser,

[98225] T.; Oertel, W. H.; Griffin, W. S. T.; Paul, S. M.; Farlow, M. R.:

[98226] Association of an interleukin 1-alpha polymorphism with Alzheimer's

[98227] disease. Neurology 55: 480-484, 2000.

[98228]

[98229]

[98230] 7030.

- [98231] Furutani, Y.; Notake, M.; Fukui, T.; Ohue, M.; Nomura, H.; Yamada,
[98232] M.; Nakamura, S.: Complete nucleotide sequence of the
gene for human
[98233] interleukin 1 alpha. Nucleic Acids Res. 14: 3167–3179,
1986.
[98234]
[98235]
[98236] 7031.
[98237] Gray, P. W.; Glaister, D.; Chen, E.; Goeddel, D. V.; Pennica,
D.
[98238] : Two interleukin 1 genes in the mouse: cloning and ex-
pression of
[98239] the cDNA for murine interleukin 1-beta. J. Immun. 137:
3644–3648,
[98240] 1986.
[98241]
[98242]
[98243] 7032.
[98244] Grimaldi, L. M. E.; Casadei, V. M.; Ferri, C.; Veglia, F.; Li-
castro,

- [98245] F.; Annoni, G.; Biunno, I.; De Bellis, G.; Sorbi, S.; Mariani, C.;
- [98246] Canal, N.; Griffin, W. S. T.: Association of early-onset Alzheimer's
- [98247] disease with an interleukin-1-alpha gene polymorphism. Ann. Neurol. 47:
- [98248] 361-365, 2000.
- [98249]
- [98250]
- [98251] 7033.
- [98252] Hogquist, K. A.; Nett, M. A.; Unanue, E. R.; Chaplin, D. D.:
- [98253] Interleukin 1 is processed and released during apoptosis. Proc. Nat.
- [98254] Acad. Sci. 88: 8485-8489, 1991.
- [98255]
- [98256]
- [98257] 7034.
- [98258] Hurwitz, A.; Loukides, J.; Ricciarelli, E.; Botero, L.; Katz,
- [98259] E.; McAllister, J. M.; Garcia, J. E.; Rohan, R.; Adashi, E. Y.;

Hernandez,

[98260] E. R.: Human intraovarian interleukin-1 (IL-1) system:
highly compartmentalized

[98261] and hormonally dependent regulation of the genes encod-
ing IL-1, its

[98262] receptor, and its receptor antagonist. J. Clin. Invest. 89:
1746-1754,

[98263] 1992.

[98264]

[98265]

[98266] 7035.

[98267] Ki, C.-S.; Na, D. L.; Kim, D. K.; Kim, H. J.; Kim, J.-W.: Lack

[98268] of association of the interleukin-1-alpha gene polymor-
phism with Alzheimer's

[98269] disease in a Korean population. (Letter) Ann. Neurol. 49:
817-818,

[98270] 2001.

[98271]

[98272]

[98273] 7036.

- [98274] Kolsch, H.; Ptok, U.; Bagli, M.; Papassotiropoulos, A.;
Schmitz,
[98275] S.; Barkow, K.; Kockler, M.; Rao, M. L.; Maier, W.; Heun, R.:
Gene
[98276] polymorphisms of interleukin-1-alpha influence the
course of Alzheimer's
[98277] disease. (Letter) Ann. Neurol. 49: 818-819, 2001.
- [98278]
- [98279]
- [98280] 7037.
- [98281] Kornman, K. S.; Crane, A.; Wang, H.-Y.; di Giovine, F. S.;
Newman,
[98282] M. G.; Pirk, F. W.; Wilson, T. G., Jr.; Higginbottom, F. L.;
Duff,
[98283] G. W.: The interleukin-1 genotype as a severity factor in
adult periodontal
[98284] disease. J. Clin. Periodont. 24: 72-77, 1997.
- [98285]
- [98286]
- [98287] 7038.

- [98288] Lafage, M.; Maroc, N.; Dubreuil, P.; de Waal Malefijt, R.;
Pebusque,
[98289] M.-J.; Carcassonne, Y.; Mannoni, P.: The human inter-
leukin-1-alpha
[98290] gene is located on the long arm of chromosome 2 at band
q13. Blood 73:
[98291] 104-107, 1989.
- [98292]
- [98293]
- [98294] 7039.
- [98295] Lord, P. C. W.; Wilmoth, L. M. G.; Mizel, S. B.; McCall, C. E.
[98296] : Expression of interleukin-1 alpha and beta genes by hu-
man blood
[98297] polymorphonuclear leukocytes. J. Clin. Invest. 87:
1312-1321, 1991.
- [98298]
- [98299]
- [98300] 7040.
- [98301] Murphy, G. M., Jr.; Claassen, J. D.; DeVoss, J. J.; Pascoe, N.;
[98302] Taylor, J.; Tinklenberg, J. R.; Yesavage, J. A.: Rate of cog-

nitive

[98303] decline in AD is accelerated by the interleukin-1-alpha -
889 *1 allele. Neurology 56:

[98304] 1595-1597, 2001.

[98305]

[98306]

[98307] 7041.

[98308] Stamey, T. A.; Yang, N.; Hay, A. R.; McNeal, J. E.; Freiha, F.

[98309] S.; Redwine, E.: Prostate-specific antigen as a serum
marker for

[98310] adenocarcinoma of the prostate. New Eng. J. Med. 317:
909-916, 1987.

[98311]

[98312]

[98313] 7042.

[98314] Stamatoyannopoulos, G.; Chen, S.-H.; Fukui, M.: Liver al-
cohol

[98315] dehydrogenase in Japanese: high population frequency of
atypical form

[98316] and its possible role in alcohol sensitivity. Am. J. Hum.

Genet. 27:

[98317] 789–796, 1975.

[98318]

[98319]

[98320] 7043.

[98321] Chen, C.–C.; Lu, R.–B.; Chen, Y.–C.; Wang, M.–F.; Chang, Y.–C.;

[98322] Li, T.–K.; Yin, S.–J.: Interaction between the functional polymorphisms

[98323] of the alcohol–metabolism genes in protection against alcoholism. Am.

[98324] J. Hum. Genet. 65: 795–807, 1999.

[98325]

[98326]

[98327] 7044.

[98328] Goedde, H. W.; Agarwal, D. P.; Fritze, G.; Meier–Tackmann, D.;

[98329] Singh, S.; Beckmann, G.; Bhatia, K.; Chen, L. Z.; Fang, B.; Lisker,

[98330] R.; Paik, Y. K.; Rothhammer, F.; Saha, N.; Segal, B.; Srivas–

tava,

[98331] L. M.; Czeizel, A.: Distribution of ADH-2 and ALDH2
genotypes in

[98332] different populations. Hum. Genet. 88: 344-346, 1992.

[98333]

[98334]

[98335] 7045.

[98336] Seldin, M. F.: Personal Communication. Durham, N. C.
9/19/1990.

[98337]

[98338]

[98339] 7046.

[98340] Sherman, L.; Wainwright, D.; Ponta, H.; Herrlich, P.: A
splice

[98341] variant of CD44 expressed in the apical ectodermal ridge
presents

[98342] fibroblast growth factors to limb mesenchyme and is re-
quired for limb

[98343] outgrowth. Genes Dev. 12: 1058-1071, 1998.

[98344]

[98345]

[98346] 7047.

[98347] Stefanova, I.; Hilgert, I.; Bazil, V.; Kristofova, H.; Horejsi,

[98348] V.: Human leucocyte surface glycoprotein CDw44 and
lymphocyte homing

[98349] receptor are identical molecules. Immunogenetics 29:
402–404, 1989.

[98350]

[98351]

[98352] 7048.

[98353] Teder, P.; Vandivier, R. W.; Jiang, D.; Liang, J.; Cohn, L.;
Pure,

[98354] E.; Henson, P. M.; Noble, P. W.: Resolution of lung inflam-
mation

[98355] by CD44. Science 296: 155–158, 2002.

[98356]

[98357]

[98358] 7049.

[98359] Telen, M. J.: Personal Communication. Durham, N. C.

12/30/1992.

[98360]

[98361]

[98362] 7050.

[98363] Telen, M. J.; Eisenbarth, G. S.; Haynes, B. F.: Human erythrocyte

[98364] antigens: regulation of expression of a novel erythrocyte surface

[98365] antigen by the inhibitor Lutheran In(Lu) gene. J. Clin. Invest. 71:

[98366] 1878-1886, 1983.

[98367]

[98368]

[98369] 7051.

[98370] Mallinson, G.; Soo, K. S.; Schall, T. J.; Pisacka, M.; Anstee,

[98371] D. J.: Mutations in the erythrocyte chemokine receptor (Duffy) gene:

[98372] the molecular basis of the Fy(a)/Fy(b) antigens and identification

[98373] of a deletion in the Duffy gene of an apparently healthy

individual

[98374] with the Fy(a-b-) phenotype. Brit. J. Haemat. 90: 823-829, 1995.

[98375]

[98376]

[98377] 7052.

[98378] Miller, L. H.; Mason, S. J.; Clyde, D. F.; McGinnis, M. H.:
The

[98379] resistance factor to Plasmodium vivax in blacks: the Duffy
blood group

[98380] genotype, FyFy. New Eng. J. Med. 295: 302-304, 1976.

[98381]

[98382]

[98383] 7053.

[98384] Miller, L. H.; Mason, S. J.; Dvorak, J. A.: Erythrocyte recep-
tors

[98385] of Plasmodium knowlesi malaria: Duffy blood group de-
terminants. Science 189:

[98386] 561-562, 1975.

[98387]

[98388]

[98389] 7054.

[98390] Nance, W. E.; Conneally, M.; Kang, K. W.; Reed, T. E.;
Schroder,

[98391] J.; Rose, S.: Genetic linkage analysis of human hemoglobin
variants. Am.

[98392] J. Hum. Genet. 22: 453–459, 1970.

[98393]

[98394]

[98395] 7055.

[98396] Nichols, M. E.; Rubinstein, P.; Barnwell, J.; Rodriguez de
Cordoba,

[98397] S.; Rosenfield, R. E.: A new human Duffy blood group
specificity

[98398] defined by a murine monoclonal antibody: immunogenet-
ics and association

[98399] with susceptibility to Plasmodium vivax. J. Exp. Med. 166:
776–785,

[98400] 1987.

[98401]

[98402]

[98403] 7056.

[98404] Olsson, M. L.; Smythe, J. S.; Hansson, C.; Poole, J.;
Mallinson,

[98405] G.; Jones, J.; Avent, N. D.; Daniels, G.: The Fy(x) phenotype
is

[98406] associated with a missense mutation in the Fy(b) allele
predicting

[98407] Arg89Cys in the Duffy glycoprotein. Brit. J. Haemat. 103:
1184-1191,

[98408] 1998.

[98409]

[98410]

[98411] 7057.

[98412] Palmer, C. G.; Christian, J. C.; Merritt, A. D.: Partial trisomy

[98413] 1 due to a 'shift' and probable location of the Duffy (Fy)
locus. Am.

[98414] J. Hum. Genet. 29: 371-377, 1977.

[98415]

[98416]

[98417] 7058.

[98418] Parasol, N.; Reid, M.; Rios, M.; Castilho, L.; Harari, I.;
Kosower,

[98419] N. S.: A novel mutation in the coding sequence of the FY*B
allele

[98420] of the Duffy chemokine receptor gene is associated with
an altered

[98421] erythrocyte phenotype. Blood 92: 2237–2243, 1998.

[98422]

[98423]

[98424] 7059.

[98425] Pasvol, G.; Wilson, R. J. M.: The interaction of malaria par-
asites

[98426] with red blood cells. Brit. Med. Bull. 38: 133–140, 1982.

[98427]

[98428]

[98429] 7060.

[98430] Peiper, S. C.; Wang, Z.; Neote, K.; Martin, A. W.; Showell,
H.

[98431] J.; Conklyn, M. J.; Ogborne, K.; Hadley, T. J.; Lu, Z.; Hes–

selgesser,

[98432] J.; Horuk, R.: The Duffy antigen/receptor for chemokines (DARC) is

[98433] expressed in endothelial cells of Duffy negative individuals who lack

[98434] the erythrocyte receptor. J. Exp. Med. 181: 1311–1317, 1995.

[98435]

[98436]

[98437] 7061.

[98438] Ritter, H.: Zur formalen Genetik des Duffy-systems. Untersuchung

[98439] von 247 Familien. Humangenetik 4: 59–61, 1967.

[98440]

[98441]

[98442] 7062.

[98443] Robson, E. B.; Cook, P. J. L.; Corney, G.; Hopkinson, D. A.; Noades,

[98444] J.; Cleghorn, T. E.: Linkage data on Rh, PGM, PGD, peptidase C and

[98445] Fy from family studies. Ann. Hum. Genet. 36: 393–399,

1973.

[98446]

[98447]

[98448] 7063.

[98449] Szabo, M. C.; Soo, K. S.; Zlotnik, A.; Schall, T. J.:

Chemokine

[98450] class differences in binding to the Duffy antigen-erythrocyte chemokine

[98451] receptor. J. Biol. Chem. 270: 25348-25351, 1995.

[98452]

[98453]

[98454] 7064.

[98455] Tamasauskas, D.; Powell, V.; Saksela, K.; Yazdanbakhsh,

K.: A

[98456] homologous naturally occurring mutation in Duffy and CCR5 leading

[98457] to reduced receptor expression. Blood 97: 3651-3654, 2001.

[98458]

[98459]

[98460] 7065.

[98461] Tang, T.; Owen, J. D.; Du, J.; Walker, C. L.; Richmond, A.:
Molecular

[98462] cloning and characterization of a mouse gene with ho-
mology to the

[98463] Duffy-antigen receptor for chemokines. DNA Seq. 9:
129-143, 1999.

[98464]

[98465]

[98466] 7066.

[98467] Tournamille, C.; Kim Le Van, C.; Gane, P.; Le Pennec, P. Y.;
Roubinet,

[98468] F.; Babinet, J.; Cartron, J. P.; Colin, Y.: Arg89Cys substitu-
tion

[98469] results in very low membrane expression of the Duffy
antigen/receptor

[98470] for chemokines in Fy(x) individuals. Blood 92: 2147-2156,
1998.

[98471] Note: Erratum. Blood 95: 2753 only, 2000.

[98472]

[98473]

[98474] 7067.

[98475] Tournamille, C.; Le Van Kim, C.; Gane, P.; Cartron, J.-P.;
Colin,

[98476] Y.: Molecular basis and PCR-DNA typing of the Fya/fyb
blood group

[98477] polymorphism. Hum. Genet. 95: 407-410, 1995.

[98478]

[98479]

[98480] 7068.

[98481] Weitkamp, L. R.: Personal Communication. Rochester, N.
Y.

[98482] 1972.

[98483]

[98484]

[98485] 7069.

[98486] Zimmerman, P. A.; Woolley, I.; Masinde, G. L.; Miller, S. M.;

[98487] McNamara, D. T.; Hazlett, F.; Mgone, C. S.; Alpers, M. P.;
Genton,

[98488] B.; Boatin, B. A.; Kazura, J. W.: Emergence of FY*A(null) in

a Plasmodium

[98489] vivax–endemic region of Papua New Guinea. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 96:

[98490] 13973–13977, 1999.

[98491]

[98492]

[98493] 7070.

[98494] Anderson, S. E.; McKenzie, J. L.; McLoughlin, K.; Beard, M. E.

[98495] J.; Hart, D. N. J.: The inheritance of abnormal sialoglycoproteins

[98496] found in a Gerbich negative individual. Pathology 18: 407–412, 1986.

[98497]

[98498]

[98499] 7071.

[98500] Anstee, D. J.; Parsons, S. F.; Ridgwell, K.; Tanner, M. J. A.;

[98501] Merry, A. H.; Thomson, E. E.; Judson, P. A.; Johnson, P.; Bates, S.;

[98502] Fraser, I. D.: Two individuals with elliptocytic red cells ap–

parently

[98503] lack three minor erythrocyte membrane sialoglycoproteins. Biochem.

[98504] J. 218: 615–619, 1984.

[98505]

[98506]

[98507] 7072.

[98508] Barnes, R.; Lewis, T. L. T.: A rare antibody (anti-Ge) causing

[98509] hemolytic disease of the newborn. Lancet II: 1285–1286, 1961.

[98510]

[98511]

[98512] 7073.

[98513] Bennett, V.: The membrane skeleton of human erythrocytes and its

[98514] implications for more complex cells. Annu. Rev. Biochem. 54: 273–304,

[98515] 1985.

[98516]

[98517]

[98518] 7074.

[98519] Bloomfield, L.; Rowe, G. P.; Green, C.: The Webb (Wb) anti-gen

[98520] in South Wales donors. Hum. Hered. 36: 352–356, 1986.

[98521]

[98522]

[98523] 7075.

[98524] Booth, P. B.; McLoughlin, K.: The Gerbich blood group system,

[98525] especially in Melanesians. Vox Sang. 22: 73–84, 1972.

[98526]

[98527]

[98528] 7076.

[98529] Cartron, J.-P.; Colin, Y.; Kudo, S.; Fukuda, M.: Molecular genetics

[98530] of human erythrocyte sialoglycoproteins A, B, C, and D. In: Harris,

[98531] J. R.: Erythroid Cells. Blood Cell Biochemistry. New York:

Plenum

[98532] Press (pub.) 1: 1990. Pp. 299–335.

[98533]

[98534]

[98535] 7077.

[98536] Chang, S.; Reid, M. E.; Conboy, J.; Kan, Y. W.; Mohandas, N.:

[98537] Molecular characterization of erythrocyte glycophorin C variants. Blood 77:

[98538] 644–648, 1991.

[98539]

[98540]

[98541] 7078.

[98542] Ming, G.; Wong, S. T.; Henley, J.; Yuan, X.; Song, H.; Spitzer,

[98543] N. C.; Poo, M.: Adaptation in the chemotactic guidance of nerve growth

[98544] cones. Nature 417: 411–418, 2002.

[98545]

[98546]

[98547] 7079.

[98548] Ozcelik, T.; Rosenthal, A.; Francke, U.: Chromosomal
mapping

[98549] of brain-derived neurotrophic factor and neurotrophin-3
genes in man

[98550] and mouse. Genomics 10: 569–575, 1991.

[98551]

[98552]

[98553] 7080.

[98554] Zuccato, C.; Ciammola, A.; Rigamonti, D.; Leavitt, B. R.;
Goffredo,

[98555] D.; Conti, L.; MacDonald, M. E.; Friedlander, R. M.; Silani,
V.; Hayden,

[98556] M. R.; Timmusk, T.; Sipione, S.; Cattaneo, E.: Loss of hunt-
ingtin-mediated

[98557] BDNF gene transcription in Huntington's disease. Science
293: 493–498,

[98558] 2001.

[98559]

[98560]

[98561] 7081.

[98562] Ichimura–Ohshima, Y.; Morii, K.; Ichimura, T.; Araki, K.;
Takahashi,

[98563] Y.; Isobe, T.; Minoshima, S.; Fukuyama, R.; Shimizu, N.;
Kuwano, R.

[98564] : cDNA cloning and chromosome assignment of the gene
for human brain

[98565] 14–3–3 protein eta chain. J. Neurosci. Res. 31: 600–605,
1992.

[98566]

[98567]

[98568] 7082.

[98569] Muratake, T.; Hayashi, S.; Ichikawa, T.; Kumanishi, T.;
Ichimura,

[98570] Y.; Kuwano, R.; Isobe, T.; Wang, Y.; Minoshima, S.;
Shimizu, N.; Takahashi,

[98571] Y.: Structural organization and chromosomal assignment
of the human

[98572] 14–3–3–eta chain gene (YWHAH). Genomics 36: 63–69,
1996.

[98573]

[98574]

[98575] 7083.

[98576] Tommerup, N.; Leffers, H.: Assignment of the human genes encoding

[98577] 14-3-3 eta (YWHAH) to 22q12, 14-3-3 zeta (YWHAZ) to 2p25.1-p25.2,

[98578] and 14-3-3 beta (YWHAAB) to 20q13.1 by in situ hybridization. Genomics 33:

[98579] 149-150, 1996.

[98580]

[98581]

[98582] 7084.

[98583] Watanabe, M.; Isobe, T.; Ichimura, T.; Kuwano, R.; Takahashi, Y.;

[98584] Kondo, H.; Inoue, Y.: Molecular cloning of rat cDNAs for the zeta

[98585] and theta subtypes of 14-3-3 protein and differential distributions

[98586] of their mRNAs in the brain. Molec. Brain Res. 25: 113-121, 1994.

[98587]

[98588]

[98589] 7085.

[98590] Yaffe, M. B.; Rittinger, K.; Volinia, S.; Caron, P. R.; Aitken,

[98591] A.; Leffers, H.; Gamblin, S. J.; Smerdon, S. J.; Cantley, L. C.:

[98592] The structural basis for 14-3-3:phosphopeptide binding
specificity. Cell 91:

[98593] 961-971, 1997.

[98594]

[98595]

[98596] 7086.

[98597] Zupan, L. A.; Steffens, D. L.; Berry, C. A.; Landt, M.; Gross,

[98598] R. W.: Cloning and expression of a human 14-3-3 protein
mediating

[98599] phospholipolysis. J. Biol. Chem. 267: 8707-8710, 1992.

[98600]

[98601]

[98602] 7087.

[98603] Ben-Yosef, T.; Eden, A.; Benvenisty, N.: Characterization of murine

[98604] BCAT genes: Bcat1, a c-Myc target, and its homolog, Bcat2. Mammalian

[98605] Genome 9: 595–597, 1998.

[98606]

[98607]

[98608] 7088.

[98609] Benvenisty, N.; Leder, A.; Kuo, A.; Leder, P.: An embryonically

[98610] expressed gene is a target for c-Myc regulation via the c-Myc-binding

[98611] sequence. Genes Dev. 6: 2513–2523, 1992.

[98612]

[98613]

[98614] 7089.

[98615] Eden, A.; Simchen, G.; Benvenisty, N.: Two yeast homologs of ECA39,

[98616] a target for c-Myc regulation, code for cytosolic and mitochondrial

- [98617] branched-chain amino acid aminotransferases. J. Biol. Chem. 271: 20242-20245, 1996.
- [98618]
- [98619]
- [98620]
- [98621] 7090.
- [98622] Jones, C.; Moore, E. E.: Isolation of mutants lacking branched-chain
- [98623] amino acid transaminase. Somat. Cell Genet. 2: 235-243, 1976.
- [98624]
- [98625]
- [98626] 7091.
- [98627] Jones, C.; Moore, E. E.: Assignment of the human gene complementing
- [98628] the auxotrophic marker TRANS-minus (BCT1) to chromosome 12. (Abstract) Cytogenet.
- [98629] Cell Genet. 25: 168 only, 1979.
- [98630]
- [98631]

[98632] 7092.

[98633] Jones, C.; Moore, E. E.: Localization of a gene which complements

[98634] branched-chain amino acid transaminase deficiency to the short arm

[98635] of human chromosome 12. Hum. Genet. 66: 206-211, 1984.

[98636]

[98637]

[98638] 7093.

[98639] Naylor, S. L.; Shows, T. B.: Branched-chain aminotransferase genes

[98640] (BCT-1 and BCT-2) assigned to human chromosomes 12 and 19 using alpha-keto

[98641] acid selection media. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 25: 191-192,

[98642] 1979.

[98643]

[98644]

[98645] 7094.

[98646] Naylor, S. L.; Shows, T. B.: Branched-chain aminotransferase deficiency

[98647] in Chinese hamster cells complemented by two independent genes on

[98648] human chromosomes 12 and 19. Somat. Cell Genet. 6: 641–652, 1980.

[98649]

[98650]

[98651] 7095.

[98652] Schuldiner, O.; Eden, A.; Ben-Yosef, T.; Yanuka, O.; Simchen, G.;

[98653] Benvenisty, N.: ECA39, a conserved gene regulated by c-Myc in mice,

[98654] is involved in G1/S cell cycle regulation in yeast. Proc. Nat. Acad.

[98655] Sci. 93: 7143–7148, 1996.

[98656]

[98657]

[98658] 7096.

[98659] Tanaka, K.; Rosenberg, L. E.: Disorders of branched chain amino

- [98660] acid and organic acid metabolism. In: Stanbury, J. B.; Wyngaarden, J. B.; Fredrickson, D. S.; Goldstein, J. L.; Brown, M. S.: The Metabolic Basis of Inherited Disease. New York: McGraw-Hill (pub.) (5th ed.): 1983. Pp. 450–451.
- [98664]
- [98665]
- [98666] 7097.
- [98667] Bassett, D. E., Jr.; Boguski, M. S.; Spencer, F.; Reeves, R.; Kim, S.; Weaver, T.; Hieter, P.: Genome cross-referencing and XREFdb: implications for the identification and analysis of genes mutated in human disease. Nature Genet. 15: 339–344, 1997.
- [98671]
- [98672]
- [98673] 7098.

- [98674] Goebel, H. H.; Anderson, J. R.; Hubner, C.; Oexle, K.; Warlo, I.
- [98675] : Congenital myopathy with excess of thin myofilaments. Neuromuscular
- [98676] Disord. 7: 160–168, 1997.
- [98677]
- [98678]
- [98679] 7099.
- [98680] Cattanach, B. M.; Barr, J. A.; Evans, E. P.; Burtenshaw, M.; Beechey,
- [98681] C. V.; Leff, S. E.; Brannan, C. I.; Copeland, N. G.; Jenkins, N. A.;
- [98682] Jones, J.: A candidate mouse model for Prader–Willi syndrome which
- [98683] shows an absence of Snrpn expression. Nature Genet. 2: 270–274,
- [98684] 1992.
- [98685]
- [98686]
- [98687] 7100.

[98688] Telen, M. J.; Palker, T. J.; Haynes, B. F.: Human erythrocyte
[98689] antigens: II. The In(Lu) gene regulates expression of an
antigen on
[98690] an 80–kilodalton protein of human erythrocytes. Blood 64:
599–606,
[98691] 1984.

[98692]

[98693]

[98694] 7101.

[98695] Colin, Y.; Rahuel, C.; London, J.; Romeo, P. H.; d'Auriol, L.;

[98696] Galibert, F.; Cartron, J.–P.: Isolation of cDNA clones and
complete

[98697] amino acid sequence of human erythrocyte glycophorin C.
J. Biol.

[98698] Chem. 261: 229–233, 1986.

[98699]

[98700]

[98701] 7102.

[98702] Joslyn, G.; Carlson, M.; Thliveris, A.; Albertsen, H.; Gelbert,

- [98703] L.; Samowitz, W.; Groden, J.; Stevens, J.; Spirio, L.; Robert-
son,
- [98704] M.; Sargeant, L.; Krapcho, K.; Wolff, E.; Burt, R.; Hughes, J.
P.;
- [98705] Warrington, J.; McPherson, J.; Wasmuth, J.; Le Paslier, D.;
Abderrahim,
- [98706] H.; Cohen, D.; Leppert, M.; White, R.: Identification of
deletion
- [98707] mutations and three new genes at the familial polyposis
locus. Cell 66:
- [98708] 601–613, 1991.
- [98709]
- [98710]
- [98711] 7103.
- [98712] Accolla, R. S.; Gross, N.; Carrel, S.; Corte, G.: Distinct
forms
- [98713] of both alpha and beta subunits are present in the human
la molecular
- [98714] pool. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 78: 4549–4551, 1981.
- [98715]
- [98716]

[98717] 7104.

[98718] Kingsmore, S. F.; Snoddy, J.; Choubey, D.; Lengyel, P.;
Seldin,

[98719] M. F.: Physical mapping of a family of interferon-activated
genes,

[98720] serum amyloid P-component, and alpha-spectrin on
mouse chromosome

[98721] 1. Immunogenetics 30: 169-174, 1989.

[98722]

[98723]

[98724] 7105.

[98725] Motyckova, G.; Weilbaecher, K. N.; Horstmann, M.; Rie-
man, D. J.;

[98726] Fisher, D. Z.; Fisher, D. E.: Linking osteopetrosis and pyc-
nodysostosis:

[98727] regulation of cathepsin K expression by the microph-
thalmia transcription

[98728] factor family. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 5798-5803, 2001.

[98729]

[98730]

[98731] 7106.

[98732] Thomas, K. R.; Folger, K. R.; Capecchi, M. R. :Cell 44:
419–428,

[98733] 1986.

[98734]

[98735]

[98736] 7107.

[98737] Watanabe, K.; Kessler, C. A.; Bachurski, C. J.; Kanda, Y.;
Richardson,

[98738] B. D.; Stanek, J.; Handwerger, S.; Brar, A. K.: Identification
of

[98739] a decidua–specific enhancer on the human prolactin gene
with two critical

[98740] activator protein 1 (AP–1) binding sites. Molec. Endocr.
15: 638–653,

[98741] 2001.

[98742]

[98743]

[98744] 7108.

[98745] Guillon, H.; de Massy, B.: An initiation site for meiotic

crossing-over

[98746] and gene conversion in the mouse. *Nature Genet.* 32: 296–299, 2002.

[98747]

[98748]

[98749] 7109.

[98750] Irsch, J.; Nitsch, S.; Hansmann, M.–L.; Rajewsky, K.; Tesch, H.;

[98751] Diehl, V.; Jox, A.; Kuppers, R.; Radbruch, A.: Isolation of viable

[98752] Hodgkin and Reed–Sternberg cells from Hodgkin disease tissues. *Proc.*

[98753] *Nat. Acad. Sci.* 95: 10117–10122, 1998.

[98754]

[98755]

[98756] 7110.

[98757] Blankstein, J.; Faiman, C.; Reyes, F. I.; Schroeder, M. L.; Winter,

[98758] J. S. D.: Adult-onset familial adrenal 21-hydroxylase deficiency. *Am.*

[98759] *J. Med.* 68: 441–448, 1980.

[98760]

[98761]

[98762] 7111.

[98763] Hoeg, J. M.; Osborne, J. C., Jr.; Gregg, R. E.; Brewer, H. B.,

[98764] Jr.: Initial diagnosis of lipoprotein lipase deficiency in a
75-year-old

[98765] man. Am. J. Med. 75: 889–892, 1983.

[98766]

[98767]

[98768] 7112.

[98769] Batischev, A. I.; Chernyak, N. B.; Torakev, Y. N.: Detection

[98770] of a new abnormal variant of glucose–6–phosphate dehy-
drogenase in

[98771] human red cells. Buleten Eksperimental Noi Biologii I
Meditziny 84:

[98772] 728–731, 1977.

[98773]

[98774]

[98775] 7113.

[98776] Parolini, S.; Bottino, C.; Falco, M.; Augugliaro, R.; Giliani,
[98777] S.; Franceschini, R.; Ochs, H. D.; Wolf, H.; Bonnefoy, J.-Y.;
Biassoni,
[98778] R.; Moretta, L.; Notarangelo, L. D.; Moretta, A.: X-linked
lymphoproliferative
[98779] disease: 2B4 molecules displaying inhibitory rather than
activating
[98780] function are responsible for the inability of natural killer
cells
[98781] to kill Epstein-Barr virus-infected cells. J. Exp. Med. 192:
337-346,
[98782] 2000.
[98783]
[98784]
[98785] 7114.
[98786] Hawkins, J. R.; Taylor, A.; Goodfellow, P. N.; Migeon, C. J.;
[98787] Smith, K. D.; Berkovitz, G. D.: Evidence for increased
prevalence
[98788] of SRY mutations in XY females with complete rather than
partial gonadal
[98789] dysgenesis. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 51: 979-984, 1992.

[98790]

[98791]

[98792] 7115.

[98793] Burchell, B.; Nebert, D. W.; Nelson, D. R.; Bock, K. W.;
Iyanagi,

[98794] T.; Jansen, P. L. M.; Lancet, T.; Mulder, G. J.; Chowdhury, J.
R.;

[98795] Siest, G.; Tephly, T. R.; Mackenzie, P. I.: The UDP-
glucuronosyltransferase

[98796] gene superfamily: suggested nomenclature based on evo-
lutionary divergence. DNA

[98797] Cell Biol. 10: 487-494, 1991.

[98798]

[98799]

[98800] 7116.

[98801] Harrington, J. J.; Lieber, M. R.: The characterization of a
mammalian

[98802] DNA structure-specific endonuclease. EMBO J. 13:
1235-1246, 1994.

[98803]

[98804]

[98805] 7117.

[98806] Yi, T.; Cleveland, J. L.; Ihle, J. N.: Identification of novel

[98807] protein tyrosine phosphatases of hematopoietic cells by
polymerase

[98808] chain reaction amplification. Blood 78: 2222–2228, 1991.

[98809]

[98810]

[98811] 7118.

[98812] Amano, M.; Mukai, H.; Ono, Y.; Chihara, K.; Matsui, T.;
Hamajima,

[98813] Y.; Okawa, K.; Iwamatsu, A.; Kaibuchi, K.: Identification of
a putative

[98814] target for rho as the serine–threonine kinase protein ki-
nase N. Science 271:

[98815] 648–651, 1996.

[98816]

[98817]

[98818] 7119.

- [98819] Gorlatov, S. N.; Stadtman, T. C.: Human thioredoxin reductase
- [98820] from HeLa cells: selective alkylation of selenocysteine in the protein
- [98821] inhibits enzyme activity and reduction with NADPH influences affinity
- [98822] to heparin. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 8520–8525, 1998.
- [98823]
- [98824]
- [98825] 7120.
- [98826] ten Dijke, P.; Franzen, P.; Yamashita, H.; Ichijo, H.; Heldin, C. H.; Miyazono, K.: Serine/threonine kinase receptors. Prog. Growth
- [98827] Factor Res. 5: 55–72, 1994.
- [98828]
- [98829]
- [98830]
- [98831] 7121.
- [98832] MacGrogan, D.; Levy, A.; Bova, G. S.; Isaacs, W. B.; Bookstein, R.: Structure and methylation-associated silencing of a
- [98833]

gene within

[98834] a homozygously deleted region of human chromosome
band 8p22. Genomics 35:

[98835] 55–65, 1996.

[98836]

[98837]

[98838] 7122.

[98839] McPherron, A. C.; Lee, S.-J.: Suppression of body fat accu-
mulation

[98840] in myostatin-deficient mice. J. Clin. Invest. 109: 595–601,
2002.

[98841]

[98842]

[98843] 7123.

[98844] Klein, R. D.; Sherman, D.; Ho, W.-H.; Stone, D.; Bennett, G.
L.;

[98845] Moffat, B.; Vandlen, R.; Simmons, L.; Gu, Q.; Hongo, J.-A.;
Devaux,

[98846] B.; Poulsen, K.; Armanini, M.; Nozaki, C.; Asai, N.; God-
dard, A.;

[98847] Phillips, H.; Henderson, C. E.; Takahashi, M.; Rosenthal,

A.: A GPI-linked

[98848] protein that interacts with Ret to form a candidate neur-
turin receptor. Nature 387:

[98849] 717-721, 1997.

[98850]

[98851]

[98852] 7124.

[98853] Masuda, H.; Tanaka, K.; Takagi, M.; Ohgami, K.; Sakamaki,
T.; Shibata,

[98854] N.; Takahashi, K.: Molecular cloning and characterization
of human

[98855] non-smooth muscle calponin. J. Biochem. 120: 415-424,
1996.

[98856]

[98857]

[98858] 7125.

[98859] Vlangos, C. N.; Das, P.; Patel, P. I.; Elsea, S. H.: Assignment

[98860] of developmentally regulated GTP-binding protein (DRG2)
to human chromosome

[98861] band 17p11.2 with somatic cell hybrids and localization to

the Smith–Magenis

[98862] syndrome critical interval. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 88:
283–285,

[98863] 2000.

[98864]

[98865]

[98866] 7126.

[98867] Peyrard, M.: Personal Communication. Stockholm, Sweden
1/7/1999.

[98868]

[98869]

[98870] 7127.

[98871] Ware, F. E.; Lehrman, M. A.: Expression cloning of a novel
suppressor

[98872] of the Lec15 and Lec35 glycosylation mutations of Chi-
nese hamster

[98873] ovary cells. J. Biol. Chem. 271: 13935–13938, 1996.

[98874]

[98875]

[98876] 7128.

- [98877] Lowe, D. G.; Camerato, T. R.; Goeddel, D. V.: cDNA sequence of
- [98878] the human atrial natriuretic peptide clearance receptor. Nucleic
- [98879] Acids Res. 18: 3412 only, 1990.
- [98880]
- [98881]
- [98882] 7129.
- [98883] Porter, J. G.; Arfsten, A.; Fuller, F.; Miller, J. A.; Gregory,
- [98884] L. C.; Lewicki, J. A.: Isolation and functional expression of the
- [98885] human atrial natriuretic peptide clearance receptor cDNA. Biochem.
- [98886] Biophys. Res. Commun. 171: 796–803, 1990.
- [98887]
- [98888]
- [98889] 7130.
- [98890] Suda, M.; Ogawa, Y.; Tanaka, K.; Tamura, N.; Yasoda, A.; Takigawa,
- [98891] T.; Uehira, M.; Nishimoto, H.; Itoh, H.; Saito, Y.; Shiota, K.;

Nakao,

[98892] K.: Skeletal overgrowth in transgenic mice that overexpress brain

[98893] natriuretic peptide. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 2337–2342, 1998.

[98894]

[98895]

[98896] 7131.

[98897] Boehm, J.; Orth, T.; Van Nguyen, P.; Soling, H. D.: Systemic lupus

[98898] erythematosus is associated with increased auto-antibody titers against

[98899] calreticulin and grp94, but calreticulin is not the Ro/SS-A antigen. Europ.

[98900] J. Clin. Invest. 24: 248–257, 1994.

[98901]

[98902]

[98903] 7132.

[98904] Burns, K.; Duggan, B.; Atkinson, E. A.; Famulski, K. S.; Nemer,

[98905] M.; Bleackley, R. C.; Michalak, M.: Modulation of gene ex-

pression

[98906] by calreticulin binding to the glucocorticoid receptor. Nature 367:

[98907] 476–480, 1994.

[98908]

[98909]

[98910] 7133.

[98911] Telen, M. J.; Whitsett, C. F.: Erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase

[98912] bears the Cartwright blood group antigens. (Abstract) Clin. Res. 40:

[98913] 170A only, 1992.

[98914]

[98915]

[98916] 7134.

[98917] Casey, T. T.; Stone, W. J.; DiRaimondo, C. R.; Brantley, B. D.;

[98918] DiRaimondo, C. V.; Gorevic, P. D.; Page, D. L.: Tumoral amyloidosis

[98919] of bone of beta-2-microglobulin origin in association with

long-term

[98920] hemodialysis: a new type of amyloid disease. Hum. Path.
17: 731–738,

[98921] 1986.

[98922]

[98923]

[98924] 7135.

[98925] Wjst, M.; Fischer, G.; Immervoll, T.; Jung, M.; Saar, K.;
Rueschendorf,

[98926] F.; Reis, A.; Ulbrecht, M.; Gomolka, M.; Weiss, E. H.;
Jaeger, L.;

[98927] Nickel, R.; and 14 others: A genome-wide search for link-
age to

[98928] asthma. Genomics 58: 1–8, 1999.

[98929]

[98930]

[98931] 7136.

[98932] Kalachikov, S.; Evgrafov, O.; Ross, B.; Winawer, M.; Barker-
Cummings,

[98933] C.; Boneschi, F. M.; Choi, C.; Morozov, P.; Das, K.; Teplit-

skaya,

[98934] E.; Yu, A.; Cayanis, E.; Penchaszadeh, G.; Kottmann, A. H.;

Pedley,

[98935] T. A.; Hauser, W. A.; Ottman, R.; Gilliam, T. C.: Mutations

in LGI1

[98936] cause autosomal–dominant partial epilepsy with auditory

features. Nature

[98937] Genet. 30: 335–341, 2002.

[98938]

[98939]

[98940] 7137.

[98941] Privalsky, M. L.; Ralston, R.; Bishop, J. M.: The membrane

glycoprotein

[98942] encoded by the retroviral oncogene v–erb–B is structurally

related

[98943] to tyrosine–specific protein kinases. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.

81:

[98944] 704–707, 1984.

[98945]

[98946]

[98947] 7138.

[98948] Gordon, M. S.; Kato, R. M.; Lansigan, F.; Thompson, A. A.;
Wall,

[98949] R.; Rawlings, D. J.: Aberrant B cell receptor signaling from
B29

[98950] (Ig-beta, CD79b) gene mutations of chronic lymphocytic
leukemia B

[98951] cells. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97: 5504-5509, 2000.

[98952]

[98953]

[98954] 7139.

[98955] Kuida, K.; Lippke, J. A.; Ku, G.; Harding, M. W.; Livingston,
D.

[98956] J.; Su, M. S.-S.; Flavell, R. A.: Altered cytokine export and
apoptosis

[98957] in mice deficient in interleukin-1-beta converting enzyme.
Science 267:

[98958] 2000-2003, 1995.

[98959]

[98960]

[98961] 7140.

- [98962] Charra, B.; Calemard, E.; Uzan, M.; Terrat, J. C.; Vanel, T.;
Laurent,
[98963] G.: Carpal tunnel syndrome, shoulder pain and amyloid
deposits in
[98964] long-term haemodialysis patients. (Abstract) Kidney Int.
26: 549
[98965] only, 1984.
- [98966]
- [98967]
- [98968] 7141.
- [98969] Connors, L. H.; Shirahama, T.; Skinner, M.; Fenves, A.; Co-
hen,
[98970] A. S.: In vitro formation of amyloid fibrils from intact
beta-2-microglobulin. Biochem.
[98971] Biophys. Res. Commun. 131: 1063-1068, 1985.
- [98972]
- [98973]
- [98974] 7142.
- [98975] Cox, D. R.; Sawicki, J. A.; Yee, D.; Appella, E.; Epstein, C. J.
- [98976] : Assignment of the gene for beta-2-microglobulin (B2m)

to mouse chromosome

[98977] 2. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 79: 1930–1934, 1982.

[98978]

[98979]

[98980] 7143.

[98981] Cunningham, B. A.; Wang, J. L.; Berggard, I.; Peterson, P.
A.:

[98982] The complete amino acid sequence of beta-
2-microglobulin. Biochemistry 12:

[98983] 4811–4821, 1973.

[98984]

[98985]

[98986] 7144.

[98987] D'Urso, C. M.; Wang, Z.; Cao, Y.; Tatake, R.; Zeff, R. A.;
Ferrone,

[98988] S.: Lack of HLA class I antigen expression by cultured
melanoma cells

[98989] FO-1 due to a defect in B(2)m gene expression. J. Clin. In-
vest. 87:

[98990] 284–292, 1991.

[98991]

[98992]

[98993] 7145.

[98994] de Sousa, M.; Reimao, R.; Lacerda, R.; Hugo, P.; Kaufmann, S.

[98995] H. E.; Porto, G.: Iron overload in beta-2-microglobulin-deficient

[98996] mice. Immun. Lett. 39: 105-111, 1994.

[98997]

[98998]

[98999] 7146.

[99000] Gejyo, F.; Yamada, T.; Odani, S.; Nakagawa, Y.; Arakawa, M.; Kunitomo,

[99001] T.; Kataoka, H.; Suzuki, M.; Hirasawa, Y.; Shirahama, T.; Cohen, A.

[99002] S.; Schmid, K.: A new form of amyloid protein associated with chronic

[99003] hemodialysis was identified as beta-2-microglobulin. Biochem. Biophys.

[99004] Res. Commun. 129: 701-706, 1985.

[99005]

[99006]

[99007] 7147.

[99008] Goodfellow, P.; Jones, E.; Van Heyningen, V.; Solomon, E.;
Kennett,

[99009] R.; Bobrow, M.; Bodmer, W. F.: Linkage relationships of the
HL-A

[99010] system and beta-2-microglobulin. Birth Defects Orig. Art.
Ser. 11(3):

[99011] 162-167, 1975. Note: Alternate: Cytogenet. Cell Genet.
14: 332-337,

[99012] 1975.

[99013]

[99014]

[99015] 7148.

[99016] Goodfellow, P. N.; Jones, E. A.; Van Heyningen, V.;
Solomon, E.;

[99017] Bobrow, M.: The beta-2-microglobulin gene is on chro-
mosome 15 and

[99018] not in the HL-A region. Nature 254: 267-269, 1975.

[99019]

[99020]

[99021] 7149.

[99022] Gorevic, P. D.; Casey, T. T.; Stone, W. J.; DiRaimondo, C.
R.;

[99023] Prelli, F. C.; Frangione, B.: Beta-2 microglobulin is an
amyloidogenic

[99024] protein in man. J. Clin. Invest. 76: 2425-2429, 1985.

[99025]

[99026]

[99027] 7150.

[99028] Gorevic, P. D.; Munoz, P. C.; Casey, T. T.; DiRaimondo, C.
R.;

[99029] Stone, W. J.; Prelli, F. C.; Rodrigues, M. M.; Poulik, M. D.;
Frangione,

[99030] B.: Polymerization of intact beta-2-microglobulin in tissue
causes

[99031] amyloidosis in patients on chronic hemodialysis. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[99032] Sci. 83: 7908-7912, 1986.

[99033]

[99034]

[99035] 7151.

[99036] Huh, G. S.; Boulanger, L. M.; Du, H.; Riquelme, P. A.; Brotz,

[99037] T. M.; Shatz, C. J.: Functional requirement for class I MHC
in CNS

[99038] development and plasticity. Science 290: 2155–2159,
2000.

[99039]

[99040]

[99041] 7152.

[99042] Lindblom, J. B.; Ostberg, I.; Peterson, P.: Beta–
2–microglobulin

[99043] on the cell surface: relationship to HL–A antigens and the
mixed lymphocyte

[99044] culture reaction. Tissue Antigens 4: 186–196, 1974.

[99045]

[99046]

[99047] 7153.

[99048] Manolov, G.; Manolova, Y.; Kieler, J.: Cytogenetic investigation

[99049] of assignment of locus for beta-2-microglobulin in K562 leukemia and

[99050] Namalwa and Daudi Burkitt lymphoma cells. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell

[99051] Genet. 25: 182 only, 1979.

[99052]

[99053]

[99054] 7154.

[99055] Margulies, D. H.; Parnes, J. R.; Johnson, N. A.; Seidman, J. G.

[99056] : Linkage of beta-2-microglobulin and ly-m11 by molecular cloning

[99057] and DNA-mediated gene transfer. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 80: 2328-2331,

[99058] 1983.

[99059]

[99060]

[99061] 7155.

[99062] Marx, J. L.: Immunology: role of beta-2-microglobulin.

Science 185:

[99063] 428-429, 1974.

[99064]

[99065]

[99066] 7156.

[99067] McClure, J.; Bartley, C. J.; Ackrill, P.: Carpal tunnel syndrome

[99068] caused by amyloid containing beta-2-microglobulin: a new amyloid and

[99069] a complication of long term haemodialysis. Ann. Rheum. Dis. 45:

[99070] 1007-1011, 1986.

[99071]

[99072]

[99073] 7157.

[99074] Michaelson, J.; Rothenberg, E.; Boyse, E. A.: Genetic polymorphism

[99075] of murine beta-2-microglobulin detected biochemically. Immunogenetics 11:

[99076] 93–95, 1980.

[99077]

[99078]

[99079] 7158.

[99080] Oliver, N.; Francke, U.; Pellegrino, M. A.: Regional assignment
ment

[99081] of genes for mannose phosphate isomerase, pyruvate kinase-3, and beta-2-microglobulin

[99082] expression on human chromosome 15 by hybridization of
cells from a

[99083] t(15;22) (q14;q13.3) translocation carrier. Cytogenet. Cell
Genet. 22:

[99084] 506–510, 1978.

[99085]

[99086]

[99087] 7159.

[99088] Reisfeld, R. A.; Sevier, E. D.; Pellegrino, M. A.; Ferrone, S.;

[99089] Poulik, M. D.: Association of HL-A antigens and beta-
2-microglobulin

[99090] at the cellular and molecular level. Immunogenetics 2:

183–197,

[99091] 1975.

[99092]

[99093]

[99094] 7160.

[99095] Robinson, P. J.; Graf, L.; Sege, K.: Two allelic forms of
mouse

[99096] beta-2-microglobulin. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 78:
1167–1170, 1981.

[99097]

[99098]

[99099] 7161.

[99100] Rosa, F.; Berissi, H.; Weissenbach, J.; Maroteaux, L.; Fel-
lous,

[99101] M.; Revel, M.: The beta-2-microglobulin mRNA in human
Daudi cells

[99102] has a mutated initiation codon but is still inducible by in-
terferon. EMBO

[99103] J. 2: 239–243, 1983.

[99104]

[99105]

[99106] 7162.

[99107] Smith, M.; Gold, P.; Freedman, S. O.; Shuster, J.: Studies of

[99108] the linkage relationship of beta-2-microglobulin in man-
mouse somatic

[99109] cell hybrids. Ann. Hum. Genet. 39: 21-31, 1975.

[99110]

[99111]

[99112] 7163.

[99113] Zhang, S.; Zech, L.: Marker chromosomes in cell lines from
Burkitt's

[99114] lymphoma: analysis of break points by high resolution
techniques.

[99115] (Abstract) Sixth Int. Cong. Hum. Genet., Jerusalem 311
only, 1981.

[99116]

[99117]

[99118] 7164.

[99119] Zingraff, J. J.; Noel, L.-H.; Bardin, T.; Atienza, C.; Zins, B.;

- [99120] Drueke, T. B.; Kuntz, D.: Beta-2-microglobulin amyloidosis in chronic
- [99121] renal failure. (Letter) New Eng. J. Med. 323: 1070-1071, 1990.
- [99122]
- [99123]
- [99124] 7165.
- [99125] Morissette, J.; Rheaume, E.; Leblanc, J.-F.; Luu-The, V.; Labrie,
- [99126] F.; Simard, J.: Genetic linkage mapping of HSD3B1 and HSD3B2 encoding
- [99127] human types I and II 3-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase/delta-5-delta-4-isomerase
- [99128] close to D1S514 and the centromeric D1Z5 locus. Cytogenet. Cell
- [99129] Genet. 69: 59-62, 1995.
- [99130]
- [99131]
- [99132] 7166.
- [99133] Morrison, N.; Nickson, D. A.; McBride, M. W.; Mueller, U. W.; Boyd,

- [99134] E.; Sutcliffe, R. G.: Regional chromosomal assignment of human 3-beta-hydroxy-5-ene
- [99135] steroid dehydrogenase to 1p13.1 by non-isotopic in situ hybridisation.
- [99136] Hum. Genet. 87: 223-225, 1991.
- [99137]
- [99138]
- [99139] 7167.
- [99140] Race, R. R.; Sanger, R.: Blood Groups in Man. Oxford: Blackwell
- [99141] (pub.) (6th ed.): 1975. Pp. 92-138.
- [99142]
- [99143]
- [99144] 7168.
- [99145] Siebert, P. D.; Fukuda, M.: Molecular cloning of a human glycophorin
- [99146] B cDNA: nucleotide sequence and genomic relationship to glycophorin
- [99147] A. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 84: 6735-6739, 1987.
- [99148]

[99149]

[99150] 7169.

[99151] Escribano, M. J.; Imperial, S.: Purification and molecular
characterization

[99152] of FAP, a feto-acinar protein associated with the differen-
tiation

[99153] of human pancreas. J. Biol. Chem. 264: 21865-21871,
1989.

[99154]

[99155]

[99156] 7170.

[99157] Higuchi, S.; Nakamura, Y.; Saito, S.: Characterization of a
VNTR

[99158] polymorphism in the coding region of the CEL gene. J.
Hum. Genet. 47:

[99159] 213-215, 2002.

[99160]

[99161]

[99162] 7171.

[99163] Kesaniemi, Y. A.; Ehnholm, C.; Miettinen, T. A.: Intestinal

cholesterol

[99164] absorption efficiency in man is related to apoprotein E phenotype. J.

[99165] Clin. Invest. 80: 578–581, 1987.

[99166]

[99167]

[99168] 7172.

[99169] Kesaniemi, Y. A.; Miettinen, T. A.: Cholesterol absorption, serum

[99170] sitosterol and cholesterol synthesis in subjects with low vs high

[99171] low density lipoprotein levels. (Abstract) Circulation 74: 158 only,

[99172] 1986.

[99173]

[99174]

[99175] 7173.

[99176] Kumar, B. V.; Aleman–Gomez, J. A.; Colwell, N.; Lopez–Candales,

[99177] A.; Bosner, M. S.; Spilburg, C. A.; Lowe, M.; Lange, L. G.:

Structure

[99178] of the human pancreatic cholesterol esterase gene. Biochemistry 31:

[99179] 6077–6081, 1992.

[99180]

[99181]

[99182] 7174.

[99183] Lidberg, U.; Nilsson, J.; Stromberg, K.; Stenman, G.; Sahlin, P.;

[99184] Enerback, S.; Bjursell, G.: Genomic organization, sequence analysis,

[99185] and chromosomal localization of the human carboxyl ester lipase (CEL)

[99186] gene and a CEL-like (CELL) gene. Genomics 13: 630–640, 1992.

[99187]

[99188]

[99189] 7175.

[99190] Mas, E.; Abouakil, N.; Roudani, S.; Miralles, F.; Guy-Crotte, O.;

[99191] Figarella, C.; Escribano, M. J.; Lombardo, D.: Human fe-

toacinar pancreatic

[99192] protein: an oncofetal glycoform of the normally secreted pancreatic

[99193] bile-salt-dependent lipase. *Biochem. J.* 289: 609–615, 1993.

[99194]

[99195]

[99196] 7176.

[99197] Miettinen, T. A.; Kesaniemi, Y. A.: Cholesterol absorption: regulation

[99198] of cholesterol synthesis and elimination and within-population variations

[99199] of serum cholesterol levels. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* 49: 629–635, 1989.

[99200]

[99201]

[99202] 7177.

[99203] Pasqualini, E.; Caillol, N.; Panicot, L.; Mas, E.; Lloubes, R.;

[99204] Lombardo, D.: Molecular cloning of the oncofetal isoform of the human

[99205] pancreatic bile salt-dependent lipase. *J. Biol. Chem.* 273:

28208–28218,

[99206] 1998.

[99207]

[99208]

[99209] 7178.

[99210] Taylor, A. K.; Zambaux, J. L.; Klisak, I.; Mohandas, T.;
Sparkes,

[99211] R. S.; Schotz, M. C.; Lysis, A. J.: Carboxyl–ester lipase: a
highly

[99212] polymorphic locus on human chromosome 9qter. Ge-
nomics 10: 425–431,

[99213] 1991.

[99214]

[99215]

[99216] 7179.

[99217] Taylor, A. K.; Zambaux, J. L.; Klisak, I.; Mohandas, T.;
Sparkes,

[99218] R. S.; Schotz, M. C.; Lysis, A. J.: Carboxyl ester lipase: a
highly

[99219] polymorphic locus on human chromosome 9q34.3.

(Abstract) Cytogenet.

[99220] Cell Genet. 58: 1945 only, 1991.

[99221]

[99222]

[99223] 7180.

[99224] Galland, F.; Stefanova, M.; Pirisi, V.; Birnbaum, D.: Characterization

[99225] of a murine glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase pseudogene. Biochimie 72:

[99226] 759-762, 1990.

[99227]

[99228]

[99229] 7181.

[99230] Lidmer, A.-S.; Kannius, M.; Lundberg, L.; Bjursell, G.; Nilsson,

[99231] J.: Molecular cloning and characterization of the mouse carboxyl

[99232] ester lipase gene and evidence for expression in the lactating mammary

[99233] gland. Genomics 29: 115-122, 1995.

[99234]

[99235]

[99236] 7182.

[99237] Nilsson, J.; Hellquist, M.; Bjursell, G.: The human carboxyl ester

[99238] lipase-like (CELL) gene is ubiquitously expressed and contains a hypervariable

[99239] region. Genomics 17: 416–422, 1993.

[99240]

[99241]

[99242] 7183.

[99243] Taylor, A. K.; Zambaux, J. L.; Klisak, I.; Mohandas, T.; Sparkes,

[99244] R. S.; Schotz, M. C.; Lusi, A. J.: Carboxyl-ester lipase: a highly

[99245] polymorphic locus on chromosome 9qter. Genomics 10: 425–431, 1991.

[99246]

[99247]

[99248] 7184.

[99249] Vanin, E. F.: Processed pseudogenes: characteristics and evolution.

[99250] Annu. Rev. Genet. 19: 253–272, 1985.

[99251]

[99252]

[99253] 7185.

[99254] Gardell, S. J.; Craik, C. S.; Clauser, E.; Goldsmith, E. J.; Stewart,

[99255] C. B.; Graf, M.; Rutter, W. J.: A novel rat carboxypeptidase, CPA2:

[99256] characterization, molecular cloning, and evolutionary implications

[99257] on substrate specificity in the carboxypeptidase gene family. J.

[99258] Biol. Chem. 263: 17828–17836, 1988.

[99259]

[99260]

[99261] 7186.

[99262] Lowe, N.; Edwards, Y. H.; Edwards, M.; Butterworth, P. H. W.:

[99263] Physical mapping of the human carbonic anhydrase gene cluster on chromosome

[99264] 8. Genomics 10: 882–888, 1991.

[99265]

[99266]

[99267] 7187.

[99268] Marriq, C.; Gulian, J. M.; Laurent, G.: Cleavage by cyanogen

[99269] bromide of carbonic anhydrase from human erythrocyte B. Biochim.

[99270] Biophys. Acta 221: 662–664, 1970.

[99271]

[99272]

[99273] 7188.

[99274] Moore, M. J.; Deutsch, H. F.; Ellis, F. R.: Human carbonic anhydrase.

[99275] IX. Inheritance of variant erythrocyte forms. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 25:

[99276] 29–35, 1973.

[99277]

[99278]

[99279] 7189.

[99280] Omoto, K.: Carbonic anhydrase-I polymorphism in a
Philippine

[99281] aboriginal population. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 31: 747–750,
1979.

[99282]

[99283]

[99284] 7190.

[99285] Omoto, K.; Ueda, S.; Goriki, K.; Takahashi, N.; Misawa, S.;
Pagaran,

[99286] I. G.: Population genetic studies of the Philippine Negritos.
III.

[99287] Identification of the carbonic anhydrase-1 variant with
CA(1) Guam. Am.

[99288] J. Hum. Genet. 33: 105–111, 1981.

[99289]

[99290]

[99291] 7191.

[99292] Tashian, R. E.: The esterases and carbonic anhydrases of

human

[99293] erythrocytes. In: Yunis, J. J.: Biochemical Methods in Red Cell Genetics.

[99294] New York: Academic Press (pub.) 1969. Pp. 307–336.

[99295]

[99296]

[99297] 7192.

[99298] Tashian, R. E.; Carter, N. D.: Biochemical genetics of carbonic

[99299] anhydrase. Adv. Hum. Genet. 7: 1–56, 1976.

[99300]

[99301]

[99302] 7193.

[99303] Tashian, R. E.; Goodman, M.; Headings, V. E.; Desimone, J.; Ward,

[99304] R. H.: Genetic variation and evolution in the red cell carbonic anhydrase

[99305] isozymes of Macaque monkeys. Biochem. Genet. 5: 183–200, 1971.

[99306]

[99307]

[99308] 7194.

[99309] Tashian, R. E.; Plato, C. C.; Shows, T. B.: Inherited variant

[99310] of erythrocyte carbonic anhydrase in Micronesians from
Guam and Saipan. Science 140:

[99311] 53–54, 1963.

[99312]

[99313]

[99314] 7195.

[99315] Wagner, L. E.; Venta, P. J.; Tashian, R. E.: A human car-
bonic

[99316] anhydrase I deficiency appears to be caused by a destabi-
lizing amino

[99317] acid substitution (246arg-to-his). Isozyme Bull. 24: 35
only, 1991.

[99318]

[99319]

[99320] 7196.

[99321] Avramopoulos, D.; Cox, T.; Forrest, G. L.; Chakravarti, A.;

Antonarakis,

[99322] S. E.: Linkage mapping of the carbonyl reductase (CBR) gene on human

[99323] chromosome 21 using a DNA polymorphism in the 3-prime untranslated

[99324] region. Genomics 13: 447-448, 1992.

[99325]

[99326]

[99327] 7197.

[99328] Forrest, G. L.; Akman, S.; Krutzik, S.; Paxton, R. J.; Sparkes,

[99329] R. S.; Doroshov, J.; Felsted, R. L.; Glover, C. J.; Mohandas, T.;

[99330] Bachur, N. R.: Induction of a human carbonyl reductase gene located

[99331] on chromosome 21. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1048: 149-155, 1990.

[99332]

[99333]

[99334] 7198.

[99335] Lemieux, N.; Malfoy, B.; Forrest, G. L.: Human carbonyl re-

ductase

[99336] (CBR) localized to band 21q22.1 by high-resolution fluorescence in

[99337] situ hybridization displays gene dosage effects in trisomy 21 cells. Genomics 15:

[99338] 169–172, 1993.

[99339]

[99340]

[99341] 7199.

[99342] Watanabe, K.; Sugawara, C.; Ono, A.; Fukuzumi, Y.; Itakura, S.;

[99343] Yamazaki, M.; Tashiro, H.; Osoegawa, K.; Soeda, E.; Nomura, T.: Mapping

[99344] of a novel human carbonyl reductase, CBR3, and ribosomal pseudogenes

[99345] to human chromosome 21q22.2. Genomics 52: 95–100, 1998.

[99346]

[99347]

[99348] 7200.

[99349] Wei, J.; Dlouhy, S. R.; Hara, A.; Ghetti, B.; Hodes, M. E.:

Cloning

[99350] a cDNA for carbonyl reductase (Cbr) from mouse cerebellum: murine

[99351] genes that express Cbr map to chromosomes 16 and 11.

Genomics 34:

[99352] 147–148, 1996.

[99353]

[99354]

[99355] 7201.

[99356] Wermuth, B.; Bohren, K. M.; Heinemann, G.; von Wartburg, J.-P.;

[99357] Gabbay, K. H.: Human carbonyl reductase: nucleotide sequence analysis

[99358] of a cDNA and amino acid sequence of the encoded protein. J. Biol.

[99359] Chem. 263: 16185–16188, 1988.

[99360]

[99361]

[99362] 7202.

[99363] Yang-Feng, T. L.; Floyd-Smith, G.; Nemer, M.; Drouin, J.;

Francke,

[99364] U.: The pronatriodilatin gene is located on the distal short arm

[99365] of human chromosome 1 and on mouse chromosome 4.

Am. J. Hum. Genet. 37:

[99366] 1117–1128, 1985.

[99367]

[99368]

[99369] 7203.

[99370] Ferrari, P.; Weidmann, P.; Ferrier, C.; Dietler, R.; Hollmann,

[99371] R.; Piso, R. J.; Wey, J.; Shaw, S.: Dysregulation of atrial natriuretic

[99372] factor in hypertension-prone man. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 71: 944–951,

[99373] 1990.

[99374]

[99375]

[99376] 7204.

[99377] Kishimoto, I.; Rossi, K.; Garbers, D. L.: A genetic model provides

- [99378] evidence that the receptor for atrial natriuretic peptide
(guanylyl
- [99379] cyclase-A) inhibits cardiac ventricular myocyte hypertro-
phy. Proc.
- [99380] Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 2703–2706, 2001.
- [99381]
- [99382]
- [99383] 7205.
- [99384] Lowe, D. G.; Klisak, I.; Sparkes, R. S.; Mohandas, T.; Goed-
del,
- [99385] D. V.: Chromosomal distribution of three members of the
human natriuretic
- [99386] peptide receptor/guanylyl cyclase gene family. Genomics
8: 304–312,
- [99387] 1990.
- [99388]
- [99389]
- [99390] 7206.
- [99391] AbdAlla, S.; Lothar, H.; Quitterer, U.: AT(1)–receptor het-
erodimers

- [99392] show enhanced G-protein activation and altered receptor sequestration. *Nature* 407:
- [99393] 94–98, 2000.
- [99394]
- [99395]
- [99396] 7207.
- [99397] Bergsma, D. J.; Ellis, C.; Kumar, C.; Nuthulaganti, P.; Kersten,
- [99398] H.; Elshourbagy, N.; Griffin, E.; Stadel, J. M.; Aiyar, N.: Cloning
- [99399] and characterization of a human angiotensin II type 1 receptor. *Biochem.*
- [99400] *Biophys. Res. Commun.* 183: 989–995, 1992.
- [99401]
- [99402]
- [99403] 7208.
- [99404] Bonnardeaux, A.; Davies, E.; Jeunemaitre, X.; Fery, I.; Charru,
- [99405] A.; Clauser, E.; Tiret, L.; Cambien, F.; Corvol, P.; Soubrier, F.

[99406] : Angiotensin II type 1 receptor gene polymorphisms in human essential

[99407] hypertension. Hypertension 24: 63–69, 1994.

[99408]

[99409]

[99410] 7209.

[99411] Curnow, K. M.; Pascoe, L.; White, P. C.: Genetic analysis of the

[99412] human type–1 angiotensin II receptor. Molec. Endocr. 6: 1113–1118,

[99413] 1992.

[99414]

[99415]

[99416] 7210.

[99417] Elton, T. S.; Stephan, C. C.; Taylor, G. R.; Kimball, M. G.; Martin,

[99418] M. M.; Durand, J. N.; Oparil, S.: Isolation of two distinct type

[99419] I angiotensin II receptor genes. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 184:

[99420] 1067–1073, 1992.

[99421]

[99422]

[99423] 7211.

[99424] Furuta, H.; Guo, D.–F.; Inagami, T.: Molecular cloning and sequencing

[99425] of the gene encoding human angiotensin II type 1 receptor. Biochem.

[99426] Biophys. Res. Commun. 183: 8–13, 1992.

[99427]

[99428]

[99429] 7212.

[99430] Gemmill, R. M.; Drabkin, H. A.: Report of The Second International

[99431] Workshop on Human Chromosome 3 Mapping. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 57:

[99432] 162–166, 1991.

[99433]

[99434]

[99435] 7213.

[99436] Guo, D.-F.; Furuta, H.; Mizukoshi, M.; Inagami, T.: The genomic
nomic

[99437] organization of human angiotensin II type 1 receptor.
Biochem. Biophys.

[99438] Res. Commun. 200: 313–319, 1994.

[99439]

[99440]

[99441] 7214.

[99442] Harada, K.; Komuro, I.; Hayashi, D.; Sugaya, T.; Murakami,
K.;

[99443] Yazaki, Y.: Angiotensin II type 1a receptor is involved in
the occurrence

[99444] of reperfusion arrhythmias. Circulation 97: 315–317,
1998.

[99445]

[99446]

[99447] 7215.

[99448] Haywood, G. A.; Gullestad, L.; Katsuya, T.; Hutchinson, H.
G.;

- [99449] Pratt, R. E.; Horiuchi, M.; Fowler, M. B.: AT(1) and AT(2) angiotensin
- [99450] receptor gene expression in human heart failure. Circulation 95:
- [99451] 1201–1206, 1997.
- [99452]
- [99453]
- [99454] 7216.
- [99455] Herzig, T. C.; Jobe, S. M.; Aoki, H.; Molkentin, J. D.; Cowley,
- [99456] A. W., Jr.; Izumo, S.; Markham, B. E.: Angiotensin II type-1a receptor
- [99457] gene expression in the heart: AP-1 and GATA-4 participate in the response
- [99458] to pressure overload. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 94: 7543–7548, 1997.
- [99459]
- [99460]
- [99461] 7217.
- [99462] Ito, M.; Oliverio, M. I.; Mannon, P. J.; Best, C. F.; Maeda, N.;

[99463] Smithies, O.; Coffman, T. M.: Regulation of blood pressure
by type

[99464] 1A angiotensin II receptor gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 92:
3521–3525,

[99465] 1995.

[99466]

[99467]

[99468] 7218.

[99469] Iyer, S. N.; Lu, D.; Katovich, M. J.; Raizada, M. K.: Chronic

[99470] control of high blood pressure in the spontaneously hy-
pertensive rat

[99471] by delivery of angiotensin type 1 receptor antisense. Proc.
Nat.

[99472] Acad. Sci. 93: 9960–9965, 1996.

[99473]

[99474]

[99475] 7219.

[99476] Konishi, H.; Kuroda, S.; Inada, Y.; Fujisawa, Y.: Novel sub-
type

[99477] of human angiotensin II type 1 receptor: cDNA cloning

and expression. Biochem.

[99478] Biophys. Res. Commun. 199: 467–474, 1994.

[99479]

[99480]

[99481] 7220.

[99482] Martens, J. R.; Reaves, P. Y.; Lu, D.; Katovich, M. J.; Berecek,

[99483] K. H.; Bishop, S. P.; Raizada, M. K.; Gelband, C. H.: Prevention

[99484] of renovascular and cardiac pathophysiological changes in hypertension

[99485] by angiotensin II type 1 receptor antisense gene therapy.

Proc. Nat.

[99486] Acad. Sci. 95: 2664–2669, 1998.

[99487]

[99488]

[99489] 7221.

[99490] Martin, M. M.; Willardson, B. M.; Burton, G. F.; White, C. R.;

[99491] McLaughlin, J. N.; Bray, S. M.; Ogilvie, J. W., Jr.; Elton, T. S.

[99492] : Human angiotensin II type 1 receptor isoforms encoded by messenger

[99493] RNA splice variants are functionally distinct. Molec. Endocr. 15:

[99494] 281–293, 2001.

[99495]

[99496]

[99497] 7222.

[99498] Mauzy, C. A.; Hwang, O.; Egloff, A. M.; Wu, L.-H.; Chung, F.-Z.

[99499] : Cloning, expression, and characterization of a gene encoding the

[99500] human angiotensin II type 1A receptor. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 186:

[99501] 277–284, 1992.

[99502]

[99503]

[99504] 7223.

[99505] Murphy, T. J.; Alexander, R. W.; Griendling, K. K.; Runge, M.

- [99506] S.; Bernstein, K. E.: Isolation of a cDNA encoding the vascular type-1
- [99507] angiotensin II receptor. Nature 351: 233-236, 1991.
- [99508]
- [99509]
- [99510] 7224.
- [99511] Paradis, P.; Dali-Youcef, N.; Paradis, F. W.; Thibault, G.; Nemer,
- [99512] M.: Overexpression of angiotensin II type I receptor in cardiomyocytes
- [99513] induces cardiac hypertrophy and remodeling. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97:
- [99514] 931-936, 2000.
- [99515]
- [99516]
- [99517] 7225.
- [99518] Sasaki, K.; Murohara, T.; Ikeda, H.; Sugaya, T.; Shimada, T.;
- [99519] Shintani, S.; Imaizumi, T.: Evidence for the importance of angiotensin

- [99520] II type 1 receptor in ischemia-induced angiogenesis. J. Clin. Invest. 109: 603–611, 2002.
- [99521]
- [99522]
- [99523]
- [99524] 7226.
- [99525] Oliverio, M. I.; Kim, H-S.; Ito, M.; Le, T.; Audoly, L.; Best, C. F.; Hiller, S.; Kluckman, K.; Maeda, N.; Smithies, O.; Coffman, T. M.: Reduced growth, abnormal kidney structure, and angiotensin receptor-mediated blood pressure regulation in mice lacking both AT1A and AT1B receptors for angiotensin II. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 15496–15501, 1998.
- [99526]
- [99527]
- [99528]
- [99529] 7227.
- [99530]
- [99531]
- [99532]
- [99533]
- [99534] Sasaki, K.; Yamano, Y.; Bardhan, S.; Iwai, N.; Murray, J. J.;

[99535] Hasegawa, M.; Matsuda, Y.; Inagami, T.: Cloning and expression of

[99536] a complementary DNA encoding a bovine adrenal angiotensin II type-1

[99537] receptor. *Nature* 351: 230-233, 1991.

[99538]

[99539]

[99540] 7228.

[99541] Scott, A. F.: Personal Communication. Baltimore, Md.
3/20/2001.

[99542]

[99543]

[99544] 7229.

[99545] Szpirer, C.; Riviere, M.; Szpirer, J.; Levan, G.; Guo, D. F.;

[99546] Iwai, N.; Inagami, T.: Chromosomal assignment of human
and rat hypertension

[99547] candidate genes: type 1 angiotensin II receptor genes and
the SA gene. *J.*

[99548] *Hypertension* 11: 919-925, 1993.

[99549]

[99550]

[99551] 7230.

[99552] Takayanagi, R.; Ohnaka, K.; Sakai, Y.; Nakao, R.; Yanase, T.;

[99553] Haji, M.; Inagami, T.; Furuta, H.; Gou, D.-F.; Nakamuta, M.; Nawata,

[99554] H.: Molecular cloning, sequence analysis and expression of a cDNA

[99555] encoding human type-1 angiotensin II receptor. Biochem. Biophys.

[99556] Res. Commun. 183: 910-916, 1992.

[99557]

[99558]

[99559] 7231.

[99560] Tsuchida, S.; Matsusaka, T.; Chen, X.; Okubo, S.; Niimura, F.;

[99561] Nishimura, H.; Fogo, A.; Utsunomiya, H.; Inagami, T.; Ichikawa, I.

[99562] : Murine double nullizygotes of the angiotensin type 1A and 1B receptor

[99563] genes duplicate severe abnormal phenotypes of an-

giotensinogen nullizygotes. J.

[99564] Clin. Invest. 101: 755–760, 1998.

[99565]

[99566]

[99567] 7232.

[99568] Miwa, T.; Manabe, Y.; Kurokawa, K.; Kamada, S.; Kanda, N.; Bruns,

[99569] G.; Ueyama, H.; Kakunaga, T.: Structure, chromosome location, and

[99570] expression of the human smooth muscle (enteric type) gamma-actin gene:

[99571] evolution of six human actin genes. Molec. Cell. Biol. 11: 3296–3306,

[99572] 1991.

[99573]

[99574]

[99575] 7233.

[99576] Szucsik, J. C.; Lessard, J. L.: Cloning and sequence analysis

[99577] of the mouse smooth muscle gamma-enteric actin gene. Genomics 28:

[99578] 154–162, 1995.

[99579]

[99580]

[99581] 7234.

[99582] Ueyama, H.; Inazawa, J.; Nishino, H.; Han-Xiang, D.;
Ochiai, Y.;

[99583] Ohkubo, I.: Chromosomal mapping of the human smooth
muscle actin

[99584] gene (enteric type, ACTA3) to 2p13.1 and molecular na-
ture of the HindIII

[99585] polymorphism. Genomics 25: 720–723, 1995.

[99586]

[99587]

[99588] 7235.

[99589] Erba, H. P.; Eddy, R.; Shows, T.; Kedes, L.; Gunning, P.:
Structure,

[99590] chromosome location, and expression of the human
gamma-actin gene:

[99591] differential evolution, location, and expression of the cy-
toskeletal

- [99592] beta- and gamma-actin genes. Molec. Cell. Biol. 8:
1775-1789, 1988.
- [99593]
- [99594]
- [99595] 7236.
- [99596] Ueyama, H.; Inazawa, J.; Nishino, H.; Ohkubo, I.; Miwa, T.:
FISH
[99597] localization of human cytoplasmic actin genes ACTB to
7p22 and ACTG1
[99598] to 17q25 and characterization of related pseudogenes.
Cytogenet.
[99599] Cell Genet. 74: 221-224, 1996.
- [99600]
- [99601]
- [99602] 7237.
- [99603] Beggs, A. H.; Byers, T. J.; Knoll, J. H. M.; Boyce, F. M.;
Bruns,
[99604] G. A. P.; Kunkel, L. M.: Cloning and characterization of two
human
[99605] skeletal muscle alpha-actinin genes located on chromo-
somes 1 and 11. J.

[99606] Biol. Chem. 267: 9281–9288, 1992.

[99607]

[99608]

[99609] 7238.

[99610] Beggs, A. H.; Phillips, H. A.; Kozman, H.; Mulley, J. C.;
Wilton,

[99611] S. D.; Kunkel, L. M.; Laing, N. G.: A (CA)_n repeat polymor-
phism for

[99612] the human skeletal muscle alpha-actinin gene ACTN2 and
its localization

[99613] on the linkage map of chromosome 1. Genomics 13:
1314–1315, 1992.

[99614]

[99615]

[99616] 7239.

[99617] Mills, M. A.; Yang, N.; Weinberger, R. P.; Vander Woude, D.
L.;

[99618] Beggs, A. H.; Easteal, S.; North, K. N.: Differential expres-
sion

[99619] of the actin-binding proteins, alpha-actinin-2 and -3, in
different

- [99620] species: implications for the evolution of functional redundancy. Hum.
- [99621] Molec. Genet. 10: 1335–1346, 2001.
- [99622]
- [99623]
- [99624] 7240.
- [99625] Attisano, L.; Carcamo, J.; Ventura, F.; Weis, F. M. B.; Massague,
- [99626] J.; Wrana, J. L.: Identification of human activin and TGF-beta type
- [99627] I receptors that form heteromeric kinase complexes with type II receptors. Cell 75:
- [99628] 671–680, 1993.
- [99629]
- [99630]
- [99631] 7241.
- [99632] Mathews, L. S.; Vale, W. W.: Expression cloning of an activin
- [99633] receptor, a predicted transmembrane serine kinase. Cell 65: 973–982,

[99634] 1991.

[99635]

[99636]

[99637] 7242.

[99638] Matsuzaki, K.; Xu, J.; Wang, F.; McKeegan, W. L.; Krummen, L.;

[99639] Kan, M.: A widely expressed transmembrane serine/threonine kinase

[99640] that does not bind activin, inhibin, transforming growth factor beta,

[99641] or bone morphogenic factor. J. Biol. Chem. 268: 12719–12723, 1993.

[99642]

[99643]

[99644] 7243.

[99645] Roijer, E.; Miyazono, K.; Astrom, A.-K.; Geurts van Kessel, A.;

[99646] ten Dijke, P.; Stenman, G.: Chromosomal localization of three human

[99647] genes encoding members of the TGF-beta superfamily of type I serine/threonine

[99648] kinase receptors. *Mammalian Genome* 9: 266–268, 1998.

[99649]

[99650]

[99651] 7244.

[99652] ten Dijke, P.; Ichijo, H.; Franzen, P.; Schulz, P.; Saras, J.;

[99653] Toyoshima, H.; Heldin, C.–H.; Miyazono, K.: Activin receptor-like

[99654] kinases: a novel subclass of cell-surface receptors with predicted

[99655] serine/threonine kinase activity. *Oncogene* 8: 2879–2887, 1993.

[99656]

[99657]

[99658] 7245.

[99659] Chen, M.; Pan, Z.–Q.; Hurwitz, J.: Studies of the cloned 37-kDa

[99660] subunit of activator 1 (replication factor C) of HeLa cells. *Proc.*

[99661] *Nat. Acad. Sci.* 89: 5211–5215, 1992.

[99662]

[99663]

[99664] 7246.

[99665] Ferrari, B.; Pavia, A. A.: Blood group antigens: synthesis of

[99666] Ss antigenic peptides related to human glycophorin B. Int.
J. Peptide

[99667] Protein Res. 28: 456–461, 1986.

[99668]

[99669]

[99670] 7247.

[99671] Huang, C.–H.; Blumenfeld, O. O.: Characterization of a ge-
nomic

[99672] hybrid specifying the human erythrocyte antigen Dantu:
Dantu gene

[99673] is duplicated and linked to a delta glycophorin gene dele-
tion. Proc.

[99674] Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 9640–9644, 1988.

[99675]

[99676]

[99677] 7248.

- [99678] Huang, C.-H.; Johe, K.; Moulds, J. J.; Siebert, P. D.; Fukuda, M.; Blumenfeld, O. O.: Delta-glycophorin (glycophorin B) gene deletion
- [99679] in two individuals homozygous for the S--s--U-- blood group phenotype. Blood 70:
- [99680] 1830-1835, 1987.
- [99681]
- [99682]
- [99683]
- [99684] 7249.
- [99685] Kudo, S.; Fukuda, M.: Structural organization of gly-
- [99686] cophorin A and B genes: glycophorin B gene evolved by homologous recombination
- [99687] at Alu repeat sequences. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 86: 4619-4623, 1989.
- [99688]
- [99689]
- [99690] 7250.
- [99691] Marchesi, V. T.; Tillack, T. M.; Jackson, R. L.; Segrest, J. P.;
- [99692] Scott, R. E.: Chemical characterization and surface orien-

tation of

[99693] the major glycoprotein of the human erythrocyte membrane. Proc. Nat.

[99694] Acad. Sci. 69: 1445–1449, 1972.

[99695]

[99696]

[99697] 7251.

[99698] Buettner, R.; Schaffler, A.; Arndt, H.; Rogler, G.; Nusser, J.;

[99699] Zietz, B.; Enger, I.; Hugl, S.; Cuk, A.; Scholmerich, J.; Palitzsch,

[99700] K.-D.: The trp64arg polymorphism of the beta-3-adrenergic receptor

[99701] gene is not associated with obesity or type 2 diabetes mellitus in

[99702] a large population-based Caucasian cohort. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 83:

[99703] 2892–2897, 1998.

[99704]

[99705]

[99706] 7252.

- [99707] Clement, K.; Vaisse, C.; Manning, B. S. J.; Basdevant, A.;
Guy-Grand,
- [99708] B.; Ruiz, J.; Silver, K. D.; Shuldiner, A. R.; Froguel, P.;
Strosberg,
- [99709] A. D.: Genetic variation in the beta-3-adrenergic receptor
and an
- [99710] increased capacity to gain weight in patients with morbid
obesity. New
- [99711] Eng. J. Med. 333: 352-354, 1995.
- [99712]
- [99713]
- [99714] 7253.
- [99715] Elbein, S. C.; Hoffman, M.; Barrett, K.; Wegner, K.; Miles,
C.;
- [99716] Bachman, K.; Berkowitz, D.; Shuldiner, A. R.; Leppert, M.
F.; Hasstedt,
- [99717] S.: Role of the beta-3-adrenergic receptor locus in obesity
and noninsulin-dependent
- [99718] diabetes among members of Caucasian families with a di-
abetic sibling
- [99719] pair. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 81: 4422-4427, 1996.

[99720]

[99721]

[99722] 7254.

[99723] Emorine, L. J.; Marullo, S.; Briend-Sutren, M.-M.; Patey, G.;
Tate,

[99724] K.; Delavier-Klutcho, C.; Strosberg, A. D.: Molecular
characterization

[99725] of the human beta-3-adrenergic receptor. Science 245:
1118-1121,

[99726] 1989.

[99727]

[99728]

[99729] 7255.

[99730] Festa, A.; Krugluger, W.; Shnawa, N.; Hopmeier, P.;
Haffner, S.

[99731] M.; Schernthaner, G.: Trp64Arg polymorphism of the
beta-3-adrenergic

[99732] receptor gene in pregnancy: association with mild gesta-
tional diabetes

[99733] mellitus. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 84: 1695-1699, 1999.

[99734]

[99735]

[99736] 7256.

[99737] Gagnon, J.; Mauriege, P.; Roy, S.; Sjostrom, D.; Chagnon, Y. C.;

[99738] Dionne, F. T.; Oppert, J.-M.; Perusse, L.; Sjostrom, L.; Bouchard,

[99739] C.: The trp64arg mutation of the beta-3 adrenergic receptor gene

[99740] has no effect on obesity phenotypes in the Quebec Family Study and

[99741] Swedish Obese Subjects cohorts. J. Clin. Invest. 98: 2086-2093,

[99742] 1996.

[99743]

[99744]

[99745] 7257.

[99746] Garcia-Rubi, E.; Starling, R. D.; Tchernof, A.; Matthews, D. E.;

[99747] Walston, J. D.; Shuldiner, A. R.; Silver, K.; Poehlman, E. T.; Calles-Escandon,

- [99748] J.: Trp64Arg variant of the beta-3-adrenoceptor and insulin resistance
- [99749] in obese postmenopausal women. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 83: 4002-4005,
- [99750] 1998.
- [99751]
- [99752]
- [99753] 7258.
- [99754] Hoffstedt, J.; Poirier, O.; Thorne, A.; Lonnqvist, F.; Herrmann,
- [99755] S. M.; Cambien, F.; Arner, P.: Polymorphism of the human beta-3-adrenoceptor
- [99756] gene forms a well-conserved haplotype that is associated with moderate
- [99757] obesity and altered receptor function. Diabetes 48: 203-205, 1999.
- [99758]
- [99759]
- [99760] 7259.
- [99761] Kim-Motoyama, H.; Yasuda, K.; Yamaguchi, T.; Yamada, N.; Katakura,

- [99762] T.; Shuldiner, A. R.; Akanuma, Y.; Ohashi, Y.; Yazaki, Y.; Kadowaki,
- [99763] T.: A mutation of the beta-3-adrenergic receptor is associated with
- [99764] visceral obesity but decreased serum triglyceride. Diabetesologia 40:
- [99765] 469-472, 1997.
- [99766]
- [99767]
- [99768] 7260.
- [99769] Mitchell, B. D.; Blangero, J.; Comuzzie, A. G.; Almasy, L. A.;
- [99770] Shuldiner, A. R.; Silver, K.; Stern, M. P.; MacCluer, J. W.; Hixson,
- [99771] J. E.: A paired sibling analysis of the beta-3 adrenergic receptor
- [99772] and obesity in Mexican Americans. J. Clin. Invest. 101: 584-587,
- [99773] 1998.
- [99774]
- [99775]

[99776] 7261.

[99777] Nagase, T.; Aoki, A.; Yamamoto, M.; Yasuda, H.; Kado, S.;
Nishikawa,

[99778] M.; Kugai, N.; Akatsu, T.; Nagata, N.: Lack of association
between

[99779] the trp64arg mutation in the beta-3-adrenergic receptor
gene and obesity

[99780] in Japanese men: a longitudinal analysis. J. Clin. Endocr.
Metab. 82:

[99781] 1284-1287, 1997.

[99782]

[99783]

[99784] 7262.

[99785] Shihara, N.; Yasuda, K.; Moritani, T.; Ue, H.; Adachi, T.;
Tanaka,

[99786] H.; Tsuda, K.; Seino, Y.: The association between
Trp64Arg polymorphism

[99787] of the beta-3-adrenergic receptor and autonomic nervous
system activity. J.

[99788] Clin. Endocr. Metab. 84: 1623-1627, 1999.

[99789]

[99790]

[99791] 7263.

[99792] Van Spronsen, A.; Nahmias, C.; Krief, S.; Briend-Sutren, M.-M.;

[99793] Strosberg, A. D.; Emorine, L. J.: The promoter and intron/exon structure

[99794] of the human and mouse beta-3-adrenergic-receptor genes. Europ. J.

[99795] Biochem. 213: 1117-1124, 1993.

[99796]

[99797]

[99798] 7264.

[99799] Urhammer, S. A.; Hansen, T.; Borch-Johnsen, K.; Pedersen, O.:

[99800] Studies of the synergistic effect of the trp/arg64 polymorphism of

[99801] the beta-3-adrenergic receptor gene and the -3826 A-G variant of the

[99802] uncoupling protein-1 gene on features of obesity and insulin resistance

[99803] in a population-based sample of 379 young Danish sub-

jects. J. Clin.

[99804] Endocr. Metab. 85: 3151–3154, 2000.

[99805]

[99806]

[99807] 7265.

[99808] Walston, J.; Silver, K.; Bogardus, C.; Knowler, W. C.; Celi, F.

[99809] S.; Austin, S.; Manning, B.; Strosberg, A. D.; Stern, M. P.;

Raben,

[99810] N.; Sorkin, J. D.; Roth, J.; Shuldiner, A. R.: Time of onset of
non–insulin–dependent

[99811] diabetes mellitus and genetic variation in the beta–
3–adrenergic–receptor

[99812] gene. New Eng. J. Med. 333: 343–347, 1995.

[99813]

[99814]

[99815] 7266.

[99816] Walston, J.; Silver, K.; Hilfiker, H.; Andersen, R. E.; Seibert,

[99817] M.; Beamer, B.; Roth, J.; Poehlman, E.; Shuldiner, A. R.: In–
sulin

[99818] response to glucose is lower in individuals homozygous for the arg64

[99819] variant of the beta-3-adrenergic receptor. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 85:

[99820] 4019-4022, 2000.

[99821]

[99822]

[99823] 7267.

[99824] Arce-Gomez, B.; Jones, E. A.; Barnstable, C. J.; Solomon, E.; Bodmer,

[99825] W. F.: The genetic control of HLA-A and B antigens in somatic cell

[99826] hybrids: requirements for beta-2-microglobulin. Tissue Antigens 11:

[99827] 96-112, 1978.

[99828]

[99829]

[99830] 7268.

[99831] Berggard, I.; Bearn, A. G.: Isolation and properties of a low

[99832] molecular weight beta-2-globulin occurring in human bi-

ological fluids. J.

[99833] Biol. Chem. 243: 4095–4103, 1968.

[99834]

[99835]

[99836] 7269.

[99837] Bicknell, D. C.; Rowan, A.; Bodmer, W. F.: Beta-
2-microglobulin

[99838] gene mutations: a study of established colorectal cell lines
and fresh

[99839] tumors. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 91: 4751–4755, 1994.

[99840]

[99841]

[99842] 7270.

[99843] Hershfield, M. S.; Mitchell, B. S.: Immunodeficiency dis-
eases

[99844] caused by adenosine deaminase deficiency and purine nu-
cleoside phosphorylase

[99845] deficiency. In: Scriver, C. R.; Beaudet, A. L.; Sly, W. S.; Valle,

[99846] D. (eds.): The Metabolic and Molecular Bases of Inherited
Disease.

[99847] Vol. 2. New York: McGraw-Hill (7th ed.): 1995. Pp.
1725-1768.

[99848]

[99849]

[99850] 7271.

[99851] Hirschhorn, R.: Identification of two new missense mutations

[99852] (R156C and S291L) in two ADA(-) SCID patients unusual
for response

[99853] to therapy with partial exchange transfusions. Hum. Mu-
tat. 1: 166-168,

[99854] 1992.

[99855]

[99856]

[99857] 7272.

[99858] Hirschhorn, R.: Personal Communication. New York, N.Y.
1976.

[99859]

[99860]

[99861] 7273.

- [99862] Hirschhorn, R.; Borkowsky, W.; Jiang, C.-K.; Yang, D. R.;
Jenkins,
- [99863] T.: Two newly identified mutations (Thr233Ile and
Leu152Met) in partially
- [99864] adenosine deaminase-deficient (ADA-) individuals that
result in differing
- [99865] biochemical and metabolic phenotypes. Hum. Genet. 100:
22-29, 1997.
- [99866]
- [99867]
- [99868] 7274.
- [99869] Hirschhorn, R.; Chakravarti, V.; Puck, J.; Douglas, S. D.:
Homozygosity
- [99870] for a newly identified missense mutation in a patient with
very severe
- [99871] combined immunodeficiency due to adenosine deaminase
deficiency (ADA-SCID). Am.
- [99872] J. Hum. Genet. 49: 878-885, 1991.
- [99873]
- [99874]
- [99875] 7275.

[99876] Hirschhorn, R.; Ellenbogen, A.: Genetic heterogeneity in adenosine

[99877] deaminase (ADA) deficiency: five different mutations in five new patients

[99878] with partial ADA deficiency. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 38: 13–25, 1986.

[99879]

[99880]

[99881] 7276.

[99882] Hirschhorn, R.; Ellenbogen, A.; Tzall, S.: Five missense mutations

[99883] at the adenosine deaminase locus (ADA) detected by altered restriction

[99884] fragments and their frequency in ADA-patients with severe combined

[99885] immunodeficiency (ADA-SCID). Am. J. Med. Genet. 42: 201-207, 1992.

[99886]

[99887]

[99888] 7277.

[99889] Hirschhorn, R.; Levytska, V.; Parkman, R.: A mutant form of adenosine

[99890] deaminase in severe combined immunodeficiency. (Abstract) J. Clin.

[99891] Invest. 53: 33A, 1974.

[99892]

[99893]

[99894] 7278.

- [99895] Hirschhorn, R.; Martiniuk, F.; Roegner–Maniscalco, V.; Ellenbogen,
[99896] A.; Perignon, J.–L.; Jenkins, T.: Genetic heterogeneity in
partial
[99897] adenosine deaminase deficiency. J. Clin. Invest. 71:
1887–1892,
[99898] 1983.
- [99899]
- [99900]
- [99901] 7279.
- [99902] Hirschhorn, R.; Papageorgiou, P. S.; Kesarwala, H. H.; Taft,
L.
[99903] T.: Amelioration of neurologic abnormalities after 'enzyme
replacement'
[99904] in adenosine deaminase deficiency. New Eng. J. Med. 303:
377–380,
[99905] 1980.
- [99906]
- [99907]
- [99908] 7280.

- [99909] Hirschhorn, R.; Roegner, V.; Jenkins, T.; Seaman, C.; Pi-
omelli,
[99910] S.; Borkowsky, W.: Erythrocyte adenosine deaminase defi-
ciency without
[99911] immunodeficiency: evidence for an unstable mutant en-
zyme. J. Clin.
[99912] Invest. 64: 1130–1139, 1979.
- [99913]
- [99914]
- [99915] 7281.
- [99916] Hirschhorn, R.; Tzall, S.; Ellenbogen, A.: Hot spot muta-
tions
[99917] in adenosine deaminase deficiency. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.
87: 6171–6175,
[99918] 1990.
- [99919]
- [99920]
- [99921] 7282.
- [99922] Hirschhorn, R.; Tzall, S.; Ellenbogen, A.; Orkin, S. H.: Iden-
tification

[99923] of a point mutation resulting in a heat-labile adenosine deaminase

[99924] (ADA) in two unrelated children with partial ADA deficiency. J. Clin.

[99925] Invest. 83: 497–501, 1989.

[99926]

[99927]

[99928] 7283.

[99929] Hirschhorn, R.; Vawter, G. F.; Kirkpatrick, J. A., Jr.; Rosen,

[99930] F. S.: Adenosine deaminase deficiency: frequency and comparative

[99931] pathology in autosomally recessive severe combined immunodeficiency. Clin.

[99932] Immun. Immunopath. 14: 107–120, 1979.

[99933]

[99934]

[99935] 7284.

[99936] Hirschhorn, R.; Yang, D. R.; Israni, A.: An asp8-to-asn substitution

[99937] results in the adenosine deaminase (ADA) genetic poly-

morphism (ADA

[99938] 2 allozyme): occurrence on different chromosomal back-
grounds and apparent

[99939] intragenic crossover. *Ann. Hum. Genet.* 58: 1–9, 1994.

[99940]

[99941]

[99942] 7285.

[99943] Hirschhorn, R.; Yang, D. R.; Israni, A.; Huie, M. L.; Ownby,
D.

[99944] R.: Somatic mosaicism for a newly identified splice-site
mutation

[99945] in a patient with adenosine deaminase-deficient immun-
odeficiency and

[99946] spontaneous clinical recovery. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* 55:
59–68, 1994.

[99947]

[99948]

[99949] 7286.

[99950] Hirschhorn, R.; Yang, D. R.; Puck, J. M.; Huie, M. L.; Jiang,

[99951] C.-K.; Kurlandsky, L. E.: Spontaneous in vivo reversion to

normal

[99952] of an inherited mutation in a patient with adenosine
deaminase deficiency. Nature

[99953] Genet. 13: 290–295, 1996.

[99954]

[99955]

[99956] 7287.

[99957] Hong, R.; Galti, R.; Rathbun, J. C.; Good, R. A.: Thymic hy-
poplasia

[99958] and thyroid dysfunction. New Eng. J. Med. 282: 470–474,
1970.

[99959]

[99960]

[99961] 7288.

[99962] Honig, J.; Martiniuk, F.; D'Eustachio, P.; Zamfirescu, C.;
Desnick,

[99963] R.; Hirschhorn, K.; Hirschhorn, L. R.; Hirschhorn, R.: Con-
firmation

[99964] of the regional localization of the genes for human acid
alpha-glucosidase

[99965] (GAA) and adenosine deaminase (ADA) by somatic cell hy-

bridization. Ann.

[99966] Hum. Genet. 48: 49–56, 1984.

[99967]

[99968]

[99969] 7289.

[99970] Hopkinson, D. A.; Cook, P. J. L.; Harris, H.: Further data on

[99971] the adenosine deaminase (ADA) polymorphism and a report of a new phenotype. Ann.

[99972] Hum. Genet. 32: 361–368, 1969.

[99973]

[99974]

[99975] 7290.

[99976] Hutton, J. J.; Wiginton, D. A.; Coleman, M. S.; Fuller, S. A.;

[99977] Limouze, S.; Lampkin, B. C.: Biochemical and functional abnormalities

[99978] in lymphocytes from an adenosine deaminase-deficient patient during

[99979] enzyme replacement therapy. J. Clin. Invest. 68: 413–421, 1981.

[99980]

[99981]

[99982] 7291.

[99983] Jenkins, T.; Rabson, A. R.; Nurse, G. T.; Lane, A. B.; Hop-
kinson,

[99984] D. A.: Deficiency of adenosine deaminase not associated
with severe

[99985] combined immunodeficiency. J. Pediat. 89: 732–736,
1976.

[99986]

[99987]

[99988] 7292.

[99989] Jhanwar, S. C.; Berkvens, T. M.; Breukel, C.; van Ormondt,
H.;

[99990] van der Eb, A. J.; Meera Khan, P.: Localization of human
adenosine

[99991] deaminase (ADA) gene sequences to the q12–q13.11 re-
gion of chromosome

[99992] 20 by in situ hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 50:
168–171,

[99993] 1989.

[99994]

[99995]

[99996] 7293.

[99997] Jiang, C.-K.; Hong, R.; Horowitz, S. D.; Kong, X.-P.;
Hirschhorn,

[99998] R.: An adenosine deaminase (ADA) allele contains two
newly identified

[99999] deleterious mutations (Y97C and L106V) that interact to
abolish enzyme

[100000] activity. Hum. Molec. Genet. 6: 2271–2278, 1997.

[100001]

[100002]

[100003] 7294.

[100004] Kaitila, I.; Rimoin, D. L.; Cederbaum, S. D.; Stiehm, E. R.;
Lechman,

[100005] R. S.: Chondroosseous histopathology in adenosine deam-
inase deficient

[100006] combined immunodeficiency disease. Birth Defects Orig.
Art. Ser. XII(6):

[100007] 115–121, 1976.

[100008]

[100009]

[100010]7295.

[100011]Kellems, R. E.; Yeung, C.-Y.; Ingolia, D. E.: Adenosine
deaminase

[100012]deficiency and severe combined immunodeficiencies.
Trends Genet. 1:

[100013]278–283, 1985.

[100014]

[100015]

[100016]7296.

[100017]Kenny, A. B.; Hitzig, W. H.: Bone marrow transplantation
for

[100018]severe combined immunodeficiency disease: reported
from 1968–1977. Europ.

[100019]J. Pediat. 131: 155–176, 1979.

[100020]

[100021]

[100022]7297.

[100023]Koch, G.; Shows, T. B.: Somatic cell genetics of adenosine deaminase

[100024]expression and severe combined immunodeficiency disease in humans. Proc.

[100025]Nat. Acad. Sci. 77: 4211–4215, 1980.

[100026]

[100027]

[100028]7298.

[100029]Kredich, N. M.; Martin, D. W., Jr.: Role of 5–adenosylhomocysteine

[100030]in adenosine–mediated toxicity in cultured mouse T–lymphoma cells. Cell 12:

[100031]931–938, 1977.

[100032]

[100033]

[100034]7299.

[100035]Levy, Y.; Hershfield, M. S.; Fernandez–Mejia, C.; Polmar, S. H.;

[100036]Scudiery, D.; Berger, M.; Sorensen, R. U.: Adenosine deaminase deficiency

[100037]with late onset of recurrent infections: response to treatment with

[100038]polyethylene glycol–modified adenosine deaminase. J. Pediat. 113:

[100039]312–317, 1988.

[100040]

[100041]

[100042]7300.

[100043]Chashchin, V. L.; Lapko, V. N.; Adamovich, T. B.; Kirillova, N.

[100044]M.; Lapko, A. G.; Akhrem, A. A.: The primary structure of hepatoredoxin

[100045]from bovine liver mitochondria. Bioorg. Khim. 12: 1286–1289, 1986.

[100046]

[100047]

[100048]7301.

[100049]Jefcoate, C. R.; McNamara, B. C.; DiBartolomeis, M. J.: Control

[100050]of steroid synthesis in adrenal fasciculata cells. Endocr. Res. 12:

[100051]314–350, 1986.

[100052]

[100053]

[100054]7302.

[100055]Maruya, N.; Hiwatashi, A.; Ichikawa, Y.; Yamano, T.: Purification

[100056]and characterization of renal ferredoxin from bovine renal mitochondria. J.

[100057]Biochem. 93: 1239–1247, 1983.

[100058]

[100059]

[100060]7303.

[100061]Mittal, S.; Zhu, Y. Z.; Vickery, L. E.: Molecular cloning and

[100062]sequence analysis of human placental ferredoxin. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 264:

[100063]383–391, 1988.

[100064]

[100065]

[100066]7304.

[100067]Morel, Y.; Picado-Leonard, J.; Mohandas, T. K.; Miller, W. L.:

[100068]Two highly homologous genes for adrenodoxin lie on human chromosomes

[100069]11 and 20. (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 41: A178 only, 1987.

[100070]

[100071]

[100072]7305.

[100073]Morel, Y.; Picado-Leonard, J.; Wu, D.-A.; Chang, C.-Y.; Mohandas,

[100074]T. K.; Chung, B.-C.; Miller, W. L.: Assignment of the functional

[100075]gene for human adrenodoxin to chromosome 11q13-qter and of adrenodoxin

[100076]pseudogenes to chromosome 20cen-q13.1. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 43: 52-59,

[100077]1988.

[100078]

[100079]

[100080]7306.

[100081]Okamura, T.; John, M. E.; Zuber, M. X.; Simpson, E. R.; Watterman,

[100082]M. R.: Molecular cloning and amino acid sequence of the precursor

[100083]form of bovine adrenodoxin: evidence for a previously unidentified

[100084]COOH-terminal peptide. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 82: 5705-5709, 1985.

[100085]

[100086]

[100087]7307.

[100088]Picado-Leonard, J.; Voutilainen, R.; Kao, L.-C.; Chung, B.-C.;

[100089]Strauss, J. F., III; Miller, W. L.: Human adrenodoxin: cloning of

[100090]three cDNAs and cycloheximide enhancement in JEG-3 cells. J. Biol.

[100091]Chem. 263: 3240-3244, 1988.

[100092]

[100093]

[100094]7308.

[100095]Sparkes, R. S.; Klisak, I.; Miller, W. L.: Regional mapping of
[100096]genes encoding human steroidogenic enzymes: P450scc
to 15q23–q24;
[100097]adrenodoxin to 11q22; adrenodoxin reductase to
17q24–q25; and P450c17
[100098]to 10q24–q25. DNA Cell Biol. 10: 359–365, 1991.
[100099]
[100100]
[100101]7309.
[100102]Lin, D.; Shi, Y.; Miller, W. L.: Cloning and sequence of the
human
[100103]adrenodoxin reductase gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 87:
8516–8520,
[100104]1990.
[100105]
[100106]
[100107]7310.
[100108]Solish, S. B.; Picado–Leonard, J.; Morel, Y.; Kuhn, R. W.;
Mohandas,
[100109]T. K.; Hanukoglu, I.; Miller, W. L.: Human adrenodoxin re–

ductase:

[100110]two mRNAs encoded by a single gene on chromosome
17cen-q25 are expressed

[100111]in steroidogenic tissues. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85:
7104-7108,

[100112]1988.

[100113]

[100114]

[100115]7311.

[100116]Caron, K. M.; Smithies, O.: Extreme hydrops fetalis and
cardiovascular

[100117]abnormalities in mice lacking a functional adrenomedullin
gene. Proc.

[100118]Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 615-619, 2001.

[100119]

[100120]

[100121]7312.

[100122]Ishimitsu, T.; Kojima, M.; Kangawa, K.; Hino, J.; Matsuoka,
H.;

[100123]Kitamura, K.; Eto, T.; Matsuo, H.: Genomic structure of

human adrenomedullin

[100124]gene. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 203: 631–639,
1994.

[100125]

[100126]

[100127]7313.

[100128]Kitamura, K.; Sakata, J.; Kangawa, K.; Kojima, M.; Matsuo,
H.;

[100129]Eto, T.: Cloning and characterization of cDNA encoding a
precursor

[100130]for human adrenomedullin. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Com-
mun. 194: 720–725,

[100131]1993.

[100132]

[100133]

[100134]7314.

[100135]Makino, Y.; Shibata, K.; Makino, I.; Kangawa, K.;
Kawarabayashi,

[100136]T.: Alteration of the adrenomedullin receptor components
gene expression

[100137]associated with the blood pressure in pregnancy-induced

hypertension. J.

[100138]Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86: 5079–5082, 2001.

[100139]

[100140]

[100141]7315.

[100142]McLatchie, L. M.; Fraser, N. J.; Main, M. J.; Wise, A.; Brown,

[100143]J.; Thompson, N.; Solari, R.; Lee, M. G.; Foord, S. M.:

RAMPs regulate

[100144]the transport and ligand specificity of the calcitonin–receptor–like

[100145]receptor. Nature 393: 333–339, 1998.

[100146]

[100147]

[100148]7316.

[100149]Okazaki, T.; Ogawa, Y.; Tamura, N.; Mori, K.; Isse, N.;

Aoki, T.;

[100150]Rochelle, J. M.; Taketo, M. M.; Seldin, M. F.; Nakao, K.: Genomic

[100151]organization, expression, and chromosomal mapping of the mouse adrenomedullin

[100152]gene. Genomics 37: 395–399, 1996.

[100153]

[100154]

[100155]7317.

[100156]Richards, A. M.; Nicholls, M. G.; Lewis, L.; Lainchbury, J. G.

[100157]: Adrenomedullin. Clin. Sci. 91: 3–16, 1996.

[100158]

[100159]

[100160]7318.

[100161]Udono, T.; Takahashi, K.; Nakayama, M.; Yoshinoya, A.;
Totsune,

[100162]K.; Murakami, O.; Durlu, Y. K.; Tamai, M.; Shibahara, S.:
Induction

[100163]of adrenomedullin by hypoxia in cultured retinal pigment
epithelial

[100164]cells. Invest. Ophthal. Vis. Sci. 42: 1080–1086, 2001.

[100165]

[100166]

[100167]7319.

[100168]van Heyningen, V.; Jones, C.: Report of the committee on
the genetic

[100169]constitution of chromosome 11.In: Cuticchia, A. J.; Pearson,
P. L.;

[100170]Klinger, H. P. (eds.): Chromosome coordinating meeting,
1992. Genome

[100171]Priority Reports, Vol 1. Basel: S. Karger (pub.) 1993. Pp.
365–401.

[100172]

[100173]

[100174]7320.

[100175]Ferguson-Smith, A. C.; Cattanach, B. M.; Barton, S. C.;
Beechey,

[100176]C. V.; Surani, M. A.: Embryological and molecular investi-
gations

[100177]of parental imprinting on mouse chromosome 7. Nature
351: 667–670,

[100178]1991.

[100179]

[100180]

[100181]7321.

[100182]Ohno, S.: Ancient linkage groups and frozen accidents.

Nature 244:

[100183]259–262, 1973.

[100184]

[100185]

[100186]7322.

[100187]Tolan, D. R.; Niclas, J.; Bruce, B. D.; Lebo, R. V.: Evolutionary
ary

[100188]implications of the human aldolase–A, –B, –C, and –
pseudogene chromosome

[100189]locations. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 41: 907–924, 1987.

[100190]

[100191]

[100192]7323.

[100193]Buono, P.; Paoletta, G.; Mancini, F. P.; Izzo, P.; Salvatore, F.

[100194]: The complete nucleotide sequence of the gene coding
for the human

[100195]aldolase C. Nucleic Acids Res. 16: 4733 only, 1988.

[100196]

[100197]

[100198]7324.

[100199]Rocchi, M.; Vitale, E.; Covone, A.; Romeo, G.; Santamaria, R.;

[100200]Buono, P.; Paoletta, G.; Salvatore, F.: Assignment of human aldolase

[100201]C gene to chromosome 17, region cen--q21.1. Hum. Genet. 82: 279-282,

[100202]1989.

[100203]

[100204]

[100205]7325.

[100206]Rottmann, W. H.; Deselms, K. R.; Niclas, J.; Camerato, T.; Holman,

[100207]P. S.; Green, C. J.; Tolan, D. R.: The complete amino acid sequence

[100208]of the human aldolase C isozyme derived from genomic clones. Biochimie 69:

[100209]137-145, 1987.

[100210]

[100211]

[100212]7326.

[100213]Bateman, J. B.; Kojis, T.; Heinzmann, C.; Klisak, I.; Diep, A.;

[100214]Carper, D.; Nishimura, C.; Mohandas, T.; Sparkes, R. S.: Mapping

[100215]of aldose reductase gene sequences to human chromosomes 1, 3, 7, 9,

[100216]11, and 13. Genomics 17: 560–565, 1993.

[100217]

[100218]

[100219]7327.

[100220]Brown, L.; Hedge, P. J.; Markham, A. F.; Graham, A.: A human aldehyde

[100221]dehydrogenase (aldose reductase) pseudogene: nucleotide sequence analysis

[100222]and assignment to chromosome 3. Genomics 13: 465–468, 1992.

[100223]

[100224]

[100225]7328.

[100226]Chung, S.; LaMendola, J.: Cloning and sequence determination of

[100227]human placental aldose reductase gene. J. Biol. Chem.
264: 14775–14777,

[100228]1989.

[100229]

[100230]

[100231]7329.

[100232]Graham, A.; Brown, L.; Hedge, P. J.; Gammack, A. J.;
Markham, A.

[100233]F.: Structure of the human aldose reductase gene. J. Biol.
Chem. 266:

[100234]6872–6877, 1991.

[100235]

[100236]

[100237]7330.

[100238]Graham, A.; Heath, P.; Morten, J. E. N.; Markham, A. F.:
The human

[100239]aldose reductase gene maps to chromosome region 7q35.

Hum. Genet. 86:

[100240]509–514, 1991.

[100241]

[100242]

[100243]7331.

[100244]Nishimura, C.; Matsuura, Y.; Kokai, Y.; Akera, T.; Carper, D.;

[100245]Morjana, N.; Lyons, C.; Flynn, T. G.: Cloning and expression of human

[100246]aldose reductase. J. Biol. Chem. 265: 9788–9792, 1990.

[100247]

[100248]

[100249]7332.

[100250]Shah, V. O.; Dorin, R. I.; Sun, Y.; Braun, M.; Zager, P. G.: Aldose

[100251]reductase gene expression is increased in diabetic nephropathy. J.

[100252]Clin. Endocr. Metab. 82: 2294–2298, 1997.

[100253]

[100254]

[100255]7333.

[100256]Roberds, S. L.; Anderson, J.; Basi, G.; Bienkowski, M. J.;

Branstetter,

[100257]D. G.; Chen, K. S.; Freedman, S. B.; Frigon, N. L.; Games,

D.; Hu,

[100258]K.; Johnson-Wood, K.; Kappenman, K. E.; and 20 others:

BACE knockout

[100259]mice are healthy despite lacking the primary beta-

secretase activity

[100260]in brain: implications for Alzheimer's disease therapeutics.

Hum.

[100261]Molec. Genet. 10: 1317-1324, 2001.

[100262]

[100263]

[100264]7334.

[100265]Botto, M.; Hawkins, P. N.; Bickerstaff, M. C.; Herbert, J.;

Bygrave,

[100266]A. E.; McBride, A.; Hutchinson, W. L.; Tennent, G. A.; Wal-

port, M.

[100267]J.; Pepys, M. B.: Amyloid deposition is delayed in mice with

targeted

[100268]deletion of the serum amyloid P component gene. Nature
Med. 3: 855–859,
[100269]1997.

[100270]

[100271]

[100272]7335.

[100273]Floyd–Smith, G. A.; Whitehead, A. S.; Colten, H. R.;
Francke, U.

[100274]: Human serum amyloid P component (SAP) is located on
the proximal

[100275]long arm of chromosome 1. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell
Genet. 40:

[100276]631 only, 1985.

[100277]

[100278]

[100279]7336.

[100280]Ionasescu, V.; Burns, T.; Searby, C.; Ionasescu, R.: Linkage
between

[100281]the loci for Duffy (FY) and serum amyloid P component

(APCS) on human

[100282]chromosome 1. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 45: 240–241,
1987.

[100283]

[100284]

[100285]7337.

[100286]Mantzouranis, E. C.; Dowton, S. B.; Whitehead, A. S.; Edge,
M.

[100287]D.; Bruns, G. A. P.; Colten, H. R.: Human serum amyloid P
component:

[100288]cDNA isolation, complete sequence of pre-serum amyloid
P component,

[100289]and localization of the gene to chromosome 1. J. Biol.
Chem. 260:

[100290]7752–7756, 1985.

[100291]

[100292]

[100293]7338.

[100294]Mortensen, R. F.; Le, P. T.; Taylor, B. A.: Mouse serum
amyloid

[100295]P–component (SAP) levels controlled by a locus on chro–

mosome 1. Immunogenetics 22:

[100296]367–375, 1985.

[100297]

[100298]

[100299]7339.

[100300]Pepys, M. B.; Herbert, J.; Hutchinson, W. L.; Tennent, G. A.;
Lachmann,

[100301]H. J.; Gallimore, J. R.; Lovat, L. B.; Bartfai, T.; Alanine, A.;
Hertel,

[100302]C.; Hoffmann, T.; Jakob–Roetne, R.; and 11 others: Tar–
geted pharmacological

[100303]depletion of serum amyloid P component for treatment of
human amyloidosis. Nature 417:

[100304]254–259, 2002.

[100305]

[100306]

[100307]7340.

[100308]Prelli, F.; Pras, M.; Frangione, B.: The primary structure of

[100309]human tissue amyloid P component from a patient with
primary idiopathic

[100310]amyloidosis. J. Biol. Chem. 260: 12895–12898, 1985.

[100311]

[100312]

[100313]7341.

[100314]Whitehead, A. S.; Rits, M.; Michaelson, J.: Molecular genetics
ics

[100315]of mouse serum amyloid P component (SAP): cloning and
gene mapping. Immunogenetics 28:

[100316]388–390, 1988.

[100317]

[100318]

[100319]7342.

[100320]Woo, P.; O'Brien, J.; Robson, M.; Ansell, B. M.: A genetic
marker

[100321]for systemic amyloidosis in juvenile arthritis. Lancet I:
767–769,

[100322]1987.

[100323]

[100324]

[100325]7343.

[100326]Lenkkeri, U.; Kestila, M.; Lamerdin, J.; McCready, P.;

Adamson,

[100327]A.; Olsen, A.; Tryggvason, K.: Structure of the human
amyloid-precursor-like

[100328]protein gene APLP1 at 19q13.1. Hum. Genet. 102:
192-196, 1998.

[100329]

[100330]

[100331]7344.

[100332]Wasco, W.; Brook, J. D.; Tanzi, R. E.: The amyloid precursor-
sor-like

[100333]protein (APLP) gene maps to the long arm of human chromosome 19. Genomics 15:

[100334]237-239, 1993.

[100335]

[100336]

[100337]7345.

[100338]Wasco, W.; Bupp, K.; Magendantz, M.; Gusella, J. F.; Tanzi,
R.

[100339]E.; Solomon, F.: Identification of a mouse brain cDNA that encodes

[100340]a protein related to the Alzheimer-associated amyloid beta-protein

[100341]precursor. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 89: 10758–10762, 1992.

[100342]

[100343]

[100344]7346.

[100345]Leach, R.; Ko, M.; Krawetz, S. A.: Assignment of amyloid-precursor-like

[100346]protein 2 gene (APLP2) to 11q24 by fluorescent in situ hybridization. Cytogenet.

[100347]Cell Genet. 87: 215–216, 1999.

[100348]

[100349]

[100350]7347.

[100351]von der Kammer, H.; Loffler, C.; Hanes, J.; Klaudiny, J.; Scheit,

[100352]K. H.; Hansmann, I.: The gene for the amyloid precursor-like protein

[100353]APLP2 is assigned to human chromosome 11q23–25. Ge-
nomics 10: 308–311,

[100354]1994.

[100355]

[100356]

[100357]7348.

[100358]von Koch, C. S.; Lahiri, D. K.; Mammen, A. L.; Copeland, N.
G.;

[100359]Gilbert, D. J.; Jenkins, N. A.; Sisodia, S. S.: The mouse
APLP2 gene:

[100360]chromosomal localization and promoter characterization.
J. Biol.

[100361]Chem. 270: 25475–25480, 1995.

[100362]

[100363]

[100364]7349.

[100365]Yan, Y. C.; Bai, Y.; Wang, L.; Miao, S.; Koide, S. S.: Charac-
terization

[100366]of cDNA encoding a human sperm membrane protein re-
lated to A4 amyloid

[100367]protein. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 87: 2405–2408, 1990.

[100368]

[100369]

[100370]7350.

[100371]Yang, Y.; Martin, L.; Cuzin, F.; Mattei, M.–G.; Rassoulzade–
gan,

[100372]M.: Genomic structure and chromosomal localization of
the mouse CDEI–binding

[100373]protein CDEBP (APLP2) gene and promoter sequences. Ge–
nomics 35:

[100374]24–29, 1996.

[100375]

[100376]

[100377]7351.

[100378]Wallukat, G.; Homuth, V.; Fischer, T.; Lindschau, C.;
Horstkamp,

[100379]B.; Jupner, A.; Baur, E.; Nissen, E.; Vetter, K.; Neichel, D.;
Dudenhausen,

[100380]J. W.; Haller, H.; Luft, F. C.: Patients with preeclampsia de–
velop

[100381]agonistic autoantibodies against the angiotensin AT-1 receptor. J.

[100382]Clin. Invest. 103: 945-952, 1999.

[100383]

[100384]

[100385]7352.

[100386]Wang, W. Y. S.; Zee, R. Y. L.; Morris, B. J.: Association of

[100387]angiotensin II type 1 receptor gene polymorphism with essential hypertension. Clin.

[100388]Genet. 51: 31-34, 1997.

[100389]

[100390]

[100391]7353.

[100392]Wilson, G. N.; Dasouki, M.; Barr, M., Jr.: Further delineation

[100393]of the dup(3q) syndrome. Am. J. Med. Genet. 22: 117-123, 1985.

[100394]

[100395]

[100396]7354.

[100397]Amant, C.; Bauters, C.; Bodart, J.-C.; Lablanche, J.-M.;
Grollier,

[100398]G.; Danchin, N.; Hamon, M.; Richard, F.; Helbecque, N.;
McFadden,

[100399]E. P.; Amouyel, P.; Bertrand, M. E.: D allele of the an-
giotensin

[100400]l-converting enzyme is a major risk factor for restenosis
after coronary

[100401]stenting. Circulation 96: 56-60, 1997.

[100402]

[100403]

[100404]7355.

[100405]Arbustini, E.; Grasso, M.; Fasani, R.; Klersy, C.; Diegoli, M.;

[100406]Porcu, E.; Banchieri, N.; Fortina, P.; Danesino, C.; Specchia,
G.

[100407]: Angiotensin converting enzyme gene deletion allele is
independently

[100408]and strongly associated with coronary atherosclerosis and
myocardial

[100409]infarction. Brit. Heart J. 74: 584-591, 1995.

[100410]

[100411]

[100412]7356.

[100413]Berge, K. E.; Berg, K.: No effect of insertion/deletion polymorphism

[100414]at the ACE locus on normal blood pressure level or variability. Clin.

[100415]Genet. 45: 169–174, 1994.

[100416]

[100417]

[100418]7357.

[100419]Bohn, M.; Berge, K. E.; Bakken, A.; Erikssen, J.; Berg, K.: Insertion/deletion

[100420](I/D) polymorphism at the locus for angiotensin I-converting enzyme

[100421]and myocardial infarction. Clin. Genet. 44: 292–297, 1993.

[100422]

[100423]

[100424]7358.

[100425]Bohn, M.; Berge, K. E.; Bakken, A.; Erikssen, J.; Berg, K.:

Insertion/deletion

[100426](I/D) polymorphism at the locus for angiotensin I-converting enzyme

[100427]and parental history of myocardial infarction. Clin. Genet. 44:

[100428]298–301, 1993.

[100429]

[100430]

[100431]7359.

[100432]Brown, N. J.; Ray, W. A.; Snowden, M.; Griffin, M. R.: Black Americans

[100433]have an increased rate of angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor-associated

[100434]angioedema. Clin. Pharmacol. Therapeutics 60: 8–13, 1996.

[100435]

[100436]

[100437]7360.

[100438]Cambien, F.; Alhenc-Gelas, F.; Herbeth, B.; Andre, J. L.; Rakotovao,

[100439]R.; Gonzales, M. F.; Allegrini, J.; Bloch, C.: Familial resem-

blance

[100440]of plasma angiotensin-converting enzyme level: the Nancy study. Am.

[100441]J. Hum. Genet. 43: 774-780, 1988.

[100442]

[100443]

[100444]7361.

[100445]Cambien, F.; Poirier, O.; Lecerf, L.; Evans, A.; Cambou, J.-P.;

[100446]Arveiler, D.; Luc, G.; Bard, J.-M.; Bara, L.; Ricard, S.; Tired, L.;

[100447]Amouyel, P.; Alhenc-Gelas, F.; Soubrier, F.: Deletion polymorphism

[100448]in the gene for angiotensin-converting enzyme is a potent risk factor

[100449]for myocardial infarction. Nature 359: 641-644, 1992.

[100450]

[100451]

[100452]7362.

[100453]Doria, A.; Warram, J. H.; Krolewski, A. S.: Genetic predis-

position

[100454]to diabetic nephropathy: evidence for a role of the angiotensin I-converting

[100455]enzyme gene. Diabetes 43: 690-695, 1994.

[100456]

[100457]

[100458]7363.

[100459]Ehlers, M. R. W.; Fox, E. A.; Strydom, D. J.; Riordan, J. F.:

[100460]Molecular cloning of human testicular angiotensin-converting enzyme:

[100461]the testis isozyme is identical to the C-terminal half of endothelial

[100462]angiotensin-converting enzyme. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 86: 7741-7745,

[100463]1989.

[100464]

[100465]

[100466]7364.

[100467]Esther, C. R., Jr.; Marino, E. M.; Howard, T. E.; Machaud, A.;

[100468]Corvol, P.; Capecchi, M. R.; Bernstein, K. E.: The critical
role

[100469]of tissue angiotensin–converting enzyme as revealed by
gene targeting

[100470]in mice. J. Clin. Invest. 99: 2375–2385, 1997.

[100471]

[100472]

[100473]7365.

[100474]Evans, A. E.; Poirier, O.; Kee, F.; Lecerf, L.; McCrum, E.;
Falconer,

[100475]T.; Crane, J.; O'Rourke, D. F.; Cambien, F.: Polymorphisms
of the

[100476]angiotensin–converting–enzyme gene in subjects who die
from coronary

[100477]heart disease. Quart. J. Med. 87: 211–214, 1994.

[100478]

[100479]

[100480]7366.

[100481]Exner, D. V.; Dries, D. L.; Domanski, M. J.; Cohn, J. N.:
Lesser

[100482]response to angiotensin–converting–enzyme inhibitor
therapy in black

[100483]as compared with white patients with left ventricular dys-
function. New

[100484]Eng. J. Med. 344: 1351–1357, 2001.

[100485]

[100486]

[100487]7367.

[100488]Gardemann, A.; Fink, M.; Stricker, J.; Nguyen, Q. D.;
Humme, J.;

[100489]Katz, N.; Tillmanns, H.; Hehrlein, F. W.; Rau, M.; Haber-
bosch, W.

[100490]: ACE I/D gene polymorphism: presence of the ACE D al-
lele increases

[100491]the risk of coronary artery disease in younger individuals.
Atherosclerosis 139:

[100492]153–159, 1998.

[100493]

[100494]

[100495]7368.

[100496]Gayagay, G.; Yu, B.; Hambly, B.; Boston, T.; Hahn, A.; Cel-
ermajer,

[100497]D. S.; Trent, R. J.: Elite endurance athletes and the ACE I
allele:

[100498]the role of genes in athletic performance. Hum. Genet.
103: 48–50,

[100499]1998.

[100500]

[100501]

[100502]7369.

[100503]Hagaman, J. R.; Moyer, J. S.; Bachman, E. S.; Sibony, M.;
Magyar,

[100504]P. L.; Welch, J. E.; Smithies, O.; Krege, J. H.; O'Brien, D. A.:

[100505]Angiotensin–converting enzyme and male fertility. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[100506]Sci. 95: 2552–2557, 1998.

[100507]

[100508]

[100509]7370.

[100510]Hamdi, H. K.; Reznik, J.; Castellon, R.; Atilano, S. R.; Ong,

[100511]J. M.; Udar, N.; Tavis, J. H.; Aoki, A. M.; Nesburn, A. B.;

Boyer,

[100512]D. S.; Small, K. W.; Brown, D. J.; Kenney, M. C.: Alu DNA
polymorphism

[100513]in ACE gene is protective for age-related macular degen-
eration. Biochem.

[100514]Biophys. Res. Commun. 295: 668–672, 2002.

[100515]

[100516]

[100517]7371.

[100518]Howard, T. E.; Shai, S. Y.; Langford, K. G.; Martin, B. M.;
Bernstein,

[100519]K. E.: Transcription of testicular angiotensin-converting
enzyme

[100520](ACE) is initiated within the 12th intron of the somatic ACE
gene. Molec.

[100521]Cell. Biol. 10: 4294–4302, 1990.

[100522]

[100523]

[100524]7372.

[100525]Huang, W.; Gallois, Y.; Bouby, N.; Bruneval, P.; Heudes, D.;
Belair,

[100526]M.-F.; Krege, J. H.; Menteton, P.; Marre, M.; Smithies, O.;
Alhenc-Gelas,

[100527]F.: Genetically increased angiotensin I-converting enzyme
level and

[100528]renal complications in the diabetic mouse. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 98:

[100529]13330–13334, 2001.

[100530]

[100531]

[100532]7373.

[100533]Jeffery, S.; Malik, A. K. S.; Crosby, A.; Bland, M.; Eastwood,

[100534]J. B.; Amoah-Danquah, J.; Acheampong, J. W.; Plange-
Rhule, J.: A

[100535]dominant relationship between the ACE D allele and
serum ACE levels

[100536]in a Ghanaian population. (Letter) J. Med. Genet. 36:
869–870, 1999.

[100537]

[100538]

[100539]7374.

[100540]Jeunemaitre, X.; Lifton, R. P.; Hunt, S. C.; Williams, R. R.;

[100541]Lalouel, J.-M.: Absence of linkage between the an-
giotensin converting

[100542]enzyme locus and human essential hypertension. Nature
Genet. 1:

[100543]72-75, 1992.

[100544]

[100545]

[100546]7375.

[100547]Keavney, B.; McKenzie, C.; Parish, S.; Palmer, A.; Clark, S.;

[100548]Youngman, L.; Delepine, M.; Lathrop, M.; Peto, R.; Collins,
R.: Large-scale

[100549]test of hypothesized associations between the an-
giotensin-converting-enzyme

[100550]insertion/deletion polymorphism and myocardial infarc-
tion in about

[100551]5000 cases and 6000 controls. Lancet 355: 434-442,
2000.

[100552]

[100553]

[100554]7376.

[100555]Kehoe, P. G.; Russ, C.; McIlroy, S.; Williams, H.; Holmans,
P.;

[100556]Holmes, C.; Liolitsa, D.; Vahidassr, D.; Powell, J.; Mc-
Gleenon, B.;

[100557]Liddell, M.; Plomin, R.; and 9 others: Variation in DCP1,
encoding

[100558]ACE, is associated with susceptibility to Alzheimer dis-
ease. (Letter) Nature

[100559]Genet. 21: 71-72, 1999.

[100560]

[100561]

[100562]7377.

[100563]Keramatipour, M.; McConnell, R. S.; Kirkpatrick, P.; Tebbs,
S.;

[100564]Furlong, R. A.; Rubinsztein, D. C.: The ACE I allele is asso-
ciated

[100565]with increased risk for ruptured intracranial aneurysms. J.
Med.

[100566]Genet. 37: 498-500, 2000.

[100567]

[100568]

[100569]7378.

[100570]Oliver, P. M.; Fox, J. E.; Kim, R.; Rockman, H. A.; Kim, H.-S.;

[100571]Reddick, R. L.; Pandey, K. N.; Milgram, S. L.; Smithies, O.; Maeda,

[100572]N.: Hypertension, cardiac hypertrophy, and sudden death in mice lacking

[100573]natriuretic peptide receptor A. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 94: 14730–14735,

[100574]1997.

[100575]

[100576]

[100577]7379.

[100578]Oliver, P. M.; John, S. W. M.; Purdy, K. E.; Kim, R.; Maeda, N.;

[100579]Goy, M. F.; Smithies, O.: Natriuretic peptide receptor 1 expression

[100580]influences blood pressures of mice in a dose-dependent manner. Proc.

[100581]Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 2547–2551, 1998.

[100582]

[100583]

[100584]7380.

[100585]He, X.; Chow, D.; Martick, M. M.; Garcia, K. C.: Allosteric
activation

[100586]of a spring-loaded natriuretic peptide receptor dimer by
hormone. Science 293:

[100587]1657–1662, 2001.

[100588]

[100589]

[100590]7381.

[100591]Jaubert, J.; Jaubert, F.; Martin, N.; Washburn, L. L.; Lee, B.

[100592]K.; Eicher, E. M.; Guenet, J.–L.: Three new allelic mouse
mutations

[100593]that cause skeletal overgrowth involve the natriuretic pep-
tide receptor

[100594]C gene (Npr3). Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 10278–10283,
1999.

[100595]

[100596]

[100597]7382.

[100598]Lopez, M. J.; Wong, S. K.-F.; Kishimoto, I.; Dubois, S.;

Mach,

[100599]V.; Friesen, J.; Garbers, D. L.; Beuve, A.: Salt-resistant hy-

pertension

[100600]in mice lacking the guanylyl cyclase-A receptor for atrial

natriuretic

[100601]peptide. Nature 378: 65-68, 1995.

[100602]

[100603]

[100604]7383.

[100605]Tweardy, D. J.; Cannizzaro, L. A.; Palumbo, A. P.; Shane,

S.;

[100606]Huebner, K.; Vantuinen, P.; Ledbetter, D. H.; Finan, J. B.;

Nowell,

[100607]P. C.; Rovera, G.: Molecular cloning and characterization

of a cDNA

[100608]for human granulocyte colony-stimulating factor (G-CSF)

from a glioblastoma

[100609]multiforme cell line and localization of the G-CSF gene to

chromosome

[100610]band 17q21. Oncogene Res. 1: 209–220, 1987.

[100611]

[100612]

[100613]7384.

[100614]Dong, F.; Hoefsloot, L. H.; Schelen, A. M.; Broeders, L. C.
A.

[100615]M.; Meijer, Y.; Veerman, A. J. P.; Touw, I. P.; Lowenberg, B.:
Identification

[100616]of a nonsense mutation in the granulocyte–
colony–stimulating factor

[100617]receptor in severe congenital neutropenia. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 91:

[100618]4480–4484, 1994.

[100619]

[100620]

[100621]7385.

[100622]Dong, F.; Qiu, Y.; Yi, T.; Touw, I. P.; Larner, A. C.: The car–
boxyl

[100623]terminus of the granulocyte colony–stimulating factor re–

ceptor, truncated

[100624]in patients with severe congenital neutropenia/acute
myeloid leukemia,

[100625]is required for SH2-containing phosphatase-1 suppression of Stat activation. J.

[100626]Immun. 167: 6447-6452, 2001.

[100627]

[100628]

[100629]7386.

[100630]Fukunaga, R.; Seto, Y.; Mizushima, S.; Nagata, S.: Three
different

[100631]mRNAs encoding human granulocyte colony-stimulating
factor receptor. Proc.

[100632]Nat. Acad. Sci. 87: 8702-8706, 1990.

[100633]

[100634]

[100635]7387.

[100636]Inazawa, J.; Fukunaga, R.; Seto, Y.; Nakagawa, H.; Misawa,
S.;

[100637]Abe, T.; Nagata, S.: Assignment of the human granulocyte

colony-stimulating

[100638]factor receptor gene (CSF3R) to chromosome 1 at region
p35-p34.3. Genomics 10:

[100639]1075-1078, 1991.

[100640]

[100641]

[100642]7388.

[100643]Kostmann, R.: Infantile Genetic Agranulocytosis
(agranulocytosis

[100644]infantilis hereditaria): a new recessive lethal disease in
man.

[100645]Uppsala: Almqvist and Wiksells Boktryckeri (pub.) 1956.

[100646]

[100647]

[100648]7389.

[100649]McLemore, M. L.; Poursine-Laurent, J.; Link, D. C.: In-
creased

[100650]granulocyte colony-stimulating factor responsiveness but
normal resting

[100651]granulopoiesis in mice carrying a targeted granulocyte

colony-stimulating

[100652]factor receptor mutation derived from a patient with severe congenital

[100653]neutropenia. J. Clin. Invest. 102: 483–492, 1998.

[100654]

[100655]

[100656]7390.

[100657]Seto, Y.; Fukunaga, R.; Nagata, S.: Chromosomal gene organization

[100658]of the human granulocyte colony-stimulating factor receptor. J. Immun. 148:

[100659]259–266, 1992.

[100660]

[100661]

[100662]7391.

[100663]Tidow, N.; Pilz, C.; Teichmann, B.; Muller-Brechlin, A.; Germeshausen,

[100664]M.; Kasper, B.; Rauprich, P.; Sykora, K.-W.; Welte, K.: Clinical

[100665]relevance of point mutations in the cytoplasmic domain of

the granulocyte

[100666]colony-stimulating factor receptor gene in patients with
severe congenital

[100667]neutropenia. Blood 89: 2369-2375, 1997.

[100668]

[100669]

[100670]7392.

[100671]Tweardy, D. J.; Anderson, K.; Cannizzaro, L. A.; Steinman,
R.

[100672]A.; Croce, C. M.; Huebner, K.: Molecular cloning of cDNAs
for the

[100673]human granulocyte colony-stimulating factor receptor
from HL-60 and

[100674]mapping of the gene to chromosome region 1p32-34.
Blood 79: 1148-1154,

[100675]1992.

[100676]

[100677]

[100678]7393.

[100679]Wong, W.-Y.; Williams, D.; Slovak, M. L.; Charak, B.;

Mazumder,

[100680]A.; Snyder, D.; Powars, D. R.; Byrnes, R. K.: Terminal acute
myelogenous

[100681]leukemia in a patient with congenital agranulocytosis. Am.
J. Hemat. 43:

[100682]133–138, 1993.

[100683]

[100684]

[100685]7394.

[100686]D'Andrea, R.; Rayner, J.; Moretti, P.; Lopez, A.; Goodall, G.
J.;

[100687]Gonda, T. J.; Vadas, M.: A mutation of the common recep-
tor subunit

[100688]for interleukin–3 (IL–3), granulocyte–macrophage colony-
stimulating

[100689]factor, and IL–5 that leads to ligand independence and tu-
morigenicity. Blood 83:

[100690]2802–2808, 1994.

[100691]

[100692]

[100693]7395.

[100694]Dirksen, U.; Hattenhorst, U.; Schneider, P.; Schroten, H.;
Gobel,

[100695]U.; Bocking, A.; Muller, K.-M.; Murray, R.; Burdach, S.: De-
fective

[100696]expression of granulocyte-macrophage colony-stim-
ulating factor/interleukin-3/interleukin-5

[100697]receptor common beta chain in children with acute
myeloid leukemia

[100698]associated with respiratory failure. Blood 92: 1097-1103,
1998.

[100699]

[100700]

[100701]7396.

[100702]Dirksen, U.; Nishinakamura, R.; Groneck, P.; Hattenhorst,
U.; Noguee,

[100703]L.; Murray, R.; Burdach, S.: Human pulmonary alveolar
proteinosis

[100704]associated with a defect in GM-CSF/IL-3/IL-5 receptor
common beta

[100705]chain expression. J. Clin. Invest. 100: 2211-2217, 1997.

[100706]

[100707]

[100708]7397.

[100709]Wada, K.; Yokotani, N.; Hunter, C.; Doi, K.; Wenthold, R. J.;
Shimasaki,

[100710]S.: Differential expression of two distinct forms of mRNA
encoding

[100711]members of a dipeptidyl aminopeptidase family. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 89:

[100712]197–201, 1992.

[100713]

[100714]

[100715]7398.

[100716]Wada, K.; Zimmerman, K. L.; Adamson, M. C.; Yokotani,
N.; Wenthold,

[100717]R. J.; Kozak, C. A.: Genetic mapping of the mouse gene
encoding dipeptidyl

[100718]aminopeptidase-like proteins. Mammalian Genome 4:
234–237, 1993.

[100719]

[100720]

[100721]7399.

[100722]Yokotani, N.; Doi, K.; Wenthold, R. J.; Wada, K.: Non-
conservation

[100723]of a catalytic residue in a depeptidyl aminopeptidase IV-
related protein

[100724]encoded by a gene on human chromosome 7. Hum.
Molec. Genet. 2: 1037-1039,

[100725]1993.

[100726]

[100727]

[100728]7400.

[100729]Chang, T.-M.; Neville, D. M., Jr.: Demonstration of diph-
theria

[100730]toxin receptors on surface membranes from both toxin-
sensitive and

[100731]toxin-resistant species. J. Biol. Chem. 253: 6866-6871,
1978.

[100732]

[100733]

[100734]7401.

[100735]Creagan, R. P.; Chen, S.-H.; Ruddle, F. H.: Genetic analysis
of

[100736]the cell surface: association of human chromosome 5 with
sensitivity

[100737]to diphtheria toxin in mouse-human somatic cell hybrids.
Proc. Nat.

[100738]Acad. Sci. 72: 2237-2241, 1975.

[100739]

[100740]

[100741]7402.

[100742]Fen, Z.; Dhadly, M. S.; Yoshizumi, M.; Hilkert, R. J.; Quert-
ermous,

[100743]T.; Eddy, R. L.; Shows, T. B.; Lee, M.-E.: Structural organi-
zation

[100744]and chromosomal assignment of the gene encoding the
human heparin-binding

[100745]epidermal growth factor-like growth factor/diphtheria
toxin receptor. Biochemistry 32:

[100746]7932-7938, 1993.

[100747]

[100748]

[100749]7403.

[100750]George, D. L.; Francke, U.: Regional mapping of human genes for

[100751]hexosaminidase B and diphtheria toxin sensitivity on chromosome 5

[100752]using mouse X human hybrid cells. Somat. Cell Genet. 3: 629–638,

[100753]1977.

[100754]

[100755]

[100756]7404.

[100757]Gupta, R. S.; Siminovitch, L.: Isolation and characterization

[100758]of mutants of human diploid fibroblasts resistant to diphtheria toxin. Proc.

[100759]Nat. Acad. Sci. 75: 3337–3340, 1978.

[100760]

[100761]

[100762]7405.

[100763]Hayes, H.; Kaneda, Y.; Uchida, T.; Okada, Y.: Regional as–

signment

[100764]of the gene for diphtheria toxin sensitivity using subchromosomal

[100765]fragments in microcell hybrids. Chromosoma 96: 26–32, 1987.

[100766]

[100767]

[100768]7406.

[100769]Higashiyama, S.; Abraham, J. A.; Miller, J.; Fiddes, J. C.; Klagsbrun,

[100770]M.: A heparin-binding growth factor secreted by macrophage-like cells

[100771]that is related to EGF. Science 251: 936–939, 1991.

[100772]

[100773]

[100774]7407.

[100775]Wang, Q.; Curren, M. E.; Splawski, I.; Burn, T. C.; Millholland,

[100776]J. M.; VanRaay, T. J.; Shen, J.; Timothy, K. W.; Vincent, G. M.; de

[100777]Jager, T.; Schwartz, P. J.; Towbin, J. A.; Moss, A. J.; Atkin-

son,

[100778]D. L.; Landes, G. M.; Connors, T. D.; Keating, M. T.: Positional

[100779]cloning of a novel potassium channel gene: KVLQT1 mutations cause

[100780]cardiac arrhythmias. Nature Genet. 12: 17–23, 1996.

[100781]

[100782]

[100783]7408.

[100784]Gorman, D. M.; Itoh, N.; Jenkins, N. A.; Gilbert, D. J.; Copeland,

[100785]N. G.; Miyajima, A.: Chromosomal localization and organization of

[100786]the murine genes encoding the beta subunits (AIC2A and AIC2B) of the

[100787]interleukin 3, granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor, and

[100788]interleukin 5 receptors. J. Biol. Chem. 267: 15842–15848, 1992.

[100789]

[100790]

[100791]7409.

[100792]Jenkins, B. J.; D'Andrea, R.; Gonda, T. J.: Activating point mutations

[100793]in the common beta subunit of the human GM-CSF, IL-3 and IL-5 receptors

[100794]suggest the involvement of beta subunit dimerization and cell type-specific

[100795]molecules in signalling. EMBO J. 14: 4276-4287, 1995.

[100796]

[100797]

[100798]7410.

[100799]Kitamura, T.; Sato, N.; Arai, K.; Miyajima, A.: Expression cloning

[100800]of the human IL-3 receptor cDNA reveals a shared beta subunit for

[100801]the human IL-3 and GM-CSF receptors. Cell 66: 1165-1174, 1991.

[100802]

[100803]

[100804]7411.

[100805]Kondo, M.; Scherer, D. C.; Miyamoto, T.; King, A. G.;
Akashi, K.;

[100806]Sugamura, K.; Weissman, I. L.: Cell-fate conversion of
lymphoid-committed

[100807]progenitors by instructive actions of cytokines. Nature
407: 383–386,

[100808]2000.

[100809]

[100810]

[100811]7412.

[100812]Robb, L.; Drinkwater, C. C.; Metcalf, D.; Li, R.; Kontgen, F.;

[100813]Nicola, N. A.; Begley, C. G.: Hematopoietic and lung ab-
normalities

[100814]in mice with a null mutation of the common beta subunit
of the receptors

[100815]for granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor
and interleukins

[100816]3 and 5. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 92: 9565–9569, 1995.

[100817]

[100818]

[100819]7413.

[100820]Shen, Y.; Baker, E.; Callen, D. F.; Sutherland, G. R.; Willson,

[100821]T. A.; Rakar, S.; Gough, N. M.: Localization of the human
GM-CSF

[100822]receptor beta chain gene (CSF2RB) to chromosome
22q12.2-q13.1. Cytogenet.

[100823]Cell Genet. 61: 175-177, 1992.

[100824]

[100825]

[100826]7414.

[100827]Tavernier, J.; Devos, R.; Cornelis, S.; Tuypens, T.; Van der
Heyden,

[100828]J.; Fiers, W.; Plaetinck, G.: A human high affinity inter-
leukin-5

[100829]receptor (IL5R) is composed of an IL5-specific alpha chain
and a beta

[100830]chain shared with the receptor for GM-CSF. Cell 66:
1175-1184, 1991.

[100831]

[100832]

[100833]7415.

[100834]Prohl, C.; Pelzer, W.; Diekert, K.; Kmita, H.; Bedekovics, T.;

[100835]Kispal, G.; Lill, R.: The yeast mitochondrial carrier Leu5p
and its

[100836]human homologue Graves' disease protein are required
for accumulation

[100837]of coenzyme A in the matrix. Molec. Cell Biol. 21:
1089–1097, 2001.

[100838]

[100839]

[100840]7416.

[100841]Rossi, E.; Zarrilli, R.; Zuffardi, O.: Regional assignment of

[100842]the gene coding for a human Graves' disease autoantigen
to 10q21.3–q22.1. Hum.

[100843]Genet. 90: 653–654, 1993.

[100844]

[100845]

[100846]7417.

[100847]Zarrilli, R.; Oates, E. L.; McBride, O. W.; Lerman, M. I.;

Chan,

[100848]J. Y.; Santisteban, P.; Ursini, M. V.; Notkins, A. L.; Kohn, L.
D.

[100849]: Sequence and chromosomal assignment of a novel cDNA
identified by

[100850]immunoscreening of a thyroid expression library: similar-
ity to a family

[100851]of mitochondrial solute carrier proteins. Molec. Endocr. 3:
1498-1508,

[100852]1989.

[100853]

[100854]

[100855]7418.

[100856]Douglas, A. J.; Fox, M. F.; Abbott, C. M.; Hinks, L. J.;
Sharpe,

[100857]G.; Povey, S.; Thompson, R. J.: Structure and chromosomal
localization

[100858]of the human 2-prime,3-prime-cyclic nucleotide
3-prime-phosphodiesterase

[100859]gene. Ann. Hum. Genet. 56: 243-254, 1992.

[100860]

[100861]

[100862]7419.

[100863]Douglas, A. J.; Fox, M. F.; Hinks, L. J.; Povey, S.; Thompson,
son,

[100864]R. J.: Localization of the myelin specific enzyme
2-prime,3-prime-cyclic

[100865]nucleotide-3-prime-phosphohydrolase to 17q21.
(Abstract) Cytogenet.

[100866]Cell Genet. 58: 2004 only, 1991.

[100867]

[100868]

[100869]7420.

[100870]Kurihara, T.; Monoh, K.; Sakimura, K.; Takahashi, Y.: Al-
ternative

[100871]splicing of mouse brain 2-prime,3-prime-cyclic nu-
cleotide 3-prime-phosphodiesterase

[100872]mRNA. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 170:
1074-1081, 1990.

[100873]

[100874]

[100875]7421.

[100876]Monoh, K.; Kurihara, T.; Takahashi, Y.; Ichikawa, T.; Kumanishi,

[100877]T.; Hayashi, S.; Minoshima, S.; Shimizu, N.: Structure, expression

[100878]and chromosomal localization of the gene encoding human 2-prime,3-prime-cyclic-nucleotide

[100879]3-prime-phosphodiesterase. Gene 129: 297-301, 1993.

[100880]

[100881]

[100882]7422.

[100883]Bernier, L.; Colman, D. R.; D'Eustachio, P.: Chromosomal locations

[100884]of genes encoding 2-prime,3-prime cyclic nucleotide 3-prime-phosphodiesterase

[100885]and glial fibrillary acidic protein in the mouse. J. Neurosci. Res. 20:

[100886]497-504, 1988.

[100887]

[100888]

[100889]7423.

[100890]Bifulco, M.; Laezza, C.; Stingo, S.; Wolff, J.:

2-prime,3-prime-cyclic

[100891]nucleotide 3-prime-phosphodiesterase: a membrane-bound, microtubule-associated

[100892]protein and membrane anchor for tubulin. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 99:

[100893]1807-1812, 2002.

[100894]

[100895]

[100896]7424.

[100897]Sprinkle, T. J.; Kouri, R. E.; Fain, P. D.; Stoming, T. A.; Whitney,

[100898]J. B., III: Chromosomal mapping of the human CNP gene using a meiotic

[100899]crossover DNA panel, PCR, and allele-specific probes. Genomics 16:

[100900]542–545, 1993.

[100901]

[100902]

[100903]7425.

[100904]Sprinkle, T. J.; Lanclos, K. D.; Lapp, D. F.: Assignment of
the

[100905]human 2–prime,3–prime–cyclic nucleotide
3–prime–phosphohydrolase gene

[100906]to chromosome 17. Genomics 13: 877–880, 1992.

[100907]

[100908]

[100909]7426.

[100910]Vogel, U. S.; Thompson, R. J.: Molecular structure, local-
ization,

[100911]and possible functions of the myelin–associated enzyme
2–prime,3–prime–cyclic

[100912]nucleotide 3–prime–phosphodiesterase. J. Neurochem. 50:
1667–1677,

[100913]1988.

[100914]

[100915]

[100916]7427.

[100917]Bibb, J. A.; Chen, J.; Taylor, J. R.; Svenningsson, P.; Nishi,

[100918]A.; Snyder, G. L.; Yan, Z.; Sagawa, Z. K.; Ouimet, C. C.;
Nairn, A.

[100919]C.; Nestler, E. J.; Greengard, P.: Effects of chronic exposure to

[100920]cocaine are regulated by the neuronal protein Cdk5. Nature 410:

[100921]376–380, 2001.

[100922]

[100923]

[100924]7428.

[100925]Bibb, J. A.; Snyder, G. L.; Nishi, A.; Yan, Z.; Meijer, L.; Fienberg,

[100926]A. A.; Tsai, L.-H.; Kwon, Y. T.; Girault, J.-A.; Czernik, A. J.;
Huganir,

[100927]R. L.; Hemmings, H. C., Jr.; Nairn, A. C.; Greengard, P.:
Phosphorylation

[100928]of DARPP-32 by Cdk5 modulates dopamine signalling in
neurons. Nature 402:

[100929]669–671, 1999.

[100930]

[100931]

[100932]7429.

[100933]Ohshima, T.; Nagle, J. W.; Pant, H. C.; Joshi, J. B.; Kozak, C.

[100934]A.; Brady, R. O.; Kulkarni, A. B.: Molecular cloning and
chromosomal

[100935]mapping of the mouse cyclin–dependent kinase 5 gene.

Genomics 28:

[100936]585–588, 1995.

[100937]

[100938]

[100939]7430.

[100940]Ohshima, T.; Ward, J. M.; Huh, C.–G.; Longenecker, G.;

Veeranna;

[100941]Pant, H. C.; Brady, R. O.; Martin, L. J.; Kulkarni, A. B.: Tar-
geted

[100942]disruption of the cyclin–dependent kinase 5 gene results
in abnormal

[100943]corticogenesis, neuronal pathology and perinatal death.

Proc. Nat.

[100944]Acad. Sci. 93: 11173–11178, 1996.

[100945]

[100946]

[100947]7431.

[100948]Patrick, G. N.; Zukerberg, L.; Nikolic, M.; de la Monte, S.;
Dikkes,

[100949]P.; Tsai, L.-H.: Conversion of p35 to p25 deregulates
Cdk5 activity

[100950]and promotes neurodegeneration. Nature 402: 615–622,
1999.

[100951]

[100952]

[100953]7432.

[100954]Demetrick, D. J.; Matsumoto, S.; Hannon, G. J.; Okamoto,
K.; Xiong,

[100955]Y.; Zhang, H.; Beach, D. H.: Chromosomal mapping of the
genes for

[100956]the human cell cycle proteins cyclin C (CCNC), cyclin E
(CCNE), p21

[100957](CDKN1) and KAP (CDKN3). Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 69:

190–192, 1995.

[100958]

[100959]

[100960]7433.

[100961]Inaba, T.; Matsushime, H.; Valentine, M.; Roussel, M. F.;

Sherr,

[100962]C. J.; Look, A. T.: Genomic organization, chromosomal localization,

[100963]and independent expression of human cyclin D genes.

Genomics 13:

[100964]565–574, 1992.

[100965]

[100966]

[100967]7434.

[100968]Kim, H. A.; Pomeroy, S. L.; Whoriskey, W.; Pawlitzky, I.;

Benowitz,

[100969]L. I.; Sicinski, P.; Stiles, C. D.; Roberts, T. M.: A developmentally

[100970]regulated switch directs regenerative growth of Schwann cells through

[100971]cyclin D1. Neuron 26: 405–416, 2000.

[100972]

[100973]

[100974]7435.

[100975]Xiong, Y.; Menninger, J.; Beach, D.; Ward, D. C.: Molecular cloning

[100976]and chromosomal mapping of CCND genes encoding human D-type cyclins. Genomics 13:

[100977]575–584, 1992.

[100978]

[100979]

[100980]7436.

[100981]Motokura, T.; Keyomarsi, K.; Kronenberg, H. M.; Arnold, A.: Cloning

[100982]and characterization of human cyclin D3, a cDNA closely related in

[100983]sequence to the PRAD1/cyclin D1 proto-oncogene. J. Biol. Chem. 267:

[100984]20412–20415, 1992.

[100985]

[100986]

[100987]7437.

[100988]Motokura, T.; Yi, H. F.; Kronenberg, H. M.; McBride, O. W.;
Arnold,

[100989]A.: Assignment of the human cyclin D3 gene (CCND3) to
chromosome

[100990]6p-q13. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 61: 5-7, 1992.

[100991]

[100992]

[100993]7438.

[100994]Wang, Z.; Sicinski, P.; Weinberg, R. A.; Zhang, Y.; Ravid, K.:

[100995]Characterization of the mouse cyclin D3 gene: exon/in-
tron organization

[100996]and promoter activity. Genomics 35: 156-163, 1996.

[100997]

[100998]

[100999]7439.

[101000]Schwartz, J.-C. D.; Zhang, X.; Fedorov, A. A.; Nathenson,
S. G.;

[101001]Almo, S. C.: Structural basis for co-stimulation by the hu-

man CTLA-4/B7-2

[101002]complex. Nature 410: 604-608, 2001.

[101003]

[101004]

[101005]7440.

[101006]Stamper, C. C.; Zhang, Y.; Tobin, J. F.; Erbe, D. V.; Ikemizu,

[101007]S.; Davis, S. J.; Stahl, M. L.; Seehra, J.; Somers, W. S.; Mosyak,

[101008]L.: Crystal structure of the B7-1/CTLA-4 complex that inhibits human

[101009]immune responses. Nature 410: 608-611, 2001. Note: Erratum: Nature

[101010]411: 617 only, 2001.

[101011]

[101012]

[101013]7441.

[101014]Allenspach, E. J.; Cullinan, P.; Tong, J.; Tang, Q.; Tesciuba,

[101015]A. G.; Cannon, J. L.; Takahashi, S. M.; Morgan, R.; Burkhardt, J.

[101016]K.; Sperling, A. I.: ERM-dependent movement of CD43 defines a novel

[101017]protein complex distal to the immunological synapse. *Immunity* 15:

[101018]739–750, 2001.

[101019]

[101020]

[101021]7442.

[101022]Bonilha, V. L.; Rodriguez-Boulan, E.: Polarity and developmental

[101023]regulation of two PDZ proteins in the retinal pigment epithelium. *Invest.*

[101024]*Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci.* 42: 3274–3282, 2001.

[101025]

[101026]

[101027]7443.

[101028]Gould, K. L.; Bretscher, A.; Esch, F. S.; Hunter, T.: cDNA cloning

[101029]and sequencing of the protein-tyrosine kinase substrate, ezrin, reveals

[101030]homology to band 4.1. EMBO J. 8: 4133–4142, 1989.

[101031]

[101032]

[101033]7444.

[101034]Majander–Nordenswan, P.; Sainio, M.; Turunen, O.;
Jaaskelainen,

[101035]J.; Carpen, O.; Kere, J.; Vaheri, A.: Genomic structure of
the human

[101036]ezrin gene. Hum. Genet. 103: 662–665, 1998.

[101037]

[101038]

[101039]7445.

[101040]Pakkanen, R.; Vaheri, A.: Cytovillin and other microvillar
proteins

[101041]of human choriocarcinoma cells. J. Cell. Biochem. 41:
1–12, 1989.

[101042]

[101043]

[101044]7446.

- [101045]Rao, P. H.; Murty, V. V. V. S.; Gaidano, G.; Hauptschein, R.;
Dalla-Favera,
[101046]R.; Chaganti, R. S. K.: Subregional mapping of 8 single
copy loci
[101047]to chromosome 6 by fluorescence in situ hybridization.
Cytogenet.
[101048]Cell Genet. 66: 272–273, 1994.
- [101049]
- [101050]
- [101051]7447.
- [101052]Roumier, A.; Olivo–Marin, J. C.; Arpin, M.; Michel, F.; Mar–
tin,
[101053]M.; Mangeat, P.; Acuto, O.; Dautry–Varsat, A.; Alcover, A.:
The membrane–microfilament
[101054]linker ezrin is involved in the formation of the immuno–
logical synapse
[101055]and in T cell activation. Immunity 15: 715–728, 2001.
- [101056]
- [101057]
- [101058]7448.

[101059]Turunen, O.; Winqvist, R.; Pakkanen, R.; Grzeschik, K.-H.;
Wahlstrom,
[101060]T.; Vaheri, A.: Cytovillin, a microvillar Mr 75,000 protein:
cDNA
[101061]sequence, prokaryotic expression, and chromosomal lo-
calization. J.
[101062]Biol. Chem. 264: 16727-16732, 1989.

[101063]

[101064]

[101065]7449.

[101066]Winqvist, R.; Turunen, O.; Pakkanen, R.; Grzeschik, K.-H.:
Wahlstrom,
[101067]T. and Vaheri, A.: Localization of the cytovillin gene to re-
gion q22-q27
[101068]of human chromosome 6. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell
Genet. 51: 1108-1109,
[101069]1989.

[101070]

[101071]

[101072]7450.

[101073]Brunet, J.-F.; Dosseto, M.; Denizot, F.; Mattei, M.-G.;
Clark,

[101074]W. R.; Haqqi, T. M.; Ferrier, P.; Nabholz, M.; Schmitt-Ver-
hulst, A.-M.;

[101075]Luciani, M.-F.; Golstein, P.: The inducible cytotoxic T-
lymphocyte-associated

[101076]gene transcript CTLA-1 sequence and gene localization to
mouse chromosome

[101077]14. Nature 322: 268-271, 1986.

[101078]

[101079]

[101080]7451.

[101081]Crosby, J. L.; Bleackley, R. C.; Nadeau, J. H.: A complex of
serine

[101082]protease genes expressed preferentially in cytotoxic T-
lymphocytes

[101083]is closely linked to the T-cell receptor alpha- and delta-
chain genes

[101084]on mouse chromosome 14. Genomics 6: 252-259, 1990.

[101085]

[101086]

[101087]7452.

[101088]Dahl, C. A.; Bach, F. H.; Chan, W.; Huebner, K.; Russo, G.;
Croce,

[101089]C. M.; Herfurth, T.; Cairns, J. S.: Isolation of a cDNA clone
encoding

[101090]a novel form of granzyme B from human NK cells and
mapping to chromosome

[101091]14. Hum. Genet. 84: 465–470, 1990.

[101092]

[101093]

[101094]7453.

[101095]Belaaouaj, A.; McCarthy, R.; Baumann, M.; Gao, Z.; Ley, T.
J.;

[101096]Abraham, S. N.; Shapiro, S. D.: Mice lacking neutrophil
elastase

[101097]reveal impaired host defense against gram negative bac-
terial sepsis. Nature

[101098]Med. 4: 615–618, 1998.

[101099]

[101100]

[101101]7454.

[101102]Sheffield, V. C.; Stone, E. M.; Alward, W. L. M.; Drack, A. V.;

[101103]Johnson, A. T.; Streb, L. M.; Nichols, B. E.: Genetic linkage of

[101104]familial open angle glaucoma to chromosome 1q21-q31. Nature Genet. 4:

[101105]47-50, 1993.

[101106]

[101107]

[101108]7455.

[101109]Stone, E. M.; Fingert, J. H.; Alward, W. L. M.; Nguyen, T. D.;

[101110]Polansky, J. R.; Sunden, S. L. F.; Nishimura, D.; Clark, A. F.; Nystuen,

[101111]A.; Nichols, B. E.; Mackey, D. A.; Ritch, R.; Kalenak, J. W.; Craven,

[101112]E. R.; Sheffield, V. C.: Identification of a gene that causes primary

[101113]open angle glaucoma. Science 275: 668-670, 1997.

[101114]

[101115]

[101116]7456.

[101117]Wiggs, J. L.; Vollrath, D.: Molecular and clinical evaluation

[101118]of a patient hemizygous for TIGR/MYOC. Arch. Ophthalm.

119: 1674–1678,

[101119]2001.

[101120]

[101121]

[101122]7457.

[101123]Yoon, S.–J. K.; Kim, H.–S.; Moon, J.–I.; Lim, J. M.; Joo, C.–K.

[101124]: Mutations of the TIGR/MYOC gene in primary open–an–
gle glaucoma in

[101125]Korea. (Letter) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 64: 1775–1778, 1999.

[101126]

[101127]

[101128]7458.

[101129]Muragaki, Y.; Mattei, M.–G.; Yamaguchi, N.; Olsen, B. R.;

Ninomiya,

[101130]Y.: The complete primary structure of the human alpha–

1(VIII) chain

[101131]and assignment of its gene (COL8A1) to chromosome 3.

Europ. J. Biochem. 197:

[101132]615–622, 1991.

[101133]

[101134]

[101135]7459.

[101136]Muragaki, Y.; Shiota, C.; Inoue, M.; Ooshima, A.; Olsen, B.
R.;

[101137]Ninomiya, Y.: Alpha–1(VIII)–collagen gene transcripts en-
code a short–chain

[101138]collagen polypeptide and are expressed by various ep-
ithelial, endothelial

[101139]and mesenchymal cells in newborn mouse tissues. Europ.
J. Biochem. 207:

[101140]895–902, 1992.

[101141]

[101142]

[101143]7460.

[101144]Odink, K.; Cerletti, N.; Bruggen, J.; Clerc, R. G.; Tarcsay, L.;

[101145]Zwadlo, G.; Gerhards, G.; Schlegel, R.; Sorg, C.: Two calcium-binding

[101146]proteins in infiltrate macrophages of rheumatoid arthritis.

Nature 330:

[101147]80–82, 1987.

[101148]

[101149]

[101150]7461.

[101151]Schafer, B. W.; Wicki, R.; Engelkamp, D.; Mattei, M.–G.; Heizmann,

[101152]C. W.: Isolation of a YAC clone covering a cluster of nine S100 genes

[101153]on human chromosome 1q21: rationale for a new nomenclature of the

[101154]S100 calcium-binding protein family. Genomics 25: 638–643, 1995.

[101155]

[101156]

[101157]7462.

[101158]van Heyningen, V.; Emslie, E.; Dorin, J. R.: Related calcium binding

[101159]proteins map to the same sub-region of chromosome 1q
and to an extended

[101160]region of synteny on mouse chromosome 3. (Abstract)
Cytogenet.

[101161]Cell Genet. 51: 1095, 1989.

[101162]

[101163]

[101164]7463.

[101165]van Heyningen, V.; Hayward, C.; Fletcher, J.; McAuley, C.:
Tissue

[101166]localization and chromosomal assignment of a serum
protein which tracks

[101167]the cystic fibrosis gene. Nature 315: 513–515, 1985.

[101168]

[101169]

[101170]7464.

[101171]Welsh, M. J.; Liedtke, C. M.: Chloride and potassium chan-
nels

[101172]in cystic fibrosis airway epithelia. Nature 322: 467–470,
1986.

[101173]

[101174]

[101175]7465.

[101176]Wilkinson, M. M.; Busuttil, A.; Hayward, C.; Brock, D. J. H.;

[101177]Dorin, J. R.; van Heyningen, V.: Expression pattern of two
related

[101178]cystic fibrosis-associated calcium-binding proteins in
normal and

[101179]abnormal tissues. J. Cell Sci. 91: 221-230, 1988.

[101180]

[101181]

[101182]7466.

[101183]Wilson, G. B.; Fudenberg, H. H.; Jahn, T. L.: Studies on
cystic

[101184]fibrosis using isoelectric focusing. I. An assay for detec-
tion of

[101185]cystic fibrosis homozygotes and heterozygote carriers
from serum.

[101186]Pediat. Res. 9: 635-640, 1975.

[101187]

[101188]

[101189]7467.

[101190]van Heyningen, V.; Emslie, E.; Dorin, J. R.: Related calcium binding

[101191]proteins map to the same sub-region of chromosome 1q and to an extended

[101192]region of synteny on mouse chromosome 3. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell

[101193]Genet. 51: 1095 only, 1989.

[101194]

[101195]

[101196]7468.

[101197]Wilkinson, M. M.; Busuttil, A.; Hayward, C.; Brock, D. J. H.; Dorin,

[101198]J. R.; van Heyningen, V.: Expression pattern of two related cystic

[101199]fibrosis-associated calcium-binding proteins in normal and abnormal

[101200]tissues. J. Cell Sci. 91: 221-230, 1988.

[101201]

[101202]

[101203]7469.

[101204]Buonavista, N.; Balzano, C.; Pontarotti, P.; Le Paslier, D.;
Golstein,

[101205]P.: Molecular linkage of the human CTLA4 and CD28 Ig-
superfamily

[101206]genes in yeast artificial chromosomes. Genomics 13:
856-861, 1992.

[101207]

[101208]

[101209]7470.

[101210]Howard, T. A.; Rochelle, J. M.; Seldin, M. F.: Cd28 and
Ctla-4,

[101211]two related members of the Ig supergene family, are
tightly linked

[101212]on proximal mouse chromosome 1. Immunogenetics 33:
74-76, 1991.

[101213]

[101214]

[101215]7471.

[101216]Albertson, D. G.; Ylstra, B.; Segraves, R.; Collins, C.; Dair-
kee,

[101217]S. H.; Kowbel, D.; Kuo, W.- L.; Gray, J. W.; Pinkel, D.:
Quantitative

[101218]mapping of amplicon structure by array CGH identifies
CYP24 as a candidate

[101219]oncogene. Nature Genet. 25: 144-146, 2000.

[101220]

[101221]

[101222]7472.

[101223]Chen, K.-S.; Prah, J. M.; DeLuca, H. F.: Isolation and ex-
pression

[101224]of human 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 24-hydroxylase
cDNA. Proc. Nat.

[101225]Acad. Sci. 90: 4543-4547, 1993.

[101226]

[101227]

[101228]7473.

[101229]Hahn, C. N.; Baker, E.; Laslo, P.; May, B. K.; Omdahl, J. L.;
Sutherland,

[101230]G. R.: Localization of the human vitamin D 24-hydroxylase gene (CYP24)

[101231]to chromosome 20q13.2-q13.3. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 62: 192-193,

[101232]1993.

[101233]

[101234]

[101235]7474.

[101236]Labuda, M.; Lemieux, N.; Tihy, F.; Prinster, C.; Glorieux, F. H.

[101237]: Human 25-hydroxyvitamin D 24-hydroxylase cytochrome P450 subunit

[101238]maps to a different chromosomal location than that of pseudovitamin

[101239]D-deficient rickets. J. Bone Miner. Res. 8: 1397-1406, 1993.

[101240]

[101241]

[101242]7475.

[101243]Malas, S.; Peters, J.; Abbott, C.: The genes for endothelin 3,

[101244]vitamin D 24-hydroxylase, and melanocortin 3 receptor
map to distal

[101245]mouse chromosome 2, in the region of conserved synteny
with human

[101246]chromosome 20. Mammalian Genome 5: 577–579, 1994.

[101247]

[101248]

[101249]7476.

[101250]Ohyama, Y.; Noshiro, M.; Okuda, K.: Cloning and expres-
sion of

[101251]cDNA encoding 25-hydroxyvitamin D(3) 24-hydroxylase.
FEBS Lett. 278:

[101252]195–198, 1991.

[101253]

[101254]

[101255]7477.

[101256]Mendel, D. B.; Khavari, P. A.; Conley, P. B.; Graves, M. K.;
Hansen,

[101257]L. P.; Admon, A.; Crabtree, G. R.: Characterization of a co-
factor

[101258]that regulates dimerization of a mammalian home-
odomain protein. Science 254:

[101259]1762–1767, 1991.

[101260]

[101261]

[101262]7478.

[101263]Hogenesch, J. B.; Chan, W. K.; Jackiw, V. H.; Brown, R. C.;
Gu,

[101264]Y.-Z.; Pray-Grant, M.; Perdew, G. H.; Bradfield, C. A.:
Characterization

[101265]of a subset of the basic-helix-loop-helix-PAS superfamily
that interacts

[101266]with components of the dioxin signaling pathway. J. Biol.
Chem. 272:

[101267]8581–8593, 1997.

[101268]

[101269]

[101270]7479.

[101271]Wang, G. L.; Jiang, B.-H.; Rue, E. A.; Semenza, G. L.: Hy-
poxia-inducible

[101272]factor 1 is a basic-helix-loop-helix-PAS heterodimer regulated by

[101273]cellular O(2) tension. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 92: 5510-5514, 1995.

[101274]

[101275]

[101276]7480.

[101277]Le Beau, M. M.; Lemons, R. S.; Carrino, J. J.; Pettenati, M. J.;

[101278]Souza, L. M.; Diaz, M. O.; Rowley, J. D.: Chromosomal localization

[101279]of the human G-CSF gene to 17q11 proximal to the breakpoint of the

[101280]t(15;17) in acute promyelocytic leukemia. Leukemia 1: 795-799, 1987.

[101281]

[101282]

[101283]7481.

[101284]Haaparanta, T.; Uitto, J.; Ruoslahti, E.; Engvall, E.: Molecular

[101285]cloning of the cDNA encoding human laminin A chain.

Matrix 11: 151–160,

[101286]1991.

[101287]

[101288]

[101289]7482.

[101290]Gallagher, P. G.; Forget, B. G.: Structure, organization, and

[101291]expression of the band 7.2b gene, a candidate gene for
hereditary

[101292]hydrocytosis. J. Biol. Chem. 270: 26358–26363, 1995.

[101293]

[101294]

[101295]7483.

[101296]Gallagher, P. G.; Romana, M.; Lieman, J. H.; Ward, D. C.:

cDNA

[101297]structure, tissue–specific expression, and chromosomal
localization

[101298]of the murine band 7.2b gene. Blood 86: 359–365, 1995.

[101299]

[101300]

[101301]7484.

[101302]Gallagher, P. G.; Upender, M.; Ward, D. C.; Forget, B. G.:

The

[101303]gene for human erythrocyte membrane protein band 7.2

(EPB72) maps

[101304]to 9q33–q34 centromeric to the Philadelphia chromosome

translocation

[101305]breakpoint region. Genomics 18: 167–169, 1993.

[101306]

[101307]

[101308]7485.

[101309]Hiebl–Dirschmied, C. M.; Entler, B.; Glotzmann, C.; Mau–

rer–Fogy,

[101310]I.; Stratowa, C.; Prohaska, R.: Cloning and nucleotide se–

quence of

[101311]cDNA encoding human erythrocyte band 7 integral mem–

brane protein. Biochim.

[101312]Biophys. Acta 1090: 123–124, 1991.

[101313]

[101314]

[101315]7486.

[101316]Pilz, A.; Prohaska, R.; Peters, J.; Abbott, C.: Genetic linkage

[101317]analysis of the Ak1, Col5a1, Epb7.2, Fpgs, Grp78, Pbx3,
and Notch1

[101318]genes in the region of mouse chromosome 2 homologous
to human chromosome

[101319]9q. Genomics 21: 104–109, 1994.

[101320]

[101321]

[101322]7487.

[101323]Unfried, I.; Entler, B.; Prohaska, R.: The organization of the

[101324]gene (EPB72) encoding the human erythrocyte band 7 in-
tegral membrane

[101325]protein (protein 7.2b). Genomics 30: 521–528, 1995.

[101326]

[101327]

[101328]7488.

[101329]Westberg, J. A.; Entler, B.; Prohaska, R.; Schroder, J. P.: The

[101330]gene coding for erythrocyte protein band 7.2b (EPB72) is

located in

[101331]band q34.1 of human chromosome 9. Cytogenet. Cell
Genet. 63: 241–243,
[101332]1993.

[101333]

[101334]

[101335]7489.

[101336]Zhu, Y.; Paszty, C.; Turetsky, T.; Tsai, S.; Kuypers, F. A.;
Lee,

[101337]G.; Cooper, P.; Gallagher, P. G.; Stevens, M. E.; Rubin, E.;
Mohandas,

[101338]N.; Mentzer, W. C.: Stomatocytosis is absent in 'stom-
atin'-deficient

[101339]murine red blood cells. Blood 93: 2404–2410, 1999.

[101340]

[101341]

[101342]7490.

[101343]de la Chapelle, A.; Sistonen, P.; Lehvaslaiho, H.; Ikkala, E.;

[101344]Juvonen, E.: Familial erythrocytosis genetically linked to
erythropoietin

[101345]receptor gene. Lancet 341: 82–84, 1993.

[101346]

[101347]

[101348]7491.

[101349]Juvonen, E.; Ikkala, E.; Fyhrquist, F.; Ruutu, T.: Autosomal

[101350]dominant erythrocytosis caused by increased sensitivity to
erythropoietin. Blood 78:

[101351]3066–3069, 1991.

[101352]

[101353]

[101354]7492.

[101355]Craig, J. E.; Baird, P. N.; Healey, D. L.; McNaught, A. I.; Mc-
Cartney,

[101356]P. J.; Rait, J. L.; Dickinson, J. L.; Roe, L.; Fingert, J. H.;
Stone,

[101357]E. M.; Mackey, D. A.: Evidence for genetic heterogeneity
within eight

[101358]glaucoma families, with the GLC1A Gln368STOP mutation
being an important

[101359]phenotypic modifier. Ophthalmology 108: 1607–1620,

2001.

[101360]

[101361]

[101362]7493.

[101363]Crombie, A. L.; Cullen, J. F.: Hereditary glaucoma: occurrence

[101364]in five generations of an Edinburgh family. Brit. J. Ophthal.
48:

[101365]143–147, 1964.

[101366]

[101367]

[101368]7494.

[101369]Metcalf, D.: The granulocyte–macrophage colony–
stimulating factors. Science 229:

[101370]16–22, 1985.

[101371]

[101372]

[101373]7495.

[101374]Nagata, S.; Tsuchiya, M.; Asano, S.; Kaziro, Y.; Yamazaki,

T.;

[101375]Yamamoto, O.; Hirata, Y.; Kubota, N.; Oheda, M.; Nomura, H.; Ono,

[101376]M.: Molecular cloning and expression of cDNA for the human granulocyte

[101377]colony-stimulating factor. Nature 319: 415–418, 1986.

[101378]

[101379]

[101380]7496.

[101381]Nagata, S.; Tsuchiya, M.; Asano, S.; Yamamoto, O.; Hirata, Y.;

[101382]Kubota, N.; Oheda, M.; Nomura, H.; Yamazaki, T.: The chromosomal

[101383]gene structure and two mRNAs for human granulocyte colony-stimulating

[101384]factor. EMBO J. 5: 575–581, 1986.

[101385]

[101386]

[101387]7497.

[101388]Petit, I.; Szyper-Kravitz, M.; Nagler, A.; Lahav, M.; Peled,

A.;

[101389]Habler, L.; Ponomaryov, T.; Taichman, R. S.; Arenzana-Seisdedos, F.;

[101390]Fujii, N.; Sandbank, J.; Zipori, D.; Lapidot, T.: G-CSF induces stem

[101391]cell mobilization by decreasing bone marrow SDF-1 and up-regulating

[101392]CXCR4. Nature Immun. 3: 687-694, 2002.

[101393]

[101394]

[101395]7498.

[101396]Simmers, R. N.; Smith, J.; Shannon, M. F.; Wong, G.; Lopez, A.

[101397]F.; Baker, E.; Sutherland, G. R.; Vadas, M. A.: Localization of the

[101398]human G-CSF gene to the region of a breakpoint in the translocation

[101399]typical of acute promyelocytic leukemia. Hum. Genet. 78: 134-136,

[101400]1988.

[101401]

[101402]

[101403]7499.

[101404]Souza, L. M.; Boone, T. C.; Gabrilove, J.; Lai, P. H.; Zsebo, K.

[101405]M.; Murdock, D. C.; Chazin, V. R.; Bruszewski, J.; Lee, H.; Chen,

[101406]K. K.; Barendt, J.; Platzner, E.; Moore, M. A. S.; Mertelsmann, R.;

[101407]Welte, K.: Recombinant human granulocyte colony-stimulating factor:

[101408]effects on normal and leukemic myeloid cells. Science 232: 61-65,

[101409]1986.

[101410]

[101411]

[101412]7500.

[101413]Sudo, S.; Yamada, H.; Kikuchi, K.; Sumie, A.; Yamashita, Y.; Tumura,

[101414]N.; Kawaguchi, I.; Fujimoto, S.; Kato, A.; Yamaguchi, J.: A case

[101415]of ovarian carcinoma with production of granulocyte

colony-stimulating

[101416]factor. Brit. J. Haemat. 92: 137–139, 1996.

[101417]

[101418]

[101419]7501.

[101420]Dong, F.; Brynes, R. K.; Tidow, N.; Welte, K.; Lowenberg,
B.; Touw,

[101421]I. P.: Mutations in the gene for the granulocyte colony-
stimulating-factor

[101422]receptor in patients with acute myeloid leukemia preceded
by severe

[101423]congenital neutropenia. New Eng. J. Med. 333: 487–493,
1995.

[101424]

[101425]

[101426]7502.

[101427]Scott, M. P.: Vertebrate homeobox gene nomenclature.
Cell 71:

[101428]551–553, 1992.

[101429]

[101430]

[101431]7503.

[101432]Carr, D. W.; Hausken, Z. E.; Fraser, I. D.; Stofko-Hahn, R. E.;

[101433]Scott, J. D: Association of the type II cAMP-dependent protein kinase

[101434]with a human thyroid RII-anchoring protein: cloning and characterization

[101435]of the RII-binding domain. J. Biol. Chem. 267: 13376-13382, 1992.

[101436]

[101437]

[101438]7504.

[101439]Carr, D. W.; Stofko-Hahn, R. E.; Fraser, I. D.; Bishop, S. M.;

[101440]Acott, T. S.; Brennan, R. G.; Scott, J. D.: Interaction of the regulatory

[101441]subunit (RII) of cAMP-dependent protein kinase with RII-anchoring

[101442]proteins occurs through an amphipathic helix binding motif. J. Biol.

[101443]Chem. 266: 14188-14192, 1991.

[101444]

[101445]

[101446]7505.

[101447]Rubino, D.; Driggers, P.; Arbit, D.; Kemp, L.; Miller, B.;
Coso,

[101448]O.; Pagliai, K.; Gray, K.; Gutkind, S.; Segars, J.: Characteri-
zation

[101449]of Brx, a novel Dbl family member that modulates estro-
gen receptor

[101450]action. *Oncogene* 16: 2513–2526, 1998.

[101451]

[101452]

[101453]7506.

[101454]Sterpetti, P.; Hack, A. A.; Bashar, M. P.; Park, B.; Cheng,
S.–D.;

[101455]Knoll, J. H. M.; Urano, T.; Feig, L. A.; Toksoz, D.: Activation
of

[101456]the Lbc Rho exchange factor proto-oncogene by trunca-
tion of an extended

[101457]C terminus that regulates transformation and targeting.
Molec. Cell.

[101458]Biol. 19: 1334–1345, 1999.

[101459]

[101460]

[101461]7507.

[101462]Toksoz, D.; Williams, D. A.: Novel human oncogene lbc
detected

[101463]by transfection with distinct homology regions to signal
transduction

[101464]products. Oncogene 9: 621–628, 1994.

[101465]

[101466]

[101467]7508.

[101468]Hirai, H.; Tanaka, K.; Yoshie, O.; Ogawa, K.; Kenmotsu, K.;
Takamori,

[101469]Y.; Ichimasa, M.; Sugamura, K.; Nakamura, M.; Takano, S.;
Nagata,

[101470]K.: Prostaglandin D2 selectively induces chemotaxis in T
helper type

[101471]2 cells, eosinophils, and basophils via seven-
transmembrane receptor

[101472]CRTH2. J. Exp. Med. 193: 255–261, 2001.

[101473]

[101474]

[101475]7509.

[101476]Margolis, R. L.; O'Hearn, E.; Rosenblatt, A.; Willour, V.;
Holmes,

[101477]S. E.; Franz, M. L.; Callahan, C.; Hwang, H. S.; Troncoso, J.
C.;

[101478]Ross, C. A.: A disorder similar to Huntington's disease is
associated

[101479]with a novel CAG repeat expansion. Ann. Neurol. 50:
373–380, 2001.

[101480]

[101481]

[101482]7510.

[101483]Lacy, S. E.; Bonnemann, C. G.; Buzney, E. A.; Kunkel, L. M.:
Identification

[101484]of FLRT1, FLRT2, and FLRT3: a novel family of transmem-
brane leucine-rich

[101485]repeat proteins. Genomics 62: 417–426, 1999.

[101486]

[101487]

[101488]7511.

[101489]Andre, P.; Biassoni, R.; Colonna, M.; Cosman, D.; Lanier, L.
L.;

[101490]Long, E. O.; Lopez-Botet, M.; Moretta, A.; Moretta, L.;
Parham, P.;

[101491]Trowsdale, J.; Vivier, E.; Wagtmann, N.; Wilson, M. J.: New
nomenclature

[101492]for MHC receptors. Nature Immun. 2: 661 only, 2001.

[101493]

[101494]

[101495]7512.

[101496]Fenster, S. D.; Chung, W. J.; Zhai, R.; Cases-Langhoff, C.;
Voss,

[101497]B.; Garner, A. M.; Kaempfer, U.; Kindler, S.; Gundelfinger, E.
D.; Garner,

[101498]C. C.: Piccolo, a presynaptic zinc finger protein struc-
turally related

[101499]to Bassoon. Neuron 25: 203-214, 2000.

[101500]

[101501]

[101502]7513.

[101503]Cowan, C. A.; Henkemeyer, M.: The SH2/SH3 adaptor
Grb4 transduces

[101504]B-ephrin reverse signals. Nature 413: 174–179, 2001.

[101505]

[101506]

[101507]7514.

[101508]Al-Tassan, N.; Chmiel, N. H.; Maynard, J.; Fleming, N.; Liv-
ingston,

[101509]A. L.; Williams, G. T.; Hodges, A. K.; Davies, D. R.; David,
S. S.;

[101510]Sampson, J. R.; Cheadle, J. P.: Inherited variants of MYH
associated

[101511]with somatic G:C→T:A mutations in colorectal tumors. Na-
ture Genet. 30:

[101512]227–232, 2002.

[101513]

[101514]

[101515]7515.

[101516]Lu, A.-L.; Fawcett, W. P.: Characterization of the recombinant

[101517]MutY homolog, an adenine DNA glycosylase, from the yeast *Schizosaccharomyces*

[101518]*pombe*. J. Biol. Chem. 273: 25098–25105, 1998.

[101519]

[101520]

[101521]7516.

[101522]McGoldrick, J. P.; Yeh, Y.-C.; Solomon, M.; Essigmann, J. M.; Lu,

[101523]A.-L.: Characterization of a mammalian homolog of the *Escherichia*

[101524]*coli* MutY mismatch repair protein. Molec. Cell. Biol. 15: 989–996,

[101525]1995.

[101526]

[101527]

[101528]7517.

[101529]Nghiem, Y.; Cabrera, M.; Cupples, C. G.; Miller, J. H.: The

mutY

[101530]gene: a mutator locus in Escherichia coli that generates
G:C to T:A

[101531]transversions. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 2709–2713, 1988.

[101532]

[101533]

[101534]7518.

[101535]Slupska, M. M.; Baikalov, C.; Luther, W. M.; Chiang, J.–H.;
Wei,

[101536]Y.–F.; Miller, J. H.: Cloning and sequencing a human ho-
molog (hMYH)

[101537]of the Escherichia coli mutY gene whose function is re-
quired for the

[101538]repair of oxidative DNA damage. J. Bacteriol. 178:
3885–3892, 1996.

[101539]

[101540]

[101541]7519.

[101542]Thomas, D.; Scot, A. D.; Barbey, R.; Padula, M.; Boiteux, S.:

[101543]Inactivation of OGG1 increases the incidence of G:C to T:A

transversions

[101544]in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: evidence for endogenous
oxidative damage

[101545]to DNA in eukaryotic cells. *Molec. Gen. Genet.* 254:
171–178, 1997.

[101546]

[101547]

[101548]7520.

[101549]Hayashi, T.; Huang, J.; Deeb, S. S.: RINX(VSX1), a novel
homeobox

[101550]gene expressed in the inner nuclear layer of the adult
retina. *Genomics* 67:

[101551]128–139, 2000.

[101552]

[101553]

[101554]7521.

[101555]Ohtoshi, A.; Justice, M. J.; Behringer, R. R.: Isolation and
characterization

[101556]of *Vsx1*, a novel mouse CVC paired-like homeobox gene
expressed during

[101557]embryogenesis and in the retina. *Biochem. Biophys. Res.*

Commun. 286:

[101558]133–140, 2001.

[101559]

[101560]

[101561]7522.

[101562]Semina, E. V.; Mintz–Hittner, H. A.; Murray, J. C.: Isolation

[101563]and characterization of a novel human paired–like home–
odomain–containing

[101564]transcription factor gene, VSX1, expressed in ocular tis–
sues. Genomics 63:

[101565]289–293, 2000.

[101566]

[101567]

[101568]7523.

[101569]Jones, J. M.; Morrell, J. C.; Gould, S. J.: Identification and

[101570]characterization of HAOX1, HAOX2, and HAOX3, three hu–
man peroxisomal

[101571]2–hydroxy acid oxidases. J. Biol. Chem. 275:
12590–12597, 2000.

[101572]

[101573]

[101574]7524.

[101575]Kohler, S. A.; Menotti, E.; Kuhn, L. C.: Molecular cloning of

[101576]mouse glycolate oxidase: high evolutionary conservation
and presence

[101577]of an iron-responsive element-like sequence in the
mRNA. J. Biol.

[101578]Chem. 274: 2401–2407, 1999.

[101579]

[101580]

[101581]7525.

[101582]Williams, E.; Cregeen, D.; Rumsby, G.: Identification and
expression

[101583]of a cDNA for human glycolate oxidase. Biochim. Biophys.
Acta 1493:

[101584]246–248, 2000.

[101585]

[101586]

[101587]7526.

[101588]Horikoshi, N.; Cong, J.; Kley, N.; Shenk, T.: Isolation of differentially

[101589]expressed cDNAs from p53-dependent apoptotic cells: activation of

[101590]the human homologue of the Drosophila peroxidase gene. Biochem.

[101591]Biophys. Res. Commun. 261: 864–869, 1999.

[101592]

[101593]

[101594]7527.

[101595]Weiler, S. R.; Taylor, S. M.; Deans, R. J.; Kan-Mitchell, J.; Mitchell,

[101596]M. S.; Trent, J. M.: Assignment of a human melanoma associated gene

[101597]MG50 (D2S448) to chromosome 2p25.3 by fluorescence in situ hybridization. Genomics 22:

[101598]243–244, 1994.

[101599]

[101600]

[101601]7528.

[101602]Deng, H.; Unutmaz, D.; KewalRamani, V. N.; Littman, D. R.:

Expression

[101603]cloning of new receptors used by simian and human immunodeficiency

[101604]viruses. Nature 388: 296–300, 1997.

[101605]

[101606]

[101607]7529.

[101608]Liao, F.; Alkhatib, G.; Peden, K. W. C.; Sharma, G.; Berger, E.

[101609]A.; Farber, J. M.: STRL33, a novel chemokine receptor-like protein,

[101610]functions as a fusion cofactor for both macrophage-tropic and T cell

[101611]line-tropic HIV-1. J. Exp. Med. 185: 2015–2023, 1997.

[101612]

[101613]

[101614]7530.

[101615]Matloubian, M.; David, A.; Engel, S.; Ryan, J. E.; Cyster, J.

G.

[101616]: A transmembrane CXC chemokine is a ligand for HIV–
coreceptor Bonzo. Nature

[101617]Immun. 1: 298–304, 2000.

[101618]

[101619]

[101620]7531.

[101621]Betz, R.; Gray, S. G.; Ekstrom, C.; Larsson, C.; Ekstrom, T.
J.

[101622]: Human histone deacetylase 2, HDAC2 (human RPD3), is
localized to

[101623]6q21 by radiation hybrid mapping. Genomics 52:
245–246, 1998.

[101624]

[101625]

[101626]7532.

[101627]Inouye, C. J.; Seto, E.: Relief of YY1–induced transcrip-
tional

[101628]repression by protein–protein interaction with the nuclear
phosphoprotein

[101629]B23. J. Biol. Chem. 269: 6506–6510, 1994.

[101630]

[101631]

[101632]7533.

[101633]Randhawa, G. S.; Bell, D. W.; Testa, J. R.; Feinberg, A. P.:

Identification

[101634]and mapping of human histone acetylation modifier gene

homologues. Genomics 51:

[101635]262–269, 1998.

[101636]

[101637]

[101638]7534.

[101639]Yang, W.–M.; Inouye, C.; Zeng, Y.; Bearss, D.; Seto, E.:

Transcriptional

[101640]repression by YY1 is mediated by interaction with a mam–

malian homolog

[101641]of the yeast global regulator RPD3. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.

93: 12845–12850,

[101642]1996.

[101643]

[101644]

[101645]7535.

[101646]Yarden, R. I.; Brody, L. C.: BRCA1 interacts with components of

[101647]the histone deacetylase complex. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 4983–4988,

[101648]1999.

[101649]

[101650]

[101651]7536.

[101652]Fedele, M.; Benvenuto, G.; Pero, R.; Majello, B.; Battista, S.;

[101653]Lembo, F.; Vollono, E.; Day, P. M.; Santoro, M.; Lania, L.; Bruni,

[101654]C. B.; Fusco, A.; Chiariotti, L.: A novel member of the BTB/POZ family,

[101655]PATZ, associates with the RNF4 RING finger protein and acts as a transcriptional

[101656]repressor. J. Biol. Chem. 275: 7894–7901, 2000.

[101657]

[101658]

[101659]7537.

[101660]Kobayashi, A.; Yamagiwa, H.; Hoshino, H.; Muto, A.; Sato, K.; Morita, M.; Hayashi, N.; Yamamoto, M.; Igarashi, K.: A combinatorial code for gene expression generated by transcription factor Bach2 and MAZR (MAZ-related factor) through the BTB/POZ domain. Molec. Cell. Biol. 20: 1733–1746, 2000.

[101665]

[101666]

[101667]7538.

[101668]McAleer, M. A.; Breen, M. A.; White, N. L.; Matthews, N.: pABC11 (also known as MOAT-C and MRP5), a member of the ABC family of proteins, has anion transporter activity but does not confer multidrug resistance when overexpressed in human embryonic kidney 293 cells. J. Biol. Chem. 274: 23541–23548, 1999.

[101673]

[101674]

[101675]7539.

[101676]Oguri, T.; Isobe, T.; Suzuki, T.; Nishio, K.; Fujiwara, Y.; Katoh,

[101677]O.; Yamakido, M.: Increased expression of the MRP5 gene is associated

[101678]with exposure to platinum drugs in lung cancer. Int. J. Cancer 86:

[101679]95–100, 2000.

[101680]

[101681]

[101682]7540.

[101683]Suzuki, T.; Nishio, K.; Sasaki, H.; Kurokawa, H.; Saito–Ohara,

[101684]F.; Ikeuchi, T.; Tanabe, S.; Terada, M.; Saijo, N.: cDNA cloning

[101685]of a short type of multidrug resistance protein homologue, SMRP, from

[101686]a human lung cancer cell line. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 238:

[101687]790–794, 1997.

[101688]

[101689]

[101690]7541.

[101691]Suzuki, T.; Sasaki, H.; Kuh, H.-J.; Agui, M.; Tatsumi, Y.;
Tanabe,

[101692]S.; Terada, M.; Saijo, N.; Nishio, K.: Detailed structural
analysis

[101693]on both human MRP5 and mouse mrp5 transcripts. Gene
242: 167–173,

[101694]2000.

[101695]

[101696]

[101697]7542.

[101698]Wijnholds, J.; Mol, C. A. A. M.; van Deemter, L.; de Haas,
M.;

[101699]Scheffer, G. L.; Baas, F.; Beijnen, J. H.; Scheper, R. J.; Hatse,

[101700]S.; De Clercq, E.; Balzarini, J.; Borst, P.: Multidrug–resis-
tance

[101701]protein 5 is a multispecific organic anion transporter able

to transport

[101702]nucleotide analogs. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97: 7476–7481,
2000.

[101703]

[101704]

[101705]7543.

[101706]Bebenek, K.; Tissier, A.; Frank, E. G.; McDonald, J. P.;
Prasad,

[101707]R.; Wilson, S. H.; Woodgate, R.; Kunkel, T. A.:

5–prime–deoxyribose

[101708]phosphate lyase activity of human DNA polymerase iota in
vitro. Science 291:

[101709]2156–2159, 2001.

[101710]

[101711]

[101712]7544.

[101713]Johnson, R. E.; Washington, M. T.; Haracska, L.; Prakash,
S.; Prakash,

[101714]L.: Eukaryotic polymerases iota and zeta act sequentially
to bypass

[101715]DNA lesions. Nature 406: 1015–1019, 2000.

[101716]

[101717]

[101718]7545.

[101719]McDonald, J. P.; Rapic-Otrin, V.; Epstein, J. A.; Broughton, B.

[101720]C.; Wang, X.; Lehmann, A. R.; Wolgemuth, D. J.; Woodgate, R.: Novel

[101721]human and mouse homologs of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA polymerase

[101722]eta. *Genomics* 60: 20–30, 1999.

[101723]

[101724]

[101725]7546.

[101726]Dermaut, B.; Theuns, J.; Slegers, K.; Hasegawa, H.; Van den Broeck,

[101727]M.; Vennekens, K.; Corsmit, E.; St. George-Hyslop, P.; Cruts, M.;

[101728]van Duijn, C. M.; Van Broeckhoven, C.: The gene encoding nicastrin,

[101729]a major gamma-secretase component, modifies risk for familial early-onset

[101730]Alzheimer disease in a Dutch population-based sample.

Am. J. Hum.

[101731]Genet. 70: 1568–1574, 2002.

[101732]

[101733]

[101734]7547.

[101735]Feldman, R. G.; Chandler, K. A.; Levy, L. L.; Glaser, G. H.:

Familial

[101736]Alzheimer's disease. Neurology 13: 811–824, 1963.

[101737]

[101738]

[101739]7548.

[101740]Foncin, J.-F.; Salmon, D.; Supino-Viterbo, V.; Feldman, R.

G.;

[101741]Macchi, G.; Mariotti, P.; Scoppetta, C.; Caruso, G.; Bruni, A.

C.

[101742]: Demence presenile d'Alzheimer transmise dans une

famille etendue. Rev.

[101743]Neurol. (Paris) 141: 194–202, 1985.

[101744]

[101745]

[101746]7549.

[101747]Hiltunen, M.; Mannermaa, A.; Thompson, D.; Easton, D.;
Pirkanen,

[101748]M.; Helisalmi, S.; Koivisto, A. M.; Lehtovirta, M.; Ryyanen,
M.;

[101749]Soininen, H.: Genome-wide linkage disequilibrium map-
ping of late-onset

[101750]Alzheimer's disease in Finland. *Neurology* 57: 1663–1668,
2001.

[101751]

[101752]

[101753]7550.

[101754]Kehoe, P.; Wavrant-De Vrieze, F.; Crook, R.; Wu, W. S.;
Holmans,

[101755]P.; Fenton, I.; Spurlock, G.; Norton, N.; Williams, H.;
Williams,

[101756]N.; Lovestone, S.; Perez-Tur, J.; Hutton, J.; and 10 others:
A

[101757]full genome scan for late onset Alzheimer disease. *Hum.*
Molec. Genet. 8:

[101758]237–245, 1999.

[101759]

[101760]

[101761]7551.

[101762]Kopan, R.; Goate, A.: Aph-2/nicastrin: an essential component

[101763]of gamma-secretase and regulator of Notch signaling and presenilin

[101764]localization. Neuron 33: 321–324, 2002.

[101765]

[101766]

[101767]7552.

[101768]Yu, G.; Nishimura, M.; Arawaka, S.; Levitan, D.; Zhang, L.; Tandon,

[101769]A.; Song, Y.-Q.; Rogaeva, E.; Chen, F.; Kawarai, T.; Supala, A.; Levesque,

[101770]L.; and 18 others: Nicastrin modulates presenilin-mediated notch/glp-1

[101771]signal transduction and beta-APP processing. Nature 407: 48–54,

[101772]2000.

[101773]

[101774]

[101775]7553.

[101776]Zubenko, G. S.; Hughes, H. B.; Stiffler, J. S.; Hurtt, M. R.;
Kaplan,

[101777]B. B.: A genome survey for novel Alzheimer disease risk
loci: results

[101778]at 10-cM resolution. Genomics 50: 121–128, 1998.

[101779]

[101780]

[101781]7554.

[101782]Tateishi, S.; Sakuraba, Y.; Masuyama, S.; Inoue, H.; Ya-
maizumi,

[101783]M.: Dysfunction of human Rad18 results in defective
postreplication

[101784]repair and hypersensitivity to multiple mutagens. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[101785]Sci. 97: 7927–7932, 2000.

[101786]

[101787]

[101788]7555.

[101789]Arakawa, H.; Hauschild, J.; Buerstedde, J.-M.: Requirement
of

[101790]the activation-induced deaminase (AID) gene for im-
munoglobulin gene

[101791]conversion. Science 295: 1301-1306, 2002.

[101792]

[101793]

[101794]7556.

[101795]Fagarasan, S.; Kinoshita, K.; Muramatsu, M.; Ikuta, K.;
Honjo,

[101796]T.: In situ class switching and differentiation to IgA pro-
ducing

[101797]cells in the gut lamina propria. Nature 413: 639-643,
2001.

[101798]

[101799]

[101800]7557.

[101801]Muramatsu, M.; Kinoshita, K.; Fagarasan, S.; Yamada, S.;

Shinkai,

[101802]Y.; Honjo, T.: Class switch recombination and hypermutation require

[101803]activation-induced cytidine deaminase (AID), a potential RNA editing

[101804]enzyme. Cell 102: 553–563, 2000.

[101805]

[101806]

[101807]7558.

[101808]Muramatsu, M.; Sankaranand, V. S.; Anant, S.; Sugai, M.; Kinoshita,

[101809]K.; Davidson, N. O.; Honjo, T.: Specific expression of activation-induced

[101810]cytidine deaminase (AID), a novel member of the RNA-editing deaminase

[101811]family in germinal center B cells. J. Biol. Chem. 274: 18470–18476,

[101812]1999.

[101813]

[101814]

[101815]7559.

[101816]Rowley, D. R.; Tindall, D. J.: Responses of NBT-II bladder carcinoma

[101817]cells to conditioned medium from normal fetal urogenital sinus. Cancer

[101818]Res. 47: 2955–2960, 1987.

[101819]

[101820]

[101821]7560.

[101822]Kasaian, M. T.; Whitters, M. J.; Carter, L. L.; Lowe, L. D.; Jussif,

[101823]J. M.; Deng, B.; Johnson, K. A.; Witek, J. S.; Senices, M.; Konz,

[101824]R. F.; Wurster, A. L.; Donaldson, D. D.; Collins, M.; Young, D. A.;

[101825]Grusby, M. J.: IL-21 limits NK cell responses and promotes antigen-specific

[101826]T cell activation: a mediator of the transition from innate to adaptive

[101827]immunity. Immunity 16: 559–569, 2002.

[101828]

[101829]

[101830]7561.

[101831]Brattsand, M.; Egelrud, T.: Purification, molecular cloning,
and

[101832]expression of a human stratum corneum trypsin-like ser-
ine protease

[101833]with possible function in desquamation. J. Biol. Chem.
274: 30033-30040,

[101834]1999.

[101835]

[101836]

[101837]7562.

[101838]Pashmforoush, M.; Pomies, P.; Peterson, K. L.; Kubalak, S.;
Ross,

[101839]J., Jr.; Hefti, A.; Aebi, U.; Beckerle, M. C.; Chien, K. R.:
Adult

[101840]mice deficient in actinin-associated LIM-domain protein
reveal a developmental

[101841]pathway for right ventricular cardiomyopathy. Nature Med.
7: 591-597,

[101842]2001.

[101843]

[101844]

[101845]7563.

[101846]Zheng, P.; Eastman, J.; Vande Pol, S.; Pimplikar, S. W.:

PAT1,

[101847]a microtubule-interacting protein, recognizes the basolateral sorting

[101848]signal of amyloid precursor protein. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 14745–14750,

[101849]1998.

[101850]

[101851]

[101852]7564.

[101853]Aoyama, T.; Yamano, S.; Waxman, D. J.; Lapenson, D. P.; Meyer,

[101854]U. A.; Fischer, V.; Tyndale, R.; Inaba, T.; Kalow, W.; Gelboin, H.

[101855]V.; Gonzalez, F. J.: Cytochrome P-450 hPCN3, a novel cytochrome P-450

[101856]IIIA product that is differentially expressed in adult human liver:

[101857]cDNA and deduced amino acid sequence and distinct

specificities of

[101858]cDNA-expressed hPCN1 and hPCN3 for the metabolism of
steroid hormones

[101859]and cyclosporine. J. Biol. Chem. 264: 10388–10395, 1989.

[101860]

[101861]

[101862]7565.

[101863]Jounaidi, Y.; Guzelian, P. S.; Maurel, P.; Vilarem, M.–J.: Se-
quence

[101864]of the 5–prime–flanking region of CYP3A5: comparative
analysis with

[101865]CYP3A4 and CYP3A7. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.
205: 1741–1747,

[101866]1994.

[101867]

[101868]

[101869]7566.

[101870]Kuehl, P.; Zhang, J.; Lin, Y.; Lamba, J.; Assem, M.; Schuetz,
J.;

[101871]Watkins, P. B.; Daly, A.; Wrighton, S. A.; Hall, S. D.; Maurel,

P.;

[101872]Relling, M.; Brimer, C.; Yasuda, K.; Venkataramanan, R.;
Strom, S.;

[101873]Thummel, K.; Boguski, M. S.; Schuetz, E.: Sequence diver-
sity in CYP3A

[101874]promoters and characterization of the genetic basis of
polymorphic

[101875]CYP3A5 expression. Nature Genet. 27: 383–391, 2001.

[101876]

[101877]

[101878]7567.

[101879]Paulussen, A.; Lavrijsen, K.; Bohets, H.; Hendrickx, J.; Ver-
hasselt,

[101880]P.; Luyten, W.; Konings, F.; Armstrong, M.: Two linked
mutations

[101881]in transcriptional regulatory elements of the CYP3A5 gene
constitute

[101882]the major genetic determinant of polymorphic activity in
humans. Pharmacogenetics 10:

[101883]415–424, 2000.

[101884]

[101885]

[101886]7568.

[101887]Yamakoshi, Y.; Kishimoto, T.; Sugimura, K.; Kawashima,
H.: Human

[101888]prostate CYP3A5: identification of a unique
5-prime-untranslated sequence

[101889]and characterization of purified recombinant protein.
Biochem. Biophys.

[101890]Res. Commun. 260: 676–681, 1999.

[101891]

[101892]

[101893]7569.

[101894]De Valck, D.; Jin, D. Y.; Heyninck, K.; Van de Craen, M.;
Contreras,

[101895]R.; Fiers, W.; Jeang, K. T.; Beyaert, R.: The zinc finger pro-
tein

[101896]A20 interacts with a novel anti-apoptotic protein which is
cleaved

[101897]by specific caspases. Oncogene 18: 4182–4190, 1999.

[101898]

[101899]

[101900]7570.

[101901]Gachon, F.; Peleraux, A.; Thebault, S.; Dick, J.; Lemasson, I.;

[101902]Devaux, C.; Mesnard, J.-M.: CREB-2, a cellular CRE-dependent transcription

[101903]repressor, functions in association with tax as an activator of the

[101904]human T-cell leukemia virus type 1 promoter. J. Virol. 72: 8332-8337,

[101905]1998.

[101906]

[101907]

[101908]7571.

[101909]Ling, L.; Goeddel, D. V.: T6BP, a TRAF6-interacting protein involved

[101910]in IL-1 signaling. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97: 9567-9572, 2000.

[101911]

[101912]

[101913]7572.

[101914]Asano, H.; Li, X. S.; Stamatoyannopoulos, G.: FKLf-2: a
novel

[101915]Kruppel-like transcriptional factor that activates globin
and other

[101916]erythroid lineage genes. Blood 95: 3578-3584, 2000.

[101917]

[101918]

[101919]7573.

[101920]Scott, A. F.: Personal Communication. Baltimore, Md.
9/25/2000.

[101921]

[101922]

[101923]7574.

[101924]Song, A.; Chen, Y. F.; Thamatrakoln, K.; Storm, T. A.;
Krensky,

[101925]A. M.: RFLAT-1: a new zinc finger transcription factor that
activates

[101926]RANTES gene expression in T lymphocytes. Immunity 10:
93-103, 1999.

[101927]

[101928]

[101929]7575.

[101930]Ozaki, K.; Kikly, K.; Michalovich, D.; Young, P. R.; Leonard,
W.

[101931]J.: Cloning of a type I cytokine receptor most related to
the IL-2

[101932]receptor beta chain. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97:

11439–11444, 2000.

[101933]

[101934]

[101935]7576.

[101936]Parrish–Novak, J.; Dillon, S. R.; Nelson, A.; Hammond, A.;
Sprecher,

[101937]C.; Gross, J. A.; Johnston, J.; Madden, K.; Xu, W.; West, J.;
Schrader,

[101938]S.; Burkhead, S.; and 26 others: Interleukin 21 and its re-
ceptor

[101939]are involved in NK cell expansion and regulation of lym-
phocyte function. Nature 408:

[101940]57–63, 2000.

[101941]

[101942]

[101943]7577.

[101944]Boyartchuk, V. L.; Ashby, M. N.; Rine, J.: Modulation of Ras
and

[101945]a-factor function by carboxyl-terminal proteolysis. Sci-
ence 275:

[101946]1796–1800, 1997.

[101947]

[101948]

[101949]7578.

[101950]Freije, J. M. P.; Blay, P.; Pendas, A. M.; Cadinanos, J.; Crespo,

[101951]P.; Lopez-Otin, C.: Identification and chromosomal location of two

[101952]human genes encoding enzymes potentially involved in proteolytic maturation

[101953]of farnesylated proteins. Genomics 58: 270–280, 1999.

[101954]

[101955]

[101956]7579.

[101957]Otto, J. C.; Kim, E.; Young, S. G.; Casey, P. J.: Cloning and

[101958]characterization of a mammalian prenyl protein-specific protease. J.

[101959]Biol. Chem. 274: 8379–8382, 1999.

[101960]

[101961]

[101962]7580.

[101963]Reither, A.; Hehlmann, R.; Goldman, J. M.; Cross, N. C.:

The 8p11

[101964]myeloproliferative syndrome. Med. Klin. 94: 207–210,
1999.

[101965]

[101966]

[101967]7581.

[101968]Bartholin, L.; Maguer–Satta, V.; Hayette, S.; Martel, S.;

Gadoux,

[101969]M.; Bertrand, S.; Corbo, L.; Lamadon, C.; Morera, A.–M.;

Magaud, J.–P.;

[101970]Rimokh, R.: FLRG, an activin–binding protein, is a new tar-
get of

[101971]TGF–beta transcription activation through Smad proteins.

Oncogene 20:

[101972]5409–5419, 2001.

[101973]

[101974]

[101975]7582.

[101976]Rimokh, R.; Berger, F.; Delsol, G.; Charrin, C.; Bertheas, M.
F.;

[101977]Ffrench, M.; Garoscio, M.; Felman, P.; Coiffier, C.; Bryon, P.
A.

[101978]: Rearrangement and overexpression of the BCL-
1/PRAD-1 gene in intermediate

[101979]lymphocytic lymphomas and in t(11q13)-bearing
leukemias. Blood 81:

[101980]3063-3067, 1993.

[101981]

[101982]

[101983]7583.

[101984]Bahou, W. F.; Campbell, A. D.; Wicha, M. S.: cDNA cloning
and

[101985]molecular characterization of MSE55, a novel human
serum constituent

[101986]protein that displays bone marrow stromal/endothelial
cell-specific

[101987]expression. J. Biol. Chem. 267: 13986-13992, 1992.

[101988]

[101989]

[101990]7584.

[101991]Burbelo, P. D.; Drechsel, D.; Hall, A.: A conserved binding motif

[101992]defines numerous candidate target proteins for both Cdc42 and Rac

[101993]GTPases. J. Biol. Chem. 270: 29071–29074, 1995.

[101994]

[101995]

[101996]7585.

[101997]Bak, M.; Hansen, C.; Henriksen, K. F.; Tommerup, N.: The human

[101998]hedgehog–interacting protein gene: structure and chromosome mapping

[101999]to 4q31.21–q31.3. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 92: 300–303, 2001.

[102000]

[102001]

[102002]7586.

[102003]Chuang, P.–T.; McMahon, A. P.: Vertebrate hedgehog signalling

[102004]modulated by induction of a hedgehog-binding protein.

Nature 397:

[102005]617–621, 1999.

[102006]

[102007]

[102008]7587.

[102009]Bacher, N.; Zisman, Y.; Berent, E.; Livneh, E.: Isolation and

[102010]characterization of PKC-L, a new member of the protein
kinase C-related

[102011]gene family specifically expressed in lung, skin, and heart.
Molec.

[102012]Cell. Biol. 11: 126–133, 1991.

[102013]

[102014]

[102015]7588.

[102016]Quan, T.; Fisher, G. J.: Cloning and characterization of the
human

[102017]protein kinase C-eta promoter. J. Biol. Chem. 274:
28566–28574,

[102018]1999.

[102019]

[102020]

[102021]7589.

[102022]Gong, T.-W. L.; Burmeister, M.; Lomax, M. I.: The novel
gene D4Mil1e

[102023]maps to mouse chromosome 4 and human chromosome
1p36. Mammalian Genome 7:

[102024]790–791, 1996.

[102025]

[102026]

[102027]7590.

[102028]Nangaku, M.; Sato–Yoshitake, R.; Okada, Y.; Noda, Y.;
Takemura,

[102029]R.; Yamazaki, H.; Hirokawa, N.: KIF1B, a novel microtubule
plus end–directed

[102030]monomeric motor protein for transport of mitochondria.
Cell 79:

[102031]1209–1220, 1994.

[102032]

[102033]

[102034]7591.

[102035]Saito, M.; Hayashi, Y.; Suzuki, T.; Tanaka, H.; Hozumi, I.;
Tsuji,

[102036]S.: Linkage mapping of the gene for Charcot–Marie–Tooth
disease type

[102037]2 to chromosome 1p (CMT2A) and the clinical features of
CMT2A. Neurology 49:

[102038]1630–1635, 1997.

[102039]

[102040]

[102041]7592.

[102042]Yang, H. W.; Chen, Y. Z.; Takita, J.; Soeda, E.; Piao, H. Y.;
Hayashi,

[102043]Y.: Genomic structure and mutational analysis of the hu-
man KIF1B

[102044]gene which is homozygously deleted in neuroblastoma at
chromosome

[102045]1p36.2. Oncogene 20: 5075–5083, 2001.

[102046]

[102047]

[102048]7593.

[102049]Yu, C. Y.: Molecular genetics of the human MHC complement gene

[102050]cluster. Exp. Clin. Immunogenet. 15: 213–230, 1998.

[102051]

[102052]

[102053]7594.

[102054]Suzuki, Y.; Demoliere, C.; Kitamura, D.; Takeshita, H.; Deuschle,

[102055]U.; Watanabe, T.: HAX–1, a novel intracellular protein, localized

[102056]on mitochondria, directly associates with HS1, a substrate of Src

[102057]family tyrosine kinases. J. Immun. 158: 2736–2744, 1997.

[102058]

[102059]

[102060]7595.

[102061]Dell'Angelica, E. C.; Puertollano, R.; Mullins, C.; Aguilar, R.

[102062]C.; Vargas, J. D.; Hartnell, L. M.; Bonifacino, J. S.: GGAs: a

family

[102063]of ADP ribosylation factor-binding proteins related to
adaptors and

[102064]associated with the Golgi complex. J. Cell Biol. 149:
81–93, 2000.

[102065]

[102066]

[102067]7596.

[102068]Hirst, J.; Lui, W. W. Y.; Bright, N. A.; Totty, N.; Seaman, M.

[102069]N. J.; Robinson, M. S.: A family of proteins with gamma-
adaptin and

[102070]VHS domains that facilitate trafficking between the trans-
Golgi network

[102071]and the vacuole/lysosome. J. Cell Biol. 149: 67–69, 2000.

[102072]

[102073]

[102074]7597.

[102075]Ma, Z.; Morris, S. W.; Valentine, V.; Li, M.; Herbrick, J.–A.;

[102076]Cui, X.; Bouman, D.; Li, Y.; Mehta, P. K.; Nizetic, D.;
Kaneko, Y.;

[102077]Chan, G. C. F.; Chan, L. C.; Squire, J.; Scherer, S. W.; Hitzler,

[102078]J. K.: Fusion of two novel genes, RBM15 and MKL1, in the t(1;22)(p13;q13)

[102079]of acute megakaryoblastic leukemia. Nature Genet. 28: 220–221, 2001.

[102080]

[102081]

[102082]7598.

[102083]Mercher, T.; Coniat, M. B.–L.; Monni, R.; Mauchauffe, M.; Khac,

[102084]F. N.; Gressin, L.; Mugneret, F.; Leblanc, T.; Dastugue, N.; Berger,

[102085]R.; Bernard, O. A.: Involvement of a human gene related to the Drosophila

[102086]spen gene in the recurrent t(1;22) translocation of acute megakaryocytic

[102087]leukemia. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 5776–5779, 2001.

[102088]

[102089]

[102090]7599.

- [102091]Wang, D.-Z.; Chang, P. S.; Wang, Z.; Sutherland, L.;
Richardson,
[102092]J. A.; Small, E.; Krieg, P. A.; Olson, E. N.: Activation of car-
diac
[102093]gene expression by myocardin, a transcriptional cofactor
for serum
[102094]response factor. Cell 105: 851–862, 2001.
- [102095]
- [102096]
- [102097]7600.
- [102098]Blumberg, H.; Conklin, D.; Xu, W.; Grossmann, A.; Brender,
T.;
- [102099]Carollo, S.; Eagan, M.; Foster, D.; Haldeman, B. A.; Ham-
mond, A.;
- [102100]Haugen, H.; Jelinek, L.; and 14 others: Interleukin 20: dis-
covery,
[102101]receptor identification, and role in epidermal function.
Cell 104:
[102102]9–19, 2001.
- [102103]
- [102104]

[102105]7601.

[102106]Huang, E. Y.; Madireddi, M. T.; Gopalkrishnan, R. V.;

Leszczyniecka,

[102107]M.; Su, Z.; Lebedeva, I. V.; Kang, D.; Jiang, H.; Lin, J. J.;

Alexandre,

[102108]D.; Chen, Y.; Vozhilla, N.: and 9 others: Genomic struc-

ture, chromosomal

[102109]localization and expression profile of a novel melanoma

differentiation

[102110]associated (mda-7) gene with cancer specific growth sup-

pressing and

[102111]apoptosis inducing properties. Oncogene 20: 7051-7063,

2001.

[102112]

[102113]

[102114]7602.

[102115]Jiang, H.; Lin, J. J.; Su, Z.-Z.; Goldstein, N. I.; Fisher, P.

[102116]B.: Subtraction hybridization identifies a novel melanoma

differentiation

[102117]associated gene, mda-7, modulated during human

melanoma differentiation,

[102118]growth and progression. *Oncogene* 11: 2477–2486, 1995.

[102119]

[102120]

[102121]7603.

[102122]Jiang, H.; Su, Z.-Z.; Lin, J. J.; Goldstein, N. I.; Young, C. S.

[102123]H.; Fisher, P. B.: The melanoma differentiation associated
gene mda-7

[102124]suppresses cancer cell growth. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* 93:
9160–9165,

[102125]1996.

[102126]

[102127]

[102128]7604.

[102129]Su, Z.; Madireddi, M. T.; Lin, J. J.; Young, C. S. H.; Kitada,

[102130]S.; Reed, J. C.; Goldstein, N. I.; Fisher, P. B.: The cancer
growth

[102131]suppressor gene mda-7 selectively induces apoptosis in
human breast

[102132]cancer cells and inhibits tumor growth in nude mice. *Proc.*

Nat. Acad.

[102133]Sci. 95: 14400–14405, 1998.

[102134]

[102135]

[102136]7605.

[102137]Hsieh, S.–L.; Campbell, R. D.: Evidence that gene G7a in
the human

[102138]major histocompatibility complex encodes valyl–tRNA
synthetase. Biochem.

[102139]J. 278: 809–816, 1991. Note: Erratum: Biochem. J. 281:
879 only,

[102140]1992.

[102141]

[102142]

[102143]7606.

[102144]Hsieh, S.–L.; Kendall, E.; Milner, C.; Cross, S.; Cheng, J.;
Khanna,

[102145]A.; Olaversen, M.; Campbell, R. D.: Cloning of the human
valyl–tRNA

[102146]synthetase gene and its location in the major histocom–

patibility complex

[102147]on chromosome 6. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 58:

1912 only,

[102148]1991.

[102149]

[102150]

[102151]7607.

[102152]Mansour, S. J.; Skaug, J.; Zhao, X.-H.; Giordano, J.;

Scherer,

[102153]S. W.; Melancon, P.: p200 ARF-GEP1: a Golgi-localized

guanine nucleotide

[102154]exchange protein whose Sec7 domain is targeted by the

drug brefeldin

[102155]A. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 7968-7973, 1999.

[102156]

[102157]

[102158]7608.

[102159]Morinaga, N.; Moss, J.; Vaughan, M.: Cloning and expres-

sion of

[102160]a cDNA encoding a bovine brain brefeldin A-sensitive

guanine nucleotide-exchange

[102161]protein for ADP-ribosylation factor. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.
94: 12926-12931,

[102162]1997.

[102163]

[102164]

[102165]7609.

[102166]Morinaga, N.; Tsai, S.-C.; Moss, J.; Vaughan, M.: Isolation
of

[102167]a brefeldin A-inhibited guanine nucleotide-exchange pro-
tein for ADP

[102168]ribosylation factor (ARF) 1 and ARF3 that contains a
Sec7-like domain. Proc.

[102169]Nat. Acad. Sci. 93: 12856-12860, 1996.

[102170]

[102171]

[102172]7610.

[102173]Togawa, A.; Morinaga, N.; Ogasawara, M.; Moss, J.;
Vaughan, M.

[102174]: Purification and cloning of a brefeldin A-inhibited gua-

nine nucleotide-exchange

[102175]protein for ADP-ribosylation factors. J. Biol. Chem. 274:
12308-12315,

[102176]1999.

[102177]

[102178]

[102179]7611.

[102180]Kim, H.; Scorillas, A.; Katsaros, D.; Yousef, G. M.; Masso-
brio,

[102181]M.; Fracchioli, S.; Piccinno, R.; Gordini, G.; Diamandis, E.
P.:

[102182]Human kallikrein gene 5 (KLK5) expression is an indicator
of poor

[102183]prognosis in ovarian cancer. Brit. J. Cancer 84: 643-650,
2001.

[102184]

[102185]

[102186]7612.

[102187]Yousef, G. M.; Diamandis, E. P.: The new kallikrein-like
gene,

[102188]KLK-L2: molecular characterization, mapping, tissue ex-

pression, and

[102189]hormonal regulation. J. Biol. Chem. 274: 37511–37516,
1999.

[102190]

[102191]

[102192]7613.

[102193]Mitsui, S.; Tsuruoka, N.; Yamashiro, K.; Nakazato, H.; Ya-
maguchi,

[102194]N.: A novel form of human neuropsin, a brain-related ser-
ine protease,

[102195]is generated by alternative splicing and is expressed pref-
erentially

[102196]in human adult brain. Europ. J. Biochem. 260: 627–634,
1999.

[102197]

[102198]

[102199]7614.

[102200]Underwood, L. J; Tanimoto, H.; Wang, Y.; Shigemasa, K.;
Parmley,

[102201]T. H.; O'Brien, T. J.: Cloning of tumor-associated differen-
tially

[102202]expressed gene-14, a novel serine protease overexpressed by ovarian

[102203]carcinoma. Cancer Res. 59-4435-4439, 1999.

[102204]

[102205]

[102206]7615.

[102207]Yoshida, S.; Taniguchi, M.; Hirata, A.; Shiosaka, S.: Sequence

[102208]analysis and expression of human neuropsin cDNA and gene. Gene 213:

[102209]9-16, 1998.

[102210]

[102211]

[102212]7616.

[102213]Markert, M. L.; Hershfield, M. S.; Schiff, R. I.; Buckley, R.

[102214]H.: Adenosine deaminase and purine nucleoside phosphorylase deficiencies:

[102215]evaluation of therapeutic interventions in eight patients. J. Clin.

[102216]Immun. 7: 389-399, 1987.

[102217]

[102218]

[102219]7617.

[102220]Ewen, M. E.; Xing, Y.; Lawrence, J. B.; Livingston, D. M.:
Molecular

[102221]cloning, chromosomal mapping, and expression of the
cDNA for p107,

[102222]a retinoblastoma gene product-related protein. Cell 66:
1155-1164,

[102223]1991.

[102224]

[102225]

[102226]7618.

[102227]Huppi, K.; Siwarski, D.; Mock, B. A.; Dosik, J.; Hamel, P. A.:

[102228]Molecular cloning, chromosomal mapping, and expression
of the mouse

[102229]p107 gene. Mammalian Genome 7: 353-355, 1996.

[102230]

[102231]

[102232]7619.

[102233]Kim, K. K.; Soonpaa, M. H.; Wang, H.; Field, L. J.: Developmental

[102234]expression of p107 mRNA and evidence for alternative splicing of the

[102235]p107 (RBL1) gene product. Genomics 28: 520–529, 1995.

[102236]

[102237]

[102238]7620.

[102239]LeCouter, J. E.; Kablar, B.; Hardy, W. R.; Ying, C.; Megeney, L.

[102240]A.; May, L. L.; Rudnicki, M. A.: Strain-dependent myeloid hyperplasia,

[102241]growth deficiency, and accelerated cell cycle in mice lacking the

[102242]Rb-related p107 gene. Molec. Cell. Biol. 18: 7455–7465, 1998.

[102243]

[102244]

[102245]7621.

[102246]Morohashi, K.; Sogawa, K.; Omura, T.; Fujii-Kuriyama, Y.:
Gene

[102247]structure of human cytochrome P-450(SCC), cholesterol
desmolase. J.

[102248]Biochem. 101: 879-887, 1987.

[102249]

[102250]

[102251]7622.

[102252]Youngblood, G. L.; Nesbitt, M. N.; Payne, A. H.: The struc-
tural

[102253]genes encoding P450SCC and P450AROM are closely
linked on mouse chromosome

[102254]9. Endocrinology 125: 2784-2786, 1989.

[102255]

[102256]

[102257]7623.

[102258]Barrard, B. A.; Lottspeich, F.; Braun, A.; Barde, Y. A.; Mal-
let,

[102259]J.: cDNA cloning and complete sequence of porcine
choline acetyltransferase:

[102260]in vitro translation of the corresponding RNA yields an active protein. Proc.

[102261]Nat. Acad. Sci. 84: 9280–9284, 1987.

[102262]

[102263]

[102264]7624.

[102265]Chireux, M. A.; Le Van Thai, A.; Weber, M. J.: Human choline acetyltransferase

[102266]gene: localization of alternative first exons. J. Neurosci. Res. 40:

[102267]427–438, 1995.

[102268]

[102269]

[102270]7625.

[102271]Cohen–Haguenauer, O.; Brice, A.; Berrard, S.; Van Cong, N.; Mallet,

[102272]J.; Frezal, J.: Localization of the choline acetyltransferase (CHAT)

[102273]gene to human chromosome 10. Genomics 6: 374–378, 1990.

[102274]

[102275]

[102276]7626.

[102277]Misawa, H.; Ishii, K.; Deguchi, T.: Gene expression of
mouse choline

[102278]acetyltransferase: alternative splicing and identification of
a highly

[102279]active promoter region. J. Biol. Chem. 267: 20392–20399,
1992.

[102280]

[102281]

[102282]7627.

[102283]Ohno, K.; Tsujino, A.; Brengman, J. M.; Harper, C. M.; Ba-
jzer,

[102284]Z.; Udd, B.; Beyring, R.; Robb, S.; Kirkham, F. J.; Engel, A.
G.:

[102285]Choline acetyltransferase mutations cause myasthenic
syndrome associated

[102286]with episodic apnea in humans. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 98:
2017–2022,

[102287]2001.

[102288]

[102289]

[102290]7628.

[102291]Strauss, W. L.; Kemper, R. R.; Jayakar, P.; Kong, C. F.;
Hersh,

[102292]L. B.; Hilt, D. C.; Rabin, M.: Human choline acetyltrans-
ferase gene

[102293]maps to region 10q11-q22.2 by in situ hybridization. Ge-
nomics 9:

[102294]396-398, 1991.

[102295]

[102296]

[102297]7629.

[102298]Toussaint, J. L.; Geoffroy, V.; Schmitt, M.; Werner, A.; Gar-
nier,

[102299]J. M.; Simoni, P.; Kempf, J.: Human choline acetyltrans-
ferase (CHAT):

[102300]partial gene sequence and potential control regions. Ge-
nomics 12:

[102301]412-416, 1992.

[102302]

[102303]

[102304]7630.

[102305]Viegas-Pequignot, E.; Berrard, S.; Brice, A.; Apiou, F.; Mal-
let,

[102306]J.: Localization of a 900-bp-long fragment of the human
choline acetyltransferase

[102307]gene to 10q11.2 by nonradioactive in situ hybridization.

Genomics 9:

[102308]210-212, 1991.

[102309]

[102310]

[102311]7631.

[102312]Bonner, T. I.; Modi, W. S.; Seuanez, H. N.; O'Brien, S. J.:

Chromosomal

[102313]mapping of five human genes encoding muscarinic acetyl-
choline receptors.

[102314](Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 58: 1850-1851, 1991.

[102315]

[102316]

[102317]7632.

[102318]Anand, R.; Lindstrom, J.: Chromosomal localization of
seven neuronal

[102319]nicotinic acetylcholine receptor subunit genes in humans.
Genomics 13:

[102320]962–967, 1992.

[102321]

[102322]

[102323]7633.

[102324]Bessis, A.; Simon–Chazottes, D.; Devillers–Thiery, A.;
Guenet,

[102325]J.–L.; Changeux, J.–P.: Chromosomal localization of the
mouse genes

[102326]coding for alpha–2, alpha–3, alpha–4 and beta–2 subunits
of neuronal

[102327]nicotinic acetylcholine receptor. FEBS Lett. 264: 48–52,
1990.

[102328]

[102329]

[102330]7634.

[102331]Boulter, J.; O'Shea-Greenfield, A.; Duvoisin, R. M.; Connolly,

[102332]J. G.; Wada, E.; Jensen, A.; Gardner, P. D.; Ballivet, M.; Deneris,

[102333]E. S.; McKinnon, D.; Heinemann, S.; Patrick, J.: Alpha3, alpha5 and

[102334]beta4: three members of the rat neuronal nicotinic acetylcholine receptor-related

[102335]gene family form a gene cluster. J. Biol. Chem. 265: 4472-4482,

[102336]1990.

[102337]

[102338]

[102339]7635.

[102340]Duga, S.; Solda, G.; Asselta, R.; Bonati, M. T.; Dalpra, L.; Malcovati,

[102341]M.; Tenchini, M. L.: Characterization of the genomic structure of

[102342]the human neuronal nicotinic acetylcholine receptor CHRNA5/A3/B4 gene

[102343]cluster and identification of novel intragenic polymorphisms. J.

[102344]Hum. Genet. 46: 640–648, 2001.

[102345]

[102346]

[102347]7636.

[102348]Elliott, K. J.; Ellis, S. B.; Berckhan, K. J.; Urrutia, A.; Chavez–
Noriega,

[102349]L. E.; Johnson, E. C.; Velicelebi, G.; Harpold, M. M.: Com–
parative

[102350]structure of human neuronal alpha–2–alpha–7 and beta–
2–beta–4 nicotinic

[102351]acetylcholine receptor subunits and functional expression
of the alpha–2,

[102352]alpha–3, alpha–4, alpha–7, beta–2, and beta–4 subunits.
J. Molec.

[102353]Neurosci. 7: 217–228, 1996.

[102354]

[102355]

[102356]7637.

[102357]Armstrong, E.; Partanen, J.; Cannizzaro, L.; Huebner, K.;
Alitalo,

[102358]K.: Localization of the fibroblast growth factor receptor-4 gene

[102359]to chromosome region 5q33-qter. Genes Chromosomes Cancer 4: 94-98,

[102360]1992.

[102361]

[102362]

[102363]7638.

[102364]Bange, J.; Prechtel, D.; Cheburkin, Y.; Specht, K.; Harbeck, N.;

[102365]Schmitt, M.; Knyazeva, T.; Muller, S.; Gartner, S.; Sures, I.; Wang,

[102366]H.; Imyanitov, E.; Haring, H.-U.; Knayzev, P.; Iacobelli, S.; Hofler,

[102367]H.; Ullrich, A.: Cancer progression and tumor cell motility are associated

[102368]with the FGFR4 Arg388 allele. Cancer Res. 62: 840-847, 2002.

[102369]

[102370]

[102371]7639.

[102372]Holtrich, U.; Brauninger, A.; Strebhardt, K.; Rubsamen-Waigmann,

[102373]H.: Two additional protein-tyrosine kinases expressed in human lung:

[102374]fourth member of the fibroblast growth factor receptor family and

[102375]an intracellular protein-tyrosine kinase. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 88:

[102376]10411-10415, 1991.

[102377]

[102378]

[102379]7640.

[102380]Kostrzewa, M.; Muller, U.: Genomic structure and complete sequence

[102381]of the human FGFR4 gene. Mammalian Genome 9: 131-135, 1998.

[102382]

[102383]

[102384]7641.

[102385]Partanen, J.; Makela, T. P.; Eerola, E.; Korhonen, J.; Hirvonen,

[102386]H.; Claesson-Welsh, L.; Alitalo, K.: FGFR-4, a novel acidic fibroblast

[102387]growth factor receptor with a distinct expression pattern. EMBO J. 10:

[102388]1347-1354, 1991.

[102389]

[102390]

[102391]7642.

[102392]Scott, A. F.: Personal Communication. Baltimore, Md. 10/12/1999.

[102393]

[102394]

[102395]7643.

[102396]Vainikka, S.; Partanen, J.; Bellosta, P.; Coulier, F.; Basilico,

[102397]C.; Jaye, M.; Alitalo, K.: Fibroblast growth factor receptor-4 shows

[102398]novel features in genomic structure, ligand binding and signal transduction. EMBO

[102399]J. 11: 4273-4280, 1992.

[102400]

[102401]

[102402]7644.

[102403]Warrington, J. A.; Bailey, S. K.; Armstrong, E.; Aprelikova, O.;

[102404]Alitalo, K.; Dolganov, G. M.; Wilcox, A. S.; Sikela, J. M.; Wolfe,

[102405]S. F.; Lovett, M.; Wasmuth, J. J.: A radiation hybrid map of 18 growth

[102406]factor, growth factor receptor, hormone receptor, or neurotransmitter

[102407]receptor genes on the distal region of the long arm of chromosome

[102408]5. Genomics 13: 803–808, 1992.

[102409]

[102410]

[102411]7645.

[102412]Becker, P. E.; Von Knorre, G. V.: Myositis ossificans progressiva. Ergeb.

[102413]Inn. Med. Kinderheilk. 27: 1–31, 1968.

[102414]

[102415]

[102416]7646.

[102417]Beratis, N. G.; Kaffe, S.; Aron, A. M.; Hirschhorn, K.: Alkaline
line

[102418]phosphatase activity in cultured skin fibroblasts from fibrodysplasia

[102419]ossificans progressiva. J. Med. Genet. 13: 307–309, 1976.

[102420]

[102421]

[102422]7647.

[102423]Cohen, R. B.; Hahn, G. V.; Tabas, J. A.; Peeper, J.; Levitz, C.

[102424]L.; Sando, A.; Sando, N.; Zasloff, M.; Kaplan, F. S.: The
natural

[102425]history of heterotopic ossification in patients who have fibrodysplasia

[102426]ossificans progressiva: a study of forty-four patients. J.
Bone Joint

[102427]Surg. 75A: 215–219, 1993.

[102428]

[102429]

[102430]7648.

[102431]Connor, J. M.: Soft Tissue Ossification. New York:
Springer-Verlag

[102432](pub.) 1983.

[102433]

[102434]

[102435]7649.

[102436]Connor, J. M.; Evans, D. A. P.: Genetic aspects of fibrodys-
plasia

[102437]ossificans progressiva. J. Med. Genet. 19: 35-39, 1982.

[102438]

[102439]

[102440]7650.

[102441]Connor, J. M.; Evans, D. A. P.: Fibrodysplasia ossificans
progressiva:

[102442]the clinical features and natural history of 34 patients. J.
Bone

[102443]Joint Surg. 64: 76-83, 1982.

[102444]

[102445]

[102446]7651.

[102447]Connor, J. M.; Skirton, H.; Lunt, P. W.: A three generation family

[102448]with fibrodysplasia ossificans progressiva. J. Med. Genet. 30: 687–689,

[102449]1993.

[102450]

[102451]

[102452]7652.

[102453]Daltroff, G.; Lutz, P.; Bellocq, P.; Christmann, D.; Flamant, F.;

[102454]Lenoir, G.; Clavert, J. M.; Levy, J. M.: Fibromatose et fibrodysplasie

[102455]ossificante progressive: une erreur diagnostique evitable. Arch.

[102456]Fr. Pediat. 49: 441–444, 1992.

[102457]

[102458]

[102459]7653.

[102460]Feldman, G.; Li, M.; Martin, S.; Urbanek, M.; Urtizberea, J.
A.;

[102461]Fardeau, M.; LeMerrer, M.; Connor, J. M.; Triffitt, J.; Smith,
R.;

[102462]Muenke, M.; Kaplan, F. S.; Shore, E. M.: Fibrodysplasia os-
sificans

[102463]progressiva, a heritable disorder of severe heterotopic os-
sification,

[102464]maps to human chromosome 4q27-31. Am. J. Hum.
Genet. 66: 128-135,

[102465]2000.

[102466]

[102467]

[102468]7654.

[102469]Janoff, H. B.; Muenke, M.; Johnson, L. O.; Rosenberg, A.;
Shore,

[102470]E. M.; Okereke, E.; Zasloff, M.; Kaplan, F. S.: Fibrodysplasia
ossificans

[102471]progressiva in two half-sisters: evidence for maternal mo-
saicism. Am.

[102472]J. Med. Genet. 61: 320-324, 1996.

[102473]

[102474]

[102475]7655.

[102476]Digicaylioglu, M.; Lipton, S. A.: Erythropoietin-mediated
neuroprotection

[102477]involves cross-talk between Jak2 and NF-kappa-B sig-
nalling cascades. Nature 412:

[102478]641-647, 2001.

[102479]

[102480]

[102481]7656.

[102482]Clancy, D. J.; Gems, D.; Harshman, L. G.; Oldham, S.;
Stocker,

[102483]H.; Hafen, E.; Leivers, S. J.; Partridge, L.: Extension of life-
span

[102484]by loss of CHICO, a Drosophila insulin receptor substrate
protein. Science 292:

[102485]104-106, 2001.

[102486]

[102487]

[102488]7657.

[102489]Chai, K. X.; Chen, L.-M.; Chao, J.; Chao, L.: Kallistatin: a novel

[102490]human serine proteinase inhibitor: molecular cloning, tissue distribution,

[102491]and expression in *Escherichia coli*. *J. Biol. Chem.* 268: 24498–24505,

[102492]1993.

[102493]

[102494]

[102495]7658.

[102496]Chai, K. X.; Ward, D. C.; Chao, J.; Chao, L.: Molecular cloning,

[102497]sequence analysis, and chromosomal localization of the human protease

[102498]inhibitor 4 (kallistatin) gene (PI4). *Genomics* 23: 370–378, 1994.

[102499]

[102500]

[102501]7659.

[102502]Zhou, G. X.; Chao, L.; Chao, J.: Kallistatin: a novel human tissue

[102503]kallikrein inhibitor; purification, characterization, and re-active

[102504]center sequence. J. Biol. Chem. 267: 25873–25880, 1992.

[102505]

[102506]

[102507]7660.

[102508]Christmanson, L.; Rorsman, F.; Stenman, G.; Westermark, P.; Betsholtz,

[102509]C.: The human islet amyloid polypeptide (IAPP) gene: organization,

[102510]chromosomal localization and functional identification of a promoter

[102511]region. FEBS Lett. 267: 160–166, 1990.

[102512]

[102513]

[102514]7661.

[102515]Cockburn, D. C.; Holt, S. M.; Roberts, A. N.; Cooper, G. J. S.;

[102516]Reid, K. B. M.; Boyd, Y.: Localization of the amylin locus to chromosome

[102517]12. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 51: 977, 1989.

[102518]

[102519]

[102520]7662.

[102521]Cooper, G. J.; Willis, A. C.; Clark, A.; Turner, R. C.; Sim, R.

[102522]B.; Reid, K. B.: Purification and characterization of a peptide from

[102523]amyloid-rich pancreases of type 2 diabetic patients. Proc. Nat. Acad.

[102524]Sci. 84: 8628–8632, 1987.

[102525]

[102526]

[102527]7663.

[102528]Cooper, G. J. S.; Leighton, B.; Dimitriadis, G. D.; Parry–Billings,

[102529]M.; Kowalchuk, J. M.; Howland, K.; Rothbard, J. B.; Willis, A. C.;

[102530]Reid, K. B. M.: Amylin found in amyloid deposits in human

type 2

[102531]diabetes mellitus may be a hormone that regulates glyco-
gen metabolism

[102532]in skeletal muscle. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 7763–7766,
1988.

[102533]

[102534]

[102535]7664.

[102536]Fan, Y.–S.; Eddy, R. L.; Byers, M. G.; Haley, L. L.; Henry, W.

[102537]M.; Sanke, T.; Steiner, D. F.; Shows, T. B.; Bell, G. I.: Local-
ization

[102538]of the human islet amyloid polypeptide gene (IAP) to
chromosome 12p12.3.

[102539](Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 51: 997, 1989.

[102540]

[102541]

[102542]7665.

[102543]Harvey, A. M.: Medical students on the march: Brown,
MacCallum

[102544]and Opie. Johns Hopkins Med. J. 134: 330–345, 1974.

[102545]

[102546]

[102547]7666.

[102548]Hoovers, J. M. N.; Redeker, E.; Speleman, F.; Hoppener, J.
W. M.;

[102549]Bhola, S.; Blik, J.; van Roy, N.; Leschot, N. J.; Westerveld,
A.;

[102550]Mannens, M.: High-resolution chromosomal localization
of the human

[102551]calcitonin/CGRP/IAPP gene family members. Genomics 15:
525-529,

[102552]1993.

[102553]

[102554]

[102555]7667.

[102556]Hoppener, J. W. M.; Oosterwijk, C.; van Hulst, K. L.; Ver-
beek,

[102557]J. S.; Capel, P. J. A.; de Koning, E. J. P.; Clark, A.; Jansz, H.

[102558]S.; Lips, C. J. M.: Molecular physiology of the islet amyloid
polypeptide

[102559](IAPP)/amylin gene in man, rat, and transgenic mice. J.

Cell. Biochem. 55S:

[102560]39–53, 1994.

[102561]

[102562]

[102563]7668.

[102564]Jaikaran, E. T. A. S.; Clark, A.: Islet amyloid and type 2 diabetes:

[102565]from molecular misfolding to islet pathophysiology.

Biochim. Biophys.

[102566]Acta 1537: 179–203, 2001.

[102567]

[102568]

[102569]7669.

[102570]Janson, J.; Soeller, W. C.; Roche, P. C.; Nelson, R. T.; Torchia,

[102571]A. J.; Kreutter, D. K.; Butler, P. C.: Spontaneous diabetes mellitus

[102572]in transgenic mice expressing human islet amyloid polypeptide. Proc.

[102573]Nat. Acad. Sci. 93: 7283–7288, 1996.

[102574]

[102575]

[102576]7670.

[102577]Johnson, K. H.; O'Brien, T. D.; Betsholtz, C.; Westermark,
P.

[102578]: Islet amyloid, islet–amyloid polypeptide, and diabetes
mellitus. New

[102579]Eng. J. Med. 321: 513–518, 1989.

[102580]

[102581]

[102582]7671.

[102583]Lorenzo, A.; Razzaboni, B.; Weir, G. C.; Yankner, B. A.:
Pancreatic

[102584]islet cell toxicity of amylin associated with type–2 diabetes
mellitus. Nature 368:

[102585]756–760, 1994.

[102586]

[102587]

[102588]7672.

[102589]Mosselman, S.; Hoppener, J. W. M.; Lips, C. J. M.; Jansz, H. S.

[102590]: The complete islet amyloid polypeptide precursor is encoded by two

[102591]exons. FEBS Lett. 247: 154–158, 1989.

[102592]

[102593]

[102594]7673.

[102595]Mosselman, S.; Hoppener, J. W. M.; Zandberg, J.; van Mansfeld,

[102596]A. D. M.; Geurts van Kessel, A. H. M.; Lips, C. J. M.; Jansz, H. S.

[102597]: Islet amyloid polypeptide: identification and chromosomal localization

[102598]of the human gene. FEBS Lett. 239: 227–232, 1988.

[102599]

[102600]

[102601]7674.

[102602]Nishi, M.; Sanke, T.; Seino, S.; Eddy, R. L.; Fan, Y.–S.; By–

ers,

[102603]M. G.; Shows, T. B.; Bell, G. I.; Steiner, D. F.: Human islet amyloid

[102604]polypeptide gene: complete nucleotide sequence, chromosomal localization,

[102605]and evolutionary history. Molec. Endocr. 3: 1775–1781, 1989.

[102606]

[102607]

[102608]7675.

[102609]Opie, E. L.: On the relation of the chronic interstitial pancreatitis

[102610]to the islands of Langerhans and to diabetes mellitus. J. Exp. Med. 5:

[102611]397–428, 1900.

[102612]

[102613]

[102614]7676.

[102615]Bergsagel, P. L.; Chesi, M.; Nardini, E.; Brents, L. A.; Kirby,

[102616]S. L.; Kuehl, W. M.: Promiscuous translocations into im–

munoglobulin

[102617]heavy chain switch regions in multiple myeloma. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[102618]Sci. 93: 13931–13936, 1996.

[102619]

[102620]

[102621]7677.

[102622]Chen, L.; Li, C.; Qiao, W.; Xu, X.; Deng, C.: A ser365–cys
mutation

[102623]of fibroblast growth factor receptor 3 in mouse downreg-
ulates Ihh/PTHrP

[102624]signals and causes severe achondroplasia. Hum. Molec.
Genet. 10:

[102625]457–465, 2001.

[102626]

[102627]

[102628]7678.

[102629]Clausen, J. O.; Hansen, T.; Bjorbaek, C.; Echwald, S. M.;
Urhammer,

[102630]S. A.; Rasmussen, S.; Andersen, C. B.; Hansen, L.; Almind,

K.; Winther,

[102631]K.; Haraldsdottir, J.; Borch-Johnsen, K.; Pedersen, O.: In-
sulin resistance:

[102632]interactions between obesity and a common variant of in-
sulin receptor

[102633]substrate-1. Lancet 346: 397-402, 1995.

[102634]

[102635]

[102636]7679.

[102637]Esposito, D. L.; Mammarella, S.; Ranieri, A.; Loggia, F. D.;
Capani,

[102638]F.; Consoli, A.; Mariani-Costantini, R.; Caramia, F. G.;
Cama, A.;

[102639]Battista, P.: Deletion of gly723 in the insulin receptor sub-
strate-1

[102640]of a patient with noninsulin-dependent diabetes mellitus.
Hum. Mutat. 7:

[102641]364-366, 1996.

[102642]

[102643]

[102644]7680.

[102645]Hribal, M. L.; Federici, M.; Porzio, O.; Lauro, D.; Borboni, P.;

[102646]Accili, D.; Lauro, R.; Sesti, G.: The gly-to-arg(972) amino acid

[102647]polymorphism in insulin receptor substrate-1 affects glucose metabolism

[102648]in skeletal muscle cells. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 85: 2004-2013,

[102649]2000.

[102650]

[102651]

[102652]7681.

[102653]Kido, Y.; Burks, D. J.; Withers, D.; Bruning, J. C.; Kahn, C.

[102654]R.; White, M. F.; Accili, D.: Tissue-specific insulin resistance

[102655]in mice with mutations in the insulin receptor, IRS-1, and IRS-2. J.

[102656]Clin. Invest. 105: 199-205, 2000.

[102657]

[102658]

[102659]7682.

[102660]Kulkarni, R. N.; Winnay, J. N.; Daniels, M.; Bruning, J. C.;

Flier,

[102661]S. N.; Hanahan, D.; Kahn, C. R.: Altered function of insulin
receptor

[102662]substrate-1-deficient mouse islets and cultured beta-cell
lines. J.

[102663]Clin. Invest. 104: R69-R75, 1999.

[102664]

[102665]

[102666]7683.

[102667]Laakso, M.; Malkki, M.; Kekalainen, P.; Kuusisto, J.; Deeb,

S.

[102668]S.: Insulin receptor substrate-1 variants in non-in-
sulin-dependent

[102669]diabetes. J. Clin. Invest. 94: 1141-1146, 1994.

[102670]

[102671]

[102672]7684.

[102673]Myers, M. G., Jr.; Sun, X. J.; White, M. F.: The IRS-1 signal-

ing

[102674]system. Trends Biochem. Sci. 19: 289–293, 1994.

[102675]

[102676]

[102677]7685.

[102678]Nishiyama, M.; Inazawa, J.; Ariyama, T.; Nakamura, Y.;
Matsufuji,

[102679]S.; Furusaka, A.; Tanaka, T.; Hayashi, S.; Wands, J. R.: The
human

[102680]insulin receptor substrate–1 gene (IRS1) is localized on
2q36. Genomics 20:

[102681]139–141, 1994.

[102682]

[102683]

[102684]7686.

[102685]Nishiyama, M.; Wands, J. R.: Cloning and increased ex-
pression

[102686]of an insulin receptor substrate–1-like gene in human
hepatocellular

[102687]carcinoma. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 183:

280–285, 1992.

[102688]

[102689]

[102690]7687.

[102691]Ogata, N.; Chikazu, D.; Kubota, N.; Terauchi, Y.; Tobe, K.;

Azuma,

[102692]Y.; Ohta, T.; Kadowaki, T.; Nakamura, K.; Kawaguchi, H.:

Insulin

[102693]receptor substrate–1 in osteoblast is indispensable for
maintaining

[102694]bone turnover. J. Clin. Invest. 105: 935–943, 2000.

[102695]

[102696]

[102697]7688.

[102698]Ogihara, T.; Isobe, T.; Ichimura, T.; Taoka, M.; Funaki, M.;

Sakoda,

[102699]H.; Onishi, Y.; Inukai, K.; Anai, M.; Fukushima, Y.; Kikuchi,

M.;

[102700]Yazaki, Y.; Oka, Y.; Asano, T.: 14–3–3 protein binds to in-
sulin receptor

[102701]substrate–1, one of the binding sites of which is in the

phosphotyrosine

[102702]binding domain. J. Biol. Chem. 272: 25267–25274, 1997.

[102703]

[102704]

[102705]7689.

[102706]Porzio, O.; Federici, M.; Hribal, M. L.; Lauro, D.; Accili, D.;

[102707]Lauro, R.; Borboni, P.; Sesti, G.: The gly972-to-arg amino
acid polymorphism

[102708]in IRS-1 impairs insulin secretion in pancreatic beta cells.
J. Clin.

[102709]Invest. 104: 357–364, 1999.

[102710]

[102711]

[102712]7690.

[102713]Stoffel, M.; Espinosa, R., III; Keller, S. R.; Lienhard, G. E.;

[102714]Le Beau, M. M.; Bell, G. I.: Human insulin receptor sub-
strate-1 gene

[102715](IRS1): chromosomal localization to 2q35–q36.1 and
identification

[102716]of a simple tandem repeat DNA polymorphism. Diabetologia 36: 335–337,
[102717]1993.

[102718]

[102719]

[102720]7691.

[102721]Sun, X. J.; Rothenberg, P.; Kahn, C. R.; Backer, J. M.; Araki,

[102722]E.; Wilden, P. A.; Cahill, D. A.; Goldstein, B. J.; White, M. F.:

[102723]Structure of the insulin receptor substrate IRS–1 defines a
unique

[102724]signal transduction protein. Nature 352: 73–77, 1991.

[102725]

[102726]

[102727]7692.

[102728]Diaz, M. O.; Bohlander, S.: Nomenclature of the human in-
terferon

[102729]genes. J. Interferon Res. 13: 443–444, 1993.

[102730]

[102731]

[102732]7693.

[102733]Henco, K.; Brosius, J.; Fujisawa, A.; Fujisawa, J.-I.; Haynes,

[102734]J. R.; Hochstadt, J.; Kovacic, T.; Pasek, M.; Schambock, A.;

Schmid,

[102735]J.; Todokoro, K.; Walchli, M.; Nagata, S.; Weissmann, C.:

Structural

[102736]relationship of human interferon alpha genes and pseu-

dogenes. J.

[102737]Molec. Biol. 185: 227-260, 1985.

[102738]

[102739]

[102740]7694.

[102741]Olopade, O. I.; Bohlander, S. K.; Pomykala, H.; Maltepe, E.;

Van

[102742]Melle, E.; Le Beau, M. M.; Diaz, M. O.: Mapping of the

shortest region

[102743]of overlap of deletions of the short arm of chromosome 9

associated

[102744]with human neoplasia. Genomics 14: 437-443, 1992.

[102745]

[102746]

[102747]7695.

[102748]Hogervorst, F.; Kuikman, I.; Geurts van Kessel, A.; Sonnenberg,

[102749]A.: Molecular cloning of the human alpha-6 integrin subunit: alternative

[102750]splicing of alpha-6 mRNA and chromosomal localization of the alpha-6

[102751]and beta-4 genes. *Europ. J. Biochem.* 199: 425-433, 1991.

[102752]

[102753]

[102754]7696.

[102755]Chavanas, S.; Gache, Y.; Vailly, J.; Kanitakis, J.; Pulkkinen,

[102756]L.; Uitto, J.; Ortonne, J.-P.; Meneguzzi, G.: Splicing modulation

[102757]of integrin beta-4 pre-mRNA carrying a branch point mutation underlies

[102758]epidermolysis bullosa with pyloric atresia undergoing spontaneous

[102759]amelioration with ageing. *Hum. Molec. Genet.* 8:

2097–2105, 1999.

[102760]

[102761]

[102762]7697.

[102763]Inoue, M.; Tamai, K.; Shimizu, H.; Owaribe, K.; Nakama, T.; Hashimoto,

[102764]T.; McGrath, J. A.: A homozygous missense mutation in the cytoplasmic

[102765]tail of beta-4 integrin, G931D, that disrupts hemidesmosome assembly

[102766]and underlies non-Herlitz junctional epidermolysis bullosa without

[102767]pyloric atresia? J. Invest. Derm. 114: 1061–1064, 2000.

[102768]

[102769]

[102770]7698.

[102771]Mellerio, J. E.; Pulkkinen, L.; McMillan, J. R.; Lake, B. D.; Horn,

[102772]H. M.; Tidman, M. J.; Harper, J. I.; McGrath, J. A.; Uitto, J.; Eady,

[102773]R. A. J.: Pyloric atresia–junctional epidermolysis bullosa

syndrome:

[102774]mutations in the integrin beta-4 gene (ITGB4) in two unrelated patients

[102775]with mild disease. Brit. J. Derm. 139: 862-871, 1998.

[102776]

[102777]

[102778]7699.

[102779]Carayannopoulos, M. O.; Chi, M. M.-Y.; Cui, Y.; Pingsterhaus, J.

[102780]M.; McKnight, R. A.; Mueckler, M.; Devaskar, S. U.; Moley, K. H.:

[102781]GLUT8 is a glucose transporter responsible for insulin-stimulated

[102782]glucose uptake in the blastocyst. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97: 7313-7318,

[102783]2000.

[102784]

[102785]

[102786]7700.

[102787]Doege, H.; Schurmann, A.; Bahrenberg, G.; Brauers, A.;

Joost, H.

[102788]G.: GLUT8, a novel member of the sugar transport facilitator family

[102789]with glucose transport activity. J. Biol. Chem. 275: 16275–16280,

[102790]2000.

[102791]

[102792]

[102793]7701.

[102794]Ibberson, M.; Uldry, M.; Thorens, B.: GLUTX1, a novel mammalian

[102795]glucose transporter expressed in the central nervous system and insulin-sensitive

[102796]tissues. J. Biol. Chem. 275: 4607–4612, 2000.

[102797]

[102798]

[102799]7702.

[102800]Kool, M.; de Haas, M.; Scheffer, G. L.; Scheper, R. J.; van Eijk,

[102801]M. J.; Juijn, J. A.; Baas, F.; Borst, P.: Analysis of expression

[102802]of cMOAT (MRP2), MRP3, MRP4, and MRP5, homologues of
the multidrug

[102803]resistance-associated protein gene (MRP1), in human can-
cer cell lines. Cancer

[102804]Res. 57: 3537–3547, 1997.

[102805]

[102806]

[102807]7703.

[102808]Lee, K.; Belinsky, M. G.; Bell, D. W.; Testa, J. R.; Kruh, G. D.

[102809]: Isolation of MOAT-B, a widely expressed multidrug re-
sistance-associated

[102810]protein/canalicular multispecific organic anion trans-
porter-related

[102811]transporter. Cancer Res. 58: 2741–2747, 1998.

[102812]

[102813]

[102814]7704.

[102815]Schuetz, J. D.; Connelly, M. C.; Sun, D.; Paibir, S. G.; Flynn,

[102816]P. M.; Srinivas, R. V.; Kumar, A.; Fridland, A.: MRP4: a pre-

viously

[102817]unidentified factor in resistance to nucleoside-based antitviral drugs. Nature

[102818]Med. 5: 1048–1051, 1999.

[102819]

[102820]

[102821]7705.

[102822]Mahlknecht, U.; Schnittger, S.; Ottmann, O. G.; Schoch, C.; Mosebach,

[102823]M.; Hiddemann, W.; Hoelzer, D.: Chromosomal organization and localization

[102824]of the human histone deacetylase 5 gene (HDAC5).

Biochim. Biophys.

[102825]Acta 1493: 342–348, 2000.

[102826]

[102827]

[102828]7706.

[102829]McKinsey, T. A.; Zhang, C.-L.; Lu, J.; Olson, E. N.: Signal-dependent

[102830]nuclear export of a histone deacetylase regulates muscle

differentiation. Nature 408:

[102831]106–111, 2000.

[102832]

[102833]

[102834]7707.

[102835]Bruce, H. A.; Margolis, R. L.: FOXP2: novel exons, splice variants,

[102836]and CAG repeat length stability. Hum. Genet. 111: 136–144, 2002.

[102837]

[102838]

[102839]7708.

[102840]Enard, W.; Przeworski, M.; Fisher, S. E.; Lai, C. S. L.; Wiebe,

[102841]V.; Kitano, T.; Monaco, A. P.; Paabo, S.: Molecular evolution of

[102842]FOXP2, a gene involved in speech and language. Nature 418: 869–872,

[102843]2002.

[102844]

[102845]

[102846]7709.

[102847]Chesney, J.; Mitchell, R.; Benigni, F.; Bacher, M.; Spiegel, L.;

[102848]Al-Abed, Y.; Han, J. H.; Metz, C.; Bucala, R.: An inducible gene

[102849]product for 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase with an AU-rich instability element:

[102850]role in tumor cell glycolysis and the Warburg effect. Proc. Nat.

[102851]Acad. Sci. 96: 3047-3052, 1999.

[102852]

[102853]

[102854]7710.

[102855]Manzano, A.; Rosa, J. L.; Ventura, F.; Perez, J. X.; Nadal, M.;

[102856]Estivill, X.; Ambrosio, S.; Gil, J.; Bartrons, R.: Molecular cloning,

[102857]expression, and chromosomal localization of a ubiquitously expressed

[102858]human

6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase
gene (PFKFB3). Cytogenet.

[102859]Cell Genet. 83: 214-217, 1998.

[102860]

[102861]

[102862]7711.

[102863]Nicholl, J.; Hamilton, J. A.; Sutherland, G. R.; Sutherland, R.

[102864]L.; Watts, C. K. W.: The third human isoform of

6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase

[102865](PFKFB3) map position 10p14-p15. Chromosome Res. 5:

150 only, 1997.

[102866]

[102867]

[102868]7712.

[102869]Sakai, A.; Kato, M.; Fukasawa, M.; Ishiguro, M.; Furuya, E.;
Sakakibara,

[102870]R.: Cloning of cDNA encoding for a novel isozyme of fruc-
tose 6-phosphate,2-kinase/fructose

[102871]2,6-bisphosphatase from human placenta. J. Biochem.
119: 506-511,

[102872]1996.

[102873]

[102874]

[102875]7713.

[102876]Newbury, D. F.; Bonora, E.; Lamb, J. A.; Fisher, S. E.; Lai, C.

[102877]S. L.; Baird, G.; Jannoun, L.; Slonims, V.; Stott, C. M.; Mer-
ricks,

[102878]M. J.; Bolton, P. F.; Bailey, A. J.; Monaco, A. P.; International

[102879]Molecular Genetic Study of Autism Consortium: FOXP2 is
not a major

[102880]susceptibility gene for autism or specific language impair-
ment. Am.

[102881]J. Hum. Genet. 70: 1318–1327, 2002.

[102882]

[102883]

[102884]7714.

[102885]Sakakibara, R.; Kato, M.; Okamura, N.; Nakagawa, T.; Ko-
mada, Y.;

[102886]Tominaga, N.; Shimojo, M.; Fukasawa, M.: Characteriza-

tion of a human

[102887]placental fructose–

6–phosphate,2–kinase/fructose–2,6–bisphosphatase. J.

[102888]Biochem. 122: 122–128, 1997.

[102889]

[102890]

[102891]7715.

[102892]Manzano, A.; Perez, J. X.; Nadal, M.; Estivill, X.; Lange, A.;

[102893]Bartrons, R.: Cloning, expression and chromosomal localization of

[102894]a human testis

6–phosphofructo–2–kinase/fructose–2,6–bisphosphatase

[102895]gene. Gene 229: 83–89, 1999.

[102896]

[102897]

[102898]7716.

[102899]Larsen, M.; Ressler, S. J.; Gerdes, M. J.; Lu, B.; Byron, M.;
Lawrence,

[102900]J. B.; Rowley, D. R.: The WFDC1 gene encoding ps20 localizes to 16q24,

[102901]a region of LOH in multiple cancers. Mammalian Genome
11: 767–773,

[102902]2000.

[102903]

[102904]

[102905]7717.

[102906]Larsen, M.; Ressler, S. J.; Lu, B.; Gerdes, M. J.; McBride, L.;

[102907]Dang, T. D.; Rowley, D. R.: Molecular cloning and expres-
sion of ps20

[102908]growth inhibitor: a novel WAP-type 'four-disulfide core'
domain protein

[102909]expressed in smooth muscle. J. Biol. Chem. 273:
4574–4584, 1998.

[102910]

[102911]

[102912]7718.

[102913]Rowley, D. R.: Characterization of a fetal urogenital sinus
mesenchymal

[102914]cell line U4F: secretion of a negative growth factor regula-
tory activity. In

[102915]Vitro Cell. Dev. Biol. 28A: 29–38, 1992.

[102916]

[102917]

[102918]7719.

[102919]Rowley, D. R.; Dang, T. D.; Larsen, M.; Gerdes, M. J.;
McBride,

[102920]L.; Lu, B.: Purification of a novel protein (ps20) from uro-
genital

[102921]sinus mesenchymal cells with growth inhibitory properties
in vitro. J.

[102922]Biol. Chem. 270: 22058–22065, 1995.

[102923]

[102924]

[102925]7720.

[102926]Chen, G.; Cizeau, J.; Vande Velde, C.; Park, J. H.; Bozek, G.;

[102927]Bolton, J.; Shi, L.; Dubik, D.; Greenberg, A.: Nix and nip3
form

[102928]a subfamily of pro-apoptotic mitochondrial proteins. J.
Biol. Chem. 274:

[102929]7–10, 1999.

[102930]

[102931]

[102932]7721.

[102933]Matsushima, M.; Fujiwara, T.; Takahashi, E.; Minaguchi, T.;
Eguchi,

[102934]Y.; Tsujimoto, Y.; Suzumori, K.; Nakamura, Y.: Isolation,
mapping,

[102935]and functional analysis of a novel human cDNA (BNIP3L)
encoding a

[102936]protein homologous to human NIP3. Genes Chromosomes
Cancer 21: 230–235,

[102937]1998.

[102938]

[102939]

[102940]7722.

[102941]Yasuda, M.; Han, J.; Dionne, C. A.; Boyd, J. M.; Chinnadurai, G.

[102942]: BNIP3- α : a human homolog of mitochondrial proapoptotic protein

[102943]BNIP3. Cancer Res. 59: 533-537, 1999.

[102944]

[102945]

[102946]7723.

[102947]Hildebrand, J. D.; Taylor, J. M.; Parsons, T. J.: An SH3 domain-containing

[102948]GTPase-activating protein for Rho and Cdc42 associates with focal

[102949]adhesion kinase. Molec. Cell. Biol. 16: 3169-3178, 1996.

[102950]

[102951]

[102952]7724.

[102953]Smith, D. E.; Renshaw, B. R.; Ketchum, R. R.; Kubin, M.;
Garka,

[102954]K. E.; Sims, J. E.: Four new members expand the inter-
leukin-1 superfamily. J.

[102955]Biol. Chem. 275: 1169-1175, 2000.

[102956]

[102957]

[102958]7725.

[102959]Kumar, S.; McDonnell, P. C.; Lehr, R.; Tierney, L.; Tzimas,
M.

[102960]N.; Griswold, D. E.; Capper, E. A.; Tal-Singer, R.; Wells, G.
I.;

[102961]Doyle, M. L.; Young, P. R.: Identification and initial charac-
terization

[102962]of four novel members of the interleukin-1 family. J. Biol.
Chem. 275:

[102963]10308-10314, 2000.

[102964]

[102965]

[102966]7726.

[102967]Borkhardt, A.; Bojesen, S.; Haas, O. A.; Fuchs, U.; Bartelheimer,

[102968]D.; Loncarevic, I. F.; Bohle, R. M.; Harbott, J.; Repp, R.; Jaeger,

[102969]U.; Viehmann, S.; Henn, T.; Korth, P.; Scharr, D.; Lampert, F.: The

[102970]human GRAF gene is fused to MLL in a unique t(5;11)(q31;q23) and both

[102971]alleles are disrupted in three cases of myelodysplastic syndrome/acute

[102972]myeloid leukemia with a deletion 5q. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97: 9168–9173,

[102973]2000.

[102974]

[102975]

[102976]7727.

[102977]Krystal, G. W.; Armstrong, B. C.; Battey, J. F.: N-myc mRNA forms

[102978]an RNA–RNA duplex with endogenous antisense transcripts. Molec. Cell.

[102979]Biol. 10: 4180–4191, 1990.

[102980]

[102981]

[102982]7728.

[102983]Torrents, D.; Estevez, R.; Pineda, M.; Fernandez, E.;
Lloberas,

[102984]J.; Shi, Y.-B.; Zorzano, A.; Palacin, M.: Identification and
characterization

[102985]of a membrane protein ($\gamma(+)$ L amino acid transporter-1)
that associates

[102986]with 4F2hc to encode the amino acid transport activity
 $\gamma(+)$ L: a candidate

[102987]gene for lysinuric protein intolerance. J. Biol. Chem. 273:
32437-32445,

[102988]1998.

[102989]

[102990]

[102991]7729.

[102992]Cohen-Salmon, M.; Frenz, D.; Liu, W.; Verpy, E.;
Voegelings, S.;

[102993]Petit, C.: Fdp, a new fibrocyte-derived protein related to
MIA/CD-RAP,

[102994]has an in vitro effect on the early differentiation of the inner ear

[102995]mesenchyme. J. Biol. Chem. 275: 40036–40041, 2000.

[102996]

[102997]

[102998]7730.

[102999]Rendtorff, N. D.; Frodin, M.; Attie-Bitach, T.; Vekemans, M.; Tommerup,

[103000]N.: Identification and characterization of an inner ear-expressed

[103001]human melanoma inhibitory activity (MIA)-like gene (MIAL) with a frequent

[103002]polymorphism that abolishes translation. Genomics 71: 40–52, 2001.

[103003]

[103004]

[103005]7731.

[103006]Robertson, N. G.; Heller, S.; Lin, J. S.; Resendes, B. L.; Weremowicz,

[103007]S.; Denis, C. S.; Bell, A. M.; Hudspeth, A. J.; Morton, C. C.:

[103008]novel conserved cochlear gene, OTOR: identification, expression analysis,

[103009]and chromosomal mapping. Genomics 66: 242–248, 2000.

[103010]

[103011]

[103012]7732.

[103013]Haft, C. R.; de la Luz Sierra, M.; Bafford, R.; Lesniak, M. A.;

[103014]Barr, V. A.; Taylor, S. I.: Human orthologs of yeast vacuolar protein

[103015]sorting proteins Vps26, 29, and 35: assembly into multimeric complexes. Molec.

[103016]Biol. Cell 11: 4105–4116, 2000.

[103017]

[103018]

[103019]7733.

[103020]Busfield, S. J.; Comrack, C. A.; Yu, G.; Chickering, T. W.; Smutko,

[103021]J. S.; Zhou, H.; Leiby, K. R.; Holmgren, L. M.; Gearing, D. P.; Pan,

[103022]Y.: Identification and gene organization of three novel members of

[103023]the IL-1 family on human chromosome 2. Genomics 66: 213-216, 2000.

[103024]

[103025]

[103026]7734.

[103027]Mulero, J. J.; Pace, A. M.; Nelken, S. T.; Loeb, D. B.; Correa,

[103028]T. R.; Drmanac, R.; Ford, J. E.: IL1HY1: a novel interleukin-1 receptor

[103029]antagonist gene. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 263: 702-706, 1999.

[103030]

[103031]

[103032]7735.

[103033]Pratt, W. S.; Crawley, S.; Hicks, J.; Ho, J.; Nash, M.; Kim, Y.

[103034]S.; Gum, J. R.; Swallow, D. M.: Multiple transcripts of MUC3: evidence

[103035]for two genes, MUC3A and MUC3B. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 275:

[103036]916–923, 2000.

[103037]

[103038]

[103039]7736.

[103040]Ishida, N.; Ito, M.; Yoshioka, S.; Sun–Wada, G.–H.;
Kawakita, M.

[103041]: Functional expression of human Golgi CMP–sialic acid
transporter

[103042]in the Golgi complex of a transporter–deficient Chinese
hamster ovary

[103043]cell mutant. J. Biochem. 124: 171–178, 1998.

[103044]

[103045]

[103046]7737.

[103047]Angata, T.; Varki, A.: Cloning, characterization, and phy–
logenetic

[103048]analysis of Siglec–9, a new member of the CD33–related
group of Siglecs:

[103049]evidence for co–evolution with sialic acid synthesis path–
ways. J.

[103050]Biol. Chem. 275: 22127–22135, 2000.

[103051]

[103052]

[103053]7738.

[103054]Foussias, G.; Yousef, G. M.; Diamandis, E. P.: Identification

[103055]and molecular characterization of a novel member of the
Siglec family

[103056](SIGLEC9). Genomics 67: 171–178, 2000.

[103057]

[103058]

[103059]7739.

[103060]Zhang, J. Q.; Nicoll, G.; Jones, C.; Crocker, P. R.: Siglec–9,

[103061]a novel sialic acid binding member of the immunoglobulin
superfamily

[103062]expressed broadly on human blood leukocytes. J. Biol.
Chem. 275:

[103063]22121–22126, 2000.

[103064]

[103065]

[103066]7740.

[103067]Kasof, G. M.; Gomes, B. C.: Livin, a novel inhibitor of
apoptosis

[103068]protein family member. J. Biol. Chem. 276: 3238–3246,
2001.

[103069]

[103070]

[103071]7741.

[103072]Lin, J.-H.; Deng, G.; Huang, Q.; Morser, J.: KIAP, a novel
member

[103073]of the inhibitor of apoptosis protein family. Biochem. Bio-
phys. Res.

[103074]Commun. 279: 820–831, 2000.

[103075]

[103076]

[103077]7742.

[103078]Vucic, D.; Stennicke, H. R.; Pisabarro, M. T.; Salvesen, G.
S.;

[103079]Dixit, V. M.: ML-IAP, a novel inhibitor of apoptosis that is
preferentially

[103080]expressed in human melanomas. Curr. Biol. 10:
1359–1366, 2000.

[103081]

[103082]

[103083]7743.

[103084]Kobayashi, S.; Akiyama, T.; Nata, K.; Abe, M.; Tajima, M.;
Shervani,

[103085]N. J.; Unno, M.; Matsuno, S.; Sasaki, H.; Takasawa, S.;
Okamoto, H.

[103086]: Identification of a receptor for Reg (regenerating gene)
protein,

[103087]a pancreatic beta–cell regeneration factor. J. Biol. Chem.
275:

[103088]10723–10726, 2000.

[103089]

[103090]

[103091]7744.

[103092]Van Hul, W.; Wuyts, W.; Hendrickx, J.; Speleman, F.;
Wauters, J.;

[103093]De Boulle, K.; Van Roy, N.; Bossuyt, P.; Willems, P. J.: Iden-
tification

[103094]of a third EXT-like gene (EXTL3) belonging to the EXT
gene family. Genomics 47:

[103095]230–237, 1998.

[103096]

[103097]

[103098]7745.

[103099]Dowler, S.; Currie, R. A.; Downes, C. P.; Alessi, D. R.:
DAPP1:

[103100]a dual adaptor for phosphotyrosine and
3-phosphoinositides. Biochem.

[103101]J. 342: 7–12, 1999.

[103102]

[103103]

[103104]7746.

[103105]Marshall, A. J.; Niiro, H.; Lerner, C. G.; Yun, T. J.; Thomas,

[103106]S.; Disteché, C. M.; Clark, E. A.: A novel B lymphocyte-as-
sociated

[103107]adaptor protein, Bam32, regulates antigen receptor sig-
naling downstream

[103108]of phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase. J. Exp. Med. 191:

1319–1331, 2000.

[103109]

[103110]

[103111]7747.

[103112]Di Fiore, P. P.; Pelicci, P. G.; Sorkin, A.: EH: a novel protein–protein

[103113]interaction domain potentially involved in intracellular sorting. Trends

[103114]Biochem. Sci. 22: 411–413, 1997.

[103115]

[103116]

[103117]7748.

[103118]Haider, N. B.; Searby, C.; Galperin, E.; Mintz, L.; Horowitz, M.;

[103119]Stone, E. M.; Sheffield, V. C.: Evaluation and molecular characterization

[103120]of EHD1, a candidate gene for Bardet–Biedl syndrome 1 (BBS1). Gene 240:

[103121]227–232, 1999.

[103122]

[103123]

[103124]7749.

[103125]Mintz, L.; Galperin, E.; Pasmanik-Chor, M.; Tulzinsky, S.;
Bromberg,

[103126]Y.; Kozak, C. A.; Joyner, A.; Fein, A.; Horowitz, M.:

EHD1--an EH-domain-containing

[103127]protein with a specific expression pattern. Genomics 59:
66-76,

[103128]1999.

[103129]

[103130]

[103131]7750.

[103132]Bouju, S.; Pietu, G.; Le Cunff, M.; Cros, N.; Malzac, P.; Pel-
lissier,

[103133]J.-F.; Pons, F.; Leger, J.-J.; Auffray, C.; Dechesne, C. A.:
Exclusion

[103134]of muscle specific actinin-associated LIM protein (ALP)
gene from

[103135]4q35 facioscapulohumeral muscular dystrophy (FSHD)
candidate genes. Neuromusc.

[103136]Disord. 9: 3-10, 1999.

[103137]

[103138]

[103139]7751.

[103140]Black, B. E.; Levesque, L.; Holaska, J. M.; Wood, T. C.;
Paschal,

[103141]B. M.: Identification of an NTF2-related factor that binds
Ran-GTP

[103142]and regulates nuclear protein export. Molec. Cell. Biol. 19:
8616-8624,

[103143]1999.

[103144]

[103145]

[103146]7752.

[103147]Katahira, J.; Straber, K.; Podtelejnikov, A.; Mann, M.; Jung,
J.

[103148]U.; Hurt, E.: The Mex67p-mediated nuclear mRNA export
pathway is

[103149]conserved from yeast to human. EMBO J. 18: 2593-2609,
1999.

[103150]

[103151]

[103152]7753.

[103153]Ossareh–Nazari, B.; Maison, C.; Black, B. E.; Levesque, L.;
Paschal,

[103154]B. M.; Dargemont, C.: RanGTP–binding protein NXT1 facil-
itates nuclear

[103155]export of different classes of RNA in vitro. Molec. Cell.
Biol. 20:

[103156]4562–4571, 2000.

[103157]

[103158]

[103159]7754.

[103160]Scott, A. F.: Personal Communication. Baltimore, Md.
4/3/2001.

[103161]

[103162]

[103163]7755.

[103164]Pati, D.; Meistrich, M. L.; Plon, S. E.: Human Cdc34 and
Rad6B

[103165]ubiquitin–conjugating enzymes target repressors of cyclic

AMP-induced

[103166]transcription for proteolysis. Molec. Cell. Biol. 19:

5001-5013,

[103167]1999.

[103168]

[103169]

[103170]7756.

[103171]Courjal, F.; Louason, G.; Speiser, P.; Katsaros, D.;

Zeillinger,

[103172]R.; Theillet, C.: Cyclin gene amplification and overexpression in

[103173]breast and ovarian cancers: evidence for the selection of cyclin D1

[103174]in breast and cyclin E in ovarian tumors. Int. J. Cancer 69: 247-253,

[103175]1996.

[103176]

[103177]

[103178]7757.

[103179]Strohmaier, H.; Spruck, C. H.; Kaiser, P.; Won, K.-A.;

Sangfelt,

[103180]O.; Reed, S. I.: Human F-box protein hCdc4 targets cyclin
E for proteolysis

[103181]and is mutated in a breast cancer cell line. Nature 413:
316–322,

[103182]2001.

[103183]

[103184]

[103185]7758.

[103186]Matsuda, S.; Iriyama, C.; Yokozaki, S.; Ichigotani, Y.; Shi-
rafuji,

[103187]N.; Yamaki, K.; Hayakawa, T.; Hamaguchi, M.: Cloning and
sequencing

[103188]of a novel human gene that encodes a putative target pro-
tein of Nesh-SH3. J.

[103189]Hum. Genet. 46: 483–486, 2001.

[103190]

[103191]

[103192]7759.

[103193]Jager, D.; Stockert, E.; Jager, E.; Gure, A. O.; Scanlan, M. J.;

[103194]Knuth, A.; Old, L. J.; Chen, Y.-T.: Serological cloning of a melanocyte

[103195]rab guanosine 5-prime-triphosphate-binding protein and a chromosome

[103196]condensation protein from a melanoma complementary DNA library. Cancer

[103197]Res. 60: 3584-3591, 2000.

[103198]

[103199]

[103200]7760.

[103201]Loftus, S. K.; Larson, D. M.; Baxter, L. L.; Antonellis, A.; Chen,

[103202]Y.; Wu, X.; Jiang, Y.; Bittner, M.; Hammer, J. A., III; Pavan, W.

[103203]J.: Mutation of melanosome protein RAB38 in chocolate mice. Proc.

[103204]Nat. Acad. Sci. 99: 4471-4476, 2002.

[103205]

[103206]

[103207]7761.

[103208]Matsuyoshi, N.; Tanaka, T.; Toda, K.; Imamura, S.: Identification

[103209]of novel cadherins expressed in human melanoma cells. J. Invest.

[103210]Derm. 108: 908–913, 1997.

[103211]

[103212]

[103213]7762.

[103214]Chen, K.–S.; DeLuca, H. F.: Isolation and characterization of

[103215]a novel cDNA from HL–60 cells treated with 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D–3. Biochim.

[103216]Biophys. Acta 1219: 26–32, 1994.

[103217]

[103218]

[103219]7763.

[103220]Ludwig, D. L.; Kotanides, H.; Le, T.; Chavkin, D.; Bohlen, P.;

[103221]Witte, L.: Cloning, genetic characterization, and chromosomal mapping

[103222]of the mouse VDUP1 gene. Gene 269: 103–112, 2001.

[103223]

[103224]

[103225]7764.

[103226]Yun, C. H. C.; Oh, S.; Zizak, M.; Steplock, D.; Tsao, S.; Tse,

[103227]C.–M.; Weinman, E. J.; Donowitz, M.: cAMP–mediated inhibition of

[103228]the epithelial brush border Na(+)/H(+) exchanger, NHE3, requires an

[103229]associated regulatory protein. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 94: 3010–3015,

[103230]1997.

[103231]

[103232]

[103233]7765.

[103234]Li, Y.; Chin, L.–S.; Weigel, C.; Li, L.: Spring, a novel RING

[103235]finger protein that regulates synaptic vesicle exocytosis. J. Biol.

[103236]Chem. 276: 40824–40833, 2001.

[103237]

[103238]

[103239]7766.

[103240]Reymond, A.; Meroni, G.; Fantozzi, A.; Merla, G.; Cairo, S.;
Luzi,

[103241]L.; Riganelli, D.; Zanaria, E.; Messali, S.; Cainarca, S.; Guf-
fanti,

[103242]A.; Minucci, S.; Pelicci, P. G.; Ballabio, A.: The tripartite
motif

[103243]family identifies cell compartments. EMBO J. 20:
2140–2151, 2001.

[103244]

[103245]

[103246]7767.

[103247]Scardigli, R.; Schuurmans, C.; Gradwohl, G.; Guillemot, F.:
Crossregulation

[103248]between neurogenin2 and pathways specifying neuronal
identity in the

[103249]spinal cord. Neuron 31: 203–217, 2001.

[103250]

[103251]

[103252]7768.

[103253]Boles, K. S.; Mathew, P. A.: Molecular cloning of CS1, a novel

[103254]human natural killer cell receptor belonging to the CD2 subset of

[103255]the immunoglobulin superfamily. Immunogenetics 52: 302–307, 2001.

[103256]

[103257]

[103258]7769.

[103259]Bouchon, A.; Cella, M.; Grierson, H. L.; Cohen, J. I.; Colonna,

[103260]M.: Cutting edge: activation of NK cell–mediated cytotoxicity by

[103261]a SAP–independent receptor of the CD2 family. J. Immun. 167: 5517–5521,

[103262]2001.

[103263]

[103264]

[103265]7770.

[103266]Habas, R.; Kato, Y.; He, X.: Wnt/Frizzled activation of Rho
regulates

[103267]vertebrate gastrulation and requires a novel Formin ho-
mology protein

[103268]Daam1. Cell 107: 843–854, 2001.

[103269]

[103270]

[103271]7771.

[103272]Peters, C. S.; Liang, X.; Li, S.; Kannan, S.; Peng, Y.; Taub,
R.;

[103273]Diamond, R. H.: ATF-7, a novel bZIP protein, interacts with
the PRL-1

[103274]protein-tyrosine phosphatase. J. Biol. Chem. 276:
13718–13726, 2001.

[103275]

[103276]

[103277]7772.

[103278]White, J. H.; McIlhinney, R. A. J.; Wise, A.; Ciruela, F.;
Chan,

[103279]W.-Y.; Emson, P. C.; Billinton, A.; Marshall, F. H.: The
GABA-B receptor

[103280]interacts directly with the related transcription factors
CREB2 and

[103281]ATFx. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97: 13967–13972, 2000.

[103282]

[103283]

[103284]7773.

[103285]Futai, E.; Kubo, T.; Sorimachi, H.; Suzuki, K.; Maeda, T.:
Molecular

[103286]cloning of PalBH, a mammalian homologue of the As-
pergillus atypical

[103287]calpain PalB. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1517: 316–319,
2001.

[103288]

[103289]

[103290]7774.

[103291]Huang, Y.; Wang, K. K. W.: The calpain family and human
disease. Trends

[103292]Molec. Med. 7: 355–362, 2001.

[103293]

[103294]

[103295]7775.

[103296]Lee, H.-J.; Sorimachi, H.; Jeong, S.-Y.; Ishiura, S.; Suzuki, K.

[103297]: Molecular cloning and characterization of a novel tissue-specific

[103298]calpain predominantly expressed in digestive tract. Biol. Chem. 379:

[103299]175–183, 1998.

[103300]

[103301]

[103302]7776.

[103303]Yoshikawa, Y.; Mukai, H.; Hino, F.; Asada, K.; Kato, I.: Isolation

[103304]of two novel genes, down-regulated in gastric cancer. Jpn. J. Cancer

[103305]Res. 91: 459–463, 2000.

[103306]

[103307]

[103308]7777.

[103309]Burgess, D. L.; Davis, C. F.; Gefrides, L. A.; Noebels, J. L.:

[103310]Identification of three novel Ca(2+) channel gamma subunit genes reveals

[103311]molecular diversification by tandem and chromosome duplication. Genome

[103312]Res. 9: 1204–1213, 1999.

[103313]

[103314]

[103315]7778.

[103316]Burgess, D. L.; Gefrides, L. A.; Foreman, P. J.; Noebels, J. L.

[103317]: A cluster of three novel Ca(2+) channel gamma subunit genes on chromosome

[103318]19q13.4: evolution and expression profile of the gamma subunit gene

[103319]family. Genomics 71: 339–350, 2001.

[103320]

[103321]

[103322]7779.

[103323]Chu, P.-J.; Robertson, H. M.; Best, P. M.: Calcium channel
gamma

[103324]subunits provide insights into the evolution of this gene
family. Gene 280:

[103325]37–48, 2001.

[103326]

[103327]

[103328]7780.

[103329]Chen, X.; Wen, S.; Fukuda, M. N.; Gavva, N. R.; Hsu, D.;
Akama,

[103330]T. O.; Yang–Feng, T.; Shen, C. K. J.: Human ITCH is a
coregulator

[103331]of the hematopoietic transcription factor NF–E2. Genomics
73: 238–241,

[103332]2001.

[103333]

[103334]

[103335]7781.

[103336]D'Andrea, A. D.; Serhan, C. N.: Relieving the Itch. Nature
Genet. 18:

[103337]97–99, 1998.

[103338]

[103339]

[103340]7782.

[103341]Perry, W. L.; Hustad, C. M.; Swing, D. A.; O'Sullivan, T. N.;
Jenkins,

[103342]N. A.; Copeland, N. G.: The itchy locus encodes a novel
ubiquitin

[103343]protein ligase that is disrupted in a18H mice. Nature
Genet. 18:

[103344]143–146, 1998.

[103345]

[103346]

[103347]7783.

[103348]Qiu, L.; Joazeiro, C.; Fang, N.; Wang, H.–Y.; Elly, C.; Alt-
man,

[103349]Y.; Fang, D.; Hunter, T.; Liu, Y.–C.: Recognition and ubiq-
uitination

[103350]of Notch by Itch, a Hect-type E3 ubiquitin ligase. J. Biol.
Chem. 275:

[103351]35734–35737, 2000.

[103352]

[103353]

[103354]7784.

[103355]Winberg, G.; Matskova, L.; Chen, F.; Plant, P.; Rotin, D.;
Gish,

[103356]G.; Ingham, R.; Ernberg, I.; Pawson, T.: Latent membrane
protein

[103357]2A of Epstein–Barr virus binds WW domain E3 protein–
ubiquitin ligases

[103358]that ubiquitinate B–cell tyrosine kinases. Molec. Cell. Biol.
20:

[103359]8526–8535, 2000.

[103360]

[103361]

[103362]7785.

[103363]Bradley, K. A.; Mogridge, J.; Mourez, M.; Collier, R. J.;
Young,

[103364]J. A. T.: Identification of the cellular receptor for anthrax
toxin. Nature 414:

[103365]160–161, 2001.

[103366]

[103367]

[103368]7786.

[103369]Krause, A.; Neitz, S.; Magert, H.–J.; Schulz, A.; Forssmann, W.–G.;

[103370]Schulz–Knappe, P.; Adermann, K.: LEAP–1, a novel highly disulfide–bonded

[103371]human peptide, exhibits antimicrobial activity. FEBS Lett. 480:

[103372]147–150, 2000.

[103373]

[103374]

[103375]7787.

[103376]Nicolas, G.; Bennoun, M.; Devaux, I.; Beaumont, C.; Grandchamp,

[103377]B.; Kahn, A.; Vaulont, S.: Lack of hepcidin gene expression and severe

[103378]tissue iron overlad in upstream stimulatory factor 2 (USF2) knockout

[103379]mice. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 98: 8780–8785, 2001.

[103380]

[103381]

[103382]7788.

[103383]Nicolas, G.; Bennoun, M.; Porteu, A.; Mativet, S.; Beaumont, C.;

[103384]Grandchamp, B.; Sirito, M.; Sawadogo, M.; Kahn, A.;
Vaulont, S.:

[103385]Severe iron deficiency anemia in transgenic mice expressing liver

[103386]hepcidin. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 99: 4596–4601, 2002.

[103387]

[103388]

[103389]7789.

[103390]Park, C. H.; Valore, E. V.; Waring, A. J.; Ganz, T.: Heparin,

[103391]a urinary antimicrobial peptide synthesized in the liver. J.
Biol.

[103392]Chem. 276: 7806–7810, 2001.

[103393]

[103394]

[103395]7790.

[103396]Pigeon, C.; Ilyin, G.; Courselaud, B.; Leroyer, P.; Turlin, B.;

[103397]Brissot, P.; Loreal, O.: A new mouse liver-specific gene,
encoding

[103398]a protein homologous to human antimicrobial peptide
hepcidin, is overexpressed

[103399]during iron overload. J. Biol. Chem. 276: 7811–7819,
2001.

[103400]

[103401]

[103402]7791.

[103403]Dragon, F.; Pogacic, V.; Filipowicz, W.: In vitro assembly of

[103404]human H/ACA small nucleolar RNPs reveals unique fea-
tures of U17 and

[103405]telomerase RNAs. Molec. Cell. Biol. 20: 3037–3048, 2000.

[103406]

[103407]

[103408]7792.

[103409]Tollervey, D.; Kiss, T.: Function and synthesis of small nucleolar

[103410]RNAs. Curr. Opin. Cell Biol. 9: 337–342, 1997.

[103411]

[103412]

[103413]7793.

[103414]Pogacic, V.; Dragon, F.; Filipowicz, W.: Human H/ACA small nucleolar

[103415]RNPs and telomerase share evolutionarily conserved proteins NHP2 and

[103416]NOP10. Molec. Cell. Biol. 20: 9028–9040, 2000.

[103417]

[103418]

[103419]7794.

[103420]Henras, A.; Henry, Y.; Bousquet–Atonelli, C.; Noaillac–Depeyre,

[103421]J.; Gelugne, J.–P.; Caizergues–Ferrer, M.: Nhp2p and Nop10p are essential

[103422]for the function of H/ACA snoRNPs. EMBO J. 17: 7078–7090, 1998.

[103423]

[103424]

[103425]7795.

[103426]Ichtchenko, K.; Nguyen, T.; Sudhof, T. C.: Structures, alternative
ternative

[103427]splicing, and neurexin binding of multiple neuroligins. J.
Biol.

[103428]Chem. 271: 2676–2682, 1996.

[103429]

[103430]

[103431]7796.

[103432]Ishibashi, K.; Suzuki, M.; Sasaki, S.; Imai, M.: Identification
[103433]of a new multigene four–transmembrane family (MS4A)
related to CD20,

[103434]HTm4 and beta subunit of the high–affinity IgE receptor.
Gene 264:

[103435]87–93, 2001.

[103436]

[103437]

[103438]7797.

[103439]Liang, Y.; Tedder, T. F.: Identification of a CD20-, Fc-
epsilon-RI-beta-related

[103440]gene family: sixteen new MS4A family members expressed
in human and

[103441]mouse. Genomics 72: 119-127, 2001.

[103442]

[103443]

[103444]7798.

[103445]Ishii, H.; Vecchione, A.; Murakumo, Y.; Baldassarre, G.;
Numata,

[103446]S.; Trapasso, F.; Alder, H.; Baffa, R.; Croce, C. M.:
FEZ1/LZTS1

[103447]gene at 8p22 suppresses cancer cell growth and regulates
mitosis. Proc.

[103448]Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 10374-10379, 2001.

[103449]

[103450]

[103451]7799.

[103452]Mahon, M. J.; Donowitz, M.; Yun, C. C.; Segre, G. V.:

Na⁺/H⁺ exchanger

[103453]regulatory factor 2 directs parathyroid hormone 1 receptor signalling. Nature 417:

[103454]858–861, 2002.

[103455]

[103456]

[103457]7800.

[103458]Poulat, F.; de Santa Barbara, P.; Desclozeaux, M.; Soullier, S.;

[103459]Moniot, B.; Bonneaud, N.; Boizet, B.; Berta, P. The human testis

[103460]determining factor SRY binds a nuclear factor containing PDZ protein

[103461]interaction domains. J. Biol. Chem. 272: 7167–7172, 1997.

[103462]

[103463]

[103464]7801.

[103465]Yun, C.–H. C.; Lamprecht, G.; Forster, D. V.; Sidor, A.: NHE3

[103466]kinase A regulatory protein E3KARP binds the epithelial

brush border

[103467]Na(+)/H(+) exchanger NHE3 and the cytoskeletal protein ezrin. J.

[103468]Biol. Chem. 273: 25856–25863, 1998.

[103469]

[103470]

[103471]7802.

[103472]Hall, R. A.; Ostedgaard, L. S.; Premont, R. T.; Blitzner, J. T.;

[103473]Rahman, N.; Welsh, M. J.; Lefkowitz, R. J.: A C-terminal motif found

[103474]in the beta-2-adrenergic receptor, P2Y1 receptor and cystic fibrosis

[103475]transmembrane conductance regulator determines binding to the Na(+)/H(+)

[103476]exchanger regulatory factor family of PDZ proteins. Proc. Nat. Acad.

[103477]Sci. 95: 8496–8501, 1998.

[103478]

[103479]

[103480]7803.

[103481]Druck, T.; Podolski, J.; Byrski, T.; Wyrwicz, L.; Zajaczek, S.;

[103482]Kata, G.; Borowka, A.; Lubinski, J.; Huebner, K.: The DIRC1
gene

[103483]at chromosome 2q33 spans a familial RCC-associated
t(2;3)(q33;q21)

[103484]chromosome translocation. J. Hum. Genet. 46: 583–589,
2001.

[103485]

[103486]

[103487]7804.

[103488]Podolski, J.; Zajaczek, S.; Byrski, T.; Druck, T.; Zimonjic, D.

[103489]B.; Popescu, N. C.; Lubinski, J.; Huebner, K.: Characteriza-
tion of

[103490]a familial RCC-associated t(2;3)(q33;q21) chromosome
translocation. J.

[103491]Hum. Genet. in-press, 2001.

[103492]

[103493]

[103494]7805.

[103495]Bruick, R. K.; McKnight, S. L.: A conserved family of prolyl-

4-hydroxylases

[103496]that modify HIF. Science 294: 1337–1340, 2001.

[103497]

[103498]

[103499]7806.

[103500]Epstein, A. C. R.; Gleadle, J. M.; McNeill, L. A.; Hewitson, K.

[103501]S.; O'Rourke, J.; Mole, D. R.; Mukherji, M.; Metzen, E.; Wilson, M.

[103502]I.; Dhanda, A.; Tian, Y.–M.; Masson, N.; Hamilton, D. L.; Jaakkola,

[103503]P.; Barstead, R.; Hodgkin, J.; Maxwell, P. H.; Pugh, C. W.; Schofield,

[103504]C. J.; Ratcliffe, P. J.: C. elegans EGL–9 and mammalian homologs

[103505]define a family of dioxygenases that regulate HIF by prolyl hydroxylation. Cell 107:

[103506]43–54, 2001.

[103507]

[103508]

[103509]7807.

[103510]Dupuy, D.; Aubert, I.; Duperat, V. G.; Petit, J.; Taine, L.;
Stef,

[103511]M.; Bloch, B.; Arveiler, B.: Mapping, characterization, and
expression

[103512]analysis of the SM-20 human homologue, C1orf12, and
identification

[103513]of a novel related gene, SCAND2. Genomics 69: 348-354,
2000.

[103514]

[103515]

[103516]7808.

[103517]Ritter, J. K.; Crawford, J. M.; Owens, I. S.: Cloning of two
human

[103518]liver bilirubin UDP-glucuronosyltransferase cDNAs with
expression

[103519]in COS-1 cells. J. Biol. Chem. 266: 1043-1047, 1991.

[103520]

[103521]

[103522]7809.

[103523]Rheaume, E.; Leblanc, J. F.; Lachance, Y.; Labrie, F.;
Simard,

[103524]J.: Detection of frequent BglII polymorphism by polymerase chain

[103525]reaction and TaqI restriction fragment length polymorphism for 3-beta-hydroxysteroid

[103526]dehydrogenase/delta-5-delta-4 isomerase at the human HSDB3 locus (1p11-p13).

[103527]Hum. Genet. 87: 753-754, 1991.

[103528]

[103529]

[103530]7810.

[103531]Reynolds, D. S.; Gurley, D. S.; Austen, K. F.: Cloning and characterization

[103532]of the novel gene for mast cell carboxypeptidase A. J. Clin. Invest. 89:

[103533]273-282, 1992.

[103534]

[103535]

[103536]7811.

[103537]Yamaguchi, N.; Benya, P. D.; van der Rest, M.; Ninomiya, Y.: The

[103538]cloning and sequencing of alpha-1(VIII) collagen cDNAs demonstrate

[103539]that type VIII collagen is a short chain collagen and contains triple-helical

[103540]and carboxyl-terminal non-triple-helical domains similar to those

[103541]of type X collagen. J. Biol. Chem. 264: 16022-16029, 1989.

[103542]

[103543]

[103544]7812.

[103545]Bleul, C. C.; Farzan, M.; Choe, H.; Parolin, C.; Clark-Lewis, I.;

[103546]Sodroski, J.; Springer, T. A.: The lymphocyte chemoattractant SDF-1

[103547]is a ligand for LESTR/fusin and blocks HIV-1 entry. Nature 382:

[103548]829-833, 1996.

[103549]

[103550]

[103551]7813.

[103552]Caruz, A.; Samsom, M.; Alonso, J. M.; Alcamí, J.; Baleux, F.;
Virelizier,

[103553]J. L.; Parmentier, M.; Arenzana-Seisdedos, F.: Genomic or-
ganization

[103554]and promoter characterization of human CXCR4 gene.

FEBS Lett. 426:

[103555]271–278, 1998.

[103556]

[103557]

[103558]7814.

[103559]Clapham, P. R.; Blanc, D.; Weiss, R. A.: Specific cell surface

[103560]requirements for the infection of CD4–positive cells by
human immunodeficiency

[103561]virus types 1 and 2 and by Simian immunodeficiency
virus. Virology 181:

[103562]703–715, 1991.

[103563]

[103564]

[103565]7815.

[103566]Dragic, T.; Alizon, M.: Different requirements for mem–

brane fusion

[103567]mediated by the envelopes of human immunodeficiency
virus types 1

[103568]and 2. J. Virol. 67: 2355–2359, 1993.

[103569]

[103570]

[103571]7816.

[103572]Federspiel, B.; Melhado, I. G.; Duncan, A. M. V.; Delaney,
A.;

[103573]Schappert, K.; Clark–Lewis, I.; Jirik, F. R.: Molecular
cloning of

[103574]the cDNA and chromosomal localization of the gene for a
putative seven–transmembrane

[103575]segment (7–TMS) receptor isolated from human spleen.

Genomics 16:

[103576]707–712, 1993.

[103577]

[103578]

[103579]7817.

[103580]Feng, Y.; Broder, C. C.; Kennedy, P. E.; Berger, E. A.: HIV–1

[103581]entry cofactor: functional cDNA cloning of a seven-transmembrane,

[103582]G protein-coupled receptor. Science 272: 872-876, 1996.

[103583]

[103584]

[103585]7818.

[103586]Hendrix, C. W.; Flexner, C.; MacFarland, R. T.; Gandomienico, C.;

[103587]Fuchs, E. J.; Redpath, E.; Bridger, G.; Henson, G. W.: Pharmacokinetics

[103588]and safety of AMD-3100, a novel antagonist of the CXCR-4 chemokine

[103589]receptor, in human volunteers. Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 44:

[103590]1667-1673, 2000.

[103591]

[103592]

[103593]7819.

[103594]Herzog, H.; Hort, Y. J.; Shine, J.; Selbie, L. A.: Molecular cloning,

[103595]characterization, and localization of the human homolog
to the reported

[103596]bovine NPY Y3 receptor: lack of NPY binding and activa-
tion. DNA Cell

[103597]Biol. 12: 465–471, 1993.

[103598]

[103599]

[103600]7820.

[103601]Jazin, E. E.; Yoo, H.; Blomqvist, A. G.; Yee, F.; Weng, G.;
Walker,

[103602]M. W.; Salon, J.; Larhammar, D.; Wahlestedt, C.: A pro-
posed bovine

[103603]neuropeptide Y (NPY) receptor cDNA clone, or its human
homologue,

[103604]confers neither NPY binding sites nor NPY responsiveness
on transfected

[103605]cells. Regul. Pept. 47: 247–258, 1993.

[103606]

[103607]

[103608]7821.

[103609]Liotta, L. A.: An attractive force in metastasis. Nature 410:
[103610]24–25, 2001.

[103611]

[103612]

[103613]7822.

[103614]Loetscher, M.; Geiser, T.; O'Reilly, T.; Zwahlen, R.; Baggi-
olini,

[103615]M.; Moser, B.: Cloning of a human seven-transmembrane
domain receptor,

[103616]LESTR, that is highly expressed in leukocytes. J. Biol.
Chem. 269:

[103617]232–237, 1994.

[103618]

[103619]

[103620]7823.

[103621]Lu, M.; Grove, E. A.; Miller, R. J.: Abnormal development of
[103622]the hippocampal dentate gyrus in mice lacking the CXCR4
chemokine

[103623]receptor. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 99: 7090–7095, 2002.

[103624]

[103625]

[103626]7824.

[103627]Ma, Q.; Jones, D.; Borghesani, P. R.; Segal, R. A.; Nagasawa,

[103628]T.; Kishimoto, T.; Bronson, R. T.; Springer, T. A.: Impaired B-lymphopoiesis,

[103629]myelopoiesis, and derailed cerebellar neuron migration in CXCR4- and

[103630]SDF-1-deficient mice. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 9448-9453, 1998.

[103631]

[103632]

[103633]7825.

[103634]Muller, A.; Homey, B.; Soto, H.; Ge, N.; Catron, D.; Buchanan,

[103635]M. E.; McClanahan, T.; Murphy, E.; Yuan, W.; Wagner, S. N.; Barrera,

[103636]J. L.; Mohar, A.; Verastegui, E.; Zlotnik, A.: Involvement of chemokine

[103637]receptors in breast cancer metastasis. Nature 410: 50-56,

2001.

[103638]

[103639]

[103640]7826.

[103641]Nagasawa, T.; Hirota, S.; Tachibana, K.; Takakura, N.;

Nishikawa,

[103642]S.; Kitamura, Y.; Yoshida, N.; Kikutani, H.; Kishimoto, T.:

Defects

[103643]of B-cell lymphopoiesis and bone-marrow myelopoiesis in

mice lacking

[103644]the CXC chemokine PBSF/SDF-1. Nature 382: 635-638,

1996.

[103645]

[103646]

[103647]7827.

[103648]Oberlin, E.; Amara, A.; Bachelier, F.; Bessia, C.; Virelizier,

[103649]J.-L.; Arenzana-Seisdedos, F.; Schwartz, O.; Heard, J.-M.;

Clark-Lewis,

[103650]I.; Legler, D. F.; Loetscher, M.; Baggiolini, M.; Moser, B.:

The

[103651]CXC chemokine SDF-1 is the ligand for LESTR/fusin and

prevents infection

[103652]by T-cell-line-adapted HIV-1. Nature 382: 833-835,
1996.

[103653]

[103654]

[103655]7828.

[103656]Peled, A.; Petit, I.; Kollet, O.; Magid, M.; Ponomaryov, T.;
Byk,

[103657]T.; Nagler, A.; Ben-Hur, H.; Many, A.; Shultz, L.; Lider, O.;
Alon,

[103658]R.; Zipori, D.; Lapidot, T.: Dependence of human stem cell
engraftment

[103659]and repopulation of NOD/SCID mice on CXCR4. Science
283: 845-848,

[103660]1999.

[103661]

[103662]

[103663]7829.

[103664]Rimland, J.; Xin, W.; Sweetnam, P.; Saijoh, K.; Nestler, E. J.;

[103665]Duman, R. S.: Sequence and expression of a neuropeptide

Y receptor

[103666]cDNA. Molec. Pharm. 40: 869–875, 1991.

[103667]

[103668]

[103669]7830.

[103670]Tachibana, K.; Hirota, S.; Iizasa, H.; Yoshida, H.; Kawabata,

[103671]K.; Kataoka, Y.; Kitamura, Y.; Matsushima, K.; Yoshida, N.;

Nishikawa,

[103672]S.; Kishimoto, T.; Nagasawa, T.: The chemokine receptor

CXCR4 is

[103673]essential for vascularization of the gastrointestinal tract.

Nature 393:

[103674]591–594, 1998.

[103675]

[103676]

[103677]7831.

[103678]Wegner, S. A.; Ehrenberg, P. K.; Chang, G.; Dayhoff, D. E.;

Sleeker,

[103679]A. L.; Michael, N. L.: Genomic organization and functional

characterization

[103680]of the chemokine receptor CXCR4, a major entry co-receptor for human

[103681]immunodeficiency virus type 1. J. Biol. Chem. 273: 4754–4760, 1998.

[103682]

[103683]

[103684]7832.

[103685]Weiner, D. B.; Huebner, K.; Williams, W. V.; Greene, M. I.: Human

[103686]genes other than CD4 facilitate HIV–1 infection of murine cells. Pathobiology 59:

[103687]361–371, 1991.

[103688]

[103689]

[103690]7833.

[103691]Szostecki, C.; Guldner, H. H.; Netter, H. J.; Will, H.: Isolation

[103692]and characterization of cDNA encoding a human nuclear antigen predominantly

[103693]recognized by autoantibodies from patients with primary biliary cirrhosis. J.

[103694]Immun. 145: 4338–4347, 1990.

[103695]

[103696]

[103697]7834.

[103698]Freeman, G. J.; Disteché, C. M.; Gribben, J. G.; Adler, D. A.;

[103699]Freedman, A. S.; Dougery, J.; Nadler, L. M.: The gene for
B7, a costimulatory

[103700]signal for T-cell activation, maps to chromosomal region
3q13.3–3q21. Blood 79:

[103701]489–494, 1992.

[103702]

[103703]

[103704]7835.

[103705]Reeves, R. H.; Patch, D.; Sharpe, A. H.; Borriello, F.; Free-
man,

[103706]G. J.; Edelhoff, S.; Disteché, C.: The costimulatory genes
Cd80 and

[103707]Cd86 are linked on mouse chromosome 16 and human
chromosome 3. Mammalian

[103708]Genome 8: 581–582, 1997.

[103709]

[103710]

[103711]7836.

[103712]Selvakumar, A.; Mohanraj, B. K.; Eddy, R. L.; Shows, T. B.;
White,

[103713]P. C.; Dupont, B.: Genomic organization and chromosomal
location

[103714]of the human gene encoding the B-lymphocyte activation
antigen B7. Immunogenetics 36:

[103715]175–181, 1992.

[103716]

[103717]

[103718]7837.

[103719]Ha, H.; Kubagawa, H.; Burrows, P. D.: Molecular cloning
and expression

[103720]pattern of a human gene homologous to the murine mb-1
gene. J. Immun. 148:

[103721]1526–1531, 1992.

[103722]

[103723]

[103724]7838.

[103725]Hashimoto, S.; Mohrenweiser, H. W.; Gregersen, P. K.;

Chiorazzi,

[103726]N.: Chromosomal localization, genomic structure, and allelic polymorphism

[103727]of the human CD79a (Ig-alpha/mb-1) gene. Immunogenetics 40: 287-295,

[103728]1994.

[103729]

[103730]

[103731]7839.

[103732]Reth, M.: Antigen receptors on B lymphocytes. Annu. Rev.

Immun. 10:

[103733]97-121, 1992.

[103734]

[103735]

[103736]7840.

[103737]Liang, Y.; Buckley, T. R.; Tu, L.; Langdon, S. D.; Tedder, T.

F.

[103738]: Structural organization of the human MS4A gene cluster

on chromosome

[103739]11q12. Immunogenetics 53: 357–368, 2001.

[103740]

[103741]

[103742]7841.

[103743]Tedder, T. F.; Disteche, C. M.; Louie, E.; Adler, D. A.;
Croce,

[103744]C. M.; Schlossman, S. F.; Saito, H.: The gene that encodes
the human

[103745]CD20 (B1) differentiation antigen is located on chromo-
some 11 near

[103746]the t(11;14)(q13;q32) translocation site. J. Immun. 142:
2555–2559,

[103747]1989.

[103748]

[103749]

[103750]7842.

[103751]Tedder, T. F.; Klejman, G.; Schlossman, S. F.; Saito, H.:
Structure

[103752]of the gene encoding the human B lymphocyte differentia-

tion antigen

[103753]CD20 (B1). J. Immun. 142: 2560–2568, 1989.

[103754]

[103755]

[103756]7843.

[103757]Tedder, T. F.; Streuli, M.; Schlossman, S. F.; Saito, H.: Iso-
lation

[103758]and structure of a cDNA encoding the B1 (CD20) cell-
surface antigen

[103759]of human B lymphocytes. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85:
208–212, 1988.

[103760]

[103761]

[103762]7844.

[103763]Kaplan, F. S.; Tabas, J. A.; Zasloff, M. A.: Fibrodysplasia
ossificans

[103764]progressiva: a clue from the fly? Calcif. Tissue Int. 47:
117–125,

[103765]1990.

[103766]

[103767]

[103768]7845.

[103769]Hopken, U. E.; Lu, D.; Gerard, N. P.; Gerard, C.: The C5a
chemoattractant

[103770]receptor mediates mucosal defense to infection. Nature
383: 86–89,

[103771]1996.

[103772]

[103773]

[103774]7846.

[103775]Chen, H.; Jawahar, S.; Qian, Y.; Duong, Q.; Chan, G.;
Parker, A.;

[103776]Meyer, J. M.; Moore, K. J.; Chayen, S.; Gross, D. J.; Glaser,
B.;

[103777]Permutt, M. A.; Fricker, L. D.: Missense polymorphism in
the human

[103778]carboxypeptidase E gene alters enzymatic activity. Hum.
Mutat. 18:

[103779]120–131, 2001.

[103780]

[103781]

[103782]7847.

[103783]Hall, C.; Manser, E.; Spurr, N. K.; Lim, L.: Assignment of
the

[103784]human carboxypeptidase E (CPE) gene to chromosome 4.

Genomics 15:

[103785]461–463, 1993.

[103786]

[103787]

[103788]7848.

[103789]Manser, E.; Fernandez, D.; Loo, L.; Goh, P. Y.; Monfries, C.;
Hall,

[103790]C.; Lim, L.: Human carboxypeptidase E: isolation and
characterization

[103791]of the cDNA, sequence conservation, expression and pro-
cessing in vitro. Biochem.

[103792]J. 267: 517–525, 1990.

[103793]

[103794]

[103795]7849.

[103796]Kas, K.; Schoenmakers, E. F. P. M.; Van de Ven, W. J. M.:

Physical

[103797]map location of the human carboxypeptidase M gene

(CPM) distal to

[103798]D12S375 and proximal to D12S8 at chromosome 12q15.

Genomics 30:

[103799]403–405, 1995.

[103800]

[103801]

[103802]7850.

[103803]Rehli, M.; Krause, S. W.; Kreutz, M.; Andreesen, R.: Car-

boxypeptidase

[103804]M is identical to the MAX.1 antigen and its expression is

associated

[103805]with monocyte to macrophage differentiation. J. Biol.

Chem. 270:

[103806]15644–15649, 1995.

[103807]

[103808]

[103809]7851.

[103810]Tan, F.; Chan, S. J.; Steiner, D. F.; Schilling, J. W.; Skidgel,

[103811]R. A.: Molecular cloning and sequencing of the cDNA for
human membrane-bound

[103812]carboxypeptidase M: comparison with carboxypeptidases
A, B, H, and

[103813]N. J. Biol. Chem. 264: 13165–13170, 1989.

[103814]

[103815]

[103816]7852.

[103817]Gold, P.; Freedman, S. O.: Demonstration of tumor-spe-
cific antigens

[103818]in human colonic carcinomata by immunological tolerance
and absorption

[103819]techniques. J. Exp. Med. 121: 439–462, 1965.

[103820]

[103821]

[103822]7853.

[103823]Kamarck, M. E.; Elting, J. J.; Hart, J. T.; Goebel, S. J.; Rae,

[103824]P. M. M.; Nothdurft, M. A.; Nedwin, J. J.; Barnett, T. R.:

Carcinoembryonic

[103825]antigen family: expression in a mouse L-cell transfectant
and characterization

[103826]of a partial cDNA in bacteriophage lambda-gt11. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[103827]Sci. 84: 5350-5354, 1987.

[103828]

[103829]

[103830]7854.

[103831]Nishi, M.; Inazawa, J.; Inoue, K.; Nakagawa, H.; Taniwaki,
M.;

[103832]Misawa, S.; Oikawa, S.; Nakazato, H.; Abe, T.: Regional
chromosomal

[103833]assignment of carcinoembryonic antigen gene (CEA) to
chromosome 19

[103834]at band q13.2. Cancer Genet. Cytogenet. 54: 77-81,
1991.

[103835]

[103836]

[103837]7855.

[103838]Oikawa, S.; Nakazato, H.; Kosaki, G.: Primary structure of

human

[103839]carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) deduced from cDNA sequence. Biochem.

[103840]Biophys. Res. Commun. 142: 511–528, 1987.

[103841]

[103842]

[103843]7856.

[103844]Thompson, J.; Zimmermann, W.: The carcinoembryonic antigen gene

[103845]family: structure, expression and evolution. Tumor Biol. 9: 63–83,

[103846]1988.

[103847]

[103848]

[103849]7857.

[103850]Thompson, J. A.; Pande, H.; Paxton, R. J.; Shively, L.; Padma,

[103851]A.; Simmer, R. L.; Todd, C. W.; Riggs, A. D.; Shively, J. E.: Molecular

[103852]cloning of a gene belonging to the carcinoembryonic anti-

gen gene family

[103853]and discussion of a domain model. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.

84: 2965–2969,

[103854]1987.

[103855]

[103856]

[103857]7858.

[103858]Willcocks, T. C.; Craig, I. W.: Characterization of the genomic
nomic

[103859]organization of human carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA):
comparison with

[103860]other family members and sequence analysis of 5–prime
controlling

[103861]region. Genomics 8: 492–500, 1990.

[103862]

[103863]

[103864]7859.

[103865]Willcocks, T. C.; Craig, S. P.; Coates, D.; Craig, I. W.: Cod–
ing

[103866]sequences for carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) assigned to

human chromosome

[103867]19q13. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 46: 716 only,
1987.

[103868]

[103869]

[103870]7860.

[103871]Zimmer, R.; Thomas, P.: Mutations in the carcinoembry-
onic antigen

[103872]gene in colorectal cancer patients: implications on liver
metastasis. Cancer

[103873]Res. 61: 2822-2826, 2001.

[103874]

[103875]

[103876]7861.

[103877]Zimmermann, W.; Ortlieb, B.; Friedrich, R.; von Kleist, S.:
Isolation

[103878]and characterization of cDNA clones encoding the human
carcinoembryonic

[103879]antigen reveal a highly conserved repeating structure.
Proc. Nat.

[103880]Acad. Sci. 84: 2960-2964, 1987.

[103881]

[103882]

[103883]7862.

[103884]Zimmermann, W.; Weber, B.; Ortlieb, B.; Rudert, F.;
Schempp, W.;

[103885]Fiebig, H.-H.; Shively, J. E.; von Kleist, S.; Thompson, J. A.:
Chromosomal

[103886]localization of the carcinoembryonic antigen gene family
and differential

[103887]expression in various tumors. Cancer Res. 48:
2550-2554, 1988.

[103888]

[103889]

[103890]7863.

[103891]Schuback, D.; Kramer, P.; Ozelius, L.; Holmgren, G.; Fors-
gren,

[103892]L.; Kyllerman, M.; Wahlstrom, J.; Craft, C. M.; Nygaard, T.;
Brin,

[103893]M.; de Leon, D.; Bressman, S.; Moskowitz, C. B.; Burke, R.
E.; Sanner,

[103894]G.; Drugge, U.; Gusella, J. F.; Fahn, S.; Breakefield, X. O.:

Dopamine

[103895]beta-hydroxylase gene excluded in four subtypes of hereditary dystonia. Hum.

[103896]Genet. 87: 311-316, 1991.

[103897]

[103898]

[103899]7864.

[103900]Arahata, K.; Hayashi, Y. K.; Mizuno, Y.; Yoshida, M.; Ozawa, E.

[103901]: Dystrophin-associated glycoprotein and dystrophin co-localisation

[103902]at sarcolemma in Fukuyama congenital muscular dystrophy. (Letter) Lancet 342:

[103903]623-624, 1993.

[103904]

[103905]

[103906]7865.

[103907]Campanelli, J. T.; Roberds, S. L.; Campbell, K. P.; Scheller, R.

[103908]H.: A role for dystrophin-associated glycoproteins and

utrophin in

[103909] agrin-induced AChR clustering. Cell 77: 663–674, 1994.

[103910]

[103911]

[103912] 7866.

[103913] Cao, W.; Henry, M. D.; Borrow, P.; Yamada, H.; Elder, J. H.;
Ravkov,

[103914] E. V.; Nichol, S. T.; Compans, R. W.; Campbell, K. P.; Old-
stone, M.

[103915] B. A.: Identification of alpha-dystroglycan as a receptor
for lymphocytic

[103916] choriomeningitis virus and Lassa fever virus. Science 282:
2079–2081,

[103917] 1998.

[103918]

[103919]

[103920] 7867.

[103921] Ottman, R.; Risch, N.; Hauser, W. A.; Pedley, T. A.; Lee, J.
H.;

[103922] Barker-Cummings, C.; Lustenberger, A.; Nagle, K. J.; Lee,

K. S.; Scheuer,

[103923]M. L.; Neystat, M.; Susser, M.; Wilhelmsen, K. C.: Localiza-
tion of

[103924]a gene for partial epilepsy to chromosome 10q. Nature
Genet. 10:

[103925]56–60, 1995.

[103926]

[103927]

[103928]7868.

[103929]Stogmann, E.; Zimprich, A.; Baumgartner, C.; Aull-
Watschinger,

[103930]S.; Holtt, V.; Zimprich, F.: A functional polymorphism in
the prodynorphin

[103931]gene promoter is associated with temporal lobe epilepsy.
Ann. Neurol. 51:

[103932]260–263, 2002.

[103933]

[103934]

[103935]7869.

[103936]Summar, M. L.; Phillips, J. A., III; Battey, J.; Castiglione, C.

[103937]M.; Kidd, K. K.; Maness, K. J.; Weiffenbach, B.; Gravius, T.
C.:

[103938]Linkage relationships of human arginine vasopressin–
neurophysin–II

[103939]and oxytocin–neurophysin–I to prodynorphin and other
loci on chromosome

[103940]20. Molec. Endocr. 4: 947–950, 1990.

[103941]

[103942]

[103943]7870.

[103944]Zimprich, A.; Kraus, J.; Woltje, M.; Mayer, P.; Rauch, E.;
Holtt,

[103945]V.: An allelic variation in the human prodynorphin gene
promoter

[103946]alters stimulus–induced expression. J. Neurochem. 74:
472–477, 2000.

[103947]

[103948]

[103949]7871.

[103950]Craig, S. P.; Day, I. N. M.; Thompson, R. J.; Craig, I. W.: Lo–
calization

[103951]of human neurone-specific enolase to chromosome
12p13. (Abstract) Cytogenet.

[103952]Cell Genet. 51: 980 only, 1989.

[103953]

[103954]

[103955]7872.

[103956]Craig, S. P.; Day, I. N. M.; Thompson, R. J.; Craig, I. W.: Lo-
calisation

[103957]of neurone-specific enolase (ENO2) to 12p13. Cytogenet.

Cell Genet. 54:

[103958]71–73, 1990.

[103959]

[103960]

[103961]7873.

[103962]Feo, S.; Oliva, D.; Barbieri, G.; Xu, W.; Fried, M.; Giallongo,

[103963]A.: The gene for the muscle-specific enolase is on the
short arm

[103964]of human chromosome 17. Genomics 6: 192–194, 1990.

[103965]

[103966]

[103967]7874.

[103968]Grzeschik, K.–H.: Assignment of human genes: beta-
glucuronidase

[103969]to chromosome 7, adenylate kinase–1 to 9, a second en-
zyme with enolase

[103970]activity to 12, and mitochondrial IDH to 15. Cytogenet.

Cell Genet. 16:

[103971]142–148, 1976. Note: Alternate: Birth Defects Orig. Art.

Ser. 12(7):

[103972]142–148, 1976.

[103973]

[103974]

[103975]7875.

[103976]Herbschleb–Voogt, E.; Monteba–van Heuvel, M.; Wijnen, L.
M. M.;

[103977]Westerveld, A.; Pearson, P. L.; Meera Khan, P.: Chromoso-
mal assignment

[103978]and regional localization of CS, ENO–2, GAPDH, LDH–B,
PEP–B and TPI

[103979]in man–rodent cell hybrids. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 22:
482–486,

[103980]1978.

[103981]

[103982]

[103983]7876.

[103984]Hinks, L. J.; Day, I. N. M.: Further studies of enolase loci.

[103985](Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 58: 1854 only, 1991.

[103986]

[103987]

[103988]7877.

[103989]Law, M. L.; Kao, F.: Regional mapping of the gene coding
for enolase-2

[103990]on human chromosome 12. J. Cell Sci. 53: 245-254,
1982.

[103991]

[103992]

[103993]7878.

[103994]Mattei, J. F.; Baeteman, M. A.; Mattei, M. G.; Ardissonne, J.
P.;

[103995]Giraud, F.: Regional assignments of CS and ENO2 on chro-
mosome 12.

[103996](Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 32: 297 only, 1982.

[103997]

[103998]

[103999]7879.

[104000]Oliva, D.; Cali, L.; Feo, S.; Giallongo, A.: Complete struc-

ture

[104001]of the human gene encoding neuron-specific enolase. Genomics 10:

[104002]157–165, 1991.

[104003]

[104004]

[104005]7880.

[104006]Jenkins, N. A.; Justice, M. J.; Gilbert, D. J.; Chu, M.-L.;
Copeland,

[104007]N. G.: Nidogen/entactin (Nid) maps to the proximal end of
mouse chromosome

[104008]13 linked to beige (bg) and identifies a new region of ho-
mology between

[104009]mouse and human chromosomes. Genomics 9: 401–403,
1991.

[104010]

[104011]

[104012]7881.

[104013]Olavesen, M. G.; Bentley, E.; Mason, R. V. F.; Stephens, R.
J.;

[104014]Ragoussis, J.: Fine mapping of 39 ESTs on human chro-

mosome 6p23–p25. Genomics 46:

[104015]303–306, 1997.

[104016]

[104017]

[104018]7882.

[104019]Boyd, C. D.; Toth–Fejel, S.; Gadi, I. K.; Litt, M.; Condon, M.

[104020]R.; Kolbe, M.; Hagen, I. K.; Kurkinen, M.; Mackenzie, J. W.;

Magenis,

[104021]E.: The genes coding for human pro alpha–1(IV) collagen

and pro alpha–2(IV)

[104022]collagen are both located at the end of the long arm of

chromosome

[104023]13. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 42: 309–314, 1988.

[104024]

[104025]

[104026]7883.

[104027]Brazel, D.; Pollner, R.; Oberbaumer, I.; Kuhn, K.: Human

basement

[104028]membrane collagen (type IV): the amino acid sequence of

the alpha–2(IV)

[104029]chain and its comparison with the alpha-1(IV) chain reveals deletions

[104030]in the alpha-1(IV) chain. *Europ. J. Biochem.* 172: 35-42, 1988.

[104031]

[104032]

[104033]7884.

[104034]Griffin, C. A.; Emanuel, B. S.; Hansen, J. R.; Cavenee, W. K.;

[104035]Myers, J. C.: Human collagen genes encoding basement membrane alpha-1(IV)

[104036]and alpha-2(IV) chains map to the distal long arm of chromosome 13. *Proc.*

[104037]*Nat. Acad. Sci.* 84: 512-516, 1987.

[104038]

[104039]

[104040]7885.

[104041]Haniel, A.; Welge-Lussen, U.; Kuhn, K.; Poschl, E.: Identification

[104042]and characterization of a novel transcriptional silencer in the human

[104043]collagen type IV gene COL4A2. J. Biol. Chem. 270:
11209–11215, 1995.

[104044]

[104045]

[104046]7886.

[104047]Killen, P. D.; Francomano, C. A.; Yamada, Y.; Modi, W. S.;
O'Brien,

[104048]S. J.: Partial structure of the human alpha-2(IV) collagen
chain

[104049]and chromosomal localization of the gene (COL4A2).
Hum. Genet. 77:

[104050]318–324, 1987.

[104051]

[104052]

[104053]7887.

[104054]Solomon, E.; Hall, V.; Kurkinen, M.: The human alpha-2(IV)
collagen

[104055]gene, COL4A2, is syntenic with the alpha-1(IV) gene,
COL4A1, on chromosome

[104056]13. Ann. Hum. Genet. 51: 125–127, 1987.

[104057]

[104058]

[104059]7888.

[104060]Davis, R. C.; Xia, Y.; Mohandas, T.; Schotz, M. C.; Luskis, A.
J.

[104061]: Assignment of the human pancreatic colipase gene to
chromosome 6p21.1

[104062]to pter. Genomics 10: 262–265, 1991.

[104063]

[104064]

[104065]7889.

[104066]Sims, H. F.; Lowe, M. E.: The human colipase gene: isolation,
tion,

[104067]chromosomal location, and tissue-specific expression.
Biochemistry 31:

[104068]7120–7125, 1992.

[104069]

[104070]

[104071]7890.

[104072]Alper, C. A.; Marcus, D.; Raum, D.; Petersen, B. H.; Spira, T.

[104073]J.: Genetic polymorphism in C8 beta-chains: evidence for two unlinked

[104074]genetic loci for the eighth component of human complement (C8). J.

[104075]Clin. Invest. 72: 1526–1531, 1983.

[104076]

[104077]

[104078]7891.

[104079]Densen, P.; Brown, E. J.; O'Neill, G. J.; Tedesco, F.; Clark, R.

[104080]A.; Frank, M. M.; Webb, D.; Myers, J.: Inherited deficiency of C8

[104081]in a patient with recurrent meningococcal infections: further evidence

[104082]for a dysfunctional C8 molecule and nonlinkage to the HLA system. J.

[104083]Clin. Immun. 3: 90–99, 1983.

[104084]

[104085]

[104086]7892.

[104087]Giraldo, G.; Degos, L.; Beth, E.; Sasportes, M.; Marcelli, A.;

[104088]Gharbi, R.; Day, N. K.: C8 deficiency in a family with xero-
derma

[104089]pigmentosum: lack of linkage to HLA region. Clin. Immun.
Immunopath. 8:

[104090]377-384, 1977.

[104091]

[104092]

[104093]7893.

[104094]Jasin, H. E.: Absence of the eighth component of comple-
ment in

[104095]association with systemic lupus erythematosus-like dis-
ease. J. Clin.

[104096]Invest. 60: 709-715, 1977.

[104097]

[104098]

[104099]7894.

[104100]Kolb, W. P.; Muller-Eberhard, H. J.: The membrane attack

mechanism

[104101]of complement: the three polypeptide chain structure of
the eighth

[104102]component (C8). J. Exp. Med. 143: 1131–1139, 1976.

[104103]

[104104]

[104105]7895.

[104106]Komatsu, M.; Imaoka, K.; Satoh, M.; Mikami, H.: Hereditary
C8-alpha-gamma

[104107]deficiency associated with dwarfism in the rabbit. J. Hered.
81:

[104108]413–417, 1990.

[104109]

[104110]

[104111]7896.

[104112]Komatsu, M.; Yamamoto, K.; Kawashima, T.; Migita, S.:
Genetic

[104113]deficiency of the alpha-gamma-subunit of the eighth
complement component

[104114]in the rabbit. J. Immun. 134: 2607–2609, 1985.

[104115]

[104116]

[104117]7897.

[104118]Marcus, D.; Spira, T. J.; Petersen, B. H.; Raum, D.; Alper, C.

[104119]A.: There are two unlinked genetic loci for human C8.

(Abstract) Molec.

[104120]Immun. 19: 1385 only, 1982.

[104121]

[104122]

[104123]7898.

[104124]Matthews, N.; Stark, J. M.; Harper, P. S.; Doran, J.; Jones, D.

[104125]M.: Recurrent meningococcal infections associated with a
functional

[104126]deficiency of the C8 component of human complement.

Clin. Exp. Immun. 39:

[104127]53-59, 1980.

[104128]

[104129]

[104130]7899.

[104131]Merritt, A. D.; Petersen, B. H.; Biegel, A. A.; Meyers, D. A.;

[104132]Brooks, G. F.; Hodes, M. E.: Chromosome 6: linkage of the
eighth

[104133]component of complement (C8) to the histocompatibility
region (HLA). Cytogenet.

[104134]Cell Genet. 16: 331–334, 1976.

[104135]

[104136]

[104137]7900.

[104138]Michelotti, G. A.; Snider, J. V.; Sodetz, J. M.: Genomic or-
ganization

[104139]of human complement protein C8-alpha and further ex-
amination of its

[104140]linkage to C8-beta. Hum. Genet. 95: 513–518, 1995.

[104141]

[104142]

[104143]7901.

[104144]Nakamura, S.; Ohue, O.; Abe, K.: Genetic polymorphism of
human

[104145]complement component C81 in the Japanese population.

Hum. Genet. 72:

[104146]344–347, 1986.

[104147]

[104148]

[104149]7902.

[104150]Pericak–Vance, M. A.; Elston, R. C.; Spira, T. J.; Band, J.:

[104151]Segregation and linkage analysis of immunochemical C8
levels in a

[104152]family with C8 beta–chain deficiency. (Abstract) Am. J.

Hum. Genet. 34:

[104153]109A only, 1982.

[104154]

[104155]

[104156]7903.

[104157]Petersen, B. H.; Graham, J. A.; Brooks, G. F.: Human defi-
ciency

[104158]of the eighth component of complement: the requirement
of C8 for serum

[104159]Neisseria gonorrhoeae bactericidal activity. J. Clin. Invest.
57:

[104160]283–290, 1976.

[104161]

[104162]

[104163]7904.

[104164]Pickering, R. J.; Rynes, R. I.; LoCascio, N.; Monahan, J. B.;

[104165]Sodetz, J. M.: Identification of the alpha–gamma subunit
of the eighth

[104166]component of complement (C8) in a patient with systemic
lupus erythematosus

[104167]and absent C8 activity: patient and family studies. Clin.
Immun.

[104168]Immunopath. 23: 323–334, 1982.

[104169]

[104170]

[104171]7905.

[104172]Rittner, C.; Hargesheimer, W.; Mollenhauer, E.: Population
and

[104173]formal genetics of the human C81(alpha–gamma) poly-
morphism. Hum.

[104174]Genet. 67: 166–169, 1984.

[104175]

[104176]

[104177]7906.

[104178]Rittner, C.; Hargesheimer, W.; Stradmann, B.; Bertrams, J.;
Baur,

[104179]M. P.; Petersen, B. H.: Human C81 (alpha-gamma) poly-
morphism: detection

[104180]in the alpha-gamma subunit on SDS-PAGE, formal genet-
ics and linkage

[104181]relationship. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 38: 482-491, 1986.

[104182]

[104183]

[104184]7907.

[104185]Rogde, S.; Gedde-Dahl, T., Jr.; Teisberg, P.; Jonassen, R.;
Hoyheim,

[104186]B.; Olaisen, B.: Linkage and association studies with C8A
and C8B

[104187]RFLPs on chromosome 1. Ann. Hum. Genet. 56: 233-242,
1992.

[104188]

[104189]

[104190]7908.

[104191]Rogde, S.; Mevag, B.; Olaisen, B.; Gedde-Dahl, T., Jr.; Teisberg,

[104192]P.: Structural genes for complement factor C8 on chromosome 1. (Abstract) Cytogenet.

[104193]Cell Genet. 37: 571 only, 1984.

[104194]

[104195]

[104196]7909.

[104197]Rogde, S.; Mevag, B.; Teisberg, P.; Gedde-Dahl, T., Jr.; Tedesco,

[104198]F.; Olaisen, B.: Genetic polymorphism of complement component C8. Hum.

[104199]Genet. 70: 211-216, 1985.

[104200]

[104201]

[104202]7910.

[104203]Rogde, S.; Olaisen, B.; Gedde-Dahl, T., Jr.; Teisberg, P.:

Two

[104204]complement component C8 loci are localized between
PGM1 and Rh on

[104205]chromosome 1. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 40:
734–735, 1985.

[104206]

[104207]

[104208]7911.

[104209]Rogde, S.; Olaisen, B.; Gedde–Dahl, T., Jr.; Teisberg, P.:
The

[104210]C8A and C8B loci are closely linked on chromosome 1.
Ann. Hum. Genet. 50:

[104211]139–144, 1986.

[104212]

[104213]

[104214]7912.

[104215]Tedesco, F.; Densen, P.; Villa, M. A.; Petersen, B. H.;
Sirchia,

[104216]G.: Two types of dysfunctional eighth component of com-
plement (C8)

[104217]molecules in C8 deficiency in man: reconstitution of nor-

mal C8 from

[104218]the mixture of two abnormal C8 molecules. J. Clin. Invest.
71: 183–191,

[104219]1983.

[104220]

[104221]

[104222]7913.

[104223]Quax, W.; Meera Khan, P.; Quax–Jeuken, Y.; Bloemendal,
H.: The

[104224]human desmin and vimentin genes are located on differ-
ent chromosomes. Gene 38:

[104225]189–196, 1985.

[104226]

[104227]

[104228]7914.

[104229]Reynolds, F. H., Jr.; Todaro, G. J.; Fryling, C.; Stephenson,

[104230]J. R.: Human transforming growth factors induce tyrosine
phosphorylation

[104231]of EGF receptors. Nature 292: 259–262, 1981.

[104232]

[104233]

[104234]7915.

[104235]Shimizu, N.; Behzadian, M. A.; Shimizu, Y.: Genetics of cell

[104236]surface receptors for bioactive polypeptides: binding of
epidermal

[104237]growth factor is associated with the presence of human
chromosome

[104238]7 in human–mouse cell hybrids. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 77:
3600–3604,

[104239]1980.

[104240]

[104241]

[104242]7916.

[104243]Sibilia, M.; Fleischmann, A.; Behrens, A.; Stingl, L.; Carroll,

[104244]J.; Watt, F. M.; Schlessinger, J.; Wagner, E. F.: The EGF re-
ceptor

[104245]provides an essential survival signal for SOS-dependent
skin tumor

[104246]development. Cell 102: 211–220, 2000.

[104247]

[104248]

[104249]7917.

[104250]Silver, J.; Whitney, J. B., III; Kozak, C.; Hollis, G.; Kirsch,

[104251]I.: Erbb is linked to the alpha-globin locus on mouse
chromosome

[104252]11. Molec. Cell. Biol. 5: 1784–1786, 1985.

[104253]

[104254]

[104255]7918.

[104256]Spurr, N. K.; Goodfellow, P. N.; Solomon, E.; Parkar, M.;
Vennstrom,

[104257]B.; Bodmer, W. F.: Mapping of cellular oncogenes; erb B on
chromosome

[104258]7. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 37: 590 only, 1984.

[104259]

[104260]

[104261]7919.

[104262]Spurr, N. K.; Solomon, E.; Jansson, M.; Sheer, D.; Goodfel–

low,

[104263]P. N.; Bodmer, W. F.; Vennstrom, B.: Chromosomal localisation of

[104264]the human homologues to the oncogenes erbA and B.

EMBO J. 3: 159–163,

[104265]1984.

[104266]

[104267]

[104268]7920.

[104269]Thaung, C.; West, K.; Clark, B. J.; McKie, L.; Morgan, J. E.;

[104270]Arnold, K.; Nolan, P. M.; Peters, J.; Hunter, A. J.; Brown, S. D.

[104271]M.; Jackson, I. J.; Cross, S. H.: Novel ENU-induced eye mutations

[104272]in the mouse: models for human eye disease. Hum. Molec. Genet. 11:

[104273]755–767, 2002.

[104274]

[104275]

[104276]7921.

[104277]Ullrich, A.; Coussens, L.; Hayflick, J. S.; Dull, T. J.; Gray,
[104278]A.; Tam, A. W.; Lee, J.; Yarden, Y.; Libermann, T. A.; Sch-
lessinger,
[104279]J.; Downward, J.; Mayes, E. L. V.; Whittle, N.; Waterfield, M.
D.;
[104280]Seeburg, P. H.: Human epidermal growth factor receptor
cDNA sequence
[104281]and aberrant expression of the amplified gene in A431
epidermoid carcinoma
[104282]cells. Nature 309: 418–425, 1984.
[104283]
[104284]
[104285]7922.
[104286]Verveer, P. J.; Wouters, F. S.; Reynolds, A. R.; Bastiaens, P.
[104287]I. H.: Quantitative imaging of lateral ErbB1 receptor signal
propagation
[104288]in the plasma membrane. Science 290: 1567–1570, 2000.
[104289]
[104290]
[104291]7923.

[104292]Wakeling, E. L.; Abu-Amero, S. N.; Stanier, P.; Preece, M.
A.;

[104293]Moore, G. E.: Human EGFR, a candidate gene for the Sil-
ver-Russell

[104294]syndrome, is biallelically expressed in a wide range of fe-
tal tissues. Europ.

[104295]J. Hum. Genet. 6: 158-164, 1998.

[104296]

[104297]

[104298]7924.

[104299]Yang, E.-B.; Wang, D.-F.; Mack, P.; Cheng, L.-Y.: Genis-
tein,

[104300]a tyrosine kinase inhibitor, reduces EGF-induced EGF re-
ceptor internalization

[104301]and degradation in human hepatoma HepG2 cells.

Biochem. Biophys.

[104302]Res. Commun. 224: 309-317, 1996.

[104303]

[104304]

[104305]7925.

[104306]Baumann, C. A.; Ribon, V.; Kanzaki, M.; Thurmond, D. C.;
Mora,

[104307]S.; Shigematsu, S.; Bickel, P. E.; Pessin, J. E.; Saltiel, A. R.:

[104308]CAP defines a second signalling pathway required for in-
sulin-stimulated

[104309]glucose transport. Nature 407: 202-207, 2000.

[104310]

[104311]

[104312]7926.

[104313]Bickel, P. E.; Scherer, P. E.; Schnitzer, J. E.; Oh, P.; Lisanti,

[104314]M. P.; Lodish, H. F.: Flotillin and epidermal surface antigen
define

[104315]a new family of caveolae-associated integral membrane
proteins. J.

[104316]Biol. Chem. 272: 13793-13802, 1997.

[104317]

[104318]

[104319]7927.

[104320]Cho, Y.-J.; Chema, D.; Moskow, J. J.; Cho, M.; Schroeder,

W. T.;

[104321]Overbeek, P.; Buchberg, A. M.; Duvic, M.: Epidermal surface antigen

[104322](MS17S1) is highly conserved between mouse and human.

Genomics 27:

[104323]251–258, 1995.

[104324]

[104325]

[104326]7928.

[104327]Kayes, L. M.; Schroeder, W. T.; Marchuk, D. A.; Collins, F. S.;

[104328]Riccardi, V. M.; Duvic, M.; Stephens, K.: The gene for a novel epidermal

[104329]antigen maps near the neurofibromatosis 1 gene. Genomics 14: 369–376,

[104330]1992.

[104331]

[104332]

[104333]7929.

[104334]Schroeder, W. T.; Siciliano, M. J.; Stewart–Galetka, S. L.;

Duvic,

[104335]M.: The human gene for an epidermal surface antigen
(M17S1) is located

[104336]at 17q11-12. Genomics 11: 481-482, 1991.

[104337]

[104338]

[104339]7930.

[104340]Schroeder, W. T.; Stephens, K.; Stewart-Galetka, S.; Ric-
cardi,

[104341]V.; Duvic, M.: The gene for an epidermal surface antigen is
in close

[104342]proximity to the locus for von Recklinghausen neurofibro-
matosis. (Abstract) Clin.

[104343]Res. 39: 323A only, 1991.

[104344]

[104345]

[104346]7931.

[104347]Bertoni, L.; Attolini, C.; Simi, S.; Giulotto, E.: Localization

[104348]of the Chinese hamster CAD gene reveals homology be-
tween human chromosome

[104349]2p and Chinese hamster 7q. Genomics 16: 779–781,
1993.

[104350]

[104351]

[104352]7932.

[104353]Cohn, R. D.; Henry, M. D.; Michele, D. E.; Barresi, R.; Saito,

[104354]F.; Moore, S. A.; Flanagan, J. D.; Skwarchuk, M. W.; Rob-
bins, M. E.;

[104355]Mendell, J. R.; Williamson, R. A.; Campbell, K. P.: Disrup-
tion of

[104356]Dag1 in differentiated skeletal muscle reveals a role for
dystroglycan

[104357]in muscle regeneration. Cell 110: 639–648, 2002.

[104358]

[104359]

[104360]7933.

[104361]Matsuoka, R.; Yoshida, M. C.; Furutani, Y.; Imamura, S.;
Kanda,

[104362]N.; Yanagisawa, M.; Masaki, T.; Takao, A.: Human smooth
muscle myosin

[104363]heavy chain gene mapped to chromosomal region 16q12.

Am. J. Med.

[104364]Genet. 46: 61–67, 1993.

[104365]

[104366]

[104367]7934.

[104368]Apperley, J. F.; Gardembas, M.; Melo, J. V.; Russell–Jones,
R.;

[104369]Bain, B. J.; Baxter, E. J.; Chase, A.; Chessells, J. M.; Colom–
bat,

[104370]M.; Dearden, C. E.; Dimitrijevic, S.; Mahon, F.–X.; Marin,
D.; Nikolova,

[104371]Z.; Olavarria, E.; Silberman, S.; Schultheis, B.; Cross, N. C.
P.;

[104372]Goldman, J. M.: Response to imatinib mesylate in patients
with chronic

[104373]myeloproliferative diseases with rearrangements of the
platelet–derived

[104374]growth factor receptor beta. New Eng. J. Med. 347:
481–487, 2002.

[104375]

[104376]

[104377]7935.

[104378]Matsuoka, R.; Yoshida, M. C.; Kanda, N.; Furutani, Y.;
Bruns, G.;

[104379]Yanagisawa, M.; Masaki, T.; Takao, A.: Human smooth
muscle myosin

[104380]heavy-chain gene mapped to chromosomal region
16q12.1-q12.2. (Abstract) Cytogenet.

[104381]Cell Genet. 58: 2000-2001, 1991.

[104382]

[104383]

[104384]7936.

[104385]Spear, P. G.: A welcome mat for leprosy and Lassa fever.
Science 282:

[104386]1999-2000, 1998.

[104387]

[104388]

[104389]7937.

[104390]Tinsley, J. M.; Blake, D. J.; Zuellig, R. A.; Davies, K. E.:

[104391]Increasing complexity of the dystrophin-associated protein complex. Proc.

[104392]Nat. Acad. Sci. 91: 8307–8313, 1994.

[104393]

[104394]

[104395]7938.

[104396]Williamson, R. A.; Henry, M. D.; Daniels, K. J.; Hrstka, R. F.;

[104397]Lee, J. C.; Sunada, Y.; Ibraghimov-Beskrovnaya, O.; Campbell, K. P.

[104398]: Dystroglycan is essential for early embryonic development: disruption

[104399]of Reichert's membrane in Dag1-null mice. Hum. Molec. Genet. 6:

[104400]831–841, 1997.

[104401]

[104402]

[104403]7939.

[104404]Yamada, H.; Denzer, A. J.; Hori, H.; Tanaka, T.; Anderson, L.

[104405]V. B.; Fujita, S.; Fukuta-Ohi, H.; Shimizu, T.; Ruegg, M. A.;

Matsumura,

[104406]K.: Dystroglycan is a dual receptor for agrin and laminin-2
in Schwann

[104407]cell membrane. J. Biol. Chem. 271: 23418–23423, 1996.

[104408]

[104409]

[104410]7940.

[104411]Cote, P. D.; Moukhles, H.; Lindenbaum, M.; Carbonetto, S.:
Chimaeric

[104412]mice deficient in dystroglycans develop muscular dystro-
phy and have

[104413]disrupted myoneural synapses. Nature Genet. 23:
338–342, 1999.

[104414]

[104415]

[104416]7941.

[104417]Gee, S. H.; Montanaro, F.; Lindenbaum, M. H.; Carbonetto,
S.:

[104418]Dystroglycan- α , a dystrophin-associated glycopro-
tein, is a functional

[104419]agrin receptor. Cell 77: 675–686, 1994.

[104420]

[104421]

[104422]7942.

[104423]Gorecki, D. C.; Derry, J. M. J.; Barnard, E. A.: Dystroglycan:

[104424]brain localisation and chromosome mapping in the
mouse. Hum. Molec.

[104425]Genet. 3: 1589–1597, 1994.

[104426]

[104427]

[104428]7943.

[104429]Hayashi, Y. K.; Ogawa, M.; Tagawa, K.; Noguchi, S.; Ishi-
hara, T.;

[104430]Nonaka, I.; Arahata, K.: Selective deficiency of alpha-
dystroglycan

[104431]in Fukuyama-type congenital muscular dystrophy. Neurol-
ogy 57: 115–121,

[104432]2001.

[104433]

[104434]

[104435]7944.

[104436]Henry, M. D.; Campbell, K. P.: A role for dystroglycan in
basement

[104437]membrane assembly. Cell 95: 859–970, 1998.

[104438]

[104439]

[104440]7945.

[104441]Ibraghimov-Beskrovnaya, O.; Ervasti, J. M.; Leveille, C. J.;
Slaughter,

[104442]C. A.; Sernett, S. W.; Campbell, K. P.: Primary structure of
dystrophin-associated

[104443]glycoproteins linking dystrophin to the extracellular ma-
trix. Nature 355:

[104444]696–702, 1992.

[104445]

[104446]

[104447]7946.

[104448]Ibraghimov-Beskrovnaya, O.; Milatovich, A.; Ozcelik, T.;
Yang,

[104449]B.; Francke, U.; Campbell, K. P.: Dystroglycan: tissue dis-

tribution,

[104450]human muscle cDNA, genomic structure and chromosome mapping. (Abstract) Am.

[104451]J. Hum. Genet. 51 (suppl.): A130 only, 1992.

[104452]

[104453]

[104454]7947.

[104455]Ibraghimov-Beskrovnaya, O.; Milatovich, A.; Ozcelik, T.; Yang,

[104456]B.; Koepnick, K.; Francke, U.; Campbell, K. P.: Human dystroglycan:

[104457]skeletal muscle cDNA, genomic structure, origin of tissue specific

[104458]isoforms and chromosomal localization. Hum. Molec. Genet. 2: 1651-1657,

[104459]1993.

[104460]

[104461]

[104462]7948.

[104463]Ma, J.; Nastuk, M. A.; McKechnie, B. A.; Fallon, J. R.: The

agrin

[104464]receptor: localization in the postsynaptic membrane, interaction with

[104465]agrin, and relationship to the acetylcholine receptor. J. Biol. Chem. 268:

[104466]25108–25117, 1993.

[104467]

[104468]

[104469]7949.

[104470]Matsumura, K.; Nonaka, I.; Campbell, K. P.: Abnormal expression

[104471]of dystrophin-associated proteins in Fukuyama-type congenital muscular

[104472]dystrophy. Lancet 341: 521–522, 1993.

[104473]

[104474]

[104475]7950.

[104476]Matsumura, K.; Tome, F. M. S.; Collin, H.; Azibi, K.; Chaouch,

[104477]M.; Kaplan, J.–C.; Fardeau, M.; Campbell, K. P.: Deficiency

of the

[104478]50K dystrophin-associated glycoprotein in severe childhood autosomal

[104479]recessive muscular dystrophy. Nature 359: 320–322, 1992.

[104480]

[104481]

[104482]7951.

[104483]Matsumura, K.; Tome, F. M. S.; Ionasescu, V.; Ervasti, J. M.;

[104484]Anderson, R. D.; Romero, N. B.; Simon, D.; Recan, D.; Kaplan, J.-C.;

[104485]Fardeau, M.; Campbell, K. P.: Deficiency of dystrophin-associated

[104486]proteins in Duchenne muscular dystrophy patients lacking COOH-terminal

[104487]domains of dystrophin. J. Clin. Invest. 92: 866–871, 1993.

[104488]

[104489]

[104490]7952.

[104491]Michele, D. E.; Barresi, R.; Kanagawa, M.; Saito, F.; Cohn,

R.

[104492]D.; Satz, J. S.; Dollar, J.; Nishino, I.; Kelley, R. I.; Somer, H.;

[104493]Straub, V.; Mathews, K. D.; Moore, S. A.; Campbell, K. P.:

Post-translational

[104494]disruption of dystroglycan-ligand interactions in congenital muscular

[104495]dystrophies. Nature 418: 417-422, 2002.

[104496]

[104497]

[104498]7953.

[104499]Moore, S. A.; Saito, F.; Chen, J.; Michele, D. E.; Henry, M. D.;

[104500]Messing, A.; Cohn, R. D.; Ross-Barta, S. E.; Westra, S.; Williamson,

[104501]R. A.; Hoshi, T.; Campbell, K. P.: Deletion of brain dystroglycan

[104502]recapitulates aspects of congenital muscular dystrophy.

Nature 418:

[104503]422-425, 2002.

[104504]

[104505]

[104506]7954.

[104507]Rambukkana, A.; Yamada, H.; Zanazzi, G.; Mathus, T.;
Salzer, J.

[104508]L.; Yurchenco, P. D.; Campbell, K. P.; Fischetti, V. A.: Role
of

[104509]alpha-dystroglycan as a Schwann cell receptor for My-
cobacterium leprae. Science 282:

[104510]2076–2078, 1998.

[104511]

[104512]

[104513]7955.

[104514]Sealock, R.; Froehner, S. C.: Dystrophin-associated pro-
teins

[104515]and synapse formation: is alpha-dystroglycan the agrin
receptor? Cell 77:

[104516]617–619, 1994.

[104517]

[104518]

[104519]7956.

[104520]Yamada, H.; Saito, F.; Fukuta-Ohi, H.; Zhong, D.; Hase, A.;

Arai,

[104521]K.; Okuyama, A.; Maekawa, R.; Shimizu, T.; Matsumura, K.:

Processing

[104522]of beta-dystroglycan by matrix metalloproteinase disrupts
the link

[104523]between the extracellular matrix and cell membrane via
the dystroglycan

[104524]complex. Hum. Molec. Genet. 10: 1563–1569, 2001.

[104525]

[104526]

[104527]7957.

[104528]Blake, D. J.; Love, D. R.; Tinsley, J.; Morris, G. E.; Turley,

[104529]H.; Gatter, K.; Dickson, G.; Edwards, Y. H.; Davies, K. E.:

Characterization

[104530]of a 4.8kb transcript from the Duchenne muscular dystro-
phy locus expressed

[104531]in schwannoma cells. Hum. Molec. Genet. 1: 103–109,
1992.

[104532]

[104533]

[104534]7958.

[104535]Golub, T. R.; Barker, G. F.; Lovett, M.; Gilliland, D. G.: Fusion
sion

[104536]of PDGF receptor beta to a novel ets-like gene, tel, in
chronic myelomonocytic

[104537]leukemia with t(5;12) chromosomal translocation. Cell 77:
307-316,

[104538]1994.

[104539]

[104540]

[104541]7959.

[104542]Brissenden, J. E.; Ullrich, A.; Francke, U.: Chromosomal
mapping

[104543]of loci for insulin-like growth factors I and II and for epi-
dermal

[104544]growth factor in man. (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 36:
133S only,

[104545]1984.

[104546]

[104547]

[104548]7960.

[104549]Brissenden, J. E.; Ullrich, A.; Francke, U.: Human chromosomal
somal

[104550]mapping of genes for insulin-like growth factors I and II
and epidermal

[104551]growth factor. Nature 310: 781–784, 1984.

[104552]

[104553]

[104554]7961.

[104555]Carpenter, G.; Cohen, S.: Epidermal growth factor. Ann.
Rev.

[104556]Biochem. 48: 193–216, 1979.

[104557]

[104558]

[104559]7962.

[104560]Cohen, S.: Isolation of a mouse submaxillary gland protein
accelerating

[104561]incisor eruption and eyelid opening in the new-born animal. J. Biol.

[104562]Chem. 237: 1555–1562, 1962.

[104563]

[104564]

[104565]7963.

[104566]Gray, A.; Dull, T. J.; Ullrich, A.: Nucleotide sequence of
epidermal

[104567]growth factor cDNA predicts a 128,000–molecular weight
protein precursor. Nature 303:

[104568]722–725, 1983.

[104569]

[104570]

[104571]7964.

[104572]Morton, C. C.; Byers, M. G.; Nakai, H.; Bell, G. I.; Shows, T.

[104573]B.: Human genes for insulin–like growth factors I and II
and epidermal

[104574]growth factor are located on 12q22–q24.1, 11p15, and
4q25–q27, respectively. Cytogenet.

[104575]Cell Genet. 41: 245–249, 1986.

[104576]

[104577]

[104578]7965.

[104579]Sassone-Corsi, P.; Mizzen, C. A.; Cheung, P.; Crosjo, C.;
Monaco,

[104580]L.; Jacquot, S.; Hanauer, A.; Allis, C. D.: Requirement of
Rsk-2

[104581]for epidermal growth factor-activated phosphorylation of
histone H3. Science 285:

[104582]886-891, 1999.

[104583]

[104584]

[104585]7966.

[104586]Scott, A. F.: Personal Communication. Baltimore, Md.
10/11/1999.

[104587]

[104588]

[104589]7967.

[104590]Shahbazi, M.; Pravica, V.; Nasreen, N.; Fakhoury, H.; Fryer,
A.

[104591]A.; Strange, R. C.; Hutchinson, P. E.; Osborne, J. E.; Lear, J.
T.;

[104592]Smith, A. G.; Hutchinson, I. V.: Association between func-
tional polymorphism

[104593]in EGF gene and malignant melanoma. Lancet 359:
397–401, 2002.

[104594]

[104595]

[104596]7968.

[104597]Smith, J.; Cook, E.; Fotheringham, I.; Pheby, S.; Derbyshire,

[104598]R.; Eaton, M. A. W.; Doel, M.; Lilley, D. M. J.; Pardon, J. F.;
Patel,

[104599]T.; Lewis, H.; Bell, L. D.: Chemical synthesis and cloning of
a gene

[104600]for human beta-urogastrone. Nucleic Acids Res. 10:
4467–4482, 1982.

[104601]

[104602]

[104603]7969.

[104604]Sudhof, T. C.; Russell, D. W.; Goldstein, J. L.; Brown, M. S.;

[104605]Sanchez–Pescador, R.; Bell, G. I.: Cassette of eight exons
shared

[104606]by genes for LDL receptor and EGF precursor. Science 228:
893–895,

[104607]1985.

[104608]

[104609]

[104610]7970.

[104611]Tsutsumi, O.; Kurachi, H.; Oka, T.: A physiological role of
epidermal

[104612]growth factor in male reproductive function. Science 233:
975–977,

[104613]1986.

[104614]

[104615]

[104616]7971.

[104617]Urdea, M. S.; Merryweather, J. P.; Mullenbach, G. T.; Coit,
D.;

[104618]Heberlein, U.; Valenzuela, P.; Barr, P. J.: Chemical synthe-
sis of

[104619]a gene for human epidermal growth factor urogastrone
and its expression

[104620]in yeast. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 80: 7461–7465, 1983.

[104621]

[104622]

[104623]7972.

[104624]Zabel, B. U.; Eddy, R. L.; Lalley, P. A.; Scott, J.; Bell, G.

[104625]I.; Shows, T. B.: Chromosomal locations of the human and
mouse genes

[104626]for precursors of epidermal growth factor and the beta
subunit of

[104627]nerve growth factor. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 82: 469–473,
1985.

[104628]

[104629]

[104630]7973.

[104631]Aden, D. P.; Knowles, B. B.: Cell surface antigens coded for
by

[104632]the human chromosome 7. Immunogenetics 3: 209–211,
1976.

[104633]

[104634]

[104635]7974.

[104636]Carlin, C. R.; Aden, D. P.; Knowles, B. B.: S6 is the human

receptor

[104637]for epidermal growth factor (EGF). (Abstract) Cytogenet.

Cell Genet. 32:

[104638]256 only, 1982.

[104639]

[104640]

[104641]7975.

[104642]Carlin, C. R.; Knowles, B. B.: Identity of human epidermal
growth

[104643]factor (EGF) receptor with glycoprotein SA-7: evidence for
differential

[104644]phosphorylation of the two components of the EGF recep-
tor from A431

[104645]cells. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 79: 5026-5030, 1982.

[104646]

[104647]

[104648]7976.

[104649]Carpenter, G.: Properties of the receptor for epidermal
growth

[104650]factor. Cell 37: 357-358, 1984.

[104651]

[104652]

[104653]7977.

[104654]Chen, B.; Bronson, R. T.; Klamman, L. D.; Hampton, T. G.;
Wang,

[104655]J.; Green, P. J.; Magnuson, T.; Douglas, P. S.; Morgan, J. P.;
Neel,

[104656]B. G.: Mice mutant for Egfr and Shp2 have defective car-
diac semilunar

[104657]valvulogenesis. Nature Genet. 24: 296–299, 2000.

[104658]

[104659]

[104660]7978.

[104661]Ishii, H.; Baffa, R.; Numata, S.-I.; Murakumo, Y.; Rattan, S.;

[104662]Inoue, H.; Mori, M.; Fidanza, V.; Alder, H.; Croce, C. M.:
The FEZ1

[104663]gene at chromosome 8p22 encodes a leucine-zipper pro-
tein, and its

[104664]expression is altered in multiple human tumors. Proc. Nat.
Acad.

[104665]Sci. 96: 3928–3933, 1999.

[104666]

[104667]

[104668]7979.

[104669]Kuroki, T.; Trapasso, F.; Shiraishi, T.; Alder, H.; Mimori, K.;

[104670]Mori, M.; Croce, C. M.: Genetic alterations of the tumor
suppressor

[104671]gene WWOX in esophageal squamous cell carcinoma. Can-
cer Res. 62:

[104672]2258–2260, 2002.

[104673]

[104674]

[104675]7980.

[104676]Li, G.; Hu, N.; Goldstein, A. M.; Tang, Z.–Z.; Roth, M. J.;
Wang,

[104677]Q.–H.; Dawsey, S. M.; Han, X.–Y.; Ding, T.; Huang, J.; Gif-
fen, C.;

[104678]Taylor, P. R.; Emmert–Buck, M. R.: Allelic loss on chromo-
some bands

[104679]13q11–q13 in esophageal squamous cell carcinoma.

Genes Chromosomes

[104680]Cancer 31: 390–397, 2001.

[104681]

[104682]

[104683]7981.

[104684]Lo, H. S.; Hu, N.; Gere, S.; Lu, N.; Su, H.; Goldstein, A. M.;

[104685]Taylor, P. R.; Lee, M. P.: Identification of somatic mutations of

[104686]the RNF6 gene in human esophageal squamous cell carcinoma. Cancer

[104687]Res. 62: 4191–4193, 2002.

[104688]

[104689]

[104690]7982.

[104691]Su, P.–H.; Hou, J.–W.; Hwu, W.–L.; Wu, M.–H.; Wang, J.–K.;
Wang,

[104692]T.–R.: Congenital contractural arachnodactyly (Beals syndrome). Acta

[104693]Paediat. 41: 59–62, 2000.

[104694]

[104695]

[104696]7983.

[104697]Viljoen, D.: Congenital contractural arachnodactyly (Beals syndrome). J.

[104698]Med. Genet. 31: 640–643, 1994.

[104699]

[104700]

[104701]7984.

[104702]Viljoen, D.; Ramesar, R.; Behari, D.: Beals syndrome: clinical

[104703]and molecular investigations in a kindred of Indian descent. Clin.

[104704]Genet. 39: 181–188, 1991.

[104705]

[104706]

[104707]7985.

[104708]Wang, M.; Clericuzio, C. L.; Godfrey, M.: Familial occurrence

[104709]of typical and severe lethal congenital contractural
arachnodactyly

[104710]caused by missplicing of exon 34 of fibrillin-2. Am. J.
Hum. Genet. 59:

[104711]1027-1034, 1996.

[104712]

[104713]

[104714]7986.

[104715]Wang, M.; Price, C. E.; Han, J.; Cisler, J.; Imaizumi, K.; Van

[104716]Thienen, M. N.; DePaepe, A.; Godfrey, M.: Recurrent mis-
splicing

[104717]of fibrillin exon 32 in two patients with neonatal Marfan
syndrome. Hum.

[104718]Molec. Genet. 4: 607-613, 1995.

[104719]

[104720]

[104721]7987.

[104722]Wang, M.; Tsipouras, P.; Godfrey, M.: Fibrillin-2 (FBN2)
mutation

[104723]in congenital contractural arachnodactyly. (Abstract) Am.

J. Hum.

[104724]Genet. 57: A231, 1995.

[104725]

[104726]

[104727]7988.

[104728]Zhang, H.; Apfelroth, S. D.; Hu, W.; Davis, E. C.; Sanguineti,

[104729]C.; Bonadio, J.; Mecham, R. P.; Ramirez, F.: Structure and expression

[104730]of fibrillin-2, a novel microfibrillar component preferentially located

[104731]in elastic matrices. J. Cell Biol. 124: 855-863, 1994.

[104732]

[104733]

[104734]7989.

[104735]Zhang, H.; Hu, W.; Ramirez, F.: Developmental expression of fibrillin

[104736]genes suggests heterogeneity of extracellular microfibrils. J. Cell

[104737]Biol. 129: 1165-1176, 1995.

[104738]

[104739]

[104740]7990.

[104741]Beck, C.; Moulard, B.; Steinlein, O.; Guipponi, M.; Vallee, L.;

[104742]Montpied, P.; Baldy-Moulinier, M.; Malafosse, A.: A non-sense mutation

[104743]in the alpha-4 subunit of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor (CHRNA4)

[104744]cosegregates with 20q-linked benign neonatal familial convulsions

[104745](EBN1). Neurobiol. Dis. 1: 95-99, 1994.

[104746]

[104747]

[104748]7991.

[104749]Singh, N. A.; Charlier, C.; Stauffer, D.; DuPont, B. R.; Leach,

[104750]R. J.; Melis, R.; Ronen, G. M.; Bjerre, I.; Quattlebaum, T.; Murphy,

[104751]J. V.; McHarg, M. L.; Gagnon, D.; Rosales, T. O.; Peiffer, A.; Anderson,

[104752]V. E.; Leppert, M.: A novel potassium channel gene,
KCNQ2, is mutated

[104753]in an inherited epilepsy of newborns. Nature Genet. 18:
25–29, 1998.

[104754]

[104755]

[104756]7992.

[104757]Charlier, C.; Singh, N. A.; Ryan, S. G.; Lewis, T. B.; Reus, B.

[104758]E.; Leach, R. J.; Leppert, M.: A pore mutation in a novel
KQT-like

[104759]potassium channel gene in an idiopathic epilepsy family.
Nature Genet. 18:

[104760]53–55, 1998.

[104761]

[104762]

[104763]7993.

[104764]Ryan, S. G.; Wiznitzer, M.; Hollman, C. H.; Torres, M. C.;
Szekeresova,

[104765]M.; Schneider, S.: Benign familial neonatal convulsions:
evidence

[104766]for clinical and genetic heterogeneity. Ann. Neurol. 29:
469–473,
[104767]1991.

[104768]

[104769]

[104770]7994.

[104771]Earnshaw, W. C.: When is a centromere not a kinetochore?
J. Cell
[104772]Sci. 99: 1–4, 1991.

[104773]

[104774]

[104775]7995.

[104776]Fowler, K. J.; Newson, A. J.; MacDonald, A. C.; Kalitsis, P.;
Lyu,

[104777]M. S.; Kozak, C. A.; Choo, K. H. A.: Chromosomal localiza-
tion of

[104778]mouse Cenpa gene. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 79: 298–301,
1997.

[104779]

[104780]

[104781]7996.

[104782]Howman, E. V.; Fowler, K. J.; Newson, A. J.; Redward, S.;
MacDonald,

[104783]A. C.; Kalitsis, P.; Choo, K. H. A.: Early disruption of cen-
tromeric

[104784]chromatin organization in centromere protein A (Cenpa)
null mice. Proc.

[104785]Nat. Acad. Sci. 97: 1148–1153, 2000.

[104786]

[104787]

[104788]7997.

[104789]Palmer, D. K.; O'Day, K.; Trong, H. L.; Charbonneau, H.;
Margolis,

[104790]R. L.: Purification of the centromere-specific protein
CENP-A and

[104791]demonstration that it is a distinctive histone. Proc. Nat.
Acad.

[104792]Sci. 88: 3734–3738, 1991.

[104793]

[104794]

[104795]7998.

[104796]Sullivan, K. F.; Hechenberger, M.; Masri, K.: Human CENP-A contains

[104797]a histone H3 related histone fold domain that is required for targeting

[104798]to the centromere. J. Cell Biol. 127: 581–592, 1994.

[104799]

[104800]

[104801]7999.

[104802]Earnshaw, W. C.; Sullivan, K. F.; Machlin, P. S.; Cooke, C. A.;

[104803]Kaiser, D. A.; Pollard, T. D.; Rothfield, N. F.; Cleveland, D. W.

[104804]: Molecular cloning of cDNA for CENP-B, the major human centromere

[104805]autoantigen. J. Cell Biol. 104: 817–829, 1987.

[104806]

[104807]

[104808]8000.

[104809]Seki, N.; Saito, T.; Kitagawa, K.; Masumoto, H.; Okazaki,

T.; Hori,

[104810]T.-A.: Mapping of the human centromere protein B gene
(CENPB) to

[104811]chromosome 20p13 by fluorescence in situ hybridization.

Genomics 24:

[104812]187–188, 1994.

[104813]

[104814]

[104815]8001.

[104816]Sugimoto, K.; Yata, H.; Himeno, M.: Mapping of the human
CENP-B

[104817]gene to chromosome 20 and the CENP-C gene to chro-
mosome 12 by a rapid

[104818]cycle DNA amplification procedure. Genomics 17:
240–242, 1993.

[104819]

[104820]

[104821]8002.

[104822]Earnshaw, W.; Bordwell, B.; Marino, C.; Rothfield, N.: Three
human

[104823]chromosomal autoantigens are recognized by sera from

patients with

[104824]anti-centromere antibodies. J. Clin. Invest. 77: 426-430,
1986.

[104825]

[104826]

[104827]8003.

[104828]Earnshaw, W. C.; Ratrie, H., III; Stetten, G.: Visualization of

[104829]centromere proteins CENP-B and CENP-C on a stable di-
centric chromosome

[104830]in cytological spreads. Chromosoma 98: 1-12, 1989.

[104831]

[104832]

[104833]8004.

[104834]Earnshaw, W. C.; Rothfield, N.: Identification of a family of

[104835]human centromere proteins using autoimmune sera from
patients with

[104836]scleroderma. Chromosoma 91: 313-321, 1985.

[104837]

[104838]

[104839]8005.

[104840]Jones, C.; Nguyen, L.; Burkin, D.; McGrew, J.; Tomkiel, J.; Earnshaw,

[104841]W.: Localization of centromere autoantigen C (CENPC) to human chromosome

[104842]12. (Abstract) Human Genome Mapping Workshop 93 25 only, 1993.

[104843]

[104844]

[104845]8006.

[104846]McKay, S.; Thomson, E.; Cooke, H.: Sequence homologies and linkage

[104847]group conservation of the human and mouse Cenpc genes. Genomics 22:

[104848]36–40, 1994.

[104849]

[104850]

[104851]8007.

[104852]Page, S. L.; Earnshaw, W. C.; Choo, K. H. A.; Shaffer, L. G.:

[104853]Further evidence that CENP–C is a necessary component

of active centromeres:

[104854]studies of a dic(X;15) with simultaneous immunofluorescence and FISH. Hum.

[104855]Molec. Genet. 4: 289–294, 1995.

[104856]

[104857]

[104858]8008.

[104859]Saitoh, H.; Tomkiel, J.; Cooke, C. A.; Ratrie, H., III; Maurer,

[104860]M.; Rothfield, N. F.; Earnshaw, W. C.: CENP–C, an autoantigen in

[104861]scleroderma, is a component of the human inner kinetochore plate. Cell 70:

[104862]115–125, 1992.

[104863]

[104864]

[104865]8009.

[104866]Gaynor, R. B.; Muchardt, C.; Xia, Y.; Klisak, I.; Mohandas, T.;

[104867]Sparkes, R. S.; Lusi, A. J.: Localization of the gene for the DNA-binding

[104868]protein AP-2 to human chromosome 6p22.3-pter. Ge-
nomics 10: 1100-1102,
[104869]1991.

[104870]

[104871]

[104872]8010.

[104873]Schorle, H.; Meier, P.; Buchert, M.; Jaenisch, R.; Mitchell, P.

[104874]J.: Transcription factor AP-2 essential for cranial closure
and craniofacial

[104875]development. Nature 381: 235-238, 1996.

[104876]

[104877]

[104878]8011.

[104879]Warren, G.; Gordon, M.; Siracusa, L. D.; Buchberg, A. M.;
Williams,

[104880]T.: Physical and genetic localization of the gene encoding
the AP-2

[104881]transcription factor to mouse chromosome 13. Genomics
31: 234-237,

[104882]1996.

[104883]

[104884]

[104885]8012.

[104886]Williams, T.; Admon, A.; Luscher, B.; Tjian, R.: Cloning and
expression

[104887]of AP-2, a cell-type-specific transcription factor that acti-
vates

[104888]inducible enhancer elements. Genes Dev. 2: 1557-1569,
1988.

[104889]

[104890]

[104891]8013.

[104892]Williamson, J. A.; Bosher, J. M.; Skinner, A.; Sheer, D.;
Williams,

[104893]T.; Hurst, H. C.: Chromosomal mapping of the human and
mouse homologues

[104894]of two new members of the AP-2 family of transcription
factors. Genomics 35:

[104895]262-264, 1996.

[104896]

[104897]

[104898]8014.

[104899]Zhang, J.; Hagopian–Donaldson, S.; Serbedzija, G.; Else–
more, J.;

[104900]Plehn–Dujowich, D.; McMahon, A. P.; Flavell, R. A.;
Williams, T.:

[104901]Neural tube, skeletal and body wall defects in mice lacking
transcription

[104902]factor AP–2. Nature 381: 238–241, 1996.

[104903]

[104904]

[104905]8015.

[104906]Agarwal, V. R.; Ashanullah, C. I.; Simpson, E. R.; Bulun, S.
E.

[104907]: Alternatively spliced transcripts of the aromatase cy–
tochrome P450

[104908](CYP19) gene in adipose tissue of women. J. Clin. Endocr.
Metab. 82:

[104909]70–74, 1997.

[104910]

[104911]

[104912]8016.

[104913]Nalabolu, S. R.; Shukla, H.; Nallur, G.; Parimoo, S.; Weiss-
man,

[104914]S. M.: Genes in a 220-kb region spanning the TNF cluster
in human

[104915]MHC. Genomics 31: 215–222, 1996.

[104916]

[104917]

[104918]8017.

[104919]Gray, P. W.; Flaggs, G.; Leong, S. R.; Gumina, R. J.; Weiss,
J.;

[104920]Ooi, C. E.; Elsbach, P.: Cloning of the cDNA of a human
neutrophil

[104921]bactericidal protein: structural and functional correlations.
J.

[104922]Biol. Chem. 264: 9505–9509, 1989.

[104923]

[104924]

[104925]8018.

[104926]Gao, B.; Guo, J.; She, C.; Shu, A.; Yang, M.; Tan, Z.; Yang, X.;

[104927]Guo, S.; Feng, G.; He, L.: Mutations in IHH, encoding Indian hedgehog,

[104928]cause brachydactyly type A-1. Nature Genet. 28: 386-388, 2001.

[104929]

[104930]

[104931]8019.

[104932]DeChiara, T. M.; Kimble, R. B.; Poueymirou, W. T.; Rojas, J.; Masiakowski,

[104933]P.; Valenzuela, D. M.; Yancopoulos, G. D.: Ror2, encoding a receptor-like

[104934]tyrosine kinase, is required for cartilage and growth plate development. Nature

[104935]Genet. 24: 271-274, 2000.

[104936]

[104937]

[104938]8020.

[104939]Oldridge, M.; Fortuna, A. M.; Maringa, M.; Propping, P.; Mansour,

[104940]S.; Pollitt, C.; DeChiara, T. M.; Kimble, R. B.; Valenzuela, D.
M.;

[104941]Yancopoulos, G. D.; Wilkie, A. O. M.: Dominant mutations
in ROR2,

[104942]encoding an orphan receptor tyrosine kinase, cause
brachydactyly type

[104943]B. Nature Genet. 24: 375–378, 2000.

[104944]

[104945]

[104946]8021.

[104947]De Windt, L. J.; Lim, H. W.; Bueno, O. F.; Liang, Q.; Delling,

[104948]U.; Braz, J. C.; Glascock, B. J.; Kimball, T. F.; del Monte, F.;
Hajjar,

[104949]R. J.; Molkentin, J. D.: Targeted inhibition of calcineurin
attenuates

[104950]cardiac hypertrophy in vivo. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 98:
3322–3327,

[104951]2001.

[104952]

[104953]

[104954]8022.

[104955]Fuentes, J. J.; Genesca, L.; Kingsbury, T. J.; Cunningham, K. W.;

[104956]Perez-Riba, M.; Estivill, X.; de la Luna, S.: DSCR1, overexpressed

[104957]in Down syndrome, is an inhibitor of calcineurin-mediated signaling

[104958]pathways. Hum. Molec. Genet. 9: 1681-1690, 2000.

[104959]

[104960]

[104961]8023.

[104962]Giri, P.; Higuchi, S.; Kincaid, R. L.: Chromosomal mapping of

[104963]the human genes for the calmodulin-dependent protein phosphatase (calcineurin)

[104964]catalytic subunit. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 181: 252-258,

[104965]1991.

[104966]

[104967]

[104968]8024.

[104969]Guerini, D.; Klee, C. B.: Cloning of human calcineurin A:
evidence

[104970]for two isozymes and identification of a polyproline struc-
tural domain. Proc.

[104971]Nat. Acad. Sci. 86: 9183–9187, 1989.

[104972]

[104973]

[104974]8025.

[104975]Leinwand, L. A.: Calcineurin inhibition and cardiac hyper-
trophy:

[104976]a matter of balance. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 2947–2949,
2001.

[104977]

[104978]

[104979]8026.

[104980]Malleret, G.; Haditsch, U.; Genoux, D.; Jones, M. W.; Bliss,
T.

[104981]V. P.; Vanhose, A. M.; Weitlauf, C.; Kandel, E. R.; Winder,
D. G.;

[104982]Mansuy, I. M.: Inducible and reversible enhancement of
learning,

[104983]memory, and long-term potentiation by genetic inhibition
of calcineurin. Cell 104:

[104984]675–686, 2001.

[104985]

[104986]

[104987]8027.

[104988]Mansuy, I. M.; Mayford, M.; Jacob, B.; Kandel, E. R.; Bach,
M.

[104989]E.: Restricted and regulated overexpression reveals cal–

calcineurin as

[104990]a key component in the transition from short-term to long-term memory. Cell 92:

[104991]39–49, 1998.

[104992]

[104993]

[104994]8028.

[104995]Rothermel, B. A.; McKinsey, T. A.; Vega, R. B.; Nicol, R. L.; Mammen,

[104996]P.; Yang, J.; Antos, C. L.; Shelton, J. M.; Bassel-Duby, R.; Olson,

[104997]E. N.; Williams, R. S.: Myocyte-enriched calcineurin-inter-acting

[104998]protein, MCIP1, inhibits cardiac hypertrophy in vivo. Proc. Nat.

[104999]Acad. Sci. 98: 3328–3333, 2001.

[105000]

[105001]

[105002]8029.

[105003]Seitz, D. P.; Pasha, M. K.; Singh, B.; Chu, A.; Sharma, R. K.

[105004]: Localization and characterization of calcineurin in bovine eye. Invest.

[105005]Ophthal. Vis. Sci. 43: 15–21, 2002.

[105006]

[105007]

[105008]8030.

[105009]Wang, M. G.; Yi, H.; Guerini, D.; Klee, C. B.; McBride, O. W.

[105010]: Calcineurin A alpha (PPP3CA), calcineurin A beta (PPP3CB) and calcineurin

[105011]B (PPP3R1) are located on human chromosomes 4, 10q21–q22 and 2p16–p15

[105012]respectively. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 72: 236–241, 1996.

[105013]

[105014]

[105015]8031.

[105016]Winder, D. G.; Mansuy, I. M.; Osman, M.; Moallem, T. M.; Kandel,

[105017]E. R.: Genetic and pharmacological evidence for a novel, intermediate

[105018]phase of long-term potentiation suppressed by cal–

calcineurin. Cell 92:

[105019]25–37, 1998.

[105020]

[105021]

[105022]8032.

[105023]Bueno, O. F.; Wilkins, B. J.; Tymitz, K. M.; Glascock, B. J.;
Kimball,

[105024]T. F.; Lorenz, J. N.; Molkentin, J. D.: Impaired cardiac hy-
pertrophic

[105025]response in calcineurin A–beta–deficient mice. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 99:

[105026]4586–4591, 2002.

[105027]

[105028]

[105029]8033.

[105030]Guerini, D.; Krinks, M. H.; Sikela, J. M.; Hahn, W. E.; Klee,
C.

[105031]B.: Isolation and sequence of a cDNA clone for human cal-
cineurin

[105032]B, the Ca(2+)-binding subunit of the

Ca(2+)/calmodulin-stimulated

[105033]protein phosphatase. DNA 8: 675-682, 1989.

[105034]

[105035]

[105036]8034.

[105037]Wang, M. G.; Yi, H.; Guerini, D.; Klee, C. B.; McBride, O. W.:

[105038]Calcineurin A alpha (PPP3CA), calcineurin A beta (PPP3CB)
and calcineurin

[105039]B (PPP3R1) are located on human chromosomes 4,
10q21-q22 and 2p16-p15

[105040]respectively. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 72: 236-241, 1996.

[105041]

[105042]

[105043]8035.

[105044]Ferrari, S.; Calabretta, B.; deRiel, J. K.; Battini, R.; Ghezzi,

[105045]F.; Lauret, E.; Griffin, C.; Emanuel, B. S.; Gurrieri, F.;
Baserga,

[105046]R.: Structural and functional analysis of a growth-regu-
lated gene,

[105047]the human calcyclin. J. Biol. Chem. 262: 8325–8332,
1987.

[105048]

[105049]

[105050]8036.

[105051]Alevizaki, M.; Stevenson, J. C.; Girgis, S. I.; MacIntyre, I.;

[105052]Legon, S.: Altered calcitonin gene in a young patient with
osteoporosis. Brit.

[105053]Med. J. 298: 1215–1216, 1989.

[105054]

[105055]

[105056]8037.

[105057]Amara, S. G.; Jonas, V.; Rosenfeld, M. G.; Ong, E. S.; Evans,
R.

[105058]M.: Alternative RNA processing in calcitonin gene expres-
sion generates

[105059]mRNAs encoding different polypeptide products. Nature
298: 240–244,

[105060]1982.

[105061]

[105062]

[105063]8038.

[105064]Aiyar, N.; Rand, K.; Elshourbagy, N. A.; Zeng, Z.; Adamou, J. E.;

[105065]Bergsma, D. J.; Li, Y.: A cDNA encoding the calcitonin gene-related

[105066]peptide type 1 receptor. J. Biol. Chem. 271: 11325–11329, 1996.

[105067]

[105068]

[105069]8039.

[105070]Fluhmann, B.; Muff, R.; Hunziker, W.; Fischer, J. A.; Born, W.

[105071]: A human orphan calcitonin receptor-like structure. Biochem. Biophys.

[105072]Res. Commun. 206: 341–347, 1995.

[105073]

[105074]

[105075]8040.

[105076]Foord, S. M.; Craig, R. K.: Isolation and characterisation of

[105077]a human calcitonin–gene–related–peptide receptor. *Europ. J. Biochem.* 170: 373–379, 1987.

[105079]

[105080]

[105081]8041.

[105082]Foord, S. M.; Marshall, F. H.: RAMPs: accessory proteins for seven transmembrane domain receptors. *Trends Pharm. Sci.* 20: 184–187, 1999.

[105084]1999.

[105085]

[105086]

[105087]8042.

[105088]Kamitani, S.; Asakawa, M.; Shimekake, Y.; Kuwasako, K.; Nakahara, K.; Sakata, T.: The RAMP2/CRLR complex is a functional adrenomedullin receptor in human endothelial and vascular smooth muscle cells. *FEBS*

[105091]Lett. 448: 111–114, 1999.

[105092]

[105093]

[105094]8043.

[105095]Nakazawa, I.; Nakajima, T.; Harada, H.; Ishigami, T.;
Umemura,

[105096]S.; Emi, M.: Human calcitonin receptor–like receptor for
adrenomedullin:

[105097]genomic structure, eight single–nucleotide polymor–
phisms, and haplotype

[105098]analysis. J. Hum. Genet. 46: 132–136, 2001.

[105099]

[105100]

[105101]8044.

[105102]Dolmetsch, R. E.; Pajvani, U.; Fife, K.; Spotts, J. M.; Green–
berg,

[105103]M. E.: Signaling to the nucleus by an L–type calcium chan–
nel–calmodulin

[105104]complex through the MAP kinase pathway. Science 294:
333–339, 2001.

[105105]

[105106]

[105107]8045.

[105108]McAlpine, P. J.: Personal Communication. Winnipeg, Manitoba,

[105109]Canada 2/14/1992.

[105110]

[105111]

[105112]8046.

[105113]Powers, P. A.; Gregg, R. G.; Hogan, K.: Linkage mapping of the

[105114]human gene for the alpha-1 subunit of the cardiac DHP-sensitive Ca^{2+}

[105115]channel (CACNL1A1) to chromosome 12p13.2-pter using a dinucleotide

[105116]repeat. Genomics 14: 206-207, 1992.

[105117]

[105118]

[105119]8047.

[105120] Powers, P. A.; Gregg, R. G.; Lalley, P. A.; Liao, M.; Hogan, K.

[105121]: Assignment of the human gene for the alpha-1 subunit of the cardiac

[105122] DHP-sensitive Ca(2+) channel (CCHL1A1) to chromosome 12p12-pter. Genomics 10:

[105123] 835-839, 1991.

[105124]

[105125]

[105126] 8048.

[105127] Yang, R.; Morosetti, R.; Koeffler, H. P.: Characterization of

[105128] a second human cyclin A that is highly expressed in testis and in

[105129] several leukemic cell lines. Cancer Res. 57: 913-920, 1997.

[105130]

[105131]

[105132] 8049.

[105133] Sartor, H.; Ehlert, F.; Grzeschik, K.-H.; Muller, R.; Adolph, S.

[105134]: Assignment of two human cell cycle genes, CDC25C and CCNB1, to 5q31

[105135]and 5q12, respectively. Genomics 13: 911–912, 1992.

[105136]

[105137]

[105138]8050.

[105139]Geng, Y.; Whoriskey, W.; Park, M. Y.; Bronson, R. T.; Medema, R.

[105140]H.; Li, T.; Weinberg, R. A.; Sicinski, P.: Rescue of cyclin D1 deficiency

[105141]by knockin cyclin E. Cell 97: 767–777, 1999.

[105142]

[105143]

[105144]8051.

[105145]Hinchcliffe, E. H.; Li, C.; Thompson, E. A.; Maller, J. L.; Sluder,

[105146]G.: Requirement of Cdk2–cyclin E activity for repeated centrosome

[105147]reproduction in Xenopus egg extracts. Science 283: 851–854, 1999.

[105148]

[105149]

[105150]8052.

[105151]Moberg, K. H.; Bell, D. W.; Wahrer, D. C. R.; Haber, D. A.;
Hariharan,

[105152]I. K.: Archipelago regulates cyclin E levels in Drosophila
and is

[105153]mutated in human cancer cell lines. Nature 413: 311–316,
2001.

[105154]

[105155]

[105156]8053.

[105157]Sheaff, R. J.; Groudine, M.; Gordon, M.; Roberts, J. M.;
Clurman,

[105158]B. E.: Cyclin E–CDK2 is a regulator of p27(Kip1). Genes
Dev. 11:

[105159]1464–1478, 1997.

[105160]

[105161]

[105162]8054.

[105163]Akoulitchev, S.; Chuikov, S.; Reinberg, D.: TFIIH is negatively

[105164]regulated by cdk8-containing mediator complexes. Nature 407: 102–106,

[105165]2000.

[105166]

[105167]

[105168]8055.

[105169]Hanson, R. D.; Hohn, P. A.; Popescu, N. C.; Ley, T. J.: A cluster

[105170]of hematopoietic serine protease genes is found on the same chromosomal

[105171]band as the human alpha/delta T-cell receptor locus. Proc. Nat. Acad.

[105172]Sci. 87: 960–963, 1990.

[105173]

[105174]

[105175]8056.

[105176]Harper, K.; Mattei, M.–G.; Simon, D.; Suzan, M.; Guenet, J.–L.;

[105177]Haddad, P.; Sasportes, M.; Golstein, P.: Proximity of the
CTLA-1

[105178]serine esterase and Tcr(alpha) loci in mouse and man. Im-
munogenetics 28:

[105179]439-444, 1988.

[105180]

[105181]

[105182]8057.

[105183]Klein, J. L.; Shows, T. B.; Dupont, B.; Trapani, J. A.: Ge-
nomic

[105184]organization and chromosomal assignment for a serine
protease gene

[105185](CSP-B), expressed by human cytotoxic lymphocytes. Ge-
nomics 5: 110-117,

[105186]1989.

[105187]

[105188]

[105189]8058.

[105190]Lin, C. C.; Meier, M.; Sorensen, O.; Sasi, R.; Tainaka, T.;
Bleackley,

[105191]R. C.: Chromosome localization of two human serine protease genes

[105192]to region 14q11.2–q12 by in situ hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 53:

[105193]169–171, 1990.

[105194]

[105195]

[105196]8059.

[105197]Motyka, B.; Korbitt, G.; Pinkoski, M. J.; Heibei, J. A.; Caputo,

[105198]A.; Hobman, M.; Barry, M.; Shostak, I.; Sawchuk, T.; Holmes, C. F.

[105199]B.; Gaudie, J.; Bleackley, R. C.: Mannose 6-phosphate/insulin-like

[105200]growth factor II receptor is a death receptor for granzyme B during

[105201]cytotoxic T cell-induced apoptosis. Cell 103: 491–500, 2000.

[105202]

[105203]

[105204]8060.

- [105205]Miles, J. S.; Spurr, N. K.; Gough, A. C.; Jowett, T.; McLaren,
[105206]A. W.; Brook, J. D.; Wolf, C. R.: A novel human cytochrome
P450 gene
[105207](P450IIB): chromosomal localization and evidence for al-
ternative splicing. Nucleic
[105208]Acids Res. 16: 5783–5795, 1988.
- [105209]
- [105210]
- [105211]8061.
- [105212]Santisteban, I.; Povey, S.; Shephard, E. A.; Phillips, I. R.:
[105213]The major phenobarbital-inducible cytochrome P-450
gene subfamily
[105214](P450IIB) mapped to the long arm of human chromosome
19. Ann. Hum.
[105215]Genet. 52: 129–135, 1988.
- [105216]
- [105217]
- [105218]8062.
- [105219]Trask, B.; Fertitta, A.; Christensen, M.; Youngblom, J.;

Bergmann,

[105220]A.; Copeland, A.; de Jong, P.; Mohrenweiser, H.; Olsen, A.;

Carrano,

[105221]A.; Tynan, K.: Fluorescence in situ hybridization mapping

of human

[105222]chromosome 19: cytogenetic band location of 540 cos-

mids and 70 genes

[105223]or DNA markers. Genomics 15: 133-145, 1993.

[105224]

[105225]

[105226]8063.

[105227]Barletta, C.; Batticane, N.; Ragusa, R. M.; Leube, R.;

Peschle,

[105228]C.; Romano, V.: Subchromosomal localization of two hu-

man cytokeratin

[105229]genes (KRT4 and KRT15) by in situ hybridization. Cyto-

genet. Cell

[105230]Genet. 54: 148-150, 1990.

[105231]

[105232]

[105233]8064.

[105234]Barletta, C.; Batticane, N.; Ragusa, R. M.; Leube, R. E.;
Franke,

[105235]W. W.; Peschle, C.; Romano, V.: Sub-chromosomal localization of human

[105236]cytokeratin 4, 15, and 19 genes. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell
Genet. 51:

[105237]958 only, 1989.

[105238]

[105239]

[105240]8065.

[105241]Romano, V.; Bosco, P.; Costa, G.; Leube, R.; Franke, W. W.;
Rocchi,

[105242]M.; Romeo, G.: Chromosomal assignment of cytokeratin
genes. (Abstract) Cytogenet.

[105243]Cell Genet. 46: 683 only, 1987.

[105244]

[105245]

[105246]8066.

[105247]Romano, V.; Bosco, P.; Rocchi, M.; Costa, G.; Leube, R. E.;
Franke,

[105248]W. W.; Romeo, G.: Chromosomal assignments of human type I and type

[105249]II cytokeratin genes to different chromosomes. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 48:

[105250]148–151, 1988.

[105251]

[105252]

[105253]8067.

[105254]Schrijver, H. M.; Crusius, J. B. A.; Uitdehaag, B. M. J.; Garcia

[105255]Gonzalez, M. A.; Kostense, P. J.; Polman, C. H.; Pena, A. S.: Association

[105256]of interleukin–1–beta and interleukin–1 receptor antagonist genes

[105257]with disease severity in MS. Neurology 52: 595–599, 1999.

[105258]

[105259]

[105260]8068.

[105261]Terasaki, P. I.; Park, M. S.; Opelz, G.; Ting, A.: Multiple sclerosis

[105262]and high incidence of a B-lymphocyte antigen. Science
193: 1245-1247,
[105263]1976.

[105264]

[105265]

[105266]8069.

[105267]Akiyama, K.; Abe, K.: Gene frequencies of S-
formylglutathione

[105268]hydrolase isozyme in a Japanese population. Jpn. J. Hum.
Genet. 31:

[105269]353-355, 1986.

[105270]

[105271]

[105272]8070.

[105273]Apeshiotis, F.; Bender, K.: Evidence that S-
formylglutathione

[105274]hydrolase and esterase D polymorphisms are identical.
Hum. Genet. 74:

[105275]176-177, 1986.

[105276]

[105277]

[105278]8071.

[105279]Board, P. G.; Coggan, M.: Genetic heterogeneity of S-formylglutathione

[105280]hydrolase. Ann. Hum. Genet. 50: 35-39, 1986.

[105281]

[105282]

[105283]8072.

[105284]Bonne-Tamir, B.; Farrer, L. A.; Frydman, M.; Kanani, C.:
The locus

[105285]for Wilson disease linked to esterase D in two Druze kindreds. (Abstract) Am.

[105286]J. Hum. Genet. 37: A47 only, 1985.

[105287]

[105288]

[105289]8073.

[105290]Chen, S.-H.; Creagan, R. P.; Nichols, E. A.; Ruddle, F. H.:
Assignment

[105291]of human esterase-D gene to chromosome 13. Birth De-

fects Orig. Art.

[105292]Ser. XI(3): 99–102, 1975. Note: Alternate: Cytogenet. Cell
Genet.

[105293]14: 269–272, 1975.

[105294]

[105295]

[105296]8074.

[105297]Couturier, J.; Dutrillaux, B.; Garber, P.; Raoul, O.; Cro-
quette,

[105298]M. F.; Fourlinnie, J. C.; Maillard, E.: Evidence for a correla-
tion

[105299]between late replication and autosomal gene inactivation
in a familial

[105300]translocation t(X;21). Hum. Genet. 49: 319–326, 1979.

[105301]

[105302]

[105303]8075.

[105304]Cowell, J. K.; Rutland, P.; Jay, M.; Hungerford, J.: Effect of

[105305]the esterase-D phenotype on its in vitro enzyme activity.

Hum. Genet. 74:

[105306]298–301, 1986.

[105307]

[105308]

[105309]8076.

[105310]Cross, H. E.; Hansen, R. C.; Morrow, G.; Davis, J. R.:

Retinoblastoma

[105311]in a patient with a 13qXp translocation. Am. J. Ophthal.

84: 548–554,

[105312]1977.

[105313]

[105314]

[105315]8077.

[105316]Duncan, A. M. V.; Morgan, C.; Gallie, B. L.; Phillips, R. A.;

Squire,

[105317]J.: Re-evaluation of the sublocalization of esterase D and

its relation

[105318]to the retinoblastoma locus by in situ hybridization. Cyto-

genet.

[105319]Cell Genet. 44: 153–157, 1987.

[105320]

[105321]

[105322]8078.

[105323]Eiberg, H.; Mohr, J.: Identity of the polymorphisms for esterase

[105324]D and S-formylglutathione hydrolase in red blood cells.

Hum. Genet. 74:

[105325]174–175, 1986.

[105326]

[105327]

[105328]8079.

[105329]Frydman, M.; Bonne–Tamir, B.; Farrer, L. A.; Conneally, P. M.;

[105330]Magazanik, A.; Ashbel, S.; Goldwitch, Z.: Assignment of the gene

[105331]for Wilson disease to chromosome 13: linkage to the esterase D locus. Proc.

[105332]Nat. Acad. Sci. 82: 1819–1821, 1985.

[105333]

[105334]

[105335]8080.

[105336]Gray, J. E.; Bobrow, M.; Cook, P. J. L.; Robson, E. B.: Further

[105337]family data on ESD and chromosome 13. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 22:

[105338]487–489, 1978.

[105339]

[105340]

[105341]8081.

[105342]Greger, V.; Gersdorf, E.; Utermann, G.; Horsthemke, B.: No evidence

[105343]for linkage between lipoprotein(a) (LPA) and esterase D (ESD). Cytogenet.

[105344]Cell Genet. 48: 248–249, 1988.

[105345]

[105346]

[105347]8082.

[105348]Hoo, J. J.; Koch, M.; Ziemsen, B.; Foerster, W.; Nishigaki, I.

[105349]: Confirmation of regional assignment of gene for human esterase-D

[105350]to chromosome band 13q14. Hum. Genet. 60: 276–277,

1982.

[105351]

[105352]

[105353]8083.

[105354]Hopkinson, D. A.; Mestriner, M. A.; Cortner, J. A.; Harris,
H.

[105355]: Esterase D: a new human polymorphism. Ann. Hum.
Genet. 37: 119–137,

[105356]1973.

[105357]

[105358]

[105359]8084.

[105360]Kondo, I.; Yamamoto, T.; Yamakawa, K.; Harada, S.; Oishi,
H.;

[105361]Nishigaki, I.; Hamaguchi, H.: Genetic analysis of human
lymphocyte

[105362]proteins by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis: VI. Iden-
tification

[105363]of esterase D in the two-dimensional gel electrophoresis
pattern of

[105364]cellular proteins. Hum. Genet. 66: 248–251, 1984.

[105365]

[105366]

[105367]8085.

[105368]Kozio, P.; Stepien, J.: Atypical segregation of esterase D:
evidence

[105369]of a rare 'silent' allele EsD(zero). Hum. Genet. 53:
223-225, 1980.

[105370]

[105371]

[105372]8086.

[105373]Lee, E. Y.-H. P.; Lee, W.-H.: Molecular cloning of the hu-
man

[105374]esterase D gene, a genetic marker of retinoblastoma. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[105375]Sci. 83: 6337-6341, 1986.

[105376]

[105377]

[105378]8087.

[105379]Mestriner, M. A.; Salzano, F. M.; Neel, J. V.; Ayres, M.: Es-

terase

[105380]D in South American Indians. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 28:
257–261, 1976.

[105381]

[105382]

[105383]8088.

[105384]Mitchell, C. D.; Cowell, J. K.: Molecular evidence that the
esterase–D

[105385]gene lies proximal to the retinoblastoma susceptibility lo-
cus in chromosome

[105386]region 13q14. Hum. Genet. 81: 57–60, 1988.

[105387]

[105388]

[105389]8089.

[105390]Mohandas, T.; Sparkes, R. S.; Shapiro, L. J.: Genetic evi-
dence

[105391]for the inactivation of a human autosomal locus attached
to an inactive

[105392]X chromosome. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 34: 811–817, 1982.

[105393]

[105394]

[105395]8090.

[105396]Munier, F.; Pescia, G.; Balmer, A.; Bar, W.; Roth, M.; Dimo-
Simonin,

[105397]N.; Weidinger, S.: A 'new' allele of esterase D in a
retinoblastoma

[105398]family. Hum. Genet. 78: 289–290, 1988.

[105399]

[105400]

[105401]8091.

[105402]Namboodiri, K. K.; Elston, R. C.; Go, R. C. P.; Berg, K.;
Hames,

[105403]C.: Linkage relationships of Lp and Ag serum lipoproteins
with 25

[105404]polymorphic markers. Hum. Genet. 37: 291–297, 1977.

[105405]

[105406]

[105407]8092.

[105408]Nichols, W. W.; Miller, R. C.; Sobel, M.; Hoffman, E.;

Sparkes,

[105409]R. S.; Mohandas, T.; Veomett, I.; Davis, J. R.: Further observations

[105410]on a 13qXp translocation associated with retinoblastoma.
Am. J. Ophthal. 89:

[105411]621–627, 1980.

[105412]

[105413]

[105414]8093.

[105415]Nishigaki, I.; Itoh, T.: Isoelectric focusing studies of human

[105416]red cell esterase D: evidence for polymorphic occurrence
of a new

[105417]allele EsD–7 in Japanese. Hum. Genet. 66: 92–95, 1984.

[105418]

[105419]

[105420]8094.

[105421]Olaisen, B.; Siverts, A.; Jonassen, R.; Mevag, B.; Gedde–
Dahl,

[105422]T.: The ESD polymorphism: further studies of the ESD2

and ESD5 allele

[105423]products. Hum. Genet. 57: 351–353, 1981.

[105424]

[105425]

[105426]8095.

[105427]Omoto, K.; Aoki, K.; Harada, S.: Polymorphism of esterase
D in

[105428]some population groups in Japan. Hum. Hered. 25:
378–381, 1975.

[105429]

[105430]

[105431]8096.

[105432]Rittner, C.; Muller, G.: Esterase D: some population and
formal

[105433]genetical data. Hum. Hered. 25: 152–155, 1975.

[105434]

[105435]

[105436]8097.

[105437]Rivera, H.; Turleau, C.; de Grouchy, J.; Junien, C.; De–

spoisse,

[105438]S.; Zucker, J.-M.: Retinoblastoma-del(13q14): report of
two patients,

[105439]one with a trisomic sib due to maternal insertion; gene-
dosage effect

[105440]for esterase D. Hum. Genet. 59: 211-214, 1981.

[105441]

[105442]

[105443]8098.

[105444]Feldman, R. D.; Hegele, R. A.: G-protein polymorphisms
and maternal/neonatal

[105445]metabolism: still a weight for the answer. (Commentary)
Lancet 355:

[105446]1201-1202, 2000.

[105447]

[105448]

[105449]8099.

[105450]Shitoh, K.; Konishi, F.; Iijima, T.; Ohdaira, T.; Sakai, K.;
Kanazawa,

[105451]K.; Miyaki, M.: A novel case of a sporadic desmoid tumour

with mutation

[105452]of the beta catenin gene. J. Clin. Path. 52: 695–696, 1999.

[105453]

[105454]

[105455]8100.

[105456]Cartron, P.–F.; Oliver, L.; Martin, S.; Moreau, C.; LeCabellec,
lec,

[105457]M.–T.; Jezequel, P.; Meflah, K.; Vallette, F. M.: The expression
sion

[105458]of a new variant of the pro–apoptotic molecule Bax, Bax–
psi, is correlated

[105459]with an increased survival of glioblastoma multiforme patients. Hum.
tients. Hum.

[105460]Molec. Genet. 11: 675–687, 2002.

[105461]

[105462]

[105463]8101.

[105464]Holland, E. C.; Celestino, J.; Dai, C.; Schaefer, L.; Sawaya,

[105465]R. E.; Fuller, G. N.: Combined activation of Ras and Akt in
neural

[105466]progenitors induces glioblastoma formation in mice. Nature Genet. 25:

[105467]55–57, 2000.

[105468]

[105469]

[105470]8102.

[105471]Mollenhauer, J.; Wiemann, S.; Scheurlen, W.; Korn, B.; Hayashi,

[105472]Y.; Wilgenbus, K. K.; van Deimling, A.; Poustka, A.: DMBT1, a new

[105473]member of the SRCR superfamily, on chromosome 10q25.3–26.1 is deleted

[105474]in malignant brain tumours. Nature Genet. 17: 32–39, 1997.

[105475]

[105476]

[105477]8103.

[105478]Efstratiadis, A.; Posakony, J. W.; Maniatis, T.; Lawn, R. M.;

[105479]O'Connell, C.; Spritz, R. A.; DeRiel, J. K.; Forget, B. G.; Weissman,

[105480]S. M.; Slightom, J. L.; Blechl, A. E.; Smithies, O.; Baralle, F. E.;

[105481]Shoulders, C. C.; Proudfoot, N. J.: The structure and evolution of

[105482]the human beta-globin gene family. Cell 21: 653–668, 1980.

[105483]

[105484]

[105485]8104.

[105486]Gutersohn, A.; Naber, C.; Muller, N.; Erbel, R.; Siffert, W.:

[105487]G protein beta-3 subunit 825 TT genotype and post-pregnancy weight

[105488]retention. Lancet 355: 1240–1241, 2000.

[105489]

[105490]

[105491]8105.

[105492]Hegele, R. A.; Anderson, C.; Young, T. K.; Connelly, P. W.: G-protein

[105493]beta-3 subunit gene splice variant and body fat distribution in Nunavut

[105494]Inuit. Genome Res. 9: 972–977, 1999.

[105495]

[105496]

[105497]8106.

[105498]Hoche, B.; Slowinski, T.; Stolze, T.; Pleschka, A.; Neu-
mayer,

[105499]H.-H.; Halle, H.: Association of maternal G protein beta-3
subunit

[105500]825T allele with low birthweight. Lancet 355: 1241–1242,
2000.

[105501]

[105502]

[105503]8107.

[105504]Jin, Y.; Dietz, H. C.; Montgomery, R. A.; Bell, W. R.; McIn-
tosh,

[105505]I.; Coller, B.; Bray, P. F.: Glanzmann thrombasthenia: co-
operation

[105506]between sequence variants in Cis during splice site selec-
tion. J.

[105507]Clin. Invest. 98: 1745–1754, 1996.

[105508]

[105509]

[105510]8108.

[105511]Levine, M. A.; Modi, W. S.; O'Brien, S. J.: Chromosomal localization

[105512]of the genes encoding two forms of the G-protein beta polypeptide,

[105513]beta-1 and beta-3, in man. Genomics 8: 380-386, 1990.

[105514]

[105515]

[105516]8109.

[105517]Levine, M. A.; Smallwood, P. M.; Moen, P. T., Jr.; Helman, L. J.;

[105518]Ahn, T. G.: Molecular cloning of beta-3 subunit, a third form of

[105519]the G protein beta-subunit polypeptide. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 87:

[105520]2329-2333, 1990.

[105521]

[105522]

[105523]8110.

[105524]Liu, W.; Qian, C.; Francke, U.: Silent mutation induces
exon skipping

[105525]of fibrillin-1 gene in Marfan syndrome. (Letter) Nature
Genet. 16:

[105526]328-329, 1997.

[105527]

[105528]

[105529]8111.

[105530]Modi, W. S.; Levine, M. A.; Seuanez, H.; O'Brien, S. J.:
Chromosomal

[105531]localization of the gene encoding a third form of the beta
subunit

[105532]of GTP-binding regulatory proteins. (Abstract) Cytogenet.
Cell Genet. 51:

[105533]1046 only, 1989.

[105534]

[105535]

[105536]8112.

[105537]Pietruck, F.; Moritz, A.; Montemurro, M.; Sell, A.; Busch, S.;

[105538]Rosskopf, D.; Virchow, S.; Esche, H.; Brockmeyer, N.;
Jakobs, K. H.;

[105539]Siffert, W.: Selectively enhanced cellular signaling by G(i)
proteins

[105540]in essential hypertension: G-alpha(i2), G-alpha(i3), G-
beta(2) are

[105541]not mutated. Circ. Res. 79: 974-983, 1996.

[105542]

[105543]

[105544]8113.

[105545]Siffert, W.; Forster, P.; Jockel, K.-H.; Mvere, D. A.;
Brinkmann,

[105546]B.; Naber, C.; Crookes, R.; Du P. Heyns, A.; Epplen, J. T.;
Fridey,

[105547]J.; Freedman, B. I.; Muller, N.; and 15 others: Worldwide
ethnic

[105548]distribution of the G protein beta-3 subunit 825T allele
and its association

[105549]with obesity in Caucasian, Chinese, and black African in-
dividuals. J.

[105550]Am. Soc. Nephrol. 10: 1921-1030, 1999.

[105551]

[105552]

[105553]8114.

[105554]Siffert, W.; Rosskopf, D.; Moritz, A.; Wieland, T.; Kaldenberg-Stasch,

[105555]S.; Kettler, N.; Hartung, K.; Beckmann, S.; Jakobs, K. H.:
Enhanced

[105556]G protein activation in immortalized lymphoblasts from
patients with

[105557]essential hypertension. J. Clin. Invest. 96: 759–766, 1995.

[105558]

[105559]

[105560]8115.

[105561]Siffert, W.; Rosskopf, D.; Siffert, G.; Busch, S.; Moritz, A.;

[105562]Erbel, R.; Sharma, A. M.; Ritz, E.; Wichmann, H.–E.; Jakobs,
K. H.;

[105563]Horsthemke, B.: Association of a human G-protein beta–3
subunit variant

[105564]with hypertension. Nature Genet. 18: 45–48, 1998.

[105565]

[105566]

[105567]8116.

[105568]Stallings–Mann, M. L.; Ludwiczak, R. L.; Klinger, K. W.;

Rottman,

[105569]F.: Alternative splicing of exon 3 of the human growth

hormone receptor

[105570]is the result of an unusual genetic polymorphism. Proc.

Nat. Acad.

[105571]Sci. 93: 12394–12399, 1996.

[105572]

[105573]

[105574]8117.

[105575]Chang, C.; Kokontis, J.; Liao, S. S.; Chang, Y.: Isolation and

[105576]characterization of human TR3 receptor: a member of

steroid receptor

[105577]superfamily. J. Steroid Biochem. 34: 391–395, 1989.

[105578]

[105579]

[105580]8118.

[105581]DeGroot, L. J.: Personal Communication. Chicago, Ill.
12/19/1991.

[105582]

[105583]

[105584]8119.

[105585]Forman, B. M.; Umesono, K.; Chen, J.; Evans, R. M.: Unique
response

[105586]pathways are established by allosteric interactions among
nuclear

[105587]hormone receptors. Cell 81: 541–550, 1995.

[105588]

[105589]

[105590]8120.

[105591]Labelle, Y.; Bussieres, J.; Courjal, F.; Goldring, M. B.: The

[105592]EWS/TEC fusion protein encoded by the t(9;22) chromoso-
mal translocation

[105593]in human chondrosarcomas is a highly potent transcrip-
tional activator. Oncogene 18:

[105594]3303–3308, 1999.

[105595]

[105596]

[105597]8121.

[105598]Li, H.; Kolluri, S. K.; Gu, J.; Dawson, M. I.; Cao, X.; Hobbs,

[105599]P. D; Lin, B.; Chen, G.; Lu, J.; Lin, F.; Xie, Z.; Fontana, J. A.;

[105600]Reed, J. C.; Zhang, X.: Cytochrome c release and apoptosis
induced

[105601]by mitochondrial targeting of orphan receptor TR3 nu-
clear. Science 289:

[105602]1159–1164, 2000.

[105603]

[105604]

[105605]8122.

[105606]Nakai, A.; Kartha, S.; Sakurai, A.; Toback, F. G.; DeGroot,
L.

[105607]J.: A human early response gene homologous to murine
nur77 and rat

[105608]NGFI-B, and related to the nuclear receptor superfamily.
Molec.

[105609]Endocr. 4: 1438–1443, 1990.

[105610]

[105611]

[105612]8123.

[105613]Perlmann, T.; Jansson, L.: A novel pathway for vitamin A signaling

[105614]mediated by RXR heterodimerization with NGFI-B and NURR1. Genes Dev. 9:

[105615]769–782, 1995.

[105616]

[105617]

[105618]8124.

[105619]Ryseck, R.-P.; Macdonald-Bravo, H.; Mattei, M. G.; Siegfried, R.

[105620]L.; Bravo, R.: Structure, mapping and expression of a growth factor

[105621]inducible gene encoding a putative nuclear hormonal binding receptor. EMBO

[105622]J. 8: 3327–3335, 1989.

[105623]

[105624]

[105625]8125.

[105626]Wu, Q.; Dawson, M. I.; Zheng, Y.; Hobbs, P. D.; Agadir, A.;
Jong,

[105627]L.; Li, Y.; Liu, R.; Lin, B.; Zhang, X. K.: Inhibition of trans-
retinoic

[105628]acid-resistant human breast cancer cell growth by retinoid
X receptor-selective

[105629]retinoids. *Molec. Cell. Biol.* 17: 6598–6608, 1997.

[105630]

[105631]

[105632]8126.

[105633]Youn, H.-D.; Sun, L.; Prywes, R.; Liu, J. O.: Apoptosis of T

[105634]cells mediated by Ca^{2+} -induced release of the tran-
scription factor

[105635]MEF2. *Science* 286: 790–793, 1999.

[105636]

[105637]

[105638]8127.

[105639]Friedman, E.; Gejman, P. V.; Martin, G. A.; McCormick, F.:
Nonsense

[105640]mutations in the C-terminal SH2 region of the GTPase ac-

tivating protein

[105641](GAP) gene in human tumours. Nature Genet. 5: 242–247,
1993.

[105642]

[105643]

[105644]8128.

[105645]Hsieh, C. L.; Francke, U.: The gene for GTPase activating
protein

[105646](GAP) is on human chromosome 5q and mouse chromo-
some 13. (Abstract) Cytogenet.

[105647]Cell Genet. 51: 1016 only, 1989.

[105648]

[105649]

[105650]8129.

[105651]Hsieh, C. L.; Vogel, U. S.; Dixon, R. A.; Francke, U.: Chro-
mosome

[105652]localization and cDNA sequence of murine and human
genes for ras p21

[105653]GTPase activating protein (GAP). Somat. Cell Molec. Genet.
15: 579–590,

[105654]1989.

[105655]

[105656]

[105657]8130.

[105658]Lemons, R. S.; Espinosa, R., III; Rebentisch, M.; McCormick, F.;

[105659]Ladner, M.; Le Beau, M. M.: Chromosomal localization of the gene

[105660]encoding GTPase-activating protein (RASA) to human chromosome 5, bands

[105661]q13-q15. Genomics 6: 383-385, 1990.

[105662]

[105663]

[105664]8131.

[105665]Mitsudomi, T.; Friedman, E.; Gejman, P. V.; McCormick, F.; Gazdar,

[105666]A. F.: Genetic analysis of the catalytic domain of the GAP gene in

[105667]human lung cancer cell lines. Hum. Genet. 93: 27-31, 1994.

[105668]

[105669]

[105670]8132.

[105671]Trahey, M.; Wong, G.; Halenbeck, R.; Rubinfeld, B.; Martin, G.

[105672]A.; Ladner, M.; Long, C. M.; Crosier, W. J.; Watt, K.; Koths, K.;

[105673]McCormick, F.: Molecular cloning of two types of GAP complementary

[105674]DNA from human placenta. Science 242: 1697–1700, 1988.

[105675]

[105676]

[105677]8133.

[105678]Blatt, C.; Eversole–Cire, P.; Cohn, V. H.; Zollman, S.; Fournier,

[105679]R. E. K.; Mohandas, L. T.; Nesbitt, M.; Lugo, T.; Jones, D. T.; Reed,

[105680]R. R.; Weiner, L. P.; Sparkes, R. S.; Simon, M. I.: Chromosomal localization

[105681]of genes encoding guanine nucleotide–binding protein subunits in mouse

[105682]and human. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 7642–7646, 1988.

[105683]

[105684]

[105685]8134.

[105686]Allen, B.; Ostrer, H.; Stein, J.; Stein, G.: Histone gene clusters
ters

[105687]map to chromosomes 1 and 6. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell
Genet. 51:

[105688]950 only, 1989.

[105689]

[105690]

[105691]8135.

[105692]Carozzi, N.; Marashi, F.; Plumb, M.; Zimmerman, S.; Zim-
merman,

[105693]A.; Coles, L. S.; Wells, J. R. E.; Stein, G.; Stein, J.: Clustering

[105694]of human H1 and core histone genes. Science 224:
1115–1117, 1984.

[105695]

[105696]

[105697]8136.

[105698]Chandler, M. E.; Kedes, L. H.; Cohn, R. H.; Yunis, J. J.:

Genes

[105699]coding for histone proteins in man are located on the distal end of

[105700]chromosome 7. Science 205: 908–910, 1979.

[105701]

[105702]

[105703]8137.

[105704]Clark, S. J.; Krieg, P. A.; Wells, J. R. E.: Isolation of a clone

[105705]containing human histone genes. Nucleic Acids Res. 9:
1583–1597,

[105706]1981.

[105707]

[105708]

[105709]8138.

[105710]Delange, R. J.; Smith, E. L.: Histones: structure and function. Ann.

[105711]Rev. Biochem. 40: 279–314, 1971.

[105712]

[105713]

[105714]8139.

[105715]Felsenfeld, G.: Chromatin as an essential part of the transcriptional

[105716]mechanism. Nature 355: 219–224, 1992.

[105717]

[105718]

[105719]8140.

[105720]Green, L.; Van Antwerpen, R.; Stein, J.; Stein, G.; Tripputi, P.;

[105721]Emanuel, B.; Selden, J.; Croce, C.: A major human histone gene cluster

[105722]on the long arm of chromosome 1. Science 226: 838–840, 1984.

[105723]

[105724]

[105725]8141.

[105726]Heintz, N.; Zernik, M.; Roeder, R. G.: The structure of the

human

[105727]histone genes: clustered but not tandemly repeated. Cell
24: 661–668,

[105728]1981.

[105729]

[105730]

[105731]8142.

[105732]Hentschel, C. C.; Birnstiel, M. L.: The organization and ex-
pression

[105733]of histone gene families. Cell 25: 301–313, 1981.

[105734]

[105735]

[105736]8143.

[105737]Kedes, L.; Maxson, R.: Histone gene organization:
paradigm lost. Nature 294:

[105738]11–12, 1981.

[105739]

[105740]

[105741]8144.

[105742]Lichtler, A. C.; Sierra, F.; Clark, S.; Wells, J. R. E.; Stein,

[105743]J. L.; Stein, G. S.: Multiple H4 histone mRNAs of HeLa cells
are

[105744]encoded in different genes. Nature 298: 195–198, 1982.

[105745]

[105746]

[105747]8145.

[105748]McAlpine, P. J.: Personal Communication. Winnipeg, Mani-
toba,

[105749]Canada 1989.

[105750]

[105751]

[105752]8146.

[105753]Sierra, F.; Lichtler, A.; Marashi, F.; Rickles, R.; Van Dyke,

[105754]T.; Clark, S.; Wells, J.; Stein, G.; Stein, J.: Organization of
human

[105755]histone genes. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 79: 1795–1799, 1982.

[105756]

[105757]

[105758]8147.

[105759]Steffensen, D. M.: Human histone genes mapped to chromosome 7.

[105760](Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 25: 211 only, 1979.

[105761]

[105762]

[105763]8148.

[105764]Szabo, P.; Yu, L. C.; Borun, T.; Varicchio, F.; Siniscalco, M.;

[105765]Prensky, W.: Localization of the histone genes in man. Cytogenet.

[105766]Cell Genet. 22: 359–363, 1978.

[105767]

[105768]

[105769]8149.

[105770]Tripputi, P.; Emanuel, B. S.; Croce, C. M.; Green, L. G.; Stein,

[105771]G. S.; Stein, J. L.: Human histone genes map to multiple chromosomes. Proc.

[105772]Nat. Acad. Sci. 83: 3185–3188, 1986.

[105773]

[105774]

[105775]8150.

[105776]Yunis, J. J.; Chandler, M. E.: Localization of histone genes

[105777]to bands 7q32–36 in man and the homologous chromosome segments in

[105778]chimpanzee, gorilla, and orangutan. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 25:

[105779]220 only, 1979.

[105780]

[105781]

[105782]8151.

[105783]Doyle, J.; Hoffman, S.; Ucla, C.; Reith, W.; Mach, B.; Stubbs,

[105784]L.: Locations of human and mouse genes encoding the RFX1 and RFX2

[105785]transcription factor proteins. Genomics 35: 227–230, 1996.

[105786]

[105787]

[105788]8152.

[105789]Pugliatti, L.; Derre, J.; Berger, R.; Ucla, C.; Reith, W.; Mach,

[105790]B.: The genes for MHC class II regulatory factors RFX1 and
RFX2 are

[105791]located on the short arm of chromosome 19. Genomics
13: 1307–1310,

[105792]1992.

[105793]

[105794]

[105795]8153.

[105796]Reith, W.; Ucla, C.; Barras, E.; Gaud, A.; Durand, B.; Her-
rero-Sanchez,

[105797]C.; Kober, M.; Mach, B.: RFX1, a transactivator of hepatitis B
virus

[105798]enhancer I, belongs to a novel family of homodimeric and
heterodimeric

[105799]DNA-binding proteins. Molec. Cell. Biol. 14: 1230–1244,
1994.

[105800]

[105801]

[105802]8154.

[105803]Claesson, L.; Larhammar, D.; Rask, L.; Peterson, P. A.:

cDNA clone

[105804]for the human invariant gamma chain of class II histocompatibility

[105805]antigens and its implications for the protein structure.

Proc. Nat.

[105806]Acad. Sci. 80: 7395–7399, 1983.

[105807]

[105808]

[105809]8155.

[105810]Claesson–Welsh, L.; Barker, P. E.; Larhammar, D.; Rask, L.;

Ruddle,

[105811]F. H.; Peterson, P. A.: The gene encoding the human class

II antigen-associated

[105812]gamma chain is located on chromosome 5. Immunogenetics 20: 89–93,

[105813]1984.

[105814]

[105815]

[105816]8156.

[105817]Driessen, C.; Bryant, R. A.; Lennon-Dumenil, A. M.; Vil-
ladangos,

[105818]J. A.; Bryant, P. W.; Shi, G. P.; Chapman, H. A.; Ploegh, H.
L.:

[105819]Cathepsin S controls the trafficking and maturation of
MHC class II

[105820]molecules in dendritic cells. J. Cell Biol. 147: 775–790,
1999.

[105821]

[105822]

[105823]8157.

[105824]Genuardi, M.; Saunders, G. F.: Localization of the HLA
class II-associated

[105825]invariant chain gene to human chromosome band 5q32.
Immunogenetics 28:

[105826]53–56, 1988.

[105827]

[105828]

[105829]8158.

[105830]Bergsma, D. J.; Eder, C.; Gross, M.; Kersten, H.; Sylvester, D.;

[105831]Appelbaum, E.; Cusimano, D.; Livi, G. P.; McLaughlin, M. M.; Kasyan,

[105832]K.; Porter, T. G.; Silverman, C.; Dunnington, D.; Hand, A.; Prichett,

[105833]W. P.; Bossard, M. J.; Brandt, M.; Levy, M. A.: The cyclophilin multigene

[105834]family of peptidyl-prolyl isomerases: characterization of three separate

[105835]human isoforms. J. Biol. Chem. 266: 23204–23214, 1991.

[105836]

[105837]

[105838]8159.

[105839]Bowles, K. R.; Zintz, C.; Abraham, S. E.; Brandon, L.; Bowles,

[105840]N. E.; Towbin, J. A.: Genomic characterization of the human peptidyl-prolyl-cis-trans-isomerase,

[105841]mitochondrial precursor gene: assessment of its role in familial dilated

[105842]cardiomyopathy. Hum. Genet. 105: 582–586, 1999.

[105843]

[105844]

[105845]8160.

[105846]Bachmaier, K.; Krawczyk, C.; Kozieradzki, I.; Kong, Y.-Y.;
Sasaki,

[105847]T.; Oliveira-dos-Santos, A.; Mariathasan, S.; Bouchard, D.;
Wakeham,

[105848]A.; Itie, A.; Le, J.; Ohashi, P. S.; Sarosi, I.; Nishina, H.; Lip-
kowitz,

[105849]S.; Penninger, J. M.: Negative regulation of lymphocyte ac-
tivation

[105850]and autoimmunity by the molecular adaptor Cbl-b. Nature
403: 211-216,

[105851]2000.

[105852]

[105853]

[105854]8161.

[105855]Chiang, Y. J.; Kole, H. K.; Brown, K.; Naramura, M.;
Fukuhara,

[105856]S.; Hu, R.-J.; Jang, I. K.; Gutkind, J. S.; Shevach, E.; Gu, H.:

[105857]Cbl-b regulates the CD28 dependence of T-cell activation.

Nature 403:

[105858]216-220, 2000.

[105859]

[105860]

[105861]8162.

[105862]Keane, M. M.; Rivero-Lezcano, O. M.; Mitchell, J. A.; Rob-
bins,

[105863]K. C.; Lipkowitz, S.: Cloning and characterization of cbl-b:
a SH3

[105864]binding protein with homology to the c-cbl proto-
oncogene. Oncogene 10:

[105865]2367-2377, 1995.

[105866]

[105867]

[105868]8163.

[105869]Komeda, K.; et al; et al: Establishment of two substrains,
diabetes-prone

[105870]and nondiabetic, from Long-Evans Tokushima Lean (LETL)
rats. Endocr.

[105871]J. 45: 737–744, 1998.

[105872]

[105873]

[105874]8164.

[105875]Yokoi, N.; Komeda, K.; Wang, H.–Y.; Yano, H.; Kitada, K.;
Saitoh,

[105876]Y.; Seino, Y.; Yasuda, K.; Serikawa, T.; Seino, S.: Cblb is a
major

[105877]susceptibility gene for rat type 1 diabetes mellitus. Nature
Genet. 31:

[105878]391–394, 2002.

[105879]

[105880]

[105881]8165.

[105882]Bathori, G.; Parolini, I.; Tombola, F.; Szabo, I.; Messina, A.;

[105883]Oliva, M.; De Pinto, V.; Lisanti, M.; Sargiacomo, M.; Zoratti,
M.

[105884]: Porin is present in the plasma membrane where it is
concentrated

[105885]in caveolae and caveolae-related domains. J. Biol. Chem.

274: 29607–29612,

[105886]1999.

[105887]

[105888]

[105889]8166.

[105890]Huizing, M.; Ruitenbeek, W.; Thinnes, F. P.; DePinto, V.;
Wendel,

[105891]U.; Trijbels, F. J. M.; Smit, L. M. E.; Ter Laak, H. J.; Van Den
Heuvel,

[105892]L. P.: Deficiency of the voltage–dependent anion channel:
a novel

[105893]cause of mitochondriopathy. *Pediat. Res.* 39: 760–765,
1996.

[105894]

[105895]

[105896]8167.

[105897]Chang, P. W. G.; Tsui, S. K. W.; Liew, C.; Lee, C.; Waye, M.
M.

[105898]Y.; Fung, K.: Isolation, characterization, and chromosomal
mapping

[105899]of a novel cDNA clone encoding human selenium binding

protein. J.

[105900]Cell. Biochem. 64: 217–224, 1997.

[105901]

[105902]

[105903]8168.

[105904]Lanfear, J.; Fleming, J.; Walker, M.; Harrison, P.: Different

[105905]patterns of regulation of the genes encoding the closely
related 56

[105906]kDa selenium– and acetaminophen–binding proteins in
normal tissues

[105907]and during carcinogenesis. Carcinogenesis 14: 335–340,
1993.

[105908]

[105909]

[105910]8169.

[105911]Cornish, A. L.; Freeman, S.; Forbes, G.; Ni, J.; Zhang, M.;
Cepeda,

[105912]M.; Gentz, R.; Augustus, M.; Carter, K. C.; Crocker, P. R.:
Characterization

[105913]of siglec–5, a novel glycoprotein expressed on myeloid

cells related

[105914]to CD33. Blood 92: 2123–2132, 1998.

[105915]

[105916]

[105917]8170.

[105918]Kim, H.–S.: Assignment of the human OB binding protein–
2 gene

[105919](CD33L2) to chromosome 19q13.3 by radiation hybrid
mapping. Cytogenet.

[105920]Cell Genet. 84: 96 only, 1999.

[105921]

[105922]

[105923]8171.

[105924]Patel, N.; Brinkman–Van der Linden, E. C. M.; Altmann, S.
W.; Gish,

[105925]K.; Balasubramanian, S.; Timans, J. C.; Peterson, D.; Bell,
M. P.;

[105926]Bazan, J. F.; Varki, A.; Kastelein, R. A.: OB–BP1/Siglec–6: a
leptin–

[105927]and sialic acid–binding protein of the immunoglobulin su–

perfamily. J.

[105928]Biol. Chem. 274: 22729–22738, 1999.

[105929]

[105930]

[105931]8172.

[105932]Steegmaier, M.; Yang, B.; Yoo, J.–S.; Huang, B.; Shen, M.;
Yu,

[105933]S.; Luo, Y.; Scheller, R. H.: Three novel proteins of the syn-
taxin/SNAP–25

[105934]family. J. Biol. Chem. 273: 34171–34179, 1998.

[105935]

[105936]

[105937]8173.

[105938]Thoreau, V.; Berges, T.; Callebaut, I.; Guillier–Gencik, Z.;
Gressin,

[105939]L.; Bernheim, A.; Karst, F.; Mornon, J.–P.; Kitzis, A.;
Chomel, J.–C.

[105940]: Molecular cloning, expression analysis, and chromoso-
mal localization

[105941]of human syntaxin 8 (STX8). Biochem. Biophys. Res. Com–

mun. 257:

[105942]577–583, 1999.

[105943]

[105944]

[105945]8174.

[105946]Creutz, C. E.; Tomsig, J. L.; Snyder, S. L.; Gautier, M.–C.;
Skouri,

[105947]F.; Beisson, J.; Cohen, J.: The copines, a novel class of C2
domain-containing,

[105948]calcium-dependent, phospholipid-binding proteins con-
served from Paramecium

[105949]to humans. J. Biol. Chem. 273: 1393–1402, 1998.

[105950]

[105951]

[105952]8175.

[105953]Caudell, E. G.; Caudell, J. J.; Tang, C.–H.; Yu, T.–K.; Fred-
erick,

[105954]M. J.; Grimm, E. A.: Characterization of human copine III as
a phosphoprotein

[105955]with associated kinase activity. Biochemistry 39:

13034–13043, 2000.

[105956]

[105957]

[105958]8176.

[105959]Ito, M.; Yuan, C.-X.; Okano, H. J.; Darnell, R. B.; Roeder, R.

[105960]G.: Involvement of the TRAP220 component of the TRAP/
SMCC coactivator

[105961]complex in embryonic development and thyroid hormone
action. Molec.

[105962]Cell 5: 683–693, 2000.

[105963]

[105964]

[105965]8177.

[105966]Yuan, C.-X.; Ito, M.; Fondell, J. D.; Fu, Z.-Y.; Roeder, R. G.

[105967]: The TRAP220 component of a thyroid hormone receptor–
associated protein

[105968](TRAP) coactivator complex interacts directly with nuclear
receptors

[105969]in a ligand–dependent fashion. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95:
7939–7944,

[105970]1998. Note: Erratum: Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 14584 only,
1998.

[105971]

[105972]

[105973]8178.

[105974]Zhu, Y.; Qi, C.; Jain, S.; Le Beau, M. M.; Espinosa, R., III;
Atkins,

[105975]G. B.; Lazar, M. A.; Yeldandi, A. V.; Rao, M. S.; Reddy, J. K.:
Amplification

[105976]and overexpression of peroxisome proliferator-activated
receptor binding

[105977]protein (PBP/PPARBP) gene in breast cancer. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 96:

[105978]10848-10853, 1999.

[105979]

[105980]

[105981]8179.

[105982]Zhu, Y.; Qi, C.; Jain, S.; Rao, M. S.; Reddy, J. K.: Isolation

[105983]and characterization of PBP, a protein that interacts with
peroxisome

[105984]proliferator-activated receptor. J. Biol. Chem. 272:
25500-25506,
[105985]1997.

[105986]

[105987]

[105988]8180.

[105989]Abrahamson, M.; Olafsson, I.; Palsdottir, A.; Ulvsback, M.;
Lundwall,

[105990]A.; Jensson, O.; Grubb, A.: Structure and expression of the
human

[105991]cystatin C gene. Biochem. J. 268: 287-294, 1990.

[105992]

[105993]

[105994]8181.

[105995]Balbin, M.; Abrahamson, M.: SstII polymorphic sites in the promoter

[105996]region of the human cystatin C gene. Hum. Genet. 87: 751–752, 1991.

[105997]

[105998]

[105999]8182.

[106000]Barrett, A. J.; Davies, M. E.; Grubb, A.: The place of human gamma-trace

[106001](cystatin C) amongst the cysteine proteinase inhibitors. Biochem.

[106002]Biophys. Res. Commun. 120: 631–636, 1984.

[106003]

[106004]

[106005]8183.

[106006]Gopal Rao, V. V.; Schnittger, S.; Abrahamson, M.; Hansmann, I.

[106007]: Cystatin–C (CST3), the candidate gene for the hereditary cystatin–C

[106008]amyloid angiopathy (HCCAA) maps to or close to human

chromosome 20p11.22.

[106009](Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 58: 2029, 1991.

[106010]

[106011]

[106012]8184.

[106013]Grubb, A.; Lofberg, H.: Human gamma-trace, a basic microprotein:

[106014]amino acid sequence and presence in the adenohypophysis. Proc. Nat.

[106015]Acad. Sci. 79: 3024-3027, 1982.

[106016]

[106017]

[106018]8185.

[106019]Huh, C.; Nagle, J. W.; Kozak, C. A.; Abrahamson, M.; Karlsson,

[106020]S.: Structural organization, expression and chromosomal mapping of

[106021]the mouse cystatin-C-encoding gene (Cst3). Gene 152: 221-226, 1995.

[106022]

[106023]

[106024]8186.

[106025]Lofberg, H.; Grubb, A.; Davidsson, L.; Kjellander, B.;
Stromblad,

[106026]L.-G.; Tibblin, S.; Olsson, S.-O.: Occurrence of gamma-
trace in the

[106027]calcitonin-producing C-cells of simian thyroid gland. Acta
Endocr. 104:

[106028]69-76, 1983.

[106029]

[106030]

[106031]8187.

[106032]Lofberg, H.; Grubb, A. O.: Quantitation of gamma-trace in
human

[106033]biological fluids: indications for production in the central
nervous

[106034]system. Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 39: 619-626, 1979.

[106035]

[106036]

[106037]8188.

[106038]Galarneau, L.; Drouin, R.; Belanger, L.: Assignment of the
fetoprotein

[106039]transcription factor gene (FTF) to human chromosome
band 1q32.11 by

[106040]in situ hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 82: 269–270,
1998.

[106041]

[106042]

[106043]8189.

[106044]Li, M.; Xie, Y.–H.; Kong, Y.–Y.; Wu, X.; Zhu, L.; Wang, Y.:
Cloning

[106045]and characterization of a novel human hepatocyte tran-
scription factor,

[106046]hB1F, which binds and activates enhancer II of hepatitis B
virus. J.

[106047]Biol. Chem. 273: 29022–29031, 1998.

[106048]

[106049]

[106050]8190.

[106051]Eschenbrenner, M.; Jorns, M. S.: Cloning and mapping of
the cDNA

[106052]for human sarcosine dehydrogenase, a flavoenzyme defective in patients

[106053]with sarcosinemia. Genomics 59: 300–308, 1999.

[106054]

[106055]

[106056]8191.

[106057]Harding, C. O.; Williams, P.; Pflanzner, D. M.; Cowell, R. E.; Lyne,

[106058]P. W.; Wolff, J. A.: sar: a genetic mouse model for human sarcosinemia

[106059]generated by ethylnitrosourea mutagenesis. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 89:

[106060]2644–2648, 1992.

[106061]

[106062]

[106063]8192.

[106064]Kadereit, S.; Gewert, D. R.; Galabru, J.; Hovanessian, A. G.; Meurs,

[106065]E. F.: Molecular cloning of two new interferon–induced, highly related

[106066]nuclear phosphoproteins. J. Biol. Chem. 268:
24432–24441, 1993.

[106067]

[106068]

[106069]8193.

[106070]Welsh, G. I.; Kadereit, S.; Coccia, E. M.; Hovanessian, A. G.;

[106071]Meurs, E. F.: Colocalization within the nucleolus of two
highly related

[106072]IFN–induced human nuclear phosphoproteins with nucle-
olin. Exp. Cell

[106073]Res. 250: 62–74, 1999.

[106074]

[106075]

[106076]8194.

[106077]Pietu, G.; Alibert, O.; Guichard, V.; Lamy, B.; Bois, F.;
Leroy,

[106078]E.; Mariage–Samson, R.; Houlgatte, R.; Soularue, P.; Auf-
fray, C.:

[106079]Novel gene transcripts preferentially expressed in human
muscles revealed

[106080]by quantitative hybridization of a high density cDNA array.

Genome

[106081]Res. 6: 492–503, 1996.

[106082]

[106083]

[106084]8195.

[106085]Xia, H.; Winokur, S. T.; Kuo, W.-L.; Altherr, M. R.; Bredt, D.

[106086]S.: Actinin-associated LIM protein: identification of a domain interaction

[106087]between PDZ and spectrin-like repeat motifs. J. Cell Biol. 139:

[106088]507–515, 1997.

[106089]

[106090]

[106091]8196.

[106092]Carim, L.; Sumoy, L.; Andreu, N.; Estivill, X.; Escarceller, M.

[106093]: Identification and expression analysis of C15orf3, a novel gene

[106094]on chromosome 15q21.1–q21.2. Cytogenet. Cell Genet.

88: 330–332,
[106095]2000.

[106096]

[106097]

[106098]8197.

[106099]MacLellan, W. R.; Xiao, G.; Abdellatif, M.; Schneider, M. D.:
[106100]A novel Rb– and p300–binding protein inhibits transacti-
vation by MyoD. Molec.
[106101]Cell. Biol. 20: 8903–8915, 2000.

[106102]

[106103]

[106104]8198.

[106105]Miyake, S.; Sellers, W. R.; Safran, M.; Li, X.; Zhao, W.;
Grossman,
[106106]S. R.; Gan, J.; DeCaprio, J. A.; Adams, P. D.; Kaelin, W. G.,
Jr.
[106107]: Cells degrade a novel inhibitor of differentiation with
E1A–like
[106108]properties upon exiting the cell cycle. Molec. Cell. Biol.
20: 8889–8902,

[106109]2000.

[106110]

[106111]

[106112]8199.

[106113]Schweizer, A.; Valdenaire, O.; Koster, A.; Lang, Y.; Schmitt, G.;

[106114]Lenz, B.; Bluethmann, H.; Rohrer, J.: Neonatal lethality in mice

[106115]deficient in XCE, a novel member of the endothelin-converting enzyme

[106116]and neutral endopeptidase family. J. Biol. Chem. 274: 20450–20456,

[106117]1999.

[106118]

[106119]

[106120]8200.

[106121]Valdenaire, O.; Richards, J. G.; Faull, R. L. M.; Schweizer, A.

[106122]: XCE, a new member of the endothelin-converting enzyme and neutral

[106123]endopeptidase family, is preferentially expressed in the

CNS. Molec.

[106124]Brain Res. 64: 211–221, 1999.

[106125]

[106126]

[106127]8201.

[106128]Valdenaire, O.; Rohrbacher, E.; Langeveld, A.; Schweizer, A.; Meijers,

[106129]C.: Organization and chromosomal localization of the human ECEL1

[106130](XCE) gene encoding a zinc metallopeptidase involved in the nervous

[106131]control of respiration. Biochem. J. 346: 611–616, 2000.

[106132]

[106133]

[106134]8202.

[106135]Hengst, U.; Albrecht, H.; Hess, D.; Monard, D.: The phosphatidylethanolamine-binding

[106136]protein is the prototype of a novel family of serine protease inhibitors. J.

[106137]Biol. Chem. 276: 535–540, 2001.

[106138]

[106139]

[106140]8203.

[106141]Hori, N.; Chae, K.; Murakawa, K.; Matoba, R.; Fukushima,
A.; Okubo,

[106142]K.; Matsubara, K.: A human cDNA sequence homologue of
bovine phosphatidylethanolamine-binding

[106143]protein. Gene 140: 293–294, 1994.

[106144]

[106145]

[106146]8204.

[106147]Moore, C.; Perry, A. C. F.; Love, S.; Hall, L.: Sequence anal-
ysis

[106148]and immunolocalisation of phosphatidylethanolamine
binding protein

[106149](PBP) in human brain tissue. Molec. Brain Res. 37: 74–78,
1996.

[106150]

[106151]

[106152]8205.

[106153]Schoentgen, F.; Jolles, P.: From structure to function: possible

[106154]biological roles of a new widespread protein family binding hydrophobic

[106155]ligands and displaying a nucleotide binding site. FEBS Lett. 369:

[106156]22–26, 1995.

[106157]

[106158]

[106159]8206.

[106160]Seddiqi, N.; Bollengier, F.; Alliel, P. M.; Perin, J.–P.; Bonnet,

[106161]F.; Bucquoy, S.; Jolles, P.; Schoentgen, F.: Amino acid sequence

[106162]of the Homo sapiens brain 21–23–kDa protein (neuropolypeptide h3),

[106163]comparison with its counterparts from Rattus norvegicus and Bos taurus

[106164]species, and expression of its mRNA in different tissues. J. Molec.

[106165]Evol. 39: 655–660, 1994.

[106166]

[106167]

[106168]8207.

[106169]Tohdoh, N.; Tojo, S.; Agui, H.; Ojika, K.: Sequence homology of

[106170]rat and human HCNP precursor proteins, bovine phosphatidylethanolamine-binding

[106171]protein and rat 23-kDa protein associated with the opioid-binding

[106172]protein. *Molec. Brain Res.* 30: 381–384, 1995.

[106173]

[106174]

[106175]8208.

[106176]Yeung, K.; Seitz, T.; Li, S.; Janosch, P.; McFerran, B.; Kaiser,

[106177]C.; Fee, F.; Katsanakis, K. D.; Rose, D. W.; Mischak, H.; Se-divy,

[106178]J. M.; Kolch, W.: Suppression of Raf-1 kinase activity and MAP kinase

[106179]signalling by RKIP. *Nature* 401: 173–177, 1999.

[106180]

[106181]

[106182]8209.

[106183]Heinemann, T.; Bulwin, G. C.; Randall, J.; Schnieders, B.;
Sandhoff,

[106184]K.; Volk, H. D.; Milford, E.; Gullans, S. R.; Utku, N.: Ge-
nomic organization

[106185]of the gene coding for TIRC7, a novel membrane protein
essential for

[106186]T cell activation. Genomics 57: 398–406, 1999.

[106187]

[106188]

[106189]8210.

[106190]Li, Y.-P.; Chen, W.; Liang, Y.; Li, E.; Stashenko, P.:
ATP6i-deficient

[106191]mice exhibit severe osteopetrosis due to loss of osteo-
clast-mediated

[106192]extracellular acidification. Nature Genet. 23: 447–451,
1999.

[106193]

[106194]

[106195]8211.

[106196]Li, Y.-P.; Chen, W.; Stashenko, P.: Molecular cloning and characterization

[106197]of a putative novel human osteoclast-specific 116-kDa vacuolar proton

[106198]pump subunit. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 218: 813-821, 1996.

[106199]

[106200]

[106201]8212.

[106202]Scimeca, J.-C.; Franchi, A.; Trojani, C.; Parrinello, H.; Grosgeorge,

[106203]J.; Robert, C.; Jaillon, O.; Poirier, C.; Gaudray, P.; Carle, G. F.

[106204]: The gene encoding the mouse homologue of the human osteoclast-specific

[106205]116-kDa V-ATPase subunit bears a deletion in osteosclerotic (oc/oc)

[106206]mutants. Bone 26: 207-213, 2000.

[106207]

[106208]

[106209]8213.

[106210]Sobacchi, C.; Frattini, A.; Orchard, P.; Porras, O.; Tezcan, I.;

[106211]Andolina, M.; Babul-Hirji, R.; Baric, I.; Canham, N.; Chitayat, D.;

[106212]Dupuis-Girod, S.; Ellis, I.; and 21 others: The mutational spectrum

[106213]of human malignant autosomal recessive osteopetrosis. Hum. Molec.

[106214]Genet. 10: 1767-1773, 2001.

[106215]

[106216]

[106217]8214.

[106218]Utku, N.; Heinemann, T.; Tullius, S. G.; Bulwin, G. C.; Beinke,

[106219]S.; Blumberg, R. S.; Beato, F.; Randall, J.; Kojima, R.; Busconi,

[106220]L.; Robertson, E. S.; Schulein, R.; Volk, H. D.; Milford, E. L.; Gullans,

[106221]S. R.: Prevention of acute allograft rejection by antibody targeting

[106222]of TIRC7, a novel T cell membrane protein. Immunity 9: 509-518,

[106223]1998.

[106224]

[106225]

[106226]8215.

[106227]Blum, R.; Feick, P.; Puype, M.; Vandekerckhove, J.; Klengel, R.;

[106228]Nastainczyk, W.; Schulz, I.: Tmp21 and p24A, two type I proteins

[106229]enriched in pancreatic microsomal membranes, are members of a protein

[106230]family involved in vesicular trafficking. J. Biol. Chem. 271: 17183–17189,

[106231]1996.

[106232]

[106233]

[106234]8216.

[106235]Horer, J.; Blum, R.; Feick, P.; Nastainczyk, W.; Schulz, I.: A

[106236]comparative study of rat and human Tmp21 (p23) reveals the pseudogene-like

[106237]features of human Tmp21-II. DNA Seq. 10: 121–126,

1999.

[106238]

[106239]

[106240]8217.

[106241]Sherrington, R.; Rogaev, E. I.; Liang, Y.; Rogaeva, E. A.;

Levesque,

[106242]G.; Ikeda, M.; Chi, H.; Lin, C.; Li, G.; Holman, K.; Tsuda, T.;

Mar,

[106243]L.; Foncin, J.-F.; Bruni, A. C.; Montesi, M. P.; Sorbi, S.;

Rainero,

[106244]I.; Pinessi, L.; Nee, L.; Chumakov, I.; Pollen, D.; Brookes,

A.; Sanseau,

[106245]P.; Polinsky, R. J.; Wasco, W.; Da Silva, H. A. R.; Haines, J.

L.;

[106246]Pericak-Vance, M. A.; Tanzi, R. E.; Roses, A. D.; Fraser, P.

E.; Rommens,

[106247]J. M.; St George-Hyslop, P. H.: Cloning of a gene bearing

missense

[106248]mutations in early-onset familial Alzheimer's disease. Na-

ture 375:

[106249]754-760, 1995.

[106250]

[106251]

[106252]8218.

[106253]Bohne, J.; Cole, S. E.; Sune, C.; Lindman, B. R.; Ko, V. D.;
Vogt,

[106254]T. F.; Garcia-Blanco, M. A.: Expression analysis and map-
ping of the

[106255]mouse and human transcriptional regulator CA150. Mam-
malian Genome 11:

[106256]930–933, 2000.

[106257]

[106258]

[106259]8219.

[106260]Sune, C.; Garcia-Blanco, M. A.: Transcriptional cofactor
CA150

[106261]regulates RNA polymerase II elongation in a TATA-
box-dependent manner. Molec.

[106262]Cell. Biol. 19: 4719–4728, 1999.

[106263]

[106264]

[106265]8220.

[106266]Sune, C.; Garcia-Blanco, M. A.: Transcriptional trans activation

[106267]by human immunodeficiency virus type 1 Tat requires specific coactivators

[106268]that are not basal factors. J. Virol. 69: 3098-3107, 1995.

[106269]

[106270]

[106271]8221.

[106272]Sune, C.; Hayashi, T.; Liu, Y.; Lane, W. S.; Young, R. A.; Garcia-Blanco,

[106273]M. A.: CA150, a nuclear protein associated with the RNA polymerase

[106274]II holoenzyme, is involved in Tat-activated human immunodeficiency

[106275]virus type 1 transcription. Molec. Cell. Biol. 17: 6029-6039, 1997.

[106276]

[106277]

[106278]8222.

[106279]Postma, A. V.; Bezzina, C. R.; de Vries, J. F.; Wilde, A. A. M.;

[106280]Moorman, A. F. M.; Mannens, M. M. A. M.: Genomic organisation and

[106281]chromosomal localisation of two members of the KCND ion channel family,

[106282]KCND2 and KCND3. Hum. Genet. 106: 614–619, 2000.

[106283]

[106284]

[106285]8223.

[106286]Zhu, X.-R.; Wulf, A.; Schwarz, M.; Isbrandt, D.; Pongs, O.: Characterization

[106287]of human Kv4.2 mediating a rapidly-inactivating transient voltage-sensitive

[106288]K⁺ current. Receptors Channels 6: 387–400, 1999.

[106289]

[106290]

[106291]8224.

[106292]Dilks, D.; Ling, H.-P.; Cockett, M.; Sokol, P.; Numann, R.: Cloning

[106293]and expression of the human Kv4.3 potassium channel. J. Neurophysiol. 81:

[106294]1974–1977, 1999.

[106295]

[106296]

[106297]8225.

[106298]Dixon, J. E.; Shi, W.; Wang, H.–S.; McDonald, C.; Yu, H.;
Wymore,

[106299]R. S.; Cohen, I. S.; McKinnon, D.: Role of the Kv4.3 K⁺
channel in

[106300]ventricular muscle: a molecular correlate for the transient
outward

[106301]current. *Circ. Res.* 79: 659–668, 1996.

[106302]

[106303]

[106304]8226.

[106305]Kong, W.; Po, S.; Yamagishi, T.; Ashen, M. D.; Stetten, G.;
Tomaselli,

[106306]G. F.: Isolation and characterization of the human gene
encoding

[106307]I(to): further diversity by alternative mRNA splicing. *Am. J.*
Physiol. 275:

[106308]H1963–H1970, 1998.

[106309]

[106310]

[106311]8227.

[106312]Tseng, G.–N.: Molecular structure of cardiac I(to) channels:
Kv4.2,

[106313]Kv4.3, and other possibilities? Cardiovasc. Res. 41: 16–18,
1999.

[106314]

[106315]

[106316]8228.

[106317]Zhu, X. R.; Wulf, A.; Schwarz, M.; Isbrandt, D.; Pongs, O.:
Characterization

[106318]of human Kv4.2 mediating a rapidly–inactivating transient
voltage–sensitive

[106319]K⁺ current. Receptors Channels 6: 387–400, 1999.

[106320]

[106321]

[106322]8229.

[106323]van den Eynde, B. J.; Gaugler, B.; Probst–Kepper, M.;
Michaux,

[106324]L.; Devuyst, O.; Lorge, F.; Weynants, P.; Boon, T.: A new
antigen

[106325]recognized by cytolytic T lymphocytes on a human kidney
tumor results

[106326]from reverse strand transcription. J. Exp. Med. 190:
1793–1799,

[106327]1999.

[106328]

[106329]

[106330]8230.

[106331]Lai, C.–H.; Chou, C.–Y.; Ch'ang, L.–Y.; Liu, C.–S.; Lin, W.:
Identification

[106332]of novel human genes evolutionarily conserved in
Caenorhabditis elegans

[106333]by comparative proteomics. Genome Res. 10: 703–713,
2000.

[106334]

[106335]

[106336]8231.

[106337]Shamsadin, R.; Adham, I. M.; von Beust, G.; Engel, W.:

Molecular

[106338]cloning, expression and chromosome location of the human pelota gene

[106339]PELO. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 90: 75–78, 2000.

[106340]

[106341]

[106342]8232.

[106343]Kile, B. T.; Viney, E. M.; Willson, T. A.; Brodnicki, T. C.;
Cancilla,

[106344]M. R.; Herlihy, A. S.; Croker, B. A.; Baca, M.; Nicola, N. A.;
Hilton,

[106345]D. J.; Alexander, W. S.: Cloning and characterization of the
genes

[106346]encoding the ankyrin repeat and SOCS box-containing
proteins Asb-1,

[106347]Asb-2, Asb-3, and Asb-4. Gene 258: 31–41, 2000.

[106348]

[106349]

[106350]8233.

[106351]Gaugler, B.; Brouwenstijn, N.; Vantomme, V.; Szikora,
J.-P.; Van

[106352]der Spek, C. W.; Patard, J.-J.; Boon, T.; Schrier, P.; Van den
Eynde,

[106353]B. J.: A new gene coding for an antigen recognized by au-
tologous

[106354]cytolytic T lymphocytes on a human renal carcinoma. Im-
munogenetics 44:

[106355]323-330, 1996.

[106356]

[106357]

[106358]8234.

[106359]Miyata, Y.; Akashi, M.; Nishida, E.: Molecular cloning and
characterization

[106360]of a novel member of the MAP kinase superfamily. Genes
Cells 4:

[106361]299-309, 1999.

[106362]

[106363]

[106364]8235.

[106365]Liu, Y.; Corcoran, M.; Rasool, O.; Ivanova, G.; Ibbotson, R.;
Grander,

[106366]D.; Iyengar, A.; Baranova, A.; Kashuba, V.; Merup, M.; Wu,
X.; Gardiner,

[106367]A.; and 12 others: Cloning of two candidate tumor sup-
pressor genes

[106368]within a 10 kb region on chromosome 13q14, frequently
deleted in chronic

[106369]lymphocytic leukemia. *Oncogene* 15: 2463–2473, 1997.

[106370]

[106371]

[106372]8236.

[106373]Wolf, S.; Mertens, D.; Schaffner, C.; Korz, C.; Dohner, H.;
Stilgenbauer,

[106374]S.; Lichter, P.: B-cell neoplasia associated gene with multi-
ple splicing

[106375](BCMS): the candidate B-CLL gene on 13q14 comprises
more than 560

[106376]kb covering all critical regions. *Hum. Molec. Genet.* 10:
1275–1285,

[106377]2001.

[106378]

[106379]

[106380]8237.

[106381]Agarwal, A. K.; Garg, A.: A novel heterozygous mutation in
peroxisome

[106382]proliferator-activated receptor-gamma gene in a patient
with familial

[106383]partial lipodystrophy. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 87: 408-411,
2002.

[106384]

[106385]

[106386]8238.

[106387]Muto, T.; Muramatsu, M.; Taniwaki, M.; Kinoshita, K.;
Honjo, T.

[106388]: Isolation, tissue distribution, and chromosomal localization of

[106389]the human activation-induced cytidine deaminase (AID)
gene. Genomics 68:

[106390]85-88, 2000.

[106391]

[106392]

[106393]8239.

[106394]Geck, P.; Maffini, M. V.; Szelei, J.; Sonnenschein, C.; Soto, A.

[106395]M.: Androgen-induced proliferative quiescence in prostate cancer

[106396]cells: the role of AS3 as its mediator. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97:

[106397]10185–10190, 2000.

[106398]

[106399]

[106400]8240.

[106401]Kas, K.; Finger, E.; Grall, F.; Gu, X.; Akbarali, Y.; Boltax, J.;

[106402]Weiss, A.; Oettgen, P.; Kapeller, R.; Libermann, T. A.: ESE–3, a

[106403]novel member of an epithelium-specific Ets transcription factor subfamily,

[106404]demonstrates different target gene specificity from ESE–1. J. Biol.

[106405]Chem. 275: 2986–2998, 2000.

[106406]

[106407]

[106408]8241.

[106409]Kleinbaum, L. A.; Duggan, C.; Ferreira, E.; Coffey, G. P.;
Buttice,

[106410]G.; Burton, F. H.: Human chromosomal localization, tis-
sue/tumor expression,

[106411]and regulatory function of the ets family gene EHF.
Biochem. Biophys.

[106412]Res. Commun. 264: 119–126, 1999.

[106413]

[106414]

[106415]8242.

[106416]Davidson, J. D.; Riley, B.; Burrigh, E.N.; Duvick, L.A.;
Zoghbi,

[106417]H.Y.; Orr, H. T.: Identification and characterization of an
ataxin–1–interacting

[106418]protein: A1Up, a ubiquitin–like nuclear protein. Hum.
Molec. Genet. 9:

[106419]2305–2312, 2000.

[106420]

[106421]

[106422]8243.

[106423]Zhao, L.; Gregoire, F.; Sul, H. S.: Transient induction of
ENC-1,

[106424]a kelch-related actin-binding protein, is required for
adipocyte differentiation. J.

[106425]Biol. Chem. 275: 16845–16850, 2000.

[106426]

[106427]

[106428]8244.

[106429]Hansen, L. L.; Jorgensen, R.; Justesen, J.: Assignment of
the

[106430]human mitochondrial translational release factor 1
(MTRF1) to chromosome

[106431]13q14.1–q14.3 and of the human mitochondrial ribosome
recycling factor

[106432](MRRF) to chromosome 9q32–q34.1 with radiation hybrid
mapping. Cytogenet.

[106433]Cell Genet. 88: 91–92, 2000.

[106434]

[106435]

[106436]8245.

[106437]Zhang, Y.; Spremulli, L. L.: Identification and cloning of
human

[106438]mitochondrial translational release factor 1 and the ribo-
some recycling

[106439]factor. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1443: 245–250, 1998.

[106440]

[106441]

[106442]8246.

[106443]Stelnicki, E. J.; Arbeit, J.; Cass, D. L.; Saner, C.; Harrison,

[106444]M.; Largman, C.: Modulation of the human homeobox
genes PRX-2 and

[106445]HOXB13 in scarless fetal wounds. J. Invest. Derm. 111:
57–63, 1998.

[106446]

[106447]

[106448]8247.

[106449]Rajagopalan, S.; Fu, J.; Long, E. O.: Cutting edge: induction
[106450]of IFN- γ production but not cytotoxicity by the killer
cell Ig-like
[106451]receptor KIR2DL4 (CD158d) in resting NK cells. J. Immun.
167: 1877-1881,
[106452]2001.

[106453]

[106454]

[106455]8248.

[106456]Selvakumar, A.; Steffens, U.; Dupont, B.: NK cell receptor
gene
[106457]of the KIR family with two IG domains but highest homol-
ogy to KIR
[106458]receptors with three IG domains. Tissue Antigens 48:
285-294, 1996.

[106459]

[106460]

[106461]8249.

[106462]Pende, D.; Biassoni, R.; Cantoni, C.; Verdiani, S.; Falco, M.;
[106463]di Donato, C.; Accame, L.; Bottino, C.; Moretta, A.;

Moretta, L.:

[106464]The natural killer cell receptor specific for HLA-A allo-
types: a novel

[106465]member of the p58/p70 family of inhibitory receptors that
is characterized

[106466]by three immunoglobulin-like domains and is expressed
as a 140-kD

[106467]disulphide-linked dimer. J. Exp. Med. 184: 505-518,
1996.

[106468]

[106469]

[106470]8250.

[106471]Beadling, C.; Johnson, K. W.; Smith, K. A.: Isolation of in-
terleukin

[106472]2-induced immediate-early genes. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.
90: 2719-2723,

[106473]1993.

[106474]

[106475]

[106476]8251.

[106477]Gong, R.; Yu, L.; Zhang, H.; Tu, Q.; Zhao, Y.; Yang, J.; Xu,

Y.;

[106478]Zhao, S.: Assignment of human GADD45G to chromosome
9q22.1–q22.3

[106479]by radiation hybrid mapping. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 88:
95–96, 2000.

[106480]

[106481]

[106482]8252.

[106483]Nakayama, K.; Hara, T.; Hibi, M.; Hirano, T.; Miyajima, A.:

A

[106484]novel oncostatin M–inducible gene OIG37 forms a gene
family with MyD118

[106485]and GADD45 and negatively regulates cell growth. J. Biol.
Chem. 274:

[106486]24766–24772, 1999.

[106487]

[106488]

[106489]8253.

[106490]Suzuki, M.; Watanabe, T. K.; Fujiwara, T.; Nakamura, Y.;

Takahashi,

[106491]E.; Tanigami, A.: Molecular cloning, expression, and map–

ping of a

[106492]novel human cDNA, GRP17, highly homologous to human gadd45 and murine

[106493]MyD118. J. Hum. Genet. 44: 300–303, 1999.

[106494]

[106495]

[106496]8254.

[106497]Zhang, X.; Sun, H.; Danila, D. C.; Johnson, S. R.; Zhou, Y.; Swearingen,

[106498]B.; Klibanski, A.: Loss of expression of GADD45–gamma, a growth inhibitory

[106499]gene, in human pituitary adenomas: implications for tumorigenesis. J.

[106500]Clin. Endocr. Metab. 87: 1262–1267, 2002.

[106501]

[106502]

[106503]8255.

[106504]Jones, S. D.; van der Flier, A.; Sonnenberg, A.: Genomic organization

[106505]of the human alpha–3 integrin subunit gene. Biochem.

Biophys. Res.

[106506]Commun. 248: 896–898, 1998.

[106507]

[106508]

[106509]8256.

[106510]Takada, Y.; Murphy, E.; Pil, P.; Chen, C.; Ginsberg, M. H.;
Hemler,

[106511]M. E.: Molecular cloning and expression of the cDNA for
alpha-3 subunit

[106512]of human alpha-3/beta-1 (VLA-3), an integrin receptor
for fibronectin,

[106513]laminin, and collagen. J. Cell Biol. 115: 257–266, 1991.

[106514]

[106515]

[106516]8257.

[106517]Tsuji, T.; Hakomori, S.; Osawa, T.: Identification of human
galactoprotein

[106518]b3, an oncogenic transformation-induced membrane gly-
coprotein, as

[106519]VLA-3 alpha subunit: the primary structure of human in-

tegrin alpha-3. J.

[106520]Biochem. 109: 659-665, 1991.

[106521]

[106522]

[106523]8258.

[106524]Hudson, J. W.; Chen, L.; Fode, C.; Binkert, C.; Dennis, J. W.:

[106525]Sak kinase gene structure and transcriptional regulation.

Gene 241:

[106526]65-73, 2000.

[106527]

[106528]

[106529]8259.

[106530]Karn, T.; Holtrich, U.; Wolf, G.; Hock, B.; Strebhardt, K.;

Rubsamen-Waigmann,

[106531]H.: Human SAK related to the PLK/polo family of cell cycle
kinases

[106532]shows high mRNA expression in testis. Oncol. Reports 4:
505-510,

[106533]1997.

[106534]

[106535]

[106536]8260.

[106537]McMahon, H. T.; Missler, M.; Li, C.; Sudhof, T. C.: Complexins:

[106538]cytosolic proteins that regulate SNAP receptor function. Cell 83:

[106539]111–119, 1995.

[106540]

[106541]

[106542]8261.

[106543]Reim, K.; Mansour, M.; Varoqueaux, F.; McMahon, H. T.; Sudhof,

[106544]T. C.; Brose, N.; Rosenmund, C.: Complexins regulate a late step

[106545]in Ca^{2+} -dependent neurotransmitter release. Cell 104: 71–81, 2001.

[106546]

[106547]

[106548]8262.

[106549]Tokumaru, H.; Umayahara, K.; Pellegrini, L. L.; Ishizuka, T.; Saisu,

[106550]H.; Betz, H.; Augustine, G. J.; Abe, T.: SNARE complex oligomerization

[106551]by synaphin/complexin is essential for synaptic vesicle exocytosis. Cell 104:

[106552]421–432, 2001.

[106553]

[106554]

[106555]8263.

[106556]Donzeau, M.; Kaldi, K.; Adam, A.; Paschen, S.; Wanner, G.; Guiard,

[106557]B.; Bauer, M. F.; Neupert, W.; Brunner, M.: Tim23 links the inner

[106558]and outer mitochondrial membranes. Cell 101: 401–412, 2000.

[106559]

[106560]

[106561]8264.

[106562]Machesky, L. M.; Insall, R. H.: Scar1 and the related Wiskott–Aldrich

[106563]syndrome protein, WASP, regulate the actin cytoskeleton
through the

[106564]Arp2/3 complex. Curr. Biol. 8: 1347–1356, 1998.

[106565]

[106566]

[106567]8265.

[106568]Miki, H.; Suetsugu, S.; Takenawa, T.: WAVE, a novel WASP–
family

[106569]protein involved in actin reorganization induced by Rac.
EMBO J. 17:

[106570]6932–6941, 1998.

[106571]

[106572]

[106573]8266.

[106574]Scott, A. F.: Personal Communication. Baltimore, Md.
10/23/2001.

[106575]

[106576]

[106577]8267.

[106578]McGaughran, J. M.; Ward, H. B.; Evans, D. G.: WAGR syndrome and

[106579]multiple exostoses in a patient with del(11)(p11.2p14.2).
J. Med.

[106580]Genet. 32: 823–824, 1995.

[106581]

[106582]

[106583]8268.

[106584]Wuyts, W.; Van Hul, W.; Wauters, J.; Nemtsova, M.;
Reyniers, E.;

[106585]Van Hul, E. V.; De Boulle, K.; de Vries, B. B.; Hendrickx, J.;
Herrygers,

[106586]I.; Bossuyt, P.; Balemans, W.; Fransen, E.; Vits, L.; Coucke,
P.;

[106587]Nowak, N. J.; Shows, T. B.; Mallet, L.; van den Ouweland,
A. M.; McGaughran,

[106588]J.; Halley, D. J.; Willems, P. J.: Positional cloning of a gene
involved

[106589]in hereditary multiple exostoses. Hum. Molec. Genet. 5:
1547–1557,

[106590]1996.

[106591]

[106592]

[106593]8269.

[106594]Clark, M. E.; Kelner, G. S.; Turbeville, L. A.; Boyer, A.; Arden,

[106595]K. C.; Maki, R. A.: ADAMTS9, a novel member of the ADAM-TS/metallopondin

[106596]gene family. Genomics 67: 343–350, 2000.

[106597]

[106598]

[106599]8270.

[106600]Marie-Cardine, A.; Kirchgessner, H.; Bruyns, E.; Shevchenko, A.;

[106601]Mann, M.; Autschbach, F.; Ratnofsky, S.; Meuer, S.; Schraven, B.:

[106602]SHP2-interacting transmembrane adaptor protein (SIT), a novel disulfide-linked

[106603]dimer regulating human T cell activation. J. Exp. Med. 189: 1181–1194,

[106604]1999.

[106605]

[106606]

[106607]8271.

[106608]Creasy, C. L.; Chernoff, J.: Cloning and characterization of
a

[106609]human protein kinase with homology to Ste20. J. Biol.
Chem. 270:

[106610]21695–21700, 1995.

[106611]

[106612]

[106613]8272.

[106614]Taylor, L. K.; Wang, H.–C. R.; Erikson, R. L.: Newly identi-
fied

[106615]stress-responsive protein kinases, Krs-1 and Krs-2. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[106616]Sci. 93: 10099–10104, 1996.

[106617]

[106618]

[106619]8273.

[106620]Lennard, A.; Gorman, P.; Carrier, M.; Griffiths, S.; Scotney, H.;

[106621]Sheer, D.; Solari, R.: Cloning and chromosome mapping of the human

[106622]interleukin-1 receptor antagonist gene. Cytokine 4: 83-89, 1992.

[106623]

[106624]

[106625]8274.

[106626]Mansfield, J. C.; Holden, H.; Tarlow, J. K.; Di Giovine, F. S.;

[106627]McDowell, T. L.; Wilson, A. G.; Holdsworth, C. D.; Duff, G. W.: Novel

[106628]genetic association between ulcerative colitis and the anti-inflammatory

[106629]cytokine interleukin-1 receptor antagonist. Gastroenterology 106:

[106630]637-642, 1994.

[106631]

[106632]

[106633]8275.

[106634]Patterson, D.; Jones, C.; Hart, I.; Bleskan, J.; Berger, R.;

Geyer,

[106635]D.; Eisenberg, S. P.; Smith, M. F., Jr.; Arend, W. P.: The human
man

[106636]interleukin-1 receptor antagonist (IL1RN) gene is located
in the chromosome

[106637]2q14 region. Genomics 15: 173-176, 1993.

[106638]

[106639]

[106640]8276.

[106641]Steinkasserer, A.; Spurr, N. K.; Cox, S.; Jeggo, P.; Sim, R. B.

[106642]: The human IL-1 receptor antagonist gene (IL1RN) maps
to chromosome

[106643]2q14-q21, in the region of the IL-1-alpha and IL-1-beta
loci. Genomics 13:

[106644]654-657, 1992.

[106645]

[106646]

[106647]8277.

[106648]Tarlow, J. K.; Blakemore, A. I. F.; Lennard, A.; Solari, R.;

Hughes,

[106649]H. N.; Steinkasserer, A.; Duff, G. W.: Polymorphism in human IL-1

[106650]receptor antagonist gene intron 2 is caused by variable numbers of

[106651]an 86-bp tandem repeat. Hum. Genet. 91: 403-404, 1993.

[106652]

[106653]

[106654]8278.

[106655]Tarlow, J. K.; Clay, F. E.; Cork, M. J.; Blakemore, A. I. F.;

[106656]McDonagh, A. J. G.; Messenger, A. G.; Duff, G. W.: Severity of alopecia

[106657]areata is associated with a polymorphism in the interleukin-1 receptor

[106658]antagonist gene. J. Invest. Dermatol. 103: 387-390, 1994.

[106659]

[106660]

[106661]8279.

[106662]Schild, D.; Brake, A. J.; Kiefer, M. C.; Young, D.; Barr, P. J.

[106663]: Cloning of three human multifunctional de novo purine biosynthetic

[106664]genes by functional complementation of yeast mutations.
Proc. Nat.

[106665]Acad. Sci. 87: 2916–2920, 1990.

[106666]

[106667]

[106668]8280.

[106669]Garrow, T. A.; Brenner, A. A.; Whitehead, V. M.; Chen,
X.–N.; Duncan,

[106670]R. G.; Korenberg, J. R.; Shane, B.: Cloning of human cDNAs
encoding

[106671]mitochondrial and cytosolic serine hydroxymethyltrans-
ferases and chromosomal

[106672]localization. J. Biol. Chem. 268: 11910–11916, 1993.

[106673]

[106674]

[106675]8281.

[106676]Kao, F.–T.; Chasin, L. A.; Puck, T. T.: Genetics of somatic
mammalian

[106677]cells. X. Complementation analysis of glycine-requiring mutants. Proc.

[106678]Nat. Acad. Sci. 64: 1284–1291, 1969.

[106679]

[106680]

[106681]8282.

[106682]Stover, P. J.; Chen, L. H.; Suh, J. R.; Stover, D. M.; Key-
omarsi,

[106683]K.; Shane, B.: Molecular cloning, characterization, and
regulation

[106684]of the human mitochondrial serine hydroxymethyltrans-
ferase gene. J.

[106685]Biol. Chem. 272: 1842–1848, 1997.

[106686]

[106687]

[106688]8283.

[106689]Abbal, M.; Moennarid, C.; Cambon-Thomsen, A.; Tkaczuk,
J.; Ohayon,

[106690]E.; Mauff, G.: A new BF variant (BF S11) with information
for orientation

[106691]of MHC class III genes. Immunogenetics 26: 320–322,
1987.

[106692]

[106693]

[106694]8284.

[106695]Agarwal, D. P.; Goedde, H. W.; Benkmann, H.–G.; Flatz, G.;
Rahimi,

[106696]A. G.; Kaifie, A.; Delbruck, H.: Genetic polymorphism of C3
and serum

[106697]levels of immunoglobulins, C3, C4 components of com-
plement and C3–proactivator

[106698]in four different populations of Afghanistan. Hum. Genet.
33: 67–72,

[106699]1976.

[106700]

[106701]

[106702]8285.

[106703]Albert, E. D.; Rittner, C.; Grosse–Wilde, H.; Netzel, B.;
Scholz,

[106704]S.: Recombination frequency and linkage disequilibrium
between HL–A

[106705]and Bf.In: Kissmeyer–Nielsen, F.: Histocompatibility Testing 1975.

[106706]Copenhagen: Munksgaard (pub.) 1975. Pp. 941–944.

[106707]

[106708]

[106709]8286.

[106710]Allen, F. H., Jr.: Linkage of HL–A and GBG. Vox Sang. 27: 382–384,

[106711]1974.

[106712]

[106713]

[106714]8287.

[106715]Alper, C. A.: Inherited structural polymorphism in human C2: evidence

[106716]for genetic linkage between C2 and Bf. J. Exp. Med. 144: 1111–1115,

[106717]1976.

[106718]

[106719]

[106720]8288.

[106721]Alper, C. A.; Boenisch, T.; Watson, L.: Genetic polymorphism in

[106722]human glycine-rich-beta glycoprotein. J. Exp. Med. 135: 68-80, 1972.

[106723]

[106724]

[106725]8289.

[106726]Alper, C. A.; Goodkofsky, I.; Lepow, I. H.: The relationship of

[106727]glycine-rich beta-glycoprotein to factor B in the properdin system

[106728]and to cobra-binding protein of human serum. J. Exp. Med. 137: 424-437,

[106729]1973.

[106730]

[106731]

[106732]8290.

[106733]Arnason, A.; Larsen, B.; Marshall, W. H.; Edwards, J. H.; Mackintosh,

[106734]P.; Olaisen, B.; Teisberg, P.: Very close linkage between
HLA-B and

[106735]Bf inferred from allelic association. Nature 268: 527–528,
1977.

[106736]

[106737]

[106738]8291.

[106739]Bender, K.; Mayerova, A.; Frank, R.; Hiller, C.; Wienker, T.:

[106740]Haplotype analysis of the linkage group HLA-A: HLA-B: Bf
and its bearing

[106741]on the interpretation of the linkage disequilibrium. Hum.
Genet. 36:

[106742]191–196, 1977.

[106743]

[106744]

[106745]8292.

[106746]Benkmann, H. G.; Goedde, H. W.; Agarwal, D. P.; Flatz, G.;
Rahimi,

[106747]A.; Kaifie, R. S.; Delbruck, H.: Properdin factor B polymor-
phism

[106748]in Afghanistan. Hum. Hered. 30: 39–43, 1980.

[106749]

[106750]

[106751]8293.

[106752]Bertrams, J.; Mauff, G.: Another family with a silent allele

[106753]of properdin factor B polymorphism (BF*QO). Hum. Genet.

70: 321–323,

[106754]1985.

[106755]

[106756]

[106757]8294.

[106758]Campbell, R. D.: The molecular genetics and polymorphism of C2

[106759]and factor B. Brit. Med. Bull. 43: 37–49, 1987.

[106760]

[106761]

[106762]8295.

[106763]Board, P. G.: Biochemical genetics of glutathione–

S-transferase

[106764]in man. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 33: 36–43, 1981.

[106765]

[106766]

[106767]8296.

[106768]Rochelle, J. M.; Watson, M. L.; Oakey, R. J.; Seldin, M. F.:

[106769]A linkage map of mouse chromosome 19: definition of
comparative mapping

[106770]relationships with human chromosomes 10 and 11 in-
cluding the MEN1

[106771]locus. Genomics 14: 26–31, 1992.

[106772]

[106773]

[106774]8297.

[106775]Seldin, M. F.; Saunders, A. M.; Rochelle, J. M.; Howard, T.
A.

[106776]: A proximal mouse chromosome 9 linkage map that fur-
ther defines linkage

[106777]groups homologous with segments of human chromo-
somes 11, 15, and 19. Genomics 9:

[106778]678–685, 1991.

[106779]

[106780]

[106781]8298.

[106782]Baulac, S.; Huberfeld, G.; Gourfinkel–An, I.; Mitropoulou, G.;

[106783]Beranger, A.; Prud'homme, J.–F.; Baulac, M.; Brice, A.; Bruzzone,

[106784]R.; LeGuern, E.: First genetic evidence of GABA(A) receptor dysfunction

[106785]in epilepsy: a mutation in the gamma–2–subunit gene. Nature Genet. 28:

[106786]46–48, 2001.

[106787]

[106788]

[106789]8299.

[106790]Buckwalter, M. S.; Lossie, A. C.; Scarlett, L. M.; Camper, S. A.

[106791]: Localization of the human chromosome 5q genes Gabra–1, Gabrg–2,

[106792]11-4, 11-5, and Irf-1 on mouse chromosome 11. Mam-
malian Genome 3:

[106793]604-607, 1992.

[106794]

[106795]

[106796]8300.

[106797]Harkin, L. A.; Bowser, D. N.; Dibbens, L. M.; Singh, R.;
Phillips,

[106798]F.; Wallace, R. H.; Richards, M. C.; Williams, D. A.; Mulley,
J. C.;

[106799]Berkovic, S. F.; Scheffer, I. E.; Petrou, S.: Truncation of the
GABA-A-receptor

[106800]gamma-2 subunit in a family with generalized epilepsy
with febrile

[106801]seizures plus. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 70: 530-536, 2002.

[106802]

[106803]

[106804]8301.

[106805]Italian League Against Epilepsy Genetic Collaborative
Group:

[106806]Concordance of clinical forms of epilepsy in families with
several

[106807]affected members. *Epilepsia* 34: 819–826, 1993.

[106808]

[106809]

[106810]8302.

[106811]Jensen, K. B.; Dredge, B. K.; Stefani, G.; Zhong, R.; Buck-
anovich,

[106812]R. J.; Okano, H. J.; Yang, Y. Y. L.; Darnell, R. B.: Nova-1
regulates

[106813]neuron-specific alternative splicing and is essential for
neuronal

[106814]viability. *Neuron* 25: 359–371, 2000.

[106815]

[106816]

[106817]8303.

[106818]Kananura, C.; Haug, K.; Sander, T.; Runge, U.; Gu, W.;
Hallmann,

[106819]K.; Rebstock, J.; Heils, A.; Steinlein, O. K.: A splice-site
mutation

[106820]in GABRG2 associated with childhood absence epilepsy
and febrile convulsions. Arch.

[106821]Neurol. 59: 1137–1141, 2002.

[106822]

[106823]

[106824]8304.

[106825]Olsen, R. W.; DeLorey, T. M.; Gordey, M.; Kang, M.–H.:
GABA receptor

[106826]function and epilepsy. Adv. Neurol. 79: 499–510, 1999.

[106827]

[106828]

[106829]8305.

[106830]Wallace, R. H.; Marini, C.; Petrou, S.; Harkin, L. A.; Bowser,

[106831]D. N.; Panchal, R. G.; Williams, D. A.; Sutherland, G. R.;
Mulley,

[106832]J. C.; Scheffer, I. E.; Berkovic, S. F.: Mutant GABA(A) recep-
tor

[106833]gamma-2-subunit in childhood absence epilepsy and
febrile seizures. Nature

[106834]Genet. 28: 49–52, 2001.

[106835]

[106836]

[106837]8306.

[106838]Ozcelik, T.; Suedhof, T. C.; Francke, U.: The genes for in-
ositol

[106839]1,4,5-triphosphate receptors 1 (ITPR1) and 3 (ITPR3) are
localized

[106840]on human chromosomes 3p and 6pter-p21, respectively.
(Abstract) Cytogenet.

[106841]Cell Genet. 58: 1880, 1991.

[106842]

[106843]

[106844]8307.

[106845]Aschauer, H.; Sanguansermisri, T.; Braunitzer, G.: Embry-
onale Haemoglobine

[106846]des Menschen: Die Primaerstruktur der zeta-Ketten
(Human embryonic

[106847]haemoglobins: the primary structure of the zeta chains).
Hoppe Seylers

[106848]Z. Physiol. Chem. 362: 1159-1162, 1981.

[106849]

[106850]

[106851]8308.

[106852]Black, J. A.: Human zeta hemoglobin chain. (Letter) Nature
261:

[106853]348 only, 1976.

[106854]

[106855]

[106856]8309.

[106857]Capp, G. L.; Rigas, D. A.; Jones, R. T.: Evidence for a new
hemoglobin

[106858]chain (zeta chain). Nature 228: 278–280, 1970.

[106859]

[106860]

[106861]8310.

[106862]Capp, G. L.; Rigas, D. A.; Jones, R. T.: Hemoglobin Port-
land 1:

[106863]a new human hemoglobin unique in structure. Science
157: 65–66,

[106864]1967.

[106865]

[106866]

[106867]8311.

[106868]Chung, S.-W.; Wong, S. C.; Clarke, B. J.; Patterson, M.;
Walker,

[106869]W. H. C.; Chui, D. H. K.: Human embryonic zeta-globin
chains in adult

[106870]patients with alpha-thalassemias. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 81:
6188-6191,

[106871]1984.

[106872]

[106873]

[106874]8312.

[106875]Clegg, J. B.; Gagnon, J.: Structure of the zeta chain of hu-
man

[106876]embryonic hemoglobin. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 78:
6076-6080, 1981.

[106877]

[106878]

[106879]8313.

[106880]Felice, A. E.; Cleek, M. P.; Marino, E. M.; McKie, K. M.;

McKie,

[106881]V. C.; Chang, B. K.; Huisman, T. H. J.: Different zeta globin
gene

[106882]deletions among black Americans. Hum. Genet. 73:
221–224, 1986.

[106883]

[106884]

[106885]8314.

[106886]Goodbourn, S. E. Y.; Higgs, D. R.; Clegg, J. B.; Weatherall,
D.

[106887]J.: Molecular basis of length polymorphism in the human
zeta–globin

[106888]gene complex. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 80: 5022–5026, 1983.

[106889]

[106890]

[106891]8315.

[106892]Hecht, F.; Jones, R. T.; Koler, R. D.: Newborn infants with
Hb

[106893]Portland 1, an indicator of alpha-chain deficiency. Ann.

Hum. Genet. 31:

[106894]215–218, 1968.

[106895]

[106896]

[106897]8316.

[106898]Higgs, D. R.; Pressley, L.; Aldridge, B.; Clegg, J. B.;

Weatherall,

[106899]D. J.; Cao, A.; Hadjiminis, M. G.; Kattamis, C.; Metaxatou–

Mavromati,

[106900]A.; Rachmilewitz, E. A.; Sophocleous, T.: Genetic and

molecular diversity

[106901]in nondeletion Hb H disease. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 78:

5833–5837,

[106902]1981.

[106903]

[106904]

[106905]8317.

[106906]Woodroffe, M. N.; Tunnacliffe, A.; Pym, B.; Goodfellow, P.

N.;

[106907]Walsh, F. S.: Human muscle cell surface antigen 16–3A5 is encoded

[106908]by a gene on chromosome 11. Somat. Cell Molec. Genet. 10: 535–540,

[106909]1984.

[106910]

[106911]

[106912]8318.

[106913]Hasegawa, M.; Fujimoto, M.; Poe, J. C.; Steeber, D. A.; Lowell,

[106914]C. A.; Tedder, T. F.: A CD19–dependent signaling pathway regulates

[106915]autoimmunity in Lyn–deficient mice. J. Immun. 167: 2469–2478, 2001.

[106916]

[106917]

[106918]8319.

[106919]Hasegawa, T.; Hasegawa, Y.; Aso, T.; Koto, S.; Nagai, T.; Tsuchiya,

[106920]Y.; Kim, K. C.; Ohashi, H.; Wakui, K.; Fukushima, Y.: HDR syndrome

[106921](hypoparathyroidism, sensorineural deafness, renal dys-
plasia) associated

[106922]with del(10)(p13). Am. J. Med. Genet. 73: 416–418, 1997.

[106923]

[106924]

[106925]8320.

[106926]Yamada, N.; Makino, Y.; Clark, R. A.; Pearson, D. W.; Mat-
tei, M.-G.;

[106927]Guenet, J.-L.; Ohama, E.; Fujino, I.; Miyawaki, A.; Furuichi,
T.;

[106928]Mikoshiba, K.: Human inositol 1,4,5-triphosphate type-1
receptor,

[106929]InsP3R1: structure, function, regulation of expression and
chromosomal

[106930]localization. Biochem. J. 302: 781–790, 1994.

[106931]

[106932]

[106933]8321.

[106934]Maranto, A. R.: Primary structure, ligand binding, and lo-
calization

[106935]of the human type 3 inositol 1,4,5–trisphosphate receptor
expressed

[106936]in intestinal epithelium. J. Biol. Chem. 269: 1222–1230,
1994.

[106937]

[106938]

[106939]8322.

[106940]Ozcelik, T.; Suedhof, T. C.; Francke, U.: The genes for in-
ositol

[106941]1,4,5–triphosphate receptors 1 (ITPR1) and 3 (ITPR3) are
localized

[106942]on human chromosomes 3p and 6pter–p21, respectively.
(Abstract) Cytogenet.

[106943]Cell Genet. 58: 1880 only, 1991.

[106944]

[106945]

[106946]8323.

[106947]Yamamoto–Hino, M.; Sugiyama, T.; Hikichi, K.; Mattei, M.
G.; Hasegawa,

[106948]K.; Sekine, S.; Sakurada, K.; Miyawaki, A.; Furuichi, T.;
Hasegawa,

[106949]M.; Mikoshiba, K.: Cloning and characterization of human
type 2 and

[106950]type 3 inositol 1,4,5-triphosphate receptors. Receptors
Channels 2:

[106951]9–22, 1994.

[106952]

[106953]

[106954]8324.

[106955]Acquati, F.; Malgaretti, N.; Hauptschein, R.; Rao, P.;
Gaidano,

[106956]G.; Taramelli, R.: A 2-Mb YAC contig linking the plas-
minogen-apoprotein(a)

[106957]gene family to the insulin-like growth factor 2 receptor
(IGF2R) gene

[106958]on the telomeric region of chromosome 6 (6q26–q27).

Genomics 22:

[106959]664–666, 1994.

[106960]

[106961]

[106962]8325.

[106963]Barlow, D. P.; Stoger, R.; Herrmann, B. G.; Saito, K.;

Schweifer,

[106964]N.: The mouse insulin-like growth factor type-2 receptor
is imprinted

[106965]and closely linked to the Tme locus. Nature 349: 84-87,
1991.

[106966]

[106967]

[106968]8326.

[106969]DeChiara, T. M.; Robertson, E. J.; Efstratiadis, A.: Parental

[106970]imprinting of the mouse insulin-like growth factor II gene.
Cell 64:

[106971]849-859, 1991.

[106972]

[106973]

[106974]8327.

[106975]De Souza, A. T.; Hankins, G. R.; Washington, M. K.; Fine, R.
L.;

[106976]Orton, T. C.; Jirtle, R. L.: Frequent loss of heterozygosity
on 6q

[106977]at the mannose 6-phosphate/insulin-like growth factor II
receptor

[106978]locus in human hepatocellular tumors. Oncogene 10:
1725-1729, 1995.

[106979]

[106980]

[106981]8328.

[106982]De Souza, A. T.; Hankins, G. R.; Washington, M. K.; Orton,
T. C.;

[106983]Jirtle, R. L.: M6P/IGF2R gene is mutated in human hepato-
cellular

[106984]carcinomas with loss of heterozygosity. Nature Genet. 11:
447-449,

[106985]1995.

[106986]

[106987]

[106988]8329.

[106989]Feinberg, A. P.: Genomic imprinting and gene activation in
cancer. Nature

[106990]Genet. 4: 110-113, 1993.

[106991]

[106992]

[106993]8330.

[106994]Haig, D.; Graham, C.: Genomic imprinting and the strange
case

[106995]of the insulin-like growth factor II receptor. Cell 64:
1045–1046,

[106996]1991.

[106997]

[106998]

[106999]8331.

[107000]Haig, D.; Westoby, M.: Parent-specific gene expression
and the

[107001]triploid endosperm. Am. Nat. 134: 147–155, 1989.

[107002]

[107003]

[107004]8332.

[107005]Kalscheuer, V. M.; Mariman, E. C.; Schepens, M. T.; Re-
hder, H.;

[107006]Ropers, H.-H.: The insulin-like-growth factor type-2 receptor gene

[107007]is imprinted in the mouse but not in humans. Nature Genet. 5: 74-78,

[107008]1993.

[107009]

[107010]

[107011]8333.

[107012]Kiess, W.; Blickenstaff, G. D.; Sklar, M. M.; Thomas, C. L.; Nissley,

[107013]S. P.; Sahagian, G. G.: Biochemical evidence that the type II insulin-like

[107014]growth factor receptor is identical to the cation-in-
dependent mannose

[107015]6-phosphate receptor. J. Biol. Chem. 263: 9339-9344,
1988.

[107016]

[107017]

[107018]8334.

[107019]Killian, J. K.; Oka, Y.; Jang, H.-S.; Fu, X.; Waterland, R. A.;

[107020]Sohda, T.; Sakaguchi, S.; Jirtle, R. L.: Mannose
6-phosphate/insulin-like

[107021]growth factor 2 receptor (M6P/IGF2R) variants in American
and Japanese

[107022]populations. Hum. Mutat. 18: 25-31, 2001.

[107023]

[107024]

[107025]8335.

[107026]Kornfeld, S.; Mellman, I.: The biogenesis of lysosomes.
Annu.

[107027]Rev. Cell Biol. 5: 483-525, 1989.

[107028]

[107029]

[107030]8336.

[107031]Lau, M. M. H.; Stewart, C. E. H.; Liu, Z.; Bhatt, H.; Rotwein,

[107032]P.; Stewart, C. L.: Loss of the imprinted

IGF2/cation-independent

[107033]mannose 6-phosphate receptor results in fetal overgrowth
and perinatal

[107034]lethality. Genes Dev. 8: 2953–2963, 1994.

[107035]

[107036]

[107037]8337.

[107038]Laureys, G.; Barton, D. E.; Ullrich, A.; Francke, U.: Chromo-
somal

[107039]mapping of the gene for the type II insulin-like growth
factor receptor/cation-independent

[107040]mannose 6-phosphate receptor in man and mouse. Ge-
nomics 3: 224–229,

[107041]1988.

[107042]

[107043]

[107044]8338.

[107045]MacDonald, R. G.; Pfeffer, S. R.; Coussens, L.; Tepper, M.
A.;

[107046]Brocklebank, C. M.; Mole, J. E.; Anderson, J. K.: A single
receptor

[107047]binds both insulin-like growth factor II and mannose-
6-phosphate. Science 239:

[107048]1134-1137, 1988.

[107049]

[107050]

[107051]8339.

[107052]Morgan, D. O.; Edman, J. D.; Standring, D. N.; Fried, V. A.;
Smith,

[107053]M. C.; Roth, R. A.; Rutter, W. J.: Insulin-like growth factor
II

[107054]receptor as a multifunctional binding protein. Nature 329:
301-307,

[107055]1987.

[107056]

[107057]

[107058]8340.

[107059]Morris, S. W.; Kirstein, M. N.; Valentine, M. B.; Dittmer, K. G.;

[107060]Shapiro, D. N.; Saltman, D. L.; Look, A. T.: Fusion of a kinase gene,

[107061]ALK, to a nucleolar protein gene, NPM, in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Science 263:

[107062]1281-1284, 1994.

[107063]

[107064]

[107065]8341.

[107066]Otto, E.; Kunitomo, M.; McLaughlin, T.; Bennett, V.: Isolation

[107067]and characterization of cDNAs encoding human brain ankyrins reveal

[107068]a family of alternatively spliced genes. J. Cell Biol. 114: 241-253,

[107069]1991.

[107070]

[107071]

[107072]8342.

[107073]Tse, W. T.; Menninger, J. C.; Yang-Feng, T. L.; Francke, U.;
Sahr,

[107074]K. E.; Lux, S. E.; Ward, D. C.; Forget, B. G.: Isolation and
chromosomal

[107075]localization of a novel non-erythroid ankyrin gene. Ge-
nomics 10:

[107076]858-866, 1991.

[107077]

[107078]

[107079]8343.

[107080]Tait, J. F.; Frankenberry, D. A.; Miao, C. H.; Killary, A. M.;

[107081]Adler, D. A.; Disteché, C. M.: Chromosomal localization of
the human

[107082]annexin III (ANX3) gene. Genomics 10: 441-448, 1991.

[107083]

[107084]

[107085]8344.

[107086]Tait, J. F.; Smith, C.; Xu, L.; Cookson, B. T.: Structure and

[107087]polymorphisms of the human annexin III (ANX3) gene. Genomics 18:

[107088]79–86, 1993.

[107089]

[107090]

[107091]8345.

[107092]Grundmann, U.; Amann, E.; Abel, K.-J.; Kupper, H. A.: Isolation

[107093]and expression of cDNA coding for a new member of the phospholipase

[107094]A2 inhibitor family. Behring Inst. Mitt. 82: 59–67, 1988.

[107095]

[107096]

[107097]8346.

[107098]Hauptmann, R.; Maurer-Fogy, I.; Krystek, E.; Bodo, G.; Andree,

[107099]H.; Reutelingsperger, C. P. M.: Vascular anticoagulant beta, a novel

[107100]human Ca(2+)/phospholipid binding protein that inhibits coagulation

[107101]and phospholipase A-2 activity: its molecular cloning, expression

[107102]and comparison with VAC-alpha. Europ. J. Biochem. 185: 63-71, 1989.

[107103]

[107104]

[107105]8347.

[107106]Tait, J. F.; Smith, C.; Frankenberry, D. A.; Miao, C. H.; Adler,

[107107]D. A.; Disteche, C. M.: Chromosomal mapping of the human annexin

[107108]IV (ANX4) gene. Genomics 12: 313-318, 1992.

[107109]

[107110]

[107111]8348.

[107112]Bilezikian, J. P.; Morishima, A.; Bell, J.; Grumbach, M. M.: Increased

[107113]bone mass as a result of estrogen therapy in a man with aromatase

[107114]deficiency. New Eng. J. Med. 339: 599-603, 1998.

[107115]

[107116]

[107117]8349.

[107118]Oldridge, M.; Temple, I. K. Santos, H. G.; Gibbons, R. J.;
Mustafa,

[107119]Z.; Chapman, K. E.; Loughlin, J.; Wilkie, A. O. M.: Brachy-
dactyly

[107120]type B: linkage to chromosome 9q22 and evidence for ge-
netic heterogeneity. Am.

[107121]J. Hum. Genet. 64: 578–585, 1999.

[107122]

[107123]

[107124]8350.

[107125]Breimer, L. H.; MacIntyre, I.; Zaidi, M.: Peptides from the
calcitonin

[107126]genes: molecular genetics, structure and function.
Biochem. J. 255:

[107127]377–390, 1988.

[107128]

[107129]

[107130]8351.

[107131]Schultz, D.; Mikala, G.; Yatani, A.; Engle, D. B.; Iles, D. E.;

[107132]Segers, B.; Sinke, R. J.; Weghuis, D. O.; Klockner, U.;

Wakamori,

[107133]M.; Wang, J.-J.; Melvin, D.; Varadi, G.; Schwartz, A.:

Cloning, chromosomal

[107134]localization, and functional expression of the alpha-1
subunit of

[107135]the L-type voltage-dependent calcium channel from nor-
mal human heart. Proc.

[107136]Nat. Acad. Sci. 90: 6228-6232, 1993.

[107137]

[107138]

[107139]8352.

[107140]Soldatov, N. M.: Genomic structure of human L-type
Ca(2+) channel. Genomics 22:

[107141]77-87, 1994.

[107142]

[107143]

[107144]8353.

[107145]Sun, W.; McPherson, J. D.; Hoang, D. Q.; Wasmuth, J. J.;
Evans,

[107146]G. A.; Montal, M.: Mapping of a human brain voltage-
gated calcium

[107147]channel to human chromosome 12p13-pter. Genomics
14: 1092-1094,

[107148]1992.

[107149]

[107150]

[107151]8354.

[107152]Tsien, R. W.; Ellinor, P. T.; Horne, W. A.: Molecular diver-
sity

[107153]of voltage-dependent Ca^{2+} channels. Trends Pharm. Sci.
12: 349-354,

[107154]1991.

[107155]

[107156]

[107157]8355.

[107158]Chin, H.; Kozak, C. A.; Kim, H.-L.; Mock, B.; McBride, O.
W.:

[107159]A brain L-type calcium channel alpha-1 subunit gene
(CCHL1A2) maps

[107160]to mouse chromosome 14 and human chromosome 3.

Genomics 11: 914-919,

[107161]1991.

[107162]

[107163]

[107164]8356.

[107165]Jinnah, H. A.; Yitta, S.; Drew, T.; Kim, B. S.; Visser, J. E.;

[107166]Rothstein, J. D.: Calcium channel activation and self-biting
in mice. Proc.

[107167]Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 15228-15232, 1999.

[107168]

[107169]

[107170]8357.

[107171]Mori, Y.; Friedrich, T.; Kim, M.-S.; Mikami, A.; Nakai, J.;
Ruth,

[107172]P.; Bosse, E.; Hofmann, F.; Flockerzi, V.; Furuichi, T.;
Mikoshiya,

[107173]K.; Imoto, K.; Tanabe, T.; Numa, S.: Primary structure and

functional

[107174]expression from complementary DNA of a brain calcium
channel. Nature 350:

[107175]398–402, 1991.

[107176]

[107177]

[107178]8358.

[107179]Pennartz, C. M. A.; de Jeu, M. T. G.; Bos, N. P. A.; Schaap,
J.;

[107180]Geurtsen, A. M. S.: Diurnal modulation of pacemaker po-
tentials and

[107181]calcium current in the mammalian circadian clock. Nature
416: 286–290,

[107182]2002.

[107183]

[107184]

[107185]8359.

[107186]Platzer, J.; Engel, J.; Schrott–Fischer, A.; Stephan, K.; Bova,

[107187]S.; Chen, H.; Zheng, H.; Striessnig, J.: Congenital deafness
and

[107188]sinoatrial node dysfunction in mice lacking class D L-type
Ca(2+)

[107189]channels. Cell 102: 89–97, 2000.

[107190]

[107191]

[107192]8360.

[107193]Seino, S.; Chen, L.; Seino, M.; Blondel, O.; Takeda, J.; John-
son,

[107194]J. H.; Bell, G. I.: Cloning of the alpha-1 subunit of a volt-
age-dependent

[107195]calcium channel expressed in pancreatic beta-cells. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[107196]Sci. 89: 584–588, 1992.

[107197]

[107198]

[107199]8361.

[107200]Seino, S.; Yamada, Y.; Espinosa, R., III; Le Beau, M. M.; Bell,

[107201]G. I.: Assignment of the gene encoding the alpha-1 sub-
unit of the

[107202]neuroendocrine/brain-type calcium channel (CACNL1A2)

to human chromosome

[107203]3, band p14.3. Genomics 13: 1375–1377, 1992.

[107204]

[107205]

[107206]8362.

[107207]Powers, P. A.; Liu, S.; Hogan, K.; Gregg, R. G.: Skeletal
muscle

[107208]and brain isoforms of a beta-subunit of human voltage-
dependent calcium

[107209]channels are encoded by a single gene. J. Biol. Chem. 267:
22967–22972,

[107210]1992.

[107211]

[107212]

[107213]8363.

[107214]Gregg, R. G.; Messing, A.; Strube, C.; Beurg, M.; Moss, R.;
Behan,

[107215]M.; Sukhareva, M.; Haynes, S.; Powell, J. A.; Coronado, R.;
Powers,

[107216]P. A.: Absence of the beta subunit (cchb1) of the skeletal

muscle

[107217]dihydropyridine receptor alters expression of the alpha-1
subunit

[107218]and eliminates excitation-contraction coupling. Proc. Nat.
Acad.

[107219]Sci. 93: 13961-13966, 1996.

[107220]

[107221]

[107222]8364.

[107223]Iles, D. E.; Segers, B.; Sengers, R. C. A.; Monsieurs, K.;
Heytens,

[107224]L.; Halsall, P. J.; Hopkins, P. M.; Ellis, F. R.; Hall-Curran, J.

[107225]L.; Stewart, A. D.; Wieringa, B.: Genetic mapping of the
beta-1-

[107226]and gamma-subunits of the human skeletal muscle L-
type voltage-dependent

[107227]calcium channel on chromosome 17q and exclusion as
candidate genes

[107228]for malignant hyperthermia susceptibility. Hum. Molec.
Genet. 2:

[107229]863-868, 1993.

[107230]

[107231]

[107232]8365.

[107233]Pragnell, M.; Sakamoto, J.; Jay, S. D.; Campbell, K. P.:

Cloning

[107234]and tissue-specific expression of the brain calcium channel beta-subunit. FEBS

[107235]Lett. 291: 253-258, 1991.

[107236]

[107237]

[107238]8366.

[107239]Bulun, S. E.: Aromatase deficiency in women and men:

would you

[107240]have predicted the phenotypes? J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 81:

867-871,

[107241]1996.

[107242]

[107243]

[107244]8367.

[107245]Carani, C.; Qin, K.; Simoni, M.; Faustini-Fustini, M.; Ser-
pente,

[107246]S.; Boyd, J.; Korach, K. S.; Simpson, E. R.: Effect of testos-
terone

[107247]and estradiol in a man with aromatase deficiency. New
Eng. J. Med. 337:

[107248]91–95, 1997.

[107249]

[107250]

[107251]8368.

[107252]Chen, S.; Besman, M. J.; Sparkes, R. S.; Zollman, S.; Klisak,
I.;

[107253]Mohandas, T.; Hall, P. F.; Shively, J. E.: Human aromatase:
cDNA

[107254]cloning, Southern blot analysis, and assignment of the
gene to chromosome

[107255]15. DNA 7: 27–38, 1988.

[107256]

[107257]

[107258]8369.

[107259]Chen, S.; Shively, J. E.; Nakajin, S.; Shinoda, M.; Hall, P. F.

[107260]: Amino terminal sequence analysis of human placenta
aromatase. Biochem.

[107261]Biophys. Res. Commun. 135: 713–719, 1986.

[107262]

[107263]

[107264]8370.

[107265]Conte, F. A.; Grumbach, M. M.; Ito, Y.; Fisher, C. R.; Simp-
son,

[107266]E. R.: A syndrome of female pseudohermaphrodism, hy-
pergonadotropic

[107267]hypogonadism, and multicystic ovaries associated with
missense mutations

[107268]in the gene encoding aromatase (P450arom). J. Clin. En-
docr. Metab. 78:

[107269]1287–1292, 1994.

[107270]

[107271]

[107272]8371.

[107273]Corbin, C. J.; Graham–Lorence, S.; McPhaul, M.; Mason, J.

I.; Mendelson,

[107274]C. R.; Simpson, E. R.: Isolation of a full-length cDNA insert encoding

[107275]human aromatase system cytochrome P-450 and its expression in nonsteroidogenic

[107276]cells. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 8948-8952, 1988.

[107277]

[107278]

[107279]8372.

[107280]Deladoey, J.; Fluck, C.; Bex, M.; Yoshimura, N.; Harada, N.; Mullis,

[107281]P. E.: Aromatase deficiency caused by a novel P450(arom) gene mutation:

[107282]impact of absent estrogen production on serum gonadotropin concentration

[107283]in a boy. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 84: 4050-4054, 1999.

[107284]

[107285]

[107286]8373.

[107287]Ellis, J. A.; Stebbing, M.; Harrap, S. B.: Significant popula-

tion

[107288]variation in adult male height associated with the Y chromosome and

[107289]the aromatase gene. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86:
4147–4150, 2001.

[107290]

[107291]

[107292]8374.

[107293]Evans, C. T.; Ledesma, D. B.; Schulz, T. Z.; Simpson, E. R.;
Mendelson,

[107294]C. R.: Isolation and characterization of a complementary
DNA specific

[107295]for human aromatase–system cytochrome P–450 mRNA.
Proc. Nat. Acad.

[107296]Sci. 83: 6387–6391, 1986.

[107297]

[107298]

[107299]8375.

[107300]Fisher, C. R.; Graves, K. H.; Parlow, A. F.; Simpson, E. R.:

[107301]Characterization of mice deficient in aromatase (ArKO)

because of

[107302]targeted disruption of the cyp19 gene. Proc. Nat. Acad.

Sci. 95:

[107303]6965–6970, 1998.

[107304]

[107305]

[107306]8376.

[107307]George, F. W.; Matsumine, H.; McPhaul, M. J.; Somes, R. G.,
Jr.;

[107308]Wilson, J. D.: Inheritance of the henny feathering trait in
the Golden

[107309]Campine chicken: evidence for allelism with the gene that
causes henny

[107310]feathering in the Sebright Bantam. J. Hered. 81: 107–110,
1990.

[107311]

[107312]

[107313]8377.

[107314]George, F. W.; Wilson, J. D.: Pathogenesis of the henny
feathering

[107315]trait in the Sebright Bantam chicken. J. Clin. Invest. 66:

57-65,

[107316]1980.

[107317]

[107318]

[107319]8378.

[107320]Harada, N.: Cloning of a complete cDNA encoding human
aromatase:

[107321]immunochemical identification and sequence analysis.
Biochem. Biophys.

[107322]Res. Commun. 156: 725-732, 1988.

[107323]

[107324]

[107325]8379.

[107326]Harada, N.; Ogawa, H.; Shozu, M.; Yamada, K.: Genetic
studies

[107327]to characterize the origin of the mutation in placental aro-
matase

[107328]deficiency. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 51: 666-672, 1992.

[107329]

[107330]

[107331]8380.

[107332]Harada, N.; Ogawa, H.; Shozu, M.; Yamada, K.; Suhara, K.;
Nishida,

[107333]E.; Takagi, Y.: Biochemical and molecular genetic analyses
on placental

[107334]aromatase (P-450-AROM) deficiency. J. Biol. Chem. 267:
4781-4785,

[107335]1992.

[107336]

[107337]

[107338]8381.

[107339]Hemsell, D. L.; Edman, C. D.; Marks, J. F.; Siiteri, P. K.;
MacDonald,

[107340]P. C.: Massive extraglandular aromatization of plasma an-
drostenedione

[107341]resulting in feminization of a prepubertal boy. J. Clin. In-
vest. 60:

[107342]455-464, 1977.

[107343]

[107344]

[107345]8382.

[107346]Ito, Y.; Fisher, C. R.; Conte, F. A.; Grumbach, M. M.; Simpson,
son,

[107347]E. R.: Molecular basis of aromatase deficiency in an adult
female

[107348]with sexual infantilism and polycystic ovaries. Proc. Nat.
Acad.

[107349]Sci. 90: 11673–11677, 1993.

[107350]

[107351]

[107352]8383.

[107353]Leiberman, E.; Zachmann, M.: Familial adrenal feminiza-
tion probably

[107354]due to increased steroid aromatization. Hormone Res. 37:
96–102,

[107355]1992.

[107356]

[107357]

[107358]8384.

[107359]Leshin, M.; Baron, J.; George, F. W.; Wilson, J. D.: Increased
[107360]estrogen formation and aromatase activity in fibroblasts
cultured
[107361]from the skin of chickens with the Henny feathering trait.
J. Biol.
[107362]Chem. 256: 4341–4344, 1981.
[107363]
[107364]
[107365]8385.
[107366]Leshin, M.; George, F. W.; Wilson, J. D.: Increased estrogen
[107367]synthesis in the Sebright bantam is due to a mutation that
causes
[107368]increased aromatase activity. Trans. Assoc. Am. Phys. 94:
97–105,
[107369]1981.
[107370]
[107371]
[107372]8386.
[107373]Mango, D.; Montemurro, A.; Scirpa, P.; Bompiani, A.;

Menini, E.

[107374]: Four cases of pregnancy with low estrogen production
due to placental

[107375]enzymatic deficiency. Europ. J. Obstet. Gynec. Reprod.

Biol. 8:

[107376]65–71, 1978.

[107377]

[107378]

[107379]8387.

[107380]McTernan, P. G.; Anderson. L. A.; Anwar, A. J.; Eggo, M. C.;
Crocker,

[107381]J.; Barnett, A. H.; Stewart, P. M.; Kumar, S.: Glucocorticoid
regulation

[107382]of P450 aromatase activity in human adipose tissue: gen-
der and site

[107383]differences. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 87: 1327–1336, 2002.

[107384]

[107385]

[107386]8388.

[107387]Morishima, A.; Grumbach, M. M.; Simpson, E. R.; Fisher,

C.; Qin,

[107388]K.: Aromatase deficiency in male and female siblings
caused by a

[107389]novel mutation and the physiological role of estrogens. J.
Clin.

[107390]Endocr. Metab. 80: 3689–3698, 1995.

[107391]

[107392]

[107393]8389.

[107394]Mullis, P. E.; Yoshimura, N.; Kuhlmann, B.; Lippuner, K.;
Jaeger,

[107395]P.; Harada, H.: Aromatase deficiency in a female who is
compound

[107396]heterozygote for two new point mutations in the
P450(arom) gene: impact

[107397]of estrogens on hypergonadotropic hypogonadism, multi-
cystic ovaries,

[107398]and bone densitometry in childhood. J. Clin. Endocr.
Metab. 82:

[107399]1739–1745, 1997.

[107400]

[107401]

[107402]8390.

[107403]Phornphutkul, C.; Okubo, T.; Wu, K.; Harel, Z.; Tracy, T. F.,

[107404]Jr.; Pinar, H.; Chen, S.; Gruppuso, P. A.; Goodwin, G.: Aro-
matase

[107405]P450 expression in a feminizing adrenal adenoma pre-
sented as isosexual

[107406]precocious puberty. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86: 649–652,
2001.

[107407]

[107408]

[107409]8391.

[107410]Robertson, K. M.; O'Donnell, L.; Jones, M. E. E.; Meachem,
S.

[107411]J.; Boon, W. C.; Fisher, C. R.; Graves, K. H.; McLachlan, R.
I.; Simpson,

[107412]E. R.: Impairment of spermatogenesis in mice lacking a
functional

[107413]aromatase (cyp 19) gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 96:
7986–7991, 1999.

[107414]

[107415]

[107416]8392.

[107417]Sebastian, S.; Bulun, S. E.: A highly complex organization
of

[107418]the regulatory region of the human CYP19 (aromatase)
gene revealed

[107419]by the Human Genome Project. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86:
4600–4602,

[107420]2001.

[107421]

[107422]

[107423]8393.

[107424]Mohr, J.; Eiberg, H.: Colton blood groups: indication of
linkage

[107425]with the Kidd (Jk) system as support for assignment to
chromosome

[107426]7. Clin. Genet. 11: 372–374, 1977.

[107427]

[107428]

[107429]8394.

[107430]Everman, D. B.; Bartels, C. F.; Yang, Y.; Yanamandra, N.;
Goodman,

[107431]F. R.; Mendoza–Londono, J. R.; Savarirayan, R.; White, S.
M.; Graham,

[107432]J. M., Jr.; Gale, R. P.; Svarch, E.; Newman, W. G.; Kleckers,
A. R.;

[107433]Francomano, C. A.; Govindaiah, V.; Singh, L.; Morrison, S.;
Thomas,

[107434]J. T.; Warman, M. L.: The mutational spectrum of brachy-
dactyly type

[107435]C. Am. J. Med. Genet. 112: 291–296, 2002.

[107436]

[107437]

[107438]8395.

[107439]Galjaard, R. J. H.; van der Ham, L. I.; Posch, N. A. S.; Dijk-
stra,

[107440]P. F.; Oostra, B. A.; Hovius, S. E. R.; Timmenga, E. J. F.;
Sonneveld,

[107441]G. J.; Hoogeboom, A. J. M.; Heutink, P.: Differences in
complexity

[107442]of isolated brachydactyly type C cannot be attributed to
locus heterogeneity

[107443]alone. Am. J. Med. Genet. 98: 256–262, 2001.

[107444]

[107445]

[107446]8396.

[107447]Haws, D. V.: Inherited brachydactyly and hypoplasia of the
bones

[107448]of the extremities. Ann. Hum. Genet. 26: 201–212, 1963.

[107449]

[107450]

[107451]8397.

[107452]Polinkovsky, A.; Robin, N. H.; Thomas, J. T.; Irons, M.;
Lynn,

[107453]A.; Goodman, F. R.; Reardon, W.; Kant, S. G.; Brunner, H.
G.; van

[107454]der Burgt, I.; Chitayat, D.; McGaughran, J.; Donnai, D.;
Luyten, F.

[107455]P.; Warman, M. L.: Mutations in CDMP1 cause autosomal
dominant brachydactyly

[107456]type C. (Letter) Nature Genet. 17: 18–19, 1997.

[107457]

[107458]

[107459]8398.

[107460]Polymeropoulos, M. H.; Ide, S. E.; Magyari, T.; Franco-
mano, C.

[107461]A.: Brachydactyly type C gene maps to human chromo-
some 12q24. Genomics 38:

[107462]45–50, 1996.

[107463]

[107464]

[107465]8399.

[107466]Robin, N. H.; Gunay-Aygun, M.; Polinkovsky, A.; Warman,
M. L.;

[107467]Morrison, S.: Clinical and locus heterogeneity in brachy-
dactyly type

[107468]C. Am. J. Med. Genet. 68: 369–377, 1997.

[107469]

[107470]

[107471]8400.

[107472]Storm, E. E.; Huynh, T. V.; Copeland, N. G.; Jenkins, N. A.;

Kingsley,

[107473]D. M.; Lee, S. J.: Limb alterations in brachypodism mice
due to mutations

[107474]in a new member of the TGF-beta superfamily. Nature
368: 639-643,

[107475]1994.

[107476]

[107477]

[107478]8401.

[107479]Dayhoff, M. O.: Atlas of Protein Sequence and Structure.
Hormones,

[107480]active peptides and toxins. Washington: National Biomed-
ical Research

[107481]Foundation (pub.) 5: 1972. Pp. D205 only.

[107482]

[107483]

[107484]8402.

[107485]Edbrooke, M. R.; Parker, D.; McVey, J. H.; Riley, J. H.;
Sorenson,

[107486]G. D.; Pettengill, O. S.; Craig, R. K.: Expression of the hu-

man calcitonin/CGRP

[107487]gene in lung and thyroid carcinoma. EMBO J. 4: 715–724,
1985.

[107488]

[107489]

[107490]8403.

[107491]Girgis, S. I.; Macdonald, D. W. R.; Stevenson, J. C.; Bevis, P.

[107492]J. R.; Lynch, C.; Wimalawansa, S. J.; Self, C. H.; Morris, H.
R.;

[107493]MacIntyre, I.: Calcitonin gene-related peptide: potent va-
sodilator

[107494]and major product of calcitonin gene. Lancet II: 14–16,
1985.

[107495]

[107496]

[107497]8404.

[107498]Goltzman, D.; Mitchell, J.: Interaction of calcitonin and
calcitonin

[107499]gene-related peptide at receptor sites in target tissues.
Science 227:

[107500]1343–1345, 1985.

[107501]

[107502]

[107503]8405.

[107504]Henry, I.; Grandjouan, S.; Barichard, F.; Huerre-Jeanpierre, C.;

[107505]Junien, C.: Mitotic deletions of 11p15.5 in two different tumors

[107506]indicate that the CALCA locus is distal to the PTH locus. Cytogenet.

[107507]Cell Genet. 50: 155–157, 1989.

[107508]

[107509]

[107510]8406.

[107511]Hillyard, C. J.; Myers, C.; Abeyasekera, G.; Stevenson, J. C.;

[107512]Craig, R. K.; MacIntyre, I.: Katakalcin: a new plasma calcium-lowering

[107513]hormone. Lancet I: 846–848, 1983.

[107514]

[107515]

[107516]8407.

[107517]Hoovers, J. M. N.; Redeker, E.; Speleman, F.; Hoppener, J. W.

[107518]M.; Bhola, S.; Blik, J.; van Roy, N.; Leschot, N. J.; Westerveld,

[107519]A.; Mannens, M.: High-resolution chromosomal localization of the

[107520]human calcitonin/CGRP/IAPP gene family members. Genomics 15: 525-529,

[107521]1993.

[107522]

[107523]

[107524]8408.

[107525]Hoppener, J. W. M.; Steenbergh, P. H.; Zandberg, J.; Adema, G.

[107526]J.; Geurts van Kessel, A. H. M.; Lips, C. J. M.; Jansz, H. S.: A

[107527]third human CALC (pseudo)gene on chromosome 11. FEBS Lett. 233:

[107528]57-63, 1988.

[107529]

[107530]

[107531]8409.

[107532]Hoppener, J. W. M.; Steenbergh, P. H.; Zandberg, J.;
Bakker, E.;

[107533]Pearson, P. L.; Geurts van Kessel, A. H. M.; Jansz, H. S.;
Lips, C.

[107534]J. M.: Localization of the polymorphic human calcitonin
gene on chromosome

[107535]11. Hum. Genet. 66: 309–312, 1984.

[107536]

[107537]

[107538]8410.

[107539]Jacobs, J. W.; Goodman, R. H.; Chin, W. W.; Dee, P. C.;
Habener, J. F.; Bell, N. H.; Potts, J. T., Jr.: Calcitonin messenger RNA

[107540]encodes
multiple polypeptides in a single precursor. Science 213:

[107541]457–459,
1981.

[107542]

[107543]

[107544]

[107545]8411.

[107546]Jonas, V.; Lin, C. R.; Kawashima, E.; Semon, D.; Swanson,
L. W.;

[107547]Mermoud, J.-J.; Evans, R. M.; Rosenfeld, M. G.: Alternative
RNA processing

[107548]events in human calcitonin/calcitonin gene-related pep-
tide gene expression. Proc.

[107549]Nat. Acad. Sci. 82: 1994–1998, 1985.

[107550]

[107551]

[107552]8412.

[107553]Kittur, S. D.; Hoppener, J. W. M.; Antonarakis, S. E.;
Daniels,

[107554]J. D. J.; Meyers, D. A.; Maestri, N. E.; Jansen, M.; Korneluk,
R.

[107555]G.; Nelkin, B. D.; Kazazian, H. H., Jr.: Linkage map of the
short

[107556]arm of human chromosome 11: location of the genes for
catalase, calcitonin,

[107557]and insulin-like growth factor II. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 82:

5064–5067,

[107558]1985.

[107559]

[107560]

[107561]8413.

[107562]MacIntyre, I.; Hillyard, C. J.; Murphy, P. K.; Reynolds, J. J.;

[107563]Gaines–Das, R. E.; Craig, R. K.: A second plasma calcium–
lowering

[107564]peptide from the human calcitonin precursor. Nature 300:
460–462,

[107565]1982.

[107566]

[107567]

[107568]8414.

[107569]Mathe, A. A.; Agren, H.; Lindstrom, L.; Theodorsson, E.:
Increased

[107570]concentration of calcitonin gene–related peptide in cere-
brospinal

[107571]fluid of depressed patients: a possible trait marker of ma-
jor depressive

[107572]disorder. Neurosci. Lett. 182: 138–142, 1994.

[107573]

[107574]

[107575]8415.

[107576]Neher, R.; Riniker, B.; Rittel, W.; Zuber, H.: Thyrocalcitonin.

[107577]II. Struktur von alpha–Thyrocalcitonin. Helv. Chim. Acta
51: 917–924,

[107578]1968.

[107579]

[107580]

[107581]8416.

[107582]New, H. V.; Mudge, A. W.: Calcitonin gene–related peptide
regulates

[107583]muscle acetylcholine receptor synthesis. Nature 323:
809–811, 1986.

[107584]

[107585]

[107586]8417.

[107587]Przepiorka, D.; Baylin, S. B.; McBride, D. W.; Testa, J. R.; de

[107588]Bustros, A.; Nelkin, B. D.: The human calcitonin gene is located

[107589]on the short arm of chromosome 11. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 120:

[107590]493–499, 1984.

[107591]

[107592]

[107593]8418.

[107594]Rosenfeld, M. G.; Lin, C. R.; Amara, S. G.; Stolarsky, L.; Roos,

[107595]B. A.; Ong, E. S.; Evans, R. M.: Calcitonin mRNA polymorphism: peptide

[107596]switching associated with alternative RNA splicing events. Proc.

[107597]Nat. Acad. Sci. 79: 1717–1721, 1982.

[107598]

[107599]

[107600]8419.

[107601]Vora, S.; Seaman, C.; Durham, S.; Piomelli, S.: Isozymes of human

[107602]phosphofructokinase: identification and subunit structural
characterization

[107603]of a new system. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 77: 62–66, 1980.

[107604]

[107605]

[107606]8420.

[107607]Pizon, V.; Chardin, P.; Lerosey, I.; Olofsson, B.; Tavitian, A.

[107608]: Human cDNAs RAP1 and RAP2 homologous to the
Drosophila gene Dras3

[107609]encode proteins closely related to ras in the 'effector' re-
gion. Oncogene 3:

[107610]201–204, 1988.

[107611]

[107612]

[107613]8421.

[107614]Mimmack, M. L.; Ryan, M.; Baba, H.; Navarro–Ruiz, J.; Iri-
tani,

[107615]S.; Faull, R. L. M.; McKenna, P. J.; Jones, P. B.; Arai, H.;
Starkey,

[107616]M.; Emson, P. C.; Bahn, S.: Gene expression analysis in

schizophrenia:

[107617]reproducible up-regulation of several members of the
apolipoprotein

[107618]L family located in a high-susceptibility locus for
schizophrenia

[107619]on chromosome 22. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 99: 4680-4685,
2002.

[107620]

[107621]

[107622]8422.

[107623]Schmauss, C.; McAllister, G.; Ohosone, Y.; Hardin, J. A.;
Lerner,

[107624]M. R.: A comparison of snRNP-associated Sm-
autoantigens: human N,

[107625]rat N and human B/B-prime. Nucleic Acids Res. 17:
1733-1743, 1989.

[107626]

[107627]

[107628]8423.

[107629]Kovacs, G.; Kung, H.: Nonhomologous chromatid ex-
change in hereditary

[107630]and sporadic renal cell carcinomas. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.
88: 194–198,
[107631]1991.

[107632]

[107633]

[107634]8424.

[107635]Montini, E.; Rugarli, E. I.; Van de Vosse, E.; Andolfi, G.;
Mariani,

[107636]M.; Puca, A. A.; Consalez, G. G.; den Dunnen, J. T.; Bal-
labio, A.;

[107637]Franco, B.: A novel human serine–threonine phosphatase
related to

[107638]the Drosophila retinal degeneration C (rdgC) gene is se-
lectively expressed

[107639]in sensory neurons of neural crest origin. Hum. Molec.
Genet. 6:

[107640]1137–1145, 1997.

[107641]

[107642]

[107643]8425.

[107644]Johnson, M. D.; Tho, S. P. T.; Behzadian, A.; McDonough, P. G.

[107645]: Molecular scanning of Yq11 (interval 6) in men with Ser-toli-cell-only

[107646]syndrome. Am. J. Obstet. Gynec. 161: 1732–1737, 1989.

[107647]

[107648]

[107649]8426.

[107650]Bolger, G.; Michaeli, T.; Martins, T.; St. John, T.; Steiner, B.;

[107651]Rodgers, L.; Riggs, M.; Wigler, M.; Ferguson, K.: A family of human

[107652]phosphodiesterases homologous to the dunce learning and memory gene

[107653]product of *Drosophila melanogaster* are potential targets for antidepressant

[107654]drugs. Molec. Cell. Biol. 13: 6558–6571, 1993.

[107655]

[107656]

[107657]8427.

[107658]Argyrokastritis, A.; Kamakari, S.; Kapsetaki, M.; Kritis, A.;

Talianidis,

[107659]I.; Moschonas, N. K.: Human hepatocyte nuclear factor-4
(hHNF-4)

[107660]gene maps to 20q12-q13.1 between PLCG1 and D20S17.
Hum. Genet. 99:

[107661]233-236, 1997.

[107662]

[107663]

[107664]8428.

[107665]Covert, D. D.; Le, T. T.; Morris, G. E.; Man, N. T.;

Kralewski,

[107666]M.; Sendtner, M.; Burghes, A. H. M.: Does the survival mo-
tor neuron

[107667]protein (SMN) interact with Bcl-2? (Letter) J. Med. Genet.
37: 536-539,

[107668]2000.

[107669]

[107670]

[107671]8429.

[107672]Weaver, D. R.; Rivkees, S. A.; Carlson, L. L.; Reppert, S. M.:

- [107673]Localization of melatonin receptors in mammalian
brain.In: Klein,
[107674]D. C.; Moore, R. Y.; Reppert, S. M.: Suprachiasmatic Nu-
cleus: The
[107675]Mind's Clock. New York: Oxford Press (pub.) 1991.
- [107676]
- [107677]
- [107678]8430.
- [107679]Bohm, H.; Gross, B.; Gaestel, M.; Bommer, U.-A.; Ryffel,
G.; Bielka,
[107680]H.: The 5-prime-untranslated region of p23 mRNA from
the Ehrlich
[107681]ascites tumor is involved in translation control of the
growth related
[107682]protein p23. Biomed. Biochim. Acta 50: 1193-1203, 1991.
- [107683]
- [107684]
- [107685]8431.
- [107686]Wei, Y.-F.; Robins, P.; Carter, K.; Caldecott, K.; Pappin, D.
J.

[107687]C.; Yu, G.-L.; Wang, R.-P.; Shell, B. K.; Nash, R. A.; Schar, P.;

[107688]Barnes, D. E.; Haseltine, W. A.; Lindahl, T.: Molecular cloning and

[107689]expression of human cDNAs encoding a novel DNA ligase IV and DNA ligase

[107690]III, an enzyme active in DNA repair and recombination. Molec. Cell.

[107691]Biol. 15: 3206–3216, 1995.

[107692]

[107693]

[107694]8432.

[107695]Pickard, R. T.; Strifler, B. A.; Kramer, R. M.; Sharp, J. D.:

[107696]Molecular cloning of two new human paralogs of 85–kDa cytosolic phospholipase

[107697]A2. J. Biol. Chem. 274: 8823–8831, 1999.

[107698]

[107699]

[107700]8433.

[107701]Hegele, R. A.; Cao, H.; Harris, S. B.; Zinman, B.; Hanley, A.

[107702]J. G.; Anderson, C. M.: Peroxisome proliferator-activated
receptor-gamma2

[107703]P12A and type 2 diabetes in Canadian Oji-Cree. J. Clin.
Endocr. Metab. 85:

[107704]2014-2019, 2000.

[107705]

[107706]

[107707]8434.

[107708]Chua, A. O.; Chizzonite, R.; Desai, B. B.; Truitt, T. P.;
Nunes,

[107709]P.; Minetti, L. J.; Warriar, R. R.; Presky, D. H.; Levine, J. F.;

[107710]Gately, M. K.; Gubler, U.: Expression cloning of a human
IL-12 receptor

[107711]component: a new member of the cytokine receptor su-
perfamily with

[107712]strong homology to gp130. J. Immun. 153: 128-136,
1994.

[107713]

[107714]

[107715]8435.

- [107716]Wedemeyer, N.; Peoples, R.; Himmelbauer, H.; Lehrach, H.;
Francke,
[107717]U.; Wanker, E. E.: Localization of the human HIP1 gene
close to the
[107718]elastin (ELN) locus on 7q11.23. Genomics 46: 313–315,
1997.
- [107719]
- [107720]
- [107721]8436.
- [107722]Zetterstrom, R. H.; Solomin, L.; Jansson, L.; Hoffer, B. J.;
Olson,
[107723]L.; Perlmann, T.: Dopamine neuron agenesis in
Nurr1-deficient mice. Science 276:
[107724]248–250, 1997.
- [107725]
- [107726]
- [107727]8437.
- [107728]Gong, D.-W.; Monemdjou, S.; Gavrilova, O.; Leon, L. R.;
Marcus-Samuels,
[107729]B.; Chou, C. J.; Everett, C.; Kozak, L. P.; Li, C.; Deng, C.;
Harper,

[107730]M.-E.; Reitman, M. L.: Lack of obesity and normal response to fasting

[107731]and thyroid hormone in mice lacking uncoupling protein-3. J. Biol.

[107732]Chem. 275: 16251-16257, 2000.

[107733]

[107734]

[107735]8438.

[107736]Palmiter, R. D.; Cole, T. B.; Findley, S. D.: ZnT-2, a mammalian

[107737]protein that confers resistance to zinc by facilitating vesicular

[107738]sequestration. EMBO J. 15: 1784-1791, 1996.

[107739]

[107740]

[107741]8439.

[107742]Bryan, J.; Kane, R. E.: Actin gelation in sea urchin egg extracts. Methods

[107743]Cell Biol. 25: 175-199, 1982.

[107744]

[107745]

[107746]8440.

[107747]Dosanjh, M. K.; Collins, D. W.; Fan, W.; Lennon, G. G.; Al-
bala,

[107748]J. S.; Shen, Z.; Schild, D.: Isolation and characterization of
RAD51C,

[107749]a new human member of the RAD51 family of related
genes. Nucleic

[107750]Acids Res. 26: 1179–1184, 1998.

[107751]

[107752]

[107753]8441.

[107754]Carpino, N.; Wisniewski, D.; Strife, A.; Marshak, D.;
Kobayashi,

[107755]R.; Stillman, B.; Clarkson, B.: p62(dok): a constitutively ty-
rosine-phosphorylated,

[107756]GAP-associated protein in chronic myelogenous leukemia
progenitor

[107757]cells. Cell 88: 197–204, 1997.

[107758]

[107759]

[107760]8442.

[107761]Bittner, R. E.; Anderson, L. V. B.; Burkhardt, E.; Bashir, R.;

[107762]Vafiadaki, E.; Ivanova, S.; Raffelsberger, T.; Maerk, I.;

Hoger, H.;

[107763]Jung, M.; Karbasiyan, M.; Storch, M.; Lassmann, H.; Moss,

J. A.; Davison,

[107764]K.; Harrison, R.; Bushby, K. M. D.; Reis, A.: Dysferlin deletion

[107765]in SJL mice (SJL-Dysf) defines a natural model for limb girdle muscular

[107766]dystrophy 2B. (Letter) Nature Genet. 23: 141–142, 1999.

[107767]

[107768]

[107769]8443.

[107770]Hirschfeld, M.; Kirschning, C. J.; Schwandner, R.; Wesche, H.;

[107771]Weis, J. H.; Wooten, R. M.; Weis, J. J.: Cutting edge: inflammatory

[107772]signaling by *Borrelia burgdorferi* lipoproteins is mediated by toll-like

[107773]receptor 2. J. Immunol. 163: 2382–2386, 1999.

[107774]

[107775]

[107776]8444.

[107777]Koi, M.; Johnson, L. A.; Kalikin, L. M.; Little, P. F. R.; Nakamura,

[107778]Y.; Feinberg, A. P.: Tumor cell growth arrest caused by subchromosomal

[107779]transferable DNA fragments from chromosome 11. Science 260: 361–364,

[107780]1993.

[107781]

[107782]

[107783]8445.

[107784]Makoff, A.; Pilling, C.; Harrington, K.; Emson, P.: Human metabotropic

[107785]glutamate receptor type 7: molecular cloning and mRNA distribution

[107786]in the CNS. Molec. Brain Res. 40: 165–170, 1996.

[107787]

[107788]

[107789]8446.

[107790]Esterbauer, H.; Oberkofler, H.; Krempler, F.; Patsch, W.:

Human

[107791]peroxisome proliferator activated receptor gamma coacti-

vator 1 (PPARGC1)

[107792]gene: cDNA sequence, genomic organization, chromoso-
mal localization,

[107793]and tissue expression. Genomics 62: 98-102, 1999.

[107794]

[107795]

[107796]8447.

[107797]Lietzke, S. E.; Bose, S.; Cronin, T.; Klarlund, J.; Chawla, A.;

[107798]Czech, M. P.; Lambright, D. G.: Structural basis of

3-phosphoinositide

[107799]recognition by pleckstrin homology domains. Molec. Cell

6: 385-394,

[107800]2000.

[107801]

[107802]

[107803]8448.

[107804]Xu, F.; Xia, W.; Luo, R. Z.; Peng, H.; Zhao, S.; Dai, J.; Long,

[107805]Y.; Zou, L.; Le, W.; Liu, J.; Parlow, A. F.; Hung, M.-C.; Bast,
R.

[107806]C., Jr.; Yu, Y.: The human ARHI tumor suppressor gene in-
hibits lactation

[107807]and growth in transgenic mice. Cancer Res. 60:
4913–4920, 2000.

[107808]

[107809]

[107810]8449.

[107811]Tsuchida, K.; Arai, K. Y.; Kuramoto, Y.; Yamakawa, N.;
Hasegawa,

[107812]Y.; Sugino, H.: Identification and characterization of a
novel follistatin-like

[107813]protein as a binding protein for the TGF-beta family. J.
Biol. Chem. 275:

[107814]40788–40796, 2000.

[107815]

[107816]

[107817]8450.

[107818]Takatsu, H.; Yoshino, K.; Nakayama, K.: Adaptor gamma-
ear homology

[107819]domain conserved in gamma-adaptin and GGA proteins
that interact with

[107820]gamma-synergin. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 271:
719-725, 2000.

[107821]

[107822]

[107823]8451.

[107824]Burbelo, P. D.; Snow, D. M.; Bahou, W.; Spiegel, S.: MSE55,
a

[107825]Cdc42 effector protein, induces long cellular extensions in
fibroblasts. Proc.

[107826]Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 9083-9088, 1999.

[107827]

[107828]

[107829]8452.

[107830]Tsavaler, L.; Shapero, M. H.; Morkowski, S.; Laus, R.: Trp-
p8,

[107831]a novel prostate-specific gene, is up-regulated in prostate cancer

[107832]and other malignancies and shares high homology with transient receptor

[107833]potential calcium channel proteins. Cancer Res. 61: 3760–3769, 2001.

[107834]

[107835]

[107836]8453.

[107837]Rafi, M. A.; Luzi, P.; Chen, Y. Q.; Wenger, D. A.: A large deletion

[107838]together with a point mutation in the GALC gene is a common mutant

[107839]allele in patients with infantile Krabbe disease. Hum. Molec. Genet. 4:

[107840]1285–1289, 1995.

[107841]

[107842]

[107843]8454.

[107844]Hazarika, P.; Dham, N.; Patel, P.; Cho, M.; Weidner, D.; Goldsmith,

[107845]L.; Duvic, M.: Flotillin 2 is distinct from epidermal surface antigen

[107846](ESA) and is associated with filopodia formation. J. Cell. Biochem. 75:

[107847]147–159, 1999.

[107848]

[107849]

[107850]8455.

[107851]Ohta, T.; Michel, J. J.; Schottelius, A. J.; Xiong, Y.: ROC1,

[107852]a homolog of APC11, represents a family of cullin partners with an

[107853]associated ubiquitin ligase activity. Molec. Cell 3: 535–541, 1999.

[107854]

[107855]

[107856]8456.

[107857]Okamoto, S.; Matsushima, M.; Nakamura, Y.: Identification, genomic

[107858]organization, and alternative splicing of KNSL3, a novel human gene

[107859]encoding a kinesin-like protein. Cytogenet. Cell Genet.

83: 25–29,

[107860]1998.

[107861]

[107862]

[107863]8457.

[107864]Andreev, J.; Simon, J.–P.; Sabatini, D. D.; Kam, J.; Plowman,
G.;

[107865]Randazzo, P. A.; Schlessinger, J.: Identification of a new
Pyk2 target

[107866]protein with Arf–GAP activity. Molec. Cell. Biol. 19:
2338–2350,

[107867]1999.

[107868]

[107869]

[107870]8458.

[107871]Burden, S.; Yarden, Y.: Neuregulins and their receptors: a
versatile

[107872]signaling module in organogenesis and oncogenesis.
Neuron 18: 847–855,

[107873]1997.

[107874]

[107875]

[107876]8459.

[107877]Busfield, S. J.; Michnick, D. A.; Chickering, T. W.; Revett, T.

[107878]L.; Ma, J.; Woolf, E. A.; Comrack, C. A.; Dussault, B. J.;

Woolf,

[107879]J.; Goodearl, A. D. J.; Gearing, D. P.: Characterization of a

neuregulin-related

[107880]gene, Don-1, that is highly expressed in restricted regions

of the

[107881]cerebellum and hippocampus. Molec. Cell. Biol. 17:

4007-4014, 1997.

[107882]

[107883]

[107884]8460.

[107885]Carraway, K. L., III; Weber, J. L.; Unger, M. J.; Ledesma, J.;

[107886]Yu, N.; Gassmann, M.; Lai, C.: Neuregulin-2, a new ligand

of ErbB3/ErbB4-receptor

[107887]tyrosine kinases. Nature 387: 512-516, 1997.

[107888]

[107889]

[107890]8461.

[107891]Chang, H.; Riese, D. J., II; Gilbert, W.; Stern, D. F.; McMa-
han,

[107892]U. J.: Ligands for ErbB-family receptors encoded by a
neuregulin-like

[107893]gene. Nature 387: 509–512, 1997.

[107894]

[107895]

[107896]8462.

[107897]Ring, H. Z.; Chang, H.; Guilbot, A.; Brice, A.; LeGuern, E.;
Francke,

[107898]U.: The human neuregulin-2 (NRG2) gene: cloning, map-
ping and evaluation

[107899]as a candidate for the autosomal recessive form of Char-
cot-Marie-Tooth

[107900]disease linked to 5q. Hum. Genet. 104: 326–332, 1999.

[107901]

[107902]

[107903]8463.

[107904]Yamada, K.; Ichino, N.; Nishii, K.; Sawada, H.; Higashiyama, S.;

[107905]Ishiguro, H.; Nagatsu, T.: Characterization of the human NTAK gene

[107906]structure and distribution of the isoforms for rat NTAK mRNA. Gene 255:

[107907]15–24, 2000.

[107908]

[107909]

[107910]8464.

[107911]Hu, R.-J.; Lee, M. P.; Connors, T. D.; Johnson, L. A.; Burn, T.

[107912]C.; Su, K.; Landes, G. M.; Feinberg, A. P.: A 2.5-Mb transcript map

[107913]of a tumor-suppressing subchromosomal transferable fragment from 11p15.5,

[107914]and isolation and sequence analysis of three novel genes. Genomics 46:

[107915]9–17, 1997.

[107916]

[107917]

[107918]8465.

[107919]Stephan, D.; Bon, C.; Holzwarth, J. A.; Galvan, M.; Pruss, R.

[107920]M.: Human metabotropic glutamate receptor 1: mRNA
distribution, chromosome

[107921]localization and functional expression of two splice vari-
ants. *Neuropharmacology* 35:

[107922]1649–1660, 1996.

[107923]

[107924]

[107925]8466.

[107926]Chen, M. S.; Huber, A. B.; van der Haar, M. E.; Frank, M.;
Schnell,

[107927]L.; Spillmann, A. A.; Christ, F.; Schwab, M. E.: Nogo-A is a
myelin-associated

[107928]neurite outgrowth inhibitor and an antigen for monoclonal
antibody

[107929]IN-1. *Nature* 403: 434–439, 2000.

[107930]

[107931]

[107932]8467.

[107933]Fournier, A. E.; GrandPre, T.; Strittmatter, S. M.: Identifica-
tion

[107934]of a receptor mediating Nogo-66 inhibition of axonal re-
generation. Nature 409:

[107935]341-346, 2001.

[107936]

[107937]

[107938]8468.

[107939]GrandPre, T.; Li, S.; Strittmatter, S. M.: Nogo-66 receptor
antagonist

[107940]peptide promotes axonal regeneration. Nature 417:
547-551, 2002.

[107941]

[107942]

[107943]8469.

[107944]GrandPre, T.; Nakamura, F.; Vartanian, T.; Strittmatter, S.
M.

[107945]: Identification of the Nogo inhibitor of axon regeneration
as a reticulon

[107946]protein. Nature 403: 439–444, 2000.

[107947]

[107948]

[107949]8470.

[107950]Prinjha, R.; Moore, S. E.; Vinson, M.; Blake, S.; Morrow, R.;
Christie,

[107951]G.; Michalovich, D.; Simmons, D. L.; Walsh, F. S.: Inhibitor
of neurite

[107952]outgrowth in humans. (Letter) Nature 403: 383–384,
2000.

[107953]

[107954]

[107955]8471.

[107956]Spillmann, A. A.; Bandtlow, C. E.; Lottspeich, F.; Keller, F.;

[107957]Schwab, M. E.: Identification and characterization of a
bovine neurite

[107958]growth inhibitor (bNI-220). J. Biol. Chem. 273:
19283–19293, 1998.

[107959]

[107960]

[107961]8472.

[107962]Yang, J.; Yu, L.; Bi, A. D.; Zhao, S.-Y.: Assignment of the
human

[107963]reticulon 4 gene (RTN4) to chromosome 2p14-2p13 by
radiation hybrid

[107964]mapping. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 88: 101-102, 2000.

[107965]

[107966]

[107967]8473.

[107968]Korner, C. G.; Wahle, E.: Poly(A) tail shortening by a mam-
malian

[107969]poly(A)-specific 3-prime-exoribonuclease. J. Biol. Chem.
272: 10448-10456,

[107970]1997.

[107971]

[107972]

[107973]8474.

[107974]Korner, C. G.; Wormington, M.; Muckenthaler, M.; Schnei-
der, S.;

[107975]Dehlin, E.; Wahle, E.: The deadenylating nuclease (DAN) is

involved

[107976]in poly(A) tail removal during the meiotic maturation of
Xenopus oocytes. EMBO

[107977]J. 17: 5427–5437, 1998.

[107978]

[107979]

[107980]8475.

[107981]Lofberg, H.; Stromblad, L.–G.; Grubb, A. O.; Olsson, S.–O.:
Demonstration

[107982]of gamma–trace in normal and neoplastic endocrine A–
cells of the pancreatic

[107983]islets: an immunohistochemical study in monkey, rat and
man. Biomed.

[107984]Res. 2: 527–535, 1981.

[107985]

[107986]

[107987]8476.

[107988]Merz, G. S.; Benedikz, E.; Schwenk, V.; Johansen, T. E.; Vo–
gel,

[107989]L. K.; Rushbrook, J. I.; Wisniewski, H. M.: Human cystatin C

forms

[107990]an inactive dimer during intracellular trafficking in trans-
fected

[107991]CHO cells. J. Cell. Physiol. 173: 423–432, 1997.

[107992]

[107993]

[107994]8477.

[107995]Schnittger, S.; Gopal Rao, V. V. N.; Abrahamson, M.; Hans-
mann,

[107996]I.: Cystatin C (CST3), the candidate gene for hereditary
cystatin

[107997]C amyloid angiopathy (HCCAA), and other members of the
cystatin gene

[107998]family are clustered on chromosome 20p11.2. Genomics
16: 50–55,

[107999]1993.

[108000]

[108001]

[108002]8478.

[108003]Shi, G.-P.; Sukhova, G. K.; Grubb, A.; Ducharme, A.;

Rhode, L.

[108004]H.; Lee, R. T.; Ridker, P. M.; Libby, P.; Chapman, H. A.:

Cystatin

[108005]C deficiency in human atherosclerosis and aortic
aneurysms. J. Clin.

[108006]Invest. 104: 1191–1197, 1999.

[108007]

[108008]

[108009]8479.

[108010]Ai, Y.; Jenkins, N. A.; Copeland, N. G.; Gilbert, D. J.;
Bergsma,

[108011]D. J.; Stambolian, D.: Mouse galactokinase: isolation,
characterization,

[108012]and location on chromosome 11. Genome Res. 5: 53–59,
1995.

[108013]

[108014]

[108015]8480.

[108016]Ai, Y.; Zheng, Z.; O'Brien–Jenkins, A.; Bernard, D. J.; Wyn–
shaw–Boris,

[108017]T.; Ning, C.; Reynolds, R.; Segal, S.; Huang, K.; Stambolian,

D.:

[108018]A mouse model of galactose-induced cataracts. Hum.

Molec. Genet. 9:

[108019]1821–1827, 2000.

[108020]

[108021]

[108022]8481.

[108023]Bergsma, D. J.; Ai, Y.; Skach, W. R.; Nesburn, K.; Anoaia, E.;

Van

[108024]Horn, S.; Stambolian, D.: Fine structure of the human

galactokinase

[108025]GALK1 gene. Genome Res. 6: 980–985, 1996.

[108026]

[108027]

[108028]8482.

[108029]Croce, C. M.; Huebner, K.; Koprowski, H.: Chromosome

assignment

[108030]of the T-antigen gene of simian virus 40 in African green

monkey cells

[108031]transformed by adeno 7–SV 40 hybrid. Proc. Nat. Acad.

Sci. 71: 4116-4119,
[108032]1974.

[108033]

[108034]

[108035]8483.

[108036]de Jonge, A. J. R.; de Smit, S.; Kroos, M. A.; Reuser, A. J. J.

[108037]: Cotransfer of syntenic human genes into mouse cells using isolated

[108038]metaphase chromosomes or cellular DNA. Hum. Genet. 69: 32–38, 1985.

[108039]

[108040]

[108041]8484.

[108042]Elsevier, S. M.; Kucherlapati, R. S.; Nichols, E. A.; Willecke,

[108043]K.; Creagan, R. P.; Giles, R. E.; McDougall, J. K.; Ruddle, F. H.

[108044]: Assignment and regional localization of a gene coding for galactokinase

[108045]to human chromosome 17q21–22. Birth Defects Orig. Art. Ser. 11(3):

[108046]117–119, 1975. Note: Alternate: Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 14: 287–289,

[108047]1975.

[108048]

[108049]

[108050]8485.

[108051]Klobutcher, L. A.; Ruddle, F. H.: Phenotype stabilisation
and

[108052]integration of transferred material in chromosome-mediated gene transfer. Natur

[108053]e 280: 657-660, 1979.

[108054]

[108055]

[108056]8486.

[108057]Kolosha, V.; Anogia, E.; de Cespedes, C.; Gitzelmann, R.;
Shih,

[108058]L.; Casco, T.; Saborio, M.; Trejos, R.; Buist, N.; Tedesco, T.;
Skach,

[108059]W.; Mitelmann, O.; Ledee, D.; Huang, K.; Stambolian, D.:
Novel mutations

[108060]in 13 probands with galactokinase deficiency. Hum. Mutat. 15: 447-453,

[108061]2000.

[108062]

[108063]

[108064]8487.

[108065]Okajima, K.; Yazaki, M.; Wada, Y.: Thymidine kinase activity

[108066]in individuals with galactokinase deficiency. (Letter) Am. J. Hum.

[108067]Genet. 41: 503–504, 1987.

[108068]

[108069]

[108070]8488.

[108071]Okano, Y.; Asada, M.; Fujimoto, A.; Ohtake, A.; Murayama, K.;

[108072]Hsiao, K.-J.; Choeh, K.; Yang, Y.; Cao, Q.; Reichardt, J. K. V.; Niihira,

[108073]S.; Imamura, T.; Yamano, T.: A genetic factor for age-related cataract:

[108074]identification and characterization of a novel galactokinase variant,

[108075]'Osaka,' in *Asians. Am. J. Hum. Genet.* 68: 1036–1042,
2001.

[108076]

[108077]

[108078]8489.

[108079]Ruddle, F. H.: Personal Communication. New Haven, Conn.
5/4/1982.

[108080]

[108081]

[108082]8490.

[108083]Schoen, R. C.; Cox, S. H.; Wagner, R. P.: Thymidine–kinase
activity

[108084]of cultured cells from individuals with inherited galactoki–
nase deficiency. *Am.*

[108085]*J. Hum. Genet.* 36: 815–822, 1984.

[108086]

[108087]

[108088]8491.

[108089]Scott, A. F.: Personal Communication. Baltimore, Md.

2/20/2001.

[108090]

[108091]

[108092]8492.

[108093]Schmidt, A.; Wolde, M.; Thiele, C.; Fest, W.; Kratzin, H.;
Podtelejnikov,

[108094]A. V.; Witke, W.; Huttner, W. B.; Soling, H.-D.: Endophilin I
mediates

[108095]synaptic vesicle formation by transfer of arachidonate to
lysophosphatidic

[108096]acid. Nature 401: 133–141, 1999.

[108097]

[108098]

[108099]8493.

[108100]Aiba, A.; Chen, C.; Herrup, K.; Rosenmund, C.; Stevens, C.
F.;

[108101]Tonegawa, S.: Reduced hippocampal long-term potentia-
tion and context-specific

[108102]deficit in associative learning in mGluR1 mutant mice. Cell
79:

[108103]365–375, 1994.

[108104]

[108105]

[108106]8494.

[108107]Aiba, A.; Kano, M.; Chen, C.; Stanton, M. E.; Fox, G. D.;
Herrup,

[108108]K.; Zwingman, T. A.; Tonegawa, S.: Deficient cerebellar
long-term

[108109]depression and impaired motor learning in mGluR1 mu-
tant mice. Cell 79:

[108110]377–388, 1994.

[108111]

[108112]

[108113]8495.

[108114]Conquet, F.; Bashir, Z. I.; Davies, C. H.; Daniel, H.; Fer-
raguti,

[108115]F.; Bordi, F.; Franz–Bacon, K.; Reggiani, A.; Matarese, V.;
Conde,

[108116]F.; Collingridge, G. L.; Crepel, F.: Motor deficit and impair-
ment

[108117]of synaptic plasticity in mice lacking mGluR1. Nature 372:
237–243,

[108118]1994.

[108119]

[108120]

[108121]8496.

[108122]Ganesh, S.; Amano, K.; Yamakawa, K.: Assignment of the
gene GRM1

[108123]coding for metabotropic glutamate receptor 1 to human
chromosome band

[108124]6q24 by in situ hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 88:
314–315,

[108125]2000.

[108126]

[108127]

[108128]8497.

[108129]Ichise, T.; Kano, M.; Hashimoto, K.; Yanagihara, D.; Nakao,
K.;

[108130]Shigamoto, R.; Katsuki, M.; Alba, A.: mGluR1 in cerebellar
Purkinje

[108131]cells essential for long-term depression, synapse elimination,
and

[108132]motor coordination. Science 288: 1832–1835, 2000.

[108133]

[108134]

[108135]8498.

[108136]Kunishima, N.; Shimada, Y.; Tsuji, Y.; Sato, T.; Yamamoto, M.;

[108137]Kumasaka, T.; Nakanishi, S.; Jingami, H.; Morikawa, K.:
Structural

[108138]basis of glutamate recognition by a dimeric metabotropic
glutamate

[108139]receptor. Nature 407: 971–977, 2000.

[108140]

[108141]

[108142]8499.

[108143]Okamoto, T.; Sekiyama, N.; Otsu, M.; Shimada, Y.; Sato, A.; Nakanishi,

[108144]S.; Jingami, H.: Expression and purification of the extra-
cellular

[108145]ligand binding region of metabotropic glutamate receptor
subtype 1. J.

[108146]Biol. Chem. 273: 13089–13096, 1998.

[108147]

[108148]

[108149]8500.

[108150]Smitt, P. S.; Kinoshita, A.; De Leeuw, B.; Moll, W.; Coesmans,

[108151]M.; Jaarsma, D.; Henzen-Logmans, S.; Vecht, C.; De Zeeuw, C.; Sekiyama,

[108152]N.; Nakanishi, S.; Shigemoto, R.: Paraneoplastic cerebellar ataxia

[108153]due to autoantibodies against a glutamate receptor. New Eng. J. Med. 342:

[108154]21–27, 2000.

[108155]

[108156]

[108157]8501.

[108158]Nagase, T.; Ishikawa, K.; Suyama, M.; Kikuno, R.; Hiro-sawa, M.;

[108159]Miyajima, N.; Tanaka, A.; Kotani, H.; Nomura, N.; Ohara, O.: Prediction

[108160]of the coding sequences of unidentified human genes. XII.

The complete

[108161]sequences of 100 new cDNA clones from brain which code
for large proteins

[108162]in vitro. DNA Res. 5: 355–364, 1998.

[108163]

[108164]

[108165]8502.

[108166]Chadwick, B. P.; Kidd, T.; Sgouros, J.; Ish–Horowicz, D.;
Frischauf,

[108167]A.–M.: Cloning, mapping and expression of UBL3, a novel
ubiquitin–like

[108168]gene. Gene 233: 189–195, 1999.

[108169]

[108170]

[108171]8503.

[108172]Hodges, M.; Tissot, C.; Freemont, P. S. Protein regulation:

[108173]tag wrestling with relatives of ubiquitin. Curr. Biol. 8:
R749–R752,

[108174]1998.

[108175]

[108176]

[108177]8504.

[108178]Bora, R. S.; Kanamori, A.; Hirabayashi, Y.: Assignment of a putative

[108179]acetyl-CoA transporter gene (Acatn) to mouse chromosome band 3E1-E3

[108180]by in situ hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 83: 78-79, 1998.

[108181]

[108182]

[108183]8505.

[108184]Andree, B.; Hillemann, T.; Kessler-leckson, G.; Schmitt-John, T.;

[108185]Jockusch, H.; Arnold, H.-H.; Brand, T.: Isolation and characterization

[108186]of the novel Popeye gene family expressed in skeletal muscle and heart. Dev.

[108187]Biol. 223: 371-382, 2000.

[108188]

[108189]

[108190]8506.

[108191]Reese, D. E.; Bader, D. M.: Cloning and expression of
hbves, a

[108192]novel and highly conserved mRNA expressed in the devel-
oping and adult

[108193]heart and skeletal muscle in the human. Mammalian
Genome 10: 913–915,

[108194]1999.

[108195]

[108196]

[108197]8507.

[108198]Reese, D. E.; Zavaljevski, M.; Streiff, N. L.; Bader, D.: Bves:

[108199]a novel gene expressed during coronary blood vessel de-
velopment. Dev.

[108200]Biol. 209: 159–171, 1999.

[108201]

[108202]

[108203]8508.

[108204]Kirikoshi, H.; Sagara, N.; Koike, J.; Tanaka, K.; Sekihara, H.;

[108205]Hirai, M.; Katoh, M.: Molecular cloning and characteriza-
tion of human

[108206]frizzled-4 on chromosome 11q14-q21. Biochem. Biophys.
Res. Commun. 264:

[108207]955-961, 1999.

[108208]

[108209]

[108210]8509.

[108211]Kowal, R. C.; Jolsin, J. M.; Olson, E. N.; Schultz, R. A.: As-
signment

[108212]of fibulin-5 (FBLN5) to human chromosome 14q31 by in
situ hybridization

[108213]and radiation hybrid mapping. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 87:
2-3, 1999.

[108214]

[108215]

[108216]8510.

[108217]Nakamura, T.; Lozano, P. R.; Ikeda, Y.; Iwanaga, Y.; Hinek,
A.;

[108218]Minamisawa, S.; Cheng, C.-F.; Kobuke, K.; Dalton, N.;
Takada, Y.;

[108219]Tashiro, K.; Ross, J., Jr.; Honjo, T.; Chien, K. R.: Fibulin-
5/DANCE

[108220]is essential for elastogenesis in vivo. Nature 415:
171-175, 2002.

[108221]

[108222]

[108223]8511.

[108224]Nakamura, T.; Ruiz-Lozano, P.; Lindner, V.; Yabe, D.;
Taniwaki,

[108225]M.; Furukawa, Y.; Kobuke, K.; Tashiro, K.; Lu, Z.; Andon,
N. L.; Schaub,

[108226]R.; Matsumori, A.; Sasayama, S.; Chien, K. R.; Honjo, T.:
DANCE,

[108227]a novel secreted RGD protein expressed in developing,
atherosclerotic,

[108228]and balloon-injured arteries. J. Biol. Chem. 274:
22476-22483, 1999.

[108229]

[108230]

[108231]8512.

[108232]Yanagisawa, H.; Davis, E. C.; Starcher, B. C.; Ouchi, T.;

Yanagisawa,

[108233]M.; Richardson, J. A.; Olson, E. N.: Fibulin-5 is an elastin-binding

[108234]protein essential for elastic fibre development in vivo. Nature 415:

[108235]168-171, 2002.

[108236]

[108237]

[108238]8513.

[108239]Robitaille, J.; MacDonald, M. L. E.; Kaykas, A.; Sheldahl, L.

C.;

[108240]Zeisler, J.; Dube, M.-P.; Zhang, L.-H.; Singaraja, R. R.;

Guernsey,

[108241]D. L.; Zhang, B.; Siebert, L. F.; Hoskin-Mott, A.; Trese, M.

T.; Pimstone,

[108242]S. N.; Shastry, B. S.; Moon, R. T.; Hayden, M. R.; Goldberg,

Y. P.;

[108243]Samuels, M. E.: Mutant frizzled-4 disrupts retinal angiogenesis in

[108244]familial exudative vitreoretinopathy. Nature Genet. 32:
326–330,
[108245]2002.

[108246]

[108247]

[108248]8514.

[108249]Dong, F.; Feldmesser, M.; Casadevall, A.; Rubin, C. S.:
Molecular

[108250]characterization of a cDNA that encodes six isoforms of a
novel murine

[108251]A kinase anchor protein. J. Biol. Chem. 273: 6533–6541,
1998.

[108252]

[108253]

[108254]8515.

[108255]Fujiwara, Y.; Ohata, H.; Emi, M.; Okui, K.; Koyama, K.;
Tsuchiya,

[108256]E.; Nakajima, T.; Monden, M.; Mori, T.; Kurimasa, A.; Os-
himura, M.;

[108257]Nakamura, Y.: A 3–Mb physical map of the chromosome
region 8p21.3–p22,

[108258]including a 600-kb region commonly deleted in human
hepatocellular

[108259]carcinoma, colorectal cancer, and non-small cell lung
cancer. Genes

[108260]Chromosomes Cancer 10: 7-14, 1994.

[108261]

[108262]

[108263]8516.

[108264]Fujiwara, Y.; Ohata, H.; Kuroki, T.; Koyama, K.; Tsuchiya,
E.;

[108265]Monden, M.; Nakamura, Y.: Isolation of a candidate tumor
suppressor

[108266]gene on chromosome 8p21.3-p22 that is homologous to
an extracellular

[108267]domain of the PDGF receptor beta gene. Oncogene 10:
891-895, 1995.

[108268]

[108269]

[108270]8517.

[108271]Dent, A. L.; Yewdell, J.; Puvion-Dutilleul, F.; Koken, M. H.;
de

[108272]The, H.; Staudt, L. M.: LYSP100 associated nuclear domains (LANDs):

[108273]description of a new class of subnuclear structures and their relationship

[108274]to PML nuclear bodies. Blood 88: 1423–1426, 1996.

[108275]

[108276]

[108277]8518.

[108278]Seeler, J. S.; Marchio, A.; Sitterlin, D.; Transy, C.; Dejean,

[108279]A.: Interaction of SP100 with HP1 proteins: a link between the promyelocytic

[108280]leukemia-associated nuclear bodies and the chromatin compartment. Proc.

[108281]Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 7316–7321, 1998.

[108282]

[108283]

[108284]8519.

[108285]Scanlan, M. J.; Chen, Y.–T.; Williamson, B.; Gure, A. O.; Stockert,

[108286]E.; Gordan, J. D.; Tureci, O.; Sahin, U.; Pfreundschuh, M.;

Old, L.

[108287]J.: Characterization of human colon cancer antigens recognized by

[108288]autologous antibodies. *Int. J. Cancer* 76: 652–658, 1998.

[108289]

[108290]

[108291]8520.

[108292]Halford, S.; Dulai, K. S.; Daw, S. C.; Fitzgibbon, J.; Hunt, D.

[108293]M.: Isolation and chromosomal localization of two human
CDP–diacylglycerol

[108294]synthase (CDS) genes. *Genomics* 54: 140–144, 1998.

[108295]

[108296]

[108297]8521.

[108298]Heacock, A. M.; Uhler, M. D.; Agranoff, B. W.: Cloning of
CDP–diacylglycerol

[108299]synthase from a human neuronal cell line. *J. Neurochem.*
67: 2200–2203,

[108300]1996.

[108301]

[108302]

[108303]8522.

[108304]Weeks, R.; Dowhan, W.; Shen, H.; Balantac, N.; Meengs, B.;
Nudelman,

[108305]E.; Leung, D. W.: Isolation and expression of an isoform of
human

[108306]CDP-diacylglycerol synthase cDNA. DNA Cell Biol. 16:
281-289, 1997.

[108307]

[108308]

[108309]8523.

[108310]Volta, M.; Bulfone, A.; Gattuso, C.; Rossi, E.; Mariani, M.;
Consalez,

[108311]G. G.; Zuffardi, O.; Ballabio, A.; Banfi, S.; Franco, B.: Iden-
tification

[108312]and characterization of CDS2, a mammalian homolog of
the Drosophila

[108313]CDP-diacylglycerol synthase gene. Genomics 55: 68-77,
1999.

[108314]

[108315]

[108316]8524.

[108317]Borsani, G.; DeGrandi, A.; Ballabio, A.; Bulfone, A.;
Bernard,

[108318]L.; Banfi, S.; Gattuso, C.; Mariani, M.; Dixon, M.; Donnai,
D.; Metcalfe,

[108319]K.; Winter, R.; Robertson, M.; Axton, R.; Brown, A.; van
Heyningen,

[108320]V.; Hanson, I.: EYA4, a novel vertebrate gene related to
Drosophila

[108321]eyes absent. Hum. Molec. Genet. 8: 11–23, 1999.

[108322]

[108323]

[108324]8525.

[108325]Lepperdinger, G.; Strobl, B.; Kreil, G.: HYAL2, a human
gene expressed

[108326]in many cells, encodes a lysosomal hyaluronidase with a
novel type

[108327]of specificity. J. Biol. Chem. 273: 22466–22470, 1998.

[108328]

[108329]

[108330]8526.

[108331]Kanamori, A.; Nakayama, J.; Fukuda, M. N.; Stallcup, W. B.;
Sasaki,

[108332]K.; Fukuda, M.; Hirabayashi, Y.: Expression cloning and
characterization

[108333]of a cDNA encoding a novel membrane protein required
for the formation

[108334]of O-acetylated ganglioside: a putative acetyl-CoA trans-
porter. Proc.

[108335]Nat. Acad. Sci. 94: 2897-2902, 1997.

[108336]

[108337]

[108338]8527.

[108339]Holmes, M.; Turner, J.; Fox, A.; Chisholm, O.; Crossley, M.;
Chong,

[108340]B.: hFOG-2, a novel zinc finger protein, binds the co-
repressor mCtBP2

[108341]and modulates GATA-mediated activation. J. Biol. Chem.
274: 23491-23498,

[108342]1999.

[108343]

[108344]

[108345]8528.

[108346]Svensson, E. C.; Huggins, G. S.; Lin, H.; Clendenin, C.;
Jiang,

[108347]F.; Tufts, R.; Dardik, F. B.; Leiden, J. M.: A syndrome of tri-
cuspid

[108348]atresia in mice with a targeted mutation of the gene en-
coding Fog-2. Nature

[108349]Genet. 25: 353-356, 2000.

[108350]

[108351]

[108352]8529.

[108353]Svensson, E. C.; Tufts, R. L.; Polk, C. E.; Leiden, J. M.:
Molecular

[108354]cloning of FOG-2: a modulator of transcription factor
GATA-4 in cardiomyocytes. Proc.

[108355]Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 956-961, 1999.

[108356]

[108357]

[108358]8530.

[108359]Tevosian, S. G.; Deconinck, A. E.; Tanaka, M.; Schinke, M.; Litovsky,

[108360]S. H.; Izumo, S.; Fujiwara, Y.; Orkin, S. H.: FOG-2, a cofactor for

[108361]GATA transcription factors, is essential for heart morphogenesis and

[108362]development of coronary vessels from epicardium. Cell 101: 729-739,

[108363]2000.

[108364]

[108365]

[108366]8531.

[108367]Behrends, S.; Kazmierczak, B.; Steenpass, A.; Knauf, B.; Bullerdiek,

[108368]J.; Scholz, H.; Eiberg, H.: Assignment of GUCY1B2, the gene coding

[108369]for the beta-2 subunit of human guanylyl cyclase to chromosomal band

[108370]13q14.3 between markers D13S168 and D13S155. Genomics 55: 126-127,

[108371]1999.

[108372]

[108373]

[108374]8532.

[108375]Malterer, A.; Gupta, G.; Danziger, R. S.: Assignment of
GUCY1B2,

[108376]the human homologue of a candidate gene for hyperten-
sion, to chromosome

[108377]bands 13q14.2–q14.3 by in situ hybridization. Cytogenet.
Cell Genet. 85:

[108378]256–257, 1999.

[108379]

[108380]

[108381]8533.

[108382]Yuen, P. S. T.; Potter, L. R.; Garbers, D. L.: A new form of
guanylyl

[108383]cyclase is preferentially expressed in rat kidney. Biochem-
istry 29:

[108384]10872–10878, 1990.

[108385]

[108386]

[108387]8534.

[108388]Paavola, P.; Horelli-Kuitunen, N.; Palotie, A.; Peltonen, L.:

[108389]Characterization of a novel gene, PNUTL2, on human
chromosome 17q22-q23

[108390]and its exclusion as the Meckel syndrome gene. Genomics
55: 122-125,

[108391]1999.

[108392]

[108393]

[108394]8535.

[108395]Tedesco, F.; Roncelli, L.; Petersen, B. H.; Agnello, V.;
Sodetz,

[108396]J. M.: Two distinct abnormalities in patients with
C8-alpha-gamma

[108397]deficiency: low level of C8-beta chain and presence of
dysfunctional

[108398]C8-alpha-gamma subunit. J. Clin. Invest. 86: 884-888,
1990.

[108399]

[108400]

[108401]8536.

[108402]Savov, A.; Angelicheva, D.; Balassopoulou, A.; Jordanova, A.;

[108403]Noussia-Arvanitakis, S.; Kalaydjieva, L.: Double mutant alleles:

[108404]are they rare? Hum. Molec. Genet. 4: 1169–1171, 1995.

[108405]

[108406]

[108407]8537.

[108408]Theriault, A.; Boyd, E.; Whaley, K.; Sodetz, J. M.; Connor, J.

[108409]M.: Regional chromosomal assignment of genes encoding the alpha and

[108410]beta subunits of human complement protein c8 to 1p32. (Abstract) Cytogenet.

[108411]Cell Genet. 58: 1864 only, 1991.

[108412]

[108413]

[108414]8538.

[108415]Theriault, A.; Boyd, E.; Whaley, K.; Sodetz, J. M.; Connor, J.

[108416]M.: Regional chromosomal assignment of genes encoding
the alpha and

[108417]beta subunits of human complement protein C8 to 1p32.

Hum. Genet. 88:

[108418]703–704, 1992.

[108419]

[108420]

[108421]8539.

[108422]Zhang, L.; Rittner, C.; Sodetz, J. M.; Schneider, P. M.; Kauf-
mann,

[108423]T.: The eighth component of human complement: molec-
ular basis of

[108424]C8A (C81) polymorphism. Hum. Genet. 96: 281–284,
1995.

[108425]

[108426]

[108427]8540.

[108428]Bahary, N.; Zorich, G.; Pachter, J. E.; Leibel, R. L.; Fried-
man,

[108429]J. M.: Molecular genetic linkage maps of mouse chromosomes 4 and

[108430]6. Genomics 11: 33–47, 1991.

[108431]

[108432]

[108433]8541.

[108434]Arnaout, M. A.; Gupta, S. K.; Pierce, M. W.; Tenen, D. G.:
Amino

[108435]acid sequence of the alpha subunit of human leukocyte
adhesion receptor

[108436]Mo1 (complement receptor type 3). J. Cell Biol. 106:
2153–2158,

[108437]1988.

[108438]

[108439]

[108440]8542.

[108441]Arnaout, M. A.; Remold–O'Donnell, E.; Pierce, M. W.; Harris, P.;

[108442]Tenen, D. G.: Molecular cloning of the alpha–subunit of
human and

[108443]guinea pig leukocyte adhesion glycoprotein Mo1: chromosomal localization

[108444]and homology to the alpha-subunits of integrins. Proc. Nat. Acad.

[108445]Sci. 85: 2776-2780, 1988.

[108446]

[108447]

[108448]8543.

[108449]Callen, D. F.; Chen, L. Z.; Nancarrow, J.; Whitmore, S. A.; Apostolou,

[108450]S.; Thompson, A. D.; Lane, S. A.; Stallings, R. L.; Hildebrand, C.

[108451]E.; Harris, P. G.; Sutherland, G. R.: Current state of the physical

[108452]map of human chromosome 16. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 58:

[108453]1998 only, 1991.

[108454]

[108455]

[108456]8544.

[108457]Corbi, A. L.; Kishimoto, T. K.; Miller, L. J.; Springer, T. A.

[108458]: The human leukocyte adhesion glycoprotein Mac-1

(complement receptor

[108459]type 3, CD11b) alpha subunit: cloning, primary structure,
and relation

[108460]to the integrins, von Willebrand factor and factor B. J. Biol.

Chem. 263:

[108461]12403-12411, 1988.

[108462]

[108463]

[108464]8545.

[108465]Corbi, A. L.; Larson, R. S.; Kishimoto, T. K.; Springer, T. A.;

[108466]Morton, C. C.: Chromosomal location of the genes encod-
ing the leukocyte

[108467]adhesion receptors LFA-1, Mac-1 and p150,95: identifi-
cation of a gene

[108468]cluster involved in cell adhesion. J. Exp. Med. 167:
1597-1607,

[108469]1988.

[108470]

[108471]

[108472]8546.

[108473]Pierce, M. W.; Remold-O'Donnell, E.; Todd, R. F., III; Arnaout,

[108474]M. A.: N-terminal sequence of human leukocyte glycoprotein Mo1: conservation

[108475]across species and homology to platelet IIb/IIIa. Biochim. Biophys.

[108476]Acta 874: 368-371, 1986.

[108477]

[108478]

[108479]8547.

[108480]Simon, D. I.; Chen, Z.; Seifert, P.; Edelman, E. R.; Ballantyne,

[108481]C. M.; Rogers, C.: Decreased neointimal formation in Mac-1 -/- mice

[108482]reveals a role for inflammation in vascular repair after angioplasty. J.

[108483]Clin. Invest. 105: 293-300, 2000.

[108484]

[108485]

[108486]8548.

[108487]Springer, T. A.; Teplow, D. B.; Dreyer, W. J.: Sequence homology

[108488]of the LFA-1 and Mac-1 leukocyte adhesion glycoproteins and unexpected

[108489]relation to leukocyte interferon. Nature 314: 540-542, 1985.

[108490]

[108491]

[108492]8549.

[108493]Cartier, M.; Breitman, M. L.; Tsui, L.-C.: A frameshift mutation

[108494]in the gamma-E-crystallin gene of the Elo mouse. Nature Genet. 2:

[108495]42-45, 1992.

[108496]

[108497]

[108498]8550.

[108499]Petersen, M. B.; Slaugenhaupt, S. A.; Lewis, J. G.; Warren,

A.

[108500]C.; Chakravarti, A.; Antonarakis, S. E.: A genetic linkage map of

[108501]27 markers on human chromosome 21. Genomics 9: 407–419, 1991.

[108502]

[108503]

[108504]8551.

[108505]Wang, Y.; Amagai, M.; Minoshima, S.; Sakai, K.; Green, K. J.; Nishikawa,

[108506]T.; Shimizu, N.: The human genes for desmogleins (DSG1 and DSG3)

[108507]are located in a small region on chromosome 18q12. Genomics 20:

[108508]492–495, 1994.

[108509]

[108510]

[108511]8552.

[108512]Arnemann, J.; Spurr, N. K.; Magee, A. I.; Buxton, R. S.: The human

[108513]gene (DSG2) coding for HDGC, a second member of the

desmoglein subfamily

[108514]of the desmosomal cadherins, is, like DSG1 coding for
desmoglein DGI,

[108515]assigned to chromosome 18. Genomics 13: 484–486,
1992.

[108516]

[108517]

[108518]8553.

[108519]Koch, P. J.; Goldschmidt, M. D.; Walsh, M. J.; Zimbelmann,
R.;

[108520]Franke, W. W.: Complete amino acid sequence of the epi-
dermal desmoglein

[108521]precursor polypeptide and identification of a second type
of desmoglein

[108522]gene. Europ. J. Cell Biol. 55: 200–208, 1991.

[108523]

[108524]

[108525]8554.

[108526]Inskip, A.; Elexperu–Camiruaga, J.; Buxton, N.; Dias, P. S.;
MacIntosh,

[108527]J.; Campbell, D.; Jones, P. W.; Yengi, L.; Talbot, J. A.;

Strange,

[108528]R. C.; Fryer, A. A.: Identification of polymorphism at the glutathione

[108529]S-transferase, GSTM3 locus: evidence for linkage with GSTM1*A. Biochem.

[108530]J. 312: 713-716, 1995.

[108531]

[108532]

[108533]8555.

[108534]Van Cong, N.; Laisney, V.; Gross, M. S.; Frezal, J.: Glutathione-S-transferases--tissues

[108535]distribution, number of loci, polymorphism, chromosome localization.

[108536](Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 37: 554, 1984.

[108537]

[108538]

[108539]8556.

[108540]Benham, F. J.; Povey, S.: Members of the human glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate

[108541]dehydrogenase-related gene family map to dispersed

chromosomal locations. Genomics 5:

[108542]209–214, 1989.

[108543]

[108544]

[108545]8557.

[108546]Bruns, G. A. P.; Gerald, P. S.: Human glyceraldehyde–
3–phosphate

[108547]dehydrogenase in man–rodent somatic cell hybrids. Sci–
ence 192: 54–56,

[108548]1976.

[108549]

[108550]

[108551]8558.

[108552]Edwards, Y. H.; Clark, P.; Harris, H.: Isozymes of glycer–
aldehyde–3–phosphate

[108553]dehydrogenase in man and other mammals. Ann. Hum.
Genet. 40: 67–77,

[108554]1976.

[108555]

[108556]

[108557]8559.

[108558]Goodfellow, P. N.; Davies, K. E.; Ropers, H.-H.: Report of
the

[108559]committee on the genetic constitution of the X and Y
chromosomes. Cytogenet.

[108560]Cell Genet. 40: 296–352, 1985.

[108561]

[108562]

[108563]8560.

[108564]Law, M. L.; Kao, F.-T.: Induced segregation of human syn-
tenic

[108565]genes by 5-bromodeoxyuridine plus near-visible light.
Somat. Cell

[108566]Genet. 4: 465–476, 1978.

[108567]

[108568]

[108569]8561.

[108570]Lebherz, H. G.; Rutter, W. J.: Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate

dehydrogenase

[108571]variants in phyletically diverse organisms. Science 157:
1198–1199,

[108572]1967.

[108573]

[108574]

[108575]8562.

[108576]Piechaczyk, M.; Blanchard, J. M.; Riaad–el Sabouty, S.;
Dani,

[108577]C.; Marty, L.; Jeanteur, P.: Unusual abundance of glycer–
aldehyde

[108578]3–phosphate dehydrogenase pseudogenes in vertebrate
genomes. Nature 312:

[108579]469–471, 1984.

[108580]

[108581]

[108582]8563.

[108583]Rethore, M.–O.; Junien, C.; Malpuech, G.; Baccichetti, C.;
Tenconi,

[108584]R.; Kaplan, J.–C.; de Romeuf, J.; Lejeune, J.: Localisation du

gene

[108585]de la glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (G3PD)

sur le segment

[108586]distal du bras court de chromosome 12. Ann. Genet. 19:

140-142,

[108587]1976.

[108588]

[108589]

[108590]8564.

[108591]Rivas, F.; Vaca, G.; Zuniga, G.; Gonzalez, R. M.; Ruiz, C.;

Rivera,

[108592]H.; Moller, M.; Cantu, J. M.:

46,XX,-12,+der(12),rcp(3;12)(p25.1;p13.31)pat

[108593]karyotype in a girl: probably subregional assignment of

glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate

[108594]dehydrogenase locus to 12p13.1-p13.31 by exclusion.

Ann. Genet. 28:

[108595]189-192, 1985.

[108596]

[108597]

[108598]8565.

[108599]Serville, F.; Junien, C.; Kaplan, J. C.; Gachet, M.; Cadoux, J.;

[108600]Broustet, A.: Gene dosage effect for human triosephosphate isomerase

[108601]and glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase in partial trisomy 12p13

[108602]and trisomy 18p. Hum. Genet. 45: 63-69, 1978.

[108603]

[108604]

[108605]8566.

[108606]Tso, J. Y.; Sun, X.-H.; Kao, T.; Reece, K. S.; Wu, R.: Isolation

[108607]and characterization of rat and human glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase

[108608]cDNAs: genomic complexity and molecular evolution of the gene. Nucleic

[108609]Acids Res. 13: 2485-2502, 1985.

[108610]

[108611]

[108612]8567.

[108613]Hashimoto, S.; Chiorazzi, N.; Gregersen, P. K.: The com-

plete sequence

[108614]of the human CD79b (Ig-beta/B29) gene: identification of
a conserved

[108615]exon/intron organization, immunoglobulin-like regulatory
regions,

[108616]and allelic polymorphism. Immunogenetics 40: 145-149,
1994.

[108617]

[108618]

[108619]8568.

[108620]Hashimoto, S.; Gregersen, P. K.; Chiorazzi, N.: The human
Ig-beta

[108621]cDNA sequence, a homologue of murine B29, is identical
in B cell and

[108622]plasma cell lines producing all the human Ig isotypes. J.
Immun. 150:

[108623]491-498, 1993.

[108624]

[108625]

[108626]8569.

[108627]Wood, W. J., Jr.; Thompson, A. A.; Korenberg, J.; Chen, X.;

May,

[108628]W.; Wall, R.; Denny, C. T.: Isolation and chromosomal mapping of

[108629]the human immunoglobulin-associated B29 gene (IGB).

Genomics 16:

[108630]187–192, 1993.

[108631]

[108632]

[108633]8570.

[108634]Okabe, I.; Nussbaum, R. L.: Identification and chromosomal mapping

[108635]of the mouse inositol polyphosphate 1-phosphatase gene.

Genomics 30:

[108636]358–360, 1995.

[108637]

[108638]

[108639]8571.

[108640]Woodcock, E. A.; Wang, B. H.; Arthur, J. F.; Lennard, A.;

Matkovich,

[108641]S. J.; Du, X.-J.; Brown, J. H.; Hannan, R. D.: Inositol

polyphosphate

[108642]1-phosphatase is a novel antihypertrophic factor. J. Biol. Chem. 277:

[108643]22734–22742, 2002.

[108644]

[108645]

[108646]8572.

[108647]York, J. D.; Veile, R. A.; Donis-Keller, H.; Majerus, P. W.: Cloning,

[108648]heterologous expression, and chromosomal localization of human inositol

[108649]polyphosphate 1-phosphatase. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 90: 5833–5837,

[108650]1993.

[108651]

[108652]

[108653]8573.

[108654]Janne, P. A.; Dutra, A. S.; Dracopoli, N. C.; Charnas, L. R.; Puck,

[108655]J. M.; Nussbaum, R. L.: Localization of the 75-kDa inositol

polyphosphate-5-phosphatase

[108656](INPP5B) to human chromosome band 1p34. Cytogenet.

Cell Genet. 66:

[108657]164-166, 1994.

[108658]

[108659]

[108660]8574.

[108661]Janne, P. A.; Rochelle, J. M.; Martin-DeLeon, P. A.; Stambolian,

[108662]D.; Seldin, M. F.; Nussbaum, R. L.: Mapping of the 75-kDa inositol

[108663]polyphosphate-5-phosphatase (Inpp5b) to distal mouse chromosome 4

[108664]and its exclusion as a candidate gene for dysgenetic lens.

Genomics 28:

[108665]280-285, 1995.

[108666]

[108667]

[108668]8575.

[108669]Ross, T. S.; Jefferson, A. B.; Mitchell, C. A.; Majerus, P. W.

[108670]: Cloning and expression of human 75-kDa inositol polyphosphate-5-phosphatase.

[108671]J. Biol. Chem. 266: 20283–20289, 1991.

[108672]

[108673]

[108674]8576.

[108675]Matsumoto, M.; Nakagawa, T.; Inoue, T.; Nagata, E.; Tanaka, K.;

[108676]Takano, H.; Minowa, O.; Kuno, J.; Sakakibara, S.; Yamada, M.; Yoneshima,

[108677]H.; Miyawaki, A; Fukuichi, T.; Furuichi, T.; Okano, H.; Mikoshiba,

[108678]K.; Noda, T.: Ataxia and epileptic seizures in mice lacking type

[108679]1 inositol 1,4,5-triphosphate receptor. Nature 379: 168–171, 1996.

[108680]

[108681]

[108682]8577.

[108683]Nucifora, F. C., Jr.; Li, S.–H.; Danoff, S.; Ullrich, A.; Ross,

[108684]C. A.: Molecular cloning of a cDNA for the human inositol
1,4,5-trisphosphate

[108685]receptor type 1, and the identification of a third alternatively spliced

[108686]variant. Molec. Brain Res. 32: 291–296, 1995.

[108687]

[108688]

[108689]8578.

[108690]Bradham, D. M.; Igarashi, A.; Potter, R. L.; Grotendorst, G.
R.

[108691]: Connective tissue growth factor: a cysteine-rich mitogen
secreted

[108692]by human vascular endothelial cells is related to the SRC-
induced

[108693]immediate early gene product CEF-10. J. Cell Biol. 114:
1285–1294,

[108694]1991.

[108695]

[108696]

[108697]8579.

[108698]Aguilar-Salinas, C. A.; Reyes-Rodriguez, E.; Ordonez-Sanchez, M.

[108699]L.; Torres, M. A.; Ramirez-Jimenez, S.; Dominguez-Lopez, A.; Martinez-Francois,

[108700]J. R.; Velasco-Perez, M. L.; Alpizar, M.; Garcia-Garcia, E.; Gomez-Perez,

[108701]F.; Rull, J.; Tusie-Luna, M. T.: Early-onset type 2 diabetes: metabolic

[108702]and genetic characterization in the Mexican population. J. Clin.

[108703]Endocr. Metab. 86: 220-226, 2001.

[108704]

[108705]

[108706]8580.

[108707]DerKinderen, D. J.; Kotev, J. W.; Tan, K. E. W. P.; Beemer, F.

[108708]A.; Van Romunde, L. K. J.; Den Otter, W.: Parental age in sporadic

[108709]hereditary retinoblastoma. Am. J. Ophthalm. 110: 605-609, 1990.

[108710]

[108711]

[108712]8581.

[108713]Orphanides, G.; Wu, W.-H.; Lane, W. S.; Hampsey, M.;
Reinberg,

[108714]D.: The chromatin-specific transcription elongation factor
FACT comprises

[108715]human SPT16 and SSRP1 proteins. *Nature* 400: 284–288,
1999.

[108716]

[108717]

[108718]8582.

[108719]Li, H.; Chen, J.; Huang, A.; Stinson, J.; Heldens, S.; Foster,

[108720]J.; Dowd, P.; Gurney, A. L.; Wood, W. I.: Cloning and char-
acterization

[108721]of IL-17B and IL-17C, two new members of the IL-17 cy-
tokine family. *Proc.*

[108722]*Nat. Acad. Sci.* 97: 773–778, 2000.

[108723]

[108724]

[108725]8583.

[108726]Shi, Y.; Ullrich, S. J.; Zhang, J.; Connolly, K.; Grze-

gorzewski,

[108727]K. J.; Barber, M. C.; Wang, W.; Wathen, K.; Hodge, V.;

Fisher, C.

[108728]L.; Olsen, H.; Ruben, S. M.; Knyazev, I.; Cho, Y. H.; Kao, V.;

Wilkinson,

[108729]K. A.; Carrell, J. A.; Ebner, R.: A novel cytokine receptor–lig–

and

[108730]pair: identification, molecular characterization, and in vivo

immunomodulatory

[108731]activity. J. Biol. Chem. 275: 19167–19176, 2000.

[108732]

[108733]

[108734]8584.

[108735]Lee, H.–K.; Lee, Y.–K.; Park, S.–H.; Kim, Y.–S.; Park, S. H.;

Lee,

[108736]J. W.; Kwon, H.–B.; Soh, J.; Moore, D. D.; Choi, H.–S.:

Structure

[108737]and expression of the orphan nuclear receptor SHP gene.

J. Biol.

[108738]Chem. 273: 14398–14402, 1998.

[108739]

[108740]

[108741]8585.

[108742]Nishigori, H.; Tomura, H.; Tonooka, N.; Kanamori, M.; Yamada, S.;

[108743]Sho, K.; Inoue, I.; Kikuchi, N.; Onigata, K.; Kojima, I.; Kohama,

[108744]T.; Yamagata, K.; and 9 others: Mutations in the small heterodimer

[108745]partner gene are associated with mild obesity in Japanese subjects. Proc.

[108746]Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 575–580, 2001.

[108747]

[108748]

[108749]8586.

[108750]Seol, W.; Choi, H.-S.; Moore, D. D.: An orphan nuclear hormone

[108751]receptor that lacks a DNA binding domain and heterodimerizes with

[108752]other receptors. Science 272: 1336–1339, 1996.

[108753]

[108754]

[108755]8587.

[108756]Friedman, L. S.; Ostermeyer, E. A.; Lynch, E. D.; Welcsh, P.; Szabo,

[108757]C. I.; Meza, J. E.; Anderson, L. A.; Dowd, P.; Lee, M. K.; Rowell,

[108758]S. E.; Ellison, J.; Boyd, J.; King, M.-C.: 22 genes from chromosome

[108759]17q21: cloning, sequencing, and characterization of mutations in breast

[108760]cancer families and tumors. Genomics 25: 256–163, 1995.

[108761]

[108762]

[108763]8588.

[108764]Linial, M.; Miller, K.; Scheller, R. H.: VAT-1: an abundant membrane

[108765]protein from Torpedo cholinergic synaptic vesicles. Neuron 2: 1265–1273,

[108766]1989.

[108767]

[108768]

[108769]8589.

[108770]Smith, T. M.; Lee, M. K.; Szabo, C. I.; Jerome, N.; McEuen, M.;

[108771]Taylor, M.; Hood, L.; King, M.-C.: Complete genomic sequence and

[108772]analysis of 117 kb of human DNA containing the gene
BRCA1. Genome

[108773]Res. 6: 1029–1049, 1996.

[108774]

[108775]

[108776]8590.

[108777]Johnstone, R. W.; Tommerup, N.; Hansen, C.; Vissing, H.;
Shi, Y.

[108778]: Structural organization, tissue expression, and chromosomal localization

[108779]of Ciao 1, a functional modulator of the Wilms' tumor suppressor,

[108780]WT1. Immunogenetics 49: 900–905, 1999.

[108781]

[108782]

[108783]8591.

[108784]Johnstone, R. W.; Wang, J.; Tommerup, N.; Vissing, H.;

Roberts,

[108785]T.; Shi, Y.: Ciao 1 is a novel WD40 protein that interacts
with the

[108786]tumor suppressor protein WT1. J. Biol. Chem. 273:
10880–10887, 1998.

[108787]

[108788]

[108789]8592.

[108790]Huebner, K.; Cannizzaro, L. A.; Nakamura, T.; Hillova, J.;

Mariage–Samson,

[108791]R.; Hecht, F.; Hill, M.; Croce, C. M.: A rearranged trans–
forming

[108792]gene, *trc*, is made up of human sequences derived from
chromosome regions

[108793]5q, 17q and 18q. Oncogene 3: 449–455, 1988.

[108794]

[108795]

[108796]8593.

[108797]Nakamura, T.; Hillova, J.; Mariage-Samson, R.; Hill, M.:

Molecular

[108798]cloning of a novel oncogene generated by DNA recombination during

[108799]transfection. *Oncogene Res.* 2: 357-370, 1988.

[108800]

[108801]

[108802]8594.

[108803]Nakamura, T.; Hillova, J.; Mariage-Samson, R.; Onno, M.;

Huebner,

[108804]K.; Cannizzaro, L. A.; Boghosian-Sell, L.; Croce, C. M.; Hill, M.

[108805]: A novel transcriptional unit of the *trc* oncogene widely expressed

[108806]in human cancer cells. *Oncogene* 7: 733-741, 1992.

[108807]

[108808]

[108809]8595.

[108810]Chen, H.; Rossier, C.; Morris, M. A.; Scott, H. S.; Gos, A.;

Bairoch,

[108811]A.; Antonarakis, S. E.: A testis-specific gene, TPTE, encodes a putative

[108812]transmembrane tyrosine phosphatase and maps to the pericentromeric

[108813]region of human chromosomes 21 and 13, and to chromosomes 15, 22,

[108814]and Y. Hum. Genet. 105: 399-409, 1999.

[108815]

[108816]

[108817]8596.

[108818]Guipponi, M.; Tapparel, C.; Jousson, O.; Scamuffa, N.; Mas, C.;

[108819]Rossier, C.; Hutter, P.; Meda, P.; Lyle, R.; Reymond, A.; Antonarakis,

[108820]S. E.: The murine orthologue of the Golgi-localized TPTE protein

[108821]provides clues to the evolutionary history of the human TPTE gene

[108822]family. Hum. Genet. 109: 569-575, 2001.

[108823]

[108824]

[108825]8597.

[108826]Guipponi, M.; Yaspo, M.-L.; Riesselman, L.; Chen, H.; De Sario,

[108827]A.; Roizes, G.; Antonarakis, S. E.: Genomic structure of a copy of

[108828]the human TPTE gene which encompasses 87 kb on the short arm of chromosome

[108829]21. Hum. Genet. 107: 127–131, 2000.

[108830]

[108831]

[108832]8598.

[108833]Gruber, A. D.; Pauli, B. U.: Molecular cloning and biochemical

[108834]characterization of a truncated, secreted member of the human family

[108835]of Ca^{2+} -activated Cl^- channels. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1444: 418–423,

[108836]1999.

[108837]

[108838]

[108839]8599.

[108840]Bause, E.; Bieberich, E.; Rolfs, A.; Volker, C.; Schmidt, B.:

[108841]Molecular cloning and primary structure of
Man(9)-mannosidase from

[108842]human kidney. Eur. J. Biochem. 217: 535-540, 1993.

[108843]

[108844]

[108845]8600.

[108846]Tremblay, L. O; Campbell Dyke, N.; Herscovics, A.: Molec-
ular cloning,

[108847]chromosomal mapping and tissue-specific expression of a
novel human

[108848]alpha-1,2-mannosidase gene involved in N-glycan matu-
ration. Glycobiology 8:

[108849]585-595, 1998.

[108850]

[108851]

[108852]8601.

[108853]Ueno, M.; Kimura, N.; Nakashima, K.; Saito–Ohara, F.; In–
azawa,

[108854]J.; Taga, T.: Genomic organization, sequence and chromo–
somal localization

[108855]of the mouse Tbr2 gene and a comparative study with
Tbr1. Gene 254:

[108856]29–35, 2000.

[108857]

[108858]

[108859]8602.

[108860]Baker, E.; Crawford, J.; Sutherland, G. R.; Freeman, C.;
Parish,

[108861]C. R.; Hulett, M. D.: Human HPA endoglycosidase hep–
aranase. Chromosome

[108862]Res. 7: 319 only, 1999.

[108863]

[108864]

[108865]8603.

[108866]Hulett, M. D.; Freeman, C.; Hamdorf, B. J.; Baker, R. T.;
Harris,

[108867]M. J.; Parish, C. R.: Cloning of mammalian heparanase, an important

[108868]enzyme in tumor invasion and metastasis. Nature Med. 5: 803–809,

[108869]1999.

[108870]

[108871]

[108872]8604.

[108873]Kussie, P. H.; Hulmes, J. D.; Ludwig, D. L.; Patel, S.; Navarro,

[108874]E. C.; Seddon, A. P.; Giorgio, N. A.; Bohlen, P: Cloning and functional

[108875]expression of a human heparanase gene. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 261:

[108876]183–187, 1999.

[108877]

[108878]

[108879]8605.

[108880]Toyoshima, M.; Nakajima, M.: Human heparanase: purification, characterization,

[108881]cloning, and expression. J. Biol. Chem. 274:
24153–24160, 1999.

[108882]

[108883]

[108884]8606.

[108885]Vlodavsky, I.; Friedmann, Y.; Elkin, M.; Aingorn, H.; Atz-
mon, R.;

[108886]Ishai-Michaeli, R.; Bitan, M.; Pappo, O.; Peretz, T.; Michal,
I.;

[108887]Spector, L.; Pecker, I.: Mammalian heparanase: gene
cloning, expression

[108888]and function in tumor progression and metastasis. Nature
Med. 5:

[108889]793–802, 1999.

[108890]

[108891]

[108892]8607.

[108893]Ikeda, A.; Ikeda, S.; Gridley, T.; Nishina, P. M.; Naggert, J.

[108894]K.: Neural tube defects and neuroepithelial cell death in
Tulp3 knockout

[108895]mice. Hum. Molec. Genet. 10: 1325–1334, 2001.

[108896]

[108897]

[108898]8608.

[108899]Nishina, P. M.; North, M. A.; Ikeda, A.; Yan, Y.; Naggert, J.
K.

[108900]: Molecular characterization of a novel tubby gene family
member,

[108901]TULP3, in mouse and humans. Genomics 54: 215–220,
1998.

[108902]

[108903]

[108904]8609.

[108905]Wu, X.; Kekuda, R.; Huang, W.; Fei, Y.–J.; Leibach, F. H.;
Chen,

[108906]J.; Conway, S. J.; Ganapathy, V.: Identity of the organic
cation

[108907]transporter OCT3 as the extraneuronal monoamine trans-
porter (uptake–2)

[108908]and evidence for the expression of the transporter in the
brain. J.

[108909]Biol. Chem. 273: 32776–32786, 1998.

[108910]

[108911]

[108912]8610.

[108913]Seki, N.; Ohira, M.; Nagase, T.; Ishikawa, K.; Miyajima, N.;
Nakajima,

[108914]D.; Nomura, N.; Ohara, O.: Characterization of cDNA
clones in size-fractionated

[108915]cDNA libraries from human brain. DNA Res. 4: 345–349,
1997.

[108916]

[108917]

[108918]8611.

[108919]Biassoni, R.; Cantoni, C.; Falco, M.; Verdiani, S.; Bottino,
C.;

[108920]Vitale, M.; Conte, R.; Poggi, A.; Moretta, A.; Moretta, L.:
The human

[108921]leukocyte antigen (HLA)–C–specific 'activatory' or 'in–
hibitory' natural

[108922]killer cell receptors display highly homologous extracellu–
lar domains

[108923]but differ in their transmembrane and intracytoplasmic portions. J.

[108924]Exp. Med. 183: 645–650, 1996.

[108925]

[108926]

[108927]8612.

[108928]Bottino, C.; Sivori, S.; Vitale, M.; Cantoni, C.; Falco, M.; Pende,

[108929]D.; Morelli, L.; Augugliaro, R.; Semenzato, G.; Biassoni, R.; Moretta,

[108930]L.; Moretta, A.: A novel surface molecule homologous to the p58/p50

[108931]family of receptors is selectively expressed on a subset of human

[108932]natural killer cells and induces both triggering of cell functions

[108933]and proliferation. Europ. J. Immun. 26: 1816–1824, 1996.

[108934]

[108935]

[108936]8613.

[108937]Sumoy, L.; Pluvinet, R.; Andreu, N.; Estivill, X.; Escarceller,
[108938]M.: PACSIN 3 is a novel SH3 domain cytoplasmic adapter
protein of
[108939]the pacsin–syndapin–FAP52 gene family. Gene 262:
199–205, 2001.
[108940]
[108941]
[108942]8614.
[108943]Hubener, C.; Mincheva, A.; Lichter, P.; Schraven, B.;
Bruyns, E.
[108944]: Genomic organization and chromosomal localization of
the human gene
[108945]encoding the T–cell receptor–interacting molecule (TRIM).
Immunogenetics 51:
[108946]154–158, 2000.
[108947]
[108948]
[108949]8615.
[108950]Hubener, C.; Mincheva, A.; Lichter, P.; Schraven, B.;
Bruyns, E.

[108951]: Complete sequence, genomic organization, and chromosomal localization

[108952]of the human gene encoding the SHP2-interacting transmembrane adaptor

[108953]protein (SIT). Immunogenetics 53: 337–341, 2001.

[108954]

[108955]

[108956]8616.

[108957]Bruyns, E.; Marie-Cardine, A.; Kirchgessner, H.; Sagolla, K.; Shevchenko,

[108958]A.; Mann, M.; Autschbach, F.; Bensussan, A.; Meuer, S.; Schraven,

[108959]B.: T cell receptor (TCR) interacting molecule (TRIM), a novel disulfide-linked

[108960]dimer associated with the TCR-CD3-zeta complex, recruits intracellular

[108961]signaling proteins to the plasma membrane. J. Exp. Med. 188: 561–575,

[108962]1998.

[108963]

[108964]

[108965]8617.

[108966]Zhao, R.; Qi, Y.; Chen, J.; Zhao, Z. J.: FYVE–DSP2, a FYVE domain–containing

[108967]dual specificity protein phosphatase that dephosphorylates phosphatidylinositol

[108968](sic) 3–phosphate. Exp. Cell Res. 265: 329–338, 2001.

[108969]

[108970]

[108971]8618.

[108972]Cui, X.; De Vivo, I.; Slany, R.; Miyamoto, A.; Firestein, R.; Cleary,

[108973]M. L.: Association of SET domain and myotubularin–related proteins

[108974]modulates growth control. Nature Genet. 18: 331–337, 1998.

[108975]

[108976]

[108977]8619.

[108978]Kahyo, T.; Nishida, T.; Yasuda, H.: Involvement of PIAS1 in the

[108979]sumoylation of tumor suppressor p53. Molec. Cell 8:
713–718, 2001.

[108980]

[108981]

[108982]8620.

[108983]Liu, B.; Liao, J.; Rao, X.; Kushner, S. A.; Chung, C. D.;
Chang,

[108984]D. D.; Shuai, K.: Inhibition of Stat1–mediated gene activa-
tion by

[108985]PIAS1. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 10626–10631, 1998.

[108986]

[108987]

[108988]8621.

[108989]Valdez, B. C.; Henning, D.; Perlaky, L.; Busch, R. K.; Busch,
H.

[108990]: Cloning and characterization of Gu/RH–II binding pro-
tein. Biochem.

[108991]Biophys. Res. Commun. 234: 335–340, 1997.

[108992]

[108993]

[108994]8622.

[108995]Mansour, S. J.; Herbrick, J.-A.; Scherer, S. W.; Melancon, P.:

[108996]Human GBF1 is a ubiquitously expressed gene of the Sec7
domain family

[108997]mapping to 10q24. Genomics 54: 323–327, 1998.

[108998]

[108999]

[109000]8623.

[109001]Heisenberg, C.-P.; Tada, M.; Rauch, G.-J.; Saude, L.; Con-
cha, M.

[109002]L.; Geisler, R.; Stemple, D. L.; Smith, J. C.; Wilson, S. W.:
Silberblick/Wnt11

[109003]mediates convergent extension movements during ze-
brafish gastrulation. Nature 405:

[109004]76–81, 2000.

[109005]

[109006]

[109007]8624.

[109008]Lako, M.; Strachan, T.; Bullen, P.; Wilson, D. I.; Robson, S.

C.;

[109009]Lindsay, S.: Isolation, characterisation and embryonic expression

[109010]of WNT11, a gene which maps to 11q13.5 and has possible roles in the

[109011]development of skeleton, kidney and lung. Gene 219: 101–110, 1998.

[109012]

[109013]

[109014]8625.

[109015]Pandur, P.; Lasche, M.; Eisenberg, L. M.; Kuhl, M.: Wnt–11 activation

[109016]of a non–canonical Wnt signalling pathway is required for cardiogenesis. Nature 418:

[109017]636–641, 2002.

[109018]

[109019]

[109020]8626.

[109021]Dixon, R. A. F.; Diehl, R. E.; Opas, E.; Rands, E.; Vickers, P.

[109022]J.; Evans, J. F.; Gillard, J. W.; Miller, D. K.: Requirement of a

[109023]5-lipoxygenase-activating protein for leukotriene synthesis. Nature 343:

[109024]282-284, 1990.

[109025]

[109026]

[109027]8627.

[109028]Kennedy, B. P.; Diehl, R. E.; Boie, Y.; Adam, M.; Dixon, R. A.

[109029]F.: Gene characterization and promoter analysis of the human 5-lipoxygenase-activating

[109030]protein (FLAP). J. Biol. Chem. 266: 8511-8516, 1991.

[109031]

[109032]

[109033]8628.

[109034]Miller, D. K.; Gillard, J. W.; Vickers, P. J.; Sadowski, S.; Leveille,

[109035]C.; Mancini, J. A.; Charleson, P.; Dixon, R. A.; Ford-Hutchinson,

[109036]A. W.; Fortin, R.; Gauthier, J. Y.; Rodkey, J.; Rosen, R.; Rouzer,

[109037]C.; Sigal, I. S.; Strader, C. D.; Evans, J. F.: Identification and
[109038]isolation of a membrane protein necessary for leukotriene
production. Nature 343:

[109039]278–281, 1990.

[109040]

[109041]

[109042]8629.

[109043]Yandava, C. N.; Kennedy, B. P.; Pillari, A.; Duncan, A. M.;
Drazen,

[109044]J. M.: Cytogenetic and radiation hybrid mapping of human
arachidonate

[109045]5-lipoxygenase-activating protein (ALOX5AP) to chromo-
some 13q12. Genomics 56:

[109046]131–133, 1999.

[109047]

[109048]

[109049]8630.

[109050]Frye, R. A.: Characterization of five human cDNAs with
homology

[109051]to the yeast SIR2 gene: Sir2-like proteins (sirtuins) metab-

olize NAD

[109052]and may have protein ADP–ribosyltransferase activity.

Biochem. Biophys.

[109053]Res. Commun. 260: 273–279, 1999.

[109054]

[109055]

[109056]8631.

[109057]Imai, S.; Armstrong, C. M.; Kaeberlein, M.; Guarente, L.:

Transcriptional

[109058]silencing and longevity protein Sir2 is an NAD–dependent
histone deacetylase. Nature 403:

[109059]795–800, 2000.

[109060]

[109061]

[109062]8632.

[109063]Kimura, A.; Umehara, T.; Horikoshi, M.: Chromosomal
gradient of

[109064]histone acetylation established by Sas2p and Sir2p func-
tions as a

[109065]shield against gene silencing. Nature Genet. 15Oct.: ,
2002. Note:

[109066]Advance Electronic Publication.

[109067]

[109068]

[109069]8633.

[109070]Aula, N.; Salomaki, P.; Timonen, R.; Verheijen, F.; Mancini, G.;

[109071]Mansson, J.-E.; Aula, P.; Peltonen, L.: The spectrum of SLC17A5-gene

[109072]mutations resulting in free sialic acid-storage diseases indicates

[109073]some genotype-phenotype correlation. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 67: 832-840,

[109074]2000.

[109075]

[109076]

[109077]8634.

[109078]Biancheri, R.; Verbeek, E.; Rossi, A.; Gaggero, R.; Roccatagliata,

[109079]L.; Gatti, R.; van Diggelen, O.; Verheijen, F. W.; Mancini, G. M.

[109080]S.: An Italian severe Salla disease variant associated with a
SLC17A5

[109081]mutation earlier described in infantile sialic acid storage
disease. Clin.

[109082]Genet. 61: 443–447, 2002.

[109083]

[109084]

[109085]8635.

[109086]Belinsky, M. G.; Bain, L. J.; Balsara, B. B.; Testa, J. R.; Kruh,

[109087]G. D.: Characterization of MOAT–C and MOAT–D, new
members of the

[109088]MRP/cMOAT subfamily of transporter proteins. J. Nat.
Cancer Inst. 90:

[109089]1735–1741, 1998.

[109090]

[109091]

[109092]8636.

[109093]Fromm, M. F.; Leake, B.; Roden, D. M.; Wilkinson, G. R.;
Kim, R.

[109094]B.: Human MRP3 transporter: identification of the 5–prime

flanking

[109095]region, genomic organization and alternative splice variants. Biochim.

[109096]Biophys. Acta 1415: 369–374, 1999.

[109097]

[109098]

[109099]8637.

[109100]Kiuchi, Y.; Suzuki, H.; Hirohashi, T.; Tyson, C. A.; Sugiyama,

[109101]Y.: cDNA cloning and inducible expression of human multidrug resistance

[109102]associated protein 3 (MRP3). FEBS Lett. 433: 149–152, 1998.

[109103]

[109104]

[109105]8638.

[109106]Konig, J.; Rost, D.; Cui, Y.; Keppler, D.: Characterization of

[109107]the human multidrug resistance protein isoform MRP3 localized to the

[109108]basolateral hepatocyte membrane. Hepatology 29:

1156–1163, 1999.

[109109]

[109110]

[109111]8639.

[109112]Kool, M.; van der Linden, M.; de Haas, M.; Scheffer, G. L.;
de

[109113]Vree, J. M. L.; Smith, A. J.; Jansen, G.; Peters, G. J.; Ponne,
N.;

[109114]Scheper, R. J.; Oude Elferink, R. P. J.; Baas, F.; Borst, P.:
MRP3,

[109115]an organic anion transporter able to transport anti–cancer
drugs. Proc.

[109116]Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 6914–6919, 1999.

[109117]

[109118]

[109119]8640.

[109120]Ortiz, D. F.; Li, S.; Iyer, R.; Zhang, X.; Novikoff, P.; Arias,

[109121]J. M.: MRP3, a new ATP–binding cassette protein localized
to the

[109122]canalicular domain of the hepatocyte. Am. J. Physiol. 276:

G1493–G1500,

[109123]1999.

[109124]

[109125]

[109126]8641.

[109127]Hjalt, T. A.; Murray, J. C.: The human BARX2 gene: genomic structure,

[109128]chromosomal localization, and single nucleotide polymorphisms. Genomics 62:

[109129]456–459, 1999.

[109130]

[109131]

[109132]8642.

[109133]Jones, F. S.; Kioussi, C.; Copertino, D. W.; Kallunki, P.; Holst,

[109134]B. D.; Edelman, G. M.: Barx2, a new homeobox gene of the Bar class,

[109135]is expressed in neural and craniofacial structures during development. Proc.

[109136]Nat. Acad. Sci. 94: 2632–2637, 1997.

[109137]

[109138]

[109139]8643.

[109140]Arking, D. E.; Kresova, A.; Macek, M., Sr.; Macek, M., Jr.;
Arking,

[109141]A.; Mian, I. S.; Fried, L.; Hamosh, A.; Dey, S.; McIntosh, I.;
Dietz,

[109142]H. C.: Association of human aging with a functional variant of klotho. Proc.

[109143]Nat. Acad. Sci. 99: 856–861, 2002.

[109144]

[109145]

[109146]8644.

[109147]Koh, N.; Fujimori, T.; Nishiguchi, S.; Tamori, A.; Shiomi, S.;

[109148]Nakatani, T.; Sugimura, K.; Kishimoto, T.; Kinoshita, S.;
Kuroki,

[109149]T.; Nabeshima, Y.: Severely reduced production of Klotho
in human

[109150]chronic renal failure kidney. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 280:

[109151]1015–1020, 2001.

[109152]

[109153]

[109154]8645.

[109155]Kuro-o, M.; Matsumura, Y.; Aizawa, H.; Kawaguchi, H.;
Suga, T.;

[109156]Utsugi, T.; Ohyama, Y.; Kurabayashi, M.; Kaname, T.;
Kume, E.; Iwasaki,

[109157]H.; Iida, A.; Shiraki-Iida, T.; Nishikawa, S.; Nagai, R.;
Nabeshima,

[109158]Y.: Mutation of the mouse klotho gene leads to a syn-
drome resembling

[109159]ageing. Nature 390: 45–51, 1997.

[109160]

[109161]

[109162]8646.

[109163]Matsumura, Y.; Aizawa, H.; Shiraki-Iida, T.; Nagai, R.;
Kuro-o,

[109164]M.; Nabeshima, Y.: Identification of the human klotho
gene and its

[109165]two transcripts encoding membrane and secreted klotho protein. Biochem.

[109166]Biophys. Res. Commun. 242: 626–630, 1998.

[109167]

[109168]

[109169]8647.

[109170]Mori, K.; Yahata, K.; Mukoyama, M.; Suganami, T.; Makino, H.; Nagae,

[109171]T.; Masuzaki, H.; Ogawa, Y.; Sugawara, A.; Nabeshima, Y.; Nakao, K.

[109172]: Disruption of klotho gene causes an abnormal energy homeostasis

[109173]in mice. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 278: 665–670, 2000.

[109174]

[109175]

[109176]8648.

[109177]Saito, Y.; Nakamura, T.; Ohyama, Y; Suzuki, T.; Iida, A.; Shiraki-Iida,

[109178]T.; Kuro-o, M.; Nabeshima, Y.; Kurabayashi, M.; Nagai, R.: In vivo

[109179]klotho gene delivery protects against endothelial dysfunction in multiple

[109180]risk factor syndrome. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 276: 767–772,

[109181]2000.

[109182]

[109183]

[109184]8649.

[109185]Little, N. A.; Hastie, N. D.; Davies, R. C.: Identification of

[109186]WTAP, a novel Wilms' tumour 1–associating protein. *Hum. Molec. Genet.* 9:

[109187]2231–2239, 2000.

[109188]

[109189]

[109190]8650.

[109191]Vazquez, F.; Hastings, G.; Ortega, M.–A.; Lane, T. F.; Oikemus,

[109192]S.; Lombardo, M.; Iruela–Arispe, M. L.: METH–1, a human ortholog

[109193]of ADAMTS–1, and METH–2 are members of a new family

of proteins with

[109194]angio-inhibitory activity. J. Biol. Chem. 274:
23349–23357, 1999.

[109195]

[109196]

[109197]8651.

[109198]Georgiadis, K. E.; Hirohata, S.; Seldin, M. F.; Apte, S. S.:
ADAM-TS8,

[109199]a novel metalloprotease of the ADAM-TS family located on
mouse chromosome

[109200]9 and human chromosome 11. Genomics 62: 312–315,
1999.

[109201]

[109202]

[109203]8652.

[109204]Sugawara, M.; Nakanishi, T.; Fei, Y.-J.; Huang, W.; Ganap-
athy,

[109205]M. E.; Leibach, F. H.; Ganapathy, V.: Cloning of an amino
acid transporter

[109206]with functional characteristics and tissue expression pat-
tern identical

[109207]to that of system A. J. Biol. Chem. 275: 16473–16477,
2000.

[109208]

[109209]

[109210]8653.

[109211]Fedi, P.; Bafico, A.; Soria, A. N.; Burgess, W. H.; Miki, T.;
Bottaro,

[109212]D. P.; Kraus, M. H.; Aaronson, S. A.: Isolation and bio-
chemical characterization

[109213]of the human Dkk–1 homologue, a novel inhibitor of
mammalian Wnt signaling. J.

[109214]Biol. Chem. 274: 19465–19472, 1999.

[109215]

[109216]

[109217]8654.

[109218]Krupnik, V. E.; Sharp, J. D.; Jiang, C.; Robison, K.; Chicker-
ing,

[109219]T. W.; Amaravadi, L.; Brown, D. E.; Guyot, D.; Mays, G.;
Leiby, K.;

[109220]Chang, B.; Duong, T.; Goodearl, A. D. J.; Gearing, D. P.;
Sokol, S.

[109221]Y.; McCarthy, S. A.: Functional and structural diversity of
the human

[109222]Dickkopf gene family. Gene 238: 301–313, 1999.

[109223]

[109224]

[109225]8655.

[109226]Roessler, E.; Du, Y.; Glinka, A.; Dutra, A.; Niehrs, C.;
Muenke,

[109227]M.: The genomic structure, chromosome location, and
analysis of the

[109228]human DKK1 head inducer gene as a candidate for holo-
prosencephaly. Cytogenet.

[109229]Cell Genet. 89: 220–224, 2000.

[109230]

[109231]

[109232]8656.

[109233]Gatignol, A.; Buckler–White, A.; Berkhout, B.; Jeang, K. T.:
Characterization

[109234]of a human TAR RNA–binding protein that activates the
HIV–1 LTR. Science 251:

[109235]1597–1600, 1991.

[109236]

[109237]

[109238]8657.

[109239]Gatignol, A.; Duarte, M.; Daviet, L.; Chang, Y.–N.; Jeang, K.–T.

[109240]: Sequential steps in Tat trans–activation of HIV–1 mediated through

[109241]cellular DNA, RNA, and protein binding factors. Gene Expr. 5: 217–228,

[109242]1996.

[109243]

[109244]

[109245]8658.

[109246]Kozak, C. A.; Gatignol, A.; Graham, K.; Jeang, K. T.; McBride,

[109247]O. W.: Genetic mapping in human and mouse of the locus encoding TRBP,

[109248]a protein that binds the TAR region of the human immunodeficiency

[109249]virus (HIV-1). Genomics 25: 66-72, 1995.

[109250]

[109251]

[109252]8659.

[109253]Bauer, M. F.; Gempel, K.; Reichert, A. S.; Rappold, G. A.;
Lichtner,

[109254]P.; Gerbitz, K. D.; Neupert, W.; Brunner, M.; Hofmann, S.:
Genetic

[109255]and structural characterization of the human mitochondria-
drial inner membrane

[109256]translocase. J. Molec. Biol. 289: 69-82, 1999.

[109257]

[109258]

[109259]8660.

[109260]Bomer, U.; Rassow, J.; Zufall, N.; Pfanner, N.; Meijer, M.;
Maarse,

[109261]A. C.: The preprotein translocase of the inner mitochondria-
drial membrane:

[109262]evolutionary conservation of targeting and assembly of
Tim17. J.

[109263]Molec. Biol. 262: 389–395, 1996.

[109264]

[109265]

[109266]8661.

[109267]Phornphutkul, C.; Anikster, Y.; Huizing, M.; Braun, P.;
Brodie,

[109268]C.; Chou, J. Y.; Gahl, W. A.: The promoter of a lysosomal
membrane

[109269]transporter gene, CTNS, binds Sp-1, shares sequences
with the promoter

[109270]of an adjacent gene, CARKL, and causes cystinosis if mu-
tated in a

[109271]critical region. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 69: 712–721, 2001.

[109272]

[109273]

[109274]8662.

[109275]Lebre, A.-S.; Jamot, L.; Takahashi, J.; Spasskey, N.; Lep-
rince,

[109276]C.; Ravise, N.; Zander, Fujigasaki, H.; Kussel-Andermann,
P.; Duyckaerts,

[109277]C.; Camonis, J. H.; Brice, A.: Ataxin-7 interacts with a Cbl-associated

[109278]protein that it recruits into neuronal intranuclear inclusions. Hum.

[109279]Molec. Genet. 10: 10:-1201-1213, 2001.

[109280]

[109281]

[109282]8663.

[109283]Lin, W.-H.; Chiu, K. C.; Chang, H.-M.; Lee, K.-C.; Tai, T.-Y.;

[109284]Chuang, L.-M.: Molecular scanning of the human sorbin and SH3-domain-containing-1

[109285](SORBS1) gene: positive association of the T228A polymorphism with

[109286]obesity and type 2 diabetes. Hum. Molec. Genet. 10: 1753-1760, 2001.

[109287]

[109288]

[109289]8664.

[109290]Scott, A. F.: Personal Communication. Baltimore, Md. 9/13/2000.

[109291]

[109292]

[109293]8665.

[109294]Nishi, M.; Mizushima, A.; Nakagawara, K.; Takeshima, H.:

Characterization

[109295]of human junctophilin subtype genes. Biochem. Biophys.

Res. Commun. 273:

[109296]920–927, 2000.

[109297]

[109298]

[109299]8666.

[109300]Takeshima, H.; Komazaki, S.; Nishi, M.; Iino, M.; Kangawa,

K.:

[109301]Junctophilins: a novel family of junctional membrane

complex proteins. Molec.

[109302]Cell 6: 11–22, 2000.

[109303]

[109304]

[109305]8667.

[109306]Holmes, S. E.; O'Hearn, E.; Rosenblatt, A.; Callahan, C.;

Hwang,

[109307]H. S.; Ingersoll–Ashworth, R. G.; Fleisher, A.; Stevanin, G.;

Brice,

[109308]A.; Potter, N. T.; Ross, C. A.; Margolis, R. L.: A repeat expansion

[109309]in the gene encoding junctophilin–3 is associated with Huntington

[109310]disease–like 2. Nature Genet. 29: 377–378, 2001. Note: Erratum:

[109311]Nature Genet. 30: 123 only, 2002.

[109312]

[109313]

[109314]8668.

[109315]Chavez, R. A.; Gray, A. T.; Zhao, B. B.; Kindler, C. H.; Mazurek,

[109316]M. J.; Mehta, Y.; Forsayeth, J. R.; Yost, C. S.: TWIK–2, a new weak

[109317]inward rectifying member of the tandem pore domain potassium channel

[109318]family. J. Biol. Chem. 274: 7887–7892, 1999.

[109319]

[109320]

[109321]8669.

[109322]Gray, A. T.; Kindler, C. H.; Sampson, E. R.; Yost, C. S.: Assignment

[109323]of KCNK6 encoding the human weak inward rectifier potassium channel

[109324]TWIK-2 to chromosome band 19q13.1 by radiation hybrid mapping. Cytogenet.

[109325]Cell Genet. 84: 190-191, 1999.

[109326]

[109327]

[109328]8670.

[109329]Pountney, D. J.; Gulkarov, I.; Vega-Saenz de Miera, E.; Holmes,

[109330]D.; Saganich, M.; Rudy, B.; Artman, M.; Coetzee, W. A.: Identification

[109331]and cloning of TWIK-originated similarity sequence (TOSS): a novel

[109332]human 2-pore K(+) channel principal subunit. FEBS Lett. 450: 191-196,

[109333]1999.

[109334]

[109335]

[109336]8671.

[109337]Salinas, M.; Reyes, R.; Lesage, F.; Fosset, M.; Heurteaux, C.;

[109338]Romey, G.; Lazdunski, M.: Cloning of a new mouse two-P domain channel

[109339]subunit and a human homologue with a unique pore structure. J. Biol.

[109340]Chem. 274: 11751–11760, 1999.

[109341]

[109342]

[109343]8672.

[109344]Barbetti, F.; Rocchi, M.; Bossolasco, M.; Cordera, R.; Sbraccia,

[109345]P.; Finelli, P.; Consalez, G. G.: The human skeletal muscle glycogenin

[109346]gene: cDNA, tissue expression, and chromosomal localization. Biochem.

[109347]Biophys. Res. Commun. 220: 72–77, 1996.

[109348]

[109349]

[109350]8673.

[109351]Machesky, L. M.; Reeves, E.; Wientjes, F.; Mattheyse, F. J.;
Grogan,

[109352]A.; Totty, N. F.; Burlingame, A. L.; Hsuan, J. J.; Segal, A. W.:

[109353]Mammalian actin-related protein 2/3 complex localizes to
regions of

[109354]lamellipodial protrusion and is composed of evolutionarily
conserved

[109355]proteins. Biochem. J. 328: 105–112, 1997.

[109356]

[109357]

[109358]8674.

[109359]Luo, J.; Nikolaev, A. Y.; Imai, S.; Chen, D.; Su, F.; Shiloh, A.;

[109360]Guarente, L.; Gu, W.: Negative control of p53 by
Sir2-alpha promotes

[109361]cell survival under stress. Cell 107: 137–148, 2001.

[109362]

[109363]

[109364]8675.

[109365]Bulfone, A.; Smiga, S. M.; Shimamura, K.; Peterson, A.;
Puelles,

[109366]L.; Rubenstein, J. L. R.: T-brain-1: a homolog of Brachyury
whose

[109367]expression defines molecularly distinct domains within
the cerebral

[109368]cortex. Neuron 15: 63–78, 1995.

[109369]

[109370]

[109371]8676.

[109372]Makoff, A.; Lelchuk, R.; Ozer, M.; Harrington, K.; Emson,
P.:

[109373]Molecular characterization and localization of human
metabotropic

[109374]glutamate receptor type 4. Molec. Brain Res. 37: 239–248,
1996.

[109375]

[109376]

[109377]8677.

[109378]Pekhletski, R.; Gerlai, R.; Overstreet, L. S.; Huang, X. P.;

Agopyan,

[109379]N.; Slater, N. T.; Abramow-Newerly, W.; Roder, J. C.;

Hampson, D.

[109380]R.: Impaired cerebellar synaptic plasticity and motor performance

[109381]in mice lacking the mGluR4 subtype of metabotropic glutamate receptor. J.

[109382]Neurosci. 16: 6364–6373, 1996.

[109383]

[109384]

[109385]8678.

[109386]Barbon, A.; Ferraboli, S.; Barlati, S.: Assignment of the human

[109387]metabotropic glutamate receptor gene GRM7 to chromosome 3p26.1–p25.2

[109388]by radiation hybrid mapping. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 88: 288 only,

[109389]2000.

[109390]

[109391]

[109392]8679.

[109393]Shore, D.; Squire, M.; Nasmyth, K. A.: Characterization of
two

[109394]genes required for the position-effect control of yeast
mating-type

[109395]genes. EMBO J. 3: 2817-2823, 1984.

[109396]

[109397]

[109398]8680.

[109399]Suka, N.; Luo, K.; Grunstein, M.: Sir2p and Sas2p oppos-
ingly regulate

[109400]acetylation of yeast histone H4 lysine16 and spreading of
heterochromatin. Nature

[109401]Genet. 15Oct.: , 2002. Note: Advance Electronic Publica-
tion.

[109402]

[109403]

[109404]8681.

[109405]Tanny, J. C.; Dowd, G. J.; Huang, J.; Hilz, H.; Moazed, D.:

An

[109406]enzymatic activity in the yeast Sir2 protein that is essential
for

[109407]gene silencing. Cell 99: 735–745, 1999.

[109408]

[109409]

[109410]8682.

[109411]Vaziri, H.; Dessain, S. K.; Eaton, E. N.; Imai, S.–I.; Frye, R.

[109412]A.; Pandita, T. K.; Guarente, L.; Weinberg, R. A.:

hSIR2–SIRT1 functions

[109413]as an NAD–dependent p53 deacetylase. Cell 107:
149–159, 2001.

[109414]

[109415]

[109416]8683.

[109417]Verhaagh, S.; Schweifer, N.; Barlow, D. P.; Zwart, R.:

Cloning

[109418]of the mouse and human solute carrier 22a3
(Slc22a3/SLC22A3) identifies

[109419]a conserved cluster of three organic cation transporters
on mouse

[109420]chromosome 17 and human 6q26–q27. Genomics 55:
209–218, 1999.

[109421]

[109422]

[109423]8684.

[109424]Raich, N.; Mattei, M. G.; Romeo, P. H.; Beaupain, D.: PHTF,
a

[109425]novel atypical homeobox gene on chromosome 1p13, is
evolutionarily

[109426]conserved. Genomics 59: 108–109, 1999.

[109427]

[109428]

[109429]8685.

[109430]Liu, J.; Shworak, N. W.; Sinay, P.; Schwartz, J. J.; Zhang, L.;

[109431]Fritze, L. M.; Rosenberg, R. D.: Expression of heparan sul-
fate D–glucosaminyl

[109432]3–O–sulfotransferase isoforms reveals novel substrate
specificities. J.

[109433]Biol. Chem. 274: 5185–5192, 1999.

[109434]

[109435]

[109436]8686.

[109437]Shworak, N. W.; Liu, J.; Petros, L. M.; Zhang, L.; Kobayashi, M.;

[109438]Copeland, N. G.; Jenkins, N. A.; Rosenberg, R. D.: Multiple isoforms

[109439]of heparan sulfate D-glucosaminyl 3-O-sulfotransferase: isolation,

[109440]characterization, and expression of human cDNAs and identification

[109441]of distinct genomic loci. J. Biol. Chem. 274: 5170–5184, 1999.

[109442]

[109443]

[109444]8687.

[109445]McIlhatton, M. A.; Burrows, J. F.; Donaghy, P. G.; Chandu-loy, S.;

[109446]Johnston, P. G.; Russell, S. E. H.: Genomic organization, complex

[109447]splicing pattern and expression of a human septin gene
on chromosome

[109448]17q25.3. Oncogene 20: 5930–5939, 2001.

[109449]

[109450]

[109451]8688.

[109452]Osaka, M.; Rowley, J. D.; Zeleznik–Le, N. J.: MSF (MLL
septin–like

[109453]fusion), a fusion partner gene of MLL, in a therapy–related
acute

[109454]myeloid leukemia with a t(11;17)(q23;q25). Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 96:

[109455]6428–6433, 1999.

[109456]

[109457]

[109458]8689.

[109459]Russell, S. E. H.; McIlhatton, M. A.; Burrows, J. F.; Donaghy,

[109460]P. G.; Chanduloy, S.; Petty, E. M.; Kalikin, L. M.; Church, S.
W.;

[109461]McIlroy, S.; Harkin, D. P.; Keilty, G. W.; Cranston, A. N.;

Weissenbach,

[109462]J.; Hickey, I.; Johnston, P. G.: Isolation and mapping of a human

[109463]septin gene to a region on chromosome 17q, commonly deleted in sporadic

[109464]epithelial ovarian tumors. Cancer Res. 60: 4729–4734, 2000.

[109465]

[109466]

[109467]8690.

[109468]Karpinski, B. A.; Morle, G. D.; Huggenvik, J.; Uhler, M. D.; Leiden,

[109469]J. M.: Molecular cloning of human CREB-2: an ATF/CREB transcription

[109470]factor that can negatively regulate transcription from the cAMP response

[109471]element. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 89: 4820–4824, 1992.

[109472]

[109473]

[109474]8691.

[109475]Kasukabe, T.; Kobayashi, H.; Kaneko, Y.; Okabe-Kado, J.;

Honma,

[109476]Y.: Identity of human normal counterpart (MmTRA1b) of mouse leukemogenesis-associated

[109477]gene (MmTRA1a) product as a plasma membrane phospholipid scramblase

[109478]and chromosome mapping of the human Mm-TRA1b/phospholipid scramblase

[109479]gene. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 249: 449–455, 1998.

[109480]

[109481]

[109482]8692.

[109483]Zhou, Q.; Sims, P. J.; Wiedmer, T.: Identity of a conserved motif

[109484]in phospholipid scramblase that is required for Ca^{2+} -accelerated transbilayer

[109485]movement of membrane phospholipids. Biochemistry 37: 2356–2360,

[109486]1998.

[109487]

[109488]

[109489]8693.

[109490]Zhou, Q.; Zhao, J.; Stout, J. G.; Luhm, R. A.; Wiedmer, T.;
Sims,

[109491]P. J.: Molecular cloning of human plasma membrane
phospholipid scramblase:

[109492]a protein mediating transbilayer movement of plasma
membrane phospholipids. J.

[109493]Biol. Chem. 272: 18240–18244, 1997.

[109494]

[109495]

[109496]8694.

[109497]Robinson, R. C.; Turbedsky, K.; Kaiser, D. A.; Marchand,
J.–B.;

[109498]Higgs, H. N.; Choe, S.; Pollard, T. D.: Crystal structure of
Arp2/3

[109499]complex. Science 294: 1679–1684, 2001.

[109500]

[109501]

[109502]8695.

[109503]Volkman, N.; Amann, K. J.; Stoilova–McPhie, S.; Egile, C.;

Winter,

[109504]D. C.; Hazelwood, L.; Heuser, J. E.; Li, R.; Pollard, T. D.;

Hanein,

[109505]D.: Structure of Arp2/3 complex in its activated state and

in actin

[109506]filament branch junctions. Science 293: 2456–2459,

2001.

[109507]

[109508]

[109509]8696.

[109510]Welch, M. D.; DePace, A. H.; Verma, S.; Iwamatsu, A.;

Mitchison,

[109511]T. J.: The human Arp2/3 complex is composed of evolu-

tionarily conserved

[109512]subunits and is localized to cellular regions of dynamic

actin filament

[109513]assembly. J. Cell Biol. 138: 375–384, 1997.

[109514]

[109515]

[109516]8697.

[109517]Michel, J. J.; Xiong, Y.: Human CUL–1, but not other cullin

family

[109518]members, selectively interacts with SKP1 to form a complex with SKP2

[109519]and cyclin A. Cell Growth Differ. 9: 435–449, 1998.

[109520]

[109521]

[109522]8698.

[109523]Du, M.; Sansores–Garcia, L.; Zu, Z.; Wu, K. K.: Cloning and expression

[109524]analysis of a novel salicylate suppressible gene, Hs–CUL–3, a member

[109525]of cullin/Cdc53 family. J. Biol. Chem. 273: 24289–24292, 1998.

[109526]

[109527]

[109528]8699.

[109529]Bao, S.; Shen, X.; Shen, K.; Liu, Y.; Wang, X.–F.: The mammalian

[109530]Rad24 homologous to yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* Rad24 and *Schizosaccharomyces*

[109531]*pombe* Rad17 is involved in DNA damage checkpoint. Cell

Growth Diff. 9:

[109532]961–967, 1998.

[109533]

[109534]

[109535]8700.

[109536]Bao, S.; Chang, M.–S.; Auclair, D.; Sun, Y.; Wang, Y.; Wong, W.–K.;

[109537]Zhang, J.; Liu, Y.; Qian, X.; Sutherland, R.; Magi–Galluzi, C.; Weisberg,

[109538]E.; Cheng, E. Y. S.; Hao, L.; Sasaki, H.; Campbell, M. S.; Kraeft,

[109539]S.–K.; Loda, M.; Lo, K.–M.; Chen, L. B.: Hrad17, a human homologue

[109540]of the Schizosaccharomyces pombe checkpoint gene rad17, is overexpressed

[109541]in colon carcinoma. Cancer Res. 59: 2023–2028, 1999.

[109542]

[109543]

[109544]8701.

[109545]Bluyssen, H. A. R.; Naus, N. C.; van Os, R. I.; Jaspers, I.;

Hoeijmakers,

[109546]J. H. J.; de Klein, A.: Human and mouse homologues of the
Schizosaccharomyces

[109547]pombe rad17+ cell cycle checkpoint control gene. Ge-
nomics 55: 219–228,

[109548]1999.

[109549]

[109550]

[109551]8702.

[109552]Loijens, J. C.; Anderson, R. A.: Type I phosphatidylinosi-
tol-4-phosphate

[109553]5-kinases are distinct members of this novel lipid kinase
family. J.

[109554]Biol. Chem. 271: 32937–32943, 1996.

[109555]

[109556]

[109557]8703.

[109558]Xie, Y.; Zhu, L.; Zhao, G.: Assignment of type I phos-
phatidylinositol-4-phosphate

[109559]5-kinase (PIP5K1A) to human chromosome bands

1q22–q24 by in situ hybridization. Cytogenet.

[109560]Cell Genet. 88: 197–199, 2000.

[109561]

[109562]

[109563]8704.

[109564]Seelig, H. P.; Moosbrugger, I.; Ehrfeld, H.; Fink, T.; Renz, M.;

[109565]Genth, E.: The major dermatomyositis–specific Mi–2 autoantigen is

[109566]a presumed helicase involved in transcriptional activation.

Arthritis

[109567]Rheum. 38: 1389–1399, 1995.

[109568]

[109569]

[109570]8705.

[109571]Wade, P. A.; Geronzi, A.; Jones, P. L.; Ballestar, E.; Aubry, F.;

[109572]Wolffe, A. P.: Mi–2 complex couples DNA methylation to chromatin

[109573]remodelling and histone deacetylation. Nature Genet. 23:

62–66,

[109574]1999.

[109575]

[109576]

[109577]8706.

[109578]Zhang, Y.; LeRoy, G.; Seelig, H.–P.; Lane, W. S.; Reinberg, D.

[109579]: The dermatomyositis–specific autoantigen Mi2 is a component of a

[109580]complex containing histone deacetylase and nucleosome remodeling activities. Cell 95:

[109581]279–289, 1998.

[109582]

[109583]

[109584]8707.

[109585]Aihara, T.; Miyoshi, Y.; Koyama, K.; Suzuki, M.; Takahashi, E.;

[109586]Monden, M.; Nakamura, Y.: Cloning and mapping of SMARCA5 encoding

[109587]hSNF2H, a novel human homologue of Drosophila ISWI.

Cytogenet. Cell

[109588]Genet. 81: 191–193, 1998.

[109589]

[109590]

[109591]8708.

[109592]Bochar, D. A.; Savard, J.; Wang, W.; Lafleur, D. W.; Moore, P.;

[109593]Cote, J.; Shiekhattar, R.: A family of chromatin remodeling factors

[109594]related to Williams syndrome transcription factor. Proc. Nat. Acad.

[109595]Sci. 97: 1038–1043, 2000.

[109596]

[109597]

[109598]8709.

[109599]Bozhenok, L.; Wade, P. A.; Varga–Weisz, P.: WSTF–ISWI chromatin

[109600]remodeling complex targets heterochromatic replication foci. EMBO

[109601]J. 21: 2231–2241, 2002.

[109602]

[109603]

[109604]8710.

[109605]LeRoy, G.; Orphanides, G.; Lane, W. S.; Reinberg, D.: Requirement

[109606]of RSF and FACT for transcription of chromatin templates in vitro. Science 282:

[109607]1900–1904, 1998.

[109608]

[109609]

[109610]8711.

[109611]Poot, R. A.; Dellaire, G.; Hulsmann, B. B.; Grimaldi, M. A.; Corona,

[109612]D. F. V.; Becker, P. B.; Bickmore, W. A.; Varga-Weisz, P. D.: HuCHRAC,

[109613]a human ISWI chromatin remodelling complex contains hACF1 and two

[109614]novel histone-fold proteins. EMBO J. 19: 3377–3387, 2000.

[109615]

[109616]

[109617]8712.

[109618]Alberati-Giani, D.; Cesura, A. M.; Broger, C.; Warren, W.

D.; Rover,

[109619]S.; Malherbe, P.: Cloning and functional expression of human kynurenine

[109620]3-monooxygenase. FEBS Lett. 410: 407–412, 1997.

[109621]

[109622]

[109623]8713.

[109624]Nagler, D. K.; Sulea, T.; Menard, R.: Full-length cDNA of human

[109625]cathepsin F predicts the presence of a cystatin domain at the N-terminus

[109626]of the cysteine protease zymogen. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 257:

[109627]313–318, 1999.

[109628]

[109629]

[109630]8714.

[109631] Santamaria, I.; Velasco, G.; Pendas, A. M.; Paz, A.; Lopez-Otin,

[109632] C.: Molecular cloning and structural and functional characterization

[109633] of human cathepsin F, a new cysteine proteinase of the papain family

[109634] with a long propeptide domain. J. Biol. Chem. 274: 13800–13809,

[109635] 1999.

[109636]

[109637]

[109638] 8715.

[109639] Wang, B.; Shi, G.-P.; Yao, P. M.; Li, Z.; Chapman, H. A.; Bromme,

[109640] D.: Human cathepsin F: molecular cloning, functional expression,

[109641] tissue localization, and enzymatic characterization. J. Biol. Chem. 273:

[109642] 32000–32008, 1998.

[109643]

[109644]

[109645]8716.

[109646]Bounous, G.; Kongshavn, P. A. L.; Taveroff, A.; Gold, P.:
Evolutionary

[109647]traits in human milk proteins. Med. Hypotheses 27:
133–140, 1988.

[109648]

[109649]

[109650]8717.

[109651]Davies, M. S.; West, L. F.; Davis, M. B.; Povey, S.; Craig, R.

[109652]K.: The gene for human alpha-lactalbumin is assigned to
chromosome

[109653]12q13. Ann. Hum. Genet. 51: 183–188, 1987.

[109654]

[109655]

[109656]8718.

[109657]Dayhoff, M. O.: Atlas of Protein Sequence and Structure.
Lactalbumin

[109658]and Lysozymes. Washington: National Biomedical Re-
search Foundation

[109659](pub.) 5: 1972. Pp. D133–D140.

[109660]

[109661]

[109662]8719.

[109663]Hakansson, A.; Zhivotovsky, B.; Orrenius, S.; Sabharwal, H.; Svanborg,

[109664]C.: Apoptosis induced by a human milk protein. Proc. Nat. Acad.

[109665]Sci. 92: 8064–8068, 1995.

[109666]

[109667]

[109668]8720.

[109669]Hall, L.; Davies, M. S.; Craig, R. K.: The construction, identification

[109670]and characterisation of plasmids containing human alpha-lactalbumin

[109671]cDNA sequences. Nucleic Acids Res. 9: 65–84, 1981.

[109672]

[109673]

[109674]8721.

[109675]Hall, L.; Emery, D. C.; Davies, M. S.; Parker, D.; Craig, R. K.

[109676]: Organization and sequence of the human alpha-lactalbumin gene. Biochem.

[109677]J. 242: 735–742, 1987.

[109678]

[109679]

[109680]8722.

[109681]Stacey, A.; Schnieke, A.; Kerr, M.; Scott, A.; McKee, C.; Cottingham,

[109682]J.; Binas, B.; Wilde, C.; Colman, A.: Lactation is disrupted by alpha-lactalbumin

[109683]deficiency and can be restored by human alpha-lactalbumin gene replacement

[109684]in mice. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 92: 2835–2839, 1995.

[109685]

[109686]

[109687]8723.

[109688]Boyer, S. H.; Fainer, D. C.; Watson–Williams, E. J.: Lactate dehydrogenase

[109689]variant from human blood: evidence for molecular sub–

units. Science 141:

[109690]642–643, 1963.

[109691]

[109692]

[109693]8724.

[109694]Ben-Neriah, Y.; Bauskin, A. R.: Leukocytes express a novel
gene

[109695]encoding a putative transmembrane protein-kinase de-
void of an extracellular

[109696]domain.(Letter) Nature 333: 672–676, 1988.

[109697]

[109698]

[109699]8725.

[109700]Krolewski, J. J.; Lee, R.; Eddy, R.; Shows, T. B.; Dalla-Fav-
era,

[109701]R.: Identification and chromosomal mapping of new hu-
man tyrosine

[109702]kinase genes. Oncogene 5: 277–282, 1990.

[109703]

[109704]

[109705]8726.

[109706]Liao, X.; Zhou, R.; Gilbert, D. J.; Copeland, N. G.; Jenkins, N.

[109707]A.: Receptor tyrosine kinase gene Tyro3 maps to mouse chromosome

[109708]2, closely linked to Ltk. Mammalian Genome 7: 395–396, 1996.

[109709]

[109710]

[109711]8727.

[109712]Toyoshima, H.; Kozutsumi, H.; Maru, Y.; Hagiwara, K.; Furuya, A.;

[109713]Mioh, H.; Hanai, N.; Takaku, F.; Yazaki, Y.; Hirai, H.: Differently

[109714]spliced cDNAs of human leukocyte tyrosine kinase receptor tyrosine

[109715]kinase predict receptor proteins with and without a tyrosine kinase

[109716]domain and a soluble receptor protein. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 90:

[109717]5404–5408, 1993.

[109718]

[109719]

[109720]8728.

[109721]Virtaneva, K. I.; Angelisova, P.; Baumruker, T.; Horejsi, V.;
Nevanlinna,

[109722]H.; Schroder, J.: The genes for CD37, CD53, and R2, all
members of

[109723]a novel gene family, are located on different chromo-
somes. Immunogenetics 37:

[109724]461–465, 1993.

[109725]

[109726]

[109727]8729.

[109728]Delmas, B.; Gelfi, J.; L'Haridon, R.; Vogel, L. K.; Sjostrom,
H.;

[109729]Noren, O.; Laude, H.: Aminopeptidase N is a major recep-
tor for the

[109730]enteropathogenic coronavirus TGEV. Nature 357:
417–420, 1992.

[109731]

[109732]

[109733]8730.

[109734]Kruse, T. A.; Bolund, L.; Grzeschik, K.-H.; Ropers, H. H.;
Olsen,

[109735]J.; Sjostrom, H.; Noren, O.: Assignment of the human
aminopeptidase

[109736]N (peptidase E) gene to chromosome 15q13-qter. FEBS
Lett. 239: 305-308,

[109737]1988.

[109738]

[109739]

[109740]8731.

[109741]Look, A. T.; Ashmun, R. A.; Shapiro, L. H.; Peiper, S. C.:
Human

[109742]myeloid plasma membrane glycoprotein CD13 (gp150) is
identical to

[109743]aminopeptidase N. J. Clin. Invest. 83: 1299-1307, 1989.

[109744]

[109745]

[109746]8732.

[109747]Look, A. T.; Peiper, S. C.; Rebentisch, M. B.; Ashmun, R. A.;
Roussel,

[109748]M. F.; Lemons, R. S.; Le Beau, M. M.; Rubin, C. M.; Sherr, C.
J.:

[109749]Molecular cloning, expression, and chromosomal localization of the

[109750]gene encoding a human myeloid membrane antigen
(gp150). J. Clin.

[109751]Invest. 78: 914–921, 1986.

[109752]

[109753]

[109754]8733.

[109755]Watt, V. M.; Willard, H. F.: The human aminopeptidase N
gene:

[109756]isolation, chromosome localization, and DNA polymorphism analysis. Hum.

[109757]Genet. 85: 651–654, 1990.

[109758]

[109759]

[109760]8734.

[109761]Yeager, C. L.; Ashmun, R. A.; Williams, R. K.; Cardellichio, C.

[109762]B.; Shapiro, L. H.; Look, A. T.; Holmes, K. V.: Human aminopeptidase

[109763]N is a receptor for human coronavirus 229E. Nature 357: 420–422,

[109764]1992.

[109765]

[109766]

[109767]8735.

[109768]Yoshimura, K.; Toibana, A.; Nakahama, K.: Human lysozyme: sequencing

[109769]of a cDNA, and expression and secretion by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Biochem.

[109770]Biophys. Res. Commun. 150: 794–801, 1988.

[109771]

[109772]

[109773]8736.

[109774]Chang, Y. S.; Svinarich, D. M.; Yang, T. P.; Krawetz, S. A.:

The

[109775]mouse lysyl oxidase gene (Lox) resides on chromosome
18. Cytogenet.

[109776]Cell Genet. 63: 47–49, 1993.

[109777]

[109778]

[109779]8737.

[109780]Contente, S.; Csiszar, K.; Kenyon, K.; Friedman, R. M.:
Structure

[109781]of the mouse lysyl oxidase gene. Genomics 16: 395–400,
1993.

[109782]

[109783]

[109784]8738.

[109785]Salmikangas, P.; Mykkanen, O.–M.; Gronholm, M.; Heiska,
L.; Kere,

[109786]J.; Carpen, O.: Myotilin, a novel sarcomeric protein with
two Ig-like

[109787]domains, is encoded by a candidate gene for limb–girdle
muscular dystrophy. Hum.

[109788]Molec. Genet. 8: 1329–1336, 1999.

[109789]

[109790]

[109791]8739.

[109792]Hauser, M. A.; Horrigan, S. K.; Salmikangas, P.; Torian, U.
M.;

[109793]Viles, K. D.; Dancel, R.; Tim, R. W.; Taivainen, A.; Bartoloni,
L.;

[109794]Gilchrist, J. M.; Stajich, J. M.; Gaskell, P. C.; Gilbert, J. R.;

[109795]Vance, J. M.; Pericak-Vance, M. A.; Carpen, O.; Westbrook,
C. A.;

[109796]Speer, M. C.: Myotilin is mutated in limb girdle muscular
dystrophy

[109797]1A. Hum. Molec. Genet. 9: 2141-2147, 2000.

[109798]

[109799]

[109800]8740.

[109801]Riegman, P. H. J.; Vlietstra, R. J.; van der Korput, J. A. G.
M.;

[109802]Romijn, J. C.; Trapman, J.: Characterization of the
prostate-specific

[109803]antigen gene: a novel human kallikrein-like gene.

Biochem. Biophys.

[109804]Res. Commun. 159: 95–102, 1989.

[109805]

[109806]

[109807]8741.

[109808]Santoro, M.; Carlomagno, F.; Hay, I. D.; Herrmann, M. A.;
Grieco,

[109809]M.; Melillo, R.; Pierotti, M. A.; Bongarzone, I.; Della Porta,
G.;

[109810]Berger, N.; Peix, J. L.; Paulin, C.; Fabien, N.; Vecchio, G.;
Jenkins,

[109811]R. B.; Fusco, A.: Ret oncogene activation in human thyroid
neoplasms

[109812]is restricted to the papillary cancer subtype. J. Clin. Invest.
89:

[109813]1517–1522, 1992.

[109814]

[109815]

[109816]8742.

[109817]Santoro, M.; Carlomagno, F.; Romano, A.; Bottaro, D. P.;
Dathan,

[109818]N. A.; Grieco, M.; Fusco, A.; Vecchio, G.; Matoskova, B.;
Kraus, M.

[109819]H.; Di Fiore, P. P.: Activation of RET as a dominant trans-
forming

[109820]gene by germline mutations of MEN2A and MEN2B. Sci-
ence 267: 381–383,

[109821]1995.

[109822]

[109823]

[109824]8743.

[109825]Schuchardt, A.; D'Agati, V.; Larsson–Blomberg, L.; Costan-
tini,

[109826]F.; Pachnis, V.: Defects in the kidney and enteric nervous
system

[109827]of mice lacking the tyrosine kinase receptor Ret. Nature
367: 380–383,

[109828]1994.

[109829]

[109830]

[109831]8744.

[109832]Shirahama, S.; Ogura, K.; Takami, H.; Ito, K.; Tohsen, T.;
Miyauchi,

[109833]A.; Nakamura, Y.: Mutational analysis of the RET proto-
oncogene in

[109834]71 Japanese patients with medullary thyroid carcinoma. J.
Hum. Genet. 43:

[109835]101–106, 1998.

[109836]

[109837]

[109838]8745.

[109839]Seri, M.; Yin, L.; Barone, A.; Bolino, A.; Celli, I.; Bocciardi,

[109840]R.; Pasini, B.; Ceccherini, I.; Lerone, M.; Kristoffersson, U.;
Larsson,

[109841]L. T.; Casasa, J. M.; Cass, D. T.; Abramowicz, M. J.; Van-
derwinden,

[109842]J.-M.; Kravcenkiene, I.; Baric, I.; Silengo, M.; Martucciello,
G.;

[109843]Romeo, G.: Frequency of RET mutations in long- and
short-segment

[109844]Hirschsprung disease. Hum. Mutat. 9: 243–249, 1997.

[109845]

[109846]

[109847]8746.

[109848]Takahashi, M.; Buma, Y.; Hiai, H.: Isolation of ret proto-oncogene

[109849]cDNA with an amino-terminal signal sequence. Oncogene 4: 805-806,

[109850]1989.

[109851]

[109852]

[109853]8747.

[109854]Takahashi, M.; Buma, Y.; Iwamoto, T.; Inaguma, Y.; Ikeda, H.;

[109855]Hiai, H.: Cloning and expression of the ret proto-oncogene encoding

[109856]a tyrosine kinase with two potential transmembrane domains. Oncogene 3:

[109857]571-578, 1988.

[109858]

[109859]

[109860]8748.

[109861]Takahashi, M.; Ritz, J.; Cooper, G. M.: Activation of a novel

[109862]human transforming gene, ret, by DNA rearrangement.

Cell 42: 581–588,

[109863]1985.

[109864]

[109865]

[109866]8749.

[109867]Tessitore, A.; Sinisi, A. A.; Pasquali, D.; Cardone, M.; Vi-

tale,

[109868]D.; Bellastella, A.; Colantuoni, V.: A novel case of multiple

endocrine

[109869]neoplasia type 2A associated with two de novo mutations

of the RET

[109870]protooncogene. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 84: 3522–3527,

1999.

[109871]

[109872]

[109873]8750.

[109874]van Heyningen, V.: One gene--four syndromes. Nature

367: 319–320,

[109875]1994.

[109876]

[109877]

[109878]8751.

[109879]Xue, F.; Yu, H.; Maurer, L. H.; Memoli, V. A.; Nutile–
McMenemey,

[109880]N.; Schuster, M. K.; Bowden, D. W.; Mao, J.; Noll, W. W.:
Germline

[109881]RET mutations in MEN 2A and FMTC and their detection by
simple DNA

[109882]diagnostic tests. Hum. Molec. Genet. 3: 635–638, 1994.

[109883]

[109884]

[109885]8752.

[109886]Yin, L.; Ceccherini, I.; Pasini, B.; Matera, I.; Bicocchi, M.

[109887]P.; Barone, V.; Bocciardi, R.; Kaariainen, H.; Weber, D.; De–
voto,

[109888]M.; Romeo, G.: Close linkage with the RET protooncogene
and boundaries

[109889]of deletion mutations in autosomal dominant

Hirschsprung disease. Hum.

[109890]Molec. Genet. 2: 1803–1808, 1993.

[109891]

[109892]

[109893]8753.

[109894]Feller, S. M.; Ren, R. B.; Hanafusa, H.; Baltimore, D.: SH2
and

[109895]SH3 domains as molecular adhesives: the interactions of
crk and abl. Trends

[109896]Biochem. Sci. 19: 453–458, 1994.

[109897]

[109898]

[109899]8754.

[109900]Fioretos, T.; Heisterkamp, N.; Groffen, J.; Benjes, S.; Mor-
ris,

[109901]C.: CRK proto-oncogene maps to human chromosome
band 17p13. Oncogene 8:

[109902]2853–2855, 1993.

[109903]

[109904]

[109905]8755.

[109906]Matsuda, M.; Tanaka, S.; Nagata, S.; Kojima, A.; Kurata, T.;
Shibuya,

[109907]M.: Two species of human CRK cDNA encode proteins with
distinct biological

[109908]activities. Molec. Cell. Biol. 12: 3482–3489, 1992.

[109909]

[109910]

[109911]8756.

[109912]Reichman, C. T.; Mayer, B. J.; Keshav, S.; Hanafusa, H.: The
product

[109913]of the cellular crk gene consists primarily of SH2 and SH3
regions. Cell

[109914]Growth Differ. 3: 451–460, 1992.

[109915]

[109916]

[109917]8757.

[109918]Schuuring, E.; Verhoeven, E.; Mooi, W. J.; Michalides, R. J.

A.

[109919]M.: Identification and cloning of two overexpressed genes,
U21B31/PRAD1

[109920]and EMS1, within the amplified chromosome 11q13 re-
gion in human carcinomas. Oncogene 7:

[109921]355–361, 1992.

[109922]

[109923]

[109924]8758.

[109925]van Damme, H.; Brok, H.; Schuuring–Scholtes, E.; Schuur-
ing, E.

[109926]: The redistribution of cortactin into cell–matrix contact
sites in

[109927]human carcinoma cells with 11q13 amplification is asso-
ciated with

[109928]both overexpression and post–translational modification.
J. Biol.

[109929]Chem. 272: 7374–7380, 1997.

[109930]

[109931]

[109932]8759.

[109933]Benz-Lemoine, E.; Brizard, A.; Huret, J.-L.; Babin, P.; Guilhot,

[109934]F.; Couet, D.; Tanzer, J.: Malignant histiocytosis: a specific
t(2;5)(p23;q35)

[109935]translocation? Review of the literature. Blood 72:
1045-1047, 1988.

[109936]

[109937]

[109938]8760.

[109939]Boulwood, J.; Rack, K.; Kelly, S.; Madden, J.; Sakaguchi, A.
Y.;

[109940]Wang, L.-M.; Oscier, D. G.; Buckle, V. J.; Wainscoat, J. S.:
Loss

[109941]of both CSF1R (FMS) alleles in patients with myelodysplasia and a

[109942]chromosome 5 deletion. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 88:
6176-6180, 1991.

[109943]

[109944]

[109945]8761.

[109946]De Qi Xu; Guilhot, S.; Galibert, F.: Restriction fragment

length

[109947]polymorphism of the human c-fms gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 82:

[109948]2862–2865, 1985.

[109949]

[109950]

[109951]8762.

[109952]Eccles, M. R.: Genes encoding the platelet-derived growth factor

[109953](PDGF) receptor and colony-stimulating factor 1 (CSF-1) receptor are

[109954]physically associated in mice as in humans. Gene 108: 285–288, 1991.

[109955]

[109956]

[109957]8763.

[109958]Gisselbrecht, S.; Fichelson, S.; Sola, B.; Bordereaux, D.; Hampe,

[109959]A.; Andre, C.; Galibert, F.; Tambourin, P. E.: Frequent c-fms activation

[109960]by proviral insertion in mouse myeloblastic leukaemias.

Nature 329:

[109961]259–261, 1987.

[109962]

[109963]

[109964]8764.

[109965]Groffen, J.; Heisterkamp, N.; Spurr, N. K.; Dana, S. L.; Was-
muth,

[109966]J. J.; Stephenson, J. R.: Regional assignment of the human
c-fms

[109967]oncogene to band q34 of chromosome 5. (Abstract) Cyto-
genet. Cell

[109968]Genet. 37: 484 only, 1984.

[109969]

[109970]

[109971]8765.

[109972]Hampe, A.; Gobet, M.; Sherr, C. J.; Galibert, F.: Nucleotide
sequence

[109973]of the feline retroviral oncogene v-fms shows unexpected
homology

[109974]with oncogenes encoding tyrosine-specific protein ki-

nases. Proc.

[109975]Nat. Acad. Sci. 81: 85–89, 1984.

[109976]

[109977]

[109978]8766.

[109979]Hampe, A.; Shamoon, B.–M.; Gobet, M.; Sherr, C. J.; Galibert, F.

[109980]: Nucleotide sequence and structural organization of the human FMS

[109981]proto-oncogene. Oncogene Res. 4: 9–17, 1989.

[109982]

[109983]

[109984]8767.

[109985]How, G.–F.; Venkatesh, B.; Brenner, S.: Conserved linkage between

[109986]the puffer fish (*Fugu rubripes*) and human genes for platelet-derived

[109987]growth factor receptor and macrophage colony-stimulating factor receptor. Genome

[109988]Res. 6: 1185–1191, 1996.

[109989]

[109990]

[109991]8768.

[109992]Hibbs, M. L.; Tarlinton, D. M.; Armes, J.; Grail, D.; Hodgson,

[109993]G.; Maglitto, R.; Stacker, S. A.; Dunn, A. R.: Multiple defects in

[109994]the immune system of Lyn-deficient mice, culminating in autoimmune

[109995]disease. Cell 83: 301–311, 1995.

[109996]

[109997]

[109998]8769.

[109999]Webster, M. A.; Cardiff, R. D.; Muller, W. J.: Induction of mammary

[110000]epithelial hyperplasias and mammary tumors in transgenic mice expressing

[110001]a murine mammary tumor virus/activated c-src fusion gene. Proc. Nat.

[110002]Acad. Sci. 92: 7849–7853, 1995.

[110003]

[110004]

[110005]8770.

[110006]Yamanashi, Y.; Fukushige, S.-I.; Semba, K.; Sukegawa, J.;
Miyajima,

[110007]N.; Matsubara, K.-I.; Yamamoto, T.; Toyoshima, K.: The
yes-related

[110008]cellular gene lyn encodes a possible tyrosine kinase simi-
lar to p56(lck). Molec.

[110009]Cell. Biol. 7: 237-243, 1987.

[110010]

[110011]

[110012]8771.

[110013]Berger, A.; Rosenthal, D.; Spiegel, S.: Sphingosylphospho-
choline,

[110014]a signaling molecule which accumulates in Niemann-Pick
disease type

[110015]A, stimulates DNA-binding activity of the transcription ac-
timator

[110016]protein AP-1. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 92: 5885-5889, 1995.

[110017]

[110018]

[110019]8772.

[110020]Bohmann, D.; Bos, T. J.; Admon, A.; Nishimura, T.; Vogt, P. K.;

[110021]Tjian, R.: Human proto-oncogene c-jun encodes a DNA binding protein

[110022]with structural and functional properties of transcription factor

[110023]AP-1. Science 238: 1386-1392, 1987.

[110024]

[110025]

[110026]8773.

[110027]Bos, T. J.; Bohmann, D.; Tsuchie, H.; Tjian, R.; Vogt, P. K.:

[110028]v-jun encodes a nuclear protein with enhancer binding properties of

[110029]AP-1. Cell 52: 705-712, 1988.

[110030]

[110031]

[110032]8774.

[110033]Haluska, F. G.; Huebner, K.; Isobe, M.; Nishimura, T.;
Croce, C.

[110034]M.; Vogt, P. K.: Localization of the human JUN protoonco-
gene to chromosome

[110035]region 1p31–32. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 2215–2218,
1988.

[110036]

[110037]

[110038]8775.

[110039]Hattori, K.; Angel, P.; Le Beau, M. M.; Karin, M.: Structure
and

[110040]chromosomal localization of the functional intronless hu-
man JUN protooncogene. Proc.

[110041]Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 9148–9152, 1988.

[110042]

[110043]

[110044]8776.

[110045]Lamph, W. W.; Wamsley, P.; Sassone-Corsi, P.; Verma, I.
M.: Induction

[110046]of proto-oncogene JUN/AP-1 by serum and TPA. Nature
334: 629-631,
[110047]1988.

[110048]

[110049]

[110050]8777.

[110051]Marx, J. L.: 'Jun' is bustin' out all over. (Research News).

Science 242:

[110052]1377-1378, 1988.

[110053]

[110054]

[110055]8778.

[110056]Mattei, M. G.; Simon-Chazottes, D.; Hirai, S.-I.; Ryseck,
R.-P.;

[110057]Galcheva-Gargova, Z.; Guenet, J. L.; Mattei, J. F.; Bravo, R.;
Yaniv,

[110058]M.: Chromosomal localization of the three members of the
jun proto-oncogene

[110059]family in mouse and man. Oncogene 5: 151-156, 1990.

[110060]

[110061]

[110062]8779.

[110063]Shaulian, E.; Karin, M.: AP-1 as a regulator of cell life and
[110064]death. Nature Cell Biol. 4: E131–E136, 2002.

[110065]

[110066]

[110067]8780.

[110068]Shaulian, E.; Schreiber, M.; Piu, F.; Beeche, M.; Wagner, E.
F.;

[110069]Karin, M.: The mammalian UV response: c-Jun induction is
required

[110070]for exit from p53-imposed growth arrest. Cell 103:
897–907, 2000.

[110071]

[110072]

[110073]8781.

[110074]Mattei, M. G.; Simon-Chazottes, D.; Hirai, S.; Ryseck, R. P.;
Galcheva-Gargova,

[110075]Z.; Guenet, J. L.; Mattei, J. F.; Bravo, R.; Yaniv, M.: Chromo-
somal

[110076]localization of the three members of the jun proto-
oncogene family

[110077]in mouse and man. Oncogene 5: 151–156, 1990.

[110078]

[110079]

[110080]8782.

[110081]Passegue, E.; Jochum, W.; Behrens, A.; Ricci, R.; Wagner, E.
F.

[110082]: JunB can substitute for Jun in mouse development and
cell proliferation. Nature

[110083]Genet. 30: 158–166, 2002.

[110084]

[110085]

[110086]8783.

[110087]Passegue, E.; Jochum, W.; Schorpp-Kistner, M.; Mohle-
Steinlein,

[110088]U.; Wagner, E. F.: Chronic myeloid leukemia with increased
granulocyte

[110089]progenitors in mice lacking JunB expression in the
myeloid lineage. Cell 104:

[110090]21–32, 2001.

[110091]

[110092]

[110093]8784.

[110094]Phinney, D. G.; Tseng, S. W.; Ryder, K.: Complex genetic
organization

[110095]of junB: multiple blocks of flanking evolutionarily con-
served sequence

[110096]at the murine and human junB loci. Genomics 28:
228–234, 1995.

[110097]

[110098]

[110099]8785.

[110100]Sullivan, M.; Olsen, A. S.; Houslay, M. D.: Genomic organi-
sation

[110101]of the human cyclic AMP-specific phosphodiesterase
PDE4C gene and

[110102]its chromosomal localisation to 19p13.1, between RAB3A
and JUND. Cell.

[110103]Signal. 11: 735–742, 1999.

[110104]

[110105]

[110106]8786.

[110107]Weitzman, J. B.; Fiette, L.; Matsuo, K.; Yaniv, M.: JunD pro-
tects

[110108]cells from p53-dependent senescence and apoptosis.
Molec. Cell 6:

[110109]1109–1119, 2000.

[110110]

[110111]

[110112]8787.

[110113]DeKoter, R. P.; Lee, H.-J.; Singh, H.: PU.1 regulates ex-
pression

[110114]of the interleukin-7 receptor in lymphoid progenitors. Im-
munity 16:

[110115]297-309, 2002.

[110116]

[110117]

[110118]8788.

[110119]DeKoter, R. P.; Singh, H.: Regulation of B lymphocyte and
macrophage

[110120]development by graded expression of PU.1. Science 288:
1439-1441,

[110121]2000.

[110122]

[110123]

[110124]8789.

[110125]Li, S.-L.; Valente, A. J.; Zhao, S.-J.; Clark, R. A.: PU.1 is

[110126]essential for p47(phox) promoter activity in myeloid cells.
J. Biol.

[110127]Chem. 272: 17802-17809, 1997.

[110128]

[110129]

[110130]8790.

[110131]Moreau-Gachelin, F.; Tavitian, A.; Tambourin, P.: Spi-1 is
a putative

[110132]oncogene in virally induced murine erythroleukaemias.

Nature 331:

[110133]277-280, 1988.

[110134]

[110135]

[110136]8791.

[110137]Ray, D.; Culine, S.; Tavitian, A.; Moreau-Gachelin, F.: The
human

[110138]homologue of the putative proto-oncogene Spi-1: charac-
terization and

[110139]expression in tumors. Oncogene 5: 663-667, 1990.

[110140]

[110141]

[110142]8792.

[110143]Tondravi, M. M.; McKercher, S. R.; Anderson, K.; Erdmann,

J. M.;

[110144]Quiroz, M.; Maki, R.; Teitelbaum, S. L.: Osteopetrosis in mice lacking

[110145]haematopoietic transcription factor PU.1 Nature 386: 81–84, 1997.

[110146]

[110147]

[110148]8793.

[110149]Xie, C.–W.; Sayah, D.; Chen, Q.–S.; Wei, W.–Z.; Smith, D.; Liu,

[110150]X.: Deficient long–term memory and long–lasting long–term potentiation

[110151]in mice with a targeted deletion of neurotrophin–4 gene. Proc. Nat.

[110152]Acad. Sci. 97: 8116–8121, 2000.

[110153]

[110154]

[110155]8794.

[110156]Steiglitz, B. M.; Greenspan, D. S.: Assignment of the mouse Pcolce2

[110157]gene, which encodes procollagen C–proteinase enhancer

protein 2, to

[110158]chromosome 9 and localization of PCOLCE2 to human
chromosome 3q23. Cytogenet.

[110159]Cell Genet. 95: 244–245, 2001.

[110160]

[110161]

[110162]8795.

[110163]Xu, H.; Acott, T. S.; Wirtz, M. K.: Identification and expres-
sion

[110164]of a novel type I procollagen C–proteinase enhancer pro-
tein gene from

[110165]the glaucoma candidate region on 3q21–q24. Genomics
66: 264–273,

[110166]2000.

[110167]

[110168]

[110169]8796.

[110170]Ke, N.; Godzik, A.; Reed, J. C.: Bcl–B, a novel Bcl–2 family
member

[110171]that differentially binds and regulates Bax and Bak. J. Biol.

Chem. 276:

[110172]12481–12484, 2001.

[110173]

[110174]

[110175]8797.

[110176]Lee, R.; Chen, J.; Matthews, C. P.; McDougall, J. K.;
Neiman, P.

[110177]E.: Characterization of NR13–related human cell death
regulator,

[110178]Boo/Diva, in normal and cancer tissues. Biochim. Biophys.
Acta 1520:

[110179]187–194, 2001.

[110180]

[110181]

[110182]8798.

[110183]Naumann, U.; Weit, S.; Wischhusen, J.; Weller, M.: Diva/
Boo is

[110184]a negative regulator of cell death in human glioma cells.
FEBS Lett. 505:

[110185]23–26, 2001.

[110186]

[110187]

[110188]8799.

[110189]Zhang, H.; Holzgreve, W.; De Geyter, C.: Bcl2-L-10, a
novel anti-apoptotic

[110190]member of the Bcl-2 family, blocks apoptosis in the mito-
chondria death

[110191]pathway but not in the death receptor pathway. Hum.
Molec. Genet. 10:

[110192]2329-2339, 2001.

[110193]

[110194]

[110195]8800.

[110196]Brand, S. H.; Castle, J. D.: SCAMP-37, a new marker within
the

[110197]general cell surface recycling system. EMBO J. 12:
3753-3761, 1993.

[110198]

[110199]

[110200]8801.

[110201]Singleton, D. R.; Wu, T. T.; Castle, J. D.: Three mammalian
SCAMPs

[110202](secretory carrier membrane proteins) are highly related
products

[110203]of distinct genes having similar subcellular distributions. J.
Cell

[110204]Sci. 110: 2099–2107, 1997.

[110205]

[110206]

[110207]8802.

[110208]Yamashita, A.; Ohnishi, T.; Kashima, I.; Taya, Y.; Ohno, S.:
Human

[110209]SMG–1, a novel phosphatidylinositol 3–kinase–related
protein kinase,

[110210]associates with components of the mRNA surveillance
complex and is

[110211]involved in the regulation of nonsense–mediated mRNA
decay. Genes

[110212]Dev. 15: 2215–2228, 2001.

[110213]

[110214]

[110215]8803.

[110216]Spataro, V.; Toda, T.; Craig, R.; Seeger, M.; Dubiel, W.;
Harris,

[110217]A. L.; Norbury, C.: Resistance to diverse drugs and ultravi-
olet light

[110218]conferred by overexpression of a novel human 26 S pro-
teasome subunit. J.

[110219]Biol. Chem. 272: 30470–30475, 1997.

[110220]

[110221]

[110222]8804.

[110223]Yao, T.; Cohen, R. E.: A cryptic protease couples deubiqui-
tination

[110224]and degradation by the proteasome. Nature 1Sep, 2002.

Note: Advance

[110225]Electronic Publication.

[110226]

[110227]

[110228]8805.

[110229]Kamberov, E.; Makarova, O.; Roh, M.; Liu, A.; Karnak, D.;

Straight,

[110230]S.; Margolis, B.: Molecular cloning and characterization of
Pals,

[110231]proteins associated with mLin-7. J. Biol. Chem. 275:
11425-11431,

[110232]2000.

[110233]

[110234]

[110235]8806.

[110236]Tseng, T.-C.; Marfatia, S. M.; Bryant, P. J.; Pack, S.;
Zhuang,

[110237]A.; O'Brien, J. E.; Lin, L.; Hanada, T.; Chishti, A. H.: VAM-1:
a

[110238]new member of the MAGUK family binds to human Veli-1
through a conserved

[110239]domain. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1518: 249-259, 2001.

[110240]

[110241]

[110242]8807.

[110243]Wei, X.; Malicki, J. M.: nagie oko, encoding a MAGUK-fam-

ily protein,

[110244]is essential for cellular patterning of the retina. Nature Genet. 31:

[110245]150–157, 2002. Note: Erratum: Nature Genet. 31: 439 only, 2002.

[110246]

[110247]

[110248]8808.

[110249]Esser, V.; Russell, D. W.: Transport-deficient mutations in the

[110250]low density lipoprotein receptor: alterations in the cysteine-rich

[110251]and cysteine-poor regions of the protein block intracellular transport. J.

[110252]Biol. Chem. 263: 13276–13281, 1988.

[110253]

[110254]

[110255]8809.

[110256]Fumeron, F.; Grandchamp, B.; Fricker, J.; Krempf, M.; Wolf, L.–M.;

[110257]Khayat, M.–C.; Boiffard, O.; Apfelbaum, M.: Presence of

the French

[110258]Canadian deletion in a French patient with familial hypercholesterolemia.

[110259](Letter) New Eng. J. Med. 326: 69 only, 1992.

[110260]

[110261]

[110262]8810.

[110263]Gilbert, W.: Genes-in-pieces revisited. Science 228:
823-824,

[110264]1985.

[110265]

[110266]

[110267]8811.

[110268]Goldfarb, L. G.; Petersen, R. B.; Tabaton, M.; Brown, P.;
LeBlanc,

[110269]A. C.; Montagna, P.; Cortelli, P.; Julien, J.; Vital, C.; Pendel-
bury,

[110270]W. W.; Haltia, M.; Wills, P. R.; and 9 others: Fatal familial
insomnia

[110271]and familial Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease: disease phenotype

determined

[110272]by a DNA polymorphism. Science 258: 806–808, 1992.

[110273]

[110274]

[110275]8812.

[110276]Graadt van Roggen, F.; van der Westhuyzen, D. R.; Marais, A. D.;

[110277]Gevers, W.; Coetzee, G. A.: Low density lipoprotein receptor founder

[110278]mutations in Afrikaner familial hypercholesterolaemic patients: a

[110279]comparison of two geographical areas. Hum. Genet. 88: 204–208, 1991.

[110280]

[110281]

[110282]8813.

[110283]Gudnason, V.; King–Underwood, L.; Seed, M.; Sun, X.–M.; Soutar,

[110284]A. K.; Humphries, S. E.: Identification of recurrent and novel mutations

[110285]in exon 4 of the LDL receptor gene in patients with famil–

ial hypercholesterolemia

[110286]in the United Kingdom. Arteriosclerosis Thromb. 13:
56–63, 1993.

[110287]

[110288]

[110289]8814.

[110290]Gudnason, V.; Sigurdsson, G.; Nissen, H.; Humphries, S.
E.: Common

[110291]founder mutation in the LDL receptor gene causing famil-
ial hypercholesterolemia

[110292]in the Icelandic population. Hum. Mutat. 10: 36–44, 1997.

[110293]

[110294]

[110295]8815.

[110296]Henderson, H. E.; Berger, G. M. B.; Marais, A. D.: A new
LDL

[110297]receptor gene deletion mutation in the South African pop-
ulation. Hum.

[110298]Genet. 80: 371–374, 1988.

[110299]

[110300]

[110301]8816.

[110302]Hobbs, H. H.: Personal Communication. Dallas, Tex.
12/1/1990.

[110303]

[110304]

[110305]8817.

[110306]Hobbs, H. H.; Brown, M. S.; Russell, D. W.; Davignon, J.;
Goldstein,

[110307]J. L.: Deletion in the gene for the low-density-lipoprotein
receptor

[110308]in a majority of French Canadians with familial hyperc-
holesterolemia. New

[110309]Eng. J. Med. 317: 734-737, 1987.

[110310]

[110311]

[110312]8818.

[110313]Hobbs, H. H.; Lehrman, M. A.; Yamamoto, T.; Russell, D.
W.: Polymorphism

[110314]and evolution of Alu sequences in the human low density

lipoprotein

[110315]receptor gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 82: 7651–7655, 1985.

[110316]

[110317]

[110318]8819.

[110319]Hobbs, H. H.; Leidersdorf, E.; Goldstein, J. L.; Brown, M. S.;

[110320]Russell, D. W.: Multiple CRM– mutations in familial hyper–
cholesterolemia:

[110321]evidence for 13 alleles, including four deletions. J. Clin.
Invest. 81:

[110322]909–917, 1988.

[110323]

[110324]

[110325]8820.

[110326]Horsthemke, B.; Dunning, A.; Humphries, S.: Identification
of

[110327]deletions in the human low density lipoprotein receptor
gene. J.

[110328]Med. Genet. 24: 144–147, 1987.

[110329]

[110330]

[110331]8821.

[110332]Horsthemke, B.; Kessling, A. M.; Seed, M.; Wynn, V.;
Williamson,

[110333]R.; Humphries, S. E.: Identification of a deletion in the low
density

[110334]lipoprotein (LDL) receptor gene in a patient with familial
hypercholesterolaemia. Hum.

[110335]Genet. 71: 75–78, 1985.

[110336]

[110337]

[110338]8822.

[110339]Jensen, H. K.; Jensen, T. G.; Faergeman, O.; Jensen, L. G.;
Andresen,

[110340]B. S.; Corydon, M. J.; Andreasen, P. H.; Hansen, P. S.;
Heath, F.;

[110341]Bolund, L.; Gregersen, N.: Two mutations in the same low-
density

[110342]lipoprotein receptor allele act in synergy to reduce recep-
tor function

[110343]in heterozygous familial hypercholesterolemia. Hum. Mutat. 9: 437–444,
[110344]1997.

[110345]

[110346]

[110347]8823.

[110348]Jensen, J. M.; Kruse, T. A.; Brorholt–Petersen, J. U.; Christiansen,

[110349]T. M.; Jensen, H. K.; Kolvraa, S.; Faergeman, O.: Linking genotype

[110350]to aorto–coronary atherosclerosis: a model using familial hypercholesterolemia

[110351]and aorto–coronary calcification. Ann. Hum. Genet. 63: 511–520,

[110352]1999.

[110353]

[110354]

[110355]8824.

[110356]Kajinami, K.; Fujita, H.; Koizumi, J.; Mabuchi, H.; Takeda, R.;

[110357]Ohta, M.: Genetically determined mild type of familial hypercholesterolemia

[110358]including normocholesterolemic patients: FH-Tonami-2. Circulation 80

[110359](suppl. 2): 278 only, 1989.

[110360]

[110361]

[110362]8825.

[110363]Kajinami, K.; Mabuchi, H.; Itoh, H.; Michishita, I.; Takeda, M.;

[110364]Wakasugi, T.; Koizumi, J.; Takeda, R.: New variant of low density

[110365]lipoprotein receptor gene FH-Tonami. Arteriosclerosis 8: 187-192,

[110366]1988.

[110367]

[110368]

[110369]8826.

[110370]Podos, S. D.; Reddy, P.; Ashkenas, J.; Krieger, M.: LDLC encodes

[110371]a brefeldin A-sensitive, peripheral Golgi protein required for normal

[110372]Golgi function. J. Cell Biol. 127: 679–691, 1994.

[110373]

[110374]

[110375]8827.

[110376]Suvorova, E. S.; Kurten, R. C.; Lupashin, V. V.: Identification

[110377]of a human orthologue of Sec34p as a component of the cis-Golgi vesicle

[110378]tethering machinery. J. Biol. Chem. 276: 22810–22818, 2001.

[110379]

[110380]

[110381]8828.

[110382]Whyte, J. R. C.; Munro, S.: The Sec34/35 Golgi transport complex

[110383]is related to the exocyst, defining a family of complexes involved

[110384]in multiple steps of membrane traffic. Dev. Cell 1: 527–537, 2001.

[110385]

[110386]

[110387]8829.

[110388]Haataja, L.; Groffen, J.; Heisterkamp, N.: Identification of a

[110389]novel Rac3-interacting protein C1D. Int. J. Molec. Med. 1:

665-670,

[110390]1998.

[110391]

[110392]

[110393]8830.

[110394]Nehls, P.; Keck, T.; Greferath, R.; Spiess, E.; Glaser, T.;

Rothbarth,

[110395]K.; Stammer, H.; Werner, D.: cDNA cloning, recombinant

expression

[110396]and characterization of polypeptides with exceptional

DNA affinity. Nucleic

[110397]Acids Res. 26: 1160-1166, 1998.

[110398]

[110399]

[110400]8831.

[110401]Rothbarth, K.; Hunziker, A.; Stammer, H.; Werner, D.: Pro-
moter

[110402]of the gene encoding the 16 kDa DNA-binding and apop-
tosis-inducing

[110403]C1D protein. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1518: 271-275,
2001.

[110404]

[110405]

[110406]8832.

[110407]Zamir, I.; Dawson, J.; Lavinsky, R. M.; Glass, C. K.; Rosen-
feld,

[110408]M. G.; Lazar, M. A.: Cloning and characterization of a
corepressor

[110409]and potential component of the nuclear hormone receptor
repression

[110410]complex. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 94: 14400-14405, 1997.

[110411]

[110412]

[110413]8833.

[110414]Bera, T. K.; Lee, S.; Salvatore, G.; Lee, B.; Pastan, I.: MRP8,
[110415]a new member of ABC transporter superfamily, identified
by EST database
[110416]mining and gene prediction program, is highly expressed
in breast
[110417]cancer. Molec. Med. 7: 509–516, 2001.

[110418]

[110419]

[110420]8834.

[110421]Tammur, J.; Prades, C.; Arnould, I.; Rzhetsky, A.; Hutchin-
son,

[110422]A.; Adachi, M.; Schuetz, J. D.; Swoboda, K. J.; Ptacek, L. J.;
Rosier,

[110423]M.; Dean, M.; Allikmets, R.: Two new genes from the hu-
man ATP-binding

[110424]cassette transporter superfamily, ABCC11 and ABCC12,
tandemly duplicated

[110425]on chromosome 16q12. Gene 273: 89–96, 2001.

[110426]

[110427]

[110428]8835.

[110429]Yabuuchi, H.; Shimizu, H.; Takayanagi, S.; Ishikawa, T.:

Multiple

[110430]splicing variants of two new human ATP-binding cassette
transporters,

[110431]ABCC11 and ABCC12. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.

288: 933–939,

[110432]2001.

[110433]

[110434]

[110435]8836.

[110436]Hoefer, G.; Forstner, M.; McGuinness, M. C.; Hulla, W.; Hi-

den,

[110437]M.; Krisper, P.; Kenner, L.; Ried, T.; Lengauer, C.; Zechner,

R.;

[110438]Moser, H. W.; Chen, G. L.: cDNA cloning of the human

peroxisomal

[110439]enoyl-CoA hydratase:3-hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrogenase

bifunctional enzyme

[110440]and localization to chromosome 3q26.3–3q28: a free left

Alu arm is

[110441]inserted in the 3-prime noncoding region. Genomics 19:
60–67, 1994.

[110442]

[110443]

[110444]8837.

[110445]Bera, T. K.; Iavarone, C.; Kumar, V.; Lee, S.; Lee, B.; Pastan,

[110446]I.: MRP9, an unusual truncated member of the ABC trans-
porter superfamily,

[110447]is highly expressed in breast cancer. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.
99:

[110448]6997–7002, 2002.

[110449]

[110450]

[110451]8838.

[110452]Nagle, D. L.; McGrail, S. H.; Vitale, J.; Woolf, E. A.; Dus-
sault,

[110453]B. J., Jr.; DiRocco, L.; Holmgren, L.; Montagno, J.; Bork, P.;
Huszar,

[110454]D.; Fairchild–Huntress, V.; Ge, P.; Keilty, J.; Ebell, C.;
Baldini,

[110455]L.; Gilchrist, J.; Burr, P.; Carlson, G. A.; Moore, K. J.: The
mahogany

[110456]protein is a receptor involved in suppression of obesity.

Nature 398:

[110457]148–151, 1999.

[110458]

[110459]

[110460]8839.

[110461]Zhang, Y.; Ng, H.–H.; Erdjument–Bromage, H.; Tempst, P.;
Bird,

[110462]A.; Reinberg, D.: Analysis of the NuRD subunits reveals a
histone

[110463]deacetylase core complex and a connection with DNA
methylation. Genes

[110464]Dev. 13: 1924–1935, 1999.

[110465]

[110466]

[110467]8840.

[110468]Strobl, B.; Wechselberger, C.; Beier, D. R.; Lepperdinger,
G.:

[110469]Structural organization and chromosomal localization of
Hyal2, a gene

[110470]encoding a lysosomal hyaluronidase. Genomics 53:
214–219, 1998.

[110471]

[110472]

[110473]8841.

[110474]Pineda, M.; Fernandez, E.; Torrents, D.; Estevez, R.; Lopez,
C.;

[110475]Camps, M.; Lloberas, J.; Zorzano, A.; Palacin, M.: Identifi-
cation

[110476]of a membrane protein, LAT-2, that co-expresses with
4F2 heavy chain,

[110477]an L-type amino acid transport activity with broad speci-
ficity for

[110478]small and large zwitterionic amino acids. J. Biol. Chem.
274: 19738–19744,

[110479]1999.

[110480]

[110481]

[110482]8842.

[110483]Alexander, W. S.; Rakar, S.; Robb, L.; Farley, A.; Willson, T.

[110484]A.; Zhang, J.-G.; Hartley, L.; Kikuchi, Y.; Kojima, T.; Nomura, H.;

[110485]Hasegawa, M.; Maeda, M.; Fabri, L.; Jachno, K.; Nash, A.; Metcalf,

[110486]D.; Nicola, N. A.; Hilton, D. J.: Suckling defect in mice lacking

[110487]the soluble haemopoietin receptor NR6. Curr. Biol. 9: 605-608, 1999.

[110488]

[110489]

[110490]8843.

[110491]Elson, G. C. A.; Graber, P.; Losberger, C.; Herren, S.; Gretener,

[110492]D.; Menoud, L. N.; Wells, T. N. C.; Kosco-Vilbois, M. H.; Gauchat,

[110493]J.-F.: Cytokine-like factor-1, a novel soluble protein, shares homology

[110494]with members of the cytokine type I receptor family. J. Immun. 161:

[110495]1371-1379, 1998.

[110496]

[110497]

[110498]8844.

[110499]Hinderlich, S.; Stasche, R.; Zeitler, R.; Reutter, W.: A bi-functional

[110500]enzyme catalyzes the first two steps in N-acetylneuraminic acid biosynthesis

[110501]of rat liver: purification and characterization of UDP-N-acetylglucosamine

[110502]2-epimerase/N-acetylmannosamine kinase. J. Biol. Chem. 272: 24313-24318,

[110503]1997.

[110504]

[110505]

[110506]8845.

[110507]Huizing, M.; Anikster, Y.: Personal Communication. Bethesda,

[110508]Md. 1/10/2000.

[110509]

[110510]

[110511]8846.

[110512]Kayashima, T.; Matsuo, H.; Satoh, A.; Ohta, T.; Yoshiura, K.; Matsumoto,

[110513]N.; Nakane, Y.; Niikawa, N.; Kishino, T.: Nonaka myopathy is caused

[110514]by mutations in the UDP-

N-acetylglucosamine-2-epimerase/N-acetylmannosamine

[110515]kinase gene (GNE). J. Hum. Genet. 47: 77-79, 2002.

[110516]

[110517]

[110518]8847.

[110519]Keppler, O. T.; Hinderlich, S.; Langner, J.; Schwartz-Albiez, R.;

[110520]Reutter, W.; Pawlita, M.: UDP-GlcNAc 2-epimerase: a regulator of

[110521]cell surface sialylation. Science 284: 1372-1376, 1999.

[110522]

[110523]

[110524]8848.

[110525]Nonaka, I.; Sunohara, N.; Ishiura, S.; Satoyoshi, E.: Familial

[110526]distal myopathy with rimmed vacuole and lamellar
(myeloid) body formation. J.

[110527]Neurol. Sci. 51: 141–155, 1981.

[110528]

[110529]

[110530]8849.

[110531]Schwarzkopf, M.; Knobeloch, K.–P.; Rohde, E.; Hinderlich,
S.;

[110532]Wiechens, N.; Lucka, L.; Horak, I.; Reutter, W.; Horstkorte,
R.:

[110533]Sialylation is essential for early development in mice. Proc.
Nat.

[110534]Acad. Sci. 99: 5267–5270, 2002.

[110535]

[110536]

[110537]8850.

[110538]Stasche, R.; Hinderlich, S.; Weise, C.; Effertz, K.; Lucka, L.;

[110539]Moormann, P.; Reutter, W.: A bifunctional enzyme cat-
alyzes the first

[110540]two steps in N-acetylneuraminic acid biosynthesis of rat

liver: molecular

[110541]cloning and functional expression of UDP-
N-acetyl-glucosamine

2-epimerase/N-acetylmannosamine

[110542]kinase. J. Biol. Chem. 272: 24319-24324, 1997.

[110543]

[110544]

[110545]8851.

[110546]Carter, M. G.; Johns, M. A.; Zeng, X.; Zhou, L.; Zink, M. C.;
Mankowski,

[110547]J. L.; Donovan, D. M.; Baylin, S. B.: Mice deficient in the
candidate

[110548]tumor suppressor gene Hic1 exhibit developmental de-
fects of structures

[110549]affected in the Miller-Dieker syndrome. Hum. Molec.
Genet. 9: 413-419,

[110550]2000.

[110551]

[110552]

[110553]8852.

[110554]Chong, S. S.; Tanigami, A.; Roschke, A. V.; Ledbetter, D.

H.:

[110555]14-3-3epsilon has no homology to LIS1 and lies telomeric to it on

[110556]chromosome 17p13.3 outside the Miller-Dieker syndrome chromosome region. Genome

[110557]Res. 6: 735-741, 1996.

[110558]

[110559]

[110560]8853.

[110561]Grimm, C.; Sporle, R.; Schmid, T. E.; Adler, I.-D.; Adamski, J.;

[110562]Schughart, K.; Graw, J.: Isolation and embryonic expression of the

[110563]novel mouse gene Hic1, the homologue of HIC1, a candidate gene for

[110564]the Miller-Dieker syndrome. Hum. Molec. Genet. 8: 697-710, 1999.

[110565]

[110566]

[110567]8854.

[110568]Makos Wales, M.; Biel, M. A.; El Deiry, W.; Nelkin, B. D.;

Issa,

[110569]J.-P.; Cavenee, W. K.; Kuerbitz, S. J.; Baylin, S. B.: p53 activates

[110570]expression of HIC-1, a new candidate tumour suppressor gene on 17p13.3. Nature

[110571]Med. 1: 570-577, 1995.

[110572]

[110573]

[110574]8855.

[110575]Smith, D. J.; Salmi, M.; Bono, P.; Hellman, J.; Leu, T.; Jalkanen,

[110576]S.: Cloning of vascular adhesion protein 1 reveals a novel multifunctional

[110577]adhesion molecule. J. Exp. Med. 188: 17-27, 1998.

[110578]

[110579]

[110580]8856.

[110581]Zhang, X.; McIntire, W. S.: Cloning and sequencing of a copper-containing,

[110582]topa quinone-containing monoamine oxidase from human placenta. Gene 179:

[110583]279–286, 1996.

[110584]

[110585]

[110586]8857.

[110587]Lomako, J.; Mazuruk, K.; Lomako, W. M.; Alonso, M. D.; Whelan,

[110588]W. J.; Rodriguez, I. R.: The human intron-containing gene for glycogenin

[110589]maps to chromosome 3, band q24. Genomics 33: 519–522, 1996.

[110590]

[110591]

[110592]8858.

[110593]Tanaka, T.; Tsujimura, T.; Takeda, K.; Sugihara, A.; Maekawa, A.;

[110594]Terada, N.; Yoshida, N.; Akira, S.: Targeted disruption of ATF4 discloses

[110595]its essential role in the formation of eye lens fibres. Genes Cells 3:

[110596]801–810, 1998.

[110597]

[110598]

[110599]8859.

[110600]Maas, S.; Gerber, A. P.; Rich, A.: Identification and characterization

[110601]of a human tRNA-specific adenosine deaminase related to the ADAR family

[110602]of pre-mRNA editing enzymes. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 8895–8900,

[110603]1999.

[110604]

[110605]

[110606]8860.

[110607]Viskupic, E.; Cao, Y.; Zhang, W.; Cheng, C.; DePaoli–Roach, A.

[110608]A.; Roach, P. J.: Rabbit skeletal muscle glycogenin. Molecular cloning

[110609]and production of fully functional protein in Escherichia coli. J.

[110610]Biol. Chem. 267: 25759–25763, 1992.

[110611]

[110612]

[110613]8861.

[110614]Hosokawa, Y.; Matsumoto, A.; Oka, J.; Itakura, H.; Yamaguchi, K.

[110615]: Isolation and characterization of a cDNA for rat liver cysteine

[110616]dioxygenase. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 168: 473–478, 1990.

[110617]

[110618]

[110619]8862.

[110620]Jeremiah, S.; McCann, K. P.; Williams, A. C.; Ramsden, D. B.; Pilz,

[110621]A. J.; Fox, M. F.; Povey, S.: Chromosomal localisation of genes coding

[110622]for human and mouse liver cytosolic cysteine dioxygenase. Ann. Hum.

[110623]Genet. 60: 29–33, 1996.

[110624]

[110625]

[110626]8863.

[110627]McCann, K. P.; Akbari, M. T.; Williams, A. C.; Ramsden, D. B.:

[110628]Human cysteine dioxygenase type I: primary structure derived from

[110629]base sequencing of cDNA. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1209: 107–110, 1994.

[110630]

[110631]

[110632]8864.

[110633]Ramsden, D. B.; Kapadi, A.; Fitch, N. J. S.; Farmer, M. J.; Bennett,

[110634]P.; Williams, A. C.: Human cysteine dioxygenase type I (CDO-I; EC

[110635]1.13.11.20): 5-prime flanking region and intron-exon structure of

[110636]the gene. Molec. Path. 50: 269–271, 1997.

[110637]

[110638]

[110639]8865.

[110640]Fox, M. F.; Lahbib, F.; Pratt, W.; Attwood, J.; Gum, J.; Kim, Y.;

[110641]Swallow, D. M.: Regional localization of the intestinal mucin gene

[110642]MUC3 to chromosome 7q22. Ann. Hum. Genet. 56: 281–287, 1992.

[110643]

[110644]

[110645]8866.

[110646]Kyo, K.; Muto, T.; Nagawa, H.; Lathrop, G. M.; Nakamura, Y.: Associations

[110647]of distinct variants of the intestinal mucin gene MUC3A with ulcerative

[110648]colitis and Crohn's disease. J. Hum. Genet. 46: 5–20, 2001.

[110649]

[110650]

[110651]8867.

[110652]Hill, A. V. S.; Gentile, B.; Bonnardot, J. M.; Roux, J.;

Weatherall,

[110653]D. J.; Clegg, J. B.: Polynesian origins and affinities: globin
gene

[110654]variants in eastern Polynesia. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 40:
453–463, 1987.

[110655]

[110656]

[110657]8868.

[110658]Zou, Y.–R.; Kottmann, A. H.; Kuroda, M.; Taniuchi, I.;

Littman,

[110659]D. R.: Function of the chemokine receptor CXCR4 in
haematopoiesis

[110660]and in cerebellar development. Nature 393: 595–599,
1998.

[110661]

[110662]

[110663]8869.

[110664]Laurent, P.; Clerc, P.; Mattei, M.–G.; Forgez, P.; Dumont,

X.;

[110665]Ferrara, P.; Caput, D.; Rostene, W.: Chromosomal localiza–

tion of

[110666]mouse and human neurotensin receptor genes. Mam-
malian Genome 5:

[110667]303–306, 1994.

[110668]

[110669]

[110670]8870.

[110671]Le, F.; Groshan, K.; Zeng, X. P.; Richelson, E.: Characteri-
zation

[110672]of the genomic structure, promoter region, and a tetranu-
cleotide repeat

[110673]polymorphism of the human neurotensin receptor gene. J.
Biol. Chem. 272:

[110674]1315–1322, 1997.

[110675]

[110676]

[110677]8871.

[110678]Vincent, J.–P.: Neurotensin receptors: binding properties,
transduction

[110679]pathways, and structure. Cell. Molec. Neurobiol. 15:

501–512, 1995.

[110680]

[110681]

[110682]8872.

[110683]Vita, N.; Laurent, P.; Lefort, S.; Chalon, P.; Dumont, X.;

Kaghad,

[110684]M.; Gully, D.; Le Fur, G.; Ferrara, P.; Caput, D.: Cloning and
expression

[110685]of a complementary DNA encoding a high affinity human
neurotensin

[110686]receptor. FEBS Lett. 317: 139–142, 1993.

[110687]

[110688]

[110689]8873.

[110690]Jones, K. R.; Reichardt, L. F.: Molecular cloning of a human
gene

[110691]that is a member of the nerve growth factor family. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[110692]Sci. 87: 8060–8064, 1990.

[110693]

[110694]

[110695]8874.

[110696]Berkemeier, L. R.; Ozcelik, T.; Francke, U.; Rosenthal, A.:

Human

[110697]chromosome 19 contains the neurotrophin-5 gene locus

and three related

[110698]genes that may encode novel acidic neurotrophins. Somat.

Cell Molec.

[110699]Genet. 18: 233-245, 1992.

[110700]

[110701]

[110702]8875.

[110703]Ibanez, C. F.: Neurotrophin-4: the odd one out in the

neurotrophin

[110704]family. Neurochem. Res. 21: 787-793, 1996.

[110705]

[110706]

[110707]8876.

[110708]Ip, N. Y.; Ibanez, C. F.; Nye, S. H.; McClain, J.; Jones, P. F.;

[110709]Gies, D. R.; Belluscio, L.; Le Beau, M. M.; Espinosa, R., III;
Squinto,

[110710]S. P.; Persson, H.; Yancopoulos, G. D.: Mammalian neu-
rotrophin-4:

[110711]structure, chromosomal localization, tissue distribution,
and receptor

[110712]specificity. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 89: 3060–3064, 1992.

[110713]

[110714]

[110715]8877.

[110716]Hill, A. V. S.; Nicholls, R. D.; Thein, S. L.; Higgs, D. R.:

[110717]Recombination within the human embryonic zeta-globin
locus: a common

[110718]zeta-zeta chromosome produced by gene conversion of
the psi-zeta gene. Cell 42:

[110719]809–819, 1985.

[110720]

[110721]

[110722]8878.

[110723]Housman, D.: Personal Communication. Boston, Mass.

1979.

[110724]

[110725]

[110726]8879.

[110727]Kamuzora, H.; Lehmann, H.: Human embryonic
haemoglobins including

[110728]a comparison by homology of the human zeta and alpha
chains. Nature 256:

[110729]511–513, 1975.

[110730]

[110731]

[110732]8880.

[110733]Melderis, H.; Steinheider, G.; Ostertag, W.: Evidence for a
unique

[110734]kind of alpha-type globin chain in early mammalian em-
bryos. Nature 250:

[110735]774–776, 1974.

[110736]

[110737]

[110738]8881.

[110739]Pressley, L.; Higgs, D. R.; Clegg, J. B.; Weatherall, D. J.:

[110740]Gene deletions in alpha-thalassemia prove that the
5-prime zeta locus

[110741]is functional. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 77: 3586-3589, 1980.

[110742]

[110743]

[110744]8882.

[110745]Proudfoot, N. J.; Shander, M. H. M.; Manley, J. L.; Gefter,
M.

[110746]L.; Maniatis, T.: Structure and in vitro transcription of hu-
man globin

[110747]genes. Science 209: 1329-1336, 1980.

[110748]

[110749]

[110750]8883.

[110751]Randhawa, Z. I.; Jones, R. T.; Lie-Injo, L. E.: Separation of

[110752]the tryptic peptides and cyanogen bromide fragments of
the human embryonic

[110753]zeta chains of hemoglobin Portland I and II by reverse
phase high

[110754]performance liquid chromatography. Hemoglobin 8:
463–482, 1984.

[110755]

[110756]

[110757]8884.

[110758]Whitney, J. B., III; Russell, E. S.: Linkage of genes for adult

[110759]alpha-globin and embryonic alpha-like globin chains.
Proc. Nat. Acad.

[110760]Sci. 77: 1087–1090, 1980.

[110761]

[110762]

[110763]8885.

[110764]Bluteau, O.; Jeannot, E.; Bioulac-Sage, P.; Marques, J. M.;
Blanc,

[110765]J.-F.; Bui, H.; Beaudoin, J.-C.; Franco, D.; Balabaud, C.;
Laurent-Puig,

[110766]P.; Zucman-Rossi, J.: Bi-allelic inactivation of TCF1 in
hepatic

[110767]adenomas. Nature Genet. 32: 312–315, 2002.

[110768]

[110769]

[110770]8886.

[110771]Foster, J. H.; Donohue, T. A.; Berman, M. M.: Familial liver-cell

[110772]adenomas and diabetes mellitus. New Eng. J. Med. 299: 239–241, 1978.

[110773]

[110774]

[110775]8887.

[110776]Quintrell, N.; Lebo, R.; Varmus, H.; Bishop, J. M.; Pettenati,

[110777]M. J.; Le Beau, M. M.; Diaz, M. O.; Rowley, J. D.: Identification

[110778]of a human gene (HCK) that encodes a protein-tyrosine kinase and is

[110779]expressed in hemopoietic cells. Molec. Cell. Biol. 7: 2267–2275,

[110780]1987.

[110781]

[110782]

[110783]8888.

[110784]Ziegler, S. F.; Marth, J. D.; Lewis, D. B.; Perlmutter, R. M.:

[110785]Novel protein-tyrosine kinase gene (hck) preferentially
expressed

[110786]in cells of hematopoietic origin. Molec. Cell. Biol. 7:
2276-2285,

[110787]1987.

[110788]

[110789]

[110790]8889.

[110791]Honda, H.; Inaba, T.; Suzuki, T.; Oda, H.; Ebihara, Y.;
Tsuiji,

[110792]K.; Nakahata, T.; Ishikawa, T.; Yazaki, Y.; Hirai, H.: Expres-
sion

[110793]of E2A-HLF chimeric protein induced T-cell apoptosis, B-
cell maturation

[110794]arrest, and development of acute lymphoblastic leukemia.
Blood 93:

[110795]2780-2790, 1999.

[110796]

[110797]

[110798]8890.

[110799]Hunger, S. P.: Chromosomal translocations involving the
E2A gene

[110800]in acute lymphoblastic leukemia: clinical features and
molecular pathogenesis. Blood 87:

[110801]1211–1224, 1996.

[110802]

[110803]

[110804]8891.

[110805]Inaba, T.; Roberts, W. M.; Shapiro, L. H.; Jolly, K. W.; Rai-
mondi,

[110806]S. C.; Smith, S. D.; Look, A. T.: Fusion of the leucine zipper
gene

[110807]HLF to the E2A gene in human acute B–lineage leukemia.
Science 257:

[110808]531–534, 1992.

[110809]

[110810]

[110811]8892.

[110812]Smith, K. S.; Rhee, J. W.; Naumovski, L.; Cleary, M. L.: Dis-
rupted

[110813]differentiation and oncogenic transformation of lymphoid
progenitors

[110814]in E2A-HLF transgenic mice. Molec. Cell. Biol. 19:
4443-4451, 1999.

[110815]

[110816]

[110817]8893.

[110818]Acampora, D.; D'Esposito, M.; Faiella, A.; Pannese, M.;
Migliaccio,

[110819]E.; Morelli, F.; Stornaiuolo, A.; Nigro, V.; Simeone, A.;
Boncinelli,

[110820]E.: The human HOX gene family. Nucleic Acids Res. 17:
10385-10402,

[110821]1989.

[110822]

[110823]

[110824]8894.

[110825]Balling, R.; Mutter, G.; Gruss, P.; Kessel, M.: Craniofacial abnormalities

[110826]induced by ectopic expression of the homeobox gene Hox-1.1 in transgenic

[110827]mice. Cell 58: 337-347, 1989.

[110828]

[110829]

[110830]8895.

[110831]Bucan, M.; Yang-Feng, T.; Colberg-Poley, A. M.; Wolgemuth, D. J.;

[110832]Guenet, J.-L.; Francke, U.; Lehrach, H.: Genetic and cytogenetic

[110833]localisation of the homeo box containing genes on mouse chromosome

[110834]6 and human chromosome 7. EMBO J. 5: 2899-2905, 1986.

[110835]

[110836]

[110837]8896.

[110838]Ferguson-Smith, A. C.; Fienberg, A.; Ruddle, F. H.: Isolation,

[110839]chromosomal localization, and nucleotide sequence of the
human HOX

[110840]1.4 homeobox. Genomics 5: 250–258, 1989.

[110841]

[110842]

[110843]8897.

[110844]Gaunt, S. J.; Singh, P. B.: Homeogene expression patterns
and

[110845]chromosomal imprinting. Trends Genet. 6: 208–212,
1990.

[110846]

[110847]

[110848]8898.

[110849]Gehring, W. J.: The homeo box: a key to the understand-
ing of development? Cell 40:

[110850]3–5, 1985.

[110851]

[110852]

[110853]8899.

[110854]Joyner, A. L.; Lebo, R. V.; Kan, Y. W.; Tjian, R.; Cox, D. R.;

[110855]Martin, G. R.: Comparative chromosome mapping of a conserved homoeo

[110856]box region in mouse and human. Nature 314: 173–175, 1985.

[110857]

[110858]

[110859]8900.

[110860]McGinnis, W.; Garber, R. L.; Wirz, J.; Kuroiwa, A.; Gehring, W.

[110861]J.: A homologous protein–coding sequence in Drosophila homeotic genes

[110862]and its conservation in other metazoans. Cell 37: 403–408, 1984.

[110863]

[110864]

[110865]8901.

[110866]McGinnis, W.; Levine, M. S.; Hafen, E.; Kuroiwa, A.; Gehring, W.

[110867]J.: A conserved DNA sequence in homoeotic genes of the Drosophila

[110868]Antennapedia and bithorax complexes. Nature 308:
428–433, 1984.

[110869]

[110870]

[110871]8902.

[110872]Ohno, S.: Evolution by Gene Duplication. Heidelberg:
Springer

[110873](pub.) 1970.

[110874]

[110875]

[110876]8903.

[110877]Rabin, M.; Ferguson–Smith, A.; Hart, C. P.; Ruddle, F. H.:
Cognate

[110878]homeo–box loci mapped on homologous human and
mouse chromosomes. Proc.

[110879]Nat. Acad. Sci. 83: 9104–9108, 1986.

[110880]

[110881]

[110882]8904.

[110883]Rabin, M.; Hart, C. P.; Ferguson-Smith, A.; McGinnis, W.;
Levine,

[110884]M.; Ruddle, F. H.: Two homoeo box loci mapped in evolu-
tionarily related

[110885]mouse and human chromosomes. Nature 314: 175-178,
1985.

[110886]

[110887]

[110888]8905.

[110889]Rieger, R.; Michaelis, A.; Green, M. M.: Glossary of Genet-
ics

[110890]and Cytogenetics. New York: Springer-Verlag (pub.) 1976.
Pp.

[110891]281 only.

[110892]

[110893]

[110894]8906.

[110895]Schughart, K.; Kappen, C.; Ruddle, F. H.: Duplication of
large

[110896]genomic regions during the evolution of vertebrate home-
obox genes. Proc.

[110897]Nat. Acad. Sci. 86: 7067–7071, 1989.

[110898]

[110899]

[110900]8907.

[110901]Scott, M. P.: Vertebrate homeobox gene nomenclature.

(Letter) Cell 71:

[110902]551–553, 1992.

[110903]

[110904]

[110905]8908.

[110906]Greer, J. M.; Puetz, J.; Thomas, K. R.; Capecchi, M. R.:

Maintenance

[110907]of functional equivalence during paralogous Hox gene

evolution. Nature 403:

[110908]661–665, 2000.

[110909]

[110910]

[110911]8909.

[110912]Apiou, F.; Flagiello, D.; Cillo, C.; Malfoy, B.; Poupon, M.–F.;

[110913]Dutrillaux, B.: Fine mapping of human HOX gene clusters.
Cytogenet.

[110914]Cell Genet. 73: 114–115, 1996.

[110915]

[110916]

[110917]8910.

[110918]Chan, H. Y. E.; Warrick, J. M.; Gray–Board, G. L.; Paulson,
H.

[110919]L.; Bonini, N. M.: Mechanisms of chaperone suppression of
polyglutamine

[110920]disease: selectivity, synergy and modulation of protein
solubility

[110921]in Drosophila. Hum. Molec. Genet. 9: 2811–2820, 2000.

[110922]

[110923]

[110924]8911.

[110925]Dunah, A. W.; Jeong, H.; Griffin, A.; Kim, Y.–M.; Standaert,
D.

[110926]G.; Hersch, S. M.; Mouradian, M. M.; Young, A. B.; Tanese,
N.; Krainc,

[110927]D.: Sp1 and TAFII130 transcriptional activity disrupted in early

[110928]Huntington's disease. Science 296: 2238–2243, 2002.

[110929]

[110930]

[110931]8912.

[110932]Man in't Veld, A. J.; Boomsma, F.; Moleman, P.;
Schalekamp, M.

[110933]A. D. H.: Congenital dopamine–beta–hydroxylase deficiency: a novel

[110934]orthostatic syndrome. Lancet I: 183–188, 1987.

[110935]

[110936]

[110937]8913.

[110938]Robertson, D.; Goldberg, M. R.; Onrot, J.; Hollister, A. S.;
Wiley,

[110939]R.; Thompson, J. G., Jr.; Robertson, R. M.: Isolated failure
of autonomic

[110940]noradrenergic neurotransmission: evidence for impaired
beta–hydroxylation

[110941]of dopamine. New Eng. J. Med. 314: 1494–1497, 1986.

[110942]

[110943]

[110944]8914.

[110945]Ogawa, O.; McNoe, L. A.; Eccles, M. R.; Morison, I. M.;
Reeve,

[110946]A. E.: Human insulin–like growth factor type I and type II
receptors

[110947]are not imprinted. Hum. Molec. Genet. 2: 2163–2165,
1993.

[110948]

[110949]

[110950]8915.

[110951]Oshima, A.; Nolan, C. M.; Kyle, J. W.; Grubb, J. H.; Sly, W. S.

[110952]: The human cation–independent mannose 6–phosphate
receptor: cloning

[110953]and sequence of the full–length cDNA and expression of
functional

[110954]receptor in COS cells. J. Biol. Chem. 263: 2553–2562,
1988.

[110955]

[110956]

[110957]8916.

[110958]Puertollano, R.; Aguilar, R. C.; Gorshkova, I.; Crouch, R. J.;

[110959]Bonifacino, J. S.: Sorting of mannose 6-phosphate receptors mediated

[110960]by the GGAs. Science 292: 1712–1716, 2001.

[110961]

[110962]

[110963]8917.

[110964]Rao, P. H.; Murty, V. V. V. S.; Gaidano, G.; Hauptschein, R.;

[110965]Dalla-Favera, R.; Chaganti, R. S. K.: Subregional mapping of 8 single

[110966]copy loci to chromosome 6 by fluorescence in situ hybridization. Cytogenet.

[110967]Cell Genet. 66: 272–273, 1994.

[110968]

[110969]

[110970]8918.

[110971]Roth, R. A.: Structure of the receptor for insulin-like growth

[110972]factor II: the puzzle amplified. Science 239: 1269–1271, 1988.

[110973]

[110974]

[110975]8919.

[110976]Sleutels, F.; Zwart, R.; Barlow, D. P.: The non-coding Air RNA

[110977]is required for silencing autosomal imprinted genes. Nature 415:

[110978]810–813, 2002.

[110979]

[110980]

[110981]8920.

[110982]Souza, R. F.; Appel, R.; Yin, J.; Wang, S.; Smolinski, K. N.;

[110983]Abraham, J. M.; Zou, T.–T.; Shi, Y.–Q.; Lei, J.; Cottrell, J.; Cymes,

[110984]K.; Biden, K.; Simms, L.; Leggett, B.; Lynch, P. M.; Frazier, M.;

[110985]Powell, S. M.; Harpaz, N.; Sugimura, H.; Young, J.; Meltzer, S. J.

[110986]: Microsatellite instability in the insulin-like growth factor II

[110987]receptor gene in gastrointestinal tumours. (Letter) Nature Genet. 14:

[110988]255–257, 1996.

[110989]

[110990]

[110991]8921.

[110992]Szebeny, G.; Rotwein, P.: The mouse insulin-like growth factor

[110993]II/cation-independent mannose 6-phosphate (IGF-II/MPR) receptor gene:

[110994]molecular cloning and genomic organization. Genomics 19: 120–129,

[110995]1994.

[110996]

[110997]

[110998]8922.

[110999]Tong, P. Y.; Tollefsen, S. E.; Kornfeld, S.: The cation-independent

[111000]mannose 6-phosphate receptor binds insulin-like growth factor II. J.

[111001]Biol. Chem. 263: 2585-2588, 1988.

[111002]

[111003]

[111004]8923.

[111005]Waheed, A.; Braulke, T.; Junghans, U.; von Figura, K.: Mannose

[111006]6-phosphate/insulin like growth factor II receptor: the two types

[111007]of ligands bind simultaneously to one receptor at different sites. Biochem.

[111008]Biophys. Res. Commun. 152: 1248-1254, 1988.

[111009]

[111010]

[111011]8924.

[111012]Xu, Y.; Goodyer, C. G.; Deal, C.; Polychronakos, C.: Functional

[111013]polymorphism in the parental imprinting of the human
IGF2R gene. Biochem.

[111014]Biophys. Res. Commun. 197: 747–754, 1993.

[111015]

[111016]

[111017]8925.

[111018]Young, L. E.; Fernandes, K.; McEvoy, T. G.; Butterwith, S.
C.;

[111019]Gutierrez, C. G.; Carolan, C.; Broadbent, P. J.; Robinson, J.
J.;

[111020]Wilmut, I.; Sinclair, K. D.: Epigenetic change in IGF2R is
associated

[111021]with fetal overgrowth after sheep embryo culture. Nature
Genet. 27:

[111022]153–154, 2001.

[111023]

[111024]

[111025]8926.

[111026]Zhu, Y.; Doray, B.; Poussu, A.; Lehto, V.–P.; Kornfeld, S.:
Binding

[111027]of GGA2 to the lysosomal enzyme sorting motif of the
mannose 6-phosphate

[111028]receptor. Science 292: 1716–1718, 2001.

[111029]

[111030]

[111031]8927.

[111032]Brown, C. W.; Houston–Hawkins, D. E.; Woodruff, T. K.;
Matzuk,

[111033]M. M.: Insertion of Inhbb into the Inhba locus rescues the
Inhba–null

[111034]phenotype and reveals new activin functions. Nature
Genet. 25: 453–457,

[111035]2000.

[111036]

[111037]

[111038]8928.

[111039]Ferguson, C. A.; Tucker, A. S.; Christensen, L.; Lau, A. L.;
Matzuk,

[111040]M. M.; Sharpe, P. T.: Activin is an essential early mes–
enchymal signal

[111041]in tooth development that is required for patterning of the
murine

[111042]dentition. Genes Dev. 12: 2636–2649, 1998.

[111043]

[111044]

[111045]8929.

[111046]Burger, H. G.; Igarashi, M.; Baird, D.; Mason, T.; Bardin, W.;

[111047]McLachlan, R.; Chappel, S.; Miyamoto, K.; de Jong, F.;

Moudgal, A.;

[111048]Demoulin, A.; Nieschlag, E.; de Kretser, D.; Robertson, D.;

Findlay,

[111049]J.; Sasamoto, S.; Forage, R.; Schwartz, N.; Fukuda, M.;

Steinberger,

[111050]A.; Hasegawa, Y.; Tanabe, K.; Ling, N.; Ying, S.–Y.: Inhibin:

definition

[111051]and nomenclature, including related substances. (Letter) J.

Clin.

[111052]Endocr. Metab. 66: 885–886, 1988.

[111053]

[111054]

[111055]8930.

[111056]Lumpkin, M. D.; Moltz, J. H.; Yu, W. H.; Samson, W. K.; McCann,

[111057]S. M.: Purification of FSH-releasing factor: its dissimilarity from

[111058]LHRH of mammalian, avian, and piscine origin. Brain Res. Bull. 18:

[111059]175–178, 1987.

[111060]

[111061]

[111062]8931.

[111063]Matzuk, M. M.; Kumar, T. R.; Vassalli, A.; Bickenbach, J. R.; Roop,

[111064]D. R.; Jaenisch, R.; Bradley, A.: Functional analysis of activins

[111065]during mammalian development. Nature 374: 354–356, 1995.

[111066]

[111067]

[111068]8932.

[111069]Mellor, S. L.; Cranfield, M.; Ries, R.; Pedersen, J.; Cancilla,
[111070]B.; de Kretser, D.; Groome, N. P.; Mason, A. J.; Risbridger,
G. P.

[111071]: Localization of activin beta(A)-, beta(B)-, and
beta(C)-subunits

[111072]in human prostate and evidence for formation of new ac-
tivin heterodimers

[111073]of beta(C)-subunit. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 85: 4851-4858,
2000.

[111074]

[111075]

[111076]8933.

[111077]Murata, M.; Eto, Y.; Shibai, H.; Sakai, M.; Muramatsu, M.:
Erythroid

[111078]differentiation factor is encoded by the same mRNA as
that of the

[111079]inhibin beta-A chain. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 2434-2438,
1988.

[111080]

[111081]

[111082]8934.

[111083]You, L.; Kruse, F. E.: Differential effect of activin A and
BMP-7

[111084]on myofibroblast differentiation and the role of the Smad
signaling

[111085]pathway. Invest. Ophthal. Vis. Sci. 43: 72-81, 2002.

[111086]

[111087]

[111088]8935.

[111089]Lacy, D. A.; Wang, Z.-E.; Symula, D. J.; McArthur, C. J.; Ru-
bin,

[111090]E. M.; Frazer, K. A.; Locksley, R. M.: Faithful expression of the

[111091]human 5q31 cytokine cluster in transgenic mice. J. Immun. 164: 4569–4574,

[111092]2000.

[111093]

[111094]

[111095]8936.

[111096]Taniyama, Y.; Kuroki, R.; Omura, F.; Seko, C.; Kikuchi, M.: Evidence

[111097]for intramolecular disulfide bond shuffling in the folding of mutant

[111098]human lysozyme. J. Biol. Chem. 266: 6456–6461, 1991.

[111099]

[111100]

[111101]8937.

[111102]Loots, G. G.; Locksley, R. M.; Blankespoor, C. M.; Wang, Z. E.;

[111103]Miller, W.; Rubin, E. M.; Frazer, K. A.: Identification of a coordinate

[111104]regulator of interleukins 4, 13, and 5 by cross-species sequence comparisons. Science 288:

[111105]136–140, 2000.

[111106]

[111107]

[111108]8938.

[111109]McKenzie, A. N. J.; Culpepper, J. A.; de Waal Malefyt, R.; Briere,

[111110]F.; Punnonen, J.; Aversa, G.; Sato, A.; Dang, W.; Cocks, B. G.; Menon,

[111111]S.; de Vries, J. E.; Banchereau, J.; Zurawski, G.: Interleukin 13,

[111112]a T-cell-derived cytokine that regulates human monocyte and B-cell

[111113]function. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 90: 3735–3739, 1993.

[111114]

[111115]

[111116]8939.

[111117]Minty, A.; Chalon, P.; Derocq, J.-M.; Dumont, X.; Guillemot, J.-C.;

[111118]Kaghad, M.; Labit, C.; Leplatois, P.; Liauzun, P.; Miloux, B.;
Minty,

[111119]C.; Casellas, P.; Loison, G.; Lupker, J.; Shire, D.; Ferrara, P.;

[111120]Caput, D.: Interleukin-13 is a new human lymphokine
regulating inflammatory

[111121]and immune responses. Nature 362: 248-250, 1993.

[111122]

[111123]

[111124]8940.

[111125]Morgan, J. G.; Dolganov, G. M.; Robbins, S. E.; Hinton, L.
M.;

[111126]Lovett, M.: The selective isolation of novel cDNAs encoded
by the

[111127]regions surrounding the human interleukin 4 and 5 genes.
Nucleic

[111128]Acids Res. 20: 5173-5179, 1992.

[111129]

[111130]

[111131]8941.

[111132]Paul, W. E.: Personal Communication. Bethesda, Md.

3/6/1993.

[111133]

[111134]

[111135]8942.

[111136]Punnonen, J.; Aversa, G.; Cocks, B. G.; McKenzie, A. N. J.;

Menon,

[111137]S.; Zurawski, G.; de Waal Malefyt, R.; de Vries, J. E.: Inter-

leukin

[111138]13 induces interleukin 4-independent IgG4 and IgE syn-

thesis and CD23

[111139]expression by human B cells. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 90:

3730-3734,

[111140]1993.

[111141]

[111142]

[111143]8943.

[111144]Smirnov, D. V.; Smirnova, M. G.; Korobko, V. G.; Frolova,

E. I.

[111145]: Tandem arrangement of human genes for interleukin-4

and interleukin-13:

[111146]resemblance in their organization. Gene 155: 277-281,

1995.

[111147]

[111148]

[111149]8944.

[111150]Wills–Karp, M.; Luyimbazi, J.; Xu, X.; Schofield, B.; Neben,
T.

[111151]Y.; Karp, C. L.; Donaldson, D. D.: Interleukin–13: central
mediator

[111152]of allergic asthma. Science 282: 2258–2261, 1998.

[111153]

[111154]

[111155]8945.

[111156]Zhu, Z.; Homer, R. J.; Wang, Z.; Chen, Q.; Geba, G. P.;
Wang,

[111157]J.; Zhang, Y.; Elias, J. A.: Pulmonary expression of inter–
leukin–13

[111158]causes inflammation, mucus hypersecretion, subepithelial
fibrosis,

[111159]physiologic abnormalities, and eotaxin production. J. Clin.
Invest. 103:

[111160]779–788, 1999.

[111161]

[111162]

[111163]8946.

[111164]Zurawski, G.; de Vries, J. E.: Interleukin 13 elicits a subset

[111165]of the activities of its close relative interleukin 4. Stem

Cells 12:

[111166]169–174, 1994.

[111167]

[111168]

[111169]8947.

[111170]Li, C.; Lai, C.; Sigman, D. S.; Gaynor, R. B.: Cloning of a
cellular

[111171]factor, interleukin binding factor, that binds to NFAT-like
motifs

[111172]in the human immunodeficiency virus long terminal re-
peat. Proc. Nat.

[111173]Acad. Sci. 88: 7739–7743, 1991.

[111174]

[111175]

[111176]8948.

[111177]Li, C.; Lusk, A. J.; Sparkes, R.; Nirula, A.; Gaynor, R.: Characterization

[111178]and chromosomal mapping of the gene encoding the cellular DNA binding

[111179]protein ILF. Genomics 13: 665–671, 1992.

[111180]

[111181]

[111182]8949.

[111183]Boone, C.; Chen, T.-R.; Ruddle, F. H.: Assignment of three human

[111184]genes to chromosomes (LDH-A to 11, TK to 17 and IDH to 20) and evidence

[111185]for translocation between human and mouse chromosomes in somatic cell

[111186]hybrids. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 68: 510–514, 1972.

[111187]

[111188]

[111189]8950.

[111190]Chen, S.-H.; Fossum, B. L. G.; Giblett, E. R.: Genetic varia-

tion

[111191]of the soluble form of NADP-dependent isocitric dehydrogenase in man. Am.

[111192]J. Hum. Genet. 24: 325–329, 1972.

[111193]

[111194]

[111195]8951.

[111196]Creagan, R. P.; Carritt, B.; Chen, S.–H.; Kucherlapati, R. S.;

[111197]McMorris, F. A.; Ricciuti, F.; Tan, Y. H.; Tischfield, J. A.;
Ruddle,

[111198]F. H.: Chromosome assignments of genes in man using
mouse–human somatic

[111199]cell hybrids: cytoplasmic isocitrate dehydrogenase (IDH 1)
and malate

[111200]dehydrogenase (MDH 1) to chromosome 2. Am. J. Hum.
Genet. 26: 604–613,

[111201]1974.

[111202]

[111203]

[111204]8952.

[111205]Glass, I. A.; Swindlehurst, C. A.; Aitken, D. A.; McCrea, W.;
Boyd,

[111206]E.: Interstitial deletion of the long arm of chromosome 2
with normal

[111207]levels of isocitrate dehydrogenase. J. Med. Genet. 26:
127-130,

[111208]1989.

[111209]

[111210]

[111211]8953.

[111212]Henderson, N. S.: Isozymes of isocitrate dehydrogenase:
subunit

[111213]structure and intracellular location. J. Exp. Zool. 158:
263-273,

[111214]1965.

[111215]

[111216]

[111217]8954.

[111218]Henderson, N. S.: Intracellular location and genetic control
of

[111219]isozymes of NADP-dependent isocitrate dehydrogenase
and malate dehydrogenase. Ann.

[111220]N.Y. Acad. Sci. 151: 429–440, 1968.

[111221]

[111222]

[111223]8955.

[111224]Narahara, K.; Kimura, S.; Kikkawa, K.; Takahashi, Y.;
Wakita, Y.;

[111225]Kasai, R.; Nagai, S.; Nishibayashi, Y.; Kimoto, H.: Probable
assignment

[111226]of soluble isocitrate dehydrogenase (IDH-1) to 2q33.3.
Hum. Genet. 71:

[111227]37–40, 1985.

[111228]

[111229]

[111230]8956.

[111231]Ruddle, F. H.: Linkage analysis in man by somatic cell ge-
netics. Nature 242:

[111232]165–169, 1973.

[111233]

[111234]

[111235]8957.

[111236]Shows, T. B.: . (Abstract) 4th Int. Cong. Hum. Genet., Paris
165,

[111237]1971.

[111238]

[111239]

[111240]8958.

[111241]Shows, T. B.: Genetics of human–mouse somatic cell hy-
brids: linkage

[111242]of human genes for isocitrate dehydrogenase and malate
dehydrogenase. Biochem.

[111243]Genet. 7: 193–204, 1972.

[111244]

[111245]

[111246]8959.

[111247]Turner, B. M.; Fisher, R. A.; Garthwaite, E.; Whale, R. J.;
Harris,

[111248]H.: An account of two new ICD–S variants not detectable

in red blood

[111249]cells. Ann. Hum. Genet. 37: 469–476, 1974.

[111250]

[111251]

[111252]8960.

[111253]Van Cong, N.: Personal Communication. Paris, France
1976.

[111254]

[111255]

[111256]8961.

[111257]Weil, D.; Van Cong, N.; Finaz, C.; Rebourcet, R.; Cochet,
C.;

[111258]de Grouchy, J.; Frezal, J.: Localisation regionale des genes
humains

[111259]IDH–S, MDH–S, PGK, alpha–GAL, G6PD par l'hybridation
cellulaire interspecifique. Hum.

[111260]Genet. 36: 205–211, 1977.

[111261]

[111262]

[111263]8962.

[111264]Auron, P. E.; Webb, A. C.; Rosenwasser, L. J.; Mucci, S. F.;
Rich,

[111265]A.; Wolff, S. M.; Dinarello, C. A.: Nucleotide sequence of
human

[111266]monocyte interleukin 1 precursor cDNA. Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 81:

[111267]7907–7911, 1984.

[111268]

[111269]

[111270]8963.

[111271]Winter, H.; Labreze, C.; Chapalain, V.; Surleve–Bazeille, J.
E.;

[111272]Mercier, M.; Rogers, M. A.; Taieb, A.; Schweizer, J.: A vari-
able

[111273]monilethrix phenotype associated with a novel mutation,
glu402lys,

[111274]in the helix termination motif of the type II hair keratin
hHb1. J.

[111275]Invest. Derm. 111: 169–172, 1998.

[111276]

[111277]

[111278]8964.

[111279]Francke, U.; Foellmer, B. E.; Haynes, B. F.: Chromosome mapping

[111280]of human cell surface molecules: monoclonal anti-human lymphocyte

[111281]antibodies 4F2, A3D8, and A1G3 define antigens controlled by different

[111282]regions of chromosome 11. Somat. Cell Genet. 9: 333-344, 1983.

[111283]

[111284]

[111285]8965.

[111286]Gottesdiener, K. M.; Karpinski, B. A.; Lindsten, T.; Strominger,

[111287]J. L.; Jones, N. H.; Thompson, C. B.; Leiden, J. M.: Isolation and

[111288]structural characterization of the human 4F2 heavy-chain gene, an

[111289]inducible gene involved in T-lymphocyte activation. Molec. Cell.

[111290]Biol. 8: 3809–3819, 1988.

[111291]

[111292]

[111293]8966.

[111294]Haynes, B. F.; Hemler, M. E.; Mann, D. L.; Eisenbarth, G. S.;
Shelhamer,

[111295]J.; Mostowski, H. S.; Thomas, C. A.; Strominger, J. L.;
Fauci, A.

[111296]S.: Characterization of a monoclonal antibody (4F2) that
binds to

[111297]human monocytes and to a subset of activated lympho-
cytes. J. Immun. 126:

[111298]1409–1414, 1981.

[111299]

[111300]

[111301]8967.

[111302]Hemler, M. E.; Strominger, J. L.: Characterization of anti-
gen

[111303]recognized by the monoclonal antibody (4F2): different
molecular forms

[111304]on human T and B lymphoblastoid cell lines. J. Immun.
129: 623–628,
[111305]1982.

[111306]

[111307]

[111308]8968.

[111309]Lindsten, T.; June, C. H.; Thompson, C. B.; Leiden, J. M.:
Regulation

[111310]of 4F2 heavy-chain gene expression during normal hu-
man T-cell activation

[111311]can be mediated by multiple distinct molecular mecha-
nisms. Molec.

[111312]Cell. Biol. 8: 3820–3826, 1988.

[111313]

[111314]

[111315]8969.

[111316]Lumadue, J. A.; Glick, A. B.; Ruddle, F. H.: Cloning, se-
quence

[111317]analysis, and expression of the large subunit of the hu-
man lymphocyte

[111318]activation antigen 4F2. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 84:
9204–9208, 1987.

[111319]

[111320]

[111321]8970.

[111322]Mastroberardino, L.; Spindler, B.; Pfeiffer, R.; Skelly, P. J.;

[111323]Loffing, J.; Shoemaker, C. B.; Verrey, F.: Amino–acid trans–
port by

[111324]heterodimers of 4F2hc/CD98 and members of a permease
family. Nature 395:

[111325]288–291, 1998.

[111326]

[111327]

[111328]8971.

[111329]Copeland, N. G.; Hutchison, K. W.; Jenkins, N. A.: Excision
of

[111330]the DBA ecotropic provirus in dilute coat–color revertants
of mice

[111331]occurs by homologous recombination involving the viral
LTRs. Cell 33:

[111332]379–387, 1983.

[111333]

[111334]

[111335]8972.

[111336]El-Husseini, A. E.; Vincent, S. R.: Cloning and characterization

[111337]of a novel RING finger protein that interacts with class V myosins. J.

[111338]Biol. Chem. 274: 19771–19777, 1999.

[111339]

[111340]

[111341]8973.

[111342]Engle, L. J.; Kennett, R. H.: Cloning, analysis, and chromosomal

[111343]localization of myoxin (MYH12): the human homologue to the mouse dilute

[111344]gene. Genomics 19: 407–416, 1994.

[111345]

[111346]

[111347]8974.

[111348]Espreafico, E. M.; Coling, D. E.; Tsakraklides, V.; Krogh, K.;

[111349]Wolenski, J. S.; Kalinec, G.; Kachar, B.: Localization of
myosin-V

[111350]in the centrosome. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 8636–8641,
1998.

[111351]

[111352]

[111353]8975.

[111354]Jenkins, N. A.; Copeland, N. G.; Taylor, B. A.; Lee, B. K.:
Dilute

[111355](d) coat colour mutation of DNA/2J mice is associated with
the site

[111356]of integration of an ecotropic MuLV genome. Nature 293:
370–374,

[111357]1981.

[111358]

[111359]

[111360]8976.

[111361]Jones, J. M.; Huang, J.-D.; Mermall, V.; Hamilton, B. A.;

Mooseker,

[111362]M. S.; Escayg, A.; Copeland, N. G.; Jenkins, N. A.; Meisler, M. H.

[111363]: The mouse neurological mutant flailer expresses a novel hybrid gene

[111364]derived by exon shuffling between Gnb5 and Myo5a.

Hum. Molec. Genet. 9:

[111365]821–828, 2000.

[111366]

[111367]

[111368]8977.

[111369]Karcher, R. L.; Roland, J. T.; Zappacosta, F.; Huddleston, M. J.;

[111370]Annan, R. S.; Carr, S. A.; Gelfand, V. I.: Cell cycle regulation

[111371]of myosin-V by calcium/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II. Science 293:

[111372]1317–1320, 2001.

[111373]

[111374]

[111375]8978.

[111376]Dooley, T. P.; Huang, Z.: Genomic organization and DNA sequences

[111377]of two human phenol sulfotransferase genes (STP1 and STP2) on the

[111378]short arm of chromosome 16. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 228:

[111379]134–140, 1996.

[111380]

[111381]

[111382]8979.

[111383]Her, C.; Raftogianis, R.; Weinshilboum, R. M.: Human phenol sulfotransferase

[111384]STP2 gene: molecular cloning, structural characterization, and chromosomal

[111385]localization. Genomics 33: 409–420, 1996.

[111386]

[111387]

[111388]8980.

[111389]Jones, A. L.; Hagen, M.; Coughtrie, M. W. H.; Roberts, R. C.; Glatt,

- [111390]H.: Human platelet phenolsulfotransferases: cDNA
cloning, stable
[111391]expression in V79 cells and identification of a novel allelic
variant
[111392]of the phenol-sulfating form. Biochem. Biophys. Res.
Commun. 208:
[111393]855-862, 1995.
- [111394]
- [111395]
- [111396]8981.
- [111397]Barbosa, M. D. F. S.; Nguyen, Q. A.; Tchernev, V. T.; Ash-
ley, J.
[111398]A.; Detter, J. C.; Blaydes, S. M.; Brandt, S. J.; Chotai, D.;
Hodgman,
[111399]C.; Solari, R. C. E.; Lovett, M.; Kingsmore, S. F.: Identifica-
tion
[111400]of the homologous beige and Chediak-Higashi syndrome
genes. Nature 382:
[111401]262-265, 1996.
- [111402]
- [111403]

[111404]8982.

[111405]Fukai, K.; Oh, J.; Karim, M. A.; Moore, K. J.; Kandil, H. H.;
Ito,

[111406]H.; Burger, J.; Spritz, R. A.: Homozygosity mapping of the
gene for

[111407]Chediak–Higashi syndrome to chromosome 1q42–q44 in
a segment of conserved

[111408]synteny that includes the mouse beige locus (bg). Am. J.
Hum. Genet. 59:

[111409]620–624, 1996.

[111410]

[111411]

[111412]8983.

[111413]Jackson, I. J.: Homologous pigmentation mutations in hu-
man, mouse

[111414]and other model organisms. Hum. Molec. Genet. 6:
1613–1624, 1997.

[111415]

[111416]

[111417]8984.

[111418]Karim, M. A.; Nagle, D. L.; Kandil, H. H.; Burger, J.; Moore, K.

[111419]J.; Spritz, R. A.: Mutations in the Chediak–Higashi syndrome gene

[111420](CHS1) indicate requirement for the complete 3801 amino acid CHS protein. Hum.

[111421]Molec. Genet. 6: 1087–1089, 1997.

[111422]

[111423]

[111424]8985.

[111425]Nagle, D. L.; Karim, M. A.; Woolf, E. A.; Holmgren, L.; Bork,

[111426]P.; Misumi, D. J.; McGrail, S. H.; Dussault, B. J., Jr.; Perou, C.

[111427]M.; Boissy, R. E.; Duyk, G. M.; Spritz, R. A.; Moore, K. J.: Identification

[111428]and mutation analysis of the complete gene for Chediak–Higashi syndrome. Nature

[111429]Genet. 14: 307–311, 1996.

[111430]

[111431]

[111432]8986.

[111433]Perou, C. M.; Moore, K. J.; Nagle, D. L.; Misumi, D. J.;

Woolf,

[111434]E. A.; McGrail, S. H.; Holmgren, L.; Brody, T. H.; Dussault,

B. J.,

[111435]Jr.; Monroe, C. A.; Duyk, G. M.; Pryor, R. J.; Li, L.; Justice,

M.

[111436]J.; Kaplan, J.: Identification of the murine beige gene by

YAC complementation

[111437]and positional cloning. *Nature Genet.* 13: 303–308, 1996.

[111438]

[111439]

[111440]8987.

[111441]Baysal, B. E.; Potkin, S. G.; Farr, J. E.; Higgins, M. J.; Korcz,

[111442]J.; Gollin, S. M.; James, M. R.; Evans, G. A.; Richard, C. W.,

III

[111443]: Bipolar affective disorder partially cosegregates with a

balanced

[111444]t(9;11)(p24;q23.1) chromosomal translocation in a small

pedigree. *Am.*

[111445]J. *Med. Genet.* 81: 81–91, 1998.

[111446]

[111447]

[111448]8988.

[111449]Baysal, B. E.; Willett-Brozick, J. E.; Badner, J. A.; Corona, W.;

[111450]Ferrell, R. E.; Nimgaonkar, V. L.; Detera-Wadleigh, S. D.: A
mannosyltransferase

[111451]gene at 11q23 is disrupted by a translocation breakpoint
that co-segregates

[111452]with bipolar affective disorder in a small family. Neuroge-
netics 4:

[111453]43-53, 2002.

[111454]

[111455]

[111456]8989.

[111457]Borg, J.-P.; Marchetto, S.; Le Bivic, A.; Ollendorff, V.;

[111458]F.; Saito, H.; Fournier, E.; Adelaide, J.; Margolis, B.; Birn-
baum,

[111459]D.: ERBIN: a basolateral PDZ protein that interacts with the
mammalian

[111460]ERBB2/HER2 receptor. Nature Cell Biol. 2: 407–414, 2000.

[111461]

[111462]

[111463]8990.

[111464]Dustin, M. L.; Olszowy, M. W.; Holdorf, A. D.; Li, J.; Bromley,

[111465]S.; Desai, N.; Widder, P.; Rosenberger, F.; van der Merwe, P. A.;

[111466]Allen, P. M.; Shaw, A. S.: A novel adaptor protein orchestrates receptor

[111467]patterning and cytoskeletal polarity in T-cell contacts. Cell 94:

[111468]667–677, 1998.

[111469]

[111470]

[111471]8991.

[111472]Kirsch, K. H.; Georgescu, M.–M.; Ishimaru, S.; Hanafusa, H.: CMS:

[111473]an adapter molecule involved in cytoskeletal rearrangements. Proc.

[111474]Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 6211–6216, 1999.

[111475]

[111476]

[111477]8992.

[111478]Shih, N.–Y.; Li, J.; Karpitskii, V.; Nguyen, A.; Dustin, M. L.;

[111479]Kanagawa, O.; Miner, J. H.; Shaw, A. S.: Congenital
nephrotic syndrome

[111480]in mice lacking CD2–associated protein. Science 286:
312–315, 1999.

[111481]

[111482]

[111483]8993.

[111484]Lee, J.–H.; Miele, M. E.; Hicks, D. J.; Phillips, K. K.; Trent,

[111485]J. M.; Weissman, B. E.; Welch, D. R.: KiSS–1, a novel human
malignant

[111486]melanoma metastasis–suppressor gene. J. Nat. Cancer
Inst. 88: 1731–1737,

[111487]1996. Note: Erratum: J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 89: 1549 only,
1997.

[111488]

[111489]

[111490]8994.

[111491]Lee, J.-H.; Welch, D. R.: Suppression of metastasis in human breast

[111492]carcinoma MDA-MB-435 cells after transfection with the metastasis

[111493]suppressor gene, KiSS-1. Cancer Res. 57: 2384-2387, 1997.

[111494]

[111495]

[111496]8995.

[111497]Ohtaki, T.; Shintani, Y.; Honda, S.; Matsumoto, H.; Hori, A.; Kanehashi,

[111498]K.; Terao, Y.; Kumano, S.; Takatsu, Y.; Masuda, Y.; Ishibashi, Y.;

[111499]Watanabe, T.; and 9 others: Metastasis suppressor gene KiSS-1 encodes

[111500]peptide ligand of a G-protein-coupled receptor. Nature 411: 613-617,

[111501]2001.

[111502]

[111503]

[111504]8996.

[111505]Welch, D. R.; Chen, P.; Miele, M. E.; McGary, C. T.; Bower, J.

[111506]M.; Stanbridge, E. J.; Weissman, B. E.: Microcell-mediated transfer

[111507]of chromosome 6 into metastatic human C8161 melanoma cells suppresses

[111508]metastasis but does not inhibit tumorigenicity. Oncogene 9: 255–262,

[111509]1994.

[111510]

[111511]

[111512]8997.

[111513]West, A.; Vojta, P. J.; Welch, D. R.; Weissman, B. E.: Chromosome

[111514]localization and genomic structure of the KiSS–1 metastasis suppressor

[111515]gene (KISS1). Genomics 54: 145–148, 1998.

[111516]

[111517]

[111518]8998.

[111519]Loughney, K.; Hill, T. R.; Florio, V. A.; Uher, L.; Rosman, G.

[111520]J.; Wolda, S. L.; Jones, B. A.; Howard, M. L.; McAllister-Lucas, L.

[111521]M.; Sonnenburg, W. K.; Francis, S. H.; Corbin, J. D.; Beavo, J. A.;

[111522]Ferguson, K.: Isolation and characterization of cDNAs encoding PDE5A,

[111523]a human cGMP-binding, cGMP-specific
3-prime,5-prime-cyclic nucleotide

[111524]phosphodiesterase. Gene 216: 139-147, 1998.

[111525]

[111526]

[111527]8999.

[111528]Kim, J. M.; Sato, N.; Yamada, M.; Arai, K.; Masai, H.:
Growth

[111529]regulation of the expression of mouse cDNA and gene encoding a serine/threonine

[111530]kinase related to *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* CDC7 essential
for G(1)/S

[111531]transition: structure, chromosomal localization, and ex-

pression of

[111532]mouse gene for *S. cerevisiae* CDC7-related kinase. *J. Biol. Chem.* 273:

[111533]23248–23257, 1998.

[111534]

[111535]

[111536]9000.

[111537]Wei, M.–H.; Latif, F.; Bader, S.; Kashuba, V.; Chen, J.–Y.;
Duh,

[111538]F.–M.; Sekido, Y.; Lee, C.–C.; Geil, L.; Kuzmin, I.;
Zabarovsky, E.;

[111539]Klein, G.; Zbar, B.; Minna, J. D.; Lerman, M. I.: Construction
of

[111540]a 600–kilobase cosmid clone contig and generation of a
transcriptional

[111541]map surrounding the lung cancer tumor suppressor gene
(TSG) locus

[111542]on human chromosome 3p21.3: progress toward the iso-
lation of a lung

[111543]cancer TSG. *Cancer Res.* 56: 1487–1492, 1996.

[111544]

[111545]

[111546]9001.

[111547]Dolphin, C. T.; Beckett, D. J.; Janmohamed, A.; Cullingford, T.

[111548]E.; Smith, R. L.; Shephard, E. A.; Phillips, I. R.: The flavin-containing

[111549]monooxygenase 2 gene (FMO2) of humans, but not of other primates,

[111550]encodes a truncated, nonfunctional protein. J. Biol. Chem. 273:

[111551]30599–30607, 1998.

[111552]

[111553]

[111554]9002.

[111555]Williams, D. E.; Kelly, J.; Dutchuk, M.: Flavin-containing monooxygenase

[111556]in pulmonary microsomes of primates. In: Ingelman-Sundberg, M.; Gustafsson,

[111557]J.-A.; Orrenius, S. (eds.): Drug Metabolizing Enzymes: Genetics,

[111558]Regulation and Toxicology: Proceedings of the 8th Inter-

national Symposium

[111559]on Microsomes and Drug Oxidations. Stockholm: Karolin-
ska Institutet

[111560]1990. P. 173.

[111561]

[111562]

[111563]9003.

[111564]Gelb, B. D.; Zhang, J.; Cotter, P. D.; Gershin, I. F.; Desnick,

[111565]R. J.: Physical mapping of the human connexin 40 (GJA5),
flavin-containing

[111566]monooxygenase 5, and natriuretic peptide receptor A
genes on 1q21. Genomics 39:

[111567]409–411, 1997.

[111568]

[111569]

[111570]9004.

[111571]Overby, L. H.; Buckpitt, A. R.; Lawton, M. P.; Atta-
Asafo-Adjei,

[111572]E.; Schulze, J.; Philpot, R. M.: Characterization of flavin-
containing

[111573]monooxygenase 5 (FMO5) cloned from human and guinea
pig: evidence

[111574]that the unique catalytic properties of FMO5 are not con-
fined to the

[111575]rabbit ortholog. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 317: 275–284,
1995.

[111576]

[111577]

[111578]9005.

[111579]Poindexter, K.; Nelson, N.; DuBose, R. F.; Black, R. A.; Cer-
retti,

[111580]D. P.: The identification of seven metalloproteinase–disinte-
grin

[111581](ADAM) genes from genomic libraries. Gene 237: 61–70,
1999.

[111582]

[111583]

[111584]9006.

[111585]Li–Hawkins, J.; Lund, E. G.; Turley, S. D.; Russell, D. W.:
Disruption

[111586]of the oxysterol 7–alpha–hydroxylase gene in mice. J. Biol.

Chem. 275:

[111587]16536–16542, 2000.

[111588]

[111589]

[111590]9007.

[111591]Setchell, K. D. R.; Schwarz, M.; O'Connell, N. C.; Lund, E.
G.;

[111592]Davis, D. L.; Lathe, R.; Thompson, H. R.; Tyson, R. W.;
Sokol, R.

[111593]J.; Russell, D. W.: Identification of a new inborn error in
bile

[111594]acid synthesis: mutation of the oxysterol
7- α -hydroxylase gene

[111595]causes severe neonatal liver disease. J. Clin. Invest. 102:
1690–1703,

[111596]1998.

[111597]

[111598]

[111599]9008.

[111600]Granadino, B.; Gallardo, M. E.; Lopez-Rios, J.; Sanz, R.;

Ramos,

[111601]C.; Ayuso, C.; Bovolenta, P.; Rodriguez de Cordoba, S.:

Genomic cloning,

[111602]structure, expression pattern, and chromosomal location
of the human

[111603]SIX3 gene. Genomics 55: 100–105, 1999.

[111604]

[111605]

[111606]9009.

[111607]Loosli, F.; Winkler, S.; Wittbrodt, J.: Six3 overexpression
initiates

[111608]the formation of ectopic retina. Genes Dev. 13: 649–654,
1999.

[111609]

[111610]

[111611]9010.

[111612]Oliver, G.; Mailhos, A.; Wehr, R.; Copeland, N. G.; Jenkins,
N.

[111613]A.; Gruss, P.: Six3, a murine homologue of the sine oculis
gene,

[111614]demarcates the most anterior border of the developing

neural plate

[111615]and is expressed during eye development. Development
121: 4045–4055,

[111616]1995.

[111617]

[111618]

[111619]9011.

[111620]Pasquier, L.; Dubourg, C.; Blayau, M.; Lazaro, L.; Le Marec,
B.;

[111621]David, V.; Odent, S.: A new mutation in the six–domain of
SIX3 gene

[111622]causes holoprosencephaly. Europ. J. Hum. Genet. 8:
797–800, 2000.

[111623]

[111624]

[111625]9012.

[111626]Roessler, E.; Muenke, M.: Holoprosencephaly: a paradigm
for the

[111627]complex genetics of brain development. J. Inherit. Metab.
Dis. 21:

[111628]481–497, 1998.

[111629]

[111630]

[111631]9013.

[111632]Gunther, T.; Chen, Z.-F.; Kim, J.; Priemel, M.; Rueger, J. M.;

[111633]Amling, M.; Moseley, J. M.; Martin, T. J.; Anderson, D. J.;

Karsenty,

[111634]G.: Genetic ablation of parathyroid glands reveals another
source

[111635]of parathyroid hormone. Nature 406: 199–203, 2000.

[111636]

[111637]

[111638]9014.

[111639]Kanemura, Y.; Hiraga, S.; Arita, N.; Ohnishi, T.; Izumoto,
S.;

[111640]Mori, K.; Matsumura, H.; Yamasaki, M.; Fushiki, S.;

Yoshimine, T.

[111641]: Isolation and expression analysis of a novel human ho-
mologue of

[111642]the Drosophila glial cells missing (gcm) gene. FEBS Lett.
442: 151–156,

[111643]1999.

[111644]

[111645]

[111646]9015.

[111647]Schell, U.; Wienberg, J.; Kohler, A.; Bray-Ward, P.; Ward, D.
E.;

[111648]Wilson, W. G.; Allen, W. P.; Lebel, R. R.; Sawyer, J. R.;
Campbell,

[111649]P. L.; Aughton, D. J.; Punnett, H. H.; Lammer, E. J.; Kao,
F.-T.;

[111650]Ward, D. C.; Muenke, M.: Molecular characterization of
breakpoints

[111651]in patients with holoprosencephaly and definition of the
HPE2 critical

[111652]region 2p21. Hum. Molec. Genet. 5: 223-229, 1996.

[111653]

[111654]

[111655]9016.

[111656]Bouillet, P.; Metcalf, D.; Huang, D. C. S.; Tarlinton, D. M.;
Kay,

[111657]T. W. H.; Kontgen, F.; Adams, J. M.; Strasser, A.: Proapop-
totic Bcl-2

[111658]relative Bim required for certain apoptotic responses,
leukocyte homeostasis,

[111659]and to preclude autoimmunity. Science 286: 1735-1738,
1999.

[111660]

[111661]

[111662]9017.

[111663]Bouillet, P.; Purton, J. F.; Godfrey, D. I.; Zhang, L.-C.;
Coultas,

[111664]L.; Puthalakath, H.; Pellegrini, M.; Cory, S.; Adams, J. M.;
Strasser,

[111665]A.: BH3-only Bcl-2 family member Bim is required for
apoptosis of

[111666]autoreactive thymocytes. Nature 415: 922-926, 2002.

[111667]

[111668]

[111669]9018.

[111670]Bouillet, P.; Zhang, L. C.; Huang, D. C. S.; Webb, G. C.;
Bottema,

[111671]C. D. K.; Shore, P.; Eyre, H. J.; Sutherland, G. R.; Adams, J.
M.

[111672]: Gene structure, alternative splicing, and chromosomal
localization

[111673]of pro-apoptotic Bcl-2 relative Bim. Mammalian Genome
12: 163-168,

[111674]2001.

[111675]

[111676]

[111677]9019.

[111678]Murray, S.; Halford, S.; Ebenezer, N. D.; Gregory-Evans, C.
Y.;

[111679]Bhattacharya, S. S.: Assignment of BCL2L11 to human
chromosome band

[111680]2p13 with somatic cell and radiation hybrids. Cytogenet.
Cell Genet. 92:

[111681]353, 2001.

[111682]

[111683]

[111684]9020.

[111685]O'Connor, L.; Strasser, A.; O'Reilly, L. A.; Hausmann, G.;
Adams,

[111686]J. M.; Cory, S.; Huang, D. C.: Bim: a novel member of the
Bcl-2 family

[111687]that promotes apoptosis. EMBO J. 17: 384-395, 1998.

[111688]

[111689]

[111690]9021.

[111691]Puthalakath, H.; Huang, D. C. S.; O'Reilly, L. A.; King, S. M.;

[111692]Strasser, A.: The proapoptotic activity of the Bcl-2 family
member

[111693]Bim is regulated by interaction with the dynein motor
complex. Molec.

[111694]Cell 3: 287-296, 1999.

[111695]

[111696]

[111697]9022.

[111698]Custer, M.; Spindler, B.; Verrey, F.; Murer, H.; Biber, J.:
Identification

[111699]of a new gene product (diphor-1) regulated by dietary

phosphate. Am.

[111700]J. Physiol. 273: F801–F806, 1997.

[111701]

[111702]

[111703]9023.

[111704]Kocher, O.; Comella, N.; Gilchrist, A.; Pal, R.; Tognazzi, K.;

[111705]Brown, L. F.; Knoll, J. H. M.: PDZK1, a novel PDZ domain–
containing

[111706]protein up-regulated in carcinomas and mapped to chro-
mosome 1q21,

[111707]interacts with cMOAT (MRP2), the multidrug resistance–
associated protein. Lab.

[111708]Invest. 79: 1161–1170, 1999.

[111709]

[111710]

[111711]9024.

[111712]Kocher, O.; Comella, N.; Tognazzi, K.; Brown, L. F.: Identi-
fication

[111713]and partial characterization of PDZK1: a novel protein
containing

[111714]PDZ interaction domains. Lab. Invest. 78: 117–125, 1998.

[111715]

[111716]

[111717]9025.

[111718]Wang, S.; Yue, H.; Derin, R. B.; Guggino, W. B.; Li, M.: Accessory

[111719]protein facilitated CFTR–CFTR interaction, a molecular mechanism to

[111720]potentiate the chloride channel activity. Cell 103: 169–179, 2000.

[111721]

[111722]

[111723]9026.

[111724]White, K. E.; Biber, J.; Murer, H.; Econs, M. J.: A PDZ domain-containing

[111725]protein with homology to Diphor–1 maps to human chromosome 1q21. Ann.

[111726]Hum. Genet. 62: 287–290, 1998.

[111727]

[111728]

[111729]9027.

[111730]Pastorek, J.; Pastorekova, S.; Callebaut, I.; Mornon, J. P.;
Zelnik,

[111731]V.; Opavsky, R.; Zat'ovicova, M.; Liao, S.; Portetelle, D.;
Stanbridge,

[111732]E. J.; Zavada, J.; Burny, A.; Kettmann, R.: Cloning and char-
acterization

[111733]of MN, a human tumor-associated protein with a domain
homologous to

[111734]carbonic anhydrase and a putative helix-loop-helix DNA
binding segment. Oncogene 9:

[111735]2877-2888, 1994.

[111736]

[111737]

[111738]9028.

[111739]Matsumoto-Taniura, N.; Pirollet, F.; Monroe, R.; Gerace, L.;
Westendorf,

[111740]J. M.: Identification of novel M phase phosphoproteins by
expression

[111741]cloning. Molec. Biol. Cell 7: 1455-1469, 1996.

[111742]

[111743]

[111744]9029.

[111745]Doi, T.; Minami, T.; Itoh, M.; Aburatani, H.; Kawabe, Y.;
Kodama,

[111746]T.; Kondo, N.; Satoh, Y.; Asayama, T.; Imanishi, T.: An al-
ternative

[111747]form of nucleolysin binds to a T-cluster DNA in the si-
lencer element

[111748]of platelet factor 4 gene. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.
235: 625–630,

[111749]1997.

[111750]

[111751]

[111752]9030.

[111753]Kawakami, A.; Tian, Q.; Duan, X.; Streuli, M.; Schlossman,
S. F.;

[111754]Anderson, P.: Identification and functional characteriza-
tion of a

[111755]TIA–1–related nucleolysin. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 89:
8681–8685,

[111756]1992.

[111757]

[111758]

[111759]9031.

[111760]Roebroek, A. J. M.; Contreras, B.; Pauli, I. G. L.; Van de Ven,

[111761]W. J. M.: cDNA cloning, genomic organization, and expression of the

[111762]human RTN2 gene, a member of a gene family encoding reticulons. *Genomics* 51:

[111763]98–106, 1998.

[111764]

[111765]

[111766]9032.

[111767]Schultz, S. J.; Nigg, E. A.: Identification of 21 novel human

[111768]protein kinases, including 3 members of a family related to the cell

[111769]cycle regulator nimA of *Aspergillus nidulans*. *Cell Growth Differ.* 4:

[111770]821–830, 1993.

[111771]

[111772]

[111773]9033.

[111774]Tassan, J.-P.; Jaquenoud, M.; Leopold, P.; Schultz, S. J.;
Nigg,

[111775]E. A.: Identification of human cyclin-dependent kinase 8, a
putative

[111776]protein kinase partner for cyclin C. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.
92: 8871-8875,

[111777]1995.

[111778]

[111779]

[111780]9034.

[111781]Kiriakidou, M.; Driscoll, D. A.; Lopez-Guisa, J. M.; Strauss,
J.

[111782]F., III: Cloning and expression of primate Daxx cDNAs and
mapping

[111783]of the human gene to chromosome 6p21.3 in the MHC re-
gion. DNA Cell

[111784]Biol. 16: 1289-1298, 1997.

[111785]

[111786]

[111787]9035.

[111788]Yang, X.; Khosravi-Far, R.; Chang, H. Y.; Baltimore, D.:

Daxx,

[111789]a novel Fas-binding protein that activates JNK and apop-

toxis. Cell 89:

[111790]1067-1076, 1997.

[111791]

[111792]

[111793]9036.

[111794]Parlati, F.; McNew, J. A.; Fukuda, R.; Miller, R.; Sollner, T.

[111795]H.; Rothman, J. E.: Topological restriction of SNARE-

dependent membrane

[111796]fusion. Nature 407: 194-198, 2000.

[111797]

[111798]

[111799]9037.

[111800]Imamura, O.; Saiki, K.; Tani, T.; Ohshima, Y.; Sugawara,

M.; Furuichi,

[111801]Y.: Cloning and characterization of a human DEAH-box
RNA helicase,

[111802]a functional homolog of fission yeast Cdc28/Prp8. Nucleic
Acids Res. 26:

[111803]2063–2068, 1998.

[111804]

[111805]

[111806]9038.

[111807]Beckstead, R.; Ortiz, J. A.; Sanchez, C.; Prokopenko, S. N.;
Chambon,

[111808]P.; Losson, R.; Bellen, H. J.: Bonus, a Drosophila homolog
of TIF1

[111809]proteins, interacts with nuclear receptors and can inhibit
beta-FTZ-F1-dependent

[111810]transcription. Molec. Cell 7: 753–765, 2001.

[111811]

[111812]

[111813]9039.

[111814]Le Douarin, B.; Zechel, C.; Garnier, J.–M.; Lutz, Y.; Tora, L.;

[111815]Pierrat, B.; Heery, D.; Gronemeyer, H.; Chambon, P.; Los–

son, R.:

[111816]The N-terminal part of TIF1, a putative mediator of the
ligand-dependent

[111817]activation function (AF-2) of nuclear receptors, is fused to
B-raf

[111818]in the oncogenic protein T18. EMBO J. 14: 2020-2033,
1995.

[111819]

[111820]

[111821]9040.

[111822]Thenot, S.; Henriquet, C.; Rochefort, H.; Cavailles, V.: Dif-
ferential

[111823]interaction of nuclear receptors with the putative human
transcriptional

[111824]coactivator hTIF1. J. Biol. Chem. 272: 12062-12068,
1997.

[111825]

[111826]

[111827]9041.

[111828]Feral, C.; Mattei, M. G.; Pawlak, A.; Guellaen, G.: Chromo-
somal

[111829]localization of three human poly(A)–binding protein genes
and four

[111830]related pseudogenes. Hum. Genet. 105: 347–353, 1999.

[111831]

[111832]

[111833]9042.

[111834]Houng, A. K.; Maggini, L.; Clement, C. Y.; Reed, G. L.:
Identification

[111835]and structure of activated–platelet protein–1, a protein
with RNA–binding

[111836]domain motifs that is expressed by activated platelets.
Europ. J.

[111837]Biochem. 243: 209–218, 1997.

[111838]

[111839]

[111840]9043.

[111841]Yang, H.; Duckett, C. S.; Lindsten, T.: iPABP, an inducible
poly(A)–binding

[111842]protein detected in activated human T cells. Molec. Cell.
Biol. 15:

[111843]6770–6776, 1995.

[111844]

[111845]

[111846]9044.

[111847]Liu, T.; DeCostanzo, A. J.; Liu, X.; Wang, H.; Hallagan, S.;
Moon,

[111848]R. T.; Malbon, C. C.: G protein signaling from activated rat
frizzled–1

[111849]to the beta–catenin–Lef–Tcf pathway. Science 292:
1718–1722, 2001.

[111850]

[111851]

[111852]9045.

[111853]Sagara, N.; Toda, G.; Hirai, M.; Terada, M.; Katoh, M.:
Molecular

[111854]cloning, differential expression, and chromosomal local-
ization of

[111855]human frizzled–1, frizzled–2, and frizzled–7. Biochem.
Biophys. Res.

[111856]Commun. 252: 117–122, 1998.

[111857]

[111858]

[111859]9046.

[111860]Tanaka, S.; Akiyoshi, T.; Mori, M.; Wands, J. R.; Sugimachi, K.

[111861]: A novel frizzled gene identified in human esophageal carcinoma mediates

[111862]APC/beta-catenin signals. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 10164–10169,

[111863]1998.

[111864]

[111865]

[111866]9047.

[111867]Winklbauer, R.; Medina, A.; Swain, R. K.; Steinbeisser, H.: Frizzled–7

[111868]signalling controls tissue separation during *Xenopus* gastrulation. Nature 413:

[111869]856–860, 2001.

[111870]

[111871]

[111872]9048.

[111873]Messina, A.; Oliva, M.; Rosato, C.; Huizing, M.; Ruitenbeek, W.;

[111874]van den Heuvel, L. P.; Forte, M.; Rocchi, M.; De Pinto, V.: Mapping

[111875]of the human voltage-dependent action channel isoforms 1 and 2 reconsidered. Bio

[111876]chem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 255: 707–710, 1999.

[111877]

[111878]

[111879]9049.

[111880]Parnet, P.; Garka, K. E.; Bonnert, T. P.; Dower, S. K.; Sims, J.

[111881]E.: IL–1Rrp is a novel receptor-like molecule similar to the type

[111882]I interleukin–1 receptor and its homologues T1/ST2 and IL–1R AcP. J.

[111883]Biol. Chem. 271: 3967–3970, 1996.

[111884]

[111885]

[111886]9050.

[111887]Torigoe, K.; Ushio, S.; Okura, T.; Kobayashi, S.; Taniai, M.;
Kunikata,

[111888]T.; Murakami, T.; Sanou, O.; Kojima, H.; Fujii, M.; Ohta, T.;
Ikeda,

[111889]M.; Ikegami, H.; Kurimoto, M.: Purification and characteri-
zation

[111890]of the human interleukin-18 receptor. J. Biol. Chem. 272:
25737-25742,

[111891]1997.

[111892]

[111893]

[111894]9051.

[111895]Fenwick, C.; Na, S.-Y.; Voll, R. E.; Zhong, H.; Im, S.-Y.; Lee,

[111896]J. W.; Ghosh, S.: A subclass of Ras proteins that regulate
the degradation

[111897]of I-kappa-B. Science 287: 869-873, 2000.

[111898]

[111899]

[111900]9052.

[111901]Okamoto, T.; Ono, T.; Hori, M.; Yang, J.-P.; Tetsuka, T.;
Kawabe,

[111902]T.; Sonta, S.: Assignment of the I-kappa-B-beta gene
NFKBIB to human

[111903]chromosome band 19q13.1 by in situ hybridization. Cyto-
genet. Cell

[111904]Genet. 82: 105-106, 1998.

[111905]

[111906]

[111907]9053.

[111908]Akiba, H.; Atsuta, M.; Yagita, H.; Okumura, K.: Identifica-
tion

[111909]of rat OX40 ligand by molecular cloning. Biochem. Bio-
phys. Res. Commun. 251:

[111910]131-136, 1998.

[111911]

[111912]

[111913]9054.

[111914]Baum, P. R.; Gayle, R. B., III; Ramsdell, F.; Srinivasan, S.;
Sorensen,

[111915]R. A.; Watson, M. L.; Seldin, M. F.; Baker, E.; Sutherland, G.
R.;

[111916]Clifford, K. N.; Alderson, M. R.; Goodwin, R. G.; Fanslow,
W. C.:

[111917]Molecular characterization of murine and human
OX40/OX40 ligand systems:

[111918]identification of a human OX40 ligand as the HTLV-
1-regulated protein

[111919]gp34. EMBO J. 13: 3992-4001, 1994.

[111920]

[111921]

[111922]9055.

[111923]Godfrey, W. R.; Fagnoni, F. F.; Harara, M. A.; Buck, D.; En-
gleman,

[111924]E. G.: Identification of a human OX-40 ligand, a costimu-
lator of

[111925]CD4+ T cells with homology to tumor necrosis factor. J.
Exp. Med. 180:

[111926]757-762, 1994.

[111927]

[111928]

[111929]9056.

[111930]Malmstrom, V.; Shipton, D.; Singh, B.; Al-Shamkhani, A.;
Puklavec,

[111931]M. J.; Barclay, A. N.; Powrie, F.: CD134L expression on
dendritic

[111932]cells in the mesenteric lymph nodes drives colitis in T
cell-restored

[111933]SCID mice. J. Immun. 166: 6972–6981, 2001.

[111934]

[111935]

[111936]9057.

[111937]Miura, S.; Ohtani, K.; Numata, N.; Niki, M.; Ohbo, K.; Ina,
Y.;

[111938]Gojobori, T.; Tanaka, Y.; Tozawa, H.; Nakamura, M.; Suga-
mura, K.:

[111939]Molecular cloning and characterization of a novel glyco-
protein, gp34,

[111940]that is specifically induced by the human T-cell leukemia
virus type

[111941]II transactivator p40-tax. Molec. Cell. Biol. 11: 1313–1325,
1991.

[111942]

[111943]

[111944]9058.

[111945]Cretney, E.; Takeda, K.; Yagita, H.; Glaccum, M.; Peschon, J. J.;

[111946]Smyth, M. J.: Increased susceptibility to tumor initiation and metastasis

[111947]in TNF-related apoptosis-inducing ligand-deficient mice. J. Immun. 168:

[111948]1356–1361, 2002.

[111949]

[111950]

[111951]9059.

[111952]Degli-Esposti, M. A.; Dougall, W. C.; Smolak, P. J.; Waugh, J.

[111953]Y.; Smith, C. A.; Goodwin, R. G.: The novel receptor TRAIL-R4 induces

[111954]NF-kappa-B and protects against TRAIL-mediated apoptosis, yet retains

[111955]an incomplete death domain. Immunity 7: 813–820, 1997.

[111956]

[111957]

[111958]9060.

[111959]Nagashima, M.; Shiseki, M.; Miura, K.; Hagiwara, K.; Linke, S.

[111960]P.; Pedeux, R.; Wang, X. W.; Yokota, J.; Riabowol, K.; Harris, C.

[111961]C.: DNA damage-inducible gene p33ING2 negatively regulates cell proliferation

[111962]through acetylation of p53. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 9671-9676,

[111963]2001.

[111964]

[111965]

[111966]9061.

[111967]Shimada, Y.; Saito, A.; Suzuki, M.; Takahashi, E.; Horie, M.:

[111968]Cloning of a novel gene (ING1L) homologous to ING1, a candidate tumor

[111969]suppressor. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 83: 232-235, 1998.

[111970]

[111971]

[111972]9062.

[111973]Bardoni, B.; Giglio, S.; Schenck, A.; Rocchi, M.; Mandel, J. L.

[111974]: Assignment of NUFIP1 (nuclear FMRP interacting protein 1) gene to

[111975]chromosome 13q14 and assignment of a pseudogene to chromosome 6q12. Cytogenet.

[111976]Cell Genet. 89: 11–13, 2000.

[111977]

[111978]

[111979]9063.

[111980]Bardoni, B.; Schenck, A.; Mandel, J. L.: A novel RNA-binding nuclear

[111981]protein that interacts with the fragile X mental retardation (FMR1)

[111982]protein. Hum. Molec. Genet. 8: 2557–2566, 1999.

[111983]

[111984]

[111985]9064.

[111986]Blagitko, N.; Schulz, U.; Schinzel, A. A.; Ropers, H.-H.;
Kalscheuer,

[111987]V. M.: Gamma-2-COP, a novel imprinted gene on chromosome 7q32, defines

[111988]a new imprinting cluster in the human genome. Hum.
Molec. Genet. 8:

[111989]2387-2396, 1999.

[111990]

[111991]

[111992]9065.

[111993]Maw, M. A.; Corbeil, D.; Koch, J.; Hellwig, A.; Wilson-
Wheeler,

[111994]J. C.; Bridges, R. J.; Kumaramanickavel, G.; John, S.; Nan-
carrow,

[111995]D.; Roper, K.; Weigmann, A.; Huttner, W. B.; Denton, M. J.:
A frameshift

[111996]mutation in prominin (mouse)-like 1 causes human retinal
degeneration. Hum.

[111997]Molec. Genet. 9: 27-34, 2000.

[111998]

[111999]

[112000]9066.

[112001]Miraglia, S.; Godfrey, W.; Yin, A. H.; Atkins, K.; Warnke, R.;

[112002]Holden, J. T.; Bray, R. A.; Waller, E. K.; Buck, D. W.: A novel
five-transmembrane

[112003]hematopoietic stem cell antigen: isolation, characteriza-
tion, and

[112004]molecular cloning. Blood 90: 5013-5021, 1997.

[112005]

[112006]

[112007]9067.

[112008]Yin, A. H.; Miraglia, S.; Zanjani, E. D.; Almeida-Porada, G.;
Ogawa,

[112009]M.; Leary, A. G.; Olweus, J.; Kearney, J.; Buck, D. W.:
AC133, a

[112010]novel marker for human hematopoietic stem and progeni-
tor cells. Blood 90:

[112011]5002-5012, 1997.

[112012]

[112013]

[112014]9068.

[112015]Davenport, J. W.; Fernandes, E. R.; Harris, L. D.; Neale, G.
A.

[112016]M.; Goorha, R.: The mouse mitotic checkpoint gene
Bub1b, a novel

[112017]Bub1 family member, is expressed in a cell cycle–
dependent manner. Genomics 55:

[112018]113–117, 1999.

[112019]

[112020]

[112021]9069.

[112022]Taylor, S. S.; Ha, E.; McKeon, F.: The human homologue of
Bub3

[112023]is required for kinetochore localization of Bub1 and a
Mad3/Bub1–related

[112024]protein kinase. J. Cell Biol. 142: 1–11, 1998.

[112025]

[112026]

[112027]9070.

[112028]Bonne, S.; van Hengel, J; van Roy, F.: Assignment of the
plakophilin–2

[112029]gene (PKP2) and a plakophilin-2 pseudogene (PKP2P1) to human chromosome

[112030]bands 12p11 and 12p13, respectively, by in situ hybridization. Cytogenet.

[112031]Cell Genet. 88: 286–287, 2000.

[112032]

[112033]

[112034]9071.

[112035]Mertens, C.; Kuhn, C.; Franke, W. W.: Plakophilins 2a and 2b:

[112036]constitutive proteins of dual location in the karyoplasm and the desmosomal

[112037]plaque. J. Cell Biol. 135: 1009–1025, 1996.

[112038]

[112039]

[112040]9072.

[112041]Schmidt, A; Langbein, L.; Pratzel, S.; Rode, M.; Rackwitz, H.–R.;

[112042]Franke, W. W.: Plakophilin 3--a novel cell-type-specific desmosomal

[112043]plaque protein. Differentiation 64: 291–306, 1999.

[112044]

[112045]

[112046]9073.

[112047]Bergstein, I.; Eisenberg, L. M.; Bhalerao, J.; Jenkins, N. A.;

[112048]Copeland, N. G.; Osborne, M. P.; Bowcock, A. M.; Brown,
A. M. C.:

[112049]Isolation of two novel WNT genes, WNT14 and WNT15,
one of which (WNT15)

[112050]is closely linked to WNT3 on human chromosome 17q21.
Genomics 46:

[112051]450–458, 1997.

[112052]

[112053]

[112054]9074.

[112055]Hartmann, C.; Tabin, C. J.: Wnt–14 plays a pivotal role in
inducing

[112056]synovial joint formation in the developing appendicular
skeleton. Cell 104:

[112057]341–351, 2001.

[112058]

[112059]

[112060]9075.

[112061]Saitoh, T.; Hirai, M.; Katoh, M.: Molecular cloning and
characterization

[112062]of WNT3A and WNT14 clustered in human chromosome
1q42 region. Biochem.

[112063]Biophys. Res. Commun. 284: 1168–1175, 2001.

[112064]

[112065]

[112066]9076.

[112067]Habuchi, T.; Luscombe, M.; Elder, P. A.; Knowles, M. A.:
Structure

[112068]and methylation–based silencing of a gene (DBCCR1)
within a candidate

[112069]bladder cancer tumor suppressor region at 9q32–q33.

Genomics 48:

[112070]277–288, 1998.

[112071]

[112072]

[112073]9077.

[112074]Habuchi, T.; Yoshida, O.; Knowles, M. A.: A novel candidate tumour

[112075]suppressor locus at 9q32–33 in bladder cancer: localization of the

[112076]candidate region within a single 840 kb YAC. Hum. Molec. Genet. 6:

[112077]913–919, 1997.

[112078]

[112079]

[112080]9078.

[112081]Nishiyama, H.; Takahashi, T.; Kakehi, Y.; Habuchi, T.; Knowles,

[112082]M. A.: Homozygous deletion at the 9q32–33 candidate tumour suppressor

[112083]locus in primary human bladder cancer. Genes Chromosomes Cancer 26:

[112084]171–175, 1999.

[112085]

[112086]

[112087]9079.

[112088]Murphy, M.; Pykett, M. J.; Harnish, P.; Zang, K. D.; George, D.

[112089]L.: Identification and characterization of genes differentially expressed

[112090]in meningiomas. Cell Growth Differ. 4: 715–722, 1993.

[112091]

[112092]

[112093]9080.

[112094]Oh, Y.; Nagalla, S. R.; Yamanaka, Y.; Kim, H.–S.; Wilson, E.; Rosenfeld,

[112095]R. G.: Synthesis and characterization of insulin-like growth factor-binding

[112096]protein (IGFBP)–7. J. Biol. Chem. 271: 30322–30325, 1996.

[112097]

[112098]

[112099]9081.

[112100]Swisshelm, K.; Ryan, K.; Tsuchiya, K.; Sager, R.: Enhanced expression

[112101]of an insulin growth factor-like binding protein (mac25) in
senescent

[112102]human mammary epithelial cells and induced expression
with retinoic

[112103]acid. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 92: 4472–4476, 1995.

[112104]

[112105]

[112106]9082.

[112107]Yamauchi, T.; Umeda, F.; Masakado, M.; Isaji, M.;
Mizushima, S.;

[112108]Nawata, H.: Purification and molecular cloning of prosta-
cyclin-stimulating

[112109]factor from serum-free conditioned medium of human
diploid fibroblast

[112110]cells. Biochem. J. 303: 591–598, 1994.

[112111]

[112112]

[112113]9083.

[112114]Ayala–Madrigal, M. L.; Doerr, S.; Ramirez–Duenas, M. L.;
Hansmann,

[112115]I.: Assignment of KPNA4 and KPNB1 encoding karyopherin
alpha 4 and

[112116]beta 1 to human chromosome bands 11q22 and 17q21
respectively, by

[112117]in situ hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 89: 258–259,
2000.

[112118]

[112119]

[112120]9084.

[112121]Bayliss, R.; Littlewood, T.; Stewart, M.: Structural basis for

[112122]the interaction between FxFG nucleoporin repeats and im-
portin-beta

[112123]in nuclear trafficking. Cell 102: 99–108, 2000.

[112124]

[112125]

[112126]9085.

[112127]Chi, N. C.; Adam, E. J. H.; Adam, S. A.: Sequence and characterization

[112128]of cytoplasmic nuclear protein import factor p97. J. Cell Biol. 130:

[112129]265–274, 1995.

[112130]

[112131]

[112132]9086.

[112133]Gorlich, D.; Kostka, S.; Kraft, R.; Dingwall, C.; Laskey, R. A.;

[112134]Hartmann, E.; Prehn, S.: Two different subunits of importin cooperate

[112135]to recognize nuclear localization signals and bind them to the nuclear

[112136]envelope. Curr. Biol. 5: 383–392, 1995.

[112137]

[112138]

[112139]9087.

[112140]Kutay, U.; Izaurrealde, E.; Bischoff, F. R.; Mattaj, I. W.; Gorch, lich,

[112141]D.: Dominant-negative mutants of importin-beta block multiple pathways

[112142]of import and export through the nuclear pore complex. EMBO J. 16:

[112143]1153-1163, 1997.

[112144]

[112145]

[112146]9088.

[112147]Matsuda, Y.; Hamatani, K.; Itoh, M.; Takahashi, E.; Araki, R.;

[112148]Abe, M.: Localization of the importin-beta gene to mouse chromosome

[112149]11D and rat chromosome 10q32.1. Genomics 36: 213-215, 1996.

[112150]

[112151]

[112152]9089.

[112153]Thornton, C.; Snowden, M. A.; Carling, D.: Identification of
a

[112154]novel AMP-activated protein kinase beta subunit isoform
that is highly

[112155]expressed in skeletal muscle. J. Biol. Chem. 273:
12443-12450, 1998.

[112156]

[112157]

[112158]9090.

[112159]Woods, A.; Cheung, P. C. F.; Smith, F. C.; Davison, M. D.;
Scott,

[112160]J.; Beri, R. K.; Carling, D.: Characterization of AMP-
activated protein

[112161]kinase beta and gamma subunits: assembly of the het-
erotrimeric complex

[112162]in vitro. J. Biol. Chem. 271: 10282-10290, 1996.

[112163]

[112164]

[112165]9091.

[112166]Gao, G.; Fernandez, C. S.; Stapleton, D.; Auster, A. S.; Widmer,

[112167]J.; Dyck, J. R. B.; Kemp, B. E.; Witters, L. A.: Non-catalytic beta-

[112168]and gamma-subunit isoforms of the 5-prime-AMP-activated protein kinase. J.

[112169]Biol. Chem. 271: 8675-8681, 1996.

[112170]

[112171]

[112172]9092.

[112173]Cheung, P. C. F.; Salt, I. P.; Davies, S. P.; Hardie, D. G.; Carling,

[112174]D.: Characterization of AMP-activated protein kinase gamma-subunit

[112175]isoforms and their role in AMP binding. Biochem. J. 346: 659-669,

[112176]2000.

[112177]

[112178]

[112179]9093.

[112180]Gollob, M. H.; Green, M. S.; Tang, A. S.-L.; Gollob, T.;
Karibe,

[112181]A.; Al Sayegh, A. H.; Ahmad, F.; Lozado, R.; Shah, G.;
Fananapazir,

[112182]L.; Bachinski, L. L.; Roberts, R.: Identification of a gene re-
sponsible

[112183]for familial Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. New Eng. J.
Med. 344:

[112184]1823-1831, 2001. Note: Erratum: New Eng. J. Med. 345:
552 only, 2001.

[112185]

[112186]

[112187]9094.

[112188]Lang, T.; Yu, L.; Qiang, T.; Jiang, J.; Chen, Z.; Xin, Y.; Liu,

[112189]G.; Zhao, S.: Molecular cloning, genomic organization, and
mapping

[112190]of PRKAG2, a heart abundant gamma-2 subunit of
5-prime-AMP-activated

[112191]protein kinase, to human chromosome 7q36. Genomics
70: 258-263,

[112192]2000.

[112193]

[112194]

[112195]9095.

[112196]Sinha, S. C.; Nair, M.; Gambhir, D. S.; Mohan, J. C.; Kaul, U.

[112197]A.; Arora, R.: Genetically transmitted ventricular pre-excitation

[112198]in a family with hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Indian Heart J. 52:

[112199]76–78, 2000.

[112200]

[112201]

[112202]9096.

[112203]Lee, S.-J.: Expression of growth/differentiation factor 1 in the

[112204]nervous system: conservation of a bicistronic structure. Proc. Nat.

[112205]Acad. Sci. 88: 4250–4254, 1991.

[112206]

[112207]

[112208]9097.

[112209]Yamagoe, S.; Akasaka, T.; Uchida, T.; Hachiya, T.; Okabe, T.; Yamakawa,

[112210]Y.; Arai, T.; Mizuno, S.; Suzuki, K.: Expression of a neutrophil

[112211]chemotactic protein LECT2 in human hepatocytes revealed by immunochemical

[112212]studies using polyclonal and monoclonal antibodies to a recombinant

[112213]LECT2. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 237: 116–120, 1997.

[112214]

[112215]

[112216]9098.

[112217]Yamagoe, S.; Kameoka, Y.; Hashimoto, K.; Mizuno, S.; Suzuki, K.

[112218]: Molecular cloning, structural characterization, and chromosomal

[112219]mapping of the human LECT2 gene. Genomics 48: 324–329, 1998.

[112220]

[112221]

[112222]9099.

[112223]Yamagoe, S.; Mizuno, S.; Suzuki, K.: Molecular cloning of
human

[112224]and bovine LECT2 having a neutrophil chemotactic activity
and its

[112225]specific expression in the liver. Biochim. Biophys. Acta
1396: 105–113,

[112226]1998.

[112227]

[112228]

[112229]9100.

[112230]Yamagoe, S.; Watanabe, T.; Mizuno, S.; Suzuki, K.: The
mouse Lect2

[112231]gene: cloning of cDNA and genomic DNA, structural char-
acterization

[112232]and chromosomal localization. Gene 216: 171–178, 1998.

[112233]

[112234]

[112235]9101.

[112236]Yamagoe, S.; Yamakawa, Y.; Matsuo, Y.; Minowada, J.;
Mizuno, S.;

[112237]Suzuki, K.: Purification and primary amino acid sequence
of a novel

[112238]neutrophil chemotactic factor LECT2. Immun. Lett. 52:
9–13, 1996.

[112239]

[112240]

[112241]9102.

[112242]Kullak–Ublick, G.–A.; Beuers, U.; Meier, P. J.; Domdey, H.;
Paumgartner,

[112243]G.: Assignment of the human organic anion transporting
polypeptide

[112244](OATP) gene to chromosome 12p12 by fluorescence in
situ hybridization. J.

[112245]Hepatol. 25: 985–987, 1996.

[112246]

[112247]

[112248]9103.

[112249]Kullak–Ublick, G. A.; Hagenbuch, B.; Stieger, B.; Schein–
gart,

[112250]C. D.; Hofmann, A. F.; Wolkoff, A. W.; Meier, P. J.: Molecu-
lar and

[112251]functional characterization of an organic anion transport-
ing polypeptide

[112252]cloned from human liver. :Gastroenterology 109:
1274-1282, 1995.

[112253]

[112254]

[112255]9104.

[112256]Ohyama, C.; Smith, P. L.; Angata, K.; Fukuda, M. N.; Lowe,
J. B.;

[112257]Fukuda, M.: Molecular cloning and expression of GDP-
D-mannose-4,6-dehydratase,

[112258]a key enzyme for fucose metabolism defective in Lec13
cells. J. Biol.

[112259]Chem. 273: 14582-14587, 1998.

[112260]

[112261]

[112262]9105.

[112263]El-Husseini, A. E.-D.; Schnell, E.; Chetkovich, D. M.; Nicoll,

[112264]R. A.; Bredt, D. S.: PSD-95 involvement in maturation of
excitatory

[112265]synapses. Science 290: 1364-1368, 2000.

[112266]

[112267]

[112268]9106.

[112269]El-Husseini, A. E.-D.; Schnell, E.; Dakoji, S.; Sweeney, N.;
Zhou,

[112270]Q.; Prange, O.; Gauthier-Campbell, C.; Aguilera-Moreno,
A.; Nicoll,

[112271]R. A.; Bredt, D. S.: Synaptic strength regulated by palmitate cycling

[112272]on PSD-95. Cell 108: 849-863, 2002.

[112273]

[112274]

[112275]9107.

[112276]Kim, E.; Cho, K.-O.; Rothschild, A.; Sheng, M.: Heteromultimerization

[112277]and NMDA receptor-clustering activity of Chapsyn-110, a
member of

[112278]the PSD-95 family of proteins. Neuron 17: 103-113,
1996.

[112279]

[112280]

[112281]9108.

[112282]Kim, E.; Niethammer, M.; Rothschild, A.; Jan, Y. N.; Sheng,
M.

[112283]: Clustering of Shaker-type K⁺ channels by interaction
with a family

[112284]of membrane-associated guanylate kinases. Nature 378:
85-88, 1995.

[112285]

[112286]

[112287]9109.

[112288]Kistner, U.; Wenzel, B. M.; Veh, R. W.; Cases-Langhoff, C.;
Garner,

[112289]A. M.; Appeltauer, U.; Voss, B.; Gundelfinger, E. D.; Gar-
ner, C. C.

[112290]: SAP90, a rat presynaptic protein related to the product of
the Drosophila

[112291]tumor suppressor gene, dLg-A. J. Biol. Chem. 268:

4580–4583, 1993.

[112292]

[112293]

[112294]9110.

[112295]Migaud, M.; Charlesworth, P.; Dempster, M.; Webster, L.
C.; Watabe,

[112296]A. M.; Makhinson, M.; He, Y.; Ramsay, M. F.; Morris, R. G.
M.; Morrison,

[112297]J. H.; O'Dell, T. J.; Grant, S. G. N.: Enhanced long-term po-
tentiation

[112298]and impaired learning in mice with mutant postsynaptic
density-95

[112299]protein. Nature 396: 433–439, 1998.

[112300]

[112301]

[112302]9111.

[112303]Sattler, R.; Xiong, Z.; Lu, W.-Y.; Hafner, M.; MacDonald, J.
F.;

[112304]Tymianski, M.: Specific coupling of NMDA receptor activa-
tion to nitric

[112305]oxide neurotoxicity by PSD-95 protein. Science 284:

1845–1848, 1999.

[112306]

[112307]

[112308]9112.

[112309]Stathakis, D. G.; Hoover, K. B.; You, Z.; Bryant, P. J.: Human
man

[112310]postsynaptic density–95 (PSD95): location of the gene
(DLG4) and possible

[112311]function in nonneural as well as in neural tissues. Ge-
nomics 44:

[112312]71–82, 1997.

[112313]

[112314]

[112315]9113.

[112316]Strippoli, P.; Petrini, M.; Lenzi, L.; Carinci, P.; Zannotti, M.

[112317]: The murine DSCR1–like (Down syndrome candidate re-
gion 1) gene family:

[112318]conserved syntenly with the human orthologous genes.

Gene 257: 223–232,

[112319]2000.

[112320]

[112321]

[112322]9114.

[112323]Yang, J.; Rothermel, B.; Vega, R. B.; Frey, N.; McKinsey, T. A.;

[112324]Olson, E. N.; Bassel-Duby, R.; Williams, R. S.: Independent signals

[112325]control expression of the calcineurin inhibitory proteins MCIP1 and

[112326]MCIP2 in striated muscles. Circ. Res. 87: 61e–68e, 2000.

[112327]

[112328]

[112329]9115.

[112330]Zheng, B.; Larkin, D. W.; Albrecht, U.; Sun, Z. S.; Sage, M.; Eichele,

[112331]G.; Lee, C. C.; Bradley, A.: The mPer2 gene encodes a functional

[112332]component of the mammalian circadian clock. Nature 400: 169–173,

[112333]1999.

[112334]

[112335]

[112336]9116.

[112337]Nakamura, H.; Sudo, T.; Tsuiki, H.; Miyake, H.; Morisaki, T.; Sasaki,

[112338]J.; Masuko, N.; Kochi, M.; Ushio, Y.; Saya, H.: Identification of

[112339]a novel human homolog of the Drosophila dlg, P-dlg, specifically expressed

[112340]in the gland tissues and interacting with p55. FEBS Lett. 433: 63–67,

[112341]1998.

[112342]

[112343]

[112344]9117.

[112345]Funderburgh, J. L.; Perchellet, A. L.; Swiergiel, J.; Conrad, G.

[112346]W.; Justice, M. J.: Keratocan (Kera), a corneal keratan sulfate proteoglycan,

[112347]maps to the distal end of mouse chromosome 10. Genomics 52: 110–111,

[112348]1998.

[112349]

[112350]

[112351]9118.

[112352]Liu, C.-Y.; Shiraishi, A.; Kao, C. W.-C.; Converse, R. L.;

Funderburgh,

[112353]J. L.; Corpuz, L. M.; Conrad, G. W.; Kao, W. W.-Y.: The

cloning of

[112354]mouse keratocan cDNA and genomic DNA and the charac-

terization of its

[112355]expression during eye development. J. Biol. Chem. 273:

22584-22588,

[112356]1998.

[112357]

[112358]

[112359]9119.

[112360]Tasheva, E. S.; Funderburgh, J. L.; Funderburgh, M. L.;

Corpuz,

[112361]L. M.; Conrad, G. W.: Structure and sequence of the gene

encoding

[112362]human keratocan. DNA Seq. 10: 67–74, 1999.

[112363]

[112364]

[112365]9120.

[112366]Tasheva, E. S.; Pettenati, M.; Von Kap-Her, C.; Conrad, G.
W.:

[112367]Assignment of keratocan gene (KERA) to human chromo-
some band 12q22

[112368]by in situ hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 88:
244–245, 2000.

[112369]

[112370]

[112371]9121.

[112372]Bruick, R. K.: Expression of the gene encoding the
proapoptotic

[112373]Nip3 protein is induced by hypoxia. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.
97: 9082–9087,

[112374]2000.

[112375]

[112376]

[112377]9122.

[112378]Vaughan, K. T.; Mikami, A.; Paschal, B. M.; Holzbaur, E. L. F.;

[112379]Hughes, S. M.; Echeverri, C. J.; Moore, K. J.; Gilbert, D. J.; Copeland,

[112380]N. G.; Jenkins, N. A.; Vallee, R. B.: Multiple mouse chromosomal

[112381]loci for dynein-based motility. Genomics 36: 29–38, 1996.

[112382]

[112383]

[112384]9123.

[112385]Soyombo, A. A.; Hofmann, S. L.: Molecular cloning and expression

[112386]of palmitoyl-protein thioesterase 2 (PPT2), a homolog of lysosomal

[112387]palmitoyl-protein thioesterase with a distinct substrate specificity. J.

[112388]Biol. Chem. 272: 27456–27463, 1997.

[112389]

[112390]

[112391]9124.

[112392]Richter–Cook, N. J.; Dever, T. E.; Hensold, J. O.; Merrick, W.

[112393]C.: Purification and characterization of a new eukaryotic protein

[112394]translation factor: eukaryotic initiation factor 4H. J. Biol. Chem. 273:

[112395]7579–7587, 1998.

[112396]

[112397]

[112398]9125.

[112399]Hoogenraad, C. C.; Eussen, B. H. J.; Langeveld, A.; van Haperen,

[112400]R.; Winterberg, S.; Wouters, C. H.; Grosveld, F.; De Zeeuw, C. I.;

[112401]Galjart, N.: The murine CYLN2 gene: genomic organization, chromosome

[112402]localization, and comparison to the human gene that is located within

[112403]the 7q11.23 Williams syndrome critical region. Genomics 53: 348–358,

[112404]1998.

[112405]

[112406]

[112407]9126.

[112408]Araujo, H.; Danziger, N.; Cordier, J.; Glowinski, J.; Chnei-weiss,

[112409]H.: Characterization of PEA-15, a major substrate for protein kinase

[112410]C in astrocytes. J. Biol. Chem. 268: 5911-5920, 1993.

[112411]

[112412]

[112413]9127.

[112414]Bera, T. K.; Guzman, R. C.; Miyamoto, S.; Panda, D. K.; Sasaki,

[112415]M.; Hanyu, K.; Enami, J.; Nandi, S.: Identification of a mammary

[112416]transforming gene (MAT1) associated with mouse mammary carcinogenesis. Proc.

[112417]Nat. Acad. Sci. 91: 9789-9793, 1994.

[112418]

[112419]

[112420]9128.

[112421]Condorelli, G.; Vigliotta, G.; Iavarone, C.; Caruso, M.; Tocchetti,

[112422]C. G.; Andreozzi, F.; Cafieri, A.; Tecce, M. F.; Formisano, P.; Beguinot,

[112423]L.; Beguinot, F.: PED/PEA-15 gene controls glucose transport and

[112424]is overexpressed in type 2 diabetes mellitus. EMBO J. 17: 3858-3866,

[112425]1998.

[112426]

[112427]

[112428]9129.

[112429]Danziger, N.; Yokoyama, M.; Jay, T.; Cordier, J.; Glowinski, J.;

[112430]Chneiweiss, H.: Cellular expression, developmental regulation, and

[112431]phylogenetic conservation of PEA-15, the astrocytic major phosphoprotein

[112432]and protein kinase C substrate. J. Neurochem. 64:

1016–1025, 1995.

[112433]

[112434]

[112435]9130.

[112436]Estelles, A.; Yokoyama, M.; Nothias, F.; Vincent, J.–D.;

Glowinski,

[112437]J.; Vernier, P.; Chneiweiss, H.: The major astrocytic phosphoprotein

[112438]PEA–15 is encoded by two mRNAs conserved on their full length in mouse

[112439]and human. J. Biol. Chem. 271: 14800–14806, 1996.

[112440]

[112441]

[112442]9131.

[112443]Hwang, S.; Kuo, W.–L.; Cochran, J. F.; Guzman, R. C.;

Tsukamoto,

[112444]T.; Bandyopadhyay, G.; Myambo, K.; Collins, C. C.: Assignment of

[112445]HMAT1, the human homolog of the murine mammary transforming gene (MAT1)

[112446]associated with tumorigenesis, to 1q21.1, a region fre–

quently gained

[112447]in human breast cancers. Genomics 42: 540–542, 1997.

[112448]

[112449]

[112450]9132.

[112451]Wolford, J. K.; Bogardus, C.; Ossowski, V.; Prochazka, M.:
Molecular

[112452]characterization of the human PEA15 gene on 1q21–q22
and association

[112453]with type 2 diabetes mellitus in Pima Indians. Gene 241:
143–148,

[112454]2000.

[112455]

[112456]

[112457]9133.

[112458]Aurrand–Lions, M.; Galland, F.; Bazin, H.; Zakharyev, V.
M.; Imhof,

[112459]B. A.; Naquet, P.: Vanin–1, a novel GPI–linked perivascular
molecule

[112460]involved in thymus homing. Immunity 5: 391–405, 1996.

[112461]

[112462]

[112463]9134.

[112464]Galland, F.; Malergue, F.; Bazin, H.; Mattei, M. G.; Aur-
rand-Lions,

[112465]M.; Theillet, C.; Naquet, P.: Two human genes related to
murine vanin-1

[112466]are located on the long arm of human chromosome 6. Ge-
nomics 53:

[112467]203-213, 1998.

[112468]

[112469]

[112470]9135.

[112471]Martin, F.; Malergue, F.; Pitari, G.; Philippe, J. M.; Philips,

[112472]S.; Chabret, C.; Granjeaud, S.; Mattei, M. G.; Mungall, A. J.;
Naquet,

[112473]P.; Galland, F.: Vanin genes are clustered (human 6q22-24
and mouse

[112474]10A2B1) and encode isoforms of pantetheinase ectoen-
zymes. Immunogenetics 53:

[112475]296–306, 2001.

[112476]

[112477]

[112478]9136.

[112479]Pitari, G.; Malergue, F.; Martin, F.; Philippe, J. M.; Massucci,

[112480]M. T.; Chabret, C.; Maras, B.; Dupre, S.; Naquet, P.; Gal-
land, F.

[112481]: Pantetheinase activity of membrane-bound vanin-1: lack
of free cysteamine

[112482]in tissues of vanin-1 deficient mice. FEBS Lett. 483:
149–154, 2000.

[112483]

[112484]

[112485]9137.

[112486]Hendrich, B.; Bird, A.: Identification and characterization
of

[112487]a family of mammalian methyl-CpG binding proteins.

Molec. Cell. Biol. 18:

[112488]6538–6547, 1998.

[112489]

[112490]

[112491]9138.

[112492]Rasooly, R. S.: Personal Communication. Baltimore, Md.
2/23/1999.

[112493]

[112494]

[112495]9139.

[112496]Zhang, Y.; Ng, H.-H.; Erdjument-Bromage, H; Tempst, P.;
Bird, A.;

[112497]Reinberg, D.: Analysis of the NuRD subunits reveals a his-
tone deacetylase

[112498]core complex and a connection with DNA methylation.
Genes Dev. 13:

[112499]1924–1935, 1999.

[112500]

[112501]

[112502]9140.

[112503]Bellacosa, A.; Cicchillitti, L.; Schepis, F.; Riccio, A.; Yeung,

[112504]A. T.; Matsumoto, Y.; Golemis, E. A.; Genuardi, M.; Neri,

G.: MED1,

[112505]a novel human methyl-CpG-binding endonuclease, interacts with DNA

[112506]mismatch repair protein MLH1. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 3969–3974,

[112507]1999.

[112508]

[112509]

[112510]9141.

[112511]Boland, C. R.; Thibodeau, S. N.; Hamilton, S. R.; Sidransky, D.;

[112512]Eshleman, J. R.; Burt, R. W.; Meltzer, S. J.; Rodriguez-Bigas, M.

[112513]A.; Fodde, R.; Ranzani, G. N.; Srivastava, S.: A National Cancer

[112514]Institute workshop on microsatellite instability for cancer detection

[112515]and familial predisposition: development of international criteria

[112516]for the determination of microsatellite instability in colorectal

[112517]cancer. Cancer Res. 58: 5248–5257, 1998.

[112518]

[112519]

[112520]9142.

[112521]Hendrich, B.; Hardeland, U.; Ng, H.-H.; Jiricny, J.; Bird, A.:

[112522]The thymine glycosylase MBD4 can bind to the product of
deamination

[112523]at methylated CpG sites. Nature 401: 301–304, 1999.

[112524]

[112525]

[112526]9143.

[112527]Millar, C. B.; Guy, J.; Sansom, O. J.; Selfridge, J.; Mac-
Dougall,

[112528]E.; Hendrich, B.; Keightley, P. D.; Bishop, S. M.; Clarke, A.
R.;

[112529]Bird, A.: Enhanced CpG mutability and tumorigenesis in
MBD4-deficient

[112530]mice. Science 297: 403–405, 2002.

[112531]

[112532]

[112533]9144.

[112534]Riccio, A.; Aaltonen, L. A.; Godwin, A. K.; Loukola, A.;

Percesepe,

[112535]A.; Salovaara, R.; Masciullo, V.; Genuardi M.; Paravatou-Pet-
sotas,

[112536]M.; Bassi, D. E.; Ruggeri, B. A.; Klein-Szanto, A. J. P.;

Testa, J.

[112537]R.; Neri, G.; Bellacosa, A.: The DNA repair gene MBD4

(MED1) is mutated

[112538]in human carcinomas with microsatellite instability.

(Letter) Nature

[112539]Genet. 23: 266–268, 1999.

[112540]

[112541]

[112542]9145.

[112543]Duncan, L. M.; Deeds, J.; Hunter, J.; Shao, J.; Holmgren, L.

M.;

[112544]Woolf, E. A.; Tepper, R. I.; Shyjan, A. W.: Down-regulation
of the

[112545]novel gene melastatin correlates with potential for
melanoma metastasis. Cancer

[112546]Res. 58: 1515–1520, 1998.

[112547]

[112548]

[112549]9146.

[112550]Fang, D.; Setaluri, V.: Expression and up-regulation of alternatively
ternatively

[112551]spliced transcripts of melastatin, a melanoma metastasis-related gene,
lated gene,

[112552]in human melanoma cells. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 279: 53–61,
mun. 279: 53–61,

[112553]2000.

[112554]

[112555]

[112556]9147.

[112557]Hunter, J. J.; Shao, J.; Smutko, J. S.; Dussault, B. J.; Nagle,

[112558]D. L.; Woolf, E. A.; Holmgren, L. M.; Moore, K. J.; Shyjan, A.
W.

[112559]: Chromosomal localization and genomic characterization
of the mouse

[112560]melastatin gene (Mlsn1). Genomics 54: 116–123, 1998.

[112561]

[112562]

[112563]9148.

[112564]Xu, X. Z.; Moebius, F.; Gill, D. L.; Montell, C.: Regulation of

[112565]melastatin, a TRP-related protein, through interaction
with a cytoplasmic

[112566]isoform. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 10692–10697, 2001.

[112567]

[112568]

[112569]9149.

[112570]Kalitsis, P.; Earle, E.; Fowler, K. J.; Choo, K. H. A.: Bub3
gene

[112571]disruption in mice reveals essential mitotic spindle check-
point function

[112572]during early embryogenesis. Genes Dev. 14: 2277–2282,
2000.

[112573]

[112574]

[112575]9150.

[112576]Ardley, H. C.; Moynihan, T. P.; Thompson, J.; Leek, J. P.;
Markham,

[112577]A. F.; Robinson, P. A.: Rapid isolation of genomic clones
for individual

[112578]members of human multigene families: identification and
localisation

[112579]of UBE2L4, a novel member of a ubiquitin conjugating en-
zyme dispersed

[112580]gene family. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 79: 188–192, 1997.

[112581]

[112582]

[112583]9151.

[112584]Moynihan, T. P.; Cole, C. G.; Dunham, I.; O'Neil, L.;
Markham,

[112585]A. F.; Robinson, P. A.: Fine-mapping, genomic organiza-
tion, and transcript

[112586]analysis of the human ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme gene
UBE2L3. Genomics 51:

[112587]124–127, 1998.

[112588]

[112589]

[112590]9152.

[112591]Hu, M. C.-T.; Qiu, W. R.; Wang, Y.-P.; Hill, D.; Ring, B. D.;
Scully,

[112592]S.; Bolon, B.; DeRose, M.; Luethy, R.; Simonet, W. S.;
Arakawa, T.;

[112593]Danilenko, D. M.: FGF-18, a novel member of the fibroblast growth

[112594]factor family, stimulates hepatic and intestinal proliferation. Molec.

[112595]Cell. Biol. 18: 6063-6074, 1998.

[112596]

[112597]

[112598]9153.

[112599]Baens, M.; Chaffanet, M.; Cassiman, J.-J.; van den Berghe,
H.;

[112600]Marynen, P.: Construction and evaluation of a hncDNA library of human

[112601]12 transcribed sequences derived from a somatic cell hybrid. Genomics 16:

[112602]214-218, 1993.

[112603]

[112604]

[112605]9154.

[112606]Fearnley, I. M.; Finel, M.; Skehel, J. M.; Walker, J. E.:

NADH:ubiquinone

[112607]oxidoreductase from bovine heart mitochondria. Biochem.

J. 278:

[112608]821–829, 1991.

[112609]

[112610]

[112611]9155.

[112612]Baens, M.; Chaffanet, M.; Cassiman, J.–J.; van den Berghe,

H.;

[112613]Marynen, P.: Construction and evaluation of a hncDNA li-

brary of human

[112614]12p transcribed sequences derived from a somatic cell

hybrid. Genomics 16:

[112615]214–218, 1993.

[112616]

[112617]

[112618]9156.

[112619]Runswick, M. J.; Fearnley, I. M.; Skehel, J. M.; Walker, J. E.

[112620]: Presence of an acyl carrier protein in NADH:ubiquinone
oxidoreductase

[112621]from bovine heart mitochondria. FEBS Lett. 286: 121–124,
1991.

[112622]

[112623]

[112624]9157.

[112625]Wong, Y.-C.; Tsao, S.-W.; Kakefuda, M.; Bernal, S. D.:
cDNA cloning

[112626]of a novel cell adhesion protein expressed in human
squamous carcinoma

[112627]cells. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 166: 984–992,
1990.

[112628]

[112629]

[112630]9158.

[112631]Kawasaki, H.; Springett, G. M.; Toki, S.; Canales, J. J.; Har-
lan,

[112632]P.; Blumenstiel, J. P.; Chen, E. J.; Bany, I. A.; Mochizuki, N.;
Ashbacher,

[112633]A.; Matsuda, M.; Housman, D. E.; Graybiel, A. M.: A Rap
guanine nucleotide

[112634]exchange factor enriched highly in the basal ganglia. Proc.
Nat.

[112635]Acad. Sci. 95: 13278–13283, 1998.

[112636]

[112637]

[112638]9159.

[112639]Erle, D. J.; Sheppard, D.; Breuss, J.; Ruegg, C.; Pytela, R.:

[112640]Novel integrin alpha and beta subunit cDNAs identified in
airway epithelial

[112641]cells and lung leukocytes using the polymerase chain re-
action. Am.

[112642]J. Resp. Cell Molec. Biol. 5: 170–177, 1991.

[112643]

[112644]

[112645]9160.

[112646]Hibi, K.; Yamakawa, K.; Ueda, R.; Horio, Y.; Murata, Y.;
Tamari,

[112647]M.; Uchida, K.; Takahashi, T.; Nakamura, Y.; Takahashi, T.:

Aberrant

[112648]upregulation of a novel integrin alpha subunit gene at
3p21.3 in small

[112649]cell lung cancer. *Oncogene* 9: 611–619, 1994.

[112650]

[112651]

[112652]9161.

[112653]Palmer, E. L.; Ruegg, C.; Ferrando, R.; Pytela, R.; Sheppard,
D.

[112654]: Sequence and tissue distribution of the integrin alpha-9
subunit,

[112655]a novel partner of beta-1 that is widely distributed in ep-
ithelia

[112656]and muscle. *J. Cell Biol.* 123: 1289–1297, 1993.

[112657]

[112658]

[112659]9162.

[112660]Yamakawa, K.; Takahashi, T.; Horio, Y.; Murata, Y.; Taka-
hashi,

[112661]E.; Hibi, K.; Yokoyama, S.; Ueda, R.; Takahashi, T.; Naka-

mura, Y.

[112662]: Frequent homozygous deletions in lung cancer cell lines detected

[112663]by a DNA marker located at 3p21.3–p22. Oncogene 8: 327–330, 1993.

[112664]

[112665]

[112666]9163.

[112667]La Starza, R.; Wlodarska, I.; Aventin, A.; Falzetti, D.; Crescenzi,

[112668]B.; Martelli, M. F.; Van den Berghe, H.; Mecucci, C.: Molecular delineation

[112669]of 13q deletion boundaries in 20 patients with myeloid malignancies. Blood 91:

[112670]231–237, 1998.

[112671]

[112672]

[112673]9164.

[112674]Favre, B.; Fontao, L.; Koster, J.; Shafaatian, R.; Jaunin, F.;

[112675]Saurat, J.–H.; Sonnenberg, A.; Borradori, L.: The

hemidesmosomal

[112676]protein bullous pemphigoid antigen 1 and the integrin
beta-4 subunit

[112677]bind to ERBIN: molecular cloning of multiple alternative
splice variants

[112678]of ERBIN and analysis of their tissue expression. J. Biol.
Chem. 276:

[112679]32427-32436, 2001.

[112680]

[112681]

[112682]9165.

[112683]Agnello, V.; Abel, G.; Elfahal, M.; Knight, G. B.; Zhang,
Q.-X.

[112684]: Hepatitis C virus and other flaviviridae viruses enter cells
via

[112685]low density lipoprotein receptor. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 96:
12766-12771,

[112686]1999.

[112687]

[112688]

[112689]9166.

[112690]Allen, J. M.; Thompson, G. R.; Myant, N. B.; Steiner, R.;
Oakley,

[112691]C. M.: Cardiovascular complications of homozygous familial hypercholesterolaemia. Brit.

[112692]Heart J. 44: 361–368, 1980.

[112693]

[112694]

[112695]9167.

[112696]Benlian, P.; Amselem, S.; Loux, N.; Pastier, D.; Giraud, G.;
de

[112697]Gennes, J. L.; Turpin, G.; Monnier, L.; Rieu, D.; Douste-
Blazy, P.;

[112698]Dastugue, B.; Goossens, M.; Junien, C.: A LDL receptor
gene homozygous

[112699]mutation: PCR amplification, direct genomic sequencing,
associated

[112700]haplotype, rapid screening for frequency. Ann. Genet. 33:
65–69,

[112701]1990.

[112702]

[112703]

[112704]9168.

[112705]Bertolini, S.; Lelli, N.; Coviello, D. A.; Ghisellini, M.; Masturzo,

[112706]P.; Tiozzo, R.; Elicio, N.; Gaddi, A.; Calandra, S.: A large deletion

[112707]in the LDL receptor gene--the cause of familial hypercholesterolemia

[112708]in three Italian families: a study that dates back to the 17th century

[112709](FH-Pavia). Am. J. Hum. Genet. 51: 123-134, 1992.

[112710]

[112711]

[112712]9169.

[112713]Betard, C.; Kessling, A. M.; Roy, M.; Chamberland, A.; Lussier-Cacan,

[112714]S.; Davignon, J.: Molecular genetic evidence for a founder effect

[112715]in familial hypercholesterolemia among French Canadians. Hum. Genet. 88:

[112716]529-536, 1992.

[112717]

[112718]

[112719]9170.

[112720]Boehnke, M.; Arnheim, N.; Li, H.; Collins, F. S.: Fine-
structure

[112721]genetic mapping of human chromosomes using the poly-
merase chain reaction

[112722]on single sperm: experimental design considerations. Am.
J. Hum.

[112723]Genet. 45: 21–32, 1989.

[112724]

[112725]

[112726]9171.

[112727]Brown, M. S.; Goldstein, J. L.: Receptor-mediated endocy-
tosis:

[112728]insights from the lipoprotein receptor system. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 76:

[112729]3330–3337, 1979.

[112730]

[112731]

[112732]9172.

[112733]Defesche, J. C.; van Diermen, D. E.; Lansberg, P. J.; Lamp-
ing,

[112734]R. J.; Reymer, P. W. A.; Hayden, M. R.; Kastelein, J. J. P.:
South

[112735]African founder mutations in the low-density lipoprotein
receptor

[112736]gene causing familial hypercholesterolemia in the Dutch
population. Hum.

[112737]Genet. 92: 567-570, 1993.

[112738]

[112739]

[112740]9173.

[112741]Defesche, J. C.; van de Ree, M. A.; Kastelein, J. J. P.; van
Diermen,

[112742]D. E.; Janssens, N. W. E.; van Doormaal, J. J.; Hayden, M.
R.: Detection

[112743]of the pro664-to-leu mutation in the low-density
lipoprotein receptor

[112744]and its relation to lipoprotein(a) levels in patients with fa-
milial

[112745]hypercholesterolemia of Dutch ancestry from The Nether-
lands and Canada. Clin.

[112746]Genet. 42: 273–280, 1992.

[112747]

[112748]

[112749]9174.

[112750]Chen, H. I.; Einbond, A.; Kwak, S.-J.; Linn, H.; Koepf, E.;
Peterson,

[112751]S.; Kelly, J. W.; Sudol, M.: Characterization of the WW do-
main of

[112752]human Yes-associated protein and its polyproline con-
taining ligands. J.

[112753]Biol. Chem. 272: 17070–17077, 1997.

[112754]

[112755]

[112756]9175.

[112757]Chen, H. I.; Sudol, M.: The WW domain of Yes-associated
protein

[112758]binds a proline-rich ligand that differs from the consen-
sus established

[112759]for Src homology 3-binding modules. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.
92: 7819–7823,

[112760]1995.

[112761]

[112762]

[112763]9176.

[112764]Hoggard, N.; Brintell, B.; Howell, A.; Weissenbach, J.; Varley,

[112765]J.: Allelic imbalance on chromosome 1 in human breast cancer. II.

[112766]Microsatellite repeat analysis. Genes Chromosomes Cancer 12: 24–31,

[112767]1995.

[112768]

[112769]

[112770]9177.

[112771]White, G. R. M.; Varley, J. M.; Heighway, J.: Isolation and characterization

[112772]of a human homologue of the latrophilin gene from a region of 1p31.1

[112773]implicated in breast cancer. Oncogene 17: 3513–3519, 1998.

[112774]

[112775]

[112776]9178.

[112777]Tommasi, S.; Dammann, R.; Jin, S.-G.; Zhang, X.; Avruch, J.; Pfeifer,

[112778]G. P.: RASSF3 and NORE1: identification and cloning of two human

[112779]homologues of the putative tumor suppressor gene RASSF1. Oncogene 21:

[112780]2713–2720, 2002.

[112781]

[112782]

[112783]9179.

[112784]Yao, R.; Wang, Y.; You, M.: Chromosome mapping and sequence variation

[112785]of the murine Ras effector gene Nore1. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 95:

[112786]126–128, 2001.

[112787]

[112788]

[112789]9180.

[112790]Heyer, B. S.; Warsowe, J.; Solter, D.; Knowles, B. B.; Ackerman,

[112791]S. L.: New member of the Snf1/AMPK kinase family, Melk, is expressed

[112792]in the mouse egg and preimplantation embryo. Molec. Reprod. Dev. 47:

[112793]148–156, 1997.

[112794]

[112795]

[112796]9181.

[112797]Merrill, R. A.; Plum, L. A.; Kaiser, M. E.; Clagett-Dame, M.:

[112798]A mammalian homolog of unc-53 is regulated by all-trans retinoic acid

[112799]in neuroblastoma cells and embryos. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 99: 3422–3427,

[112800]2002.

[112801]

[112802]

[112803]9182.

[112804]van Hille, B.; Richener, H.; Evans, D. B.; Green, J. R.; Bilbe,

[112805]G.: Identification of two subunit A isoforms of the vacuolar
H(+)-ATPase

[112806]in human osteoclastoma. J. Biol. Chem. 268: 7075–7080,
1993.

[112807]

[112808]

[112809]9183.

[112810]van Hille, B.; Richener, H.; Green, J. R.; Bilbe, G.: The ubiqu-
itous

[112811]VA68 isoform of subunit A of the vacuolar H(+)-ATPase is
highly expressed

[112812]in human osteoclasts. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.
214: 1108–1113,

[112813]1995.

[112814]

[112815]

[112816]9184.

[112817]Boyhan, A.; Casimir, C. M.; French, J. K.; Teahan, C. G.; Se-
gal,

[112818]A. W.: Molecular cloning and characterization of grancalcin, a novel

[112819]EF-hand calcium-binding protein abundant in neutrophils and monocytes. J.

[112820]Biol. Chem. 267: 2928–2933, 1992.

[112821]

[112822]

[112823]9185.

[112824]Teahan, C. G.; Totty, N. F.; Segal, A. W.: Isolation and characterization

[112825]of grancalcin, a novel 28 kDa EF-hand calcium-binding protein from

[112826]human neutrophils. Biochem. J. 286: 549–554, 1992.

[112827]

[112828]

[112829]9186.

[112830]Denning, G.; Jamieson, L.; Maquat, L. E.; Thompson, E. A.; Fields,

[112831]A. P.: Cloning of a novel phosphatidylinositol kinase-related kinase:

[112832]characterization of the human SMG-1 RNA surveillance protein. J.

[112833]Biol. Chem. 276: 22709-22714, 2001.

[112834]

[112835]

[112836]9187.

[112837]Diaz-Meco, M. T.; Municio, M. M.; Sanchez, P.; Lozano, J.; Moscat,

[112838]J.: Lambda-interacting protein, a novel protein that specifically

[112839]interacts with the zinc finger domain of the atypical protein kinase

[112840]C isotype lambda/iota and stimulates its kinase activity in vitro

[112841]and in vivo. Molec. Cell. Biol. 16: 105-114, 1996.

[112842]

[112843]

[112844]9188.

[112845]Kondo, M.; Ji, L.; Kamibayashi, C.; Tomizawa, Y.; Randle, D.; Sekido,

[112846]Y.; Yokota, J.; Kashuba, V.; Zabarovsky, E.; Kuzmin, I.; Lerman, M.;

[112847]Roth, J.; Minna, J. D.: Overexpression of candidate tumor suppressor

[112848]gene FUS1 isolated from the 3p21.3 homozygous deletion region leads

[112849]to G1 arrest and growth inhibition of lung cancer cells.

Oncogene 20:

[112850]6258–6262, 2001.

[112851]

[112852]

[112853]9189.

[112854]Deshpande, K. L.; Seubert, P. H.; Tillman, D. M.; Farkas, W. R.;

[112855]Katze, J. R.: Cloning and characterization of cDNA encoding the rabbit

[112856]tRNA–guanine transglycosylase 60–kilodalton subunit. Arch. Biochem.

[112857]Biophys. 326: 1–7, 1996.

[112858]

[112859]

[112860]9190.

[112861]Wilson, S. M.; Bhattacharyya, B.; Rachel, R. A.; Coppola, V.;
Tessarollo,

[112862]L.; Householder, D. B.; Fletcher, C. F.; Miller, R. J.;
Copeland,

[112863]N. G.; Jenkins, N. A.: Synaptic defects in ataxia mice result
from

[112864]a mutation in Usp14, encoding a ubiquitin-specific pro-
tease. Nature

[112865]Genet. 7Oct, 2002. Note: Advance Electronic Publication.

[112866]

[112867]

[112868]9191.

[112869]Cunningham, S. A.; Arrate, M. P.; Rodriguez, J. M.; Bjercke,
R.

[112870]J.; Vanderslice, P.; Morris, A. P.; Brock, T. A.: A novel pro-
tein

[112871]with homology to the junctional adhesion molecule: char-
acterization

[112872]of leukocyte interactions. J. Biol. Chem. 275:
34750–34756, 2000.

[112873]

[112874]

[112875]9192.

[112876]Liang, T. W.; Chiu, H. H.; Gurney, A.; Sidle, A.; Tumas, D. B.;

[112877]Schow, P.; Foster, J.; Klassen, T.; Dennis, K.; DeMarco, R. A.; Pham,

[112878]T.; Frantz, G.; Fong, S.: Vascular endothelial–junctional adhesion

[112879]molecule (VE–JAM)/JAM 2 interacts with T, NK, and dendritic cells

[112880]through JAM 3. J. Immun. 168: 1618–1626, 2002.

[112881]

[112882]

[112883]9193.

[112884]Palmeri, D.; van Zante, A.; Huang, C.–C.; Hemmerich, S.; Rosen,

[112885]S. D.: Vascular endothelial junction–associated molecule, a novel

[112886]member of the immunoglobulin superfamily, is localized to intercellular

[112887]boundaries of endothelial cells. J. Biol. Chem. 275:
19139–19145,
[112888]2000.

[112889]

[112890]

[112891]9194.

[112892]Arrate, M. P.; Rodriguez, J. M.; Tran, T. T.; Brock, T. A.;
Cunningham,
[112893]S. A.: Cloning of human junctional adhesion molecule 3
(JAM3) and
[112894]its identification as the JAM2 counter–receptor. J. Biol.
Chem. 276:

[112895]45826–45832, 2001.

[112896]

[112897]

[112898]9195.

[112899]Heng, Y. M.; Fox, M.; Sablitzky, F.: Assignment of the
murine

[112900]def–3 gene (Rbm6) to chromosome 9F1–F2 and its pseu–
dogenes Rbm6–ps1

[112901]and Rbm6-ps2 to chromosome 1 by in situ hybridisation.

Cytogenet.

[112902]Cell. Genet. 89: 238–239, 2000.

[112903]

[112904]

[112905]9196.

[112906]Garrett, R. M.; Bellissimo, D. B.; Rajagopalan, K. V.: Molecular
ular

[112907]cloning of human liver sulfite oxidase. Biochim. Biophys.
Acta 1262:

[112908]147–149, 1995.

[112909]

[112910]

[112911]9197.

[112912]Johnson, J. L.; Coyne, K. E.; Garrett, R. M.; Zabet, M.–T.;
Dorche,

[112913]C.; Kisker, C.; Rajagopalan, K. V.: Isolated sulfite oxidase
deficiency:

[112914]identification of 12 novel SUOX mutations in 10 pa-
tients.(Abstract) Hum.

[112915]Mutat. 20: 74 only, 2002.

[112916]

[112917]

[112918]9198.

[112919]Chen, Y. Q.; Rafi, M. A.; de Gala, G.; Wenger, D. A.:

Cloning

[112920]and expression of cDNA encoding human galactocere-
brosidase, the enzyme

[112921]deficient in globoid cell leukodystrophy. Hum. Molec.

Genet. 2:

[112922]1841–1845, 1993.

[112923]

[112924]

[112925]9199.

[112926]Chen, Y. Q.; Wenger, D. A.: Galactocerebrosidase from hu-
man urine:

[112927]purification and partial characterization. Biochim. Biophys.

Acta 1170:

[112928]53–61, 1993.

[112929]

[112930]

[112931]9200.

[112932]Fiumara, A.; Pavone, L.; Siciliano, L.; Tine, A.; Parano, E.;
Innico,

[112933]G.: Late-onset globoid cell leukodystrophy: report on 7
new patients. Child's

[112934]Nerv. Syst. 6: 194–197, 1990.

[112935]

[112936]

[112937]9201.

[112938]Furuya, H.; Kukita, Y.; Nagano, S.; Sakai, Y.; Yamashita, Y.;
Fukuyama,

[112939]H.; Inatomi, Y.; Saito, Y.; Koike, R.; Tsuji, S.; Fukumaki, Y.;
Hayashi,

[112940]K.; Kobayashi, T.: Adult onset globoid cell leukodystrophy
(Krabbe

[112941]disease): analysis of galactosylceramidase cDNA from four
Japanese

[112942]patients. Hum. Genet. 100: 450–456, 1997.

[112943]

[112944]

[112945]9202.

[112946]Kodama, S.; Igisu, H.; Siegel, D. A.; Suzuki, K.: Glycosylce-
ramide

[112947]synthesis in the developing spinal cord and kidney of the
twitcher

[112948]mouse, an enzymatically authentic model of human
Krabbe disease. J.

[112949]Neurochem. 39: 1314–1318, 1982.

[112950]

[112951]

[112952]9203.

[112953]Luzi, P.; Rafi, M. A.; Victoria, T.; Baskin, G. B.; Wenger, D.

[112954]A.: Characterization of the rhesus monkey galactocere-
broside (GALC)

[112955]cDNA and gene and identification of the mutation causing
globoid cell

[112956]leukodystrophy (Krabbe disease) in this primate. Ge-
nomics 42: 319–324,

[112957]1997.

[112958]

[112959]

[112960]9204.

[112961]Luzi, P.; Rafi, M. A.; Wenger, D. A.: Structure and organization

[112962]of the human galactocerebrosidase (GALC) gene. Genomics 26: 407–409,

[112963]1995.

[112964]

[112965]

[112966]9205.

[112967]Kang, D.; Jiang, H.; Wu, Q.; Pestka, S.; Fisher, P. B.: Cloning

[112968]and characterization of human ubiquitin-processing protease-43 from

[112969]terminally differentiated human melanoma cells using a rapid subtraction

[112970]hybridization protocol RaSH. Gene 267: 233–242, 2001.

[112971]

[112972]

[112973]9206.

[112974]Li, X.-L.; Blackford, J. A.; Judge, C. S.; Liu, M.; Xiao, W.;
Kalvakolanu,

[112975]D. V.; Hassel, B. A.: RNase-L-dependent destabilization of
interferon-induced

[112976]mRNAs: a role for the 2-5A system in attenuation of the
interferon

[112977]response. J. Biol. Chem. 275: 8880-8888, 2000.

[112978]

[112979]

[112980]9207.

[112981]Liu, L.-Q.; Ilaria, R., Jr.; Kingsley, P. D.; Iwama, A.; van Et-
ten,

[112982]R.; Palis, J.; Zhang, D. E.: A novel ubiquitin-specific pro-
tease,

[112983]UBP43, cloned from leukemia fusion protein
AML1-ETO-expressing mice,

[112984]functions in hematopoietic cell differentiation. Molec. Cell.
Biol. 19:

[112985]3029-3038, 1999.

[112986]

[112987]

[112988]9208.

[112989]Schwer, H.; Liu, L.-Q.; Zhou, L.; Little, M.-T.; Pan, Z.; Hetherington,

[112990]C. J.; Zhang, D.-E.: Cloning and characterization of a novel human

[112991]ubiquitin-specific protease, a homologue of murine UBP43 (Usp18). Genomics 65:

[112992]44-52, 2000.

[112993]

[112994]

[112995]9209.

[112996]Wang, K.; Zhou, B.; Kuo, Y.-M.; Zemansky, J.; Gitschier, J.: A

[112997]novel member of a zinc transporter family is defective in acrodermatitis

[112998]enteropathica. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 71: 66-73, 2002.

[112999]

[113000]

[113001]9210.

[113002]Freeman, B. C.; Yamamoto, K. R.: Disassembly of transcriptional

[113003]regulatory complexes by molecular chaperones. Science
296: 2232–2235,

[113004]2002.

[113005]

[113006]

[113007]9211.

[113008]Johnson, J. L.; Beito, T. G.; Krco, C. J.; Toft, D. O.: Characterization

[113009]of a novel 23–kilodalton protein of unactive progesterone
receptor

[113010]complexes. Molec. Cell. Biol. 14: 1956–1963, 1994.

[113011]

[113012]

[113013]9212.

[113014]Smith, D. F.; Faber, L. E.; Toft, D. O.: Purification of unactivated

[113015]progesterone receptor and identification of novel receptor-associated

[113016]proteins. J. Biol. Chem. 265: 3996–4003, 1990.

[113017]

[113018]

[113019]9213.

[113020]Patterson, C. E.; Gao, J.; Rooney, A. P.; Davis, E. C.: Ge-
nomic

[113021]organization of mouse and human 65 kDa FK506–binding
protein genes

[113022]and evolution of the FKBP multigene family. Genomics 79:
881–889,

[113023]2002.

[113024]

[113025]

[113026]9214.

[113027]Patterson, C. E.; Schaub, T.; Coleman, E. J.; Davis, E. C.:
Developmental

[113028]regulation of FKBP65: an ER localized extracellular matrix–
binding

[113029]protein. Molec. Biol. Cell 11: 3925–3935, 2000.

[113030]

[113031]

[113032]9215.

[113033]Cai, H.; Wang, Y.; McCarthy, D.; Wen, H.; Borchelt, D. R.;
Price,

[113034]D. L.; Wong, P. C.: BACE1 is the major beta-secretase for
generation

[113035]of A-beta peptides by neurons. Nature Neurosci. 4:
233-234, 2001.

[113036]

[113037]

[113038]9216.

[113039]Meyaard, L.; Adema, G. J.; Chang, C.; Woollatt, E.; Suther-
land,

[113040]G. R.; Lanier, L. L.; Phillips, J. H.: LAIR-1, a novel inhibitory

[113041]receptor expressed on human mononuclear leukocytes.
Immunity 7:

[113042]283-290, 1997.

[113043]

[113044]

[113045]9217.

[113046]Sathish, J. G.; Johnson, K. G.; Fuller, K. J.; LeRoy, F. G.;

Meyaard,

[113047]L.; Sims, M. J.; Matthews, R. J.: Constitutive association of

SHP-1

[113048]with leukocyte-associated Ig-like receptor-1 in human T
cells. J.

[113049]Immun. 166: 1763-1770, 2001.

[113050]

[113051]

[113052]9218.

[113053]Xu, M.; Zhao, R.; Zhao, Z. J.: Identification and characteri-
zation

[113054]of leukocyte-associated Ig-like receptor-1 as a major an-
chor protein

[113055]of tyrosine phosphatase SHP-1 in hematopoietic cells. J.

Biol. Chem. 275:

[113056]17440-17446, 2000.

[113057]

[113058]

[113059]9219.

[113060]Hofmann, R. M.; Pickart, C. M.: Noncanonical

MMS2–encoded ubiquitin–conjugating

[113061]enzyme functions in assembly of novel polyubiquitin
chains for DNA

[113062]repair. Cell 96: 645–653, 1999.

[113063]

[113064]

[113065]9220.

[113066]Rothofsky, M. L.; Lin, S. L.: CROC–1 encodes a protein
which mediates

[113067]transcriptional activation of the human FOS promoter.
Gene 195:

[113068]141–149, 1997.

[113069]

[113070]

[113071]9221.

[113072]Sancho, E.; Vila, M. R.; Sanchez–Pulido, L.; Lozano, J. J.;
Paciucci,

[113073]R.; Nadal, M.; Fox, M.; Harvey, C.; Bercovich, B.; Loukili,
N.; Ciechanover,

[113074]A.; Lin, S. L.; Sanz, F.; Estivill, X.; Valencia, A.; Thomson, T.

[113075]M.: Role of UEV-1, an inactive variant of the E2 ubiquitin-conjugating

[113076]enzymes, in in vitro differentiation and cell cycle behavior of HT-29-M6

[113077]intestinal mucosecretory cells. Molec. Cell. Biol. 18: 576-589,

[113078]1998.

[113079]

[113080]

[113081]9222.

[113082]Charles, C. H.; Yoon, J. K.; Simske, J. S.; Lau, L. F.: Genomic

[113083]structure, cDNA sequence, and expression of gly96, a growth factor-inducible

[113084]immediate-early gene encoding a short-lived glycosylated protein. Oncogene 8:

[113085]797-801, 1993.

[113086]

[113087]

[113088]9223.

[113089]Kondratyev, A. D.; Chung, K.-N.; Jung, M. O.: Identification and

[113090]characterization of a radiation-inducible glycosylated human early-response

[113091]gene. Cancer Res. 56: 1498-1502, 1996.

[113092]

[113093]

[113094]9224.

[113095]Pietzsch, A.; Buchler, C.; Aslanidis, C.; Schmitz, G.: Identification

[113096]and characterization of a novel monocyte/macrophage differentiation-dependent

[113097]gene that is responsive to lipopolysaccharide, ceramide, and lysophosphatidylcholine. Biochem.

[113098]Biophys. Res. Commun. 235: 4-9, 1997.

[113099]

[113100]

[113101]9225.

[113102]Pietzsch, A.; Buchler, C.; Schmitz, G.: Genomic organiza-

tion,

[113103]promoter cloning, and chromosomal localization of the
Dif-2 gene. Biochem.

[113104]Biophys. Res. Commun. 245: 651-657, 1998.

[113105]

[113106]

[113107]9226.

[113108]Schafer, H.; Trauzold, A.; Siegel, E. G.; Folsch, U. R.;
Schmidt,

[113109]W. E.: PRG1: a novel early-response gene transcriptionally
induced

[113110]by pituitary adenylate cyclase activating polypeptide in a
pancreatic

[113111]carcinoma cell line. Cancer Res. 56: 2641, 1996.

[113112]

[113113]

[113114]9227.

[113115]Wu, M. X.; Ao, Z.; Prasad, K. V. S.; Wu, R.; Schlossman, S.
F.

[113116]: IEX-1L, an apoptosis inhibitor involved in NF-

kappa-B-mediated cell

[113117]survival. Science 281: 998–1001, 1998.

[113118]

[113119]

[113120]9228.

[113121]De Strooper, B.; Konig, G.: A firm base for drug development. Nature 402:

[113122]471–472, 1999.

[113123]

[113124]

[113125]9229.

[113126]Fan, W.; Bennett, B. D.; Babu-Khan, S.; Luo, Y.; Louis, J.-C.;

[113127]McCaleb, M.; Citron, M.; Vassar, R.; Richards, W. G.: Response to

[113128]Saunders et al. (1999). Science 286: 1255a, 1999. Note:
Electronic
[113129]Publication.

[113130]

[113131]

[113132]9230.

[113133]Haniu, M.; Denis, P.; Young, Y.; Mendiaz, E. A.; Fuller, J.;
Hui,

[113134]J. O.; Bennett, B. D.; Kahn, S.; Ross, S.; Burgess, T.; Katta,
V.;

[113135]Rogers, G.; Vassar, R.; Citron, M.: Characterization of
Alzheimer's

[113136]beta-secretase protein BACE: a pepsin family member
with unusual properties. J.

[113137]Biol. Chem. 275: 21099–21106, 2000.

[113138]

[113139]

[113140]9231.

[113141]Hong, L.; Koelsch, G.; Lin, X.; Wu, S.; Terzyan, S.; Ghosh,
A.

[113142]K.; Zhang, X. C.; Tang, J.: Structure of the protease domain
of memapsin

[113143]2 (beta-secretase) complexed with inhibitor. Science 290:
150–153,

[113144]2000.

[113145]

[113146]

[113147]9232.

[113148]Hussain, I.; Powell, D.; Howlett, D. R.; Tew, D. G.; Meek, T.
D.;

[113149]Chapman, C.; Gloger, I. S.; Murphy, K. E.; Southan, C. D.;
Ryan, D.

[113150]M.; Smith, T. S.; Simmons, D. L.; Walsh, F. S.; Dingwall, C.;
Christie,

[113151]G.: Identification of a novel aspartic protease (asp2) as
beta-secretase Molec.

[113152]Cell Neurosci. 14: 419–427, 1999.

[113153]

[113154]

[113155]9233.

[113156]Parker, A. E.; Van de Weyer, I.; Laus, M. C.; Verhasselt, P.;
Luyten,

[113157]W. H. M. L.: Identification of a human homologue of the
Schizosaccharomyces

[113158]pombe rad17+ checkpoint gene. J. Biol. Chem. 273:
18340–18346, 1998.

[113159]Note: Erratum: J. Biol. Chem. 274: 24438–24439, 1999.

[113160]

[113161]

[113162]9234.

[113163]von Deimling, F.; Scharf, J. M.; Liehr, T.; Rothe, M.; Kelter,

[113164]A.–R.; Albers, P.; Dietrich, W. F.; Kunkel, L. M.; Wernert, N.;
Wirth,

[113165]B.: Human and mouse RAD17 genes: identification, local-
ization, genomic

[113166]structure and histological expression pattern in normal
testis and

[113167]seminoma. Hum. Genet. 105: 17–27, 1999.

[113168]

[113169]

[113170]9235.

[113171]Serra–Pages, C.; Medley, Q. G.; Tang, M.; Hart, A.; Streuli, M.

[113172]: Liprins, a family of LAR transmembrane protein–tyrosine phosphatase–interacting

[113173]proteins. J. Biol. Chem. 273: 15611–15620, 1998.

[113174]

[113175]

[113176]9236.

[113177]Thomas, M. K.; Yao, K.–M.; Tenser, M. S.; Wong, G. G.; Habener,

[113178]J. F.: Bridge–1, a novel PDZ–domain coactivator of E2A–mediated regulation

[113179]of insulin gene transcription. Molec. Cell. Biol. 19: 8492–8504,

[113180]1999.

[113181]

[113182]

[113183]9237.

[113184]Watanabe, T. K.; Saito, A.; Suzuki, M.; Fujiwara, T.; Taka–

hashi,

[113185]E.; Slaughter, C. A.; DeMartino, G. N.; Hendil, K. B.; Chung, C. H.;

[113186]Tanahashi, N.; Tanaka, K.: cDNA cloning and characterization of a

[113187]human proteasomal modulator subunit, p27 (PSMD9). *Genomics* 50: 241–250,

[113188]1998.

[113189]

[113190]

[113191]9238.

[113192]Kennedy, J.; Rossi, D. L.; Zurawski, S. M.; Vega, F., Jr.: Kastelein,

[113193]R. A.; Wagner, J. L.; Hannum, C. H.; Zlotnick, A.: Mouse IL-17: a

[113194]cytokine preferentially expressed by alpha beta TCR + CD4–CD8–T cells. *J.*

[113195]*Interferon Cytokine Res.* 16: 611–617, 1996.

[113196]

[113197]

[113198]9239.

[113199]Kotake, S.; Udagawa, N.; Takahashi, N.; Matsuzaki, K.;
Itoh, K.;

[113200]Ishiyama, S.; Saito, S.; Inoue, K.; Kamatani, N.; Gillespie,
M. T.;

[113201]Martin, T. J.; Suda, T.: IL-17 in synovial fluids from pa-
tients with

[113202]rheumatoid arthritis is a potent stimulator of osteoclasto-
genesis. J.

[113203]Clin. Invest. 103: 1345-1352, 1999.

[113204]

[113205]

[113206]9240.

[113207]Rouvier, E.; Luciani, M.-F.; Mattei, M.-G.; Denizot, F.; Gol-
stein,

[113208]P.: CTLA-8, cloned from an activated T cell, bearing AU-
rich messenger

[113209]RNA instability sequences, and homologous to a Her-
pesvirus saimiri

[113210]gene. J. Immun. 150: 5445-5456, 1993.

[113211]

[113212]

[113213]9241.

[113214]Yao, Z.; Painter, S. L.; Fanslow, W. C.; Ulrich, D.; Macduff, B.

[113215]M.; Spriggs, M. K.; Armitage, R. J.: Human IL-17: a novel cytokine

[113216]derived from T cells. J. Immun. 155: 5483–5486, 1995.

[113217]

[113218]

[113219]9242.

[113220]Higuti, T.; Tsurumi, C.; Kawamura, Y.; Tsujita, H.; Osaka, F.;

[113221]Yoshihara, Y.; Tani, I.; Tanaka, K.; Ichihara, A.: Molecular cloning

[113222]of cDNA for the import precursor of human coupling factor 6 of H(+)-ATP

[113223]synthase in mitochondria. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 178: 793–799,

[113224]1991.

[113225]

[113226]

[113227]9243.

[113228]Javed, A. A.; Ogata, K.; Sanadi, D. R.: Human mitochondrial ATP

[113229]synthase: cloning cDNA for the nuclear-encoded precursor of coupling

[113230]factor 6. Gene 97: 307–310, 1991.

[113231]

[113232]

[113233]9244.

[113234]Webster, K. A.; Oliver, N. A.; Wallace, D. C.: Assignment of an

[113235]oligomycin-resistance locus to human chromosome 10. Somat. Cell Genet. 8:

[113236]223–244, 1982.

[113237]

[113238]

[113239]9245.

[113240]Parker, A. E.; Van de Weyer, I.; Laus, M. C.; Oostveen, I.; Yon,

[113241]J.; Verhasselt, P.; Luyten, W. H. M. L.: A human homologue

of Schizosaccharomyces

[113242]pombe rad1+ checkpoint gene encodes an exonuclease. J.

Biol. Chem. 273:

[113243]18332–18339, 1998.

[113244]

[113245]

[113246]9246.

[113247]Barbon, A.; Ferraboli, S.; Barlati, S.: Assignment of the human
man

[113248]metabotropic glutamate receptor gene GRM4 to chromosome 6 band p21.3

[113249]by radiation hybrid mapping. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 88:
210 only,

[113250]2000.

[113251]

[113252]

[113253]9247.

[113254]Morita, R.; Miyazaki, E.; Fong, C. G.; Chen, X.-N.; Korenberg,
berg,

[113255]J. R.; Delgado-Escueta, A. V.; Yamakawa, K.: JH8, a gene

highly homologous

[113256]to the mouse jerky gene, maps to the region for childhood
absence

[113257]epilepsy on 8q24. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 248:
307–314, 1998.

[113258]

[113259]

[113260]9248.

[113261]Toth, M.; Grimsby, J.; Buzsaki, G.; Donovan, G. P.: Epileptic

[113262]seizures caused by inactivation of a novel gene, jerky, re-
lated to

[113263]centromere binding protein-B in transgenic mice. Nature
Genet. 11:

[113264]71–75, 1995. Note: Erratum: Nature Genet. 12: 110 only,
1996.

[113265]

[113266]

[113267]9249.

[113268]Zeng, Z.; Kyaw, H.; Gakenheimer, K. R.; Augustus, M.; Fan,
P.;

[113269]Zhang, X.; Su, K.; Carter, K. C.; Li, Y.: Cloning, mapping,

and tissue

[113270]distribution of a human homologue of the mouse jerky gene product. Biochem.

[113271]Biophys. Res. Commun. 236: 389–395, 1997.

[113272]

[113273]

[113274]9250.

[113275]Kimura, M.; Matsuda, Y.; Eki, T.; Yoshioka, T.; Okumura, K.; Hanaoka,

[113276]F.; Okano, Y.: Assignment of STK6 to human chromosome 20q13.2–q13.3

[113277]and a pseudogene STK6P to 1q41–q42. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 79: 201–203,

[113278]1997.

[113279]

[113280]

[113281]9251.

[113282]Bryan, J.; Edwards, R.; Matsudaira, P.; Otto, J.; Wulfschlegel, J.

[113283]: Fascin, an echinoid actin–bundling protein, is a homolog of the

[113284]Drosophila singed gene product. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 90:
9115–9119,
[113285]1993.

[113286]

[113287]

[113288]9252.

[113289]Dressel, U.; Thormeyer, D.; Altincicek, B.; Paululat, A.; Eg-
gert,

[113290]M.; Schneider, S.; Tenbaum, S. P.; Renkawitz, R.; Baniah-
mad, A.:

[113291]Alien, a highly conserved protein with characteristics of a
corepressor

[113292]for members of the nuclear hormone receptor superfam-
ily. Molec. Cell.

[113293]Biol. 19: 3383–3394, 1999.

[113294]

[113295]

[113296]9253.

[113297]Schaefer, L.; Beermann, M. L.; Miller, J. B.: Coding se-
quence,

[113298]genomic organization, chromosomal localization, and expression pattern

[113299]of the signalosome component Cops2: the mouse homologue of Drosophila

[113300]alien. Genomics 56: 310–316, 1999.

[113301]

[113302]

[113303]9254.

[113304]Scott, A. F.: Personal Communication. Baltimore, Md. 11/8/2000.

[113305]

[113306]

[113307]9255.

[113308]Seeger, M.; Kraft, R.; Ferrell, K.; Dawadschargal, B.–O.; Dumdey,

[113309]R.; Schade, R.; Gordon, C.; Naumann, M.; Dubiel, W.: A novel protein

[113310]complex involved in signal transduction possessing similarities to

[113311]26S proteasome subunits. FASEB J. 12: 469–478, 1998.

[113312]

[113313]

[113314]9256.

[113315]Lovenberg, T. W.; Crowe, P. D.; Liu, C.; Chalmers, D. T.;
Liu,

[113316]X. J.; Liaw, C.; Clevenger, W.; Oltersdorf, T.; De Souza, E.
B.; Maki,

[113317]R. A.: Cloning of a cDNA encoding a novel interleukin-1
receptor

[113318]related protein (IL1R-rp2). J. Neuroimmun. 70: 113-122,
1996.

[113319]

[113320]

[113321]9257.

[113322]Barbosa, M. D.; Johnson, S. A.; Achey, K.; Gutierrez, M. J.;
Wakeland,

[113323]E. K.; Zerial, M.; Kingsmore, S. F.: The Rab protein family:
genetic

[113324]mapping of six Rab genes in the mouse. Genomics 30:
439-444, 1995.

[113325]

[113326]

[113327]9258.

[113328]Vitelli, R.; Chiariello, M.; Lattero, D.; Bruni, C. B.; Bucci,

[113329]C.: Molecular cloning and expression analysis of the human Rab7 GTP-ase

[113330]complementary deoxyribonucleic acid. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 229:

[113331]887–890, 1996.

[113332]

[113333]

[113334]9259.

[113335]Wang, L.; Mizzen, C.; Ying, C.; Candau, R.; Barlev, N.; Brownell,

[113336]J.; Allis, C. D.; Berger, S. L.: Histone acetyltransferase activity

[113337]is conserved between yeast and human GCN5 and is required for complementation

[113338]of growth and transcriptional activation. Molec. Cell. Biol. 17:

[113339]519–527, 1997.

[113340]

[113341]

[113342]9260.

[113343]Xu, W.; Edmondson, D. G.; Evrard, Y. A.; Wakamiya, M.;
Behringer,

[113344]R. R.; Roth, S. Y.: Loss of Gcn5l2 leads to increased apoptosis and

[113345]mesodermal defects during mouse development. Nature
Genet. 26: 229–232,

[113346]2000.

[113347]

[113348]

[113349]9261.

[113350]Xu, W.; Edmondson, D. G.; Roth, S. Y.: Mammalian GCN5
and P/CAF

[113351]acetyltransferases have homologous amino-terminal domains important

[113352]for recognition of nucleosomal substrates. Molec. Cell.
Biol. 18:

[113353]5659–5669, 1998.

[113354]

[113355]

[113356]9262.

[113357]Yang, X.-J.; Ogryzko, V. V.; Nishikawa, J.; Howard, B. H.;
Nakatani,

[113358]Y.: A p300/CBP-associated factor that competes with the
adenoviral

[113359]oncoprotein E1A. Nature 382: 319–324, 1996.

[113360]

[113361]

[113362]9263.

[113363]Csiszar, K.; Mariani, T. J.; Gosin, J. S.; Deak, S. B.; Boyd, C.

[113364]D.: A restriction fragment length polymorphism results in
a nonconservative

[113365]amino acid substitution encoded within the first exon of
the human

[113366]lysyl oxidase gene. Genomics 16: 401–406, 1993.

[113367]

[113368]

[113369]9264.

[113370]Miao, D.; He, B.; Karaplis, A. C.; Goltzman, D.: Parathyroid

[113371]hormone is essential for normal fetal bone formation. J.

Clin. Invest. 109:

[113372]1173–1182, 2002.

[113373]

[113374]

[113375]9265.

[113376]Betticher, D. C.; Thatcher, N.; Altermatt, H. J.; Hoban, P.;

Ryder,

[113377]W. D. J.; Heighway, J.: Alternate splicing produces a novel

cyclin

[113378]D1 transcript. Oncogene 11: 1005–1011, 1995.

[113379]

[113380]

[113381]9266.

[113382]Chesi, M.; Bergsagel, P. L.; Brents, L. A.; Smith, C. M.; Ger-

hard,

[113383]D. S.; Kuehl, W. M.: Dysregulation of cyclin D1 by translo-

cation

[113384]into an IgH gamma switch region in two multiple myeloma cell lines. Blood 88:

[113385]674–681, 1996.

[113386]

[113387]

[113388]9267.

[113389]Gailani, M. R.; Petty, E. M.; Horsthemke, B.; Arnold, A.; Marx,

[113390]S. J.; Bale, A. E.: Physical mapping of chromosome 11q12–13 by pulsed

[113391]field gel electrophoresis (PFGE). (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 58:

[113392]1959, 1991.

[113393]

[113394]

[113395]9268.

[113396]Geng, Y.; Yu, Q.; Sicinska, E.; Das, M.; Bronson, R. T.; Sicinski,

[113397]P.: Deletion of the p27(Kip1) gene restores normal devel–

opment in

[113398]cyclin D1-deficient mice. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 98:
194-199, 2001.

[113399]

[113400]

[113401]9269.

[113402]Hayette, S.; Gadoux, M.; Martel, S.; Bertrand, S.; Tigaud, I.;

[113403]Magaud, J.-P.; Rimokh, R.: FLRG (follistatin-related gene),
a new

[113404]target of chromosomal rearrangement in malignant blood
disorders. Oncogene 16:

[113405]2949-2954, 1998.

[113406]

[113407]

[113408]9270.

[113409]Tajima, T.; Kitagawa, H.; Yokoya, S.; Tachibana, K.;
Adachi, M.;

[113410]Nakae, J.; Suwa, S; Katoh, S.; Fujieda, K.: A novel missense
mutation

[113411]of mineralocorticoid receptor gene in one Japanese family

with a renal

[113412]form of pseudohypoaldosteronism type 1. J. Clin. Endocr.

Metab. 85:

[113413]4690–4694, 2000.

[113414]

[113415]

[113416]9271.

[113417]Viemann, M.; Peter, M.; Lopez-Siguero, J. P.; Simic-Schleicher,

[113418]G.; Sippell, W. G.: Evidence for genetic heterogeneity of pseudohypoaldosteronism

[113419]type 1: identification of a novel mutation in the human mineralocorticoid

[113420]receptor in one sporadic case and no mutations in two autosomal dominant

[113421]kindreds. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86: 2056–2059, 2001.

[113422]

[113423]

[113424]9272.

[113425]Lee, Y. L.; Helman, L.; Hoffman, T.; Laborda, J.: dlk, pG2

and

[113426]Pref-1 mRNAs encode similar proteins belonging to the EGF-like superfamily.

[113427]Identification of polymorphic variants of this RNA. Biochim. Biophys.

[113428]Acta 1261: 223-232, 1995.

[113429]

[113430]

[113431]9273.

[113432]Smas, C. M.; Sul, H. S.: Pref-1, a protein containing EGF-like

[113433]repeats, inhibits adipocyte differentiation. Cell 73: 725-734, 1993.

[113434]

[113435]

[113436]9274.

[113437]Takada, S.; Paulsen, M.; Tevendale, M.; Tsai, C.-E.; Kelsey, G.;

[113438]Cattanach, B. M.; Ferguson-Smith, A. C.: Epigenetic analysis of the

[113439]Dlk1-Gtl2 imprinted domain on mouse chromosome 12:

implications for

[113440]imprinting control from comparison with Igf2–H19. Hum.

Molec. Genet. 11:

[113441]77–86, 2002.

[113442]

[113443]

[113444]9275.

[113445]Wylie, A. A.; Murphy, S. K.; Orton, T. C.; Jirtle, R. L.: Novel

[113446]imprinted DLK1/GTL2 domain on human chromosome 14
contains motifs

[113447]that mimic those implicated in IGF2/H19 regulation.

Genome Res. 10:

[113448]1711–1718, 2000.

[113449]

[113450]

[113451]9276.

[113452]Coux, O.; Tanaka, K.; Goldberg, A. L.: Structure and func-
tions

[113453]of the 20S and 26S proteasomes. Ann. Rev. Biochem. 65:
801–847,

[113454]1996.

[113455]

[113456]

[113457]9277.

[113458]DeMartino, G. N.; Orth, K.; McCullough, M. L.; Lee, L. W.;
Munn,

[113459]T. Z.; Moomaw, C. R.; Dawson, P. A.; Slaughter, C. A.: The
primary

[113460]structures of four subunits of the human, high molecular
weight proteinase,

[113461]macropain (proteasome), are distinct but homologous.
Biochim. Biophys.

[113462]Acta 1079: 29–38, 1991.

[113463]

[113464]

[113465]9278.

[113466]Larsen, F.; Solheim, J.; Kristensen, T.; Kolsto, A.–B.; Prydz,

[113467]H.: A tight cluster of five unrelated human genes on chro-
mosome 16q22.1. Hum.

[113468]Molec. Genet. 2: 1589–1595, 1993.

[113469]

[113470]

[113471]9279.

[113472]DeVry, C. G.; Clarke, S.: Assignment of the protein L-isoaspartate

[113473](D-aspartate) O-methyltransferase gene (PCMT1) to human chromosome

[113474]bands 6q24-q25 with radiation hybrid mapping. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 84:

[113475]130-131, 1999.

[113476]

[113477]

[113478]9280.

[113479]Farrar, C.; Clarke, S.: Altered levels of S-adenosylmethionine

[113480]and S-adenosylhomocysteine in the brains of L-isoaspartyl (D-aspartyl)

[113481]O-methyltransferase-deficient mice. J. Biol. Chem. 277: 27856-27863,

[113482]2002.

[113483]

[113484]

[113485]9281.

[113486]Ingrosso, D.; Kagan, R. M.; Clarke, S.: Distinct C-terminal
sequences

[113487]of isozymes I and II of the human erythrocyte L-
isoaspartyl/D-aspartyl

[113488]protein methyltransferase. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Com-
mun. 175: 351-358,

[113489]1991.

[113490]

[113491]

[113492]9282.

[113493]Kim, E.; Lowenson, J. D.; Clarke, S.; Young, S. G.: Pheno-
typic

[113494]analysis of seizure-prone mice lacking L-isoaspartate
(D-aspartate)

[113495]O-methyltransferase. J. Biol. Chem. 274: 20671-20678,
1999.

[113496]

[113497]

[113498]9283.

[113499]Lowenson, J. D.; Kim, E.; Young, S. G.; Clarke, S.: Limited
accumulation

[113500]of damaged proteins in L-isoaspartyl (D-aspartyl) O-
methyltransferase-deficient

[113501]mice. J. Biol. Chem. 276: 20695-20702, 2001.

[113502]

[113503]

[113504]9284.

[113505]MacLaren, D. C.; Kagan, R. M.; Clarke, S.: Alternative splic-
ing

[113506]of the human isoaspartyl protein carboxyl methyltrans-
ferase leads

[113507]to the generation of a C-terminal -RDEL sequence in
isozyme II. Biochem.

[113508]Biophys. Res. Commun. 185: 277-283, 1992.

[113509]

[113510]

[113511]9285.

[113512]MacLaren, D. C.; O'Connor, C. M.; Xia, Y.-R.; Mehrabian, M.; Klisak,

[113513]I.; Sparkes, R. S.; Clarke, S.; Lusi, A. J.: The L-isoaspartyl/D-aspartyl

[113514]protein methyltransferase gene (PCMT1) maps to human chromosome 6q22.3-6q24

[113515]and the syntenic region of mouse chromosome 10. Genomics 14: 852-856,

[113516]1992.

[113517]

[113518]

[113519]9286.

[113520]Ota, I. M.; Gilbert, J. M.; Clarke, S.: Two major isozymes of

[113521]the protein D-aspartyl/L-isoaspartyl methyltransferase from human

[113522]erythrocytes. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 151: 1136-1143, 1988.

[113523]

[113524]

[113525]9287.

[113526]Hunter, A. G. W.; Clifford, B.; Cox, D. M.: The characteristic

[113527]physiognomy and tissue specific karyotype distribution in the Pallister–Killian

[113528]syndrome. Clin. Genet. 28: 47–53, 1985.

[113529]

[113530]

[113531]9288.

[113532]Azen, E.; Lyons, K. M.; McGonigal, T.; Barrett, N. L.; Clements,

[113533]L. S.; Maeda, N.; Vanin, E. F.; Carlson, D. M.; Smithies, O.: Clones

[113534]from the human gene complex coding for salivary proline-rich proteins. Proc.

[113535]Nat. Acad. Sci. 81: 5561–5565, 1984.

[113536]

[113537]

[113538]9289.

[113539]Azen, E. A.; Yu, P. L.: Two new saliva markers, Pe and Po, probably

[113540]linked in the SPC. (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 36: 5S
only, 1984.

[113541]

[113542]

[113543]9290.

[113544]Azen, E. A.; Yu, P. L.: Genetic polymorphism of Pe and Po
salivary

[113545]proteins with probable linkage of their genes to the SPC
(salivary

[113546]protein complex). Biochem. Genet. 22: 1065–1081, 1984.

[113547]

[113548]

[113549]9291.

[113550]Goodman, P. A.; Lalley, P. A.; Azen, E. A.: Salivary proline-
rich

[113551]protein genes on chromosome 12 of man. (Abstract) Am.
J. Hum. Genet. 36:

[113552]202S only, 1984.

[113553]

[113554]

[113555]9292.

[113556]Ikemoto, S.; Minaguchi, K.; Suzuki, K.; Tomita, K.: New genetic
netic

[113557]markers in human parotid saliva (Pm). Science 197:
378–379, 1977.

[113558]

[113559]

[113560]9293.

[113561]Karn, R. C.; Friedman, R. D.; Merritt, A. D.: Human salivary
proline-rich

[113562](Pr) proteins: a posttranslational derivation of the phenotypes. Biochem.

[113563]Genet. 17: 1061–1077, 1979.

[113564]

[113565]

[113566]9294.

[113567]Kauffman, D.; Wong, R.; Bennick, A.; Keller, P.: Basic proline-rich

[113568]proteins from human parotid saliva: complete covalent
structure of

[113569]protein 1B-9 and partial structure of protein 1B-6, members of a polymorphic

[113570]pair. Biochemistry 21: 6558-6562, 1982.

[113571]

[113572]

[113573]9295.

[113574]Kim, H. S.; Lyons, K. M.; Saitoh, E.; Azen, E. A.; Smithies, O.;

[113575]Maeda, N.: The structure and evolution of the human salivary proline-rich

[113576]protein gene family. Mammalian Genome 4: 3-14, 1993.

[113577]

[113578]

[113579]9296.

[113580]Maeda, N.: Personal Communication. Madison, Wis.
9/12/1986.

[113581]

[113582]

[113583]9297.

[113584]Minaguchi, K.; Ikemoto, S.; Suzuki, K.: Isolation and partial
[113585]characterization of a polymorphic protein (Pm) in human
parotid saliva. Biochem.

[113586]Genet. 19: 617–621, 1981.

[113587]

[113588]

[113589]9298.

[113590]Yu, P.–L.; Karn, R. C.; Merritt, A. D.; Azen, E. A.; Conneally,

[113591]P. M.: Linkage relationships and multipoint mapping of
the human

[113592]parotid salivary proteins (Pr, Pa, Db). Am. J. Hum. Genet.
32: 555–563,

[113593]1980.

[113594]

[113595]

[113596]9299.

[113597]Yu, P.–L.; Schwartz, R. C.; Merritt, A. D.; Azen, E. A.; Rivas,

[113598]M. L.; Karn, R. C.; Craft, M. A.: Linkage relationships of the
proline-rich

[113599]salivary proteins (Pr, Pa, Db). Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 22:
655–658,
[113600]1978.

[113601]

[113602]

[113603]9300.

[113604]Astrom, A.-K.; Voz, M. L.; Kas, K.; Roijer, E.; Wedell, B.;
Mandahl,

[113605]N.; Van de Ven, W.; Mark, J.; Stenman, G.: Conserved
mechanism of

[113606]PLAG1 activation in salivary gland tumors with and with-
out chromosome

[113607]8q12 abnormalities: identification of SII as a new fusion
partner

[113608]gene. Cancer Res. 59: 918–923, 1999.

[113609]

[113610]

[113611]9301.

[113612]Bullerdiek, J.; Bartnitzke, S.; Weinberg, M.; Chilla, R.;
Haubrich,

[113613]J.; Schloot, W.: Rearrangements of chromosome region
12q13-q15 in

[113614]pleomorphic adenomas of the human salivary gland (PSA).
Cytogenet.

[113615]Cell Genet. 45: 187-190, 1987.

[113616]

[113617]

[113618]9302.

[113619]Bullerdiek, J.; Raabe, G.; Bartnitzke, S.; Boschen, C.;
Schloot,

[113620]W.: Structural rearrangements of chromosome #8 involv-
ing 8q12--a

[113621]primary event in pleomorphic adenomas of the parotid
gland. Genetica 72:

[113622]85-92, 1987.

[113623]

[113624]

[113625]9303.

[113626]Mark, J.; Dahlenfors, R.: Cytogenetical observations in 100
human

[113627]benign pleomorphic adenomas: specificity of the chromosomal aberrations

[113628]and their relationship to sites of localized oncogenes. Anticancer

[113629]Res. 6: 299–308, 1986.

[113630]

[113631]

[113632]9304.

[113633]Stenman, G.; Sandros, J.; Mark, J.; Nordkvist, A.: High p21(RAS)

[113634]expression levels correlate with chromosome 8 rearrangements in benign

[113635]human mixed salivary gland tumors. Genes Chromosomes Cancer 1: 59–66,

[113636]1989.

[113637]

[113638]

[113639]9305.

[113640]Hinds, P. W.; Dowdy, S. F.; Eaton, E. N.; Arnold, A.; Weinberg,

[113641]R. A.: Function of a human cyclin gene as an oncogene.

Proc. Nat.

[113642]Acad. Sci. 91: 709–713, 1994.

[113643]

[113644]

[113645]9306.

[113646]Goldfarb, L. G.; Petersen, R. B.; Tabaton, M.; Brown, P.;

LeBlanc,

[113647]A. C.; Montagna, P.; Cortelli, P.; Julien, J.; Vital, C.; Pendel–

bury,

[113648]W. W.; Haltia, M.; Wills, P. R.; Hauw, J. J.; McKeever, P. E.;

Monari,

[113649]L.; Schrank, B.; Swergold, G. D.; Autilio–Gambetti, L.; Gaj–

dusek,

[113650]D. C.; Lugaresi, E.; Gambetti, P.: Fatal familial insomnia

and familial

[113651]Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease: disease phenotype determined

by a DNA polymorphism. Science 258:

[113652]806–808, 1992.

[113653]

[113654]

[113655]9307.

[113656]Komatsu, H.; Iida, S.; Yamamoto, K.; Mikuni, C.; Nitta, M.;
Takahashi,

[113657]T.; Ueda, R.; Seto, M.: A variant chromosome translocation
at 11q13

[113658]identifying PRAD1/cyclin D1 as the BCL-1 gene . Blood 84:
1226-1231,

[113659]1994.

[113660]

[113661]

[113662]9308.

[113663]Kong, S.; Amos, C. I.; Luthra, R.; Lynch, P. M.; Levin, B.;
Frazier,

[113664]M. L.: Effects of cyclin D1 polymorphism on age of onset
of hereditary

[113665]nonpolyposis colorectal cancer. Cancer Res. 60: 249-252,
2000.

[113666]

[113667]

[113668]9309.

[113669]Kong, S.; Wei, Q.; Amos, C. I.; Lynch, P. M.; Zong, J.; Frazier,

[113670]M. L.: Cyclin D1 polymorphism and increased risk of colorectal cancer

[113671]at young age. J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 93: 1106–1108, 2001.

[113672]

[113673]

[113674]9310.

[113675]Ma, C.; Papermaster, D.; Cepko, C. L.: A unique pattern of photoreceptor

[113676]degeneration in cyclin D1 mutant mice. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95:

[113677]9938–9943, 1998.

[113678]

[113679]

[113680]9311.

[113681]Motokura, T.; Bloom, T.; Kim, H. G.; Juppner, H.; Ruder-

[113682]V.; Kronenberg, H. M.; Arnold, A.: A novel cyclin encoded by a bcl1-linked

[113683]candidate oncogene. Nature 350: 512–515, 1991.

[113684]

[113685]

[113686]9312.

[113687]Muller, H.; Lukas, J.; Schneider, A.; Warthoe, P.; Bartek, J.;

[113688]Eilers, M.; Strauss, M.: Cyclin D1 expression is regulated
by the

[113689]retinoblastoma protein. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 91:
2945–2949, 1994.

[113690]

[113691]

[113692]9313.

[113693]Richard, C. W., III; Withers, D. A.; Meeker, T. C.; Maurer, S.;

[113694]Evans, G. A.; Myers, R. M.; Cox, D. R.: A radiation hybrid
map of

[113695]the proximal long arm of human chromosome 11 contain-
ing the multiple

[113696]endocrine neoplasia type I (MEN–1) and bcl–1 disease loci.
Am. J.

[113697]Hum. Genet. 49: 1189–1196, 1991.

[113698]

[113699]

[113700]9314.

[113701]Rimokh, R.; Berger, F.; Bastard, C.; Klein, B.; French, M.;
Archimbaud,

[113702]E.; Rouault, J. P.; Santa Lucia, B.; Duret, L.; Vuillaume, M.;
et

[113703]al.: Rearrangement of CCND1 (BCL1/PRAD1) 3-prime un-
translated region

[113704]in mantle-cell lymphomas and t(11q13)-associated
leukemias. Blood 83:

[113705]3689-3696, 1994.

[113706]

[113707]

[113708]9315.

[113709]Rimokh, R.; Berger, F.; Delsol, G.; Charrin, C.; Bertheas, M.

[113710]F.; French, M.; Garoscio, M.; Felman, P.; Coiffier, C.;
Bryon, P.

[113711]A.: Rearrangement and overexpression of the BCL-
1/PRAD-1 gene in

[113712]intermediate lymphocytic lymphomas and in
t(11q13)-bearing leukemias. Blood 81:
[113713]3063-3067, 1993.

[113714]

[113715]

[113716]9316.

[113717]Rosenberg, C. L.; Kim, H. G.; Shows, T. B.; Kronenberg, H.
M.;

[113718]Arnold, A.: Rearrangement and overexpression of
D11S287E, a candidate

[113719]oncogene on chromosome 11q13 in benign parathyroid
tumors. Oncogene 6:

[113720]449-453, 1991.

[113721]

[113722]

[113723]9317.

[113724]Sicinski, P.; Donaher, J. L.; Parker, S. B.; Li, T.; Fazeli, A.;

[113725]Gardner, H.; Haslam, S. Z.; Bronson, R. T.; Elledge, S. J.;
Weinberg,

[113726]R. A.: Cyclin D1 provides a link between development and

oncogenesis

[113727]in the retina and breast. Cell 82: 621–630, 1995.

[113728]

[113729]

[113730]9318.

[113731]Szepietowski, P.; Perucca-Lostanlen, D.; Gaudray, P.: Map-
ping

[113732]genes according to their amplification status in tumor
cells: contribution

[113733]to the map of 11q13. Genomics 16: 745–750, 1993.

[113734]

[113735]

[113736]9319.

[113737]Clark, T. G.; Conway, S. J.; Scott, I. C.; Labosky, P. A.; Win-
nier,

[113738]G.; Bundy, J.; Hogan, B. L. M.; Greenspan, D. S.: The mam-
malian Toll-like

[113739]1 gene, Tll1, is necessary for normal septation and posi-
tioning of

[113740]the heart. Development 126: 2631–2642, 1999.

[113741]

[113742]

[113743]9320.

[113744]Scott, I. C.; Clark, T. G.; Takahara, K.; Hoffman, G. G.;
Eddy,

[113745]R. L.; Haley, L. L.; Shows, T. B.; Greenspan, D. S.: Assign-
ment of

[113746]TLL1 and TLL2, which encode human BMP-
1/tolloid-related metalloproteases,

[113747]to chromosomes 4q32-q33 and 10q23-q24 and assign-
ment of murine Tll2

[113748]to chromosome 19. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 86: 64-65,
1999.

[113749]

[113750]

[113751]9321.

[113752]Takahara, K.; Brevard, R.; Hoffman, G. G.; Suzuki, N.;
Greenspan,

[113753]D. S.: Characterization of a novel gene product
(mammalian tolloid-like)

[113754]with high sequence similarity to mammalian tolloid/bone

morphogenetic

[113755]protein-1. Genomics 34: 157-165, 1996.

[113756]

[113757]

[113758]9322.

[113759]Bauer, W. O.; Nanda, I.; Beck, G.; Schmid, M.; Jakob, F.:

Human

[113760]puromycin-sensitive aminopeptidase: cloning of 3-prime

UTR, evidence

[113761]for a polymorphism at aa 140 and refined chromosomal

localization

[113762]to 17q21. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 92: 221-224, 2001.

[113763]

[113764]

[113765]9323.

[113766]Huber, G.; Thompson, A.; Gruninger, F.; Mechler, H.;

Hochstrasser,

[113767]R.; Hauri, H.-P.; Malherbe, P.: cDNA cloning and molecular

characterization

[113768]of human brain metalloprotease MP100: a beta-secretase

candidate? J.

[113769]Neurochem. 72: 1215–1223, 1999.

[113770]

[113771]

[113772]9324.

[113773]Osada, T.; Sakaki, Y.; Takeuchi, T.: Puromycin-sensitive
aminopeptidase

[113774]gene (Psa) maps to mouse chromosome 11. Genomics 56:
361–362, 1999.

[113775]

[113776]

[113777]9325.

[113778]Schonlein, C.; Loffler, J.; Huber, G.: Purification and char-
acterization

[113779]of a novel metalloprotease from human brain with the
ability to cleave

[113780]substrates derived from the N-terminus of beta-amyloid
protein. Biochem.

[113781]Biophys. Res. Commun. 201: 45–53, 1994.

[113782]

[113783]

[113784]9326.

[113785]Thompson, M. W.; Tobler, A.; Fontana, A.; Hersh, L. B.:

Cloning

[113786]and analysis of the gene for the human puromycin-sensitive aminopeptidase. Biochem.

[113787]Biophys. Res. Commun. 258: 234–240, 1999.

[113788]

[113789]

[113790]9327.

[113791]Tobler, A. R.; Constam, D. B.; Schmitt-Graff, A.; Malipiero, U.;

[113792]Schlapbach, R.; Fontana, A.: Cloning of the human puromycin-sensitive

[113793]aminopeptidase and evidence for expression in neurons. J. Neurochem. 68:

[113794]889–897, 1997.

[113795]

[113796]

[113797]9328.

[113798]Zhang, Y.; Cai, X.; Schlegelberger, B.; Zheng, S.: Assign-
ment

[113799]of human putative tumor suppressor genes ST13 (alias
SNC6) and ST14

[113800](alias SNC19) to human chromosome bands 22q13 and
11q24–q25 by in

[113801]situ hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 83: 56–57,
1998.

[113802]

[113803]

[113804]9329.

[113805]Friedrich, R.; Fuentes–Prior, P.; Ong, E.; Coombs, G.;
Hunter,

[113806]M.; Oehler, R.; Pierson, D.; Gonzalez, R.; Huber, R.; Bode,
W.; Madison,

[113807]E. L.: Catalytic domain structures of MT–SP1/matriptase, a
matrix–

[113808]degrading transmembrane serine proteinase. J. Biol.
Chem. 277: 2160–2168,

[113809]2002.

[113810]

[113811]

[113812]9330.

[113813]Lin, C.-Y.; Wang, J.-K.; Torri, J.; Dou, L.; Sang, Q. A.; Dickson,

[113814]R. B.: Characterization of a novel, membrane-bound, 80-kDa matrix-degrading

[113815]protease from human breast cancer cells: monoclonal antibody production,

[113816]isolation, and localization. J. Biol. Chem. 272: 9147-9152, 1997.

[113817]

[113818]

[113819]9331.

[113820]Gacy, A. M.; Goellner, G. M.; Spiro, C.; Chen, X.; Gupta, G.;

[113821]Bradbury, E. M.; Dyer, R. B.; Mikesell, M. J.; Yao, J. Z.; Johnson,

[113822]A. J.; Richter, A.; Melancon, S. B.; McMurray, C. T.: GAA instability

[113823]in Friedreich's ataxia shares a common, DNA-directed and intraallelic

[113824]mechanism with other trinucleotide diseases. Molec. Cell

1: 583–593,
[113825]1998.

[113826]

[113827]

[113828]9332.

[113829]Gordon, D. M.; Kogan, M.; Knight, S. A. B.; Dancis, A.;
Pain,
[113830]D.: Distinct roles for two N-terminal cleaved domains in
mitochondrial
[113831]import of the yeast frataxin homolog, Yfh1p. Hum. Molec.
Genet. 10:
[113832]259–269, 2001.

[113833]

[113834]

[113835]9333.

[113836]Koenig, M.; Mandel, J.–L.: Deciphering the cause of
Friedreich
[113837]ataxia. Curr. Opin. Neurobiol. 7: 689–694, 1997.

[113838]

[113839]

[113840]9334.

[113841]Montermini, L.; Rodius, F.; Pianese, L.; Molto, M. D.;

Cossee,

[113842]M.; Campuzano, V.; Cavalcanti, F.; Monticelli, A.; Palau, F.;

Gyapay,

[113843]G.; Wenhert, M.; Zara, F.; Patel, P. I.; Coccozza, S.; Koenig,

M.;

[113844]Pandolfo, M.: The Friedreich ataxia critical region spans a

150-kb

[113845]interval on chromosome 9q13. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 57:

1061–1067, 1995.

[113846]

[113847]

[113848]9335.

[113849]Pandolfo, M.: Personal Communication. Montreal, Canada

4/28/1997.

[113850]

[113851]

[113852]9336.

[113853]Ristow, M.; Pfister, M. F.; Yee, A. J.; Schubert, M.; Michael,
[113854]L.; Zhang, C.-Y.; Ueki, K.; Michael, M. D., II; Lowell, B. B.;
Kahn,
[113855]C. R.: Frataxin activates mitochondrial energy conversion
and oxidative
[113856]phosphorylation. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97: 12239–12243,
2000.

[113857]

[113858]

[113859]9337.

[113860]Sakamoto, N.; Chastain, P. D.; Parniewski, P.; Ohshima, K.;
Pandolfo,
[113861]M.; Griffith, J. D.; Wells, R. D.: Sticky DNA: self-association
properties
[113862]of long GAA–TTC repeats in R–R–Y triplex structures from
Friedrich's
[113863]ataxia. Molec. Cell 3: 465–475, 1999.

[113864]

[113865]

[113866]9338.

[113867]Santos, M. M.; Ohshima, K.; Pandolfo, M.: Frataxin deficiency

[113868]enhances apoptosis in cells differentiating into neuroectoderm. Hum.

[113869]Molec. Genet. 10: 1935–1944, 2001.

[113870]

[113871]

[113872]9339.

[113873]Shoichet, S. A.; Baumer, A. T.; Stamenkovic, D.; Sauer, H.; Pfeiffer,

[113874]A. F. H.; Kahn, C. R.; Muller–Wieland, D.; Richter, C.; Ristow, M.

[113875]: Frataxin promotes antioxidant defense in a thiol-dependent manner

[113876]resulting in diminished malignant transformation in vitro. Hum. Molec.

[113877]Genet. 11: 815–821, 2002.

[113878]

[113879]

[113880]9340.

[113881]Wilson, R. B.; Roof, D. M.: Respiratory deficiency due to
loss

[113882]of mitochondrial DNA in yeast lacking the frataxin homo-
logue. Nature

[113883]Genet. 16: 352–357, 1997.

[113884]

[113885]

[113886]9341.

[113887]Zuhlke, C.; Laccone, F.; Cossee, M.; Kohlschutter, A.;
Koenig,

[113888]M.; Schwinger, E.: Mutation of the start codon in the
FRDA1 gene:

[113889]linkage analysis of three pedigrees with the ATG to ATT
transversion

[113890]points to a unique common ancestor. Hum. Genet. 103:
102–105, 1998.

[113891]

[113892]

[113893]9342.

[113894]Fernandez–Gonzalez, A.; La Spada, A. R.; Treadaway, J.;
Higdon,

[113895]J. C.; Harris, B. S.; Sidman, R. L.; Morgan, J. I.; Zuo, J.:

Purkinje

[113896]cell degeneration (pcd) phenotypes caused by mutations
in the axotomy-induced

[113897]gene, Nna1. Science 295: 1904–1906, 2002.

[113898]

[113899]

[113900]9343.

[113901]Harris, A.; Morgan, J. I.; Pecot, M.; Soumare, A.; Osborne,
A.;

[113902]Soares, H. D.: Regenerating motor neurons express Nna1,
a novel ATP/GTP-binding

[113903]protein related to zinc carboxypeptidases. Molec. Cell.
Neurosci. 16:

[113904]578–596, 2000.

[113905]

[113906]

[113907]9344.

[113908]Yuan, C.-X.; Ito, M.; Fondell, J. D.; Fu, Z.-Y.; Roeder, R. G.

[113909]: The TRAP220 component of a thyroid hormone receptor–

associated protein

[113910](TRAP) coactivator complex interacts directly with nuclear receptors

[113911]in a ligand-dependent fashion. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 7939–7944,

[113912]1998.

[113913]

[113914]

[113915]9345.

[113916]Zhang, J.; Fondell, J. D.: Identification of mouse TRAP100: a

[113917]transcriptional coregulatory factor for thyroid hormone and vitamin

[113918]D receptors. Molec. Endocr. 13: 1130–1140, 1999.

[113919]

[113920]

[113921]9346.

[113922]Csoka, T. B.; Frost, G. I.; Heng, H. H. Q.; Scherer, S. W.; Mohapatra,

[113923]G.; Stern, R.: The hyaluronidase gene HYAL1 maps to

chromosome 3p21.2–p21.3

[113924]in human and 9F1–F2 in mouse, a conserved candidate
tumor suppressor

[113925]locus. Genomics 48: 63–70, 1998.

[113926]

[113927]

[113928]9347.

[113929]Frost, G. I.; Csoka, T. B.; Wong, T.; Stern, R.: Purification,
[113930]cloning, and expression of human plasma hyaluronidase.

Biochem. Biophys.

[113931]Res. Commun. 236: 10–15, 1997.

[113932]

[113933]

[113934]9348.

[113935]Laurent, T. C.; Fraser, J. R. E.: Hyaluronan. FASEB J. 6:
2397–2404,

[113936]1992.

[113937]

[113938]

[113939]9349.

[113940]Brodbeck, J.; Davies, A.; Courtney, J.-M.; Meir, A.; Balaguero,

[113941]N.; Canti, C.; Moss, F. J.; Page, K. M.; Pratt, W. S.; Hunt, S. P.;

[113942]Barclay, J.; Rees, M.; Dolphin, A. C.: The ducky mutation in Cacna2d2

[113943]results in altered Purkinje cell morphology and is associated with

[113944]the expression of a truncated alpha-2/delta-2 protein with abnormal

[113945]function. J. Biol. Chem. 277: 7684-7693, 2002.

[113946]

[113947]

[113948]9350.

[113949]Gao, B.; Sekido, Y.; Maximov, A.; Saad, M.; Forgacs, E.; Latif,

[113950]F.; Wei, M. H.; Lerman, M.; Lee, J.-H.; Perez-Reyes, E.; Bezprozvanny,

[113951]I.; Minna, J. D.: Functional properties of a new voltage-dependent

[113952]calcium channel alpha-2/delta auxiliary subunit gene
(CACNA2D2). J.

[113953]Biol. Chem. 275: 12237–12242, 2000.

[113954]

[113955]

[113956]9351.

[113957]Angrand, P.-O.; Apiou, F.; Stewart, A. F.; Dutrillaux, B.;
Losson,

[113958]R.; Chambon, P.: NSD3, a new SET domain-containing
gene, maps to

[113959]8p12 and is amplified in human breast cancer cell lines.
Genomics 74:

[113960]79–88, 2001.

[113961]

[113962]

[113963]9352.

[113964]Stec, I.; van Ommen, G.-J. B.; den Dunnen, J. T.: WHSC1L1,
on

[113965]human chromosome 8p11.2, closely resembles WHSC1
and maps to a duplicated

[113966]region shared with 4p16.3. Genomics 76: 5–8, 2001.

[113967]

[113968]

[113969]9353.

[113970]Drabkin, H. A.; West, J. D.; Hotfilder, M.; Heng, Y. M.; Erickson,

[113971]P.; Calvo, R.; Dalmau, J.; Gemmill, R. M.; Sablitzky, F.:
DEF-3(g16/NY-LU-12),

[113972]an RNA binding protein from the 3p21.3 homozygous
deletion region

[113973]in SCLC. Oncogene 18: 2589–2597, 1999.

[113974]

[113975]

[113976]9354.

[113977]Gure, A. O.; Altorki, N. K.; Stockert, E.; Scanlan, M. J.; Old,

[113978]L. J.; Chen, Y.-T.: Human lung cancer antigens recognized
by autologous

[113979]antibodies: definition of a novel cDNA derived from the
tumor suppressor

[113980]gene locus on chromosome 3p21.3. Cancer Res. 58:

1034–1041, 1998.

[113981]

[113982]

[113983]9355.

[113984]Timmer, T.; Terpstra, P.; van den Berg, A.; Veldhuis, P. M. J.

[113985]F.; Elst, A. T.; Voutsinas, G.; Hulsbeek, M. M. F.; Draaijers, T.

[113986]G.; Looman, M. W. G.; Kok, K.; Naylor, S. L.; Buys, C. H. C. M.:

[113987]A comparison of genomic structures and expression patterns of two

[113988]closely related flanking genes in a critical lung cancer region at

[113989]3p21.3. *Europ. J. Hum. Genet.* 7: 478–486, 1999.

[113990]

[113991]

[113992]9356.

[113993]Singh, S.; Chao, L. Y.; Mishra, R.; Davies, J.; Saunders, G. F.

[113994]: Missense mutation at the C-terminus of PAX6 negatively

modulates

[113995]homeodomain function. Hum. Molec. Genet. 10: 911–918, 2001.

[113996]

[113997]

[113998]9357.

[113999]Singh, S.; Mishra, R.; Arango, N. A.; Deng, J. M.; Behringer,

[114000]R. R.; Saunders, G. F.: Iris hypoplasia in mice that lack the alternatively

[114001]spliced Pax6(5a) isoform. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 99: 6812–6815, 2002.

[114002]

[114003]

[114004]9358.

[114005]Singh, S.; Tang, H. K.; Lee, J.–Y.; Saunders, G. F.: Truncation

[114006]mutations in the transactivation region of PAX6 result in dominant–negative

[114007]mutants. J. Biol. Chem. 273: 21531–21541, 1998.

[114008]

[114009]

[114010]9359.

[114011]Ton, C. C. T.; Miwa, H.; Saunders, G. F.: Small eye (Sey):
cloning

[114012]and characterization of the murine homolog of the human
aniridia gene. Genomics 13:

[114013]251–256, 1992.

[114014]

[114015]

[114016]9360.

[114017]Walther, C.; Gruss, P.: Pax–6, a murine paired box gene, is
expressed

[114018]in the developing CNS. Development 113: 1435–1449,
1991.

[114019]

[114020]

[114021]9361.

[114022]Wawersik, S.; Maas, R. L.: Vertebrate eye development as
modeled

[114023]in Drosophila. Hum. Molec. Genet. 9: 917–925, 2000.

[114024]

[114025]

[114026]9362.

[114027]Xu, W.; Kozak, C. A.; Desnick, R. J.: Uroporphyrinogen-III
synthase:

[114028]molecular cloning, nucleotide sequence, expression of a
mouse full-length

[114029]cDNA, and its localization on mouse chromosome 7. Ge-
nomics 26: 556-562,

[114030]1995.

[114031]

[114032]

[114033]9363.

[114034]Xu, W.; Warner, C. A.; Desnick, R. J.: Congenital erythro-
poietic

[114035]porphyria: identification and expression of 10 mutations
in the uroporphyrinogen

[114036]III synthase gene. J. Clin. Invest. 95: 905-912, 1995.

[114037]

[114038]

[114039]9364.

[114040]Winfield, S. L.; Tayebi, N.; Martin, B. M.; Ginns, E. I.;

Sidransky,

[114041]E.: Identification of three additional genes contiguous to
the glucocerebrosidase

[114042]locus on chromosome 1q21: implications for Gaucher dis-
ease. *Genome*

[114043]*Res.* 7: 1020–1026, 1997.

[114044]

[114045]

[114046]9365.

[114047]Kawasawa, Y.; Kume, K.; Izumi, T.; Shimizu, T.: Mam-
malian PSP24s

[114048](alpha and beta isoforms) are not responsive to lysophos-
phatidic acid

[114049]in mammalian expression systems. *Biochem. Biophys. Res.*
Commun. 276:

[114050]957–964, 2000.

[114051]

[114052]

[114053]9366.

[114054]Kawasawa, Y.; Kume, K.; Nakade, S.; Haga, H.; Izumi, T.; Shimizu,

[114055]T.: Brain-specific expression of novel G-protein-coupled receptors,

[114056]with homologies to Xenopus PSP24 and human GPR45. Biochem. Biophys.

[114057]Res. Commun. 276: 952–956, 2000.

[114058]

[114059]

[114060]9367.

[114061]Lee, D. K.; George, S. R.; Cheng, R.; Nguyen, T.; Liu, Y.; Brown,

[114062]M.; Lynch, K. R.; O'Dowd, B. F.: Identification of four novel human

[114063]G protein-coupled receptors expressed in the brain. Molec. Brain

[114064]Res. 86: 13–22, 2001.

[114065]

[114066]

[114067]9368.

[114068]Cikos, S.; Gregor, P.; Koppel, J.: Cloning of a novel biogenic

[114069]amine receptor-like G protein-coupled receptor expressed in human

[114070]brain. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1521: 66-72, 2001.

[114071]

[114072]

[114073]9369.

[114074]Bascom, R. A.; Srinivasan, S.; Nussbaum, R. L.: Identification

[114075]and characterization of golgin-84, a novel Golgi integral membrane

[114076]protein with a cytoplasmic coiled-coil domain. J. Biol. Chem. 274:

[114077]2953-2962, 1999. Note: Erratum: J. Biol. Chem 274: 12950 only, 1999.

[114078]

[114079]

[114080]9370.

[114081]Ishizaka, Y.; Ochiai, M.; Tahira, T.; Sugimura, T.; Nagao, M.:

[114082]Activation of the ret-II oncogene without a sequence encoding a transmembrane

[114083]domain and transforming activity of two ret-II oncogene products differing

[114084]in carboxy-termini due to alternative splicing. Oncogene 4: 789-794,

[114085]1989.

[114086]

[114087]

[114088]9371.

[114089]Klugbauer, S.; Demidchik, E. P.; Lengfelder, E.; Rabes, H. M.:

[114090]Detection of a novel type of RET rearrangement (PTC5) in thyroid carcinomas

[114091]after Chernobyl and analysis of the involved RET-fused gene RFG5. Cancer

[114092]Res. 58: 198-203, 1998.

[114093]

[114094]

[114095]9372.

[114096]Jiang, J. C.; Kirchman, P. A.; Zagulski, M.; Hunt, J.; Jazwin-
ski,

[114097]S. M.: Homologs of the yeast longevity gene LAG1 in
Caenorhabditis

[114098]elegans and human. Genome Res. 8: 1259–1272, 1998.

[114099]

[114100]

[114101]9373.

[114102]Koivisto, U.–M.; Hubbard, A. L.; Mellman, I.: A novel cellu-
lar

[114103]phenotype for familial hypercholesterolemia due to a de-
fect in polarized

[114104]targeting of LDL receptor. Cell 105: 575–585, 2001.

[114105]

[114106]

[114107]9374.

[114108]Koivisto, U.–M.; Turtola, H.; Aalto–Setälä, K.; Top, B.;
Frants,

[114109]R. R.; Kovanen, P. T.; Syvänen, A.–C.; Kontula, K.: The fa-

milial

[114110]hypercholesterolemia (FH)–North Karelia mutation of the
low density

[114111]lipoprotein receptor gene deletes seven nucleotides of
exon 6 and

[114112]is a common cause of FH in Finland. J. Clin. Invest. 90:
219–228,

[114113]1992.

[114114]

[114115]

[114116]9375.

[114117]Koivisto, U.–M.; Viikari, J. S.; Kontula, K.: Molecular char-
acterization

[114118]of minor gene rearrangements in Finnish patients with
heterozygous

[114119]familial hypercholesterolemia: identification of two com-
mon missense

[114120]mutations (Gly823–to–Asp and Leu380–to–His) and eight
rare mutations

[114121]of the LDL receptor gene. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 57:
789–797, 1995.

[114122]

[114123]

[114124]9376.

[114125]Kotze, M. J.; Langenhoven, E.; Warnich, L.; du Plessis, L.;
Retief,

[114126]A. E.: The molecular basis and diagnosis of familial hyper-
cholesterolaemia

[114127]in South African Afrikaners. Ann. Hum. Genet. 55:
115–121, 1991.

[114128]

[114129]

[114130]9377.

[114131]Kotze, M. J.; Theart, L.; Peeters, A.; Langenhoven, E.: A de

[114132]novo duplication in the low density lipoprotein receptor
gene. Hum.

[114133]Mutat. 6: 181–183, 1995.

[114134]

[114135]

[114136]9378.

[114137]Kotze, M. J.; Warnich, L.; Langenhoven, E.; du Plessis, L.;

Retief,

[114138]A. E.: An exon 4 mutation identified in the majority of
South African

[114139]familial hypercholesterolaemics. J. Med. Genet. 27:
298–302, 1990.

[114140]

[114141]

[114142]9379.

[114143]Landsberger, D.; Meiner, V.; Reshef, A.; Levy, Y.; van der
Westhuyzen,

[114144]D. R.; Coetzee, G. A.; Leitersdorf, E.: A nonsense mutation
in the

[114145]LDL receptor gene leads to familial hypercholesterolemia
in the Druze

[114146]sect. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 50: 427–433, 1992.

[114147]

[114148]

[114149]9380.

[114150]Langlois, S.: Personal Communication. Vancouver, British
Columbia,

[114151]Canada 1989.

[114152]

[114153]

[114154]9381.

[114155]Langlois, S.; Kastelein, J. J. P.; Hayden, M. R.: Characteri-
zation

[114156]of six partial deletions in the low-density-lipoprotein
(LDL) receptor

[114157]gene causing familial hypercholesterolemia (FH). Am. J.
Hum. Genet. 43:

[114158]60-68, 1988.

[114159]

[114160]

[114161]9382.

[114162]Lee, W. K.; Haddad, L.; Macleod, M. J.; Dorrance, A. M.;
Wilson,

[114163]D. J.; Gaffney, D.; Dominiczak, M. H.; Packard, C. J.; Day, I.
N.;

[114164]Humphries, S. E.; Dominiczak, A. F.: Identification of a
common low

[114165]density lipoprotein receptor mutation (C163Y) in the West
of Scotland. J.

[114166]Med. Genet. 35: 573–578, 1998.

[114167]

[114168]

[114169]9383.

[114170]Lehrman, M. A.; Goldstein, J. L.; Russell, D. W.; Brown, M.
S.

[114171]: Duplication of seven exons in LDL receptor gene caused
by Alu–Alu

[114172]recombination in a subject with familial hypercholes–
terolemia. Cell 48:

[114173]827–835, 1987.

[114174]

[114175]

[114176]9384.

[114177]Lehrman, M. A.; Russell, D. W.; Goldstein, J. L.; Brown, M. S.

[114178]: Alu–Alu recombination deletes splice acceptor sites and produces

[114179]secreted low density lipoprotein receptor in a subject with familial

[114180]hypercholesterolemia. J. Biol. Chem. 262: 3354–3361, 1987.

[114181]

[114182]

[114183]9385.

[114184]Lehrman, M. A.; Russell, D. W.; Goldstein, J. L.; Brown, M. S.

[114185]: Exon–Alu recombination deletes 5 kilobases from the low density

[114186]lipoprotein receptor gene, producing a null phenotype in familial

[114187]hypercholesterolemia. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 83: 3679–3683, 1986.

[114188]

[114189]

[114190]9386.

[114191]Lehrman, M. A.; Schneider, W. J.; Sudhof, T. C.; Brown, M. S.;

[114192]Goldstein, J. L.; Russell, D. W.: Mutation in LDL receptor: Alu-Alu

[114193]recombination deletes exons encoding transmembrane and cytoplasmic

[114194]domains. Science 227: 140–146, 1985.

[114195]

[114196]

[114197]9387.

[114198]Leitersdorf, E.; Hobbs, H. H.: Personal Communication. Dallas,

[114199]Tex. 12/1990.

[114200]

[114201]

[114202]9388.

[114203]Leitersdorf, E.; Hobbs, H. H.; Fourie, A. M.; Jacobs, M.; van

[114204]der Westhuyzen, D. R.; Coetzee, G. A.: Deletion in the first
cysteine-rich

[114205]repeat of low-density lipoprotein receptor impairs its
transport but

[114206]not lipoprotein binding in fibroblasts from a subject with
familial

[114207]hypercholesterolemia. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85:
7912-7916, 1988.

[114208]

[114209]

[114210]9389.

[114211]Leitersdorf, E.; Tobin, E. J.; Davignon, J.; Hobbs, H. H.:
Common

[114212]low-density lipoprotein receptor mutations in the French
Canadian

[114213]population. J. Clin. Invest. 85: 1014-1023, 1990.

[114214]

[114215]

[114216]9390.

[114217]Leitersdorf, E.; van der Westhuyzen, D. R.; Coetzee, G. A.;
Hobbs,

[114218]H. H.: Two common low density lipoprotein receptor gene mutations

[114219]cause familial hypercholesterolemia in Afrikaners. J. Clin. Invest. 84:

[114220]954–961, 1989.

[114221]

[114222]

[114223]9391.

[114224]Lelli, N.; Ghisellini, M.; Calandra, S.; Gaddi, A.; Ciarrocchi,

[114225]A.; Coviello, D. A.; Bertolini, S.: Duplication of exons 13, 14 and

[114226]15 of the LDL–receptor gene in a patient with heterozygous familial

[114227]hypercholesterolemia. Hum. Genet. 86: 359–362, 1991.

[114228]

[114229]

[114230]9392.

[114231]Leren, T. P.; Solberg, K.; Rodningen, O. K.; Tonstad, S.; Ose,

[114232]L.: Two founder mutations in the LDL receptor gene in

Norwegian familial

[114233]hypercholesterolemia subjects. *Atherosclerosis* 111:
175–182, 1994.

[114234]

[114235]

[114236]9393.

[114237]Li, H.; Gyllenstein, U. B.; Cui, X.; Saiki, R. K.; Erlich, H. A.;

[114238]Arnheim, N.: Amplification and analysis of DNA sequences
in single

[114239]human sperm and diploid cells. *Nature* 335: 414–417,
1988.

[114240]

[114241]

[114242]9394.

[114243]Downes, G. B.; Gilbert, D. J.; Copeland, N. G.; Gautam, N.;
Jenkins,

[114244]N. A.: Chromosomal mapping of five mouse G protein
gamma subunits. *Genomics* 57:

[114245]173–176, 1999.

[114246]

[114247]

[114248]9395.

[114249]Modarressi, M. H.; Taylor, K. E.; Wolfe, J.: Cloning, characterization,

[114250]and mapping of the gene encoding the human G protein gamma-2 subunit. Biochem.

[114251]Biophys. Res. Commun. 272: 610-615, 2000.

[114252]

[114253]

[114254]9396.

[114255]Yu, Y.; Zhang, C.; Zhou, G.; Wu, S.; Qu, X.; Wei, H.; Xing, G.;

[114256]Dong, C.; Zhai, Y.; Wan, J.; Ouyang, S.; Li, L., Zhang, S.; Zhou,

[114257]K.; Zhang, Y.; Wu, C.; He, F.: Gene expression profiling in human

[114258]fetal liver and identification of tissue- and developmental-stage-specific

[114259]genes through compiled expression profiles and efficient cloning of

[114260]full-length cDNAs. Genome Res. 11: 1392-1403, 2001.

[114261]

[114262]

[114263]9397.

[114264]Ericsson, J.; Greene, J. M.; Carter, K. C.; Shell, B. K.; Duan,

[114265]D. R.; Florence, C.; Edwards, P. A.: Human geranylgeranyl
diphosphate

[114266]synthase: isolation of the cDNA, chromosomal mapping
and tissue expression. J.

[114267]Lipid Res. 39: 1731–1739, 1998.

[114268]

[114269]

[114270]9398.

[114271]Kainou, T.; Kawamura, K.; Tanaka, K.; Matsuda, H.; Kawa-
mukai, M.

[114272]: Identification of the GGPS1 genes encoding geranylger-
anyl diphosphate

[114273]synthases from mouse and human. Biochim. Biophys. Acta
1437: 333–340,

[114274]1999.

[114275]

[114276]

[114277]9399.

[114278]Kuzuguchi, T.; Morita, Y.; Sagami, I.; Sagami, H.; Ogura, K.:

[114279]Human geranylgeranyl diphosphate synthase: cDNA cloning and expression. J.

[114280]Biol. Chem. 274: 5888–5894, 1999.

[114281]

[114282]

[114283]9400.

[114284]Vicent, D.; Maratos-Flier, E.; Kahn, C. R.: The branch point enzyme

[114285]of the mevalonate pathway for protein prenylation is over-expressed

[114286]in the ob/ob mouse and induced by adipogenesis. Molec. Cell. Biol. 20:

[114287]2158–2166, 2000.

[114288]

[114289]

[114290]9401.

[114291]Chen, C.-K.; Zhang, K.; Church-Kopish, J.; Huang, W.;
Zhang, H.;

[114292]Chen, Y.-J.; Frederick, J. M.; Baehr, W.: Characterization of
human

[114293]GRK7 as a potential cone opsin kinase. Molec. Vision 7:
305-313,

[114294]2001.

[114295]

[114296]

[114297]9402.

[114298]Weiss, E. R.; Ducceschi, M. H.; Horner, T. J.; Li, A.; Craft, C.

[114299]M.; Osawa, S.: Species-specific differences in expression
of G-protein-coupled

[114300]receptor kinase (GRK) 7 and GRK1 in mammalian cone
photoreceptor cells:

[114301]implications for cone cell phototransduction. J. Neurosci.
21: 9175-9184,

[114302]2001.

[114303]

[114304]

[114305]9403.

[114306]Lin, X.; Barber, D. L.: A calcineurin homologous protein inhibits

[114307]GTPase-stimulated Na-H exchange. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 93: 12631-12636,

[114308]1996.

[114309]

[114310]

[114311]9404.

[114312]Lin, X.; Sikkink, R. A.; Rusnak, F.; Barber, D. L.: Inhibition
[114313]of calcineurin phosphatase activity by a calcineurin B homologous
mologous

[114314]protein. J. Biol. Chem. 274: 36125-36131, 1999.

[114315]

[114316]

[114317]9405.

[114318]Borregaard, N.; Cowland, J. B.: Granules of the human
neutrophilic

[114319]polymorphonuclear leukocyte. Blood 89: 3503-3521,

1997.

[114320]

[114321]

[114322]9406.

[114323]Chang, K. S.; Schroeder, W.; Siciliano, M. J.; Thompson, L.
H.;

[114324]McCredie, K.; Beran, M.; Freireich, E. J.; Liang, J. C.; Tru-
jillo,

[114325]J. M.; Stass, S. A.: The localization of the human
myeloperoxidase

[114326]gene is in close proximity to the translocation breakpoint
in acute

[114327]promyelocytic leukemia. Leukemia 1: 458-462, 1987.

[114328]

[114329]

[114330]9407.

[114331]DeLeo, F. R.; Goedken, M.; McCormick, S. J.; Nauseef, W.
M.: A

[114332]novel form of hereditary myeloperoxidase deficiency
linked to endoplasmic

[114333]reticulum/proteasome degradation. J. Clin. Invest. 101:

2900–2909,

[114334]1998.

[114335]

[114336]

[114337]9408.

[114338]Eiserich, J. P.; Baldus, S.; Brennan, M.–L.; Ma, W.; Zhang, C.;

[114339]Tousson, A.; Castro, L.; Lusi, A. J.; Nauseef, W. M.; White, C. R.;

[114340]Freeman, B. A.: Myeloperoxidase, a leukocyte–derived vascular NO

[114341]oxidase. Science 296: 2391–2394, 2002.

[114342]

[114343]

[114344]9409.

[114345]Inazawa, J.; Inoue, K.; Nishigaki, H.; Tsuda, S.; Taniwaki, M.;

[114346]Misawa, S.; Abe, T.: Assignment of the human myeloperoxidase gene

[114347](MPO) to bands q21.3–q23 of chromosome 17. Cytogenet.

Cell Genet. 50:

[114348]135–136, 1989.

[114349]

[114350]

[114351]9410.

[114352]Johnson, K.; Gemperlein, I.; Hudson, S.; Shane, S.; Rovera, G.

[114353]: Complete nucleotide sequence of the human myeloperoxidase gene. Nucleic

[114354]Acids Res. 17: 7985–7986, 1989.

[114355]

[114356]

[114357]9411.

[114358]Kizaki, M.; Miller, C. W.; Selsted, M. E.; Koeffler, H. P.:
Myeloperoxidase

[114359](MPO) gene mutation in hereditary MPO deficiency. Blood
83: 1935–1940,

[114360]1994.

[114361]

[114362]

[114363]9412.

[114364]Klebanoff, S. J.: Myeloperoxidase. Proc. Assoc. Am. Physicians 111:

[114365]383–389, 1999.

[114366]

[114367]

[114368]9413.

[114369]Kudoh, J.; Minoshima, S.; Hashinaka, K.; Nishio, C.; Yamada, M.;

[114370]Shimizu, Y.; Shimizu, N.: Assignment of the myeloperoxidase gene

[114371]MPO to human chromosome 17 using somatic cell hybrids and flow-sorted

[114372]chromosomes. Jpn. J. Hum. Genet. 33: 315–324, 1988.

[114373]

[114374]

[114375]9414.

[114376]Kudoh, J.; Minoshima, S.; Hashinaka, K.; Nishio, C.; Ya-

mada, M.;

[114377]Shimizu, Y.; Shimizu, N.: Assignment of the myeloperoxidase (MPO)

[114378]gene to human chromosome 17. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 46:

[114379]641–642, 1987.

[114380]

[114381]

[114382]9415.

[114383]Law, D. J.; Prasad, M. A.; King, S. E.; Spranger, K. D.; Lee,

[114384]Y. H.; Fox, R. E.; Collins, E. E.; Gebuhr, T. C.; Miller, D. E.; Petty,

[114385]E. M.: Localization of the human estrogen-responsive finger protein

[114386](EFP) gene (ZNF147) within a YAC contig containing the myeloperoxidase

[114387](MPO) gene. Genomics 28: 361–363, 1995.

[114388]

[114389]

[114390]9416.

[114391]Williams, M.; Lyu, M.-S.; Yang, Y.-L.; Lin, E. P.; Dunbrack, R.;

[114392]Birren, B.; Cunningham, J.; Hunter, K.: Ier5, a novel member of the

[114393]slow-kinetics immediate-early genes. Genomics 55: 327-334, 1999.

[114394]

[114395]

[114396]9417.

[114397]Arce, I.; Roda-Navarro, P.; Montoya, M. C.; Hernanz-Falcon, P.;

[114398]Puig-Kroger, A.; Fernandez-Ruiz, E.: Molecular and genomic characterization

[114399]of human DLEC, a novel member of the C-type lectin receptor gene family

[114400]preferentially expressed on monocyte-derived dendritic cells. Europ.

[114401]J. Immun. 31: 2733-2740, 2001.

[114402]

[114403]

[114404]9418.

[114405]Dzionic, A.; Sohma, Y.; Nagafune, J.; Cella, M.; Colonna,
M.; Facchetti,
[114406]F.; Gunther, G.; Johnston, I.; Lanzavecchia, A.; Nagasaka,
T.; Okada,
[114407]T.; Vermi, W.; Winkels, G.; Yamamoto, T.; Zysk, M.; Yam-
aguchi, Y.;
[114408]Schmitz, J.: BDCA-2, a novel plasmacytoid dendritic cell-
specific
[114409]type II C-type lectin, mediates antigen capture and is a
potent inhibitor
[114410]of interferon alpha/beta induction. J. Exp. Med. 194:
1823-1834,
[114411]2001.
[114412]
[114413]
[114414]9419.
[114415]Antonarakis, S. E.: Personal Communication. Baltimore,
Md.
[114416]3/25/2002.
[114417]
[114418]

[114419]9420.

[114420]McKemy, D. D.; Neuhausser, W. M.; Julius, D.: Identification of

[114421]a cold receptor reveals a general role for TRP channels in thermosensation. Nature 416:

[114422]52–58, 2002.

[114423]

[114424]

[114425]9421.

[114426]Peier, A. M.; Moqrich, A.; Hergarden, A. C.; Reeve, A. J.; Andersson,

[114427]D. A.; Story, G. M.; Earley, T. J.; Dragoni, I.; McIntyre, P.; Bevan,

[114428]S.; Patapoutian, A.: A TRP channel that senses cold stimuli and menthol. Cell 108:

[114429]705–715, 2002.

[114430]

[114431]

[114432]9422.

[114433]Ashery-Padan, R.; Marquardt, T.; Zhou, X.; Gruss, P.: Pax6

activity

[114434]in the lens primordium is required for lens formation and
for correct

[114435]placement of a single retina in the eye. Genes Dev. 14:
2701–2711,

[114436]2000.

[114437]

[114438]

[114439]9423.

[114440]Azuma, N.; Yamaguchi, Y.; Handa, H.; Hayakawa, M.;
Kanai, A.; Yamada,

[114441]M.: Missense mutation in the alternative splice region of
the PAX6

[114442]gene in eye anomalies. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 65: 656–663,
1999.

[114443]

[114444]

[114445]9424.

[114446]Roginski, R. S.; Mohan Raj, B. K.; Finkernagel, S. W.;
Sciorra,

[114447]L. J.: Assignment of an ionotropic glutamate receptor–like

gene (GRINL1A)

[114448]to human chromosome 15q22.1 by in situ hybridization.

Cytogenet.

[114449]Cell Genet. 93: 143–144, 2001.

[114450]

[114451]

[114452]9425.

[114453]Wydner, K. S.; Mohan Raj, B. K.; Sciorra, L. J.; Roginski, R.
S.

[114454]: The mouse orthologue of the human ionotropic glutamate receptor-like

[114455]gene (GRINL1A) maps to mouse chromosome 9. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 95:

[114456]240–241, 2001.

[114457]

[114458]

[114459]9426.

[114460]Nakamura, T.; Yamazaki, Y.; Saiki, Y.; Moriyama, M.;
Largaespada,

[114461]D. A.; Jenkins, N. A.; Copeland, N. G.: Evi9 encodes a novel

zinc

[114462]finger protein that physically interacts with BCL6, a known human

[114463]B-cell proto-oncogene product. Molec. Cell Biol. 20: 3178–3186,

[114464]2000.

[114465]

[114466]

[114467]9427.

[114468]Saiki, Y.; Yamazaki, Y.; Yoshida, M.; Katoh, O.; Nakamura, T.:

[114469]Human EVI9, a homologue of the mouse myeloid leukemia gene, is expressed

[114470]in the hematopoietic progenitors and down-regulated during myeloid

[114471]differentiation of HL60 cells. Genomics 70: 387–391, 2000.

[114472]

[114473]

[114474]9428.

[114475]Satterwhite, E.; Sonoki, T.; Willis, T. G.; Harder, L.; Nowak,

[114476]R.; Arriola, E. L.; Liu, H.; Price, H. P.; Gesk, S.; Steinemann, D.;

[114477]Schlegelberger, B.; Oscier, D. G.; Siebert, R.; Tucker, P. W.; Dyer,

[114478]M. J. S.: The BCL11 gene family: involvement of BCL11A in lymphoid

[114479]malignancies. Blood 98: 3413–3420, 2001.

[114480]

[114481]

[114482]9429.

[114483]Frohlich, O.; Po, C.; Young, L. G.: Organization of the human

[114484]gene encoding the epididymis–specific EP2 protein variants and its

[114485]relationship to defensin genes. Biol. Reprod. 64: 1072–1079, 2001.

[114486]

[114487]

[114488]9430.

[114489]Hamil, K. G.; Sivashanmugam, P.; Richardson, R. T.; Grossman, G.;

[114490]Ruben, S. M.; Mohler, J. L.; Petrusz, P.; O'rand, M. G.;
French, F.

[114491]S.; Hall, S. H.: HE2-beta and HE2-gamma, new members
of an epididymis-specific

[114492]family of androgen-regulated proteins in the human. En-
docrinology 141:

[114493]1245-1253, 2000.

[114494]

[114495]

[114496]9431.

[114497]Jia, H. P.; Schutte, B. C.; Schudy, A.; Linzmeier, R.; Guth-
miller,

[114498]J. M.; Johnson, G. K.; Tack, B. F.; Mitros, J. P.; Rosenthal,
A.;

[114499]Ganz, T.; McCray, P. B., Jr.: Discovery of new human beta-
defensins

[114500]using a genomics-based approach. Gene 263: 211-218,
2001.

[114501]

[114502]

[114503]9432.

[114504]Li, P.; Chan, H. C.; He, B.; So, S. C.; Chung, Y. W.; Shang, Q.;

[114505]Zhang, Y.-D.; Zhang, Y.-L.: An antimicrobial peptide gene found in

[114506]the male reproductive system of rats. Science 291: 1783–1785, 2001.

[114507]

[114508]

[114509]9433.

[114510]Osterhoff, C.; Kirchhoff, C.; Krull, N.; Ivell, R.: Molecular

[114511]cloning and characterization of a novel human sperm antigen (HE2)

[114512]specifically expressed in the proximal epididymis. Biol. Reprod. 50:

[114513]516–525, 1994.

[114514]

[114515]

[114516]9434.

[114517]Carim–Todd, L.; Escarceller, M.; Estivill, X.; Sumoy, L.: Cloning

[114518]of the novel gene TM6SF1 reveals conservation of clusters
of paralogous

[114519]genes between human chromosomes 15q24–q26 and
19p13.3–p12. Cytogenet.

[114520]Cell Genet. 90: 255–260, 2000.

[114521]

[114522]

[114523]9435.

[114524]Nagase, T.; Kikuno, R.; Ohara, O.: Prediction of the coding
sequences

[114525]of unidentified human genes. XXI. The complete se-
quences of 60 new

[114526]cDNA clones from brain which code for large proteins.
DNA Res. 8:

[114527]179–187, 2001.

[114528]

[114529]

[114530]9436.

[114531]Gress, T. M.; Wallrapp, C.; Frohme, M.; Muller–Pillasch, F.;
Lacher,

[114532]U.; Friess, H.; Buchler, M.; Adler, G.; Hoheisel, J. D.: Identification

[114533]of genes with specific expression in pancreatic cancer by cDNA representational

[114534]difference analysis. Genes Chromosomes Cancer 19: 97–103, 1997.

[114535]

[114536]

[114537]9437.

[114538]Wallrapp, C.; Hahnel, S.; Muller–Pillasch, F.; Burghardt, B.; Iwamura,

[114539]T.; Ruthenburger, M.; Lerch, M. M.; Adler, G.; Gress, T. M.: A novel

[114540]transmembrane serine protease (TMPRSS3) overexpressed in pancreatic

[114541]cancer. Cancer Res. 60: 2602–2606, 2000.

[114542]

[114543]

[114544]9438.

[114545]Kiss, H.; Kedra, D.; Kiss, C.; Kost–Alimova, M.; Yang, Y.; Klein,

[114546]G.; Imreh, S.; Dumanski, J. P.: The LZTFL1 gene is a part of
a transcriptional

[114547]map covering 250 kb within the common eliminated re-
gion 1 (C3CER1)

[114548]in 3p21.3. Genomics 73: 10–19, 2001.

[114549]

[114550]

[114551]9439.

[114552]Quentmeier, H.; Drexler, H. G.; Fleckenstein, D.; Zaborski,
M.;

[114553]Armstrong, A.; Sims, J. E.; Lyman, S. D.: Cloning of human
thymic

[114554]stromal lymphopoietin (TSLP) and signaling mechanisms
leading to proliferation. Leukemia 15:

[114555]1286–1292, 2001.

[114556]

[114557]

[114558]9440.

[114559]Soumelis, V.; Reche, P. A.; Kanzler, H.; Yuan, W.; Edward,
G.;

[114560]Homey, B.; Gilliet, M.; Ho, S.; Antonenko, S.; Lauerma, A.;
Smith,

[114561]K.; Gorman, D.; Zurawski, S.; Abrams, J.; Menon, S.; Mc-
Clanahan, T.;

[114562]de Waal-Malefyt, R.; Bazan, F.; Kastelein, R. A.; Liu, Y.-J.:
Human

[114563]epithelial cells trigger dendritic cell-mediated allergic in-
flammation

[114564]by producing TSLP. Nature Immun. 3: 673-680, 2002.

[114565]

[114566]

[114567]9441.

[114568]Guo, D.; Hasham, S.; Kuang, S.-Q.; Vaughan, C. J.; Boer-
winkle,

[114569]E.; Chen, H.; Abuelo, D.; Dietz, H. C.; Basson, C. T.; Shete,
S. S.;

[114570]Milewicz, D. M.: Familial thoracic aortic aneurysms and
dissections:

[114571]genetic heterogeneity with a major locus mapping to
5q13-14. Circulation 103:

[114572]2461-2468, 2001.

[114573]

[114574]

[114575]9442.

[114576]Vaughan, C. J.; Casey, M.; He, J.; Veuglers, M.; Henderson, K.;

[114577]Guo, D.; Campagna, R.; Roman, M. J.; Milewicz, D. M.; De-
vereux, R.

[114578]B.; Basson, C. T.: Identification of a chromosome
11q23.2–q24 locus

[114579]for familial aortic aneurysm disease, a genetically hetero-
geneous

[114580]disorder. Circulation 103: 2469–2475, 2001.

[114581]

[114582]

[114583]9443.

[114584]Tapon, N.; Harvey, K. F.; Bell, D. W.; Wahrer, D. C. R.;
Schiripo,

[114585]T. A.; Haber, D. A.; Hariharan, I. K.: salvador promotes
both cell

[114586]cycle exit and apoptosis in Drosophila and is mutated in
human cancer

[114587]cell lines. Cell 110: 467–478, 2002.

[114588]

[114589]

[114590]9444.

[114591]Valverde, P.: Cloning, expression, and mapping of
hWW45, a novel

[114592]human WW domain–containing gene. Biochem. Biophys.
Res. Commun. 276:

[114593]990–998, 2000.

[114594]

[114595]

[114596]9445.

[114597]Wang, X.; McLachlan, J.; Zamore, P. D.; Hall, T. M. T.: Mod-
ular

[114598]recognition of RNA by a human Pumilio–homology do-
main. Cell 110:

[114599]501–512, 2002.

[114600]

[114601]

[114602]9446.

[114603]Ballinger, C. A.; Connell, P.; Wu, Y.; Hu, Z.; Thompson, L. J.;

[114604]Yin, L.-Y.; Patterson, C.: Identification of CHIP, a novel tetratricopeptide

[114605]repeat-containing protein that interacts with heat shock proteins

[114606]and negatively regulates chaperone functions. Molec. Cell. Biol. 19:

[114607]4535–4545, 1999.

[114608]

[114609]

[114610]9447.

[114611]Jiang, J.; Ballinger, C. A.; Wu, Y.; Dai, Q.; Cyr, D. M.; Hoffeld,

[114612]J.; Patterson, C.: CHIP is a U-box-dependent E3 ubiquitin ligase:

[114613]identification of Hsc70 as a target for ubiquitylation. J. Biol.

[114614]Chem. 276: 42938–42944, 2001.

[114615]

[114616]

[114617]9448.

[114618]Gaide, O.; Martinon, F.; Micheau, O.; Bonnet, D.; Thome, M.; Tschopp,

[114619]J.: Carma1, a CARD-containing binding partner of Bcl10, induces Bcl10

[114620]phosphorylation and NF-kappa-B activation. FEBS Lett. 496: 121-127,

[114621]2001.

[114622]

[114623]

[114624]9449.

[114625]McAllister-Lucas, L. M.; Inohara, N.; Lucas, P. C.; Ruland, J.;

[114626]Benito, A.; Li, Q.; Chen, S.; Chen, F. F.; Yamaoka, S.; Verma, I.

[114627]M.; Mak, T. W.; Nunez, G.: Bimp1, a MAGUK family member linking protein

[114628]kinase C activation to Bcl10-mediated NF-kappa-B induction. J. Biol.

[114629]Chem. 276: 30589-30597, 2001.

[114630]

[114631]

[114632]9450.

[114633]Wang, L.; Guo, Y.; Huang, W.-J.; Ke, X.; Poyet, J.-L.; Manji, G.

[114634]A.; Merriam, S.; Glucksmann, M. A.; DiStefano, P. S.; Al-nemri, E.

[114635]S.; Bertin, J.: CARD10 is a novel caspase recruitment domain/membrane-associated

[114636]guanylate kinase family member that interacts with BCL10 and activates

[114637]NF-kappa-B. J. Biol. Chem. 276: 21405-21409, 2001.

[114638]

[114639]

[114640]9451.

[114641]Wagner, D. S.; Gan, L.; Klein, W. H.: Identification of a differentially

[114642]expressed RNA helicase by gene trapping. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 262:

[114643]677-684, 1999.

[114644]

[114645]

[114646]9452.

[114647]Takeuchi, T.; Shuman, M. A.; Craik, C. S.: Reverse bio-chemistry:

[114648]use of macromolecular protease inhibitors to dissect complex biological

[114649]processes and identify a membrane-type serine protease in epithelial

[114650]cancer and normal tissue. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 11054-11061,

[114651]1999.

[114652]

[114653]

[114654]9453.

[114655]Loux, N.; Benlian, P.; Pastier, D.; Boileau, C.; Cambou, J. P.;

[114656]Monnier, L.; Percheron, C.; Junien, C.: Recurrent mutation at aa

[114657]792 in the LDL receptor gene in a French patient. Hum. Genet. 87:

[114658]373–375, 1991.

[114659]

[114660]

[114661]9454.

[114662]Le Beau, M. M.; Lemons, R. S.; Rosner, G. L.; Carrino, J. C.;

[114663]Reid, M. S.; Chisholm, R. L.; Diaz, M. O.; Weil, S. C.: Chro-
mosomal

[114664]localization of the gene encoding myeloperoxidase.

(Abstract) Cytogenet.

[114665]Cell Genet. 46: 645, 1987.

[114666]

[114667]

[114668]9455.

[114669]De Deken, X.; Wang, D.; Many, M.-C.; Costagliola, S.; Lib-
ert, F.;

[114670]Vassart, G.; Dumont, J. E.; Miot, F.: Cloning of two human
thyroid

[114671]cDNAs encoding new members of the NADPH oxidase
family. J. Biol.

[114672]Chem. 275: 23227–23233, 2000.

[114673]

[114674]

[114675]9456.

[114676]Lacroix, L.; Nocera, M.; Mian, C.; Caillou, B.; Virion, A.;
Dupuy,

[114677]C.; Filetti, S.; Bidart, J. M.; Schlumberger, M.: Expression of
nicotinamide

[114678]adenine dinucleotide phosphate oxidase flavoprotein
DUOX genes and

[114679]proteins in human papillary and follicular thyroid carcino-
mas. Thyroid 11:

[114680]1017–1023, 2001.

[114681]

[114682]

[114683]9457.

[114684]Dupuy, C.; Ohayon, R.; Valent, A.; Noel–Hudson, M.–S.;
Deme, D.;

[114685]Virion, A.: Purification of a novel flavoprotein involved in
the

[114686]thyroid NADPH oxidase: cloning of the porcine and human
cDNAs. J.

[114687]Biol. Chem. 274: 37265–37269, 1999.

[114688]

[114689]

[114690]9458.

[114691]Moreno, J. C.; Bikker, H.; Kempers, M. J. E.; van Trotsen-
burg,

[114692]A. S. P.; Baas, F.; de Vijlder, J. J. M.; Vulsma, T.; Ris-
Stalpers,

[114693]C.: Inactivating mutations in the gene for thyroid oxidase
2 (THOX2)

[114694]and congenital hypothyroidism. New Eng. J. Med. 347:
95–102, 2002.

[114695]

[114696]

[114697]9459.

[114698]Richardson, J.; Cvekl, A.; Wistow, G.: Pax–6 is essential for

[114699]lens–specific expression of zeta–crystallin. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 92:

[114700]4676–4680, 1995.

[114701]

[114702]

[114703]9460.

[114704]Sander, M.; Neubuser, A.; Kalamaras, J.; Ee, H. C.; Martin, G.

[114705]R.; German, M. S.: Genetic analysis reveals that PAX6 is required

[114706]for normal transcription of pancreatic hormone genes and islet development. Genes

[114707]Dev. 11: 1662–1673, 1997.

[114708]

[114709]

[114710]9461.

[114711]Schwientek, T.; Nomoto, M.; Levery, S. B.; Merks, G.; van Kessel,

[114712]A. G.; Bennett, E. P.; Hollingsworth, M. A.; Clausen, H.: Control

[114713]of O-glycan branch formation: molecular cloning of human cDNA encoding

[114714]a novel beta-1,6-N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase forming core 2 and

[114715]core 4. J. Biol. Chem. 274: 4504–4512, 1999.

[114716]

[114717]

[114718]9462.

[114719]Chano, T.; et al; et al: Isolation, characterization and mapping
ping

[114720]of the mouse and human RB1CC1 genes. Gene (in-press),
2002.

[114721]

[114722]

[114723]9463.

[114724]Chano, T.; Kontani, K.; Teramoto, K.; Okabe, H.; Ikegawa,
S.:

[114725]Truncating mutations of RB1CC1 in human breast cancers.
Nature Genet. 31:

[114726]285–288, 2002.

[114727]

[114728]

[114729]9464.

[114730]Kaneko, M.; Kudo, T.; Iwasaki, H.; Ikehara, Y.; Nishihara,

S.;

[114731]Nakagawa, S.; Sasaki, K.; Shiina, T.; Inoko, H.; Saitou, N.;
Narimatsu,

[114732]H.: Alpha-1,3-fucosyltransferase (sic) IX (Fuc-TIX) is very
highly

[114733]conserved between human and mouse; molecular cloning,
characterization

[114734]and tissue distribution of human Fuc-TIX. FEBS Lett. 452:
237-242,

[114735]1999.

[114736]

[114737]

[114738]9465.

[114739]Kaneko, M.; Kudo, T.; Iwasaki, H.; Shiina, T.; Inoko, H.;
Kozaki,

[114740]T.; Saitou, N.; Narimatsu, H.: Assignment of the human al-
pha-1,3-fucosyltransferase

[114741]IX gene (FUT9) to chromosome band 6q16 by in situ hy-
bridization. Cytogenet.

[114742]Cell Genet. 86: 329-330, 1999.

[114743]

[114744]

[114745]9466.

[114746]Lane, J. D; Lucocq, J.; Pryde, J.; Barr, F. A.; Woodman, P. G.;

[114747]Allan, V. J.; Lowe, M.: Caspase-mediated cleavage of the
stacking

[114748]protein GRASP65 is required for Golgi fragmentation during apoptosis. J.

[114749]Cell Biol. 156: 495–509, 2002.

[114750]

[114751]

[114752]9467.

[114753]Sutterlin, C.; Hsu, P.; Mallabiabarrena, A.; Malhotra, V.:
Fragmentation

[114754]and dispersal of the pericentriolar Golgi complex is required for

[114755]entry into mitosis in mammalian cells. Cell 109: 359–369,
2002.

[114756]

[114757]

[114758]9468.

[114759]Davis, A.; Cowell, J. K.: Mutations in the PAX6 gene in patients

[114760]with hereditary aniridia. Hum. Molec. Genet. 2:
2093–2097, 1993.

[114761]

[114762]

[114763]9469.

[114764]Gronskov, K.; Rosenberg, T.; Sand, A.; Brondum–Nielsen,
K.: Mutational

[114765]analysis of PAX6: 16 novel mutations including 5 missense
mutations

[114766]with a mild aniridia phenotype. Europ. J. Hum. Genet. 7:
274–286,

[114767]1999.

[114768]

[114769]

[114770]9470.

[114771]Halder, G.; Callaerts, P.; Gehring, W. J.: Induction of ec-
topic

[114772]eyes by targeted expression of the eyeless gene in
Drosophila. Science 267:

[114773]1788–1792, 1995.

[114774]

[114775]

[114776]9471.

[114777]Hanson, I.; Brown, A.; van Heyningen, V.: A new PAX6 mutation
tation

[114778]in familial aniridia. J. Med. Genet. 32: 488–489, 1995.

[114779]

[114780]

[114781]9472.

[114782]Hanson, I.; Van Heyningen, V.: Pax6: more than meets the
eye. Trends

[114783]Genet. 11: 268–272, 1995.

[114784]

[114785]

[114786]9473.

[114787]Hanson, I. M.; Fletcher, J. M.; Jordon, T.; Brown, A.; Taylor,

[114788]D.; Adams, R. J.; Punnett, H. H.; van Heyningen, V.: Muta-

tions at

[114789]the PAX6 locus are found in heterogeneous anterior segment malformations

[114790]including Peters' anomaly. Nature Genet. 6: 168–173, 1994.

[114791]

[114792]

[114793]9474.

[114794]Heins, N.; Malatesta, P.; Cecconi, F.; Nakafuku, M.; Tucker, K.

[114795]L.; Hack, M. A.; Chapouton, P.; Barde, Y.–A.; Gotz, M.: Glial cells

[114796]generate neurons: the role of the transcription factor Pax6. Nature

[114797]Neurosci. 5: 308–315, 2002.

[114798]

[114799]

[114800]9475.

[114801]Holmstrom, G. E.; Reardon, W. P.; Baraitser, M.; Elston, J. S.;

[114802]Taylor, D. S.: Heterogeneity in dominant anterior segment

malformations.. Brit.

[114803]J. Ophthal. 75: 591–597, 1991.

[114804]

[114805]

[114806]9476.

[114807]Kioussi, C.; O'Connell, S.; St-Onge, L.; Treier, M.; Gleiber-
man,

[114808]A. S.; Gruss, P.; Rosenfeld, M. G.: Pax6 is essential for es-
tablishing

[114809]ventral–dorsal cell boundaries in pituitary gland develop-
ment. Proc.

[114810]Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 14378–14382, 1999.

[114811]

[114812]

[114813]9477.

[114814]Kleinjan, D. A.; Seawright, A.; Schedl, A.; Quinlan, R. A.;
Danes,

[114815]S.; van Heyningen, V.: Aniridia–associated translocations,
DNase

[114816]hypersensitivity, sequence comparison and transgenic

analysis redefine

[114817]the functional domain of PAX6. Hum. Molec. Genet. 10:
2049–2059,

[114818]2001.

[114819]

[114820]

[114821]9478.

[114822]Lauderdale, J. D.; Wilensky, J. S.; Oliver, E. R.; Walton, D.

[114823]S.; Glaser, T.: 3–prime deletions cause aniridia by pre-
venting PAX6

[114824]gene expression. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97: 13755–13759,
2000.

[114825]

[114826]

[114827]9479.

[114828]Marquardt, T.; Ashery–Padan, R.; Andrejewski, N.;
Scardigli, R.;

[114829]Guillemot, F.; Gruss, P.: Pax6 is required for the multipo-
tent state

[114830]of retinal progenitor cells. Cell 105: 43–55, 2001.

[114831]

[114832]

[114833]9480.

[114834]Croze, E.; Russell-Harde, D.; Wagner, T. C.; Pu, H.; Pfeffer, L.

[114835]M.; Perez, H. D.: The human type I interferon receptor: identification

[114836]of the interferon beta-specific receptor-associated phosphoprotein. J.

[114837]Biol. Chem. 271: 33165-33168, 1996.

[114838]

[114839]

[114840]9481.

[114841]Croze, E.; Usacheva, A.; Asarnow, D.; Minshall, R.D.; Perez, H.D.;

[114842]Colamonici, O.: Receptor for activated C-kinase (RACK-1), a WD motif-containing

[114843]protein, specifically associates with the human type I IFN receptor. J.

[114844]Immun. 165: 5127-5132, 2000.

[114845]

[114846]

[114847]9482.

[114848]Domanski, P.; Witte, M.; Kellum, M.; Rubinstein, M.; Hack-
ett, R.;

[114849]Pitha, P.; Colamonici, O. R.: Cloning and expression of a
long form

[114850]of the beta subunit of the interferon alpha/beta receptor
that is

[114851]required for signaling. J. Biol. Chem. 270: 21606–21611,
1995.

[114852]

[114853]

[114854]9483.

[114855]Lutfalla, G.; Holland, S. J.; Cinato, E.; Monneron, D.; Re-
boul,

[114856]J.; Rogers, N. C.; Smith, J. M.; Stark, G. R.; Gardiner, K.;
Mogensen,

[114857]K. E.; Kerr, I. M.; Uze, G.: Mutant U5A cells are comple-
mented by

[114858]an interferon-alpha/beta receptor subunit generated by

alternative

[114859]processing of a new member of a cytokine receptor gene cluster. EMBO

[114860]J. 14: 5100–5108, 1995.

[114861]

[114862]

[114863]9484.

[114864]Platanias, L. C.; Uddin, S.; Domanski, P.; Colamonici, O. R.:

[114865]Differences in interferon alpha and beta signaling: interferon beta

[114866]selectively induces the interaction of the alpha and beta(L) subunits

[114867]of the type I interferon receptor. J. Biol. Chem. 271: 23630–23633,

[114868]1996.

[114869]

[114870]

[114871]9485.

[114872]Raz, R.; Cheung, K.; Ling, L.; Levy, D. E.: Three distinct loci

[114873]on human chromosome 21 contribute to interferon- α -
pha/beta responsiveness. Somat.

[114874]Cell Molec. Genet. 21: 139–145, 1995.

[114875]

[114876]

[114877]9486.

[114878]Klocke, R.; Augustin, A.; Ronsiek, M.; Stief, A.; van der
Putten,

[114879]H.; Jockusch, H.: Dynamin genes Dnm1 and Dnm2 are lo-
cated on proximal

[114880]mouse chromosomes 2 and 9, respectively. Genomics 41:
290–292, 1997.

[114881]

[114882]

[114883]9487.

[114884]Marks, B.; Stowell, M. H. B.; Vallis, Y.; Mills, I. G.; Gibson,

[114885]A.; Hopkins, C. R.; McMahon, H. T.: GTPase activity of dy-
namin and

[114886]resulting conformation change are essential for endocyto-
sis. Nature 410:

[114887]231–235, 2001.

[114888]

[114889]

[114890]9488.

[114891]Newman–Smith, E. D.; Shurland, D.–L.; van der Bliek, A.

M.: Assignment

[114892]of the dynamin–1 gene (DNM1) to human chromosome

9q34 by fluorescence

[114893]in situ hybridization and somatic cell hybrid analysis. Ge-

nomics 41:

[114894]286–289, 1997.

[114895]

[114896]

[114897]9489.

[114898]Sontag, J.–M.; Fykse, E. M.; Ushkaryov, Y.; Liu, J.–P.;

Robinson,

[114899]P. J.; Sudhof, T. C.: Differential expression and regulation

of multiple

[114900]dynamins. J. Biol. Chem. 269: 4547–4554, 1994.

[114901]

[114902]

[114903]9490.

[114904]Sweitzer, S. M.; Hinshaw, J. E.: Dynamin undergoes a GTP-dependent

[114905]conformational change causing vesiculation. Cell 93:
1021-1029,

[114906]1998.

[114907]

[114908]

[114909]9491.

[114910]van der Bliek, A. M.; Redelmeier, T. E.; Damke, H.; Tisdale,
E.

[114911]J.; Meyerowitz, E. M.; Schmid, S. L.: Mutations in human
dynamin

[114912]block an intermediate stage in coated vesicle formation. J.
Cell

[114913]Biol. 122: 553-563, 1993.

[114914]

[114915]

[114916]9492.

[114917]Diatloff-Zito, C.; Gordon, A. J. E.; Duchaud, E.; Merlin, G.:

[114918]Isolation of an ubiquitously expressed cDNA encoding human dynamin

[114919]II, a member of the large GTP-binding protein family.

Gene 163:

[114920]301-306, 1995.

[114921]

[114922]

[114923]9493.

[114924]Finch, J. L.; Webb, G. C.; Evdokiou, A; Cowled, P. A.: Chromosomal

[114925]localization of the human urothelial tetraspan gene, UPK1B, to 3q13.3-q21

[114926]and detection of a Taq1 polymorphism. Genomics 40: 501-503, 1997.

[114927]

[114928]

[114929]9494.

[114930]Yu, J.; Lin, J.-H.; Wu, X.-R.; Sun, T.-T.: Uroplakins Ia and Ib,

[114931]two major differentiation products of bladder epithelium,
belong to

[114932]a family of four transmembrane domain (4TM) proteins. J.
Cell Biol. 125:

[114933]171–182, 1994.

[114934]

[114935]

[114936]9495.

[114937]Svaren, J.; Sevetson, B. R.; Apel, E. D.; Zimonjic, D. B.;
Popescu,

[114938]N. C.; Milbrandt, J.: NAB2, a corepressor of NGFI-A (Egr-1)
and Krox20,

[114939]is induced by proliferative and differentiative stimuli.
Molec. Cell.

[114940]Biol. 16: 3545–3553, 1996.

[114941]

[114942]

[114943]9496.

[114944]Colley, W. C.; Altshuller, Y. M.; Sue-Ling, C. K.; Copeland,
N.

[114945]G.; Gilbert, D. J.; Jenkins, N. A.; Branch, K. D.; Tsirka, S. E.;

[114946]Bollag, R. J.; Bollag, W. B.; Frohman, M. A.: Cloning and
expression

[114947]analysis of murine phospholipase D1. Biochem. J. 326:
745–753, 1997.

[114948]

[114949]

[114950]9497.

[114951]Hammond, S. M.; Altshuller, Y. M.; Sung, T.–C.; Rudge, S.
A.; Rose,

[114952]K.; Engebrecht, J.; Morris, A. J.; Frohman, M. A.: Human
ADP–ribosylation

[114953]factor–activated phosphatidylcholine–specific phospholi–
pase D defines

[114954]a new and highly conserved gene family. J. Biol. Chem.
270: 29640–29643,

[114955]1995.

[114956]

[114957]

[114958]9498.

[114959]Park, S. H.; Chun, Y. H.; Ryu, S. H.; Suh, P. G.; Kim, H.: Assignment

[114960]of human PLD1 to human chromosome band 3q26 by fluorescence in situ

[114961]hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 82: 224 only, 1998.

[114962]

[114963]

[114964]9499.

[114965]Bentz, H.; Nathan, R. M.; Rosen, D. M.; Armstrong, R. M.; Thompson,

[114966]A. Y.; Segarini, P. R.; Mathews, M. C.; Dasch, J. R.; Piez, K. A.;

[114967]Seyedin, S. M.: Purification and characterization of a unique osteoinductive

[114968]factor from bovine bone. J. Biol. Chem. 264: 20805-20810, 1989.

[114969]

[114970]

[114971]9500.

[114972]Hammond, S. M.; Jenco, J. M.; Nakashima, S.; Cadwallader, K.; Gu,

[114973]Q.; Cook, S.; Nozawa, Y.; Prestwich, G. D.; Frohman, M. A.;
Morris,

[114974]A. J.: Characterization of two alternately spliced forms of
phospholipase

[114975]D1: activation of the purified enzymes by phosphatidyli-
nositol 4,5-bisphosphate,

[114976]ADP-ribosylation factor, and RHO family monomeric GTP-
binding proteins

[114977]and protein kinase C-alpha. J. Biol. Chem. 272:
3860-3868, 1997.

[114978]

[114979]

[114980]9501.

[114981]Madisen, L.; Neubauer, M.; Plowman, G.; Rosen, D.;
Segarini, P.;

[114982]Dasch, J.; Thompson, A.; Ziman, J.; Bentz, H.; Purchio, A.
F.: Molecular

[114983]cloning of a novel bone-forming compound: osteoinduc-
tive factor. DNA

[114984]Cell Biol. 9: 303-309, 1990.

[114985]

[114986]

[114987]9502.

[114988]Fischer, G.; Perez-Rodriguez, M.; Arguello, J. R.; Cox, S.
T.;

[114989]McWhinnie, A.; Travers, P. J.; Madrigal, J. A.: Three novel
MICB

[114990]alleles. Tissue Antigens 55: 166–170, 2000.

[114991]

[114992]

[114993]9503.

[114994]Groh, V.; Bahram, S.; Bauer, S.; Herman, A.; Beauchamp,
M.; Spies,

[114995]T.: Cell stress-regulated human major histocompatibility
complex

[114996]class I gene expressed in gastrointestinal epithelium.
Proc. Nat.

[114997]Acad. Sci. 93: 12445–12450, 1996.

[114998]

[114999]

[115000]9504.

[115001]Nakai, A.; Tanabe, M.; Kawazoe, Y.; Inazawa, J.; Morimoto, R. I.;

[115002]Nagata, K.: HSF4, a new member of the human heat shock factor family

[115003]which lacks properties of a transcriptional activator. Molec. Cell.

[115004]Biol. 17: 469–481, 1997.

[115005]

[115006]

[115007]9505.

[115008]Uchida, K.; Yoshimura, A.; Inazawa, J.; Yanagisawa, K.; Osada,

[115009]H.; Masuda, A.; Saito, T.; Takahashi, T.; Miyajima, A.; Takahashi,

[115010]T.: Molecular cloning of CISH, chromosome assignment to 3p21.3, and

[115011]analysis of expression in fetal and adult tissues. Cyto-genet. Cell

[115012]Genet. 78: 209–212, 1997.

[115013]

[115014]

[115015]9506.

[115016]Yoshimura, A.; Ohkubo, T.; Kiguchi, T.; Jenkins, N. A.;
Gilbert,

[115017]D. J.; Copeland, N. G.; Hara, T.; Miyajima, A.: A novel cy-
tokine-inducible

[115018]gene CIS, encodes an SH2-containing protein that binds
to tyrosine-phosphorylated

[115019]interleukin 3 and erythropoietin receptors. EMBO J. 14:
2816-2826,

[115020]1995.

[115021]

[115022]

[115023]9507.

[115024]Chen, H.; Antonarakis, S. E.: The SH3D1A gene maps to
human chromosome

[115025]21q22.1-q22.2. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 78: 213-215,
1997.

[115026]

[115027]

[115028]9508.

[115029]Pucharcos, C.; Estivill, X.; de la Luna, S.: Intersectin 2, a

[115030]new multimodular protein involved in clathrin-mediated
endocytosis. FEBS

[115031]Lett. 478: 43–51, 2000.

[115032]

[115033]

[115034]9509.

[115035]Szepietowski, P.; Simon, M.–P.; Grosgeorge, J.; Huebner,
K.; Bastard,

[115036]C.; Evans, G. A.; Tsujimoto, Y.; Birnbaum, D.; Theillet, C.;
Gaudray,

[115037]P.: Localization of 11q13 loci with respect to regional
chromosomal

[115038]breakpoints. Genomics 12: 738–744, 1992.

[115039]

[115040]

[115041]9510.

[115042]Wang, T. C.; Cardiff, R. D.; Zukerberg, L.; Lees, E.; Arnold,

[115043]A.; Schmidt, E. V.: Mammary hyperplasia and carcinoma in

MMTV–cyclin

[115044]D1 transgenic mice. Nature 369: 669–671, 1994.

[115045]

[115046]

[115047]9511.

[115048]Xiong, Y.; Connelly, T.; Futcher, B.; Beach, D.: Human D–
type

[115049]cyclin. Cell 65: 691–699, 1991.

[115050]

[115051]

[115052]9512.

[115053]Yu, Q.; Geng, Y.; Sicinski, P.: Specific protection against
breast

[115054]cancers by cyclin D1 ablation. Nature 411: 1017–1021,
2001.

[115055]

[115056]

[115057]9513.

[115058]Zatyka, M.; da Silva, N. F.; Clifford, S. C.; Morris, M. R.;

Wiesener,

[115059]M. S.; Eckardt, K.-U.; Houlston, R. S.; Richards, F. M.; Latif, F.;

[115060]Maher, E. R.: Identification of cyclin D1 and other novel targets

[115061]for the von Hippel–Lindau tumor suppressor gene by expression array

[115062]analysis and investigation of cyclin D1 genotype as a modifier in

[115063]von Hippel–Lindau disease. Cancer Res. 62: 3803–3811, 2002.

[115064]

[115065]

[115066]9514.

[115067]Skoldberg, F.; Grimelius, L.; Woodward, E. R.; Rorsman, F.; Van

[115068]Schothorst, E. W.; Winqvist, O.; Karlsson, F. A.; Akerstrom, G.; Kampe,

[115069]O.; Husebye, E. S.: A family with hereditary extra-adrenal paragangliomas

[115070]without evidence for mutations in the von Hippel–Lindau disease or

[115071]ret genes. Clin. Endocr. 48: 11–16, 1998.

[115072]

[115073]

[115074]9515.

[115075]Goldgaber, D.; Goldfarb, L. G.; Brown, P.; Asher, D. M.;
Brown,

[115076]W. T.; Lin, S.; Teener, J. W.; Feinstone, S. M.; Rubenstein,
R.; Kascsak,

[115077]R. J.; Boellaard, J. W.; Gajdusek, D. C.: Mutations in familial
Creutzfeldt–Jakob

[115078]disease and Gerstmann–Straussler–Scheinker's syndrome.
Exp. Neurol. 106:

[115079]204–206, 1989.

[115080]

[115081]

[115082]9516.

[115083]Goldhammer, Y.; Gabizon, R.; Meiner, Z.; Sadeh, M.: An Is-
raeli

[115084]family with Gerstmann–Straussler–Scheinker disease man-
ifesting the

[115085]codon 102 mutation in the prion protein gene. Neurology
43: 2718–2719,
[115086]1993.

[115087]

[115088]

[115089]9517.

[115090]Griffith, J. S.: Self-replication and scrapie. Nature 215:
[115091]1043–1044, 1967.

[115092]

[115093]

[115094]9518.

[115095]Haltia, M.; Kovanen, J.; Goldfarb, L. G.; Brown, P.; Gaj-
dusek,

[115096]D. C.: Familial Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease in Finland: epi-
demiological,

[115097]clinical, pathological and molecular genetic studies. Eu-
rop. J. Epidemiol. 7:

[115098]494–500, 1991.

[115099]

[115100]

[115101]9519.

[115102]Head, M. W.; Tissingh, G.; Uitdehaag, B. M. J.; Barkhof, F.;
Bunn,

[115103]T. J. R.; Ironside, J. W.; Kamphorst, W.; Scheltens, P.: Spo-
radic

[115104]Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease in a young Dutch valine ho-
mozygote: atypical

[115105]molecular phenotype. Ann. Neurol. 50: 258–261, 2001.

[115106]

[115107]

[115108]9520.

[115109]Hegde, R. S.; Mastrianni, J. A.; Scott, M. R.; DeFea, K. A.;
Tremblay,

[115110]P.; Torchia, M.; DeArmond, S. J.; Prusiner, S. B.; Lingappa,
V. R.

[115111]: A transmembrane form of the prion protein in neurode-
generative disease. Science 279:

[115112]827–834, 1998.

[115113]

[115114]

[115115]9521.

[115116]Hegde, R. S.; Tremblay, P.; Groth, D.; DeArmond, S. J.;

Prusiner,

[115117]S. B.; Lingappa, V. R.: Transmissible and genetic prion diseases

[115118]share a common pathway of neurodegeneration. Nature
402: 732–736,

[115119]1999.

[115120]

[115121]

[115122]9522.

[115123]Horwich, A. L.; Weissman, J. S.: Deadly conformations–
–protein

[115124]misfolding in prion disease. Cell 89: 499–510, 1997.

[115125]

[115126]

[115127]9523.

[115128]Hsiao, K.; Baker, H. F.; Crow, T. J.; Poulter, M.; Owen, F.;

Terwilliger,

[115129]J. D.; Westaway, D.; Ott, J.; Prusiner, S. B.: Linkage of a
prion

[115130]protein missense variant to Gerstmann–Straussler syn-
drome. Nature 338:

[115131]342–345, 1989.

[115132]

[115133]

[115134]9524.

[115135]Hsiao, K.; Cass, C.; Conneally, P. M.; Dlouhy, S. R.; Hodes,
M.

[115136]E.; Farlow, M. R.; Ghetti, B.; Prusiner, S. B.: Atypical Gerst-
mann–Straussler–Scheinker

[115137]syndrome with neurofibrillary tangles: no mutation in the
prion protein

[115138]open–reading–frame in a patient of the Indiana kindred.
(Abstract) Neurobiol.

[115139]Aging 11: 302, 1990.

[115140]

[115141]

[115142]9525.

[115143]Hsiao, K.; Dlouhy, S. R.; Farlow, M. R.; Cass, C.; Da Costa, M.;

[115144]Conneally, P. M.; Hodes, M. E.; Ghetti, B.; Prusiner, S. B.:
Mutant

[115145]prion proteins in Gerstmann–Straussler–Scheinker disease
with neurofibrillary

[115146]tangles. Nature Genet. 1: 68–71, 1992.

[115147]

[115148]

[115149]9526.

[115150]Hsiao, K.; Meiner, Z.; Kahana, E.; Cass, C.; Kahana, I.;
Avrahami,

[115151]D.; Scarlato, G.; Abramsky, O.; Prusiner, S. B.; Gabizon, R.:
Mutation

[115152]of the prion protein in Libyan Jews with Creutzfeldt–Jakob
disease. New

[115153]Eng. J. Med. 324: 1091–1097, 1991.

[115154]

[115155]

[115156]9527.

[115157]Hsiao, K. K.; Groth, D.; Scott, M.; Yang, S.-L.; Serban, H.;
Rapp,

[115158]D.; Foster, D.; Torchia, M.; DeArmond, S. J.; Prusiner, S. B.:
Serial

[115159]transmission in rodents of neurodegeneration from trans-
genic mice

[115160]expressing mutant prion protein. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 91:
9126-9130,

[115161]1994.

[115162]

[115163]

[115164]9528.

[115165]Ironsides, J. W.; Sutherland, K.; Bell, J. E.; McCardle, L.; Bar-
rie,

[115166]C.; Estebeiro, K.; Zeidler, M.; Will, R. G.: A new variant of
Creutzfeldt–Jakob

[115167]disease: neuropathological and clinical features. Cold
Spring Harbor

[115168]Symp. Quant. Biol. 61: 523–530, 1996.

[115169]

[115170]

[115171]9529.

[115172]Jendroska, K.; Hoffmann, O.; Schelosky, L.; Lees, A. J.;
Poewe,

[115173]W.; Daniel, S. E.: Absence of disease related prion protein
in neurodegenerative

[115174]disorders presenting with Parkinson's syndrome. J. Neurol.
Neurosurg.

[115175]Psychiat. 57: 1249–1251, 1994.

[115176]

[115177]

[115178]9530.

[115179]Kaneko, K.; Zulianello, L.; Scott, M.; Cooper, C. M.; Wal-
lace,

[115180]A. C.; James, T. L.; Cohen, F. E.; Prusiner, S. B.: Evidence
for

[115181]protein X binding to a discontinuous epitope on the cellu-
lar prion

[115182]protein during scrapie prion propagation. Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 94:

[115183]10069–10074, 1997.

[115184]

[115185]

[115186]9531.

[115187]Kitamoto, T.; Ohta, M.; Doh-ura, K.; Hitoshi, S.; Terao, Y.;
Tateishi,

[115188]J.: Novel missense variants of prion protein in Creutzfeldt-
Jakob

[115189]disease or Gerstmann–Straussler syndrome. Biochem. Bio-
phys. Res.

[115190]Commun. 191: 709–714, 1993.

[115191]

[115192]

[115193]9532.

[115194]Kocisko, D. A.; Come, J. H.; Priola, S. A.; Chesebro, B.;
Raymond,

[115195]G. J.; Lansbury, P. T.; Caughey, B.: Cell-free formation of
protease-resistant

[115196]prion protein. Nature 370: 471-474, 1994.

[115197]

[115198]

[115199]9533.

[115200]Krasemann, S.; Zerr, I.; Weber, T.; Poser, S.; Kretzschmar,
H.;

[115201]Hunsmann, G.; Bodemer, W.: Prion disease associated with
a novel

[115202]nine octapeptide repeat insertion in the PRNP gene. Molec.
Brain

[115203]Res. 34: 173-176, 1995.

[115204]

[115205]

[115206]9534.

[115207]Kretzschmar, H. A.; Neumann, M.; Stavrou, D.: Codon 178
mutation

[115208]of the human prion protein gene in a German family
(Backer family):

[115209]sequencing data from 72-year-old celloidin-embedded
brain tissue. Acta

[115210]Neuropath. 89: 96–98, 1995.

[115211]

[115212]

[115213]9535.

[115214]Kretzschmar, H. A.; Stowring, L. E.; Westaway, D.; Stub-
blebine,

[115215]W. H.; Prusiner, S. B.; DeArmond, S. J.: Molecular cloning
of a human

[115216]prion protein cDNA. DNA 5: 315–324, 1986.

[115217]

[115218]

[115219]9536.

[115220]Kuwahara, C.; Takeuchi, A. M.; Nishimura, T.; Haraguchi,
K.; Kubosaki,

[115221]A.; Matsumoto, Y.; Saeki, K.; Matsumoto, Y.; Yokoyama,
T.; Itohara,

[115222]S.; Onodera, T.: Prions prevent neuronal cell–line death.

(Letter) Nature 400:

[115223]225–226, 1999.

[115224]

[115225]

[115226]9537.

[115227]Laplanche, J.–L.; El Hachimi, K. H.; Durieux, I.; Thuillet, P.;

[115228]Defebvre, L.; Delasnerie–Laupretre, N.; Peoc'h, K.; Foncin, J.–F.;

[115229]Destee, A.: Prominent psychiatric features and early onset in an

[115230]inherited prion disease with a new insertional mutation in the prion

[115231]protein gene. Brain 122: 2375–2386, 1999.

[115232]

[115233]

[115234]9538.

[115235]Laplanche, J. L.; Chatelain, J.; Thomas, S.; Launay, J. M.; Gaultier,

[115236]C.; Derouesne, C.: Uncommon phenotype for a codon 178

mutation of

[115237]the human PrP gene. (Letter) Ann. Neurol. 31: 345, 1992.

[115238]

[115239]

[115240]9539.

[115241]Le, Y.; Yazawa, H.; Gong, W.; Yu, Z.; Ferrans, V. J.; Murphy,

[115242]P. M.; Wang, J. M.: Cutting edge: the neurotoxic prion
peptide fragment

[115243]PrP(106–126) is a chemotactic agonist for the G protein–
coupled receptor

[115244]formyl peptide receptor–like 1. J. Immun. 166:
1448–1451, 2001.

[115245]

[115246]

[115247]9540.

[115248]Gibbons, B.; Scott, D.; Hungerford, J. L.; Cheung, K. L.;
Harrison,

[115249]C.; Attard–Montalto, S.; Evans, M.; Birch, J. M.; Kingston, J.
E.

[115250]: Retinoblastoma in association with the chromosome

breakage syndromes

[115251]Fanconi's anaemia and Bloom's syndrome: clinical and cytogenetic findings. Clin.

[115252]Genet. 47: 311–317, 1995.

[115253]

[115254]

[115255]9541.

[115256]Girardet, A.; McPeck, M. S.; Leeflang, E. P.; Munier, F.; Arnheim,

[115257]N.; Claustres, M.; Pellestor, F.: Meiotic segregation analysis of

[115258]RB1 alleles in retinoblastoma pedigrees by use of single-sperm typing. Am.

[115259]J. Hum. Genet. 66: 167–175, 2000.

[115260]

[115261]

[115262]9542.

[115263]Godbout, R.; Dryja, T. P.; Squire, J.; Gallie, B. L.; Phillips,

[115264]R. A.: Somatic inactivation of genes on chromosome 13 is a common

[115265]event in retinoblastoma. Nature 304: 451–453, 1983.

[115266]

[115267]

[115268]9543.

[115269]Goodrich, D. W.; Wang, N. P.; Qian, Y.–W.; Lee, E. Y.–H. P.;
Lee,

[115270]W.–H.: The retinoblastoma gene product regulates pro-
gression through

[115271]the G1 phase of the cell cycle. Cell 67: 293–302, 1991.

[115272]

[115273]

[115274]9544.

[115275]Grace, E.; Drennan, J.; Colver, D.; Gordon, R. R.: The 13q
deletion

[115276]syndrome. J. Med. Genet. 8: 351–357, 1971.

[115277]

[115278]

[115279]9545.

[115280]Green, A. R.; Wyke, J. A.: Anti-oncogenes: a subset of reg–

ulatory

[115281]genes involved in carcinogenesis? Lancet II: 475–477,
1985.

[115282]

[115283]

[115284]9546.

[115285]Greger, V.; Kerst, S.; Messmer, E.; Hopping, W.; Passarge,
E.;

[115286]Horsthemke, B.: Application of linkage analysis to genetic
counselling

[115287]in families with hereditary retinoblastoma. J. Med. Genet.
25: 217–221,

[115288]1988.

[115289]

[115290]

[115291]9547.

[115292]Greger, V.; Passarge, E.; Horsthemke, B.: Somatic mo-
saicism in

[115293]a patient with bilateral retinoblastoma. Am. J. Hum. Genet.
46:

[115294]1187–1193, 1990.

[115295]

[115296]

[115297]9548.

[115298]Hagstrom, S. A.; Dryja, T. P.: Mitotic recombination map of
13cen-13q14

[115299]derived from an investigation of loss of heterozygosity in
retinoblastomas. Proc.

[115300]Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 2952-2957, 1999.

[115301]

[115302]

[115303]9549.

[115304]Hall, J. G.: Personal Communication. Vancouver, British
Columbia,

[115305]Canada 5/29/1993.

[115306]

[115307]

[115308]9550.

[115309]Hanahan, D.; Weinberg, R. A.: The hallmarks of cancer.
Cell 100:

[115310]57–70, 2000.

[115311]

[115312]

[115313]9551.

[115314]Harbour, J. W.: Molecular basis of low-penetrance
retinoblastoma. Arch.

[115315]Ophthalmol. 119: 1699–1704, 2001.

[115316]

[115317]

[115318]9552.

[115319]Harbour, J. W.; Lai, S.-L.; Whang-Peng, J.; Gazdar, A. F.;
Minna,

[115320]J. D.; Kaye, F. J.: Abnormalities in structure and expression
of

[115321]the human retinoblastoma gene in SCLC. Science 241:
353–357, 1988.

[115322]

[115323]

[115324]9553.

[115325]Hensel, C.; Hsieh, C.-L.; Lee, W.-H.; Pam-Lee, E.; Gazdar, A.;

[115326]Sakaguchi, A. Y.; Naylor, S. L.: Allele loss and lack of expression

[115327]of the RB-1 locus in small cell lung cancer. (Abstract) Am. J. Hum.

[115328]Genet. 43: A25, 1988.

[115329]

[115330]

[115331]9554.

[115332]Henson, J. W.; Schnitker, B. L.; Correa, K. M.; von Diemling,

[115333]A.; Fassbender, F.; Xu, H.-J.; Benedict, W. F.; Yandell, D. W.; Louis,

[115334]D. N.: The retinoblastoma gene is involved in malignant progression

[115335]of astrocytomas. Ann. Neurol. 36: 714-721, 1994.

[115336]

[115337]

[115338]9555.

[115339]Higgins, M. J.; Hansen, M. F.; Cavenee, W. K.; Lalande, M.:
Molecular
[115340]detection of chromosomal translocations that disrupt the
putative
[115341]retinoblastoma susceptibility locus. Molec. Cell. Biol. 9:
1–5,
[115342]1989.

[115343]

[115344]

[115345]9556.

[115346]Hoegerman, S. F.: Chromosome 13 long arm interstitial
deletion
[115347]may result from maternal inverted insertion. Science 205:
1035–1036,
[115348]1979.

[115349]

[115350]

[115351]9557.

[115352]Hogg, A.; Bia, B.; Onadim, Z.; Cowell, J. K.: Molecular
mechanisms

[115353]of oncogenic mutations in tumours from patients with bi-
lateral and

[115354]unilateral retinoblastoma. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 90:
7351–7355,

[115355]1993.

[115356]

[115357]

[115358]9558.

[115359]Honavar, S. G.; Shields, C. L.; Shields, J. A.; Demirci, H.;
Naduvilath,

[115360]T. J.: Intraocular surgery after treatment of retinoblas-
toma. Arch.

[115361]Ophthal. 119: 1613–1621, 2001.

[115362]

[115363]

[115364]9559.

[115365]Honavar, S. G.; Singh, A. D.; Shields, C. L.; Meadows, A. T.;

[115366]Demirci, H.; Cater, J.; Shields, J. A.: Postenucleation adju-
vant

[115367]therapy in high-risk retinoblastoma. Arch. Ophthal. 120:

923–931,

[115368]2002.

[115369]

[115370]

[115371]9560.

[115372]Hong, F. D.; Huang, H.–J. S.; To, H.; Young, L.–J. S.; Oro,
A.;

[115373]Bookstein, R.; Lee, E. Y.–H. P.; Lee, W.–H.: Structure of the
human

[115374]retinoblastoma gene. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 86: 5502–5506,
1989.

[115375]

[115376]100. Horowitz, J. M.; Park, S.–H.; Bogenmann, E.; Cheng,
J.–C.; Yandell,

[115377]D. W.; Kaye, F. J.; Minna, J. D.; Dryja, T. P.; Weinberg, R. A.:

[115378]Frequent inactivation of the retinoblastoma anti–oncogene
is restricted

[115379]to a subset of human tumor cells. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 87:
2775–2779,

[115380]1990.

[115381]

[115382]101. Horowitz, J. M.; Park, S. H.; Yandell, D. W.; Weinberg, R. A.

[115383]: Involvement of the retinoblastoma gene in the genesis of various

[115384]human tumors:.In: Kavenee, W.; Hastie, N.; Stanbridge, E.: Recessive

[115385]Oncogenes and Tumor Suppression: Current Communications in Molecular

[115386]Biology. Cold Spring Harbor, New York: Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory

[115387]Press (pub.) 1989. Pp. 101–108.

[115388]

[115389]102. Horsthemke, B.; Greger, V.; Barnert, H. J.; Hopping, W.; Passarge,

[115390]E.: Detection of submicroscopic deletions and a DNA polymorphism

[115391]at the retinoblastoma locus. Hum. Genet. 76: 257–261, 1987.

[115392]

[115393]103. Horsthemke, B.; Greger, V.; Becher, R.; Passarge, E.: Mechanism

[115394]of i(6p) formation in retinoblastoma tumor cells. Cancer

Genet. Cytogenet. 37:

[115395]95–102, 1989.

[115396]

[115397]104. Hsieh, J.–K.; Chan, F. S. G.; O'Connor, D. J.; Mitnacht, S.;

[115398]Zhong, S.; Lu, X.: RB regulates the stability and the apoptotic function

[115399]of p53 via MDM2. Molec. Cell 3: 181–193, 1999.

[115400]

[115401]105. Huang, H.–J. S.; Yee, J.–K.; Shew, J.–Y.; Chen, P.–L.; Bookstein,

[115402]R.; Friedmann, T.; Lee, E. Y.–H. P.; Lee, W.–H.: Suppression of the

[115403]neoplastic phenotype by replacement of the RB gene in human cancer

[115404]cells. Science 242: 1563–1566, 1988.

[115405]

[115406]106. Janson, M.; Nordenskjold, M.: A constitutional mutation within

[115407]the retinoblastoma gene detected by PFGE. Clin. Genet. 45: 5–10,

[115408]1994.

[115409]

[115410]107. Jensen, R. D.; Miller, R. W.: Retinoblastoma: epidemiologic
ologic

[115411]characteristics. New Eng. J. Med. 285: 307–311, 1971.

[115412]

[115413]108. Kimchi, A.; Wang, X.-F.; Weinberg, R. A.; Cheifetz, S.;
Massague,

[115414]J.: Absence of TGF-beta receptors and growth inhibitory
responses

[115415]in retinoblastoma cells. Science 240: 196–199, 1988.

[115416]

[115417]109. Kitchin, F. D.; Ellsworth, R. M.: Pleiotropic effects of
the

[115418]gene for retinoblastoma. J. Med. Genet. 11: 244–246,
1974.

[115419]

[115420]110. Kivela, T.: Trilateral retinoblastoma: a meta-analysis
of hereditary

[115421]retinoblastoma associated with primary ectopic intracranial
retinoblastoma. J.

[115422]Clin. Oncol. 17: 1829–1837, 1999.

[115423]

[115424]111. Kivela, T.; Asko–Seljavaara, S.; Pihkala, U.; Hovi, L.;
Heikkonen,

[115425]J.: Sebaceous carcinoma of the eyelid associated with
retinoblastoma. Ophthalmology 108:

[115426]1124–1128, 2001.

[115427]

[115428]112. Klutz, M.; Brockmann, D.; Lohmann, D. R.: A parent–
of–origin

[115429]effect in two families with retinoblastoma is associated
with a distinct

[115430]splice mutation in the RB1 gene. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 71:
174–179,

[115431]2002.

[115432]

[115433]113. Knight, L. A.; Gardner, H. A.; Gallie, B. L.: Familial
retinoblastoma:

[115434]segregation of chromosome 13 in four families. Am. J.
Hum. Genet. 32:

[115435]194–201, 1980.

[115436]

[115437]114. Knudson, A. G.: Hereditary cancer, oncogenes and anti-oncogenes. Cancer

[115438]Res. 45: 1437–1443, 1985.

[115439]

[115440]115. Knudson, A. G., Jr.: Mutation and cancer: statistical study

[115441]of retinoblastoma. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 68: 820–823, 1971.

[115442]

[115443]116. Knudson, A. G., Jr.: Genetics of human cancer. Annu. Rev. Genet. 20:

[115444]231–251, 1986.

[115445]

[115446]117. Knudson, A. G., Jr.; Hethcote, H. W.; Brown, B. W.: Mutation

[115447]and childhood cancer: a probabilistic model for the incidence of retinoblastoma. Proc.

[115448]Nat. Acad. Sci. 72: 5116–5120, 1975.

[115449]

[115450]118. Knudson, A. G., Jr.; Meadows, A. T.; Nichols, W. W.;
Hill, R.

[115451]: Chromosomal deletion and retinoblastoma. New Eng. J.
Med. 295:

[115452]1120–1123, 1976.

[115453]

[115454]119. Laquis, S. J.; Rodriguez–Galindo, C.; Wilson, M. W.;
Fleming,

[115455]J. C.; Haik, B. G.: Retinoblastoma in a patient with an X;13
translocation

[115456]and facial abnormalities consistent with 13q–syndrome.
Am. J. Ophthal. 133:

[115457]285–287, 2002.

[115458]

[115459]120. Lee, W.–H.; Bookstein, R.; Hong, F.; Young, L.–J.;
Shew, J.–Y.;

[115460]Lee, E. Y.–H. P.: Human retinoblastoma susceptibility
gene: cloning,

[115461]identification, and sequence. Science 235: 1394–1399,
1987.

[115462]

[115463]121. Lee, W.-H.; Shew, J.-Y.; Hong, F. D.; Sery, T. W.;
Donoso, L.

[115464]A.; Young, L.-J.; Bookstein, R.; Lee, E. Y.-H. P.: The
retinoblastoma

[115465]susceptibility gene encodes a nuclear phosphoprotein as-
sociated with

[115466]DNA binding activity. Nature 329: 642-645, 1987.

[115467]

[115468]122. Lele, K. P.; Penrose, L. S.; Stallard, H. B.: Chromo-
some deletion

[115469]in a case of retinoblastoma. Ann. Hum. Genet. 27:
171-174, 1963.

[115470]

[115471]123. Lemieux, N.; Messier, P. E.; Jacob, J. L.; Milot, J.;
Richer,

[115472]C. L.: Precise cytogenetic localization of the Rb locus at
subband

[115473]13q14.11 by ultrastructural detection after immunochem-
ical chromosome

[115474]banding. (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 45 (suppl.): A27,
1989.

[115475]

[115476]124. Liu, Z.; Song, Y.; Bia, B.; Cowell, J. K.: Germline mutations

[115477]in the RB1 gene in patients with hereditary retinoblastoma. Genes

[115478]Chromosomes Cancer 14: 277–284, 1995.

[115479]

[115480]125. Lohmann, D. R.; Brandt, B.; Hopping, W.; Passarge, E.; Horsthemke,

[115481]B.: Spectrum of small length germline mutations in the RB1 gene. Hum.

[115482]Molec. Genet. 3: 2187–2193, 1994.

[115483]

[115484]126. Lohmann, D. R.; Brandt, B.; Hopping, W.; Passarge, E.; Horsthemke,

[115485]B.: The spectrum of RB1 germ-line mutations in hereditary retinoblastoma. Am.

[115486]J. Hum. Genet. 58: 940–949, 1996.

[115487]

[115488]127. Lohmann, D. R.; Gerick, M.; Brandt, B.; Oelschlager, U.; Lorenz,

[115489]B.; Passarge, E.; Horsthemke, B.: Constitutional RB1-gene

mutations

[115490]in patients with isolated unilateral retinoblastoma. Am. J. Hum.

[115491]Genet. 61: 282–294, 1997.

[115492]

[115493]128. Lomazzi, M.; Moroni, M. C.; Jensen, M. R.; Frittoli, E.; Helin,

[115494]K.: Suppression of the p53– or pRB–mediated G1 check–point is required

[115495]for E2F–induced S–phase entry. Nature Genet 31: 190–194, 2002.

[115496]

[115497]129. Lueder, G. T.; Judisch, G. F.; Wen, B.–C.: Heritable retinoblastoma

[115498]and pinealoma. Arch. Ophthal. 109: 1707–1709, 1991.

[115499]

[115500]130. Luo, R. X.; Postigo, A. A.; Dean, D. C.: Rb interacts with histone

[115501]deacetylase to repress transcription. Cell 92: 463–473, 1998.

[115502]

[115503]131. Maat-Kievit, J. A.; Oepkes, D.; Hartwig, N. G.; Vermeij-Keers,

[115504]C.; van Kamp, I. L.; van de Kamp, J. J. P.: A large retinoblastoma

[115505]detected in a fetus at 21 weeks of gestation. Prenatal Diag. 13:

[115506]377-384, 1993.

[115507]

[115508]132. MacKay, C. J.; Abramson, D. H.; Ellsworth, R. M.: Metastatic

[115509]patterns of retinoblastoma. Arch. Ophthal. 102: 391-396, 1984.

[115510]

[115511]133. Macklin, M. T.: A study of retinoblastoma in Ohio. Am. J. Hum.

[115512]Genet. 12: 1-43, 1960.

[115513]

[115514]134. Macklin, M. T.: Inheritance of retinoblastoma in Ohio. Arch.

[115515]Ophthal. 62: 842-851, 1959.

[115516]

[115517]135. Manchester, P. T., Jr.: Retinoblastoma among offspring of adult

[115518]survivors. Arch. Ophthalmol. 65: 546–549, 1961.

[115519]

[115520]136. Mancini, D.; Singh, S.; Ainsworth, P.; Rodenhiser, D.: Constitutively

[115521]methylated CpG dinucleotides as mutation hot spots in the retinoblastoma

[115522]gene (RB1). Am. J. Hum. Genet. 61: 80–87, 1997.

[115523]

[115524]137. Mancini, M. A.; Shan, B.; Nickerson, J. A.; Penman, S.; Lee,

[115525]W.–H.: The retinoblastoma gene product is a cell cycle-dependent,

[115526]nuclear matrix-associated protein. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 91: 418–422,

[115527]1994.

[115528]

[115529]138. Marino, S.; Vooijs, M.; van der Gulden, H.; Jonker, J.; Berns,

[115530]A.: Induction of medulloblastomas in p53–null mutant

mice by somatic

[115531]inactivation of Rb in the external granular layer cells of
the cerebellum. Gene

[115532]s Dev. 14: 994–1004, 2000.

[115533]

[115534]139. Matsunaga, E.: Recurrence risks to relatives of pa-
tients with

[115535]retinoblastoma. Jpn. J. Ophthal. 22: 313–319, 1978.

[115536]

[115537]140. Matsunaga, E.: Almost synchronous appearance of
bilateral retinoblastomas.

[115538](Letter) Am. J. Med. Genet. 11: 485–487, 1982.

[115539]

[115540]141. Matsunaga, E.: Retinoblastoma: mutational mo-
saicism or host

[115541]resistance? Am. J. Med. Genet. 8: 375–387, 1981.

[115542]

[115543]142. Matsunaga, E.: Hereditary retinoblastoma: host resis-
tance and

[115544]second primary tumors. J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 65: 47–51,

1980.

[115545]

[115546]143. Matsunaga, E.: Hereditary retinoblastoma: delayed mutation or

[115547]host resistance? Am. J. Hum. Genet. 30: 406–425, 1978.

[115548]

[115549]144. Matsunaga, E.; Minoda, K.; Sasaki, M. S.: Parental age and seasonal

[115550]variation in the births of children with sporadic retinoblastoma:

[115551]a mutation–epidemiologic study. Hum. Genet. 84: 155–158, 1990.

[115552]

[115553]145. Michalova, K.; Kloucek, F.; Musilova, J.: Deletion of 13q in

[115554]two patients with retinoblastoma, one probably due to 13q– mosaicism

[115555]in the mother. Hum. Genet. 61: 264–266, 1982.

[115556]

[115557]146. Moll, A. C.; Imhof, S. M.; Schouten–Van Meeteren, A. Y. N.; Kuik,

[115558]D. J.; Hofman, P.; Boers, M.: Second primary tumors in hereditary

[115559]retinoblastoma: a register-based study, 1945–1997. Is there an age

[115560]effect on radiation-related risk? Ophthalmology 108: 1109–1114,

[115561]2001.

[115562]

[115563]147. Motegi, T.: Lymphocyte chromosome survey in 42 patients with

[115564]retinoblastoma: effort to detect 13q14 deletion mosaicism. Hum. Genet. 58:

[115565]168–173, 1981.

[115566]

[115567]148. Motegi, T.: High rate of detection of 13q14 deletion mosaicism

[115568]among retinoblastoma patients (using more extensive methods). Hum.

[115569]Genet. 61: 95–97, 1982.

[115570]

[115571]149. Motegi, T.; Kaga, M.; Yanagawa, Y.; Kadowaki, H.;

Watanabe, K.;

[115572]Inoue, A.; Komatsu, M.; Minoda, K.: A recognizable pattern
of the

[115573]midface of retinoblastoma patients with interstitial deletion of 13q. Hum.

[115574]Genet. 64: 160–162, 1983.

[115575]

[115576]150. Motegi, T.; Komatsu, M.; Minoda, K.: Is the interstitial
deletion

[115577]of 13q in retinoblastoma patients not transmissible?
(Letter) Hum.

[115578]Genet. 64: 205, 1983.

[115579]

[115580]151. Motegi, T.; Komatsu, M.; Nakazato, Y.; Ohuchi, M.;
Minoda, K.

[115581]: Retinoblastoma in a boy with a de novo mutation of a
13/18 translocation:

[115582]the assumption that the retinoblastoma locus is at
13q141, particularly

[115583]at the distal portion of it. Hum. Genet. 60: 193–195,
1982.

[115584]

[115585]152. Munier, F.; Spence, M. A.; Pescia, G.; Balmer, A.; Gail-
loud,

[115586]C.; Thonney, F.; van Melle, G.; Rutz, H. P.: Paternal selec-
tion favoring

[115587]mutant alleles of the retinoblastoma susceptibility gene.
Hum. Genet. 89:

[115588]508–512, 1992.

[115589]

[115590]153. Munier, F. L.; Wang, M. X.; Spence, M. A.; Thonney,
F.; Balmer,

[115591]A.; Pescia, G.; Donoso, L. A.; Murphree, A. L.: Pseudo low
penetrance

[115592]in retinoblastoma: fortuitous familial aggregation of spo-
radic cases

[115593]caused by independently derived mutations in two large
pedigrees. Arch.

[115594]Ophthal. 111: 1507–1511, 1993.

[115595]

[115596]154. Murphree, A. L.; Benedict, W. F.: Retinoblastoma:
clues to human

[115597]oncogenesis. Science 223: 1028–1033, 1984.

[115598]

[115599]155. Naumova, A.; Hansen, M.; Strong, L.; Jones, P. A.;

Hadjistilianou,

[115600]D.; Mastrangelo, D.; Griegel, S.; Rajewsky, M. F.; Shields,

J.; Donoso,

[115601]L.; Wang, M.; Sapienza, C.: Concordance between parental

origin of

[115602]chromosome 13q loss and chromosome 6p duplication in

sporadic retinoblastoma. Am.

[115603]J. Hum. Genet. 54: 274–281, 1994.

[115604]

[115605]156. Naumova, A.; Sapienza, C.: The genetics of

retinoblastoma, revisited. Am.

[115606]J. Hum. Genet. 54: 264–273, 1994.

[115607]

[115608]157. Nevins, J. R.: The Rb/E2F pathway and cancer. Hum.

Molec. Genet. 10:

[115609]699–703, 2001.

[115610]

[115611]158. Nichols, W. W.; Miller, R. C.; Sobel, M.; Hoffman, E.;

Sparkes,

[115612]R. S.; Mohandas, T.; Veomett, I.; Davis, J. R.: Further observations

[115613]on a 13qXp translocation associated with retinoblastoma. Am. J. Ophthal. 89:

[115614]621–627, 1980.

[115615]

[115616]159. Nielsen, S. J.; Schneider, R.; Bauer, U.–M.; Bannister, A. J.;

[115617]Morrison, A.; O'Carroll, D.; Firestein, R.; Cleary, M.; Jenuwein,

[115618]T.; Herrera, R. E.; Kouzarides, T.: Rb targets histone H3 methylation

[115619]and HP1 to promoters. Nature 412: 561–565, 2001.

[115620]

[115621]160. Nirankari, M. S.; Gulati, G. C.; Chaddah, M. R.: Retinoblastoma:

[115622]genetics and report of a family. Am. J. Ophthal. 53: 523–532, 1962.

[115623]

[115624]161. Noorani, H. Z.; Khan, H. N.; Gallie, B. L.; Detsky, A. S.: Cost

[115625]comparison of molecular versus conventional screening of relatives

[115626]at risk for retinoblastoma. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 59: 301–307, 1996.

[115627]

[115628]162. Nussbaum, R.; Puck, J.: Recurrence risks for retinoblastoma:

[115629]a model for autosomal dominant disorders with complex inheritance. J.

[115630]Pediat. Ophthal. 13: 89–98, 1976.

[115631]

[115632]163. Onadim, Z.; Hogg, A.; Baird, P. N.; Cowell, J. K.: Oncogenic

[115633]point mutations in exon 20 of the RB1 gene in families showing incomplete

[115634]penetrance and mild expression of the retinoblastoma phenotype. Proc.

[115635]Nat. Acad. Sci. 89: 6177–6181, 1992.

[115636]

[115637]164. Onadim, Z.; Woolford, A. J.; Kingston, J. E.; Hungerford, J.

[115638]L.: The RB1 gene mutation in a child with ectopic intracranial retinoblastoma. Brit.

[115639]J. Cancer 76: 1405–1409, 1997.

[115640]

[115641]165. Ono, T.; Yoshida, M. C.: Chromosomal assignment of retinoblastoma

[115642]1 gene (RB1) to mouse 14D3 and rat 15q12 by fluorescence in situ hybridization. Jpn.

[115643]J. Genet. 68: 617–621, 1993.

[115644]

[115645]166. Orye, E.; Benoit, Y.; Coppieters, R.; Jeannin, P.; Ver-
cruysse,

[115646]C.; Delaey, J.; Delbeke, M.-J.: A case of retinoblastoma,
associated

[115647]with histiocytosis-X and mosaicism of a deleted D-group
chromosome

[115648](13q14–q31). Clin. Genet. 22: 37–39, 1982.

[115649]

[115650]167. Orye, E.; Delbeke, M. J.; Vandenabeele, B.:

Retinoblastoma and

[115651]long arm deletion of chromosome 13. Attempts to define

the deleted

[115652]segment. Clin. Genet. 5: 457–464, 1974.

[115653]

[115654]168. Orye, E.; Delbeke, M. J.; Vandenabeele, B.:

Retinoblastoma and

[115655]D–chromosome deletions. (Letter) Lancet II: 1376, 1971.

[115656]

[115657]169. Otterson, G. A.; Modi, S.; Nguyen, K.; Coxon, A. B.;

Kaye, F.

[115658]J.: Temperature–sensitive RB mutations linked to incomplete penetrance

[115659]of familial retinoblastoma in 12 families. Am. J. Hum.

Genet. 65:

[115660]1040–1046, 1999.

[115661]

[115662]170. Otterson, G. W.; Chen, W.; Coxon, A. B.; Khleif, S. N.;

Kaye,

[115663]F. J.: Incomplete penetrance of familial retinoblastoma linked to

[115664]germ–line mutations that result in partial loss of RB function. Proc.

[115665]Nat. Acad. Sci. 94: 12036–12040, 1997.

[115666]

[115667]171. Pendergrass, T. W.; Davis, S.: Incidence of retinoblastoma in

[115668]the United States. Arch. Ophthalm. 98: 1204–1210, 1980.

[115669]

[115670]172. Pennaneach, V.; Salles–Passador, I.; Munshi, A.;
Brickner, H.;

[115671]Regazzoni, K.; Dick, F.; Dyson, N.; Chen, T.–T.; Wang, J. Y.
J.; Fotedar,

[115672]R.; Fotedar, A.: The large subunit of replication factor C
promotes

[115673]cell survival after DNA damage in an LxCxE motif– and
Rb–dependent

[115674]manner. Molec. Cell 7: 715–727, 2001.

[115675]

[115676]173. Riccardi, V. M.; Hittner, H. M.; Francke, U.; Pippin, S.;
Holmquist,

[115677]G. P.; Kretzer, F. L.; Ferrell, R.: Partial triplication and
deletion

[115678]of 13q: study of a family presenting with bilateral

retinoblastomas. Clin.

[115679]Genet. 15: 332–345, 1979.

[115680]

[115681]174. Rivera, H.; Turleau, C.; de Grouchy, J.; Junien, C.; Despoisse,

[115682]S.; Zucker, J.-M.: Retinoblastoma-del(13q14): report of two patients,

[115683]one with a trisomic sib due to maternal insertion; gene-dosage effect

[115684]for esterase D. Hum. Genet. 59: 211–214, 1981.

[115685]

[115686]175. Sakai, T.; Ohtani, N.; McGee, T. L.; Robbins, P. D.; Dryja, T.

[115687]P.: Oncogenic germ-line mutations in Sp1 and ATF sites in the human

[115688]retinoblastoma gene. Nature 353: 83–86, 1991.

[115689]

[115690]176. Sakai, T.; Ohtani, N.; McGee, T. L.; Robbins, P. D.; Dryja, T.

[115691]P.: Oncogenic germ-line mutations in Sp1 and ATF sites in the human

[115692]retinoblastoma gene. Nature 353: 83–86, 1991.

[115693]

[115694]177. Sakai, T.; Toguchida, J.; Ohtani, N.; Yandell, D. W.;

Rapaport,

[115695]J. M.; Dryja, T. P.: Allele-specific hypermethylation of the
retinoblastoma

[115696]tumor-suppressor gene. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 48: 880–888,
1991.

[115697]

[115698]178. Schappert-Kimmijser, J.; Hemmes, G. D.; Nijland, R.:

The heredity

[115699]of retinoblastoma. Ophthalmologica 151: 197–213, 1966.

[115700]

[115701]179. Scheffer, H.; te Meerman, G. J.; Kruize, Y. C. M.; van
den Berg,

[115702]A. H. M.; Penninga, D. P.; Tan, K. E. W. P.; der Kinderen, D.
J.;

[115703]Buys, C. H. C. M.: Linkage analysis of families with heredi-
tary retinoblastoma:

[115704]nonpenetrance of mutation, revealed by combined use of
markers within

[115705]and flanking the RB1 gene. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 45:
252–260, 1989.

[115706]

[115707]180. Schimke, R. N.; Lowman, J.; Cowan, G.: Retinoblas-
toma and osteogenic

[115708]sarcoma in sibs. Cancer 34: 2077–2079, 1974.

[115709]

[115710]181. Schubert, E. L.; Strong, L. C.; Hansen, M. F.: A splic-
ing mutation

[115711]in RB1 in low penetrance retinoblastoma. Hum. Genet.
100: 557–563,

[115712]1997.

[115713]

[115714]182. Shields, C. L.; Honavar, S.; Shields, J. A.; Demirci, H.;
Meadows,

[115715]A. T.: Vitrectomy in eyes with unsuspected retinoblas-
toma. Ophthalmology 107:

[115716]2250–2255, 2000.

[115717]

[115718]183. Shiio, Y.; Yamamoto, T.; Yamaguchi, N.: Negative
regulation

[115719]of Rb expression by the p53 gene product. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 89:

[115720]5206–5210, 1992.

[115721]

[115722]184. Shroeder, W. T.; Chao, L.-Y.; Dao, D. D.; Strong, L.
C.; Pathak,

[115723]S.; Riccardi, V.; Lewis, W. H.; Saunders, G. F.: Nonrandom
loss of

[115724]maternal chromosome 11 alleles in Wilms tumors. Am. J.
Hum. Genet. 40:

[115725]413–420, 1987.

[115726]

[115727]185. Sippel, K. C.; Fraioli, R. E.; Smith, G. D.; Schalkoff, M.
E.;

[115728]Sutherland, J.; Gallie, B. L.; Dryja, T. P.: Frequency of so-
matic

[115729]and germ-line mosaicism in retinoblastoma: implications
for genetic

[115730]counseling. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 62: 610–619, 1998.

[115731]

[115732]186. Smith, S. M.; Sorsby, A.: Retinoblastoma: some ge-

netic aspects. Ann.

[115733]Hum. Genet. 23: 50–58, 1958.

[115734]

[115735]187. Sparkes, R. S.: The genetics of retinoblastoma.

Biochim. Biophys.

[115736]Acta 780: 95–118, 1985.

[115737]

[115738]188. Sparkes, R. S.; Muller, H.; Klisak, I.; Abram, J. A.:

Retinoblastoma

[115739]with 13q; chromosomal deletion associated with maternal
paracentric

[115740]inversion of 13q. Science 203: 1027–1029, 1979.

[115741]

[115742]189. Sparkes, R. S.; Murphree, A. L.; Lingua, R. W.;

Sparkes, M. C.;

[115743]Field, L. L.; Funderburk, S. J.; Benedict, W. F.: Gene for
hereditary

[115744]retinoblastoma assigned to human chromosome 13 by
linkage to esterase

[115745]D. Science 219: 971–973, 1983.

[115746]

[115747]190. Sparkes, R. S.; Sparkes, M. C.; Wilson, M. G.; Towner, J. W.;

[115748]Benedict, W.; Murphree, A. L.; Yunis, J. J.: Regional assignment

[115749]of genes for human esterase D and retinoblastoma to chromosome band

[115750]13q14. Science 208: 1042–1044, 1980.

[115751]

[115752]191. Sparkes, R. S.; Sparkes, M. C.; Wilson, M. G.; Towner, J. W.;

[115753]Benedict, W.; Murphree, A. L.; Yunis, J. J.: Regional assignment

[115754]of genes for human esterase D and retinoblastoma to chromosome band

[115755]13q14. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 25: 209, 1979.

[115756]

[115757]192. Squire, J.; Gallie, B. L.; Phillips, R. A.: A detailed analysis

[115758]of chromosomal changes in heritable and non-heritable retinoblastoma. Hum.

[115759]Genet. 70: 291–301, 1985.

[115760]

[115761]193. Squire, J.; Phillips, R. A.; Boyce, S.; Godbout, R.;

Rogers,

[115762]B.; Gallie, B. L.: Isochromosome 6p, a unique chromosomal abnormality

[115763]in retinoblastoma: verification by standard staining techniques, new

[115764]densitometric methods, and somatic cell hybridization.

Hum. Genet. 66:

[115765]46–53, 1984.

[115766]

[115767]194. Stallard, H. B.: The conservation treatment of retinoblastoma. Trans.

[115768]Ophthal. Soc. 82: 473, 1962.

[115769]

[115770]195. Stone, J. C.; Crosby, J. L.; Kozak, C. A.; Schievella, A. R.;

[115771]Bernards, R.; Nadeau, J. H.: The murine retinoblastoma homolog maps

[115772]to chromosome 14 near Es-10. Genomics 5: 70–75, 1989.

[115773]

[115774]196. Strong, L. C.; Riccardi, V. M.; Ferrell, R. E.; Sparkes, R. S.

[115775]: Familial retinoblastoma and chromosome 13 deletion transmitted via

[115776]an insertional translocation. Science 213: 1501–1503, 1981.

[115777]

[115778]197. Taylor, A. I.: Dq–, Dr and retinoblastoma. Human-genetik 10:

[115779]209–217, 1970.

[115780]

[115781]198. Thomas, D. M.; Carty, S. A.; Piscopo, D. M.; Lee, J.–S.; Wang,

[115782]W.–F.; Forrester, W. C.; Hinds, P. W.: The retinoblastoma protein

[115783]acts as a transcriptional coactivator required for osteogenic differentiation. Molec.

[115784]Cell 8: 303–316, 2001.

[115785]

[115786]199. Toguchida, J.; Ishizaki, K.; Sasaki, M. S.; Nakamura, Y.; Ikenaga,

[115787]M.; Kato, M.; Sugimoto, M.; Kotoura, Y.; Yamamoto, T.:

Preferential

[115788]mutation of paternally derived RB gene as the initial event
in sporadic

[115789]osteosarcoma. *Nature* 338: 156–158, 1989.

[115790]

[115791]200. Toguchida, J.; McGee, T. L.; Paterson, J. C.; Eagle, J.
R.; Tucker,

[115792]S.; Yandell, D. W.; Dryja, T. P.: Complete genomic se-
quence of the

[115793]human retinoblastoma susceptibility gene. *Genomics* 17:
535–543,

[115794]1993.

[115795]

[115796]201. Turleau, C.; de Grouchy, J.; Chavin–Colin, F.; De-
spoisses, S.;

[115797]Leblanc, A.: Two cases of del(13q)–retinoblastoma and
two cases of

[115798]partial trisomy due to a familial insertion. *Ann. Genet.* 26:
158–160,

[115799]1983.

[115800]

[115801]202. Turleau, C.; de Grouchy, J.; Chavin-Colin, F.; Junien, C.; Seger,

[115802]J.; Schlienger, P.; Leblanc, A.; Haye, C.: Cytogenetic forms of retinoblastoma:

[115803]their incidence in a survey of 66 patients. Cancer Genet. Cytogenet. 16:

[115804]321-334, 1985.

[115805]

[115806]203. Verma, R. S.; Ramesh, K. H.; Samonte, R. V.; Conte, R. A.: Mapping

[115807]the homolog of the human Rb1 gene to chromosome 14 of higher primates. Mammalian

[115808]Genome 7: 591-592, 1996.

[115809]

[115810]204. Vogel, F.: Genetics of retinoblastoma. Modern Trends in Ophthalmology.

[115811](pub.) 1968.

[115812]

[115813]205. Vogel, F.: Genetics of retinoblastoma. In: Genetic Counseling.

[115814]Heidelberg University, Science Library. Trans. by Sabine Kurth.

[115815]New York: Springer Verlag (pub.) 1969.

[115816]

[115817]206. Vogel, F.: The genetics of retinoblastoma. Hum.

Genet. 52:

[115818]1–54, 1979.

[115819]

[115820]207. Warburg, M.: Retinoblastoma.In: Goldberg, M. F.: Genetic and

[115821]Metabolic Eye Disease. Boston: Little, Brown and Co. (pub.) 1974.

[115822]Pp. 447–461.

[115823]

[115824]208. Weichselbaum, R. R.; Beckett, M.; Diamond, A.: Some retinoblastomas,

[115825]osteosarcomas, and soft tissue sarcomas may share a common etiology. Proc.

[115826]Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 2106–2109, 1988.

[115827]

[115828]209. Weichselbaum, R. R.; Nove, J.; Little, J. B.: Fibroblasts from

[115829]a D-deletion type retinoblastoma patient are abnormally x-ray sensitive. Nature 266:

[115830]726–727, 1977.

[115831]

[115832]210. Weinberg, R. A.: The retinoblastoma protein and cell cycle control. Cell 81:

[115833]323–330, 1995.

[115834]

[115835]211. Whyte, P.; Buchkovich, K. J.; Horowitz, J. M.; Friend, S. H.;

[115836]Raybuck, M.; Weinberg, R. A.; Harlow, E.: Association between an

[115837]oncogene and an anti-oncogene: the adenovirus E1A proteins bind to

[115838]the retinoblastoma gene product. Nature 334: 124–129, 1988.

[115839]

[115840]212. Wiggs, J.; Nordenskjold, M.; Yandell, D.; Rapaport, J.; Grondin,

[115841]V.; Janson, M.; Werelius, B.; Petersen, R.; Craft, A.; Riedel, K.;

[115842]Liberfarb, R.; Walton, D.; Wilson, W.; Dryja, T. P.: Prediction of

[115843]the risk of hereditary retinoblastoma, using DNA polymorphisms within

[115844]the retinoblastoma gene. New Eng. J. Med. 318: 151–157, 1988.

[115845]

[115846]213. Wilson, M. G.; Ebbin, A. J.; Towner, J. W.; Spencer, W. H.:

[115847]Chromosomal anomalies in patients with retinoblastoma. Clin. Genet. 12:

[115848]1–8, 1977.

[115849]

[115850]214. Wilson, M. G.; Melnyk, J.; Towner, J. W. J.: Retinoblastoma

[115851]and deletion D(14) syndrome. J. Med. Genet. 6: 322–327, 1969.

[115852]

[115853]215. Wilson, M. G.; Towner, J. W.; Fujimoto, A.: Retinoblastoma and

[115854]D-chromosome deletions. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 25: 57–61,
1973.

[115855]

[115856]216. Windle, J. J.; Albert, D. M.; O'Brien, J. M.; Marcus, D.
M.;

[115857]Disteche, C. M.; Bernards, R.; Mellon, P. L.: Retinoblastoma
in transgenic

[115858]mice. Nature 343: 665–669, 1990.

[115859]

[115860]217. Yandell, D. W.; Campbell, T. A.; Dayton, S. H.; Pe-
tersen, R.;

[115861]Walton, D.; Little, J. B.; McConkie–Rosell, A.; Buckley, E.;
Dryja,

[115862]T.: Oncogenic point mutations in the human retinoblas-
toma gene: their

[115863]application to genetic counseling. New Eng. J. Med. 321:
1689–1695,

[115864]1989.

[115865]

[115866]218. Yokota, J.; Akiyama, T.; Fung, Y.–K. T.; Benedict, W.
F.; Namba,

[115867]Y.; Hanaoka, M.; Wada, M.; Terasaki, T.; Shimosato, Y.;
Sugimura,

[115868]T.; Terada, M.: Altered expression of the retinoblastoma
(RB) gene

[115869]in small-cell carcinoma of the lung. Oncogene 3:
471–475, 1988.

[115870]

[115871]219. Zeschnigk, M.; Lohmann, D.; Horsthemke, B.: A PCR
test for the

[115872]detection of hypermethylated alleles at the retinoblastoma
locus. J.

[115873]Med. Genet. 36: 793–794, 1999.

[115874]

[115875]220. Zhang, H. S.; Postigo, A. A.; Dean, D. C.: Active tran-
scriptional

[115876]repression by the Rb-E2F complex mediates G1 arrest
triggered by p16(INK4a),

[115877]TGF-beta, and contact inhibition. Cell 97: 53–61, 1999.

[115878]

[115879]221. Zhu, X.; Dunn, J. M.; Phillips, R. A.; Goddard, A. D.;
Paton,

[115880]K. E.; Becker, A.; Gallie, B. L.: Preferential germline mutation

[115881]of the paternal allele in retinoblastoma. Nature 340: 312–313, 1989.

[115882]

[115883]

[115884]9561.

[115885]Baens, M.; Aerssens, J.; Van Zand, K.; Van den Berghe, H.; Marynen,

[115886]P.: Isolation and regional assignment of human chromosome 12p cDNAs. Genomics 29:

[115887]44–52, 1995.

[115888]

[115889]

[115890]9562.

[115891]Mao, S.; Neale, G. A. M.; Goorha, R. M.: T-cell oncogene rhombotin-2

[115892]interacts with retinoblastoma-binding protein 2. Oncogene 14: 1531–1539,

[115893]1997.

[115894]

[115895]

[115896]9563.

[115897]Baldi, A.; Boccia, V.; Claudio, P. P.; De Luca, A.; Giordano, A.

[115898]: Genomic structure of the human retinoblastoma-related Rb2/p130 gene. Proc.

[115899]Nat. Acad. Sci. 93: 4629–4632, 1996.

[115900]

[115901]

[115902]9564.

[115903]Mayol, X.; Grana, X.; Baldi, A.; Sang, N.; Hu, Q.; Giordano, A.

[115904]: Cloning of a new member of the retinoblastoma gene family (pRb2)

[115905]which binds to the E1A transforming domain. Oncogene 8: 2561–2566,

[115906]1993.

[115907]

[115908]

[115909]9565.

[115910]Yeung, R. S.; Bell, D. W.; Testa, J. R.; Mayol, X.; Baldi, A.;

[115911]Grana, X.; Klinga-Levan, K.; Knudson, A. G.; Giordano, A.:

The retinoblastoma-related

[115912]gene, RB2, maps to human chromosome 16q12 and rat

chromosome 19. Oncogene 8:

[115913]3465–3468, 1993.

[115914]

[115915]

[115916]9566.

[115917]Benbrook, D.; Lernhardt, E.; Pfahl, M.: A new retinoic acid
receptor

[115918]identified from a hepatocellular carcinoma. (Letter) Nature
333:

[115919]669–672, 1988.

[115920]

[115921]

[115922]9567.

[115923]Brand, N.; Petkovich, M.; Krust, A.; Chambon, P.; de The,

H.; Marchio,

[115924]A.; Tiollais, P.; Dejean, A.: Identification of a second human retinoic

[115925]acid receptor. (Letter) Nature 332: 850–853, 1988.

[115926]

[115927]

[115928]9568.

[115929]Dejean, A.; Bougueleret, L.; Grzeschik, K.–H.; Tiollais, P.:
Hepatitis

[115930]B virus DNA integration in a sequence homologous to v-
erb-A and steroid

[115931]receptor genes in a hepatocellular carcinoma. Nature 322:
70–72,

[115932]1986.

[115933]

[115934]

[115935]9569.

[115936]de The, H.; del Mar Vivanco–Ruiz, M.; Tiollais, P.; Stun-
nenberg,

[115937]H.; Dejean, A.: Identification of a retinoic acid responsive

element

[115938]in the retinoic acid receptor beta gene. Nature 343:
177–180, 1990.

[115939]

[115940]

[115941]9570.

[115942]Aruffo, A.; Seed, B.: Molecular cloning of a CD28 cDNA by
a high-efficiency

[115943]COS cell expression system. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 84:
8573–8577,

[115944]1987.

[115945]

[115946]

[115947]9571.

[115948]Lafage-Pochitaloff, M.; Costello, R.; Couez, D.; Simonetti,
J.;

[115949]Mannoni, P.; Mawas, C.; Olive, D.: Human CD28 and
CTLA-4 Ig superfamily

[115950]genes are located on chromosome 2 at bands q33–q34.
Immunogenetics 31:

[115951]198–201, 1990.

[115952]

[115953]

[115954]9572.

[115955]Lee, K. P.; Taylor, C.; Petryniak, B.; Turka, L. A.; June, C. H.;

[115956]Thompson, C. B.: The genomic organization of the CD28 gene: implications

[115957]for the regulation of CD28 mRNA expression and heterogeneity. J.

[115958]Immun. 145: 344–352, 1990.

[115959]

[115960]

[115961]9573.

[115962]Lesslauer, W.; Gmunder, H.; Bohlen, P.: Purification and N-terminal

[115963]amino acid sequence of the human T90/44 (CD28) antigen. Immunogenetics 27:

[115964]388–391, 1988.

[115965]

[115966]

[115967]9574.

[115968]Okkenhaug, K.; Wu, L.; Garza, K. M.; La Rose, J.; Khoo, W.;
Odermatt,

[115969]B.; Mak, T. W.; Ohashi, P. S.; Rottapel, R.: A point mutation
in

[115970]CD28 distinguishes proliferative signals from survival sig-
nals. Nature

[115971]Immun. 2: 325–332, 2001.

[115972]

[115973]

[115974]9575.

[115975]Dear, T. N.; Colledge, W. H.; Carlton, M. B. L.; Lavenir, I.;
Larson,

[115976]T.; Smith, A. J. H.; Warren, A. J.; Evans, M. J.; Sofroniew, M.
V.;

[115977]Rabbitts, T. H.: The Hox11 gene is essential for cell sur-
vival during

[115978]spleen development. Development 121: 2909–2915,
1995.

[115979]

[115980]

[115981]9576.

[115982]Dear, T. N.; Sanchez-Garcia, I.; Rabbitts, T. H.: The HOX11 gene

[115983]encodes a DNA-binding nuclear transcription factor belonging to a

[115984]distinct family of homeobox genes. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 90: 4431-4435,

[115985]1993.

[115986]

[115987]

[115988]9577.

[115989]Dube, I. D.; Kamel-Reid, S.; Yuan, C. C.; Lu, M.; Wu, X.; Corpus,

[115990]G.; Raimondi, S. C.; Crist, W. M.; Carroll, A. J.; Minowada, J.; Baker,

[115991]J. B.: A novel human homeobox gene lies at the chromosome 10 breakpoint

[115992]in lymphoid neoplasias with chromosomal translocation t(10;14). Blood 78:

[115993]2996-3003, 1991.

[115994]

[115995]

[115996]9578.

[115997]Hatano, M.; Roberts, C. W. M.; Minden, M.; Crist, W. M.;
Korsmeyer,

[115998]S. J.: Deregulation of a homeobox gene, HOX11, by the
t(10;14) in

[115999]T cell leukemia. Science 253: 79–82, 1991.

[116000]

[116001]

[116002]9579.

[116003]Kagan, J.; Finan, J.; Letofsky, J.; Besa, E. C.; Nowell, P. C.;

[116004]Croce, C. M.: Alpha-chain locus of the T-cell antigen re-
ceptor is

[116005]involved in the t(10;14) chromosome translocation of T-
cell acute

[116006]lymphocytic leukemia. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 84:
4543–4546, 1987.

[116007]

[116008]

[116009]9580.

[116010]Kennedy, M. A.; Gonzalez-Sarmiento, R.; Kees, U. R.; Lampert, F.;

[116011]Dear, N.; Boehm, T.; Rabbitts, T. H.: HOX11, a homeobox-containing

[116012]T-cell oncogene on human chromosome 10q24. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 88:

[116013]8900–8904, 1991.

[116014]

[116015]

[116016]9581.

[116017]Lu, M.; Gong, Z. Y.; Shen, W. F.; Ho, A. D.: The TCL-3 proto-oncogene

[116018]altered by chromosomal translocation in T-cell leukemia codes for

[116019]a homeobox protein. EMBO J. 10: 2905–2910, 1991.

[116020]

[116021]

[116022]9582.

[116023]Roberts, C. W. M.; Shutter, J. R.; Korsmeyer, S. J.: Hox11 controls

[116024]the genesis of the spleen. Nature 368: 747–750, 1994.

[116025]

[116026]

[116027]9583.

[116028]Zutter, M.; Hockett, R. D.; Roberts, C. W. M.; McGuire, E.
A.;

[116029]Bloomstone, J.; Morton, C. C.; Deaven, L. L.; Crist, W. M.;
Carroll,

[116030]A. J.; Korsmeyer, S. J.: The t(10;14)(q24;q11) of T-cell
acute lymphoblastic

[116031]leukemia juxtaposes the delta T-cell receptor with TCL3, a
conserved

[116032]and activated locus at 10q24. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 87:
3161–3165,

[116033]1990.

[116034]

[116035]

[116036]9584.

[116037]Alarcon, B.; Regueiro, J. R.; Arnaiz-Villena, A.; Terhorst, C.

[116038]: Familial defect in the surface expression of the T-cell re-

ceptor-CD3

[116039]complex. New Eng. J. Med. 319: 1203-1208, 1988.

[116040]

[116041]

[116042]9585.

[116043]Caplan, S.; Zeligier, S.; Wang, L.; Baniyash, M.: Cell-
surface-expressed

[116044]T-cell antigen-receptor epsilon chain is associated with
the cytoskeleton. Proc.

[116045]Nat. Acad. Sci. 92: 4768-4772, 1995.

[116046]

[116047]

[116048]9586.

[116049]Clevers, H.; Alarcon, B.; Wileman, T.; Terhorst, C.: The T
cell

[116050]receptor/CD3 complex: a dynamic protein ensemble.
Annu. Rev. Immun. 6:

[116051]629-662, 1988.

[116052]

[116053]

[116054]9587.

[116055]Grakoui, A.; Bromley, S. K.; Sumen, C.; Davis, M. M.; Shaw, A.

[116056]S.; Allen, P. M.; Dustin, M. L.: The immunological synapse: a molecular

[116057]machine controlling T cell activation. Science 285: 221–227, 1999.

[116058]

[116059]

[116060]9588.

[116061]Krummel, M. F.; Sjaastad, M. D.; Wulfig, C.; Davis, M. M.: Differential

[116062]clustering of CD4 and CD3–zeta during T cell recognition. Science 289:

[116063]1349–1352, 2000.

[116064]

[116065]

[116066]9589.

[116067]Weissman, A. M.; Baniyash, M.; Hou, D.; Samelson, L. E.;

Burgess,

[116068]W. H.; Klausner, R. D.: Molecular cloning of the zeta chain
of the

[116069]T cell antigen receptor. Science 239: 1018–1021, 1988.

[116070]

[116071]

[116072]9590.

[116073]Weissman, A. M.; Hou, D.; Orloff, D. G.; Modi, W. S.;
Seuanez,

[116074]H.; O'Brien, S. J.; Klausner, R. D.: Molecular cloning and
chromosomal

[116075]localization of the human T-cell receptor zeta chain: dis-
tinction

[116076]from the molecular CD3 complex. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85:
9709–9713,

[116077]1988.

[116078]

[116079]

[116080]9591.

[116081]Weissman, A. M.; Samelson, L. E.; Klausner, R. D.: A new

subunit

[116082]of the human T-cell antigen receptor complex. Nature
324: 480–482,
[116083]1986.

[116084]

[116085]

[116086]9592.

[116087]Yu, C. Y.; Milstein, C.: A physical map linking the five CD1
human

[116088]thymocyte differentiation antigen genes. EMBO J. 8:
3727–3732, 1989.

[116089]

[116090]

[116091]9593.

[116092]Zeng, Z.-H.; Castano, A. R.; Segelke, B. W.; Stura, E. A.;
Peterson,

[116093]P. A.; Wilson, I. A.: Crystal structure of mouse CD1: an
MHC-like

[116094]fold with a large hydrophobic binding groove. Science
277: 339–345,

[116095]1997.

[116096]

[116097]

[116098]9594.

[116099]Audhya, T.; Schlesinger, D. H.; Goldstein, G.: Isolation and complete

[116100]amino acid sequence of human thymopoietin and splenin.
Proc. Nat.

[116101]Acad. Sci. 84: 3545–3549, 1987.

[116102]

[116103]

[116104]9595.

[116105]Berger, R.; Theodor, L.; Shoham, J.; Gokkel, E.; Brok–Si–
moni, F.;

[116106]Avraham, K. B.; Copeland, N. G.; Jenkins, N. A.; Rechavi,
G.; Simon,

[116107]A. J.: The characterization and localization of the mouse
thymopoietin/lamina–associated

[116108]polypeptide 2 gene and its alternatively spliced products.
Genome

[116109]Res. 6: 361–370, 1996.

[116110]

[116111]

[116112]9596.

[116113]Harris, C. A.; Andryuk, P. J.; Cline, S. W.; Mathew, S.;
Siekierka,

[116114]J. J.; Goldstein, G.: Structure and mapping of the human
thymopoietin

[116115](TMPO) gene and relationship of human TMPO beta to rat
lamin-associated

[116116]polypeptide 2. Genomics 28: 198–205, 1995.

[116117]

[116118]

[116119]9597.

[116120]Eschenfeldt, W. H.; Berger, S. L.: The human prothymosin
alpha

[116121]gene is polymorphic and induced upon growth stimula-
tion: evidence

[116122]using a cloned cDNA. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 83:
9403–9407, 1986.

[116123]

[116124]

[116125]9598.

[116126]Goodall, G. J.; Dominguez, F.; Horecker, B. L.: Molecular
cloning

[116127]of cDNA for human prothymosin alpha. Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 83: 8926–8928,

[116128]1986.

[116129]

[116130]

[116131]9599.

[116132]Haritos, A. A.; Goodall, G. J.; Horecker, B. L.: Prothymosin
alpha:

[116133]isolation and properties of the major immunoreactive
form of thymosin

[116134]alpha–1 in rat thymus. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 81:
1008–1011, 1984.

[116135]

[116136]

[116137]9600.

[116138]Manrow, R. E.; Leone, A.; Krug, M. S.; Eschenfeldt, W. H.;

Berger,

[116139]S. L.: The human prothymosin alpha gene family contains
several processed

[116140]pseudogenes lacking deleterious lesions. Genomics 13:
319–331, 1992.

[116141]

[116142]

[116143]9601.

[116144]Szabo, P.; Panneerselvam, C.; Clinton, M.; Frangou–
Lazaridis, M.;

[116145]Weksler, D.; Whittington, E.; Macera, M. J.; Grzeschik,
K.–H.; Selvakumar,

[116146]A.; Horecker, B. L.: Prothymosin alpha–gene in humans:
organization

[116147]of its promoter region and localization to chromosome 2.
Hum. Genet. 90:

[116148]629–634, 1993.

[116149]

[116150]

[116151]9602.

[116152]Demczuk, S.; Aledo, R.; Zucman, J.; Delattre, O.; Desmaze,

C.;

[116153]Dauphinot, L.; Jalbert, P.; Rouleau, G. A.; Thomas, G.; Aurias, A.

[116154]: Cloning of a balanced translocation breakpoint in the Di-George syndrome

[116155]critical region and isolation of a novel potential adhesion receptor

[116156]gene in its vicinity. Hum. Molec. Genet. 4: 551–558, 1995.

[116157]

[116158]

[116159]9603.

[116160]Jourdan-Le Saux, C.; Tomsche, A.; Ujfalusi, A.; Jia, L.; Csiszar,

[116161]K.: Central nervous system, uterus, heart, and leukocyte expression

[116162]of the LOXL3 gene, encoding a novel lysyl oxidase-like protein. Genomics 74:

[116163]211–218, 2001.

[116164]

[116165]

[116166]9604.

[116167]Maki, J. M.; Kivirikko, K. I.: Cloning and characterization of
[116168]a fourth human lysyl oxidase isoenzyme. Biochem. J. 355:
381–387,
[116169]2001.

[116170]

[116171]

[116172]9605.

[116173]Jaju, R. J.; Haas, O. A.; Neat, M.; Harbott, J.; Saha, V.;
Boulwood,

[116174]J.; Brown, J. M.; Pirc–Danoewinata, H.; Krings, B. W.;
Muller, U.;

[116175]Morris, S. W.; Wainscoat, J. S.; Kearney, L.: A new recurrent
translocation,

[116176]t(5;11)(q35p15.5), associated with del(5q) in childhood
acute myeloid

[116177]leukemia. Blood 94: 773–780, 1999.

[116178]

[116179]

[116180]9606.

[116181]Kurotaki, N.; Harada, N.; Yoshiura, K.; Sugano, S.; Niikawa,

N.;

[116182]Matsumoto, N.: Molecular characterization of NSD1, a human homologue

[116183]of the mouse Nsd1 gene. Gene 279: 197–204, 2001.

[116184]

[116185]

[116186]9607.

[116187]Wang, X.; Yeh, S.; Wu, G.; Hsu, C.-L.; Wang, L.; Chiang, T.;
Yang,

[116188]Y.; Guo, Y.; Chang, C.: Identification and characterization
of a

[116189]novel androgen receptor coregulator ARA267- α in
prostate cancer

[116190]cells. J. Biol. Chem. 276: 40417-40423, 2001.

[116191]

[116192]

[116193]9608.

[116194]Riewald, M.; Petrovan, R. J.; Donner, A.; Mueller, B. M.; Ruf,

[116195]W.: Activation of endothelial cell protease activated recep-
tor 1

[116196]by the protein C pathway. Science 296: 1880-1882, 2002.

[116197]

[116198]

[116199]9609.

[116200]Jankowski, S. A.; De Jong, P.; Meltzer, P. S.: Genomic structure

[116201]of SAS, a member of the transmembrane 4 superfamily amplified in human

[116202]sarcomas. Genomics 25: 501–506, 1995.

[116203]

[116204]

[116205]9610.

[116206]Meltzer, P. S.; Jankowski, S. A.; Dal Cin, P.; Sandberg, A. A.;

[116207]Paz, I. B.; Coccia, M. A.; Smith, S. H.: Identification and cloning

[116208]of a novel amplified DNA sequence in human malignant fibrous histiocytoma

[116209]derived from a region of chromosome 12 frequently rearranged in soft

[116210]tissue tumors. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 58: 1979 only,

[116211]1991.

[116212]

[116213]

[116214]9611.

[116215]Peschle, C.; Mavilio, F.; Sposi, N. M.; Giampaolo, A.; Care,
A.;

[116216]Bottero, L.; Bruno, M.; Mastroberardino, G.; Gastaldi, R.;
Testa,

[116217]M. G.; Alimena, G.; Amadori, S.; Mandelli, F.: Translocation
and

[116218]rearrangement of c-myc into immunoglobulin alpha heavy
chain locus

[116219]in primary cells from acute lymphocytic leukemia. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[116220]Sci. 81: 5514–5518, 1984.

[116221]

[116222]

[116223]9612.

[116224]Shao, X.; Tarnasky, H. A.; Schalles, U.; Oko, R.; van der
Hoorn,

[116225]F. A.: Interactional cloning of the 84–kDa major outer
dense fiber

[116226]protein Odf84: leucine zippers mediate associations of
Odf84 and Odf27. J.

[116227]Biol. Chem. 272: 6105–6113, 1997.

[116228]

[116229]

[116230]9613.

[116231]Shao, X.; van der Hoorn, F. A.: Self-interaction of the major

[116232]27-kilodalton outer dense fiber protein is in part mediated by a leucine

[116233]zipper domain in the rat. Biol. Reprod. 55: 1343–1350, 1996.

[116234]

[116235]

[116236]9614.

[116237]van der Hoorn, F. A.; Tarnasky, H. A.; Nordeen, S. K.: A new rat

[116238]gene RT7 is specifically expressed during spermatogenesis. Dev. Biol. 142:

[116239]147–154, 1990.

[116240]

[116241]

[116242]9615.

[116243]Ammer, H.; Henschen, A.; Lee, C.-H.: Isolation and
amino-acid

[116244]sequence analysis of human sperm protamines P1 and P2:
occurrence

[116245]of two forms of protamine P2. Biol. Chem. Hoppe-Seyler
367: 515-522,

[116246]1986.

[116247]

[116248]

[116249]9616.

[116250]Cho, C.; Willis, W. D.; Goulding, E. H.; Jung-Ha, H.; Choi,
Y.-C.;

[116251]Hecht, N. B.; Eddy, E. M.: Haploinsufficiency of protamine-
1 or -2

[116252]causes infertility in mice. Nature Genet. 28: 82-86, 2001.

[116253]

[116254]

[116255]9617.

[116256]Choudhary, S. K.; Wykes, S. M.; Kramer, J. A; Mohamed, A.

N.; Koppitch,

[116257]F.; Nelson, J. E.; Krawetz, S. A.: A haploid expressed gene cluster

[116258]exists as a single chromatin domain in human sperm. J.

Biol. Chem. 270:

[116259]8755–8762, 1995.

[116260]

[116261]

[116262]9618.

[116263]Domenjoud, L.; Nussbaum, G.; Adham, I. M.; Greeske, G.;

Engel,

[116264]W.: Genomic sequences of human protamines whose

genes, PRM1 and PRM2,

[116265]are clustered. Genomics 8: 127–133, 1990.

[116266]

[116267]

[116268]9619.

[116269]Engel, W.: Personal Communication. Goettingen, Germany

5/17/1990.

[116270]

[116271]

[116272]9620.

[116273]Hecht, N. B.; Kleene, K. C.; Yelick, P. C.; Johnson, P. A.;

Pravtcheva,

[116274]D. D.; Ruddle, F. H.: Mapping of haploid expressed genes:

genes for

[116275]both mouse protamines are located on chromosome 16.

Somat. Cell Molec.

[116276]Genet. 12: 203–208, 1986.

[116277]

[116278]

[116279]9621.

[116280]Krawetz, S. A.; Herfort, M. H.; Hamerton, J. L.; Pon, R. T.;

Dixon,

[116281]G. H.: Chromosomal localization and structure of the hu-

man P1 protamine

[116282]gene. Genomics 5: 639–645, 1989.

[116283]

[116284]

[116285]9622.

[116286]Reeves, R. H.; Gallahan, D.; O'Hara, B. F.; Callahan, R.;
Gearhart,

[116287]J. D.: Genetic mapping of Prm-1, Igl-1, Smst, Mtv-6, Sod-
1, and Ets-2

[116288]and localization of the Down syndrome region on mouse
chromosome 16. Cytogenet.

[116289]Cell Genet. 44: 76-81, 1987.

[116290]

[116291]

[116292]9623.

[116293]Reeves, R. H.; Gearhart, J. D.; Hecht, N. B.; Yelick, P.; John-
son,

[116294]P.; O'Brien, S. J.: The gene encoding protamine 1 is located
on chromosome

[116295]16 in humans and near the proximal end of mouse chro-
mosome 16, where

[116296]it is tightly linked to protamine 2. (Abstract) Cytogenet.
Cell Genet. 46:

[116297]680 only, 1987.

[116298]

[116299]

[116300]9624.

[116301]Reeves, R. H.; Gearhart, J. D.; Hecht, N. B.; Yelick, P.; Johnson,
son,

[116302]P.; O'Brien, S. J.: The gene encoding protamine 1 is located
on human

[116303]chromosome 16, and near the proximal end of mouse
chromosome 16 where

[116304]it is tightly linked to the gene encoding protamine 2. J.
Hered. 80:

[116305]442–446, 1989.

[116306]

[116307]

[116308]9625.

[116309]Viguie, F.; Domenjoud, L.; Rousseau–Merck, M.–F.;
Dadoune, J.–P.;

[116310]Chevaillier, P.: Chromosomal localization of the human
protamine

[116311]genes, PRM1 and PRM2, to 16p13.3 by in situ hybridiza-
tion. Hum. Genet. 85:

[116312]171–174, 1990.

[116313]

[116314]

[116315]9626.

[116316]Lee, H. S.; Sambuughin, N.; Cervenakova, L.; Chapman, J.;
Pocchiari,

[116317]M.; Litvak, S.; Qi, H. Y.; Budka, H.; del Ser, T.; Furukawa,
H.; Brown,

[116318]P.; Gajdusek, D. C.; Long, J. C.; Korczyn, A. D.; Goldfarb, L.
G.

[116319]: Ancestral origins and worldwide distribution of the PRNP
200K mutation

[116320]causing familial Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease. Am. J. Hum.
Genet. 64:

[116321]1063–1070, 1999.

[116322]

[116323]

[116324]9627.

[116325]de The, H.; Marchio, A.; Tiollais, P.; Dejean, A.: A novel
steroid

[116326]thyroid hormone receptor–related gene inappropriately
expressed in

[116327]human hepatocellular carcinoma. Nature 330: 667–670,

1987.

[116328]

[116329]

[116330]9628.

[116331]Clevers, H. C.; Dunlap, S.; Wileman, T. E.; Terhorst, C.:

Human

[116332]CD3-epsilon gene contains three miniexons and is transcribed from

[116333]a non-TATA promoter. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85:

8156-8160, 1988.

[116334]

[116335]

[116336]9629.

[116337]DeJarnette, J. B.; Sommers, C. L.; Huang, K.; Woodside, K.

J.;

[116338]Emmons, R.; Katz, K.; Shores, E. W.; Love, P. E.: Specific requirement

[116339]for CD3-epsilon in T cell development. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95:

[116340]14909-14914, 1998.

[116341]

[116342]

[116343]9630.

[116344]Gold, D. P.; Puck, J. M.; Pettey, C. L.; Cho, M.; Coligan, J.;

[116345]Woody, J. N.; Terhorst, C.: Isolation of cDNA clones encoding the

[116346]20K non-glycosylated polypeptide chain of the human T-cell receptor/T3

[116347]complex. Nature 321: 431-434, 1986.

[116348]

[116349]

[116350]9631.

[116351]Le Deist, F.; Thoenes, G.; Corado, J.; Lisowska-Grospierre, B.;

[116352]Fischer, A.: Immunodeficiency with low expression of the T cell receptor/CD3

[116353]complex: effect on T lymphocyte activation. Europ. J. Immun. 21:

[116354]1641-1647, 1991.

[116355]

[116356]

[116357]9632.

[116358]Soudais, C.; de Villartay, J.-P.; Le Deist, F.; Fischer, A.;

Lisowska-Groszpiere,

[116359]B.: Independent mutations of the human CD3-epsilon
gene resulting

[116360]in a T cell receptor/CD3 complex immunodeficiency. Na-
ture Genet. 3:

[116361]77-81, 1993.

[116362]

[116363]

[116364]9633.

[116365]Thoenes, G.; Soudais, C.; Le Deist, F.; Griscelli, C.; Fischer,

[116366]A.; Lisowska-Groszpiere, B.: Structural analysis of low
TCR-CD3 complex

[116367]expression in T cells of an immunodeficient patient. J.
Biol. Chem. 267:

[116368]487-493, 1992.

[116369]

[116370]

[116371]9634.

[116372]Wong, S.; Moore, S.; Orisio, S.; Millward, A.; Demaine, A.
G.:

[116373]Susceptibility to type I diabetes in women is associated
with the

[116374]CD3 epsilon locus on chromosome 11. Clin. Exp. Immun.
83: 69–73,

[116375]1991.

[116376]

[116377]

[116378]9635.

[116379]DeMartino, G. N.; Proske, R. J.; Moomaw, C. R.; Strong, A.
A.;

[116380]Song, X.; Hisamatsu, H.; Tanaka, K.; Slaughter, C. A.:
Identification,

[116381]purification, and characterization of a PA700–dependent
activator

[116382]of the proteasome. J. Biol. Chem. 271: 3112–3118, 1996.

[116383]

[116384]

[116385]9636.

[116386]Ohana, B.; Moore, P. A.; Ruben, S. M.; Southgate, C. D.;
Green,

[116387]M. R.; Rosen, C. A.: The type 1 human immunodeficiency
virus Tat

[116388]binding protein is a transcriptional activator belonging to
an additional

[116389]family of evolutionarily conserved genes. Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 90:

[116390]138–142, 1993.

[116391]

[116392]

[116393]9637.

[116394]Patel, A.; Rochelle, J. M.; Jones, J. M.; Sumegi, J.; Uhl, G. R.;

[116395]Seldin, M. F.; Meisler, M. H.; Gregor, P.: Mapping of the
taurine

[116396]transporter gene to mouse chromosome 6 and to the
short arm of human

[116397]chromosome 3. Genomics 25: 314–317, 1995.

[116398]

[116399]

[116400]9638.

[116401]Ramamoorthy, S.; Leibach, F. H.; Mahesh, V. B.; Han, H.;
Yang-Feng,

[116402]T.; Blakely, R. D.; Ganapathy, V.: Functional characteriza-
tion and

[116403]chromosomal localization of a cloned taurine transporter
from human

[116404]placenta. Biochem. J. 300: 893–900, 1994.

[116405]

[116406]

[116407]9639.

[116408]Liao, Y.-C. J.; Lebo, J.; Lebo, R. V.; Clawson, G. A.; Smuck-
ler,

[116409]E. A.: Human prion protein cDNA: molecular cloning,
chromosomal mapping,

[116410]and biological implications. Science 233: 364–367, 1986.

[116411]

[116412]

[116413]9640.

[116414]Lindquist, S.: Mad cows meet Psi-chotic yeast: the expan-

sion

[116415]of the prion hypothesis. Cell 89: 495–498, 1997.

[116416]

[116417]

[116418]9641.

[116419]Little, B. W.; Brown, B. W.; Rodgers–Johnson, P.; Perl, D. P.;

[116420]Gajdusek, D. C.: Familial myoclonic dementia masquerad-
ing as Creutzfeldt–Jakob

[116421]disease. Ann. Neurol. 20: 231–239, 1986.

[116422]

[116423]

[116424]9642.

[116425]Lloyd, S. E.; Onwuazor, O. N.; Beck, J. A.; Mallinson, G.;
Farrall,

[116426]M.; Targonski, P.; Collinge, J.; Fisher, E. M. C.: Identifica-
tion

[116427]of multiple quantitative trait loci linked to prion disease
incubation

[116428]period in mice. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 6279–6283,
2001.

[116429]

[116430]

[116431]9643.

[116432]Lugaresi, E.; Medori, R.; Montagna, P.; Baruzzi, A.; Cortelli,

[116433]P.; Lugaresi, A.; Tinuper, P.; Zucconi, M.; Gambetti, P.: Fa-
tal familial

[116434]insomnia and dysautonomia with selective degeneration
of thalamic

[116435]nuclei. New Eng. J. Med. 315: 997–1003, 1986.

[116436]

[116437]

[116438]9644.

[116439]Lugaresi, E.; Montagna, P.; Baruzzi, A.; Cortelli, P.; Tinu-
per,

[116440]P.; Zucconi, M.; Gambetti, P. L.; Medori, R.: Insomnie fa-
miliale

[116441]a evolution maligne: une nouvelle maladie thalamique.

Rev. Neurol. 142:

[116442]791–792, 1986.

[116443]

[116444]

[116445]9645.

[116446]Mahal, S. P.; Asante, E. A.; Antoniou, M.; Collinge, J.: Isolation
tion

[116447]and functional characterisation of the promoter region of
the human

[116448]prion protein gene. Gene 268: 105–114, 2001.

[116449]

[116450]

[116451]9646.

[116452]Mallucci, G. R.; Ratte, S.; Asante, E. A.; Linehan, J.; Gow-
land,

[116453]I.; Jefferys, J. G. R.; Collinge, J.: Post-natal knockout of
prion

[116454]protein alters hippocampal CA1 properties, but does not
result in

[116455]neurodegeneration. EMBO J. 21: 202–210, 2002.

[116456]

[116457]

[116458]9647.

[116459]Mallucci, G. R.; Campbell, T. A.; Dickinson, A.; Beck, J.;
Holt,

[116460]M.; Plant, G.; de Pauw, K. W.; Hakin, R. N.; Clarke, C. E.;
Howell,

[116461]S.; Davies-Jones, G. A. B.; Lawden, M.; Smith, C. M. L.;
Ince, P.;

[116462]Ironsides, J. W.; Bridges, L. R.; Dean, A.; Weeks, I.; Collinge,
J.

[116463]: Inherited prion disease with an alanine to valine muta-
tion at codon

[116464]117 in the prion protein gene. Brain 122: 1823-1837,
1999.

[116465]

[116466]

[116467]9648.

[116468]Manetto, V.; Medori, R.; Cortelli, P.; Montagna, P.; Tinuper,

[116469]P.; Baruzzi, A.; Rancurel, G.; Hauw, J.-J.; Vanderhaeghen,
J.-J.;

[116470]Mailleux, P.; Bugiani, O.; Tagliavini, F.; Bouras, C.; Rizzuto,
N.;

[116471]Lugaresi, E.; Gambetti, P.: Fatal familial insomnia: clinical
and

[116472]pathologic study of 5 new cases. Neurology 42: 312–319,
1992.

[116473]

[116474]

[116475]9649.

[116476]Manolakou, K.; Beaton, J.; McConnell, I.; Farquar, C.; Man-
son,

[116477]J.; Hastie, N. D.; Bruce, M.; Jackson, I. J.: Genetic and envi-
ronmental

[116478]factors modify bovine spongiform encephalopathy incu-
bation period

[116479]in mice. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 7402–7407, 2001.

[116480]

[116481]

[116482]9650.

[116483]Manson, J. C.; Clarke, A. R.; McBride, P. A.; McConnell, I.;
Hope,

[116484]J.: PrP gene dosage determines the timing but not the final
intensity

[116485]or distribution of lesions in scrapie pathology. Neurode-
generation 3:

[116486]331–340, 1994.

[116487]

[116488]

[116489]9651.

[116490]Mastrianni, J. A.; Capellari, S.; Telling, G. C.; Han, D.;

Bosque,

[116491]P.; Prusiner, S. B.; DeArmond, S. J.: Inherited prion disease
caused

[116492]by the V201I mutation: transmission to transgenic mice.

Neurology 57:

[116493]2198–2205, 2001.

[116494]

[116495]

[116496]9652.

[116497]Mastrianni, J. A.; Curtis, M. T.; Oberholtzser, J. C.; Da

Costa,

[116498]M. M.; DeArmond, S.; Prusiner, S. B.; Garbern, J. Y.: Prion
disease

[116499](PrP–A117V) presenting with ataxia instead of dementia.

Neurology 45:

[116500]2042–2050, 1995.

[116501]

[116502]

[116503]9653.

[116504]Mead, S.; Mahal, S. P.; Beck, J.; Campbell, T.; Farrall, M.;
Fisher,

[116505]E.; Collinge, J.: Sporadic—but not variant—
—Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease

[116506]is associated with polymorphisms upstream of PRNP exon
1. Am. J.

[116507]Hum. Genet. 69: 1225–1235, 2001.

[116508]

[116509]

[116510]9654.

[116511]Medori, R.: Personal Communication. New York, N. Y.
5/17/1990.

[116512]

[116513]100. Medori, R.; Montagna, P.; Tritschler, H. J.; LeBlanc, A.;
Cortelli,

[116514]P.; Tinuper, P.; Lugaresi, E.; Gambetti, P.: Fatal familial in–

somnia:

[116515]a second kindred with mutation of prion protein gene at
codon 178. Neurology 42:

[116516]669–670, 1992.

[116517]

[116518]101. Medori, R.; Tritschler, H.–J.: Prion protein gene anal-
ysis in

[116519]three kindreds with fatal familial insomnia (FFI): codon
178 mutation

[116520]and codon 129 polymorphism. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 53:
822–827, 1993.

[116521]

[116522]102. Medori, R.; Tritschler, H.–J.; LeBlanc, A.; Villare, F.;
Manetto,

[116523]V.; Chen, H. Y.; Xue, R.; Leal, S.; Montagna, P.; Cortelli, P.;
Tinuper,

[116524]P.; Avoni, P.; Mochi, M.; Baruzzi, A.; Hauw, J. J.; Ott, J.; Lu-
garesi,

[116525]E.; Autilio–Gambetti, L.; Gambetti, P.: Fatal familial insom-
nia,

[116526]a prion disease with a mutation at codon 178 of the prion
protein

[116527]gene. New Eng. J. Med. 326: 444–449, 1992.

[116528]

[116529]103. Meggendorfer, F.: Klinische und genealogische
Beobachtungen

[116530]bei einem Fall von spastischer Pseudosklerose Jakobs. Z.
Ges. Neurol.

[116531]Psychiat. 128: 337–341, 1930.

[116532]

[116533]104. Meiner, Z.; Gabizon, R.; Prusiner, S. B.: Familial
Creutzfeldt–Jakob

[116534]disease: codon 200 prion disease in Libyan Jews. Medicine
76: 227–237,

[116535]1997.

[116536]

[116537]105. Mestel, R.: Putting prions to the test. Science 273:
184–189,

[116538]1996.

[116539]

[116540]106. Miele, G.; Jeffrey, M.; Turnbull, D.; Manson, J.; Clin-
ton, M.

[116541]: Ablation of cellular prion protein expression affects mitochondrial

[116542]numbers and morphology. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 291: 372–377,

[116543]2002.

[116544]

[116545]107. Mishra, R. S.; Gu, Y.; Bose, S.; Verghese, S.; Kalepu, S.; Singh,

[116546]N.: Cell surface accumulation of a truncated transmembrane prion

[116547]protein in Gerstmann–Straussler–Scheinker disease P102L. J. Biol.

[116548]Chem. 277: 24554–24561, 2002.

[116549]

[116550]108. Mitrova, E.; Lowenthal, A.; Appeal, B.: Familial Creutzfeldt–Jakob

[116551]disease with temporal and spatial separation of affected members. Europ.

[116552]J. Epidemiol. 6: 233–238, 1990.

[116553]

[116554]109. Monari, L.; Chen, S. G.; Brown, P.; Parchi, P.; Pe–

tersen, R.

[116555]B.; Mikol, J.; Gray, F.; Cortelli, P.; Montagna, P.; Ghetti, B.;
Goldfarb,

[116556]L. G.; Gajdusek, D. C.; Lugaresi, E.; Gambetti, P.; Autilio-
Gambetti,

[116557]L.: Fatal familial insomnia and familial Creutzfeldt-Jakob
disease:

[116558]different prion proteins determined by a DNA polymor-
phism. Proc.

[116559]Nat. Acad. Sci. 91: 2839-2842, 1994.

[116560]

[116561]110. Montrasio, F.; Frigg, R.; Glatzel, M.; Klein, M. A.;
Mackay,

[116562]F.; Aguzzi, A.; Weissmann, C.: Impaired prion replication
in spleens

[116563]of mice lacking functional follicular dendritic cells. Science
288:

[116564]1257-1259, 2000.

[116565]

[116566]111. Moore, R. C.; Xiang, F.; Monaghan, J.; Han, D.; Zhang,
Z.; Edstrom,

[116567]L.; Anvret, M.; Prusiner, S. B.: Huntington disease pheno-

copy is

[116568]a familial prion disease. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 69:
1385–1388, 2001.

[116569]

[116570]112. Mouillet–Richard, S.; Ermonval, M.; Chebassier, C.;
Laplanche,

[116571]J. L.; Lehmann, S.; Launay, J. M.; Kellermann, O.: Signal
transduction

[116572]through prion protein. Science 289: 1925–1928, 2000.

[116573]

[116574]113. Mouillet–Richard, S.; Teil, C.; Lenne, M.; Hugon, S.;
Taleb,

[116575]O.; Laplanche, J.–L.: Mutation at codon 210 (V210I) of the
prion

[116576]protein gene in a North African patient with Creutzfeldt–
Jakob disease. J.

[116577]Neurol. Sci. 168: 141–144, 1999.

[116578]

[116579]114. Nieto, A.; Goldfarb, L. G.; Brown, P.; McCombie, W.
R.; Trapp,

[116580]S.; Asher, D. M.; Gajdusek, D. C.: Codon 178 mutation in

ethnically

[116581]diverse Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease families. (Letter) Lancet
337:

[116582]622–623, 1991.

[116583]

[116584]115. Nitrini, R.; Rosemberg, S.; Passos–Bueno, M. R.; da
Silva, L.

[116585]S. T.; Iughetti, P.; Papadopoulos, M.; Carrilho, P. M.;
Caramelli,

[116586]P.; Albrecht, S.; Zatz, M.; LeBlanc, A.: Familial spongiform
encephalopathy

[116587]associated with a novel prion protein gene mutation. Ann.
Neurol. 42:

[116588]138–146, 1997.

[116589]

[116590]116. Oesch, B.; Westaway, D.; Walchli, M.; McKinley, M. P.;
Kent,

[116591]S. B. H.; Aebersold, R.; Barry, R. A.; Tempst, P.; Teplow, D.
B.;

[116592]Hood, L. E.; Prusiner, S. B.; Weissmann, C.: A cellular gene
encodes

[116593]scrapie PrP 27–30 protein. Cell 40: 735–746, 1985.

[116594]

[116595]117. Owen, F.; Poulter, M.; Collinge, J.; Crow, T. J.: Codon
129

[116596]changes in the prion protein gene in Caucasians. (Letter)
Am. J.

[116597]Hum. Genet. 46: 1215–1216, 1990.

[116598]

[116599]118. Owen, F.; Poulter, M.; Collinge, J.; Crow, T. J.: A
codon 129

[116600]polymorphism in the PRIP gene. Nucleic Acids Res. 18:
3103, 1990.

[116601]

[116602]119. Owen, F.; Poulter, M.; Collinge, J.; Leach, M.; Loft-
house, R.;

[116603]Crow, T. J.; Harding, A. E.: A dementing illness associated
with

[116604]a novel insertion in the prion protein gene. Molec. Brain
Res. 13:

[116605]155–157, 1992.

[116606]

[116607]120. Owen, F.; Poulter, M.; Lofthouse, R.; Collinge, J.;

Crow, T.

[116608]J.; Risby, D.; Baker, H. F.; Ridley, R. M.; Hsiao, K.; Prusiner, S.

[116609]B.: Insertion in prion protein gene in familial Creutzfeldt–Jakob

[116610]disease. (Letter) Lancet I: 51–52, 1989.

[116611]

[116612]121. Owen, F.; Poulter, M.; Shah, T.; Collinge, J.; Loft–house, R.;

[116613]Baker, H.; Ridley, R.; McVey, J.; Crow, T. J.: An in–frame insertion

[116614]in the prion protein gene in familial Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease. Molec.

[116615]Brain Res. 7: 273–276, 1990.

[116616]

[116617]122. Pablos–Mendez, A.; Netto, E. M.; Defendini, R.: Infectious prions

[116618]or cytotoxic metabolites? Lancet 341: 159–161, 1993.

[116619]

[116620]123. Palmer, M. S.; Collinge, J.: Mutations and polymorphisms in

[116621]the prion protein gene. Hum. Mutat. 2: 168–173, 1993.

[116622]

[116623]124. Palmer, M. S.; Dryden, A. J.; Hughes, J. T.; Collinge, J.:

Homozygous

[116624]prion protein genotype predisposes to sporadic

Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease. Nature 352:

[116625]340–342, 1991. Note: Erratum: Nature 352: 547 only,
1991.

[116626]

[116627]125. Panegyres, P. K.; Toufexis, K.; Kakulas, B. A.;

Cernevakova,

[116628]L.; Brown, P.; Ghetti, B.; Piccardo, P.; Dlouhy, S. R.: A new
PRNP

[116629]mutation (G131V) associated with Gerstmann–Straus–
sler–Scheinker disease. Arch.

[116630]Neurol. 58: 1899–1902, 2001.

[116631]

[116632]126. Peretz, D.; Williamson, R. A.; Kaneko, K.; Vergara, J.;

Leclerc,

[116633]E.; Schmitt–Ulms, G.; Mehlhorn, I. R.; Legname, G.;

Wormald, M. R.;

[116634]Rudd, P. M.; Dwek, R. A.; Burton, D. R.; Prusiner, S. B.: Antibodies

[116635]inhibit prion propagation and clear cell cultures of prion infectivity. Nature 412:

[116636]739–743, 2001.

[116637]

[116638]127. Perry, R. T.; Go, R. C. P.; Harrell, L. E.; Acton, R. T.: SSCP

[116639]analysis and sequencing of the human prion protein gene (PRNP) detects

[116640]two different 24 bp deletions in an atypical Alzheimer's disease family. Am.

[116641]J. Med. Genet. 60: 12–18, 1995.

[116642]

[116643]128. Petchanikow, C.; Saborio, G. P.; Anderes, L.; Frossard, M.–J.;

[116644]Olmedo, M. I.; Soto, C.: Biochemical and structural studies of the

[116645]prion protein polymorphism. FEBS Lett. 509: 451–456, 2001.

[116646]

- [116647]129. Plaitakis, A.; Viskadouraki, A. K.; Tzagournissakis, M.; Zaganas, I.; Verghese–Nikolakaki, S.; Karagiorgis, V.; Panagiotides, I.; Kilindireas, C.; Patsouris, E.; Haberler, C.; Budka, H.; Sklaviadis, T.: Increased incidence of sporadic Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease on the island of Crete associated with a high rate of PRNP 129–methionine homozygosity in the local population. *Ann. Neurol.* 50: 227–233, 2001.
- [116653]
- [116654]130. Pocchiari, M.; Salvatore, M.; Cutruzzola, F.; Genuardi, M.; Allcatelli, C. T.; Masullo, C.; Macchi, G.; Alema, G.; Galgani, S.; Xi, Y. G.; Petraroli, R.; Silvestrini, M. C.; Brunori, M.: A new point mutation of the prion protein gene in Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease. *Ann. Neurol.* 34: 802–807, 1993.
- [116659]

[116660]131. Poulter, M.; Baker, H. F.; Frith, C. D.; Leach, M.; Loft-house,

[116661]R.; Ridley, R. M.; Shah, T.; Owen, F.; Collinge, J.; Brown, J.; Hardy,

[116662]J.; Mullan, M. J.; Harding, A. E.; Bennett, C.; Doshi, R.; Crow, T.

[116663]J.: Inherited prion disease with 144 base pair gene insertion. 1.

[116664]Genealogical and molecular studies. Brain 115: 675–685, 1992.

[116665]

[116666]132. Prusiner, S. B.: Molecular biology and genetics of prion diseases. Cold

[116667]Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol. 61: 473–493, 1996.

[116668]

[116669]133. Prusiner, S. B.: Prions causing degenerative neurological diseases. Annu.

[116670]Rev. Med. 38: 381–398, 1987.

[116671]

[116672]134. Prusiner, S. B.: Molecular biology of prion diseases. Science 252:

[116673]1515–1522, 1991.

[116674]

[116675]135. Prusiner, S. B.: Biology and genetics of prion diseases. Ann.

[116676]Rev. Microbiol. 48: 655–686, 1994.

[116677]

[116678]136. Prusiner, S. B.: Novel proteinaceous infectious particles cause

[116679]scrapie. Science 216: 136–144, 1982.

[116680]

[116681]137. Puckett, C.; Concannon, P.; Casey, C.; Hood, L.: Genomic structure

[116682]of the human prion protein gene. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 49: 320–329,

[116683]1991.

[116684]

[116685]138. Reder, A. T.; Mednick, A. S.; Brown, P.; Spire, J. P.; Cauter,

[116686]V.; Wollmann, R. L.; Cervenakova, L.; Goldfarb, L. G.; Garay, A.;

[116687]Ovsiew, F.; Gajdusek, D. C.; Roos, R. P.: Clinical and genetic studies

[116688]of fatal familial insomnia. Neurology 45: 1068–1075, 1995.

[116689]

[116690]139. Riek, R.; Wider, G.; Billeter, M.; Hornemann, S.; Glockshuber,

[116691]R.; Wuthrich, K.: Prion protein NMR structure and familial human

[116692]spongiform encephalopathies. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 11667–11672,

[116693]1998.

[116694]

[116695]140. Rivera, H.; Zuffardi, O.; Maraschio, P.; Caiulo, A.; Anichini,

[116696]C.; Scarinci, R.; Vivarelli, R.: Alternate centromere inactivation

[116697]in a pseudodicentric (15;20)(pter;pter) associated with a progressive

[116698]neurological disorder. J. Med. Genet. 26: 626–630, 1989.

[116699]

- [116700]141. Robakis, N. K.; Devine-Gage, E. A.; Jenkins, E. C.;
Kascsak,
[116701]R. J.; Brown, W. T.; Krawczun, M. S.; Silverman, W. P.: Lo-
calization
[116702]of a human gene homologous to the PrP gene on the p
arm of chromosome
[116703]20 and detection of PrP-related antigens in normal human
brain. Biochem.
[116704]Biophys. Res. Commun. 140: 758-765, 1986.
[116705]
[116706]142. Sailer, A.; Bueler, H.; Fischer, M.; Aguzzi, A.; Weiss-
mann, C.
[116707]: No propagation of prions in mice devoid of PrP. Cell 77:
967-968,
[116708]1994.
[116709]
[116710]143. Sakaguchi, S.; Katamine, S.; Nishida, N.; Moriuchi, R.;
Shigamatsu,
[116711]K.; Sugimoto, T.; Nakatani, A.; Kataoka, Y.; Houtani, T.;
Shirabe,
[116712]S.; Okada, H.; Hasegawa, S.; Miyamoto, T.; Noda, T.: Loss
of cerebellar

[116713]Purkinje cells in aged mice homozygous for a disrupted PrP gene. Nature 380:

[116714]528–531, 1996.

[116715]

[116716]144. Samaia, H. B.; Mari, J. J.; Vallada, H. P.; Moura, R. P.; Simpson,

[116717]A. J. G.; Brentani, R. R.: A prion–linked psychiatric disorder. Nature 390:

[116718]241 only, 1997.

[116719]

[116720]145. Schellenberg, G. D.; Anderson, L.; O'dahl, S.; Wisjman, E. M.;

[116721]Sadovnick, A. D.; Ball, M. J.; Larson, E. B.; Kukull, W. A.; Martin,

[116722]G. M.; Roses, A. D.; Bird, T. D.: APP–717, APP–693, and PRIP gene

[116723]mutations are rare in Alzheimer disease. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 49:

[116724]511–517, 1991.

[116725]

[116726]146. Schnittger, S.; Gopal Rao, V. V. N.; Deutsch, U.;

Gruss, P.;

[116727]Balling, R.; Hansmann, I.: PAX1, a member of the paired box-containing

[116728]class of developmental control genes, is mapped to human chromosome

[116729]20p11.2 by in situ hybridization (ISH and FISH). Genomics 14: 740–744,

[116730]1992.

[116731]

[116732]147. Scott, M.; Foster, D.; Mirenda, C.; Serban, D.; Coufal, F.; Walchli,

[116733]M.; Torchia, M.; Groth, D.; Carlson, G.; DeArmond, S. J.; Westaway,

[116734]D.; Prusiner, S. B.: Transgenic mice expressing hamster prion protein

[116735]produce species-specific scrapie infectivity and amyloid plaques. Cell 59:

[116736]847–857, 1989.

[116737]

[116738]148. Shibuya, S.; Higuchi, J.; Shin, R.–W.; Tateishi, J.; Kitamoto,

[116739]T.: Protective prion protein polymorphisms against spo–

radic Creutzfeldt–Jakob

[116740]disease. (Letter) Lancet 351: 419 only, 1998.

[116741]

[116742]149. Shmerling, D.; Hegyi, I.; Fischer, M.; Blattler, T.;

Brandner,

[116743]S.; Gotz, J.; Rulicke, T.; Flechsig, E.; Cozzio, A.; von Mer–

ing, C.;

[116744]Hangartner, C.; Aguzzi, A.; Weissmann, C.: Expression of

amino–terminally

[116745]truncated PrP in the mouse leading to ataxia and specific

cerebellar

[116746]lesions. Cell 93: 203–214, 1998.

[116747]

[116748]150. Simon, E. S.; Kahana, E.; Chapman, J.; Treves, T. A.;

Gabizon,

[116749]R.; Rosenmann, H.; Zilber, N.; Korczyn, A. D.: Creutzfeldt–

Jakob

[116750]disease profile in patients homozygous for the PRNP

E200K mutation. Ann.

[116751]Neurol. 47: 257–260, 2000.

[116752]

[116753]151. Sparkes, R. S.; Simon, M.; Cohn, V. H.; Fournier, R. E.
K.; Lem,

[116754]J.; Klisak, I.; Heinzmann, C.; Blatt, C.; Lucero, M.; Mohan-
das, T.;

[116755]DeArmond, S. J.; Westaway, D.; Prusiner, S. B.; Weiner, L.
P.: Assignment

[116756]of the human and mouse prion protein genes to homolo-
gous chromosomes. Proc.

[116757]Nat. Acad. Sci. 83: 7358–7362, 1986.

[116758]

[116759]152. Speer, M. C.; Goldgaber, D.; Goldfarb, L. G.; Roses, A.
D.; Pericak–Vance,

[116760]M. A.: Support of linkage of Gerstmann–Straus-
sler–Scheinker syndrome

[116761]to the prion protein gene on chromosome 20p12–pter.
Genomics 9:

[116762]366–368, 1991.

[116763]

[116764]153. Supattapone, S.; Bosque, P.; Muramoto, T.; Wille, H.;
Aagaard,

[116765]C.; Peretz, D.; Nguyen, H.–O. B.; Heinrich, C.; Torchia, M.;
Safar,

[116766]J.; Cohen, F. E.; DeArmond, S. J.; Prusiner, S. B.; Scott, M.:
Prion

[116767]protein of 106 residues creates an artificial transmission
barrier

[116768]for prion replication in transgenic mice. Cell 96: 869–878,
1999.

[116769]

[116770]154. Supattapone, S.; Bouzamondo, E.; Ball, H. L.; Wille,
H.; Nguyen,

[116771]H.–O. B.; Cohen, F. E.; DeArmond, S. J.; Prusiner, S. B.;
Scott, M.

[116772]: A protease–resistant 61–residue prion peptide causes
neurodegeneration

[116773]in transgenic mice. Molec. Cell. Biol. 21: 2608–2616,
2001.

[116774]

[116775]155. Tagliavini, F.; Lievens, P. M.–J.; Tranchant, C.; Warter,
J.–M.;

[116776]Mohr, M.; Giaccone, G.; Perini, F.; Rossi, G.; Salmona, M.;
Piccardo,

[116777]P.; Ghetti, B.; Beavis, R. C.; Bugiani, O.; Frangione, B.;
Prelli,

[116778]F.: A 7-kDa prion protein (PrP) fragment, an integral component of

[116779]the PrP region required for infectivity, is the major amyloid protein

[116780]in Gerstmann–Straussler–Scheinker disease A117V. J. Biol. Chem. 276:

[116781]6009–6015, 2001.

[116782]

[116783]156. Tagliavini, F.; Prelli, F.; Ghiso, J.; Bugiani, O.; Serban, D.;

[116784]Prusiner, S. B.; Farlow, M. R.; Ghetti, B.; Frangione, B.: Amyloid

[116785]protein of Gerstmann–Straussler–Scheinker disease (Indiana kindred)

[116786]is an 11 kd fragment of prion protein with an N-terminal glycine at

[116787]codon 58. EMBO J. 10: 513–519, 1991.

[116788]

[116789]157. Tagliavini, F.; Prelli, F.; Porro, M.; Rossi, G.; Giaccone, G.;

[116790]Farlow, M. R.; Dlouhy, S. R.; Ghetti, B.; Bugiani, O.; Frangione,

[116791]B.: Amyloid fibrils in Gerstmann–Straussler–Scheinker disease (Indiana

[116792]and Swedish kindreds) express only PrP peptides encoded by the mutant

[116793]allele. Cell 79: 695–703, 1994.

[116794]

[116795]158. Tateishi, J.; Brown, P.; Kitamoto, T.; Hoque, Z. M.; Roos, R.;

[116796]Wollman, R.; Cervenakova, L.; Gajdusek, D. C.: First experimental

[116797]transmission of fatal familial insomnia. Nature 376: 434–435, 1995.

[116798]

[116799]159. Telling, G. C.; Parchi, P.; DeArmond, S. J.; Cortelli, P.; Montagna,

[116800]P.; Gabizon, R.; Mastrianni, J.; Lugaresi, E.; Gambetti, P.; Prusiner,

[116801]S. B.: Evidence for the conformation of the pathologic isoform of

[116802]the prion protein enciphering and propagating prion diversity. Science 274:

[116803]2079–2082, 1996.

[116804]

[116805]160. Telling, G. C.; Scott, M.; Mastrianni, J.; Gabizon, R.;
Torchia,

[116806]M.; Cohen, F. E.; DeArmond, S. J.; Prusiner, S. B.: Prion
propagation

[116807]in mice expressing human and chimeric PrP transgenes
implicates the

[116808]interaction of cellular PrP with another protein. Cell 83:
79–90,

[116809]1995.

[116810]

[116811]161. Ter-Avanesyan, M. D.; Dagkesamanskaya, A. R.;
Kushnirov, V. V.;

[116812]Smirnov, V. N.: The SUP35 omnipotent suppressor gene is
involved

[116813]in the maintenance of the non-mendelian determinant
[psi+] in the

[116814]yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Genetics 137: 671–676,
1994.

[116815]

[116816]162. Tobler, I.; Gaus, S. E.; Deboer, T.; Ackermann, P.; Fis-
cher,

[116817]M.; Rulicke, T.; Moser, M.; Oesch, B.; McBride, P. A.; Manson, J.

[116818]C.: Altered circadian activity rhythms and sleep in mice devoid of

[116819]prion protein. Nature 380: 639–642, 1996.

[116820]

[116821]163. Westaway, D.; DeArmond, S. J.; Cayetano–Canlas, J.; Groth, D.;

[116822]Foster, D.; Yang, S.–L.; Torchia, M.; Carlson, G. A.; Prusiner, S.

[116823]B.: Degeneration of skeletal muscle, peripheral nerves, and the central

[116824]nervous system in transgenic mice overexpressing wild–type prion proteins. Cell 76:

[116825]117–129, 1994.

[116826]

[116827]164. Whittington, M. A.; Sidle, K. C. L.; Gowland, I.; Meads, J.;

[116828]Hill, A. F.; Palmer, M. S.; Jefferys, J. G. R.; Collinge, J.: Rescue cue

[116829]of neurophysiological phenotype seen in PrP null mice by transgene

[116830]encoding human prion protein. Nature Genet. 9: 197–201,
1995.

[116831]

[116832]165. Wickner, R. B.: [URE3] as an altered URE2 protein: ev-
idence

[116833]for a prior analog in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Science
264: 566–569,

[116834]1994.

[116835]

[116836]166. Windl, O.; Giese, A.; Schulz–Schaeffer, W.; Zerr, I.;
Skworc,

[116837]K.; Arendt, S.; Oberdieck, C.; Bodemer, M.; Poser, S.; Kret-
zschmar,

[116838]H. A.: Molecular genetics of human prion diseases in Ger-
many. Hum.

[116839]Genet. 105: 244–252, 1999.

[116840]

[116841]167. Yamada, M.; Itoh, Y.; Fujigasaki, H.; Naruse, S.;
Kaneko, K.;

[116842]Kitamoto, T.; Tateishi, J.; Otomo, E.; Hayakawa, M.;
Tanaka, J.; Matsushita,

[116843]M.; Miyatake, T.: A missense mutation at codon 105 with
codon 129

[116844]polymorphism of the prion protein gene in a new variant
of Gerstmann–Straussler–Scheinker

[116845]disease. *Neurology* 43: 2723–2724, 1993.

[116846]

[116847]

[116848]9655.

[116849]Kreczel, W.; Ghyselinck, N.; Samad, T. A.; Dupe, V.; Kast-
ner, P.;

[116850]Borrelli, E.; Chambon, P.: Impaired locomotion and
dopamine signaling

[116851]in retinoid receptor mutant mice. *Science* 279: 863–867,
1998.

[116852]

[116853]

[116854]9656.

[116855]Lotan, R.; Xu, X.-C.; Lippman, S. M.; Ro, J. Y.; Lee, J. S.;
Lee,

[116856]J. J.; Hong, W. K.: Suppression of retinoic acid receptor-
beta in

[116857]pre-malignant oral lesions and its up-regulation by
isotretinoin. New

[116858]Eng. J. Med. 332: 1405–1410, 1995.

[116859]

[116860]

[116861]9657.

[116862]Mattei, M.-G.; de The, H.; Mattei, J.-F.; Marchio, A.; Tiol-
lais,

[116863]P.; Dejean, A.: Assignment of the human hap retinoic acid
receptor

[116864]RAR-beta gene to the p24 band of chromosome 3. Hum.
Genet. 80: 189–190,

[116865]1988.

[116866]

[116867]

[116868]9658.

[116869]Nadeau, J. H.; Compton, J. G.; Giguere, V.; Rossant, J.;
Varmuza,

[116870]S.: Close linkage of retinoic acid receptor genes with
homeobox-

[116871]and keratin-encoding genes on paralogous segments of
mouse chromosomes

[116872]11 and 15. Mammalian Genome 3: 202-208, 1992.

[116873]

[116874]

[116875]9659.

[116876]Samad, A.; Kreczel, W.; Chambon, P.; Borrelli, E.: Regula-
tion

[116877]of dopaminergic pathways by retinoids: activation of the
D2 receptor

[116878]promoter by members of the retinoic acid receptor-
retinoid X receptor

[116879]family. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 94: 14349-14354, 1997.

[116880]

[116881]

[116882]9660.

[116883]Flagiello, D.; Apiou, F.; Gibaud, A.; Poupon, M. F.; Dutirl-
laux,

[116884]B.; Malfoy, B.: Assignment of the genes for cellular retinoic
acid

[116885]binding protein 1 (CRABP1) and 2 (CRABP2) to human
chromosome band

[116886]15q24 and 1q21.3, respectively, by in situ hybridization.
Cytogenet.

[116887]Cell Genet. 76: 17–18, 1997.

[116888]

[116889]

[116890]9661.

[116891]Geurts van Kessel, A.; de Leeuw, H.; Dekker, E. J.; Rijks, L.;

[116892]Spurr, N.; Ledbetter, D.; Kootwijk, E.; Vaessen, M. J.: Lo-
calization

[116893]of the cellular retinoic acid binding protein (CRABP) gene
relative

[116894]to the acute promyelocytic leukemia-associated break-
point on human

[116895]chromosome 15. Hum. Genet. 87: 201–204, 1991.

[116896]

[116897]

[116898]9662.

[116899]MacGregor, T. M.; Copeland, N. G.; Jenkins, N. A.; Giguere,

V.

[116900]: The murine gene for cellular retinoic acid-binding protein type

[116901]II: genomic organization, chromosomal localization, and post-transcriptional

[116902]regulation by retinoic acid. J. Biol. Chem. 267: 7777-7783, 1992.

[116903]

[116904]

[116905]9663.

[116906]Ong, D. E.: Cellular retinoid-binding proteins. Arch. Derm. 123:

[116907]1693-1695, 1987.

[116908]

[116909]

[116910]9664.

[116911]Vaessen, M. J.; Rijks, L.; Dekker, E. J.; Kootwijk, E.; Bootsma,

[116912]D.; Westerveld, A.; Geurts van Kessel, A. H. M.: Localization of

[116913]the human cellular retinoic acid-binding protein (CRABP)

on chromosome

[116914]15. (Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 51: 1094 only, 1989.

[116915]

[116916]

[116917]9665.

[116918]Elder, J. T.; Astrom, A.; Pettersson, U.; Voorhees, J. J.;
Trent,

[116919]J. M.: Assignment of the human CRABP-II gene to chromo-
some 1q21 by

[116920]nonisotopic in situ hybridization. Hum. Genet. 89:
487-490, 1992.

[116921]

[116922]

[116923]9666.

[116924]Flagiello, D.; Apiou, F.; Gibaud, A.; Poupon, M. F.; Dutril-
laux,

[116925]B.; Malfoy, B.: Assignment of the genes for cellular retinoic
acid

[116926]binding protein 1 (CRABP1) and 2 (CRABP2) to human
chromosome band

[116927]15q24 and 1q21.3, respectively, by in situ hybridization.

Cytogenet.

[116928]Cell Genet. 76: 17–18, 1997.

[116929]

[116930]

[116931]9667.

[116932]Giguere, V.; Lyn, S.; Yip, P.; Siu, C.–H.; Amin, S.: Molecular

[116933]cloning of cDNA encoding a second cellular retinoic acid–
binding protein. Proc.

[116934]Nat. Acad. Sci. 87: 6233–6237, 1990.

[116935]

[116936]

[116937]9668.

[116938]Dieterich, W.; Ehnis, T.; Bauer, M.; Donner, P.; Volta, U.;

Riecken,

[116939]E. O.; Schuppan, D.: Identification of tissue transglutami–
nase as

[116940]the autoantigen of celiac disease. Nature Med. 3:
797–801, 1997.

[116941]

[116942]

[116943]9669.

[116944]Gentile, V.; Davies, P. J. A.; Baldini, A.: The human tissue
transglutaminase

[116945]gene maps on chromosome 20q12 by in situ fluorescence
hybridization. Genomics 20:

[116946]295–297, 1994.

[116947]

[116948]

[116949]9670.

[116950]Gentile, V.; Saydak, M.; Chiocca, E. A.; Akande, O.; Birck-
bichler,

[116951]P. J.; Lee, K. N.; Stein, J. P.; Davies, P. J. A.: Isolation and

[116952]characterization of cDNA clones to mouse macrophage
and human endothelial

[116953]cell tissue transglutaminases. J. Biol. Chem. 266:
478–483, 1991.

[116954]

[116955]

[116956]9671.

[116957]Lu, S.; Saydak, M.; Gentile, V.; Stein, J. P.; Davies, P. J. A.

[116958]: Isolation and characterization of the human tissue trans-
glutaminase

[116959]gene promoter. J. Biol. Chem. 270: 9748–9756, 1995.

[116960]

[116961]

[116962]9672.

[116963]Wang, M.; Kim, I.-G.; Steinert, P. M.; McBride, O. W.: As-
signment

[116964]of the human transglutaminase 2 (TGM2) and transglu-
taminase 3 (TGM3)

[116965]genes to chromosome 20q11.2. Genomics 23: 721–722,
1994.

[116966]

[116967]

[116968]9673.

[116969]Dodd, J.; Morton, S. B.; Karagogeos, D.; Yamamoto, M.;
Jessell,

[116970]T. M.: Spatial regulation of axonal glycoprotein expression
on subsets

[116971]of embryonic spinal neurons. Neuron 1: 105–116, 1988.

[116972]

[116973]

[116974]9674.

[116975]Freigang, J.; Proba, K.; Leder, L.; Diederichs, K.; Sonderegger,

[116976]P.; Welte, W.: The crystal structure of the ligand binding module

[116977]of axonin-1/TAG-1 suggests a zipper mechanism for neural cell adhesion. Cell 101:

[116978]425–433, 2000.

[116979]

[116980]

[116981]9675.

[116982]Kenwrick, S.; Leversha, M.; Rooke, L.; Hasler, T.; Sonderegger,

[116983]P.: Localization of the human TAX-1 gene to 1q32.1: a region implicated

[116984]in microcephaly and Van der Woude syndrome. Hum. Molec. Genet. 2:

[116985]1461–1462, 1993.

[116986]

[116987]

[116988]9676.

[116989]Kozlov, S. V.; Giger, R. J.; Hasler, T.; Korvatska, E.;
Schorderet,

[116990]D. F.; Sonderegger, P.: The human TAX1 gene encoding
the axon-associated

[116991]cell adhesion molecule TAG-1/axonin-1: genomic struc-
ture and basic

[116992]promoter. Genomics 30: 141–148, 1995.

[116993]

[116994]

[116995]9677.

[116996]Rickman, D. S.; Tyagi, R.; Zhu, X.-X.; Bobek, M. P.; Song,
S.;

[116997]Blaivas, M.; Misek, D. E.; Israel, M. A.; Kurnit, D. M.; Ross,
D.

[116998]A.; Kish, P. E.; Hanash, S. M.: The gene for the axonal cell
adhesion

[116999]molecule TAX-1 is amplified and aberrantly expressed in malignant

[117000]gliomas. Cancer Res. 61: 2162–2168, 2001.

[117001]

[117002]

[117003]9678.

[117004]Tsiotra, P. C.; Karagogeos, D.; Theodorakis, K.; Michaeli-
sis, T.

[117005]M.; Modi, W. S.; Furley, A. J.; Jessell, T. M.; Papamatheakis,
J.

[117006]: Isolation of the cDNA and chromosomal localization of
the gene (TAX1)

[117007]encoding the human axonal glycoprotein TAG-1. Ge-
nomics 18: 562–567,

[117008]1993.

[117009]

[117010]

[117011]9679.

[117012]Artavanis-Tsakonas, S.; Matsuono, K.; Fortini, M.: Notch
signaling. Science 268:

[117013]225–232, 1995.

[117014]

[117015]

[117016]9680.

[117017]Brou, C.; Logeat, F.; Gupta, N.; Bessia, C.; LeBail, O.; Doe-
dens,

[117018]J. R.; Cumano, A.; Roux, P.; Black, R. A.; Israel, A.: A novel
proteolytic

[117019]cleavage involved in Notch signaling: the role of the disin-
tegrin–metalloprotease

[117020]TACE. Molec. Cell 5: 207–216, 2000.

[117021]

[117022]

[117023]9681.

[117024]Bruckner, K.; Perez, L.; Clausen, H.; Cohen, S.: Glycosyl-
transferase

[117025]activity of Fringe modulates Notch–Delta interactions. Na-
ture 406:

[117026]411–415, 2000.

[117027]

[117028]

[117029]9682.

[117030]Ackerman, M. J.; Clapham, D. E.: Ion channels--basic science and

[117031]clinical disease. New Eng. J. Med. 336: 1575-1586, 1997.

[117032]

[117033]

[117034]9683.

[117035]Ackerman, M. J.; Schroeder, J. J.; Berry, R.; Schaid, D. J.;
Porter,

[117036]C.-B. J.; Michels, V. V.; Thibodeau, S. N.: A novel mutation
in KVLQT1

[117037]is the molecular basis of inherited long QT syndrome in a
near-drowning

[117038]patient's family. Pediat. Res. 44: 148-153, 1998.

[117039]

[117040]

[117041]9684.

[117042]Ackerman, M. J.; Tester, D. J.; Porter, C. J.; Edwards, W. D.:

[117043]Molecular diagnosis of the inherited long-QT syndrome in
a woman who

[117044]died after near-drowning. New Eng. J. Med. 341:
1121-1125, 1999.

[117045]

[117046]

[117047]9685.

[117048]Barlow, D. P.: Box: KVLQT1 complexities in Beckwith-
Wiedeman (sic)

[117049]syndrome. Nature Genet. 15: 114 only, 1997.

[117050]

[117051]

[117052]9686.

[117053]Barlow, J. B.; Bosman, C. K.; Cochrane, J. W. C.: Congenital
cardiac

[117054]arrhythmia. Lancet II: 531 only, 1964.

[117055]

[117056]

[117057]9687.

[117058]Baudouy, P.; Andreassian, B.; Attuel, P.; Greze, M.; Soulie, J.;

[117059]Fruchaud, J.: Syndrome de Romano–Ward et stellectomie gauche: revue

[117060]generale a propos d'un nouveau cas. Arch. Mal. Coeur 70: 645–652,

[117061]1977.

[117062]

[117063]

[117064]9688.

[117065]Benhorin, J.; Kalman, Y. M.; Medina, A.; Towbin, J.; Rave–Harel,

[117066]N.; Dyer, T. D.; Blangero, J.; MacCluer, J. W.; Kerem, B.: Evidence

[117067]of genetic heterogeneity in the long QT syndrome. Science 260: 1960–1962,

[117068]1993.

[117069]

[117070]

[117071]9689.

[117072]Bhandari, A. K.; Scheinman, M.: The long QT syndrome.

Mod. Concepts

[117073]Cardiovasc. Dis. 54: 45–50, 1985.

[117074]

[117075]

[117076]9690.

[117077]Bonduelle, M.: Personal Communication. Brussels, Belgium
5/30/1993.

[117078]

[117079]

[117080]9691.

[117081]Casimiro, M. C.; Knollmann, B. C.; Ebert, S. N.; Vary, J. C.,

[117082]Jr.; Greene, A. E.; Franz, M. R.; Grinberg, A.; Huang, S. P.;
Pfeifer,

[117083]K.: Targeted disruption of the Kcnq1 gene produces a
mouse model

[117084]of Jervell and Lange–Nielsen syndrome. Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 98:

[117085]2526–2531, 2001.

[117086]

[117087]

[117088]9692.

[117089]Chen, Q.; Zhang, D.; Gingell, R. L.; Moss, A. J.; Napolitano,

[117090]C.; Priori, S. G.; Schwartz, P. J.; Kehoe, E.; Robinson, J. L.;
Schulze-Bahr,

[117091]E.; Wang, Q.; Towbin, J. A.: Homozygous deletion in
KVLQT1 associated

[117092]with Jervell and Lange-Nielsen syndrome. Circulation 99:
1344–1347,

[117093]1999.

[117094]

[117095]

[117096]9693.

[117097]Cleary, M. A.; van Raamsdonk, C. D.; Levorse, J.; Zheng, B.;
Bradley,

[117098]A.; Tilghman, S. M.: Disruption of an imprinted gene cluster by a

[117099]targeted chromosomal translocation in mice. Nature
Genet. 29: 78–82,

[117100]2001.

[117101]

[117102]

[117103]9694.

[117104]Curran, M.; Atkinson, D.; Timothy, K.; Vincent, G. M.;
Moss, A.

[117105]J.; Leppert, M.; Keating, M.: Locus heterogeneity of auto-
somal dominant

[117106]long QT syndrome. J. Clin. Invest. 92: 799–803, 1993.

[117107]

[117108]

[117109]9695.

[117110]DeSilvey, D. L.; Moss, A. J.: Primidone in the treatment of
the

[117111]long QT syndrome: QT shortening and ventricular ar-
rhythmia suppression. Ann.

[117112]Intern. Med. 93: 53–54, 1980.

[117113]

[117114]

[117115]9696.

[117116]DiSegni, E.; David, D.; Katzenstein, M.; Klein, H. O.;
Kaplinsky,
[117117]E.; Levy, M. J.: Permanent overdrive pacing for the sup-
pression of
[117118]recurrent ventricular tachycardia in a newborn with long
QT syndrome. J.

[117119]Electrocardiol. 13: 189–192, 1980.

[117120]

[117121]

[117122]9697.

[117123]Donger, C.; Denjoy, I.; Berthet, M.; Neyroud, N.; Cruaud,
C.;

[117124]Bennaceur, M.; Chivoret, G.; Schwartz, K.; Coumel, P.;
Guicheney,

[117125]P.: KVLQT1 C-terminal missense mutation causes a forme
fruste long-QT

[117126]syndrome. Circulation 96: 2778–2781, 1997.

[117127]

[117128]

[117129]9698.

[117130]Engel, J. R.; et al.; et al.: Epigenotype–phenotype correlations

[117131]in Beckwith–Wiedemann syndrome. J. Med. Genet. 37: 921–926, 2000.

[117132]

[117133]

[117134]9699.

[117135]Fitzpatrick, G. V.; Soloway, P. D.; Higgins, M. J.: Regional

[117136]loss of imprinting and growth deficiency in mice with a targeted deletion

[117137]of KvDMR1. Nature Genet. 9Sept, 2002. Note: Advance Electronic Publication.

[117138]

[117139]

[117140]9700.

[117141]Flugelman, M. Y.; Pollack, S.; Hammerman, H.; Riss, E.; Barzilai,

[117142]D.: Congenital prolongation of Q–T interval: a family study of three

[117143]generations. Cardiology 69: 170–174, 1982.

[117144]

[117145]

[117146]9701.

[117147]Furberg, C.; Hornell, H.: Familial QT prolongation and risk
of

[117148]sudden death. Acta Paediat. Scand. 64: 777–782, 1975.

[117149]

[117150]

[117151]9702.

[117152]Gale, G. E.; Bosman, C. K.; Tucker, R. B. K.; Barlow, J. B.:

[117153]Hereditary prolongation of Q–T interval: study of two fam-
ilies. Brit.

[117154]Heart J. 32: 505–509, 1970.

[117155]

[117156]

[117157]9703.

[117158]Gamstorp, I.; Nilsen, R.; Westling, H.: Congenital cardiac
arrhythmia.

[117159](Letter) Lancet II: 965 only, 1964.

[117160]

[117161]

[117162]9704.

[117163]Garza, L. A.; Vick, R. L.; Nora, J. J.; McNamara, D. G.: Heritable
table

[117164]Q-T prolongation without deafness. Circulation 41:
39-48, 1970.

[117165]

[117166]

[117167]9705.

[117168]Giuffre, R. M.; Hejtmancik, J. F.; McCabe, E. R. B.; Towbin,
J.

[117169]A.: Long QT (Romano-Ward) syndrome: molecular genetic
evidence against

[117170]tight HLA linkage. (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 47
(suppl.): A180

[117171]only, 1990.

[117172]

[117173]

[117174]9706.

[117175]Gohl, K.; Feistel, H.; Weikl, A.; Bachmann, K.; Wolf, F.:

Congenital

[117176]myocardial sympathetic dysinnervation (CMSD)--a structural defect

[117177]of idiopathic long QT syndrome. PACE 14: 1544-1553, 1991.

[117178]

[117179]

[117180]9707.

[117181]Hashiba, K.: Hereditary QT prolongation syndrome in Japan: genetic

[117182]analysis and pathological findings of the conduction system. Jpn.

[117183]Circ. J. 42: 1133-1150, 1978.

[117184]

[117185]

[117186]9708.

[117187]Horn, C. A.; Beekman, R. H.; Dick, M., II; Lacina, S. J.: The

[117188]congenital long QT syndrome: an unusual cause of childhood seizures. Am.

[117189]J. Dis. Child. 140: 659–661, 1986.

[117190]

[117191]

[117192]9709.

[117193]Itoh, S.; Munemura, S.; Satoh, H.: A study of the inheritance
tance

[117194]pattern of Romano–Ward syndrome: prolonged Q–T interval, syncope,

[117195]and sudden death. Clin. Pediat. 21: 20–24, 1982.

[117196]

[117197]

[117198]9710.

[117199]Bulle, F.; Mattei, M. G.; Siegrist, S.; Pawlak, A.; Passage, E.;

[117200]Chobert, M. N.; Laperche, Y.; Guellaen, G.: Assignment of
the human

[117201]gamma–glutamyl transferase gene to the long arm of
chromosome 22. Hum.

[117202]Genet. 76: 283–286, 1987.

[117203]

[117204]

[117205]9711.

[117206]Miller, W. L.: Phenotypic heterogeneity associated with the
splicing

[117207]mutation in congenital adrenal hyperplasia due to
21-hydroxylase deficiency. J.

[117208]Clin. Endocr. Metab. 82: 1304 only, 1997.

[117209]

[117210]100. Miller, W. L.: Congenital adrenal hyperplasia. (Letter)
New

[117211]Eng. J. Med. 317: 1413–1414, 1987.

[117212]

[117213]101. Morel, Y.; Andre, J.; Uring–Lambert, B.; Hauptmann,
G.; Betuel,

[117214]H.; Tossi, M.; Forest, M. G.; David, M.; Bertrand, J.; Miller,
W.

[117215]L.: Rearrangements and point mutations of P450c21
genes are distinguished

[117216]in five restriction endonuclease haplotypes identified by a
new probing

[117217]strategy in 57 families with congenital adrenal hyperpla–

sia. J. Clin.

[117218]Invest. 83: 527–536, 1989.

[117219]

[117220]102. Mornet, E.; Boue, J.; Raux–Demay, M.; Couillin, P.;
Oury, J.

[117221]F.; Dumez, Y.; Dausset, J.; Cohen, D.; Boue, A.: First
trimester

[117222]prenatal diagnosis of 21–hydroxylase deficiency by link–
age analysis

[117223]to HLA–DNA probes and by 17–hydroxyprogesterone de–
termination. Hum.

[117224]Genet. 73: 358–364, 1986.

[117225]

[117226]103. Mornet, E.; Crete, P.; Kuttenn, F.; Raux–Demay,
M.–C.; Boue,

[117227]J.; White, P. C.; Boue, A.: Distribution of deletions and
seven point

[117228]mutations on CYP21B genes in three clinical forms of
steroid 21–hydroxylase

[117229]deficiency. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 48: 79–88, 1991.

[117230]

[117231]104. Mulaikal, R. M.; Migeon, C. J.; Rock, J. A.: Fertility rates

[117232]in female patients with congenital adrenal hyperplasia due to 21-hydroxylase

[117233]deficiency. New Eng. J. Med. 316: 178-182, 1987.

[117234]

[117235]105. Murtaza, L.; Sibert, J. R.; Hughes, I.; Balfour, I. C.: Congenital

[117236]adrenal hyperplasia--a clinical and genetic survey: are we detecting

[117237]male salt-losers? Arch. Dis. Child. 55: 622-625, 1980.

[117238]

[117239]106. Murtaza, L. M.; Hughes, I. A.; Sibert, J. R.; Balfour, I. C.

[117240]: HLA and congenital adrenal hyperplasia. (Letter) Lancet II: 524

[117241]only, 1978.

[117242]

[117243]107. New, M. I.; Dupont, B.; Pang, S.; Pollack, M.; Levine, L. S.

[117244]: An update of congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Recent

Prog. Horm.

[117245]Res. 37: 105–181, 1981.

[117246]

[117247]108. New, M. I.; Dupont, B.; Pollack, M. S.; Levine, L. S.:

The biochemical

[117248]basis for genotyping 21-hydroxylase deficiency. Hum.

Genet. 58:

[117249]123–127, 1981.

[117250]

[117251]109. New, M. I.; Levine, L. S.: Recent advances in

21-hydroxylase

[117252]deficiency. Ann. Rev. Med. 35: 649–663, 1984.

[117253]

[117254]110. New, M. I.; Lorenzen, F.; Lerner, A. J.; Kohn, B.; Ober-
field,

[117255]S. E.; Pollack, M. S.; Dupont, B.; Stoner, E.; Levy, D. J.;
Pang,

[117256]S.; Levine, L. S.: Genotyping steroid 21-hydroxylase defi-
ciency:

[117257]hormonal reference data. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 57:
320–326, 1983.

[117258]

[117259]111. New, M. I.; Wilson, R. C.: Steroid disorders in children: congenital

[117260]adrenal hyperplasia and apparent mineralocorticoid excess. Proc.

[117261]Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 12790–12797, 1999.

[117262]

[117263]112. Nikoshkov, A.; Lajic, S.; Holst, M.; Wedell, A.; Luthman, H.

[117264]: Synergistic effect of partially inactivating mutations in steroid

[117265]21-hydroxylase deficiency. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 82: 194–199,

[117266]1997.

[117267]

[117268]113. Nimkarn, S.; Cerame, B. I.; Wei, J.-Q.; Domic, M.; Zunec, R.;

[117269]Brkljacic, L.; Skrabic, V.; New, M. I.; Wilson, R. C.: Congenital

[117270]adrenal hyperplasia (21-hydroxylase deficiency) without demonstrable

[117271]genetic mutations. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 84: 378–381,
1999.

[117272]

[117273]114. Nordenstrom, A.; Marcus, C.; Axelson, M.; Wedell, A.;
Ritzen,

[117274]E. M.: Failure of cortisone acetate treatment in congenital
adrenal

[117275]hyperplasia because of defective 11–beta–hydroxysteroid
dehydrogenase

[117276]reductase activity. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 84: 1210–1213,
1999.

[117277]

[117278]115. Nordenstrom, A.; Thilen, A.; Hagenfeldt, L.; Larsson,
A.; Wedell,

[117279]A.: Genotyping is a valuable diagnostic complement to
neonatal screening

[117280]for congenital adrenal hyperplasia due to steroid
21–hydroxylase deficiency. J.

[117281]Clin. Endocr. Metab. 84: 1505–1509, 1999.

[117282]

[117283]116. Olney, R. C.; Mougey, E. B.; Wang, J.; Shulman, D. I.;
Sylvester,

[117284]J. E.: Using real-time, quantitative PCR for rapid genotyping of

[117285]the steroid 21-hydroxylase gene in a north Florida population. J.

[117286]Clin. Endocr. Metab. 87: 735-741, 2002.

[117287]

[117288]117. Orta-Flores, Z.; Cantu, J. M.; Dominguez, O. V.: Reciprocal

[117289]interactions of progesterone and

17-alpha-OH-progesterone as exogenous

[117290]substrates for rat adrenal 21-hydroxylase. J. Steroid Biochem. 7:

[117291]761-767, 1976.

[117292]

[117293]118. Owerbach, D.; Crawford, Y. M.; Draznin, M. B.: Direct analysis

[117294]of CYP21B genes in 21-hydroxylase deficiency using polymerase chain

[117295]reaction amplification. Molec. Endocr. 4: 125-131, 1990.

[117296]

[117297]119. Owerbach, D.; Sherman, L.; Ballard, A.-L.; Azziz, R.:

Pro453-to-ser

[117298]mutation in CYP21 is associated with nonclassic steroid
21-hydroxylase

[117299]deficiency. Molec. Endocr. 6: 1211-1215, 1992.

[117300]

[117301]120. Pang, S.; Murphey, W.; Levine, L. S.; Spence, D. A.;
Leon, A.;

[117302]LaFranchi, S.; Surve, A. S.; New, M. I.: A pilot newborn
screening

[117303]program for congenital adrenal hyperplasia in Alaska. J.
Clin. Endocr.

[117304]Metab. 55: 413-420, 1982.

[117305]

[117306]121. Pang, S.; Pollack, M. S.; Loo, M.; Green, O.; Nuss-
baum, R.; Clayton,

[117307]G.; Dupont, B.; New, M. I.: Pitfalls of prenatal diagnosis of
21-hydroxylase

[117308]deficiency congenital adrenal hyperplasia. J. Clin. Endocr.
Metab. 61:

[117309]89-97, 1985.

[117310]

[117311]122. Partanen, J.; Campbell, R. D.: Substitution of
ile172-to-asn

[117312]in the steroid 21-hydroxylase B (P450c21B) gene in a
Finnish patient

[117313]with the simple virilizing form of congenital adrenal hy-
perplasia. Hum.

[117314]Genet. 87: 716-720, 1991.

[117315]

[117316]123. Paulino, L. C.; Araujo, M.; Guerra, G., Jr.; Marini, S.
H.; De

[117317]Mello, M. P.: Mutation distribution and CYP21/C4 locus
variability

[117318]in Brazilian families with the classical form of the
21-hydroxylase

[117319]deficiency. Acta Paediat. 88: 275-83, 1999.

[117320]

[117321]124. Petersen, F.; Knudsen, F. U.; Nielsen, M. D.;
Mikkelsen, M.:

[117322]Congenital adrenal hyperplasia associated with a balanced
13-18 translocation. Europ.

[117323]J. Pediat. 133: 283-285, 1980.

[117324]

[117325]125. Petersen, K. E.; Svejgaard, A.; Nielsen, M. D.; Dissing, J.:

[117326]Heterozygotes and cryptic patients in families of patients with congenital

[117327]adrenal hyperplasia (21-hydroxylase deficiency): HLA and glyoxalase

[117328]typing and hormonal studies. Hormone Res. 16: 151-159, 1982.

[117329]

[117330]126. Pollack, M. S.; Keenan, B.; Christiansen, F. T.; Cobain, T. J.;

[117331]Dawkins, R. L.; Clayton, G.: The immunological detection of a 21-OH

[117332]deficiency mutation HLA supertype. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 38: 688-698,

[117333]1986.

[117334]

[117335]127. Pollack, M. S.; Levine, L. S.; O'Neill, G. J.; Pang, S.; Lorenzen,

[117336]F.; Kohn, B.; Rondanini, G. F.; Chiumello, G.; New, M. I.; Dupont,

[117337]B.: HLA linkage and B14,DR1,BfS haplotype association
with the genes

[117338]for late onset and cryptic 21-hydroxylase deficiency. Am.
J. Hum.

[117339]Genet. 33: 540-550, 1981.

[117340]

[117341]128. Pollack, M. S.; Levine, L. S.; Pang, S.; Owens, R. P.;
Nitowsky,

[117342]H. M.; Maurer, D.; New, M. I.; Duchon, M.; Merkatz, I. R.;
Sachs,

[117343]G.; Dupont, B.: Prenatal diagnosis of congenital adrenal
hyperplasia

[117344](21-hydroxylase deficiency) by HLA typing. Lancet I:
1107-1108,

[117345]1979.

[117346]

[117347]129. Pollack, M. S.; New, M. I.; O'Neill, G. J.; Levine, L. S.;
Callaway,

[117348]C.; Pang, S.; Cacciari, E.; Mantero, F.; Cassio, A.; Scaroni,
C.;

[117349]Chiumello, G.; Rondanini, G. F.; Gargantini, L.; Giovannelli,
G.;

[117350]Viridis, R.; Bartolotta, E.; Migliori, C.; Pintor, C.; Tato, L.;
Barboni,

[117351]F.; Dupont, B.: HLA genotypes and HLA-linked genetic
markers in Italian

[117352]patients with classical 21-hydroxylase deficiency. Hum.
Genet. 58:

[117353]331-337, 1981.

[117354]

[117355]130. Prader, A.: Die Haeufigkeit des kongenitalen
adrenogenitalen

[117356]Syndroms. Helv. Paediat. Acta 13: 426-431, 1958.

[117357]

[117358]131. Prader, A.; Anders, G. J. P. A.; Habich, H.: Zur Genetik
des

[117359]kongenitalen adrenogenitalen Syndroms (virilisierende
Nebennierenhyperplasia). Helv.

[117360]Paediat. Acta 17: 271-284, 1962.

[117361]

[117362]132. Pucholt, V.; Fitzsimmons, J. S.; Gelsthorpe, K.;
Reynolds, M.

[117363]A.; Milner, R. D. G.: Location of the gene for

21-hydroxylase deficiency. J.

[117364]Med. Genet. 17: 447-452, 1980.

[117365]

[117366]133. Qazi, Q. H.; Thompson, M. W.: Incidence of salt-losing form

[117367]of congenital virilizing adrenal hyperplasia. Arch. Dis. Child. 47:

[117368]302-303, 1972.

[117369]

[117370]134. Ravichandran, R.; Lafferty, F.; McGinniss, M. J.; Taylor, H.

[117371]C.: Congenital adrenal hyperplasia presenting as massive adrenal

[117372]incidentalomas in the sixth decade of life: report of two patients

[117373]with 21-hydroxylase deficiency. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 81: 1776-1779,

[117374]1996.

[117375]

[117376]135. Reindollar, R. H.; Lewis, J. B.; White, P. C.; Fernhoff, P. M.;

[117377]McDonough, P. G.; Whitney, J. B., III: Prenatal diagnosis of
21-hydroxylase

[117378]deficiency by the complementary deoxyribonucleic acid
probe for cytochrome

[117379]P-450(C-21OH). Am. J. Obstet. Gynec. 158: 545-547,
1988.

[117380]

[117381]136. Rodrigues, N. R.; Dunham, I.; Yu, C. Y.; Carroll, M. C.;
Porter,

[117382]R. R.; Campbell, R. D.: Molecular characterization of the
HLA-linked

[117383]steroid 21-hydroxylase B gene from an individual with
congenital adrenal

[117384]hyperplasia. EMBO J. 6: 1653-1661, 1987.

[117385]

[117386]137. Rosenmann, A.; Schumert, Z.; Theodor, R.; Cohen, T.;
Brautbar,

[117387]C.: Amniotic 17-alpha hydroxyprogesterone and HLA typ-
ing for the

[117388]prenatal diagnosis of 21-alpha hydroxylase deficiency-
-congenital

[117389]adrenal hyperplasia. Am. J. Med. Genet. 6: 295-300,

1980.

[117390]

[117391]138. Rumsby, G.; Carroll, M. C.; Porter, R. R.; Grant, D. B.;

Hjelm,

[117392]M.: Deletion of the steroid 21-hydroxylase and complement C4 genes

[117393]in congenital adrenal hyperplasia. J. Med. Genet. 23: 204-209, 1986.

[117394]

[117395]139. Schneider, P. M.; Carroll, M. C.; Alper, C. A.; Rittner, C.;

[117396]Whitehead, A. S.; Yunis, E. J.; Colten, H. R.: Polymorphism of the

[117397]human complement C4 and steroid 21-hydroxylase genes: restriction

[117398]fragment length polymorphisms revealing structural deletions, homoduplications,

[117399]and size variants. J. Clin. Invest. 78: 650-657, 1986.

[117400]

[117401]140. Sherman, S. L.; Aston, C. E.; Morton, N. E.; Speiser, P. W.;

[117402]New, M. I.: A segregation and linkage study of classical

and nonclassical

[117403]21-hydroxylase deficiency. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 42:
830-838, 1988.

[117404]

[117405]141. Sinnott, P.; Collier, S.; Costigan, C.; Dyer, P. A.; Har-
ris,

[117406]R.; Strachan, T.: Genesis by meiotic unequal crossover of a
de novo

[117407]deletion that contributes to a steroid 21-hydroxylase de-
ficiency. Proc.

[117408]Nat. Acad. Sci. 87: 2107-2111, 1990.

[117409]

[117410]142. Sinnott, P. J.; Dyer, P. A.; Price, D. A.; Harris, R.; Stra-
chan,

[117411]T.: 21-hydroxylase deficiency families with HLA identical
affected

[117412]and unaffected sibs. J. Med. Genet. 26: 10-17, 1989.

[117413]

[117414]143. Slominski, A.; Ermak, G.; Mihm, M.: ACTH receptor,
CYP11A1,

[117415]CYP17 and CYP21A2 genes are expressed in skin. J. Clin.

Endocr. Metab. 81:

[117416]2746–2749, 1996.

[117417]

[117418]144. Sobel, D. O.; Gutai, J. P.; Jones, J. C.; Wagener, D. D.;
Smith,

[117419]W.: Detection of heterozygote of 21 hydroxylase deficiency. (Letter) Lancet I:

[117420]47 only, 1980.

[117421]

[117422]145. Speiser, P. W.; Dupont, B.; Rubinstein, P.; Piazza, A.;
Kastelan,

[117423]A.; New, M. I.: High frequency of nonclassical steroid
21–hydroxylase

[117424]deficiency. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 37: 650–667, 1985.

[117425]

[117426]146. Speiser, P. W.; Dupont, J.; Zhu, D.; Serrat, J.;
Buegeleisen,

[117427]M.; Tusie–Luna, M.–T.; Lesser, M.; New, M. I.; White, P. C.:
Disease

[117428]expression and molecular genotype in congenital adrenal
hyperplasia

[117429]due to 21-hydroxylase deficiency. J. Clin. Invest. 90:
584-595,
[117430]1992.

[117431]

[117432]147. Speiser, P. W.; New, M. I.: Genetics of steroid
21-hydroxylase
[117433]deficiency. Trends Genet. 1: 275-278, 1985.

[117434]

[117435]148. Speiser, P. W.; New, M. I.; Tannin, G. M.; Pickering,
D.; Yang,

[117436]S. Y.; White, P. C.: Genotype of Yupik Eskimos with con-
genital adrenal

[117437]hyperplasia due to 21-hydroxylase deficiency. Hum.
Genet. 88: 647-648,

[117438]1992.

[117439]

[117440]149. Speiser, P. W.; New, M. I.; White, P. C.: Molecular ge-
netic

[117441]analysis of nonclassic steroid 21-hydroxylase deficiency
associated

[117442]with HLA-B14,DR1. New Eng. J. Med. 319: 19-23, 1988.

[117443]

[117444]150. Speiser, P. W.; New, M. I.; White, P. C.: Clinical and genetic

[117445]characterization of nonclassic 21-hydroxylase deficiency. Endocr.

[117446]Res. 15: 257-276, 1989.

[117447]

[117448]151. Spiro, R. P.; Christian, S. L.; Ledbetter, D. H.; New, M. I.;

[117449]Wilson, R. C.; Roizen, N.; Rosenfield, R. L.: Intrauterine growth

[117450]retardation associated with maternal uniparental disomy for chromosome

[117451]6 unmasked by congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Pediat. Res. 46: 510-513,

[117452]1999.

[117453]

[117454]152. Stikkelbroeck, N. M. M. L.; Otten, B. J.; Pasic, A.; Jager, G.

[117455]J.; Sweep, C. G. J. (Fred); Noordam, K.; Hermus, A. R. M. M.: High

[117456]prevalence of testicular adrenal rest tumors, impaired spermatogenesis,

[117457]and Leydig cell failure in adolescent and adult males with congenital

[117458]adrenal hyperplasia. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86: 5721–5728, 2001.

[117459]

[117460]153. Tajima, T.; Fujieda, K.; Fujii–Kuriyama, Y.: De novo mutation

[117461]causes steroid 21–hydroxylase deficiency in one family of HLA–identical

[117462]affected and unaffected individuals. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 77:

[117463]86–89, 1993.

[117464]

[117465]154. Tajima, T.; Fujieda, K.; Nakae, J.; Toyoura, T.; Shimozawa, K.;

[117466]Kusuda, S.; Goji, K.; Nagashima, T.; Cutler, G. B., Jr.: Molecular

[117467]basis of nonclassical steroid 21–hydroxylase deficiency detected by

[117468]neonatal mass screening in Japan. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab.

82: 2350–2356,

[117469]1997.

[117470]

[117471]155. Tajima, T.; Fujieda, K.; Nakayama, K.; Fujii–Kuriyama, Y.: Molecular

[117472]analysis of patient and carrier genes with congenital steroid 21–hydroxylase

[117473]deficiency by using polymerase chain reaction and single strand conformation

[117474]polymorphism. J. Clin. Invest. 92: 2182–2190, 1993.

[117475]

[117476]156. Thilen, A.; Larsson, A.: Congenital adrenal hyperplasia in Sweden

[117477]1969–1986: prevalence, symptoms and age at diagnosis. Acta Paediat.

[117478]Scand. 79: 168–175, 1990.

[117479]

[117480]157. Travitz, J.; Metzger, D. L.: Antenatal treatment for classic

[117481]21–hydroxylase forms of congenital adrenal hyperplasia and the issues. Genet.

[117482]Med. 1: 224–230, 1999.

[117483]

[117484]158. Tusie–Luna, M.–T.; Speiser, P. W.; Dumin, M.; New, M. I.; White,

[117485]P. C.: A mutation (pro30–to–leu) in CYP21 represents a potential

[117486]nonclassic steroid 21–hydroxylase deficiency allele. Molec. Endocr. 5:

[117487]685–692, 1991.

[117488]

[117489]159. Tusie–Luna, M.–T.; White, P. C.: Gene conversions and unequal

[117490]crossovers between CYP21 (steroid 21–hydroxylase gene) and CYP21P

[117491]involve different mechanisms. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 92: 10796–10800,

[117492]1995.

[117493]

[117494]160. Tusie–Luna, M. T.; Traktman, P.; White, P. C.: Determination

[117495]of functional effects of mutations in the steroid

21-hydroxylase gene

[117496](CYP21) using recombinant vaccinia virus. J. Biol. Chem.

265: 20916-20922,

[117497]1990.

[117498]

[117499]161. Urabe, K.; Kimura, A.; Harada, F.; Iwanaga, T.;

Sasazuki, T.

[117500]: Gene conversion in steroid 21-hydroxylase genes. Am. J.

Hum. Genet. 46:

[117501]1178-1186, 1990.

[117502]

[117503]162. Urban, M. D.; Lee, P. A.; Migeon, C. J.: Adult height

and fertility

[117504]in men with congenital virilizing adrenal hyperplasia. New

Eng. J.

[117505]Med. 299: 1392-1396, 1978.

[117506]

[117507]163. Warsof, S. L.; Larsen, J. W.; Kent, S. G.; Rosenbaum,

K. N.;

[117508]August, G. P.; Migeon, C. J.; Schulman, J. D.: Prenatal di-

agnosis

[117509]of congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Obstet. Gynec. 55:
751–754, 1980.

[117510]

[117511]164. Webb, T.; Mackintosh, P.; Wells, L. J.: Cytogenetic ev-
idence

[117512]for the localisation of the gene for congenital adrenal hy-
perplasia. Clin.

[117513]Genet. 17: 349–354, 1980.

[117514]

[117515]165. Wedell, A.: Molecular genetics of congenital adrenal
hyperplasia

[117516](21–hydroxylase deficiency): implications for diagnosis,
prognosis

[117517]and treatment. Acta Paediat. 87: 159–164, 1998.

[117518]

[117519]166. Wedell, A.: An update on the molecular genetics of
congenital

[117520]adrenal hyperplasia: diagnostic and therapeutic aspects. J.
Pediat.

[117521]Endocr. Metab. 11: 581–589, 1998.

[117522]

[117523]167. Wedell, A.; Luthman, H.: Steroid 21-hydroxylase deficiency:

[117524]two additional mutations in salt-wasting disease and rapid screening

[117525]of disease-causing mutations. Hum. Molec. Genet. 2: 499–504, 1993.

[117526]

[117527]168. Wedell, A.; Ritzen, E. M.; Haglund-Stengler, B.; Luthman, H.

[117528]: Steroid 21-hydroxylase deficiency: three additional mutated alleles

[117529]and establishment of phenotype-genotype relationships of common mutations. Proc.

[117530]Nat. Acad. Sci. 89: 7232–7236, 1992.

[117531]

[117532]169. Wedell, A.; Thilen, A.; Ritzen, E. M.; Stengler, B.; Luthman,

[117533]H.: Mutational spectrum of the steroid 21-hydroxylase gene in Sweden:

[117534]implications for genetic diagnosis and association with disease malformation. J.

[117535]Clin. Endocr. Metab. 78: 1145–1152, 1994.

[117536]

[117537]170. Wenzel, U.; Schneider, M.; Zachmann, M.; Knorr-Murset, G.; Weber,

[117538]A.; Prader, A.: Intelligence of patients with congenital adrenal

[117539]hyperplasia due to 21-hydroxylase deficiency, their parents and unaffected

[117540]siblings. *Helv. Paediat. Acta* 33: 11-16, 1978.

[117541]

[117542]171. Werder, E. A.; Siebenmann, R. E.; Knorr-Murset, G.; Zimmermann,

[117543]A.; Sizonenko, P. C.; Theintz, P.; Girard, J.; Zachmann, M.; Prader,

[117544]A.: The incidence of congenital adrenal hyperplasia in Switzerland--a

[117545]survey of patients born in 1960 to 1974. *Helv. Paediat. Acta* 35:

[117546]5-11, 1980.

[117547]

[117548]172. Werkmeister, J. W.; New, M. I.; Dupont, B.; White, P. C.: Frequent

[117549]deletion and duplication of the steroid 21-hydroxylase genes. Am.

[117550]J. Hum. Genet. 39: 461-469, 1986.

[117551]

[117552]173. White, P. C.; Chaplin, D. D.; Weis, J. H.; Dupont, B.; New, M.

[117553]I.; Seidman, J. G.: Two steroid 21-hydroxylase genes are located

[117554]in the murine S region. Nature 312: 465-467, 1984.

[117555]

[117556]174. White, P. C.; Grossberger, D.; Onufer, B. J.; Chaplin, D. D.;

[117557]New, M. I.; Dupont, B.; Strominger, J. L.: Two genes encoding steroid

[117558]21-hydroxylase are located near the genes encoding the fourth component

[117559]of complement in man. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 82: 1089-1093, 1985.

[117560]

[117561]175. White, P. C.; New, M.; Dupont, B.: Congenital adrenal hyperplasia.

[117562](Letter) New Eng. J. Med. 317: 1414–1415, 1987.

[117563]

[117564]176. White, P. C.; New, M. I.; Dupont, B.: Congenital
adrenal hyperplasia. New

[117565]Eng. J. Med. 316: 1519–1524, 1987.

[117566]

[117567]177. White, P. C.; New, M. I.; Dupont, B.: HLA–linked con-
genital

[117568]adrenal hyperplasia results from a defective gene encod-
ing a cytochrome

[117569]P–450 specific for steroid 21–hydroxylation. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 81:

[117570]7505–7509, 1984.

[117571]

[117572]178. White, P. C.; New, M. I.; Dupont, B.: Structure of hu-
man steroid

[117573]21–hydroxylase genes. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 83:
5111–5115, 1986.

[117574]

[117575]179. White, P. C.; Tusie–Luna, M.–T.; New, M. I.; Speiser,
P. W.:

[117576]Mutations in steroid 21-hydroxylase (CYP21). Hum. Mutat.
3: 373-378,
[117577]1994.

[117578]

[117579]180. White, P. C.; Vitek, A.; Dupont, B.; New, M. I.: Charac-
terization
[117580]of frequent deletions causing steroid 21-hydroxylase de-
ficiency. Proc.

[117581]Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 4436-4440, 1988.

[117582]

[117583]181. Winqvist, O.; Karlsson, F. A.; Kampe, O.:
21-Hydroxylase, a

[117584]major autoantigen in idiopathic Addison's disease. Lancet
339: 1559-1562,

[117585]1992.

[117586]

[117587]182. Witchel, S. F.; Bhamidipati, D. K.; Hoffman, E. P.; Co-
hen, J.

[117588]B.: Phenotypic heterogeneity associated with the splicing
mutation

[117589]in congenital adrenal hyperplasia due to 21-hydroxylase

deficiency. J.

[117590]Clin. Endocr. Metab. 81: 4081–4088, 1996.

[117591]

[117592]183. Witchel, S. F.; Lee, P. A.; Suda–Hartman, M.; Trucco, M.; Hoffman,

[117593]E. P.: Evidence for a heterozygote advantage in congenital adrenal

[117594]hyperplasia due to 21–hydroxylase deficiency. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 82:

[117595]2097–2101, 1997.

[117596]

[117597]184. Wu, D.–A.; Chung, B.: Mutations of P450c21 (steroid 21–hydroxylase)

[117598]at cys–428, val–281, and ser–268 result in complete, partial, or no

[117599]loss of enzymatic activity, respectively. J. Clin. Invest. 88: 519–523,

[117600]1991.

[117601]

[117602]185. Wudy, S. A.; Dorr, H. G.; Solleder, C.; Djalali, M.; Homoki,

[117603]J.: Profiling steroid hormones in amniotic fluid of mid-pregnancy

[117604]by routine stable isotope dilution/gas chromatography-mass spectrometry:

[117605]Reference values and concentrations in fetuses at risk for 21-hydroxylase

[117606]deficiency. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 84: 2724-2728, 1999.

[117607]

[117608]186. Wudy, S. A.; Homoki, J.; Teller, W. M.: Successful pre-natal

[117609]treatment of congenital adrenal hyperplasia due to 21-hydroxylase

[117610]deficiency. Europ. J. Pediat. 153: 556-559, 1994.

[117611]

[117612]187. Yang, S. Y.; Levine, L. S.; Zachmann, M.; New, M. I.; Prader,

[117613]A.; Oberfield, S. E.; O'Neill, G. J.; Pollack, M. S.; Dupont, B.:

[117614]Mapping of the 21-hydroxylase deficiency gene within the HLA linkage

[117615]group. Transplant. Proc. 10: 753-755, 1978.

[117616]

[117617]188. Zachmann, M.; Prader, A.: Unusual heterozygotes of congenital

[117618]adrenal hyperplasia due to 21-hydroxylase deficiency confirmed by

[117619]HLA tissue typing. Acta Endocr. 92: 542–546, 1979.

[117620]

[117621]

[117622]9712.

[117623]Uchida, S.; Kwon, H. M.; Yamauchi, A.; Preston, A. S.; Marumo,

[117624]F.; Handler, J. S.: Molecular cloning of the cDNA for an MDCK cell

[117625]Na(+)- and Cl(-)-dependent taurine transporter that is regulated by

[117626]hypertonicity. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 89: 8230–8234, 1992.

[117627]

[117628]

[117629]9713.

[117630]Sakaguchi, A. Y.; Zabel, B. U.; Grzeschik, K. H.; Law, M. L.;

[117631]Ellis, R. W.; Skolnick, E. M.; Naylor, S. L.: Regional localiza-

tion

[117632]of two human cellular Kirsten ras genes on chromosomes
6 and 12. Molec.

[117633]Cell. Biol. 4: 989–993, 1984.

[117634]

[117635]

[117636]9714.

[117637]Neyroud, N.; Tesson, F.; Denjoy, I.; Leibovici, M.; Donger,
C.;

[117638]Barhanin, J.; Faure, S.; Gary, F.; Coumel, P.; Petit, C.;
Schwartz,

[117639]K.; Guicheney, P.: A novel mutation in the potassium
channel gene

[117640]KVLQT1 causes the Jervell and Lange–Nielsen cardioaudi-
tory syndrome. Nature

[117641]Genet. 15: 186–189, 1997.

[117642]

[117643]

[117644]9715.

[117645]Pervaiz, S.; Brew, K.: Homology of beta–lactoglobulin,

serum retinol-binding

[117646]protein, and protein HC. Science 228: 335–337, 1985.

[117647]

[117648]

[117649]9716.

[117650]Barber, G. N.; Edelhoff, S.; Katze, M. G.; Disteché, C. M.:
Chromosomal

[117651]assignment of the interferon-inducible double-stranded
RNA-dependent

[117652]protein kinase (PRKR) to human chromosome 2p21–p22
and mouse chromosome

[117653]17 E2. Genomics 16: 765–767, 1993.

[117654]

[117655]

[117656]9717.

[117657]Kuhén, K. L.; Shen, X.; Carlisle, E. R.; Richardson, A.L.;
Weier,

[117658]H.–U. G.; Tanaka, H.; Samuel, C. E.: Structural organization
of the

[117659]human gene (PKR) encoding an interferon-inducible RNA–

dependent protein

[117660]kinase (PKR) and differences from its mouse homolog. Genomics 36:

[117661]197–201, 1996.

[117662]

[117663]

[117664]9718.

[117665]Kuhlen, K. L.; Shen, X.; Samuel, C. E.: Mechanism of interferon

[117666]action: sequence of the human interferon-inducible RNA-dependent protein

[117667]kinase (PKR) deduced from genomic clones. Gene 178: 191–193, 1996.

[117668]

[117669]

[117670]9719.

[117671]Rogers, M. A.; Winter, H.; Langbein, L.; Krieg, T.; Schweizer,

[117672]J.: Genomic characterization of the human type I cuticular hair keratin

[117673]hHa2 and identification of an adjacent novel type I hair

keratin gene

[117674]hHa5. J. Invest. Derm. 107: 633–638, 1996.

[117675]

[117676]

[117677]9720.

[117678]Winter, H.; Siry, P.; Tobiasch, E.; Schweizer, J.: Sequence
and

[117679]expression of murine type I hair keratins mHa2 and mHa3.
Exp. Cell

[117680]Res. 212: 190–200, 1994.

[117681]

[117682]

[117683]9721.

[117684]Hansen, R. S.; Wijmenga, C.; Luo, P.; Stanek, A. M.; Can-
field,

[117685]T. K.; Weemaes, C. M. R.; Gartler, S. M.: The DNMT3B DNA
methyltransferase

[117686]gene is mutated in the ICF immunodeficiency syndrome.
Proc. Nat.

[117687]Acad. Sci. 96: 14412–14417, 1999.

[117688]

[117689]

[117690]9722.

[117691]Hassan, K. M. A.; Norwood, T.; Gimelli, G.; Gartler, S. M.;
Hansen,

[117692]R. S.: Satellite 2 methylation patterns in normal and ICF
syndrome

[117693]cells and association of hypomethylation with advanced
replication. Hum.

[117694]Genet. 109: 452–462, 2001.

[117695]

[117696]

[117697]9723.

[117698]Shirohzu, H.; Kubota, T.; Kumazawa, A.; Sado, T.; Chijiwa,
T.;

[117699]Inagaki, K.; Suetake, I.; Tajima, S.; Wakui, K.; Miki, Y.;
Hayashi,

[117700]M.; Fukushima, Y.; Sasaki, H.: Three novel DNMT3B muta-
tions in Japanese

[117701]patients with ICF syndrome. Am. J. Med. Genet. 112:
31–37, 2002.

[117702]

[117703]

[117704]9724.

[117705]Bonifaci, N.; Moroianu, J.; Radu, A.; Blobel, G.: Karyopherin

[117706]beta-2 mediates nuclear import of a mRNA binding protein. Proc. Nat.

[117707]Acad. Sci. 94: 5055-5060, 1997.

[117708]

[117709]

[117710]9725.

[117711]Pollard, V. W.; Michael, W. M.; Nakielnny, S.; Siomi, M. C.; Wang,

[117712]F.; Dreyfuss, G.: A novel receptor-mediated nuclear protein import

[117713]pathway. Cell 86: 985-994, 1996.

[117714]

[117715]

[117716]9726.

[117717]Salinas, M.; Duprat, F.; Heurteaux, C.; Hugnot, J.-P.; Laz-

dunski,

[117718]M.: New modulatory alpha subunits for mammalian Shab
K(+) channels. J.

[117719]Biol. Chem. 272: 24371–24379, 1997.

[117720]

[117721]

[117722]9727.

[117723]Kas, K.; Roijer, E.; Voz, M.; Meyen, E.; Stenman, G.; Van de
Ven,

[117724]W. J. M.: A 2-Mb YAC contig and physical map covering
the chromosome

[117725]8q12 breakpoint cluster region in pleomorphic adenomas
of the salivary

[117726]glands. Genomics 43: 349–358, 1997.

[117727]

[117728]

[117729]9728.

[117730]Kas, K.; Voz, M. L.; Roijer, E.; Astrom, A.–K.; Meyen, E.;
Stenman,

[117731]G.; Van de Ven, W. J. M.: Promoter swapping between the

genes for

[117732]a novel zinc finger protein and beta-catenin in pleiomorphic adenomas

[117733]with t(3;8)(p21;q12) translocations. Nature Genet. 15: 170–174,

[117734]1997.

[117735]

[117736]

[117737]9729.

[117738]Aderem, A.; Ulevitch, R. J.: Toll-like receptors in the induction

[117739]of the innate immune response. Nature 406: 780–785, 2000.

[117740]

[117741]

[117742]9730.

[117743]Szabo, G.; Dallmann, G.; Muller, G.; Patthy, L.; Soller, M.; Varga,

[117744]L.: A deletion in the myostatin gene causes the compact (Cmpt) hypermuscular

[117745]mutation in mice. Mammalian Genome 9: 671–672, 1998.

[117746]

[117747]

[117748]9731.

[117749]Zimmers, T. A.; Davies, M. V.; Koniaris, L. G.; Haynes, P.;
Esquela,

[117750]A. F.; Tomkinson, K. N.; McPherron, A. C.; Wolfman, N. M.;
Lee, S.-J.

[117751]: Induction of cachexia in mice by systemically adminis-
tered myostatin. Science 296:

[117752]1486–1488, 2002.

[117753]

[117754]

[117755]9732.

[117756]Fransen, M.; Terlecky, S. R.; Subramani, S.: Identification
of

[117757]a human PTS1 receptor docking protein directly required
for peroxisomal

[117758]protein import. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 8087–8092,
1998.

[117759]

[117760]

[117761]9733.

[117762]Albertini, M.; Rehling, P.; Erdmann, R.; Girzalsky, W.; Kiel, J.

[117763]A. K.. W.; Veenhuis, M.; Kunau, W.-H.: Pex14p, a peroxisomal membrane

[117764]protein binding both receptors of the two PTS-dependent import pathways. Cell 89:

[117765]83-92, 1997.

[117766]

[117767]

[117768]9734.

[117769]Cohen, P.; Rylatt, D. B.; Nimmo, G. A.: The hormonal control of

[117770]glycogen metabolism: the amino acid sequence at the phosphorylation

[117771]site of protein phosphatase inhibitor-1. FEBS Lett. 76: 182-186,

[117772]1977.

[117773]

[117774]

[117775]9735.

[117776]Helps, N. R.; Street, A. J.; Elledge, S. J.; Cohen, P. T.:

Cloning

[117777]of the complete coding region for human protein phosphatase inhibitor

[117778]2 using the two hybrid system and expression of inhibitor 2 in E.

[117779]coli. FEBS Lett. 340: 93–98, 1994.

[117780]

[117781]

[117782]9736.

[117783]Huang, F. L.; Glinsmann, W. H.: Separation and characterization

[117784]of two phosphorylase phosphatase inhibitors from rabbit skeletal muscle. Europ.

[117785]J. Biochem. 70: 419–426, 1976.

[117786]

[117787]

[117788]9737.

[117789]Majer, M.; Mott, D. M.; Mochizuki, H.; Rowles, J. C.; Peder-
sen,

[117790]O.; Knowler, W. C.; Bogardus, C.; Prochazka, M.: Associa-
tion of the

[117791]glycogen synthase locus on 19q13 with NIDDM in Pima
Indians. Diabetologia 39:

[117792]314–321, 1996.

[117793]

[117794]

[117795]9738.

[117796]Permana, P. A.; Mott, D. M.: Genetic analysis of human
type 1

[117797]protein phosphatase inhibitor 2 in insulin-resistant Pima
Indians. Genomics 41:

[117798]110–114, 1997.

[117799]

[117800]

[117801]9739.

[117802]Prochazka, M.; Mochizuki, H.; Baier, L. J.; Cohen, P. T. W.;
Bogardus,

[117803]C.: Molecular and linkage analysis of type-1 protein phosphatase

[117804]catalytic beta-subunit gene: lack of evidence for its major role in

[117805]insulin resistance in Pima Indians. Diabetologia 38: 461-466, 1995.

[117806]

[117807]

[117808]9740.

[117809]Sakagami, H.; Kondo, H.: Molecular cloning of the cDNA for rat

[117810]phosphatase inhibitor-2 and its wide gene expression in the central

[117811]nervous system. J. Chem. Neuroanat. 8: 259-266, 1995.

[117812]

[117813]

[117814]9741.

[117815]Sanseau, P.; Jackson, A.; Alderton, R. P.; Beck, S.; Senger, G.;

[117816]Sheer, D.; Kelly, A.; Trowsdale, J.: Cloning and characterization

[117817]of human phosphatase inhibitor-2 (IPP-2) sequences.

Mammalian Genome 5:

[117818]490-496, 1994.

[117819]

[117820]

[117821]9742.

[117822]Charest, D. L.; Mordret, G.; Harder, K. W.; Jirik, F.; Pelech,

[117823]S. L.: Molecular cloning, expression, and characterization
of the

[117824]human mitogen-activated protein kinase p44erk1. Molec.
Cell. Biol. 13:

[117825]4679-4690, 1993.

[117826]

[117827]

[117828]9743.

[117829]Durand, B.; Sperisen, P.; Emery, P.; Barras, E.; Zufferey, M.;

[117830]Mach, B.; Reith, W.: RFXAP, a novel subunit of the RFX DNA
binding

[117831]complex is mutated in MHC class II deficiency. EMBO J. 16:

1045–1055,

[117832]1997.

[117833]

[117834]

[117835]9744.

[117836]Mach, B.: Personal Communication. Geneva, Switzerland
10/28/1998.

[117837]

[117838]

[117839]9745.

[117840]Nekrep, N.; Jabrane–Ferrat, N.; Peterlin, B. M.: Mutations in
[117841]the bare lymphocyte syndrome define critical steps in the
assembly

[117842]of the regulatory factor X complex. Molec. Cell Biol. 20:
4455–4461,

[117843]2000.

[117844]

[117845]

[117846]9746.

[117847]Schwartz, R. S.: The case of the bare lymphocyte syndrome: tracking

[117848]down faulty transcription factors. (Editorial) New Eng. J. Med. 337:

[117849]781–783, 1997.

[117850]

[117851]

[117852]9747.

[117853]Steimle, V.; Durand, B.; Barras, E.; Zufferey, M.; Hadam, M. R.;

[117854]Mach, B.; Reith, W.: A novel DNA binding–regulatory factor is mutated

[117855]in primary MHC class II deficiency (bare lymphocyte syndrome). Genes

[117856]Dev. 9: 1021–1032, 1995.

[117857]

[117858]

[117859]9748.

[117860]Touraine, J. L.; Betuel, H.: Immunodeficiency diseases and expression

[117861]of HLA antigens. Hum. Immun. 2: 147–153, 1981.

[117862]

[117863]

[117864]9749.

[117865]Villard, J.; Lisowska–GrosPierre, B.; van den Elsen, P.; Fischer,

[117866]A.; Reith, W.; Mach, B.: Mutation of RFXAP, a regulator of MHC class

[117867]II genes, in primary MHC class II deficiency. New Eng. J. Med. 337:

[117868]748–753, 1997.

[117869]

[117870]

[117871]9750.

[117872]Peijnenburg, A.; Van Eggermond, M. C. J. A.; Van den Berg, R.;

[117873]Sanal, O.; Vossen, J. M. J. J.; Van den Elsen, P. J.: Molecular analysis

[117874]of an MHC class II deficiency patient reveals a novel mutation in

[117875]the RFX5 gene. Immunogenetics 49: 338–345, 1999.

[117876]

[117877]

[117878]9751.

[117879]Kim, I.; Kim, J.-H.; Ryu, Y. S.; Jung, S. H.; Nah, J. J.; Koh,

[117880]G. Y.: Characterization and expression of a novel alternatively spliced

[117881]human angiopoietin-2. J. Biol. Chem. 275: 18550–18556, 2000.

[117882]

[117883]

[117884]9752.

[117885]Maisonpierre, P. C.; Suri, C.; Jones, P. F.; Bartunkova, S.; Wiegand,

[117886]S. J.; Radziejewski, C.; Compton, D.; McClain, J.; Aldrich, T. H.;

[117887]Papadopoulos, N.; Daly, T. J.; Davis, S.; Sato, T. N.; Yan-copoulos,

[117888]G. D.: Angiopoietin-2, a natural antagonist for Tie2 that disrupts

[117889]in vivo angiogenesis. Science 277: 55–60, 1997.

[117890]

[117891]

[117892]9753.

[117893]Tanaka, S.; Mori, M.; Sakamoto, Y.; Makuuchi, M.; Sugimachi, K.;

[117894]Wands, J. R.: Biologic significance of angiopoietin–2 expression

[117895]in human hepatocellular carcinoma. J. Clin. Invest. 103: 341–345,

[117896]1999.

[117897]

[117898]

[117899]9754.

[117900]Chow, V. T. K.; Quek, H. H.: HEP–COP, a novel human gene whose

[117901]product is highly homologous to the alpha–subunit of the yeast coatomer

[117902]protein complex. Gene 169: 223–227, 1996.

[117903]

[117904]

[117905]9755.

[117906]Quek, H. H.; Chow, V. T. K.: Molecular and cellular studies
of

[117907]the human homolog of the 160-kD alpha-subunit of the
coatamer protein

[117908]complex. DNA Cell Biol. 16: 275–280, 1997.

[117909]

[117910]

[117911]9756.

[117912]Quek, H. H.; Chow, V. T. K.: Genomic organization and
mapping

[117913]of the human HEP-COP gene (COPA) to 1q. Cytogenet. Cell
Genet. 76:

[117914]139–143, 1997.

[117915]

[117916]

[117917]9757.

[117918]Leffers, H.; Nielsen, M. S.; Andersen, A. H.; Honore, B.;

Madsen,

[117919]P.; Vandekerckhove, J.; Celis, J. E.: Identification of two human

[117920]rho GDP dissociation inhibitor proteins whose overexpression leads

[117921]to disruption of the actin cytoskeleton. Exp. Cell Res. 209: 165–174,

[117922]1993.

[117923]

[117924]

[117925]9758.

[117926]Wagner, T.; Tommerup, N.; Wirth, J.; Leffers, H.; Zimmer, J.; Back,

[117927]E.; Weissenbach, J.; Scherer, G.: A somatic cell hybrid panel for

[117928]distal 17q: GDIA1 maps to 17q25.3. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 76: 172–175,

[117929]1997.

[117930]

[117931]

[117932]9759.

[117933]Sanicola, M.; Hession, C.; Worley, D.; Carmillo, P.; Ehrenfels,

[117934]C.; Walus, L.; Robinson, S.; Jaworski, G.; Wei, H.; Tizard, R.; Whitty,

[117935]A.; Pepinsky, R. B.; Cate, R. L.: Glial cell line-derived neurotrophic

[117936]factor-dependent RET activation can be mediated by two different cell-surface

[117937]accessory proteins. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 94: 6238–6243, 1997.

[117938]

[117939]

[117940]9760.

[117941]Suvanto, P.; Wartiovaara, K.; Lindahl, M.; Arumae, U.; Moshnyakov,

[117942]M.; Horelli-Kuitunen, N.; Airaksinen, M. S.; Palotie, A.; Sariola,

[117943]H.; Saarma, M.: Cloning, mRNA distribution and chromosomal localisation

[117944]of the gene for glial cell lined-derived neurotrophic factor receptor

[117945]beta, a homologue to GDNFR-alpha. Hum. Molec. Genet.

6: 1267–1273,

[117946]1997.

[117947]

[117948]

[117949]9761.

[117950]Vanhorne, J. B.; Gimm, O.; Myers, S. M.; Kaushik, A.; von
Deimling,

[117951]A.; Eng, C.; Mulligan, L. M.: Cloning and characterization
of the

[117952]human GFRA2 locus and investigation of the gene in
Hirschsprung disease. Hum.

[117953]Genet. 108: 409–415, 2001.

[117954]

[117955]

[117956]9762.

[117957]Katsanis, N.; Yaspo, M.–L.; Fisher, E. M. C.: Identification
and

[117958]mapping of a novel human gene, HRMT1L1, homologous
to the rat protein

[117959]arginine N–methyltransferase 1 (PRMT1) gene. Mammalian

Genome 8:

[117960]526–529, 1997.

[117961]

[117962]

[117963]9763.

[117964]Lin, W. J.; Gary, J. D.; Yang, M. C.; Clarke, S.; Herschman, H.

[117965]R.: The mammalian intermediate–early TIS21 protein and the leukemia–associated

[117966]BTG1 protein interact with a protein–arginine N–methyltransferase. J.

[117967]Biol. Chem. 271: 15034–15044, 1996.

[117968]

[117969]

[117970]9764.

[117971]Scott, H. S.; Antonarakis, S. E.; Lalioti, M. D.; Rossier, C.;

[117972]Silver, P. A.; Henry, M. F.: Identification and characterization

[117973]of two putative human arginine methyltransferases (HRMT1L1 and HRMT1L2). Genomics 48:

[117974]330–340, 1998.

[117975]

[117976]

[117977]9765.

[117978]Herberg, J. A.; Sgouros, J.; Jones, T.; Copeman, J.;

Humphray,

[117979]S. J.; Sheer, D.; Cresswell, P.; Beck, S.; Trowsdale, J.: Ge-

nomie

[117980]analysis of the Tapasin gene, located close to the TAP loci

in the

[117981]MHC. *Europ. J. Immun.* 28: 459–467, 1998.

[117982]

[117983]

[117984]9766.

[117985]Mayer, W. E.; Klein, J.: Is tapasin a modified Mhc class I

molecule? *Immunogenetics* 53:

[117986]719–723, 2001.

[117987]

[117988]

[117989]9767.

[117990]Michalova, V.; Murray, B. W.; Sultmann, H.; Klein, J.: A
contig

[117991]map of the Mhc class I genomic region in the zebrafish
reveals ancient

[117992]synteny. J. Immun. 164: 5296–5305, 2000.

[117993]

[117994]

[117995]9768.

[117996]Ortmann, B.; Copeman, J.; Lehner, P. J.; Sadasivan, B.; Her-
berg,

[117997]J. A.; Grandea, A. G.; Riddell, S. R.; Tampe, R.; Spies, T.;
Trowsdale,

[117998]J.; Cresswell, P.: A critical role for tapasin in the assembly
and

[117999]function of multimeric MHC class I–TAP complexes. Sci-
ence 277: 1306–1309,

[118000]1997.

[118001]

[118002]

[118003]9769.

[118004]Sadasivan, B.; Lehner, P. J.; Ortmann, B.; Spies, T.; Cresswell,

[118005]P.: Roles for calreticulin and a novel glycoprotein, tapasin, in

[118006]the interaction of MHC class I molecules with TAP. Immunity 5: 103–114,

[118007]1996.

[118008]

[118009]

[118010]9770.

[118011]Teng, M. S.; Stephens, R.; Du Pasquier, L.; Freeman, T.; Lindquist,

[118012]J. A.; Trowsdale, J.: A human TAPBP (TAPASIN)–related gene, TAPBP–R. Europ.

[118013]J. Immun. 32: 1059–1068, 2002.

[118014]

[118015]

[118016]9771.

[118017]Yabe, T.; Kawamura, S.; Sato, M.; Kashiwase, K.; Tanaka,

H.; Ishikawa,

[118018]Y.; Asao, Y.; Oyama, J.; Tsuruta, K.; Tokunaga, K.; Ta-
dokoro, K.;

[118019]Juji, T.: A subject with a novel type I bare lymphocyte syn-
drome

[118020]has tapasin deficiency due to deletion of 4 exons by Alu-
mediated

[118021]recombination. Blood 100: 1496–1498, 2002.

[118022]

[118023]

[118024]9772.

[118025]Blank, V.; Kim, M. J.; Andrews, N. C.: Human MAFG is a
functional

[118026]partner for p45 NF-E2 in activating globin gene expres-
sion. Blood 89:

[118027]3925–3935, 1997.

[118028]

[118029]

[118030]9773.

[118031]Blank, V.; Knoll, J. H. M.; Andrews, N. C.: Molecular char-

acterization

[118032]and localization of the human MafG gene. Genomics 44:
147–149, 1997.

[118033]

[118034]

[118035]9774.

[118036]Kimura, K.; Ito, M.; Amano, M.; Chihara, K.; Fukata, Y.;
Nakafuku,

[118037]M.; Yamamori, B.; Feng, J.; Nakano, T.; Okawa, K.; Iwa-
matsu, A.; Kaibuchi,

[118038]K.: Regulation of myosin phosphatase by Rho and Rho-
associated kinase

[118039](Rho-kinase). Science 273: 245–248, 1996.

[118040]

[118041]

[118042]9775.

[118043]Takahashi, N.; Ito, M.; Tanaka, J.; Nakano, T.; Kaibuchi, K.;
Odai,

[118044]H.; Takemura, K.: Localization of the gene coding for
myosin phosphatase,

[118045]target subunit 1 (MYPT1) to human chromosome

12q15-q21. Genomics 44:

[118046]150-152, 1997.

[118047]

[118048]

[118049]9776.

[118050]Ishikawa, S.; Takahashi, T.; Ogawa, M.; Nakamura, Y.: Ge-
nomic

[118051]structure of the human PLCD1 (phospholipase C delta 1)
locus on 3p22-p21.3. Cytogenet.

[118052]Cell Genet. 78: 58-60, 1997.

[118053]

[118054]

[118055]9777.

[118056]Branda, S. S.; Yang, Z.; Chew, A.; Isaya, G.: Mitochondrial
intermediate

[118057]peptidase and the yeast frataxin homolog together main-
tain mitochondrial

[118058]iron homeostasis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Hum.
Molec. Genet. 8:

[118059]1099-1110, 1999.

[118060]

[118061]

[118062]9778.

[118063]Brown, A. M.; Willi, S. M.; Argyropoulos, G.; Garvey, W. T.:

A

[118064]novel missense mutation, R70W, in the human uncoupling
protein 3 gene

[118065]in a family with type 2 diabetes. (Abstract) Hum. Mutat.

13: 508

[118066]only, 1999. Note: Full article online.

[118067]

[118068]

[118069]9779.

[118070]Sato, N.; Arai, K.; Masai, H.: Human and Xenopus cDNAs
encoding

[118071]budding yeast Cdc7-related kinases: in vitro phosphoryla-
tion of MCM

[118072]subunits by a putative human homologue of Cdc7. EMBO
J. 16: 4340-4351,

[118073]1997.

[118074]

[118075]

[118076]9780.

[118077]Howell, B. W.; Hawkes, R.; Soriano, P.; Cooper, J. A.: Neu-
ronal

[118078]position in the developing brain is regulated by mouse
disabled-1. Nature 389:

[118079]733-737, 1997.

[118080]

[118081]

[118082]9781.

[118083]Lambert de Rouvroit, C.; Goffinet, A. M.: Cloning of human
DAB1

[118084]and mapping to chromosome 1p31-p32. Genomics 53:
246-247, 1998.

[118085]

[118086]

[118087]9782.

[118088]Sheldon, M.; Rice, D. S.; D'Arcangelo, G.; Yoneshima, H.;

Nakajima,

[118089]K.; Mikoshiba, K.; Howell, B. W.; Cooper, J. A.; Goldwitz,
D.; Curran,

[118090]T.: Scrambler and yotari disrupt the disabled gene and
produce a

[118091]reeler-like phenotype in mice. Nature 389: 730–733,
1997.

[118092]

[118093]

[118094]9783.

[118095]Ware, M. L.; Fox, J. W.; Gonzalez, J. L.; Davis, N. M.; Lam-
bert

[118096]de Rouvroit, C.; Russo, C. J.; Chua, S. C., Jr.; Goffinet, A.
M.;

[118097]Walsh, C. A.: Aberrant splicing of a mouse disabled ho-
molog, mdab1,

[118098]in the scrambler mouse. Neuron 19: 239–249, 1997.

[118099]

[118100]

[118101]9784.

[118102]Liu, J.; Dalmau, J.; Szabo, A.; Rosenfeld, M.; Huber, J.;

Furneaux,

[118103]H.: Paraneoplastic encephalomyelitis antigens bind to the
AU-rich

[118104]elements of mRNA. Neurology 45: 544–550, 1995.

[118105]

[118106]

[118107]9785.

[118108]Sakai, K.; Gofuku, M.; Kitagawa, Y.; Ogasawara, T.; Hirose,
G.;

[118109]Yamazaki, M.; Koh, C.-S.; Yanagisawa, N.; Steinman, L.: A
hippocampal

[118110]protein associated with paraneoplastic neurologic syn-
drome and small

[118111]cell lung carcinoma. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.
199: 1200–1208,

[118112]1994.

[118113]

[118114]

[118115]9786.

[118116]Van Tine, B. A.; Knops, J. F.; Butler, A.; Deloukas, P.; Shaw,

[118117]G. M.; King, P. H.: Localization of HuC (ELAVL3) to chromosome 19p13.2

[118118]by fluorescence in situ hybridization utilizing a novel tyramide labeling

[118119]technique. Genomics 53: 296–299, 1998.

[118120]

[118121]

[118122]9787.

[118123]Whitmore, T. E.; Maurer, M. F.; Sexson, S.; Raymond, F.; Conklin,

[118124]D.; Deisher, T. A.: Assignment of fibroblast growth factor 18 (FGF18)

[118125]to human chromosome 5q34 by use of radiation hybrid mapping and fluorescence

[118126]in situ hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 90: 231–233, 2000.

[118127]

[118128]

[118129]9788.

[118130]Sherrington, R.; Rogaev, E. I.; Liang, Y.; Rogaeva, E. A.; Levesque,

[118131]G.; Ikeda, M.; Chi, H.; Lin, C.; Li, G.; Holman, K.; Tsuda, T.;
Mar.;

[118132]and 21 others: Cloning of a gene bearing missense mutations in

[118133]early-onset familial Alzheimer's disease. Nature 375:
754–760, 1995.

[118134]

[118135]

[118136]9789.

[118137]Verdi, J. M.; Bashirullah, A.; Goldhawk, D. E.; Kubu, C. J.;
Jamali,

[118138]M.; Meakin, S. O.; Lipshitz, H. D.: Distinct human NUMB
isoforms

[118139]regulate differentiation vs. proliferation in the neuronal
lineage. Proc.

[118140]Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 10472–10476, 1999.

[118141]

[118142]

[118143]9790.

[118144]Zhong, W.; Feder, J. N.; Jiang, M.–M.; Jan, L. Y.; Jan, Y. N.:

[118145]Asymmetric localization of a mammalian Numb homolog
during mouse cortical

[118146]neurogenesis. Neuron 17: 43–53, 1996.

[118147]

[118148]

[118149]9791.

[118150]Thresher, R. J.; Vitaterna, M. H.; Miyamoto, Y.; Kazantsev,
A.;

[118151]Hsu, D. S.; Petit, C.; Selby, C. P.; Dawut, L.; Smithies, O.;
Takahashi,

[118152]J. S.; Sancar, A.: Role of mouse cryptochrome blue–light
photoreceptor

[118153]in circadian photoresponses. Science 282: 1490–1494,
1998.

[118154]

[118155]

[118156]9792.

[118157]Strehl, S.; LaSalle, J. M.; Lalande, M.: High–resolution anal-
ysis

[118158]of DNA replication domain organization across an R/
G–band boundary. Molec.

[118159]Cell. Biol. 17: 6157–6166, 1997.

[118160]

[118161]

[118162]9793.

[118163]Stathakis, D. G.; Lee, D.; Bryant, P. J.: Fine-scale physical

[118164]map of the 11q21 region surrounding the human DLG2
locus, the gene

[118165]encoding Chapsyn-110. Genomics 54: 186–188, 1998.

[118166]

[118167]

[118168]9794.

[118169]Chow, V. T. K.; Lee, S. S.: DENN, a novel human gene dif-
ferentially

[118170]expressed in normal and neoplastic cells. DNA Seq. 6:
263–273, 1996.

[118171]

[118172]

[118173]9795.

[118174]Chow, V. T. K.; Lim, K. M.; Lim, D.: The human DENN

gene: genomic

[118175]organization, alternative splicing, and localization to
chromosome

[118176]11p11.21–p11.22. Genome 41: 543–552, 1998.

[118177]

[118178]

[118179]9796.

[118180]Peyrard, M.; Seroussi, E.; Sandberg–Nordqvist, A.–C.; Xie,
Y.–G.;

[118181]Han, F.–Y.; Fransson, I.; Collins, J.; Dunham, I.; Kost–
Alimova, M.;

[118182]Imreh, S.; Dumanski, J. P.: The human LARGE gene from
22q12.3–q13.1

[118183]is a new, distinct member of the glycosyltransferase gene
family. Proc.

[118184]Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 598–603, 1999.

[118185]

[118186]

[118187]9797.

[118188]Gerlai, R.; Roder, J. C.; Hampson, D. R.: Altered spatial

learning

[118189]and memory in mice lacking the mGluR4 subtype of
metabotropic glutamate

[118190]receptor. Behav. Neurosci. 112: 525–532, 1998.

[118191]

[118192]

[118193]9798.

[118194]Chatterjee, T. K.; Eapen, A.; Kanis, A. B.; Fisher, R. A.: Ge-
nomic

[118195]organization, 5-prime-flanking region, and chromosomal
localization

[118196]of the human RGS3 gene. Genomics 45: 429–433, 1997.

[118197]

[118198]

[118199]9799.

[118200]Druey, K. M.; Blumer, K. J.; Kang, V. H.; Kehrl, J. H.: Inhibi-
tion

[118201]of G-protein-mediated MAP kinase activation by a new
mammalian gene

[118202]family. Nature 379: 742–746, 1996.

[118203]

[118204]

[118205]9800.

[118206]Oettgen, P.; Alani, R. M.; Barcinski, M. A.; Brown, L.; Akbarali,

[118207]Y.; Boltax, J.; Kunsch, C.; Munger, K.; Liebermann, T. A.:
Isolation

[118208]and characterization of a novel epithelium-specific transcription

[118209]factor, ESE-1, a member of the Ets family. Molec. Cell.
Biol. 17:

[118210]4419-4433, 1997.

[118211]

[118212]

[118213]9801.

[118214]Oettgen, P.; Barcinski, M.; Boltax, J.; Stolt, P.; Akbarali, Y.;

[118215]Liebermann, T. A.: Genomic organization of the human
ELF3 (ESE-1/ESX)

[118216]gene, a member of the Ets transcription factor family, and
identification

[118217]of a functional promoter. Genomics 55: 358–362, 1999.

[118218]

[118219]

[118220]9802.

[118221]Oettgen, P.; Carter, K. C.; Augustus, M.; Barcinski, M.;
Boltax,

[118222]J.; Kunsch, C.; Libermann, T. A.: The novel epithelial-spe-
cific Ets

[118223]transcription factor gene ESX maps to human chromo-
some 1q32.1. Genomics 45:

[118224]456–457, 1997.

[118225]

[118226]

[118227]9803.

[118228]Lunn, C. A.; Fan, X.; Dalie, B.; Miller, K.; Zavodny, P. J.;
Narula,

[118229]S. K.; Lundell, D.: Purification of ADAM 10 from bovine
spleen as

[118230]a TNFalpha convertase. FEBS Lett. 400: 333–335, 1997.

[118231]

[118232]

[118233]9804.

[118234]Tymms, M. J.; Ng, A. Y. N.; Thomas, R. S.; Schutte, B. C.;
Zhou,

[118235]J.; Eyre, H. J.; Sutherland, G. R.; Seth, A.; Rosenberg, M.;
Papas,

[118236]T.; Debouck, C.; Kola, I.: A novel epithelial-expressed ETS
gene,

[118237]ELF3: human and murine cDNA sequences, murine genomic organization,

[118238]human mapping to 1q32.2 and expression in tissues and cancer. *Oncogene* 15:

[118239]2449–2462, 1997.

[118240]

[118241]

[118242]9805.

[118243]Wolfsberg, T. G.; Primakoff, P.; Myles, D. G.; White, J. M.: ADAM,

[118244]a novel family of membrane proteins containing a disintegrin and metalloprotease

[118245]domain: multipotential functions in cell–cell and cell–matrix interactions. *J.*

[118246]*Cell Biol.* 131: 275–278, 1995.

[118247]

[118248]

[118249]9806.

[118250]Yamazaki, K.; Mizui, Y.; Tanaka, I.: Radiation hybrid mapping

[118251]of human ADAM10 gene to chromosome 15. Genomics
45: 457–459, 1997.

[118252]

[118253]

[118254]9807.

[118255]Choi, D.-S.; Handa, M.; Young, H.; Gordon, A. S.; Dia-
mond, I.;

[118256]Messing, R. O.: Genomic organization and expression of
the mouse

[118257]equilibrative, nitrobenzylthioinosine-sensitive nucleoside
transporter

[118258]1 (ENT1) gene. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 277:
200–208, 2000.

[118259]

[118260]

[118261]9808.

[118262]Coe, I. R.; Griffiths, M.; Young, J. D.; Baldwin, S. A.; Cass,

[118263]C. E.: Assignment of the human equilibrative nucleoside
transporter

[118264](hENT1) to 6p21.1–p21.2. Genomics 45: 459–460, 1997.

[118265]

[118266]

[118267]9809.

[118268]Griffiths, M.; Beaumont, N.; Yao, S. Y. M.; Sundaram, M.;
Boumah,

[118269]C. E.; Davies, A.; Kwong, F. Y. P.; Coe, I.; Cass, C. E.;
Young, J.

[118270]D.; Baldwin, S. A.: Cloning of a human nucleoside trans-
porter implicated

[118271]in the cellular uptake of adenosine and chemotherapeutic
drugs. Nature

[118272]Med. 3: 89–94, 1997.

[118273]

[118274]

[118275]9810.

[118276]Hu, S.-I.; Carozza, M.; Klein, M.; Nantermet, P.; Luk, D.;
Crowl,

[118277]R. M.: Human HtrA, an evolutionarily conserved serine
protease identified

[118278]as a differentially expressed gene product in osteoarthritic
cartilage. J.

[118279]Biol. Chem. 273: 34406–34412, 1998.

[118280]

[118281]

[118282]9811.

[118283]Zumbrunn, J.; Trueb, B.: Localization of the gene for a
serine

[118284]protease with IGF-binding domain (PRSS11) to human
chromosome 10q25.3–q26.2. Genomics 45:

[118285]461–462, 1997.

[118286]

[118287]

[118288]9812.

[118289]Zumbrunn, J.; Trueb, B.: Primary structure of a putative
serine

[118290]protease specific for IGF-binding proteins. FEBS Lett. 398:
187–192,

[118291]1996.

[118292]

[118293]

[118294]9813.

[118295]Carper, S. W.; Rocheleau, T. A.; Storm, F. K.: cDNA sequence of

[118296]a human heat shock protein HSP27. Nucleic Acids Res. 18: 6457 only,

[118297]1990.

[118298]

[118299]

[118300]9814.

[118301]Hickey, E.; Brandon, S. E.; Potter, R.; Stein, G.; Stein, J.; Weber,

[118302]L. A.: Sequence and organization of genes encoding the human 27 kDa

[118303]heat shock protein. Nucleic Acids Res. 14: 4127–4145, 1986. Note:

[118304]Erratum: Nucleic Acids Res. 14: 8230 only, 1986.

[118305]

[118306]

[118307]9815.

[118308]D'Esposito, M.; Strazzullo, M.; Cuccurese, M.; Spalluto, C.;

Rocchi,

[118309]M.; D'Urso, M.; Ciccodicola, A.: Identification and assignment of

[118310]the human transient receptor potential channel 6 gene TRPC6 to chromosome

[118311]11q21–q22. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 83: 46–47, 1998.

[118312]

[118313]

[118314]9816.

[118315]Hofmann, T.; Obukhov, A. G.; Schaefer, M.; Harteneck, C.; Gudermann,

[118316]T.; Schultz, G.: Direct activation of human TRPC6 and TRPC3 channels

[118317]by diacylglycerol. Nature 397: 259–263, 1999.

[118318]

[118319]

[118320]9817.

[118321]Garcia, C. K.; Brown, M. S.; Pathak, R. K.; Goldstein, J. L.:

[118322]cDNA cloning of MCT2, a second monocarboxylate transporter expressed

[118323]in different cells than MCT1. J. Biol. Chem. 270:
1843–1849, 1995.

[118324]

[118325]

[118326]9818.

[118327]Lin, R.-Y.; Vera, J. C.; Chaganti, R. S. K.; Golde, D. W.: Hu-
man

[118328]monocarboxylate transporter 2 (MCT2) is a high affinity
pyruvate transporter. J.

[118329]Biol. Chem. 273: 28959–28965, 1998.

[118330]

[118331]

[118332]9819.

[118333]Ong, O. C.; Hu, K.; Rong, H.; Lee, R. H.; Fung, B. K.-K.:
Gene

[118334]structure and chromosome localization of the G-gamma-c
subunit of

[118335]human cone G-protein (GNGT2). Genomics 44: 101–109,
1997.

[118336]

[118337]

[118338]9820.

[118339]Ong, O. C.; Yamane, H. K.; Phan, K. B.; Fong, H. K.; Bok, D.; Lee,

[118340]R. H.; Fung, B. K.-K.: Molecular cloning and characterization of

[118341]the G protein gamma subunit of cone photoreceptors. J. Biol. Chem. 270:

[118342]8495-8500, 1995.

[118343]

[118344]

[118345]9821.

[118346]Herault, Y.; Michel, D.; Chatelain, G.; Brun, G.: cDNA and predicted

[118347]amino acid sequences of the human ribosomal protein genes rpS12 and

[118348]rpL17. Nucleic Acids Res. 19: 4001 only, 1991.

[118349]

[118350]

[118351]9822.

[118352]Berchtold, M. W.; Berger, M. C.: Isolation and analysis of a human

[118353]cDNA highly homologous to the yeast gene encoding L17A ribosomal protein. Gene 102:

[118354]283–288, 1991.

[118355]

[118356]

[118357]9823.

[118358]Tasheva, E. S.; Pettenati, M.; Von Kap-Her, C.; Conrad, G. W.:

[118359]Assignment of mimecan gene (OGN) to human chromosome band 9q22 by

[118360]in situ hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 88: 326–327, 2000.

[118361]

[118362]

[118363]9824.

[118364]Park, S. H.; Ryu, S. H.; Suh, P. G.; Kim, H.: Assignment of human

[118365]PLD2 to chromosome band 17p13.1 by fluorescence in situ hybridization. Cytogenet.

[118366]Cell Genet. 82: 225 only, 1998.

[118367]

[118368]

[118369]9825.

[118370]Pucharcos, C.; Fuentes, J.-J.; Casas, C.; de la Luna, S.; Alcantara,

[118371]S.; Arbones, M. L.; Soriano, E.; Estivill, X.; Prichard, M.:
Alu-splice

[118372]cloning of human intersectin (ITSN), a putative multivalent
binding

[118373]protein expressed in proliferating and differentiating neurons and

[118374]overexpressed in Down syndrome. Europ. J. Hum. Genet.
7: 704-712,

[118375]1999.

[118376]

[118377]

[118378]9826.

[118379]Fumagalli, P.; Accarino, M.; Egeo, A.; Scartezzini, P.; Rap-
pazzo,

[118380]G.; Pizzuti, A.; Avvantaggiato, V.; Simeone, A.; Arrigo, G.;
Zuffardi,

[118381]O.; Ottolenghi, S.; Taramelli, R.: Human NRD convertase: a
highly

[118382]conserved metalloendopeptidase expressed at specific
sites during

[118383]development and in adult tissues. Genomics 47: 238–245,
1998.

[118384]

[118385]

[118386]9827.

[118387]Kanezaki, R.; Toki, T.; Yokoyama, M.; Yomogida, K.;
Sugiyama, K.;

[118388]Yamamoto, M.; Igarashi, K.; Ito, E.: Transcription factor
BACH1 is

[118389]recruited to the nucleus by its novel alternative spliced
isoform. J.

[118390]Biol. Chem. 276: 7278–7284, 2001.

[118391]

[118392]

[118393]9828.

[118394]Katz, P.; Whalen, G.; Kehrl, J. H.: Differential expression of
[118395]a novel protein kinase in human B lymphocytes: preferen-
tial localization
[118396]in the germinal center. J. Biol. Chem. 269: 16802–16809,
1994.
[118397]
[118398]
[118399]9829.
[118400]Pombo, C. M.; Kehrl, J. H.; Sanchez, I.; Katz, P.; Avruch, J.;
[118401]Zon, L. I.; Woodgett, J. R.; Force, T.; Kyriakis, J. M.: Activa-
tion
[118402]of the SAPK pathway by the human STE20 homologue ger-
minal centre kinase. Nature 377:
[118403]750–754, 1995.
[118404]
[118405]
[118406]9830.
[118407]Ren, M.; Zeng, J.; De Lemos–Chiarandini, C.; Rosenfeld,
M.; Adesnik,
[118408]M.; Sabatini, D. D.: In its active form, the GTP-binding

protein

[118409]rab8 interacts with a stress-activated protein kinase. Proc.
Nat.

[118410]Acad. Sci. 93: 5151-5155, 1996.

[118411]

[118412]

[118413]9831.

[118414]Bonthron, D. T.; Hayward, B. E.; Moran, V.; Strain, L.:
Characterization

[118415]of TH1 and CTSZ, two non-imprinted genes downstream
of GNAS1 in chromosome

[118416]20q13. Hum. Genet. 107: 165-175, 2000.

[118417]

[118418]

[118419]9832.

[118420]Santamaria, I.; Velasco, G.; Pendas, A. M.; Fueyo, A.;
Lopez-Otin,

[118421]C.: Cathepsin Z, a novel human cysteine proteinase with a
short propeptide

[118422]domain and a unique chromosomal location. J. Biol. Chem.

273: 16816–16823,

[118423]1998.

[118424]

[118425]

[118426]9833.

[118427]Jacquemin, P.; Chen, Z.; Martial, J. A.; Davidson, I.: Ge-
nomic

[118428]structure and chromosomal mapping of the mouse tran-
scription factor

[118429]TEF-5 (Tead3) gene. Mammalian Genome 10: 632–634,
1999.

[118430]

[118431]

[118432]9834.

[118433]Sparks, A. B.; Hoffman, N. G.; McConnell, S. J.; Fowlkes, D.
M.;

[118434]Kay, B. K.: Cloning of ligand targets: systematic isolation
of SH3

[118435]domain-containing proteins. Nature Biotech. 14:
741–744, 1996.

[118436]

[118437]

[118438]9835.

[118439]Blau, N.; Niederwieser, A.; Shmerling, D. H.: Peptiduria
presumably

[118440]caused by aminopeptidase-P deficiency: a new inborn error of metabolism. J.

[118441]Inherit. Metab. Dis. 11 (suppl): 240-242, 1988.

[118442]

[118443]

[118444]9836.

[118445]Cottrell, G. S.; Hooper, N. M.; Turner, A. J.: Cloning, expression,

[118446]and characterization of human cytosolic aminopeptidase
P: a single

[118447]manganese(II)-dependent enzyme. Biochemistry 39:
15121-15128, 2000.

[118448]

[118449]

[118450]9837.

[118451]Sprinkle, T. J.; Caldwell, C.; Ryan, J. W.: Cloning, chromo-

somal

[118452]sublocalization of the human soluble aminopeptidase P
gene (XPNPEP1)

[118453]to 10q25.3 and conservation of the putative proton shut-
tle and metal

[118454]ligand binding sites with XPNPEP2. Arch. Biochem. Bio-
phys. 378:

[118455]51–56, 2000.

[118456]

[118457]

[118458]9838.

[118459]Vanhoof, G.; Goossens, F.; Juliano, M. A.; Juliano, L.; Hen-
driks,

[118460]D.; Schatteman, K.; Lin, A. H.; Scharpe, S.: Isolation and
sequence

[118461]analysis of a human cDNA clone (XPNPEPL) homologous to
X-prolyl aminopeptidase

[118462](aminopeptidase P). Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 78: 275–280,
1997.

[118463]

[118464]

[118465]9839.

[118466]Vergas Romero, C.; Neudorfer, I.; Mann, K.; Schafer, W.:

Purification

[118467]and amino acid sequence of aminopeptidase P from pig
kidney. Europ.

[118468]J. Biochem. 229: 262–269, 1995.

[118469]

[118470]

[118471]9840.

[118472]Hegele, R. A.; Connelly, P. W.; Scherer, S. W.; Hanley, A. J.

G.;

[118473]Harris, S. B.; Tsui, L.-C.; Zinman, B.: Paraoxonase-2 gene
(PON2)

[118474]G148 variant associated with elevated fasting plasma glu-
cose in noninsulin-dependent

[118475]diabetes mellitus. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 82: 3373–3377,
1997.

[118476]

[118477]

[118478]9841.

[118479]Heinecke, J. W.; Lusis, A. J.: Paraoxonase-gene polymorphisms

[118480]associated with coronary heart disease: support for the oxidative

[118481]damage hypothesis? (Letter) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 62: 20-24, 1998.

[118482]

[118483]

[118484]9842.

[118485]Primo-Parmo, S. L.; Hsu, C.; Law, D. J.; La Du, B. N.: Location

[118486]and arrangement of three paraoxonase genes: PON1, PON2, and PON3,

[118487]on human chromosome 7. (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 59 (suppl.):

[118488]A406, 1996.

[118489]

[118490]

[118491]9843.

[118492]Primo-Parmo, S. L.; Sorenson, R. C.; Teiber, L.; La Du, B. N.:

[118493]The human serum paraoxonase/arylesterase gene (PON1)
is one member
[118494]of multigene family. Genomics 33: 498–507, 1996.

[118495]

[118496]

[118497]9844.

[118498]Prochazka, M.; Thompson, D. B.; Scherer, S. W.; Tsui,
L.-C.; Knowler,

[118499]W. C.; Bennett, P. H.; Bogardus, C.: Linkage and associa-
tion of insulin

[118500]resistance and NIDDM with markers at 7q21.3–q22.1 in
the Pima Indians.

[118501](Abstract) Diabetes 44 (suppl.): 42A, 1995.

[118502]

[118503]

[118504]9845.

[118505]Sanghera, D. K.; Aston, C. E.; Saha, N.; Kamboh, M. I.: DNA
polymorphisms

[118506]in two paraoxonase genes (PON1 and PON2) are associ-
ated with the risk

[118507]of coronary heart disease. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 62: 36–44,
1998.

[118508]

[118509]

[118510]9846.

[118511]Chang, H. Y.; Nishitoh, H.; Yang, X.; Ichijo, H.; Baltimore,
D.

[118512]: Activation of apoptosis signal–regulating kinase 1 (ASK1)
by the

[118513]adapter protein Daxx. Science 281: 1860–1863, 1998.

[118514]

[118515]

[118516]9847.

[118517]Geleziunas, R.; Xu, W.; Takeda, K.; Ichijo, H.; Greene, W.
C.:

[118518]HIV–1 Nef inhibits ASK1–dependent death signalling pro-
viding a potential

[118519]mechanism for protecting the infected host cell. Nature
410: 834–838,

[118520]2001.

[118521]

[118522]

[118523]9848.

[118524]Ichijo, H.; Nishida, E.; Irie, K.; ten Dijke, P.; Saitoh, M.;
Moriguchi,

[118525]T.; Takagi, M.; Matsumoto, K.; Miyazono, K.; Gotoh, Y.: In-
duction

[118526]of apoptosis by ASK1, a mammalian MAPKKK that acti-
vates SAPK/JNK and

[118527]p38 signaling pathways. Science 275: 90–94, 1997.

[118528]

[118529]

[118530]9849.

[118531]Nishitoh, H.; Saitoh, M.; Mochida, Y.; Takeda, K.; Nakano,
H.;

[118532]Rothe, M.; Miyazono, K.; Ichijo, H.: ASK1 is essential for
JNK/SAPK

[118533]activation by TRAF2. Molec. Cell 2: 389–395, 1998.

[118534]

[118535]

[118536]9850.

[118537]Fuchs, M.; Muller, T.; Lerch, M. M.; Ullrich, A.: Association
[118538]of human protein-tyrosine phosphatase kappa with mem-
bers of the armadillo
[118539]family. J. Biol. Chem. 271: 16712-16719, 1996.

[118540]

[118541]

[118542]9851.

[118543]Yang, Y.; Gil, M. C.; Choi, E. Y.; Park, S. H.; Pyun, K. H.; Ha,
[118544]H.: Molecular cloning and chromosomal localization of a
human gene
[118545]homologous to the murine R-PTP-kappa, a receptor-type
protein tyrosine
[118546]phosphatase. Gene 186: 77-82, 1997.

[118547]

[118548]

[118549]9852.

[118550]Zhang, Y.; Siebert, R.; Matthiesen, P.; Yang, Y.; Ha, H.;
Schlegelberger,

[118551]B.: Cytogenetical assignment and physical mapping of the human R-PTP-kappa

[118552]gene (PTPRK) to the putative tumor suppressor gene region 6q22.2-q22.3 Genomics 51:

[118553]309-311, 1998.

[118554]

[118555]

[118556]9853.

[118557]Hospital, V.; Prat, A.; Joulie, C.; Cherif, D.; Day, R.; Cohen,

[118558]P.: Human and rat testis express two mRNA species encoding variants

[118559]of NRD convertase, a metalloendopeptidase of the insulinase family. Biochem.

[118560]J. 327: 773-779, 1997.

[118561]

[118562]

[118563]9854.

[118564]Pierotti, A. R.; Prat, A.; Chesneau, V.; Gaudoux, F.; Leseney,

[118565]A.-M.; Foulon, T.; Cohen, P.: N-Arginine dibasic conver-

tase, a metalloendopeptidase

[118566]as a prototype of a class of processing enzymes. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[118567]Sci. 91: 6078–6082, 1994.

[118568]

[118569]

[118570]9855.

[118571]Tomasetto, C.; Regnier, C.; Moog–Lutz, C.; Mattei, M. G.;
Chenard,

[118572]M. P.; Lidereau, R.; Basset, P.; Rio, M. C.: Identification of
four

[118573]novel human genes amplified and overexpressed in breast
carcinoma

[118574]and localized to the q11–q21.3 region of chromosome 17.
Genomics 28:

[118575]367–376, 1995.

[118576]

[118577]

[118578]9856.

[118579]Xu, Z.–H.; Otterness, D. M.; Freimuth, R. R.; Carlini, E. J.;

[118580]Wood, T. C.; Mitchell, S.; Moon, E.; Kim, U.-J.; Xu, J.-P.; Siciliano,

[118581]M. J.; Weinshilboum, R. M.: Human

3-prime-phosphoadenosine 5-prime-phosphosulfate

[118582]synthetase 1 (PAPSS1) and PAPSS2: gene cloning, characterization and

[118583]chromosomal localization. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 268: 437-444,

[118584]2000.

[118585]

[118586]

[118587]9857.

[118588]Chalmers, I. J.; Hofler, H.; Atkinson, M. J.: Mapping of a cadherin

[118589]gene cluster to a region of chromosome 5 subject to frequent allelic

[118590]loss in carcinoma. Genomics 57: 160-163, 1999.

[118591]

[118592]

[118593]9858.

[118594]Suzuki, S.; Sano, K.; Tanihara, H.: Diversity of the cadherin
[118595]family: evidence for eight new cadherins in nervous tissue.

Cell

[118596]Regul. 2: 261–270, 1991.

[118597]

[118598]

[118599]9859.

[118600]Shimoyama, Y.; Gotoh, M.; Terasaki, T.; Kitajima, M.; Hiro-
hashi,

[118601]S.: Isolation and sequence analysis of human cadherin–6
complementary

[118602]DNA for the full coding sequence and its expression in
human carcinoma

[118603]cells. Cancer Res. 55: 2206–2211, 1995.

[118604]

[118605]

[118606]9860.

[118607]Anderson, L. V. B.; Davison, K.; Moss, J. A.; Young, C.;
Cullen,

[118608]M. J.; Walsh, J.; Johnson, M. A.; Bashir, R.; Britton, S.;

Keers,

[118609]S.; Argov, Z.; Mahjneh, I.; Fougerousse, F.; Beckmann, J. S.;

Bushby,

[118610]K. M. D.: Dysferlin is a plasma membrane protein and is
expressed

[118611]early in human development. Hum. Molec. Genet. 8:

855–861, 1999.

[118612]

[118613]

[118614]9861.

[118615]Gong, B.; Almasan, A.: Genomic organization and tran-
scriptional

[118616]regulation of human Apo2/TRAIL gene. Biochem. Biophys.
Res. Commun. 278:

[118617]747–752, 2000.

[118618]

[118619]

[118620]9862.

[118621]Ohira, M.; Seki, N.; Nagase, T.; Ishikawa, K.; Nomura, N.;
Ohara,

[118622]O.: Characterization of a human homolog (BACH1) of the

mouse Bach1

[118623]gene encoding a BTB–basic leucine zipper transcription factor and

[118624]its mapping to chromosome 21q22.1. Genomics 47: 300–306, 1998.

[118625]

[118626]

[118627]9863.

[118628]Oyake, T.; Itoh, K.; Motohashi, H.; Hayashi, N.; Hoshino, H.; Nishizawa,

[118629]M.; Yamamoto, M.; Igarashi, K.: Bach proteins belong to a novel family

[118630]of BTB–basic leucine zipper transcription factors that interact with

[118631]MafK and regulate transcription through the NF–E2 site. Molec. Cell.

[118632]Biol. 16: 6083–6095, 1996.

[118633]

[118634]

[118635]9864.

[118636]Johnson, K. R.; Smith, L.; Johnson, D. K.; Rhodes, J.;

Rinchik,

[118637]E. M.; Thayer, M.; Lewis, E. J.: Mapping of the ARIX home-
odomain

[118638]gene to mouse chromosome 7 and human chromosome
11q13. Genomics 33:

[118639]527–531, 1996.

[118640]

[118641]

[118642]9865.

[118643]Merscher, S.; Bekri, S.; de Leeuw, B.; Pedeutour, F.; Gros-
george,

[118644]J.; Show, S. T. D.; Mullenbach, R.; et al.: A 5,5 megabase
high resolution

[118645]integrated map of distal 11q13. Genomics 39: 340–347,
1997.

[118646]

[118647]

[118648]9866.

[118649]Morin, X.; Cremer, H.; Hirsch, M.–R.; Kapur, R. P.; Goridis,
C.;

[118650]Brunet, J.–F.: Defects in sensory and autonomic ganglia

and absence

[118651]of locus coeruleus in mice deficient for the homeobox
gene Phox2a. Neuron 18:

[118652]411–423, 1997.

[118653]

[118654]

[118655]9867.

[118656]Pattyn, A.; Morin, X.; Goridis, C.; Brunet, J. F.: Expression

[118657]and interaction of the two closely related homeobox
genes PHOX2a and

[118658]PHOX2b during neurogenesis. Development 124:
4065–4075, 1997.

[118659]

[118660]

[118661]9868.

[118662]Zellmer, E.; Zhang, Z.; Greco, D.; Rhodes, J.; Cassel, S.;
Lewis,

[118663]E. J.: A homeodomain protein selectively expressed in no-
radrenergic

[118664]tissue regulates transcription of neurotransmitter biosyn-

thetic genes. J.

[118665]Neurosci. 15: 8109–8120, 1995.

[118666]

[118667]

[118668]9869.

[118669]Ghanshani, S.; Coleman, M.; Gustavsson, P.; Wu, A. C.–L.;
Gargus,

[118670]J. J.; Gutman, G. A.; Dahl, N.; Mohrenweiser, H.; Chandy, K.
G.:

[118671]Human calcium–activated potassium channel gene KCNN4
maps to chromosome

[118672]19q13.2 in the region deleted in Diamond–Blackfan ane-
mia. Genomics 51:

[118673]160–161, 1998.

[118674]

[118675]

[118676]9870.

[118677]Ishii, T. M.; Silvia, C.; Hirschberg, B.; Bond, C. T.; Adelman,

[118678]J. P.; Maylie, J.: A human intermediate conductance cal-
cium–activated

[118679]potassium channel. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 94:
11651–11656, 1997.

[118680]

[118681]

[118682]9871.

[118683]Joiner, W. J.; Wang, L.–Y.; Tang, M. D.; Kaczmarek, L. K.:
hSK4,

[118684]a member of a novel subfamily of calcium–activated
potassium channels. Proc.

[118685]Nat. Acad. Sci. 94: 11013–11018, 1997.

[118686]

[118687]

[118688]9872.

[118689]Logsdon, N. J.; Kang, J.; Togo, J. A.; Christian, E. P.; Aiyar,

[118690]J.: A novel gene, hKCa4, encodes the calcium–activated
potassium

[118691]channel in human T lymphocytes. J. Biol. Chem. 272:
32723–32726,

[118692]1997.

[118693]

[118694]

[118695]9873.

[118696]Matsuoka, H.; Iwata, N.; Ito, M.; Shimoyama, M.; Nagata, A.; Chihara,

[118697]K.; Takai, S.; Matsui, T.: Expression of a kinase-defective Eph-like

[118698]receptor in the normal human brain. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 235:

[118699]487–492, 1997.

[118700]

[118701]

[118702]9874.

[118703]Tang, X. X.; Zhao, H.; Robinson, M. E.; Cohen, B.; Cnaan, A.; London,

[118704]W.; Cohn, S. L.; Cheung, N.–K. V.; Brodeur, G. M.; Evans, A. E.; Ikegaki,

[118705]N.: Implications of EPHB6, EFNB2, and EFNB3 expressions in human

[118706]neuroblastoma. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97: 10936–10941, 2000.

[118707]

[118708]

[118709]9875.

[118710]Meyers, R.; Cantley, L. C.: Cloning and characterization of
a

[118711]wortmannin-sensitive human phosphatidylinositol
4-kinase. J. Biol.

[118712]Chem. 272: 4384-4390, 1997.

[118713]

[118714]

[118715]9876.

[118716]Nakanishi, S.; Catt, K. J.; Balla, T.: A wortmannin-sensitive

[118717]phosphatidylinositol 4-kinase that regulates hormone-
sensitive pools

[118718]of inositolphospholipids. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 92:
5317-5321, 1995.

[118719]

[118720]

[118721]9877.

[118722]Saito, T.; Seki, N.; Ishii, H.; Ohira, M.; Hayashi, A.;

Kozuma,

[118723]S.; Hori, T.: Complementary DNA cloning and chromosomal mapping of

[118724]a novel phosphatidylinositol kinase gene. DNA Res. 4: 301–305, 1997.

[118725]

[118726]

[118727]9878.

[118728]Suzuki, K.; Hirano, H.; Okutomi, K.; Suzuki, M.; Kuga, Y.; Fujiwara,

[118729]T.; Kanemoto, N.; Isono, K.; Horie, M.: Identification and characterization

[118730]of a novel human phosphatidylinositol 4–kinase. DNA Res. 4: 273–280,

[118731]1997.

[118732]

[118733]

[118734]9879.

[118735]Miura, Y.; Miyake, K.; Yamashita, Y.; Shimazu, R.; Copeland, N.

[118736]G.; Gilbert, D. J.; Jenkins, N. A.; Inazawa, J.; Abe, T.; Ki–

moto,

[118737]M.: Molecular cloning of a human RP105 homologue and chromosomal

[118738]localization of the mouse and human RP105 genes (Ly64 and LY64). Genomics 38:

[118739]299–304, 1996.

[118740]

[118741]

[118742]9880.

[118743]Miura, Y.; Shimazu, R.; Miyake, K.; Akashi, S.; Ogata, H.; Yamashita,

[118744]Y.; Narisawa, Y.; Kimoto, M.: RP105 is associated with MD–1 and transmits

[118745]an activation signal in human B cells. Blood 92: 2815–2822, 1998.

[118746]

[118747]

[118748]9881.

[118749]Castrop, J.; van Norren, K.; Clevers, H.: A gene family of HMG–box

[118750]transcription factors with homology to TCF–1. Nucleic

Acids Res. 20:

[118751]611 only, 1992.

[118752]

[118753]

[118754]9882.

[118755]Duval, A.; Busson-Leconiat, M.; Berger, R.; Hamelin, R.:

Assignment

[118756]of the TCF-4 (TCF7L2) to human chromosome band
10q25.3. Cytogenet.

[118757]Cell Genet. 88: 264-265, 2000.

[118758]

[118759]

[118760]9883.

[118761]Duval, A.; Gayet, J.; Zhou, X.-P.; Iacopetta, B.; Thomas, G.;
Hamelin,

[118762]R.: Frequent frameshift mutations of the TCF-4 gene in
colorectal

[118763]cancers with microsatellite instability. Cancer Res. 59:
4213-4215,

[118764]1999.

[118765]

[118766]

[118767]9884.

[118768]Duval, A.; Rolland, S.; Tubacher, E.; Bui, H.; Thomas, G.;
Hamelin,

[118769]R.: The human T-cell transcription factor-4 gene: struc-
ture, extensive

[118770]characterization of alternative splicings, and mutational
analysis

[118771]in colorectal cancer cell lines. Cancer Res. 60: 3872–3879,
2000.

[118772]

[118773]

[118774]9885.

[118775]Korinek, V.; Barker, N.; Moerer, P.; van Donselaar, E.; Huls,
G.;

[118776]Peters, P. J.; Clevers, H.: Depletion of epithelial stem-cell
compartments

[118777]in the small intestine of mice lacking Tcf-4. Nature Genet.
19:

[118778]379–383, 1998.

[118779]

[118780]

[118781]9886.

[118782]Ando, A.; Kikuti, Y. Y.; Abe, K.; Shigenari, A.; Kawata, H.;
Ikemura,

[118783]T.; Kimura, M.; Inoko, H.: cDNA cloning, northern hy-
bridization,

[118784]and mapping analysis of a putative GDS-related protein
gene at the

[118785]centromeric ends of the human and mouse MHC regions.

Immunogenetics 49:

[118786]354–356, 1999.

[118787]

[118788]

[118789]9887.

[118790]Isomura, M.; Okui, K.; Fujiwara, T.; Shin, S.; Nakamura, Y.:
Isolation

[118791]and mapping of RAB2L, a human cDNA that encodes a
protein homologous

[118792]to RalGDS. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 74: 263–265, 1996.

[118793]

[118794]

[118795]9888.

[118796]Pirozzi, G.; McConnell, S. J.; Uveges, A. J.; Carter, J. M.;
Sparks,

[118797]A. B.; Kay, B. K.; Fowlkes, D. M.: Identification of novel hu-
man

[118798]WW domain-containing proteins by cloning of ligand tar-
gets. J. Biol.

[118799]Chem. 272: 14611–14616, 1997.

[118800]

[118801]

[118802]9889.

[118803]Katsuki, A.; Sumida, Y.; Gabazza, E. C.; Murashima, S.;
Tanaka,

[118804]T.; Furuta, M.; Araki–Sasaki, R.; Hori, Y.; Nakatani, K.;
Yano, Y.;

[118805]Adachi, Y.: Plasma levels of agouti-related protein are in-
creased

[118806]in obese men. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86: 1921–1924,
2001.

[118807]

[118808]

[118809]9890.

[118810]Ollmann, M. M.; Wilson, B. D.; Yang, Y.-K.; Kerns, J. A.;
Chen,

[118811]Y.; Gantz, I.; Barsh, G. S.: Antagonism of central
melanocortin receptors

[118812]in vitro and in vivo by agouti-related protein. Science 278:
135-138,

[118813]1997.

[118814]

[118815]

[118816]9891.

[118817]Shutter, J. R.; Graham, M.; Kinsey, A. C.; Scully, S.; Luthy,
R.;

[118818]Stark, K. L.: Hypothalamic expression of ART, a novel gene
related

[118819]to agouti, is up-regulated in obese and diabetic mutant
mice. Genes

[118820]Dev. 11: 593-602, 1997.

[118821]

[118822]

[118823]9892.

[118824]Chambers, J. A.; Gardner, E.; Hauptmann, R.; Ponder, B. A.;
Mulligan,

[118825]L. M.: TaqI polymorphisms at the annexin VIII locus
(ANX8). Hum.

[118826]Molec. Genet. 1: 550 only, 1992.

[118827]

[118828]

[118829]9893.

[118830]Chang, K.-S.; Wang, G.; Freireich, E. J.; Daly, M.; Naylor, S.

[118831]L.; Trujillo, J. M.; Stass, S. A.: Specific expression of the
annexin

[118832]VIII gene in acute promyelocytic leukemia. Blood 79:
1802-1810,

[118833]1992.

[118834]

[118835]

[118836]9894.

[118837]Fernandez, M. P.; Copeland, N. G.; Gilbert, D. J.; Jenkins, N.

[118838]A.; Morgan, R. O.: The genetic origin of mouse annexin VIII. Mammalian

[118839]Genome 9: 8–14, 1998.

[118840]

[118841]

[118842]9895.

[118843]Sarkar, A.; Yang, P.; Fan, Y.–H.; Mu, Z. M.; Hauptmann, R.; Adolf,

[118844]G. R.; Stass, S. A.; Chang, K.–S.: Regulation of the expression of

[118845]annexin VIII in acute promyelocytic leukemia. Blood 84: 279–286,

[118846]1994.

[118847]

[118848]

[118849]9896.

[118850]Waterham, H. R.; Koster, J.; Romeijn, G. J.; Hennekam, R.

C. M.;

[118851]Vreken, P.; Andersson, H. C.; FitzPatrick, D. R.; Kelley, R. I.; Wanders,

[118852]R. J. A.: Mutations in the 3-beta-hydroxysterol delta-24-reductase

[118853]gene cause desmosterolosis, an autosomal recessive disorder of cholesterol

[118854]biosynthesis. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 69: 685-694, 2001.

[118855]

[118856]

[118857]9897.

[118858]Lechner, C.; Zahalka, M. A.; Giot, J.-F.; Moller, N. P. H.; Ullrich,

[118859]A.: ERK6, a mitogen-activated protein kinase involved in C2C12 myoblast

[118860]differentiation. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 93: 4355-4359, 1996.

[118861]

[118862]

[118863]9898.

[118864]Li, Z.; Jiang, Y.; Ulevitch, R. J.; Han, J.: The primary struc-

ture

[118865]of p38-gamma: a new member of p38 group of MAP kinases. Biochem.

[118866]Biophys. Res. Commun. 228: 334-340, 1996.

[118867]

[118868]

[118869]9899.

[118870]Hibi, M.; Lin, A.; Smeal, T.; Minden, A.; Karin, M.: Identification

[118871]of an oncoprotein- and UV-responsive protein kinase that binds and

[118872]potentiates the c-Jun activation domain. Genes Dev. 7: 2135-2148,

[118873]1993.

[118874]

[118875]

[118876]9900.

[118877]Kallunki, T.; Su, B.; Tsigelny, I.; Sluss, H. K.; Derijard, B.;

[118878]Moore, G.; Davis, R.; Karin, M.: JNK2 contains a specificity-determining

[118879]region responsible for efficient c-Jun binding and phosphorylation. Genes

[118880]Dev. 8: 2996–3007, 1994.

[118881]

[118882]

[118883]9901.

[118884]Sluss, H. K.; Barrett, T.; Derijard, B.; Davis, R. J.: Signal

[118885]transduction by tumor necrosis factor mediated by JNK protein kinases. Molec.

[118886]Cell Biol. 14: 8376–8384, 1994.

[118887]

[118888]

[118889]9902.

[118890]Mohit, A. A.; Martin, J. H.; Miller, C. A.: p49(3F12) kinase:

[118891]a novel MAP kinase expressed in a subset of neurons in the human nervous

[118892]system. Neuron 14: 67–78, 1995.

[118893]

[118894]

[118895]9903.

[118896]Yang, D. D.; Kuan, C. Y.; Whitmarsh, A. J.; Rincon, M.;
Zheng,

[118897]T. S.; Davis, R. J.; Rakic, P.; Flavell, R. A.: Absence of exci-
totoxicity-induced

[118898]apoptosis in the hippocampus of mice lacking the Jnk3
gene. Nature 389:

[118899]865–870, 1997.

[118900]

[118901]

[118902]9904.

[118903]Yoshida, S.; Fukino, K.; Harada, H.; Nagai, H.; Imoto, I.; In-
azawa,

[118904]J.; Takahashi, H.; Teramoto, A.; Emi, M.: The c-Jun
NH2-terminal

[118905]kinase 3 (JNK3) gene: genomic structure, chromosomal
assignment, and

[118906]loss of expression in brain tumors. J. Hum. Genet. 46:
182–187,

[118907]2001.

[118908]

[118909]

[118910]9905.

[118911]Carpenter, N. J.; Filipovich, A.; Blaese, R. M.; Carey, T. L.;

[118912]Berkel, A. I.: Variable immunodeficiency with abnormal
condensation

[118913]of the heterochromatin of chromosomes 1, 9, and 16. J.
Pediat. 112:

[118914]757–760, 1988.

[118915]

[118916]

[118917]9906.

[118918]Bunger, M. K.; Wilsbacher, L. D.; Moran, S. M.; Clendenin,
C.;

[118919]Radcliffe, L. A.; Hogenesch, J. B.; Simon, M. C.; Takahashi,
J. S.;

[118920]Bradfield, C. A.: Mop3 is an essential component of the
master circadian

[118921]pacemaker in mammals. Cell 103: 1009–1017, 2000.

[118922]

[118923]

[118924]9907.

[118925]Ikeda, M.; Nomura, M.: cDNA cloning and tissue-specific
expression

[118926]of a novel basic helix-loop-helix/PAS protein (BMAL1) and
identification

[118927]of alternatively spliced variants with alternative translation
initiation

[118928]site usage. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 233:
258–264, 1997.

[118929]

[118930]

[118931]9908.

[118932]Shaw, P. J.; Tononi, G.; Greenspan, R. J.; Robinson, D. F.:
Stress

[118933]response genes protect against lethal effects of sleep de-
privation

[118934]in *Drosophila*. Nature 417: 287–291, 2002.

[118935]

[118936]

[118937]9909.

[118938]Wolting, C. D.; McGlade, C. J.: Cloning and chromosomal
localization

[118939]of a new member of the bHLH/PAS transcription factor
family. Mammalian

[118940]Genome 9: 463–468, 1998.

[118941]

[118942]

[118943]9910.

[118944]Fornerod, M.; van Baal, S.; Valentine, V.; Shapiro, D. N.;
Grosveld,

[118945]G.: Chromosomal localization of genes encoding CAN/
Nup214–interacting

[118946]proteins--human CRM1 localizes to 2p16, whereas Nup88
localizes to

[118947]17p13 and is physically linked to SF2p32. Genomics 42:
538–540,

[118948]1997.

[118949]

[118950]

[118951]9911.

[118952]Fornerod, M.; Ohno, M.; Yoshida, M.; Mattaj, I. W.: CRM1 is
an

[118953]export receptor for leucine-rich nuclear export signals.

Cell 90:

[118954]1051–1060, 1997.

[118955]

[118956]

[118957]9912.

[118958]Faucheu, C.; Diu, A.; Chan, A. W. E.; Blanchet, A.-M.;
Miossec,

[118959]C.; Herve, F.; Collard-Dutilleul, V.; Gu, Y.; Aldape, R. A.;
Lippke,

[118960]J. A.; Rocher, C.; Su, M. S.-S.; Livingston, D. J.; Hercend,
T.; Lalanne,

[118961]J.-L.: A novel human protease similar to the interleukin-
1-beta converting

[118962]enzyme induces apoptosis in transfected cells. EMBO J.
14: 1914–1922,

[118963]1995.

[118964]

[118965]

[118966]9913.

[118967]Kamens, J.; Paskind, M.; Hugunin, M.; Talanian, R. V.;

Allen, H.;

[118968]Banach, D.; Bump, N.; Hackett, M.; Johnston, C. G.; Li, P.;

Mankovich,

[118969]J. A.; Terranova, M.; Ghayur, T.: Identification and charac-

terization

[118970]of ICH-2, a novel member of the interleukin-

1-beta-converting enzyme

[118971]family of cysteine proteases. J. Biol. Chem. 270:

15250-15256, 1995.

[118972]

[118973]

[118974]9914.

[118975]Munday, N. A.; Vaillancourt, J. P.; Ali, A.; Casano, F. J.;

Miller,

[118976]D. K.; Molineaux, S. M.; Yamin, T.-T.; Yu, V. L.; Nicholson,

D. W.

[118977]: Molecular cloning and pro-apoptotic activity of ICE(rel)II

and ICE(rel)III,

[118978]members of the ICE/CED-3 family of cysteine proteases. J.

Biol. Chem. 270:

[118979]15870–15876, 1995.

[118980]

[118981]

[118982]9915.

[118983]Wang, S.; Miura, M.; Jung, Y.; Zhu, H.; Li, E.; Yuan, J.:

Murine

[118984]caspase–11, an ICE–interacting protease, is essential for
the activation

[118985]of ICE. Cell 92: 501–509, 1998.

[118986]

[118987]

[118988]9916.

[118989]Liburd, N.; Ghosh, M.; Riazuddin, S.; Naz, S.; Khan, S.;

Ahmed,

[118990]Z.; Riazuddin, S.; Liang, Y.; Menon, P. S. N.; Smith, T.;

Smith, A.

[118991]C. M.; Chen, K.–S.; Lupski, J. R.; Wilcox, E. R.; Potocki, L.;

Friedman,

[118992]T. B.: Novel mutations of MYO15A associated with pro–
found deafness

[118993]in consanguineous families and moderately severe hearing
loss in a

[118994]patient with Smith–Magenis syndrome. Hum. Genet. 109:
535–541, 2001.

[118995]

[118996]

[118997]9917.

[118998]Carlomagno, F.; Chang–Claude, J.; Dunning, A. M.; Pon-
der, B. A.

[118999]J.: Determination of the frequency of the common 675del5
Nijmegen

[119000]breakage syndrome mutation in the German population:
no association

[119001]with risk of breast cancer. Genes Chromosomes Cancer
25: 393–395,

[119002]1999.

[119003]

[119004]

[119005]9918.

[119006]Kleier, S.; Herrmann, M.; Wittwer, B.; Varon, R.; Reis, A.;
Horst,

[119007]J.: Clinical presentation and mutation identification in the
NBS1

[119008]gene in a boy with Nijmegen breakage syndrome. Clin.
Genet. 57:

[119009]384–387, 2000.

[119010]

[119011]

[119012]9919.

[119013]Lim, D.–S.; Kim, S.–T.; Xu, B.; Maser, R. S.; Lin, J.; Petrini,

[119014]J. H. J.; Kastan, M. B.: ATM phosphorylates p95/nbs1 in an
S–phase

[119015]checkpoint pathway. Nature 404: 613–617, 2000.

[119016]

[119017]

[119018]9920.

[119019]Lombard, D. B.; Guarente, L.: Nijmegen breakage syn-
drome disease

[119020]protein and MRE11 at PML nuclear bodies and meiotic
telomeres. Cancer

[119021]Res. 60: 2331–2334, 2000.

[119022]

[119023]

[119024]9921.

[119025]Maser, R. S.; Zinkel, R.; Petrini, J. H. J.: An alternative mode

[119026]of translation permits production of a variant NBS1 protein from the

[119027]common Nijmegen breakage syndrome allele. Nature Genet. 27: 417–421,

[119028]2001.

[119029]

[119030]

[119031]9922.

[119032]Matsuura, S.; Tauchi, H.; Nakamura, A.; Kondo, N.; Sakamoto, S.;

[119033]Endo, S.; Smeets, D.; Solder, B.; Belohradsky, B. H.; Der Kaloustian,

[119034]V. M.; Oshimura, M.; Isomura, M.; Nakamura, Y.; Komatsu, K.: Positional

[119035]cloning of the gene for Nijmegen breakage syndrome. Nature Genet. 19:

[119036]179–181, 1998.

[119037]

[119038]

[119039]9923.

[119040]Skelly, R. H.; Korbonits, M.; Grossman, A.; Besser, G. M.;
Monson,

[119041]J. P.; Geddes, J. F.; Burrin, J. M.: Expression of the pituitary

[119042]transcription factor Ptx–1, but not that of the trans–
activating factor

[119043]Prop–1, is reduced in human corticotroph adenomas and
is associated

[119044]with decreased alpha–subunit secretion. J. Clin. Endocr.
Metab. 85:

[119045]2537–2542, 2000.

[119046]

[119047]

[119048]9924.

[119049]Morgan, R. O.; Bell, D. W.; Testa, J. R.; Fernandez, M.–P.:
Human

[119050]annexin 31 genetic mapping and origin. Gene 227: 33–38,

1999.

[119051]

[119052]

[119053]9925.

[119054]Morgan, R. O.; Fernandez, M.-P.: Expression profile and structural

[119055]divergence of novel human annexin 31. FEBS Lett. 434: 300–304, 1998.

[119056]

[119057]

[119058]9926.

[119059]Nadler, M. J. S.; Hermosura, M. C.; Inabe, K.; Perraud, A.-L.;

[119060]Zhu, Q.; Stokes, A. J.; Kurosaki, T.; Kinet, J.-P.; Penner, R.; Scharenberg,

[119061]A. M.; Fleig, A.: LTRPC7 is a Mg-ATP-regulated divalent cation channel

[119062]required for cell viability. Nature 411: 590–595, 2001.

Note: Erratum Nature 412:

[119063]660 only, 2001.

[119064]

[119065]

[119066]9927.

[119067]Runnels, L. W.; Yue, L.; Clapham, D. E.: TRP-PLIK, a bi-functional

[119068]protein with kinase and ion channel activities. Science
291: 1043–1047,

[119069]2001.

[119070]

[119071]

[119072]9928.

[119073]Schlingmann, K. P.; Weber, S.; Peters, M.; Nejsum, L. N.;
Vitzthum,

[119074]H.; Klingel, K.; Kratz, M.; Haddad, E.; Ristoff, E.; Dinour,
D.; Syrrou,

[119075]M.; Nielsen, S.; Sassen, M.; Waldegger, S.; Seyberth, H. W.;
Konrad,

[119076]M.: Hypomagnesemia with secondary hypocalcemia is
caused by mutations

[119077]in TRPM6, a new member of the TRPM gene family. Nature
Genet. 31:

[119078]166–170, 2002.

[119079]

[119080]

[119081]9929.

[119082]Walder, R. Y.; Shalev, H.; Brennan, T. M. H.; Carmi, R.;
Elbedour,

[119083]K.; Scott, D. A.; Hanauer, A.; Mark, A. L.; Patil, S.; Stone, E.
M.;

[119084]Sheffield, V. C.: Familial hypomagnesemia maps to chro-
mosome 9q,

[119085]not to the X chromosome: genetic linkage mapping and
analysis of a

[119086]balanced translocation breakpoint. Hum. Molec. Genet. 6:
1491-1497,

[119087]1997.

[119088]

[119089]

[119090]9930.

[119091]Brohmann, H.; Pinnecke, S.; Hoyer-Fender, S.: Identifica-
tion and

[119092]characterization of new cDNAs encoding outer dense fiber
proteins

[119093]of rat sperm. J. Biol. Chem. 272: 10327–10332, 1997.

[119094]

[119095]

[119096]9931.

[119097]Scott, A. F.: Personal Communication. Baltimore, Md.
9/10/1997.

[119098]

[119099]

[119100]9932.

[119101]Shao, X.; Murthy, S.; Demetrick, D. J.; van der Hoorn, F. A.:

[119102]Human outer dense fiber gene, ODF2, localizes to chromosome 9q34. Cytogenet.

[119103]Cell Genet. 83: 221–223, 1998.

[119104]

[119105]

[119106]9933.

[119107]Calabrese, G.; Sallese, M.; Stornaiuolo, A.; Stuppia, L.;
Palka,

[119108]G.; De Blasi, A.: Chromosome mapping of the human ar–

restin (SAG),

[119109]beta-arrestin 2 (ARRB2), and beta-adrenergic receptor kinase 2 (ADRBK2)

[119110]genes. Genomics 23: 286–288, 1994.

[119111]

[119112]

[119113]9934.

[119114]Porteous, S.; Torban, E.; Cho, N.-P.; Cunliffe, H.; Chua, L.;

[119115]McNoe, L.; Ward, T.; Souza, C.; Gus, P.; Giugliani, R.; Sato, T.;

[119116]Yun, K.; Favor, J.; Sicotte, M.; Goodyer, P.; Eccles, M.: Primary

[119117]renal hypoplasia in humans and mice with PAX2 mutations: evidence

[119118]of increased apoptosis in fetal kidneys of Pax2(1Neu) +/- mutant mice. Hum.

[119119]Molec. Genet. 9: 1–11, 2000.

[119120]

[119121]

[119122]9935.

[119123]Johnson, L.; Mercer, K.; Greenbaum, D.; Bronson, R. T.;
Crowley,

[119124]D.; Tuveson, D. A.; Jacks, T.: Somatic activation of the K-
ras oncogene

[119125]causes early onset lung cancer in mice. Nature 410:
1111–1116, 2001.

[119126]

[119127]

[119128]9936.

[119129]Kozma, S. C.; Bogaard, M. E.; Buser, K.; Saurer, S. M.; Bos,
J.

[119130]L.; Groner, B.; Hynes, N. E.: The human c-Kirsten ras gene
is activated

[119131]by a novel mutation in codon 13 in the breast carcinoma
cell line

[119132]MDA-MB231. Nucleic Acids Res. 15: 5963–5971, 1987.

[119133]

[119134]

[119135]9937.

[119136]Laghi, L.; Orbetegli, O.; Bianchi, P.; Zerbi, A.; Di Carlo, V.;

[119137]Boland, C. R.; Malesci, A.: Common occurrence of multiple
K-RAS mutations

[119138]in pancreatic cancers with associated precursor lesions
and in biliary

[119139]cancers. *Oncogene* 21: 4301–4306, 2002.

[119140]

[119141]

[119142]9938.

[119143]Lee, K.-H.; Lee, J.-S.; Suh, C.; Kim, S.-W.; Kim, S.-B.; Lee,

[119144]J.-H.; Lee, M.-S.; Park, M.-Y.; Sun, H.-S.; Kim, S.-H.: Clini-
copathologic

[119145]significance of the K-ras gene codon 12 point mutation in
stomach

[119146]cancer: an analysis of 140 cases. *Cancer* 75: 2794–2801,
1995.

[119147]

[119148]

[119149]9939.

[119150]Liu, E.; Hjelle, B.; Morgan, R.; Hecht, F.; Bishop, J. M.: Mu-
tations

[119151]of the Kirsten-ras proto-oncogene in human
preleukaemia. Nature 330:

[119152]186-188, 1987.

[119153]

[119154]

[119155]9940.

[119156]McBride, O. W.; Swand, D. C.; Tronick, S. R.; Gol, R.; Kli-
manis,

[119157]D.; Moore, D. E.; Aaronson, S. A.: Regional chromosomal
localization

[119158]of N-ras, K-ras-1, K-ras-2 and myb oncogenes in human
cells. Nucleic

[119159]Acids Res. 11: 8221-8236, 1983.

[119160]

[119161]

[119162]9941.

[119163]McCoy, M. S.; Toole, J. J.; Cunningham, J. M.; Chang, E. H.;
Lowy,

[119164]D. R.; Weinberg, R. A.: Characterization of a human colon/
lung carcinoma

[119165]oncogene. Nature 302: 79–81, 1983.

[119166]

[119167]

[119168]9942.

[119169]McGrath, J. P.; Capon, D. J.; Smith, D. H.; Chen, E. Y.; See-
burg,

[119170]P. H.; Goeddel, D. V.; Levinson, A. D.: Structure and orga-
nization

[119171]of the human Ki-ras proto-oncogene and a related pro-
cessed pseudogene. Nature 304:

[119172]501–506, 1983.

[119173]

[119174]

[119175]9943.

[119176]Motojima, K.; Urano, T.; Nagata, Y.; Shiku, H.; Tsurifune,
T.;

[119177]Kanematsu, T.: Detection of point mutations in the
Kirsten-ras oncogene

[119178]provides evidence for the multicentricity of pancreatic
carcinoma. Ann.

[119179]Surg. 217: 138–143, 1993.

[119180]

[119181]

[119182]9944.

[119183]Muller, R.; Slamon, D. J.; Adamson, E. D.; Tremblay, J. M.;
Muller,

[119184]D.; Cline, M. J.; Verma, I. M.: Transcription of c-onc genes
c-ras(Ki)

[119185]and c-fms during mouse development. Molec. Cell. Biol.
3: 1062–1069,

[119186]1983.

[119187]

[119188]

[119189]9945.

[119190]Nakano, H.; Yamamoto, F.; Neville, C.; Evans, D.; Mizuno,
T.;

[119191]Perucho, M.: Isolation of transforming sequences of two
human lung

[119192]carcinomas: structural and functional analysis of the acti-
vated c-K-ras

[119193]oncogenes. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 81: 71–75, 1984.

[119194]

[119195]

[119196]9946.

[119197]O'Brien, S. J.; Nash, W. G.; Goodwin, J. L.; Lowry, D. R.;
Chang,

[119198]E. H.: Dispersion of the ras family of transforming genes
to four

[119199]different chromosomes in man. Nature 302: 839–842,
1983.

[119200]

[119201]

[119202]9947.

[119203]O'Connell, P.; Leppert, M.; Hoff, M.; Kumlin, E.; Thomas,
W.;

[119204]Cai, G.; Law, M.; White, R.: A linkage map for human chro-
mosome 12.

[119205](Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 37: A169 only, 1985.

[119206]

[119207]

[119208]9948.

[119209]Ohashi, H.; Ishikiriya, S.; Fukushima, Y.: New diagnostic method

[119210]for Pallister–Killian syndrome: detection of i(12p) in inter-phase

[119211]nuclei of buccal mucosa by fluorescence in situ hybridization. Am.

[119212]J. Med. Genet. 45: 123–128, 1993.

[119213]

[119214]

[119215]9949.

[119216]Otori, K.; Oda, Y.; Sugiyama, K.; Hasebe, T.; Mukai, K.; Fujii,

[119217]T.; Tajiri, H.; Yoshida, S.; Fukushima, S.; Esumi, H.: High frequency

[119218]of K–ras mutations in human colorectal hyperplastic polyps. Gut 40:

[119219]660–663, 1997.

[119220]

[119221]

[119222]9950.

[119223]Peltomaki, P.; Knuutila, S.; Ritvanen, A.; Kaitila, I.; de la

[119224]Chapelle, A.: Pallister–Killian syndrome: cytogenetic and
molecular

[119225]studies. Clin. Genet. 31: 399–405, 1987.

[119226]

[119227]

[119228]9951.

[119229]Pfeifer, G. P.: A new verdict for an old convict. Nature
Genet. 29:

[119230]3–4, 2001.

[119231]

[119232]

[119233]9952.

[119234]Porta, M.; Malats, N.; Jariod, M.; Grimalt, J. O.; Rifa, J.; Car-
rato,

[119235]A.; Guarner, L.; Salas, A.; Santiago–Silva, M.; Corominas, J.
M.;

[119236]Andreu, M.; Real, F. X.: Serum concentrations of

organochlorine compounds

[119237]and K-ras mutations in exocrine pancreatic cancer. Lancet
354: 2125-2129,

[119238]1999.

[119239]

[119240]

[119241]9953.

[119242]Pulciani, S.; Santos, E.; Lauver, A. V.; Long, L. K.; Aaron-
son,

[119243]S. A.; Barbacid, M.: Oncogene in solid human tumors. Na-
ture 300:

[119244]539–542, 1982.

[119245]

[119246]

[119247]9954.

[119248]Rodenhuis, S.; van de Wetering, M. L.; Mooi, W. J.; Evers, S.

[119249]G.; van Zandwijk, N.; Bos, J. L.: Mutational activation of the
K-RAS

[119250]oncogene: a possible pathogenetic factor in adenocarci-
noma of the

[119251]lung. New Eng. J. Med. 317: 929–935, 1987.

[119252]

[119253]

[119254]9955.

[119255]Bertazzoni, U.; Scovassi, A. I.; Brun, G. M.: Chick-embryo
DNA

[119256]polymerase gamma: identity of gamma-polymerases puri-

fied from nuclei

[119257]and mitochondria. Europ. J. Biochem. 81: 237–248, 1977.

[119258]

[119259]

[119260]9956.

[119261]Chang, L.–S.; Zhao, L.; Zhu, L.; Chen, M.–L.; Lee, M. Y. W.
T.

[119262]: Structure of the gene for the catalytic subunit of human
DNA polymerase

[119263]delta (POLD1). Genomics 28: 411–419, 1995.

[119264]

[119265]

[119266]9957.

[119267]Chung, D. W.; Zhang, J.; Tan, C.–K.; Davie, E. W.; So, A. G.;
Downey,

[119268]K. M.: Primary structure of the catalytic subunit of human
DNA polymerase

[119269]delta and chromosomal location of the gene. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 88:

[119270]11197–11201, 1991.

[119271]

[119272]

[119273]9958.

[119274]Dresler, S. L.; Gowans, B. J.; Robinson-Hill, R. M.; Hunting,
D.

[119275]J.: Involvement of DNA polymerase delta in DNA repair
synthesis in

[119276]human fibroblasts at late times after ultraviolet irradiation.
Biochemistry 27:

[119277]6379-6383, 1988.

[119278]

[119279]

[119280]9959.

[119281]Goldsby, R. E.; Singh, M.; Preston, B. D.: Mouse DNA polymerase

[119282]delta gene (Pold1) maps to chromosome 7. Mammalian
Genome 9: 92-93,

[119283]1998.

[119284]

[119285]

[119286]9960.

[119287]Kamath-Loeb, A. S.; Johansson, E.; Burgers, P. M. J.; Loeb, L.

[119288]A.: Functional interaction between the Werner syndrome protein and

[119289]DNA polymerase delta. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97: 4603-4608, 2000.

[119290]

[119291]

[119292]9961.

[119293]Kemper, R. R.; Ahn, E. R.; Zhang, P.; Lee, M. Y. W. T.; Rabin,

[119294]M.: Human DNA polymerase delta gene maps to region 19q13.3-q13.4

[119295]by in situ hybridization. Genomics 14: 205-206, 1992.

[119296]

[119297]

[119298]9962.

[119299]Lee, M. Y. W. T.: Isolation of multiple forms of DNA polymerase

[119300]delta: evidence of proteolytic modification during isolation. Biochemistry 27:

[119301]5188–5193, 1988.

[119302]

[119303]

[119304]9963.

[119305]Lee, M. Y. W. T.; Toomey, N. L.: Human placental DNA polymerase

[119306]delta: identification of a 170–kilodalton polypeptide by activity

[119307]staining and immunoblotting. Biochemistry 26: 1076–1085, 1987.

[119308]

[119309]

[119310]9964.

[119311]Lestienne, P.: Evidence for a direct role of the DNA polymerase

[119312]gamma in the replication of the human mitochondrial DNA in vitro. Biochem.

[119313]Biophys. Res. Commun. 146: 1146–1153, 1987.

[119314]

[119315]

[119316]9965.

[119317]Nishida, C.; Reinhard, P.; Linn, S.: DNA repair synthesis in

[119318]human fibroblasts requires DNA polymerase delta. J. Biol.

Chem. 263:

[119319]501–510, 1988.

[119320]

[119321]

[119322]9966.

[119323]Syvaoja, J.; Linn, S.: Characterization of a large form of

DNA

[119324]polymerase delta from HeLa cells that is insensitive to

proliferating

[119325]cell nuclear antigen. J. Biol. Chem. 264: 2489–2497, 1989.

[119326]

[119327]

[119328]9967.

[119329]Syvaoja, J.; Suomensaaari, S.; Nishida, C.; Goldsmith, J. S.;

Chui,

[119330]G. S. J.; Jain, S.; Linn, S.: DNA polymerases alpha, delta,
and epsilon:

[119331]three distinct enzymes from HeLa cells. Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 87:

[119332]6664–6668, 1990.

[119333]

[119334]

[119335]9968.

[119336]Yang, C.–L.; Chang, L.–S.; Zhang, P.; Hao, H.; Zhu, L.;
Toomey,

[119337]N. L.; Lee, M. Y. W. T.: Molecular cloning of the cDNA for
the catalytic

[119338]subunit of human DNA polymerase delta. Nucleic Acids
Res. 20: 735–745,

[119339]1992.

[119340]

[119341]

[119342]9969.

[119343]Zhao, L.; Chang, L.–S.: The human POLD1 gene: identifi–

cation

[119344]of an upstream activator sequence, activation by Sp1 and Sp3, and

[119345]cell cycle regulation. J. Biol. Chem. 272: 4869–4882, 1997.

[119346]

[119347]

[119348]9970.

[119349]Lind, B.; van Solinge, W. W.; Schwartz, M.; Thorsen, S.: Splice

[119350]site mutation in the human protein C gene associated with venous thrombosis:

[119351]demonstration of exon skipping by ectopic transcript analysis. Blood 82:

[119352]2423–2432, 1993.

[119353]

[119354]

[119355]9971.

[119356]Domenjoud, L.; Fronia, C.; Uhde, F.; Engel, W.: Sequence of human

[119357]protamine 2 cDNA. Nucleic Acids Res. 16: 7733 only,

1988.

[119358]

[119359]

[119360]9972.

[119361]Funke, B.; Epstein, J. A.; Kochilas, L. K.; Lu, M. M.; Pandita,

[119362]R. K.; Liao, J.; Bauerndistel, R.; Schuler, T.; Schorle, H.;

Brown,

[119363]M. C.; Adams, J.; Morrow, B. E.: Mice overexpressing genes
from the

[119364]22q11 region deleted in velo-cardio-facial syndrome/Di-
George syndrome

[119365]have middle and inner ear defects. Hum. Molec. Genet.

10: 2549-2556,

[119366]2001.

[119367]

[119368]

[119369]9973.

[119370]Halford, S.; Wilson, D. I.; Daw, S. C. M.; Roberts, C.;

Wadey,

[119371]R.; Kamath, S.; Wickremasinghe, A.; Burn, J.; Goodship, J.;

Mattei,

[119372]M.-G.; Moorman, A. F. M.; Scambler, P. J.: Isolation of a
gene expressed

[119373]during early embryogenesis from the region of 22q11
commonly deleted

[119374]in DiGeorge syndrome.. Hum. Molec. Genet. 2:
1577-1582, 1993.

[119375]

[119376]

[119377]9974.

[119378]Jerome, L. A.; Papaioannou, V. E.: DiGeorge syndrome
phenotype

[119379]in mice mutant for the T-box gene, Tbx1. Nature Genet.
27: 286-291,

[119380]2001.

[119381]

[119382]

[119383]9975.

[119384]Santos, E.; Martin-Zanca, D.; Reddy, E. P.; Pierotti, M. A.;
Della

[119385]Porta, G.; Barbacid, M.: Malignant activation of a K-ras

oncogene

[119386]in lung carcinoma but not in normal tissue of the same patient. Science 223:

[119387]661–664, 1984.

[119388]

[119389]

[119390]9976.

[119391]Schinzel, A.: Tetrasomy 12p (Pallister–Killian syndrome). J.

[119392]Med. Genet. 28: 122–125, 1991.

[119393]

[119394]

[119395]9977.

[119396]Shimizu, K.; Birnbaum, D.; Ruley, M. A.; Fasano, O.; Suard, Y.;

[119397]Edlund, L.; Taparowsky, E.; Goldfarb, M.; Wigler, M.: Structure of

[119398]the Ki–ras gene of the human lung carcinoma cell line Calu–1. Nature 304:

[119399]497–500, 1983.

[119400]

[119401]

[119402]9978.

[119403]Sidransky, D.; Tokino, T.; Hamilton, S. R.; Kinzler, K. W.;
Levin,

[119404]B.; Frost, P.; Vogelstein, B.: Identification of RAS oncogene
mutations

[119405]in the stool of patients with curable colorectal tumors.

Science 256:

[119406]102–105, 1992.

[119407]

[119408]

[119409]9979.

[119410]Smit, V. T. H. B. M.; Boot, A. J. M.; Smits, A. M. M.; Fleuren,

[119411]G. J.; Cornelisse, C. J.; Bos, J. L.: KRAS codon 12 mutations
occur

[119412]very frequently in pancreatic adenocarcinomas. Nucleic

Acids Res. 16:

[119413]7773–7782, 1988.

[119414]

[119415]

[119416]9980.

[119417]Soukup, S.; Neidich, K.: Prenatal diagnosis of Pallister–Killian

[119418]syndrome. Am. J. Med. Genet. 35: 526–528, 1990.

[119419]

[119420]

[119421]9981.

[119422]Speleman, F.; Leroy, J. G.; Van Roy, N.; De Paepe, A.; Suijkerbuijk,

[119423]R.; Brunner, H.; Looijenga, L.; Verschraegen–Spae, M.–R.; Orye, E.

[119424]: Pallister–Killian syndrome: characterization of the isochromosome

[119425]12p by fluorescent in situ hybridization. Am. J. Med. Genet. 41:

[119426]381–387, 1991.

[119427]

[119428]

[119429]9982.

[119430]Takeda, S.; Ichii, S.; Nakamura, Y.: Detection of K-ras mutation

[119431]in sputum by mutant-allele-specific amplification (MASA).
Hum. Mutat. 2:

[119432]112-117, 1993.

[119433]

[119434]

[119435]9983.

[119436]Weinberg, R. A.: Fewer and fewer oncogenes. Cell 30: 3-4,
1982.

[119437]

[119438]

[119439]9984.

[119440]Wenger, S. L.; Boone, L. Y.; Steele, M. W.: Mosaicism in
Pallister

[119441]i(12p) syndrome. Am. J. Med. Genet. 35: 523-525, 1990.

[119442]

[119443]

[119444]9985.

[119445]Wingo, P. A.; Ries, L. A. G.; Giovino, G. A.; Miller, D. S.;
Rosenberg,

[119446]H. M.; Shopland, D. R.; Thun, M. J.; Edwards, B. K.: Annual
report

[119447]to the nation on the status of cancer, 1973–1996, with a
special section

[119448]on lung cancer and tobacco smoking. J. Nat. Cancer Inst.
91: 675–690,

[119449]1999.

[119450]

[119451]

[119452]9986.

[119453]Yanez, L.; Groffen, J.; Valenzuela, D. M.: c-K-ras muta-
tions

[119454]in human carcinomas occur preferentially in codon 12.
Oncogene 1:

[119455]315–318, 1987.

[119456]

[119457]

[119458]9987.

[119459]Zakowski, M. F.; Wright, Y.; Ricci, A., Jr.: Pericardial agenesis

[119460]and focal aplasia cutis in tetrasomy 12p (Pallister-Killian syndrome). Am.

[119461]J. Med. Genet. 42: 323-325, 1992.

[119462]

[119463]

[119464]9988.

[119465]Zhang, J.; Marynen, P.; Devriendt, K.; Fryns, J.-P.; Van den Berghe,

[119466]H.; Cassiman, J.-J.: Molecular analysis of the isochromosome 12p

[119467]in the Pallister-Killian syndrome: construction of a mouse-human hybrid

[119468]cell line containing an i(12p) as the sole human chromosome. Hum.

[119469]Genet. 83: 359-363, 1989.

[119470]

[119471]

[119472]9989.

[119473]Zhang, Z.; Wang, Y.; Vikis, H. G.; Johnson, L.; Liu, G.; Li, J.;

[119474]Anderson, M. W.; Sills, R. C.; Hong, H. L.; Devereux, T. R.;

Jacks,

[119475]T.; Guan, K.-L.; You, M.: Wildtype Kras2 can inhibit lung
carcinogenesis

[119476]in mice. Nature Genet. 29: 25–33, 2001.

[119477]

[119478]

[119479]9990.

[119480]Adams, J. M.; Gerondakis, S.; Webb, E.; Corcoran, L. M.;

Cory,

[119481]S.: Cellular myc oncogene is altered by chromosome
translocation

[119482]to an immunoglobulin locus in murine plasmacytomas and
is rearranged

[119483]similarly in human Burkitt lymphomas. Proc. Nat. Acad.

Sci. 80:

[119484]1982–1986, 1983.

[119485]

[119486]

[119487]9991.

[119488]Alitalo, K.; Schwab, M.; Lin, C. C.; Varmus, H. E.; Bishop, J.

[119489]M.: Homogeneously staining chromosomal regions contain amplified

[119490]copies of an abundantly expressed cellular oncogene (c-myc) in malignant

[119491]neuroendocrine cells from a human colon carcinoma. Proc. Nat. Acad.

[119492]Sci. 80: 1707–1711, 1983.

[119493]

[119494]

[119495]9992.

[119496]Atchley, W. R.; Fitch, W. M.: Myc and Max: molecular evolution

[119497]of a family of proto-oncogene products and their dimerization partner. Proc.

[119498]Nat. Acad. Sci. 92: 10217–10221, 1995.

[119499]

[119500]

[119501]9993.

[119502]Battey, J.; Moulding, C.; Taub, R.; Murphy, W.; Stewart, T.;
Potter,

[119503]H.; Lenoir, G.; Leder, P.: The human c-myc oncogene:
structural consequences

[119504]of translocation into the IgH locus in Burkitt lymphoma.
Cell 34:

[119505]779–787, 1983.

[119506]

[119507]

[119508]9994.

[119509]Beimling, P.; Benter, T.; Sander, T.; Moelling, K.: Isolation

[119510]and characterization of the human cellular myc gene
product. Biochemistry 24:

[119511]6349–6355, 1985.

[119512]

[119513]

[119514]9995.

[119515]Bernard, O.; Cory, S.; Gerondakis, S.; Webb, E.; Adams, J.
M.:

[119516]Sequence of the murine and human cellular myc onco–

genes and two modes

[119517]of myc transcription resulting from chromosome translocation in B

[119518]lymphoid tumours. EMBO J. 2: 2375–2383, 1983.

[119519]

[119520]

[119521]9996.

[119522]Bernheim, A.; Berger, R.; Lenoir, G.: Cytogenetic studies on African

[119523]Burkitt's lymphoma cell lines: t(8;14), t(2;8) and t(8;22) translocations. Cancer

[119524]Genet. Cytogenet. 3: 307–315, 1981.

[119525]

[119526]

[119527]9997.

[119528]Bhatia, K.; Huppi, K.; Spangler, G.; Siwarski, D.; Iyer, R.; Magrath,

[119529]I.: Point mutations in the c-Myc transactivation domain are common

[119530]in Burkitt's lymphoma and mouse plasmacytomas. Nature

Genet. 5:

[119531]56–61, 1993.

[119532]

[119533]

[119534]9998.

[119535]Colby, W. W.; Chen, E. Y.; Smith, D. H.; Levinson, A. D.:

Identification

[119536]and nucleotide sequence of a human locus homologous to
the v–myc oncogene

[119537]of avian myelocytomatosis virus MC29. Nature 301:
722–725, 1983.

[119538]

[119539]

[119540]9999.

[119541]Cole, M. D.: The myc oncogene: its role in transformation
and

[119542]differentiation. Annu. Rev. Genet. 20: 361–384, 1986.

[119543]

[119544]

[119545]10000.

[119546]Collins, S.; Groudine, M.: Amplification of endogenous
myc-related

[119547]DNA sequences in a human myeloid leukaemia cell line.
Nature 298:

[119548]679–681, 1982.

[119549]

[119550]

[119551]10001.

[119552]Croce, C. M.; Thierfelder, W.; Erikson, J.; Nishikura, K.; Fi-
nan,

[119553]J.; Lenoir, G. M.; Nowell, P. C.: Transcriptional activation of
an

[119554]unrearranged and untranslocated c-myc oncogene by
translocation of

[119555]a C-lambda locus in Burkitt lymphoma cells. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 80:

[119556]6922–6926, 1983.

[119557]

[119558]

[119559]10002.

[119560]Dalla-Favera, R.; Bregni, M.; Erikson, J.; Patterson, D.;
Gallo,

[119561]R. C.; Croce, C. M.: Human c-myc onc gene is located on
the region

[119562]of chromosome 8 that is translocated in Burkitt lymphoma
cells. Proc.

[119563]Nat. Acad. Sci. 79: 7824–7827, 1982.

[119564]

[119565]

[119566]10003.

[119567]Dalla-Favera, R.; Gelmann, E. P.; Martinotti, S.; Franchini,
G.;

[119568]Papas, T. S.; Gallo, R. C.; Wong-Staal, F.: Cloning and
characterization

[119569]of different human sequences related to the onc gene
(v-myc) of avian

[119570]myelocytomatosis virus (MC29). Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 79:
6497–6501,

[119571]1982.

[119572]

[119573]

[119574]10004.

[119575]Duesberg, P. H.: Cancer genes: rare recombinants instead
of activated

[119576]oncogenes (a review). Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 84:
2117–2124, 1987.

[119577]

[119578]

[119579]10005.

[119580]Dyson, E.; Sucov, H. M.; Kubalak, S. W.; Schmid–Schon–
bein, G. W.;

[119581]DeLano, F. A.; Evans, R. M.; Ross, J., Jr.; Chien, K. R.:
Atrial–like

[119582]phenotype is associated with embryonic ventricular failure
in retinoid

[119583]X receptor alpha –/– mice. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 92:
7386–7390,

[119584]1995.

[119585]

[119586]

[119587]10006.

[119588]Gampe, R. T., Jr.; Montana, V. G.; Lambert, M. H.; Miller, A. B.;

[119589]Bledsoe, R. K.; Milburn, M. V.; Kliewer, S. A.; Willson, T. M.; Xu,

[119590]H. E.: Asymmetry in the PPAR-gamma/RXR-alpha crystal structure reveals

[119591]the molecular basis of heterodimerization among nuclear receptors. Molec.

[119592]Cell 5: 545-555, 2000.

[119593]

[119594]

[119595]10007.

[119596]Gruber, P. J.; Kubalak, S. W.; Pexieder, T.; Sucov, H. M.; Evans,

[119597]R. M.; Chien, K. R.: RXR-alpha deficiency confers genetic susceptibility

[119598]for aortic sac, conotruncal, atrioventricular cushion, and ventricular

[119599]muscle defects in mice. J. Clin. Invest. 98: 1332-1343, 1996.

[119600]

[119601]

[119602]10008.

[119603]Heyman, R. A.; Mangelsdorf, D. J.; Dyck, J. A.; Stein, R. B.;
Eichele,

[119604]G.; Evans, R. M.; Thaller, C.: 9-cis retinoic acid is a high
affinity

[119605]ligand for the retinoid X receptor. Cell 68: 397-406, 1992.

[119606]

[119607]

[119608]10009.

[119609]Hoopes, C. W.; Taketo, M.; Ozato, K.; Liu, Q.; Howard, T.
A.; Linney,

[119610]E.; Seldin, M. F.: Mapping the mouse Rxr loci encoding
nuclear retinoid

[119611]X receptors Rxr-alpha, Rxr-beta, and Rxr-gamma. Ge-
nomics 14: 611-617,

[119612]1992.

[119613]

[119614]

[119615]10010.

[119616]Jones, K. A.; Fitzgibbon, J.; Woodward, K. J.; Goudie, D.;
Ferguson-Smith,

[119617]M. A.; Povey, S.; Wolfe, J.; Solomon, E.: Localization of the
retinoid

[119618]X receptor alpha gene (RXRA) to chromosome 9q34. Ann.
Hum. Genet. 57:

[119619]195–201, 1993.

[119620]

[119621]

[119622]10011.

[119623]Li, M.; Indra, A. K.; Warot, X.; Brocard, J.; Messaddeq, N.;
Kato,

[119624]S.; Metzger, D.; Chambon, P.: Skin abnormalities gener-
ated by temporally

[119625]controlled RXR-alpha mutations in mouse epidermis. Na-
ture 407: 633–636,

[119626]2000.

[119627]

[119628]

[119629]10012.

[119630]Lu, T. T.; Makishima, M.; Repa, J. J.; Schoonjans, K.; Kerr, T.

[119631]A.; Auwerx, J.; Mangelsdorf, D. J.: Molecular basis for feedback

[119632]regulation of bile acid synthesis by nuclear receptors.

Molec. Cell 6:

[119633]507–515, 2000.

[119634]

[119635]

[119636]10013.

[119637]Mangelsdorf, D. J.; Ong, E. S.; Dyck, J. A.; Evans, R. M.:

Nuclear

[119638]receptor that identifies a novel retinoic acid response pathway. Nature 345:

[119639]224–229, 1990.

[119640]

[119641]

[119642]10014.

[119643]Mangelsdorf, D. J.; Umesono, K.; Kliewer, S. A.;

Borgmeyer, U.;

[119644]Ong, E. S.; Evans, R. M.: A direct repeat in the cellular
retinol-binding

[119645]protein type II gene confers differential regulation by RXR
and RAR. Cell 66:

[119646]555–561, 1991.

[119647]

[119648]

[119649]10015.

[119650]Repa, J. J.; Turley, S. D.; Lobaccaro, J.–M. A.; Medina, J.; Li,

[119651]L.; Lustig, K.; Shan, B.; Heyman, R. A.; Dietschy, J. M.;
Mangelsdorf,

[119652]D. J.: Regulation of absorption and ABC1-mediated efflux
of cholesterol

[119653]by RXR heterodimers. Science 289: 1524–1529, 2000.

[119654]

[119655]

[119656]10016.

[119657]Tontonoz, P.; Hu, E.; Spiegelman, B. M.: Stimulation of
adipogenesis

[119658]in fibroblasts by PPAR-gamma-2, a lipid-activated transcription factor. Cell 79:

[119659]1147-1156, 1994.

[119660]

[119661]

[119662]10017.

[119663]Willy, P. J.; Umesono, K.; Ong, E. S.; Evans, R. M.; Heyman, R.

[119664]A.; Mangelsdorf, D. J.: LXR, a nuclear receptor that defines a distinct

[119665]retinoid response pathway. Genes Dev. 9: 1033-1045, 1995.

[119666]

[119667]

[119668]10018.

[119669]Wan, Y.-J. Y.; An, D.; Cai, Y.; Repa, J. J.; Chen, T. H.-P.; Flores,

[119670]M.; Postic, C.; Magnuson, M. A.; Chen, J.; Chien, K. R.; French, S.;

[119671]Mangelsdorf, D. J.; Sucov, H. M.: Hepatocyte-specific mutation establishes

[119672]retinoid X receptor alpha as a heterodimeric integrator of multiple

[119673]physiological processes in the liver. Molec. Cell. Biol. 20: 4436–4444,

[119674]2000.

[119675]

[119676]

[119677]10019.

[119678]Zhou, M. D.; Sucov, H. M.; Evans, R. M.; Chien, K. R.: Retinoid-dependent

[119679]pathways suppress myocardial cell hypertrophy. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 92:

[119680]7391–7395, 1995.

[119681]

[119682]

[119683]10020.

[119684]Fitzgibbon, J.; Gillett, G. T.; Woodward, K. J.; Boyle, J. M.;

[119685]Wolfe, J.; Povey, S.: Mapping of RXRB to human chromosome 6p21.3. Ann.

[119686]Hum. Genet. 57: 203–209, 1993.

[119687]

[119688]

[119689]10021.

[119690]Fleischhauer, K.; McBride, O. W.; DiSanto, J. P.; Ozato, K.;
Yang,

[119691]S. Y.: Cloning and chromosome mapping of human
retinoid X receptor

[119692]beta: selective amino acid sequence conservation of a nu-
clear hormone

[119693]receptor in mammals. Hum. Genet. 90: 505–510, 1993.

[119694]

[119695]

[119696]10022.

[119697]Nagata, T.; Weiss, E. H.; Abe, K.; Kitagawa, K.; Ando, A.;
Yara-Kikuti,

[119698]Y.; Seldin, M. F.; Ozato, K.; Inoko, H.; Taketo, M.: Physical
mapping

[119699]of the retinoid X receptor B gene in mouse and human.
Immunogenetics 41:

[119700]83–90, 1995.

[119701]

[119702]

[119703]10023.

[119704]Yu, V. C.; Delsert, C.; Andersen, B.; Holloway, J. M.; De-
vary,

[119705]O. V.; Naar, A. M.; Kim, S. Y.; Boutin, J.-M.; Glass, C. K.;
Rosenfeld,

[119706]M. G.: RXR-beta: a coregulator that enhances binding of
retinoic

[119707]acid, thyroid hormone, and vitamin D receptors to their
cognate response

[119708]elements. Cell 67: 1251-1266, 1991.

[119709]

[119710]

[119711]10024.

[119712]Graycar, J. L.; Miller, D. A.; Arrick, B. A.; Lyons, R. M.;
Moses,

[119713]H. L.; Derynck, R.: Human transforming growth factor-
beta-3: recombinant

[119714]expression, purification, and biological activities in com-
parison

[119715]with transforming growth factors-beta-1 and beta-2.

Molec. Endocr. 3:

[119716]1977-1986, 1989.

[119717]

[119718]

[119719]10025.

[119720]Kaartinen, V.; Voncken, J. W.; Shuler, C.; Warburton, D.;
Bu, D.;

[119721]Heisterkamp, N.; Groffen, J.: Abnormal lung development
and cleft

[119722]palate in mice lacking TGF-beta-3 indicates defects of ep-
ithelial-mesenchymal

[119723]interaction. Nature Genet. 11: 415-421, 1995.

[119724]

[119725]

[119726]10026.

[119727]Lee, B.-S.; Nowak, R. A.: Human leiomyoma smooth mus-
cle cells

[119728]show increased expression of transforming growth factor-
beta-3 (TGF-beta-3)

[119729]and altered responses to the antiproliferative effects of
TGF-beta. J.

[119730]Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86: 913-920, 2001.

[119731]

[119732]

[119733]10027.

[119734]Moren, A.; Ichijo, H.; Miyazono, K.: Molecular cloning and
characterization

[119735]of the human and porcine transforming growth factor-
beta type III

[119736]receptors. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 189:
356-362, 1992.

[119737]

[119738]

[119739]10028.

[119740]Proetzel, G.; Pawlowski, S. A.; Wiles, M. V.; Yin, M.; Boivin,

[119741]G. P.; Howles, P. N.; Ding, J.; Ferguson, M. W. J.;
Doetschman, T.

[119742]: Transforming growth factor-beta-3 is required for sec-
ondary palate

[119743]fusion. Nature Genet. 11: 409–414, 1995.

[119744]

[119745]

[119746]10029.

[119747]ten Dijke, P.; Geurts van Kessel, A. H. M.; Foulkes, J. G.; Le

[119748]Beau, M. M.: Transforming growth factor type beta–3
maps to human

[119749]chromosome 14, region q23–q24. Oncogene 3: 721–724,
1988.

[119750]

[119751]

[119752]10030.

[119753]ten Dijke, P.; Hansen, P.; Iwata, K. K.; Pieler, C.; Foulkes, J.

[119754]G.: Identification of another member of the transforming
growth factor

[119755]type beta gene family. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85:
4715–4719, 1988.

[119756]

[119757]

[119758]10031.

[119759]Engel, W.; Keime, S.; Kremling, H.; Hameister, H.; Schluter, G.

[119760]: The genes for protamine 1 and 2 (PRM1 and PRM2) and transition protein

[119761]2 (TNP2) are closely linked in the mammalian genome.

Cytogenet. Cell

[119762]Genet. 61: 158–159, 1992.

[119763]

[119764]

[119765]10032.

[119766]Nelson, J. E.; Krawetz, S. A.: Linkage of human spermatid-specific

[119767]basic nuclear protein genes: definition and evolution of the P1-to-P2-to-TP2

[119768]locus. J. Biol. Chem. 268: 2932–2936, 1993.

[119769]

[119770]

[119771]10033.

[119772]Schluter, G.; Kremling, H.; Engel, W.: The gene for human

transition

[119773]protein 2: nucleotide sequence, assignment to the pro-
tamine gene cluster,

[119774]and evidence for its low expression. Genomics 14:
377–383, 1992.

[119775]

[119776]

[119777]10034.

[119778]Clapham, J. C.; Arch, J. R. S.; Chapman, H.; Haynes, A.;
Lister,

[119779]C.; Moore, G. B. T.; Piercy, V.; Carter, S. A.; Lehner, I.;
Smith,

[119780]S. A.; Beeley, L. J.; Godden, R. J.; and 15 others: Mice over-
expressing

[119781]human uncoupling protein–3 in skeletal muscle are hy-
perphagic and

[119782]lean. Nature 406: 415–418, 2000.

[119783]

[119784]

[119785]10035.

[119786]Dalgaard, L. T.; Sorensen, T. I. A.; Drivsholm, T.; Borch-

Johnsen,

[119787]K.; Andersen, T.; Hansen, T.; Pedersen, O.: A prevalent polymorphism

[119788]in the promoter of the UCP3 gene and its relationship to body mass

[119789]index and long term body weight change in the Danish population. J.

[119790]Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86: 1398–1402, 2001.

[119791]

[119792]

[119793]10036.

[119794]Kim, P. K. M.; Dutra, A. S.; Chandrasekharappa, S. C.; Puck, J.

[119795]M.: Genomic structure and mapping of human FADD, an intracellular

[119796]mediator of lymphocyte apoptosis. J. Immun. 157: 5461–5466, 1996.

[119797]

[119798]

[119799]10037.

[119800]Lavedan, C.; Leroy, E.; Torres, R.; Dehejia, A.; Dutra, A.;

Buchholtz,

[119801]S.; Nussbaum, R. L.; Polymeropoulos, M. H.: Genomic organization

[119802]and expression of the human beta-synuclein gene (SNCB)

Genomics 54:

[119803]173–175, 1998.

[119804]

[119805]

[119806]10038.

[119807]Lorenz, B.; Migliaccio, C.; Lichtner, P.; Meyer, C.; Strom, T.

[119808]M.; D'Urso, M.; Becker, J.; Ciccodicola, A.; Meitinger, T.:

Cloning

[119809]and gene structure of the rod cGMP phosphodiesterase delta subunit

[119810]gene (PDED) in man and mouse. Europ. J. Hum. Genet. 6: 283–290,

[119811]1998.

[119812]

[119813]

[119814]10039.

[119815]Hymowitz, S. G.; Christinger, H. W.; Fuh, G.; Ultsch, M.;
O'Connell,

[119816]M.; Kelley, R. F.; Ashkenazi, A.; de Vos, A. M.: Triggering
cell

[119817]death: the crystal structure of Apo2L/TRAIL in a complex
with death

[119818]receptor 5. Molec. Cell 4: 563–571, 1999.

[119819]

[119820]

[119821]10040.

[119822]Nitsch, R.; Bechmann, I.; Deisz, R. A.; Haas, D.; Lehmann,
T. N.;

[119823]Wendling, U.; Zipp, F.: Human brain–cell death induced by
tumour–necrosis–factor–related

[119824]apoptosis–inducing ligand (TRAIL). Lancet 356: 827–828,
2000.

[119825]

[119826]

[119827]10041.

[119828]Pitti, R. M.; Marsters, S. A.; Ruppert, S.; Donahue, C. J.;
Moore,

[119829]A.; Ashkenazi, A.: Induction of apoptosis by Apo-2 ligand,
a new

[119830]member of the tumor necrosis factor cytokine family. J.
Biol. Chem. 271:

[119831]12687-12690, 1996.

[119832]

[119833]

[119834]10042.

[119835]Wiley, S. R.; Schooley, K.; Smolak, P. J.; Din, W. S.; Huang,
C.-P.;

[119836]Nicholl, J. K.; Sutherland, G. R.; Smith, T. D.; Rauch, C.;
Smith,

[119837]C. A.; Goodwin, R. G.: Identification and characterization
of a new

[119838]member of the TNF family that induces apoptosis. Immu-
nity 3: 673-682,

[119839]1995.

[119840]

[119841]

[119842]10043.

[119843]Lai, C. S. L.; Fisher, S. E.; Hurst, J. A.; Levy, E. R.; Hodgson,
[119844]S.; Fox, M.; Jeremiah, S.; Povey, S.; Jamison, D. C.; Green,
E. D.;
[119845]Vargha-Khadem, F.; Monaco, A. P.: The SPCH1 region on
human 7q31:
[119846]genomic characterization of the critical interval and local-
ization
[119847]of translocations associated with speech and language
disorder. Am.
[119848]J. Hum. Genet. 67: 357–368, 2000.
[119849]
[119850]
[119851]10044.
[119852]Lai, C. S. L.; Fisher, S. E.; Hurst, J. A.; Vargha-Khadem, F.;
[119853]Monaco, A. P.: A forkhead-domain gene is mutated in a
severe speech
[119854]and language disorder. Nature 413: 519–523, 2001.
[119855]
[119856]
[119857]10045.

[119858]Lyu, M. S.; Park, D. J.; Rhee, S. G.; Kozak, C. A.: Genetic mapping
[119859]of the human and mouse phospholipase C genes. Mam-
malian Genome 7:
[119860]501–504, 1996.

[119861]

[119862]

[119863]10046.

[119864]Shimohama, S.; Kamiya, S.; Fujii, M.; Ogawa, T.; Kanamori,
M.;

[119865]Kawamata, J.; Imura, T.; Taniguchi, T.; Yagisawa, H.: Mu-
tation in
[119866]the pleckstrin homology domain of the human phospholi-
pase C-delta-1
[119867]gene is associated with loss of function. Biochem. Bio-
phys. Res.
[119868]Commun. 245: 722–728, 1998.

[119869]

[119870]

[119871]10047.

[119872]Iwabuchi, K.; Bartel, P. L.; Li, B.; Marraccino, R.; Fields, S.

[119873]: Two cellular proteins that bind to wild-type but not mutant p53. Proc.

[119874]Nat. Acad. Sci. 91: 6098–6102, 1994.

[119875]

[119876]

[119877]10048.

[119878]Iwabuchi, K.; Li, B.; Massa, H. F.; Trask, B. J.; Date, T.;
Fields,

[119879]S.: Stimulation of p53-mediated transcriptional activation
by the

[119880]p53-binding proteins, 53BP1 and 53BP2. J. Biol. Chem.
273: 26061–26068,

[119881]1998.

[119882]

[119883]

[119884]10049.

[119885]Naumovski, L.; Cleary, M. L.: The p53-binding protein
53BP2 also

[119886]interacts with Bcl2 and impedes cell cycle progression at

G2/M. Molec.

[119887]Cell Biol. 16: 3884–3892, 1996.

[119888]

[119889]

[119890]10050.

[119891]Samuels–Lev, Y.; O'Connor, D. J.; Bergamaschi, D.; Tri-
giante, G.;

[119892]Hsieh, J.–K.; Zhong, S.; Campargue, I.; Naumovski, L.;
Crook, T.;

[119893]Lu, X.: ASPP proteins specifically stimulate the apoptotic
function

[119894]of p53. Molec. Cell 8: 781–794, 2001.

[119895]

[119896]

[119897]10051.

[119898]Yang, J.–P.; Ono, T.; Sonta, S.; Kawabe, T.; Okamoto, T.:
Assignment

[119899]of p53 binding protein (TP53BP2) to human chromosome
band 1q42.1 by

[119900]in situ hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 78: 61–62,

1997.

[119901]

[119902]

[119903]10052.

[119904]Crawford, M. J.; Lanctot, C.; Tremblay, J. J.; Jenkins, N.;
Gilbert,

[119905]D.; Copeland, N.; Beatty, B.; Drouin, J.: Human and murine
PTX1/Ptx1

[119906]gene maps to the region for Treacher Collins syndrome.
Mammalian

[119907]Genome 8: 841–845, 1997.

[119908]

[119909]

[119910]10053.

[119911]Lamonerie, T.; Tremblay, J. J.; Lanctot, C.; Thierrien, M.;
Gauthier,

[119912]Y.; Drouin, J.: Ptx1, a bicoid–related homeo box transcrip-
tion factor

[119913]involved in transcription of the pro–opiomelanocortin
gene. Genes

[119914]Dev. 10: 1284–1295, 1996.

[119915]

[119916]

[119917]10054.

[119918]Shang, J.; Li, X.; Ring, H. Z.; Clayton, D. A.; Francke, U.:
Backfoot,

[119919]a novel homeobox gene, maps to human chromosome 5
(BFT) and mouse

[119920]chromosome 13 (Bft). Genomics 40: 108–113, 1997.

[119921]

[119922]

[119923]10055.

[119924]Szeto, D. P.; Rodriguez–Esteban, C.; Ryan, A. K.;
O'Connell, S.

[119925]M.; Liu, F.; Kioussi, C.; Gleiberman, A. S.; Izpisua–Bel–
monte, J.

[119926]C.; Rosenfeld, M. G.: Role of the Bicoid–related home–
odomain factor

[119927]Pitx1 in specifying hindlimb morphogenesis and pituitary
development. Genes

[119928]Dev. 13: 484–494, 1999.

[119929]

[119930]

[119931]10056.

[119932]Cohen, M. E.; Yin, M.; Paznekas, W. A.; Schertzer, M.;
Wood, S.;

[119933]Jabs, E. W.: Human SLUG gene organization, expression,
and chromosome

[119934]map location on 8q. Genomics 51: 468–471, 1998.

[119935]

[119936]

[119937]10057.

[119938]Inukai, T.; Inoue, A.; Kurosawa, H.; Goi, K.; Shinjyo, T.;
Ozawa,

[119939]K.; Mao, M.; Inaba, T.; Look, A. T.: SLUG, a ces–1–related
zinc finger

[119940]transcription factor gene with antiapoptotic activity, is a
downstream

[119941]target of the E2A–HLF oncoprotein. Molec. Cell 4:
343–352, 1999.

[119942]

[119943]

[119944]10058.

[119945]Nieto, A. M.; Sargent, M. G.; Wilkinson, D. G.; Cooke, J.:

Control

[119946]of cell behavior during vertebrate development by Slug, a

zinc finger

[119947]gene. Science 264: 835–839, 1994.

[119948]

[119949]

[119950]10059.

[119951]Glover, M. T.; Atherton, D. J.: Transient zinc deficiency in

two

[119952]full-term breast-fed siblings associated with low maternal

breast

[119953]milk zinc concentration. Pediat. Derm. 5: 10–13, 1988.

[119954]

[119955]

[119956]10060.

[119957]Kuramoto, Y.; Igarashi, Y.; Tagami, H.: Acquired zinc defi-

ciency

[119958]in breast-fed infants. Semin. Derm. 10: 309–312, 1991.

[119959]

[119960]

[119961]10061.

[119962]Kury, S.; Devilder, M.–C.; Avet–Loiseau, H.; Dreno, B.;
Moisan,

[119963]J.–P.: Expression pattern, genomic structure and evaluation of the

[119964]human SLC30A4 gene as a candidate for acrodermatitis
enteropathica. Hum.

[119965]Genet. 109: 178–185, 2001.

[119966]

[119967]

[119968]10062.

[119969]Nakano, A.; Nakano, H.; Hanada, K.; Nomura, K.; Uitto, J.:
ZNT4

[119970]gene is not responsible for acrodermatitis enteropathica
in Japanese

[119971]families. (Letter) Hum. Genet. 110: 201–202, 2002.

[119972]

[119973]

[119974]10063.

[119975]Agulnick, A. D.; Taira, M.; Breen, J. J.; Tanaka, T.; Dawid, I.

[119976]B.; Westphal, H.: Interactions of the LIM-domain-binding
factor Ldb1

[119977]with LIM homeodomain proteins. Nature 384: 270–272,
1996.

[119978]

[119979]

[119980]10064.

[119981]Bach, I.; Carriere, C.; Ostendorff, H. P.; Andersen, B.;
Rosenfield,

[119982]M. G.: A family of LIM domain-associated cofactors confer
transcriptional

[119983]synergism between LIM and Otx homeodomain proteins.
Genes Dev. 11:

[119984]1370–1380, 1997.

[119985]

[119986]

[119987]10065.

[119988]Jurata, L. W.; Gill, G. N.: Functional analysis of the nuclear

[119989]LIM domain interactor NL1. Molec. Cell. Biol. 17:

5688–5698, 1997.

[119990]

[119991]

[119992]10066.

[119993]Jurata, L. W.; Kenny, D. A.; Gill, G. N.: Nuclear LIM interactor,
tor,

[119994]a rhombotin and LIM homeodomain interacting protein, is
expressed

[119995]early in neuronal development. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 93:
11693–11698,

[119996]1996.

[119997]

[119998]

[119999]10067.

[120000]Semina, E. V.; Altherr, M. R.; Murray, J. C.: Cloning and
chromosomal

[120001]localization of two novel human genes encoding LIM–

domain binding

[120002]factors CLIM1 and CLIM2/LDB1/NL1. Mammalian Genome
9: 921–924, 1998.

[120003]

[120004]

[120005]10068.

[120006]Yamashita, T.; Agulnick, A. D.; Copeland, N. G.; Gilbert, D.
J.;

[120007]Jenkins, N. A.; Westphal, H.: Genomic structure and chro-
mosomal localization

[120008]of the mouse LIM domain-binding protein 1 gene, Ldb1.
Genomics 48:

[120009]87–92, 1998.

[120010]

[120011]

[120012]10069.

[120013]Ahmad, M.; Srinivasula, S. M.; Wang, L.; Talanian, R. V.;
Litwack,

[120014]G.; Fernandes-Alnemri, T.; Alnemri, E. S.: CRADD, a novel
human apoptotic

[120015]adaptor molecule for caspase-2, and FasL/tumor necrosis

factor receptor–interacting

[120016]protein RIP. Cancer Res. 57: 615–619, 1997.

[120017]

[120018]

[120019]10070.

[120020]Duan, H.; Dixit, V. M.: RAIDD is a new 'death' adaptor molecule. Nature 385:

[120021]86–89, 1997.

[120022]

[120023]

[120024]10071.

[120025]Horvat, S.; Medrano, J. F.: A 500–kb YAC and BAC contig encompassing

[120026]the high–growth deletion in mouse chromosome 10 and identification

[120027]of the murine Raidd/Cradd gene in the candidate region.

Genomics 54:

[120028]159–164, 1998.

[120029]

[120030]

[120031]10072.

[120032]Foley, B. T.; Moehring, J. M.; Moehring, T. J.: Mutations in
the

[120033]elongation factor 2 gene which confer resistance to diph-
theria toxin

[120034]and Pseudomonas exotoxin A: genetic and biochemical
analyses. J.

[120035]Biol. Chem. 270: 23218–23225, 1995.

[120036]

[120037]

[120038]10073.

[120039]Mattheakis, L. C.; Sor, F.; Collier, R. J.: Diphthamide syn-
thesis

[120040]in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: structure of the DPH2 gene.
Gene 132:

[120041]149–154, 1993.

[120042]

[120043]

[120044]10074.

[120045]Schultz, D. C.; Balasara, B. R.; Testa, J. R.; Godwin, A. K.:

[120046]Cloning and localization of a human diphthamide biosynthesis-like

[120047]protein-2 gene, DPH2L2. Genomics 52: 186-191, 1998.

[120048]

[120049]

[120050]10075.

[120051]Abe, R.; Sakashita, E.; Yamamoto, K.; Sakamoto, H.: Two different

[120052]RNA binding activities for the AU-rich element and the poly(A) sequence

[120053]of the mouse neuronal protein mHuC. Nucleic Acids Res. 24: 4895-4901,

[120054]1996.

[120055]

[120056]

[120057]10076.

[120058]Rhim, H.; Savagner, P.; Thibaudeau, G.; Thiery, J. P.; Pavan, W.

[120059]J.: Localization of a neural crest transcription factor, Slug,

to

[120060]mouse chromosome 16 and human chromosome 8. Mam-
malian Genome 8:

[120061]872–873, 1997.

[120062]

[120063]

[120064]10077.

[120065]Savagner, P.; Yamada, K. M.; Thiery, J. P.: The zinc-finger
protein

[120066]Slug causes desmosome dissociation, an initial and neces-
sary step

[120067]for growth factor-induced epithelial-mesenchymal transi-
tion. J. Cell

[120068]Biol. 137: 1403–1419, 1997.

[120069]

[120070]

[120071]10078.

[120072]Winter, H.; Rogers, M. A.; Gebhardt, M.; Wollina, U.; Boxall,
L.;

[120073]Chitayat, D.; Babul-Hirji, R.; Stevens, H. P.; Zlotogorski, A.;

Schweizer,

[120074]J.: A new mutation in the type II hair cortex keratin hHb1
involved

[120075]in the inherited hair disorder monilethrix. Hum. Genet.
101: 165–169,

[120076]1997.

[120077]

[120078]

[120079]10079.

[120080]Buckanovich, R. J.; Posner, J. B.; Darnell, R. B.: Nova, the
paraneoplastic

[120081]Ri antigen, is homologous to an RNA-binding protein and
is specifically

[120082]expressed in the developing motor system. Neuron 11:
657–672, 1993.

[120083]

[120084]

[120085]10080.

[120086]Buckanovich, R. J.; Yang, Y. Y.; Darnell, R. B.: The on-
coneural

[120087]antigen Nova-1 is a neuron-specific RNA-binding protein,

the activity

[120088]of which is inhibited by paraneoplastic antibodies. J. Neu-
roscl. 16:

[120089]1114-1122, 1996.

[120090]

[120091]

[120092]10081.

[120093]Prestigiacomo, C. J.; Balmaceda, C.; Dalmau, J.: Anti-
Ri-associated

[120094]paraneoplastic opsoclonus-ataxia syndrome in a man with
transitional

[120095]cell carcinoma: a case report. Cancer 91: 1423-1428,
2001.

[120096]

[120097]

[120098]10082.

[120099]Anguita, J.; Chalfant, M. L.; Civan, M. M.; Coca-Prados, M.:
Molecular

[120100]cloning of the human volume-sensitive chloride conduc-
tance regulatory

[120101]protein, pI(Cln), from ocular ciliary epithelium. Biochem.

Biophys.

[120102]Res. Commun. 208: 89–95, 1995.

[120103]

[120104]

[120105]10083.

[120106]Buyse, G.; De Greef, C.; Raeymaekers, L.; Droogmans, G.;
Nilius,

[120107]B.; Eggermont, J.: The ubiquitously expressed pl(Cln) pro-
tein forms

[120108]homomeric complexes in vitro. Biochem. Biophys. Res.
Commun. 218:

[120109]822–827, 1996.

[120110]

[120111]

[120112]10084.

[120113]Nagl, U. O.; Erdel, M.; Schmarda, A.; Seri, M.; Pinggera, G.
M.;

[120114]Gschwentner, M.; Duba, C.; Galiotta, L. J. V.; Deetjen, P.;
Utermann,

[120115]G.; Paulmichl, M.: Chromosomal localization of the genes

(CLNS1A

[120116]and CLNS1B) coding for the swelling-dependent chloride channel I(Cln). Genomics 38:

[120117]438–441, 1996.

[120118]

[120119]

[120120]10085.

[120121]Schwartz, R. S.; Rybicki, A. C.; Nagel, R. L.: Molecular cloning

[120122]and expression of a chloride channel-associated protein pI(Cln) in

[120123]human young red blood cells: association with actin.

Biochem. J. 327:

[120124]609–616, 1997.

[120125]

[120126]

[120127]10086.

[120128]Muzio, M.; Ni, J.; Feng, P.; Dixit, V. M.: IRAK (Pelle) family

[120129]member IRAK-2 and MyD88 as proximal mediators of IL-1 signaling. Science 278:

[120130]1612–1615, 1997.

[120131]

[120132]

[120133]10087.

[120134]Takeuchi, O.; Hoshino, K.; Akira, S.: Cutting edge:

TLR2–deficient

[120135]and MyD88–deficient mice are highly susceptible to

Staphylococcus

[120136]aureus infection. J. Immun. 165: 5392–5396, 2000.

[120137]

[120138]

[120139]10088.

[120140]Eggertsen, G.; Olin, M.; Andersson, U.; Ishida, H.; Kubota,

S.;

[120141]Hellman, U.; Okuda, K.–I.; Bjorkhem, I.: Molecular cloning

and expression

[120142]of rabbit sterol 12–alpha–hydroxylase. J. Biol. Chem. 271:

32269–32275,

[120143]1996.

[120144]

[120145]

[120146]10089.

[120147]Gafvels, M.; Olin, M.; Chowdhary, B. P.; Raudsepp, T.; Andersson,

[120148]U.; Persson, B.; Jansson, M.; Bjorkhem, I.; Eggertsen, G.:
Structure

[120149]and chromosomal assignment of the sterol
12- α -hydroxylase gene

[120150](CYP8B1) in human and mouse: eukaryotic cytochrome P-
450 gene devoid

[120151]of introns. Genomics 56: 184-196, 1999.

[120152]

[120153]

[120154]10090.

[120155]Zhang, M.; Chiang, J. Y. L.: Transcriptional regulation of
the

[120156]human sterol 12- α -hydroxylase gene (CYP8B1): roles
of hepatocyte

[120157]nuclear factor 4- α in mediating bile acid repression. J.
Biol.

[120158]Chem. 276: 41690-41699, 2001.

[120159]

[120160]

[120161]10091.

[120162]Brinkman, A.; van der Flier, S.; Kok, E. M.; Dorssers, L. C. J.

[120163]: BCAR1, a human homologue of the adapter protein
p130Cas, and antiestrogen

[120164]resistance in breast cancer cells. J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 92:
112–120,

[120165]2000.

[120166]

[120167]

[120168]10092.

[120169]Brugge, J. S.: Casting light on focal adhesions. Nature
Genet. 19:

[120170]309–311, 1998.

[120171]

[120172]

[120173]10093.

[120174]Dorssers, L. C. J.; van Agthoven, T.; Dekker, A.; van Agth–

oven,

[120175]T. L. A.; Kok, E. M.: Induction of antiestrogen resistance in human

[120176]breast cancer cells by random insertional mutagenesis using defective

[120177]retroviruses: identification of bcar-1, a common integration site. Molec.

[120178]Endocr. 7: 870-878, 1993.

[120179]

[120180]

[120181]10094.

[120182]Honda, H.; Oda, H.; Nakamoto, T.; Honda, Z.; Sakai, R.; Suzuki,

[120183]T.; Saito, T.; Nakamura, K.; Nakao, K.; Ishikawa, T.; Katsuki, M.;

[120184]Yazaki, Y.; Hirai, H.: Cardiovascular anomaly, impaired actin bundling

[120185]and resistance to Src-induced transformation in mice lacking p130-Cas. Nature

[120186]Genet. 19: 361-365, 1998.

[120187]

[120188]

[120189]10095.

[120190]Kanner, S. B.; Reynolds, A. B.; Wang, H. C.; Vines, R. R.;
Parsons,

[120191]J. T.: The SH2 and SH3 domains of pp60src direct stable
association

[120192]with tyrosine phosphorylated proteins p130 and p110.
EMBO J. 10:

[120193]1689–1698, 1991.

[120194]

[120195]

[120196]10096.

[120197]Kuo, C. T.; Morrissey, E. E.; Anandappa, R.; Sigrist, K.; Lu,
M.

[120198]M.; Parmacek, M. S.; Soudais, C.; Leiden, J. M.: GATA4
transcription

[120199]factor is required for ventral morphogenesis and heart
tube formation. Genes

[120200]Dev. 11: 1048–1060, 1997.

[120201]

[120202]

[120203]10097.

[120204]Reynolds, A. B.; Kanner, S. B.; Wang, H. C.; Parsons, J. T.:

Stable

[120205]association of activated pp60src with two tyrosine–

phosphorylated

[120206]cellular proteins. Molec. Cell. Biol. 9: 3951–3958, 1989.

[120207]

[120208]

[120209]10098.

[120210]Sakai, R.; Iwamatsu, A.; Hirano, N.; Ogawa, S.; Tanaka, T.;

Mano,

[120211]H.; Yazaki, Y.; Hirai, H.: A novel signaling molecule, p130,

forms

[120212]stable complexes in vivo with v–Crk and v–Src in a tyro–

sine phosphorylation–dependent

[120213]manner. EMBO J. 13: 3748–3756, 1994.

[120214]

[120215]

[120216]10099.

[120217]van der Flier, S.; Brinkman, A.; Look, M. P.; Kok, E. M.;
Meijer-van

[120218]Gelder, M. E.; Klijn, J. G. M.; Dorssers, L. C. J.; Foekens, J.
A.

[120219]: Bcar1/p130Cas protein and primary breast cancer: prog-
nosis and response

[120220]to tamoxifen treatment. J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 92: 120–127,
2000.

[120221]

[120222]

[120223]10100.

[120224]Yoshida, K.; Taga, T.; Saito, M.; Suematsu, S.; Kumanogoh,
A.;

[120225]Tanaka, T.; Fujiwara, H.; Hirata, M.; Yamagami, T.; Naka-
hata, T.;

[120226]Hirabayashi, T.; Yoneda, Y.; Tanaka, K.; Wang, W. Z.; Mori,
C.; Shiota,

[120227]K.; Yoshida, N.; Kishimoto, T.: Targeted disruption of
gp130, a common

[120228]signal transducer for the interleukin 6 family of cytokines,
leads

[120229]to myocardial and hematological disorders. Proc. Nat.

Acad. Sci. 93:

[120230]407–411, 1996.

[120231]

[120232]

[120233]10101.

[120234]Hirose, T.; Smith, R. J.; Jetten, A. M.: ROR–gamma: the
third

[120235]member of ROR/RZR orphan receptor subfamily that is
highly expressed

[120236]in skeletal muscle. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 205:
1976–1983,

[120237]1994.

[120238]

[120239]

[120240]10102.

[120241]Kurebayashi, S.; Ueda, E.; Sakaue, M.; Patel, D. D.;
Medvedev,

[120242]A.; Zhang, F.; Jetten, A. M.: Retinoid–related orphan re-
ceptor gamma

[120243](ROR–gamma) is essential for lymphoid organogenesis

and controls apoptosis

[120244]during thymopoiesis. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97:
10132–10137, 2000.

[120245]

[120246]

[120247]10103.

[120248]Medvedev, A.; Chistokhina, A.; Hirose, T.; Jetten, A. M.:
Genomic

[120249]structure and chromosomal mapping of the nuclear or-
phan receptor ROR-gamma

[120250](RORC) gene. Genomics 46: 93–102, 1997.

[120251]

[120252]

[120253]10104.

[120254]Soengas, M. S.; Capodieci, P.; Polsky, D.; Mora, J.; Esteller,

[120255]M.; Opitz-Araya, X.; McCombie, R.; Herman, J. G.; Gerald,
W. L.; Lazebnik,

[120256]Y. A.; Cordon-Cardo, C.; Lowe, S. W.: Inactivation of the
apoptosis

[120257]effector Apaf-1 in malignant melanoma. Nature 409:

207-211, 2001.

[120258]

[120259]

[120260]10105.

[120261]Srinivasula, S. M.; Ahmad, M.; Fernandes-Alnemri, T.; Alnemri,

[120262]E. S.: Autoactivation of procaspase-9 by Apaf-1-mediated oligomerization. Molec.

[120263]Cell 1: 949-957, 1998.

[120264]

[120265]

[120266]10106.

[120267]Yoshida, H.; Kong, Y.-Y.; Yoshida, R.; Elia, A. J.; Hakem, A.;

[120268]Hakem, R.; Penninger, J. M.; Mak, T. W.: Apaf1 is required for mitochondrial

[120269]pathways of apoptosis and brain development. Cell 94: 739-750, 1998.

[120270]

[120271]

[120272]10107.

[120273]Zou, H.; Henzel, W. J.; Liu, X.; Lutschg, A.; Wang, X.: APAF-1,

[120274]a human protein homologous to C. elegans CED-4, partic-

ipates in cytochrome

[120275]c-dependent activation of caspase-3. Cell 90: 405-413, 1997.

[120276]

[120277]

[120278]10108.

[120279]Biervert, C.; Schroeder, B. C.; Kubisch, C.; Berkovic, S. F.; Propping,

[120280]P.; Jentsch, T. J.; Steinlein, O. K.: A potassium channel mutation

[120281]in neonatal human epilepsy. Science 279: 406-409, 1998.

[120282]

[120283]

[120284]10109.

[120285]Biervert, C.; Steinlein, O. K.: Structural and mutational analysis

[120286]of KCNQ2, the major gene locus for benign familial neonatal convulsions. Hum.

[120287]Genet. 104: 234-240, 1999.

[120288]

[120289]

[120290]10110.

[120291]Dedek, K.; Kunath, B.; Kananura, C.; Reuner, U.; Jentsch, T.
J.;

[120292]Steinlein, O. K.: Myokymia and neonatal epilepsy caused
by a mutation

[120293]in the voltage sensor of the KCNQ2 K(+) channel. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[120294]Sci. 98: 12272–12277, 2001.

[120295]

[120296]

[120297]10111.

[120298]del Giudice, E. M.; Coppola, G.; Scuccimarra, G.; Cirillo, G.;

[120299]Bellini, G.; Pascotto, A.: Benign familial neonatal convul-
sions (BFNC)

[120300]resulting from mutation of the KCNQ2 voltage sensor. Eu-
rop. J. Hum.

[120301]Genet. 8: 994–997, 2000.

[120302]

[120303]

[120304]10112.

[120305]Niederreither, K.; Abu-Abed, S.; Schuhbaur, B.; Petkovich, M.;

[120306]Chambon, P.; Dolle, P.: Genetic evidence that oxidative derivatives

[120307]of retinoic acid are not involved in retinoid signaling during mouse

[120308]development. Nature Genet. 31: 84–88, 2002.

[120309]

[120310]

[120311]10113.

[120312]White, J. A.; Beckett, B.; Scherer, S. W.; Herbrick, J.–A.; Petkovich,

[120313]M.: P450RAI (CYP26A) maps to human chromosome 10q23–q24 and mouse

[120314]chromosome 19C2–3. Genomics 48: 270–272, 1998.

[120315]

[120316]

[120317]10114.

[120318]White, J. A.; Beckett–Jones, B.; Guo, Y.–D.; Dilworth, F. J.;

Bonasoro,

[120319]J.; Jones, G.; Petkovich, M.: cDNA cloning of human
retinoic acid-metabolizing

[120320]enzyme (hP450RAI) identifies a novel family of cy-
tochromes P450 (CYP26). J.

[120321]Biol. Chem. 272: 18538-18541, 1997.

[120322]

[120323]

[120324]10115.

[120325]Chardin, P.; Paris, S.; Antonny, B.; Robineau, S.; Beraud-
Dufour,

[120326]S.; Jackson, C. L.; Chabre, M.: A human exchange factor
for ARF contains

[120327]Sec7- and pleckstrin-homology domains. Nature 384:
481-484, 1996.

[120328]

[120329]

[120330]10116.

[120331]Perletti, L.; Talarico, D.; Trecca, D.; Ronchetti, D.; Fracchi-
olla,

[120332]N. S.; Maiolo, A. T.; Neri, A.: Identification of a novel gene,

PSD,

[120333]adjacent to NFKB2/lyt-10, which contains Sec7 and pleck-
strin-homology

[120334]domains. Genomics 46: 251-259, 1997.

[120335]

[120336]

[120337]10117.

[120338]Biunno, I.; Appierto, V.; Cattaneo, M.; Leone, B. E.;
Balzano,

[120339]G.; Socci, C.; Saccone, S.; Letizia, A.; Valle, G. D.;
Sgaramella,

[120340]V.: Isolation of a pancreas-specific gene located on hu-
man chromosome

[120341]14q31: expression analysis in human pancreatic ductal
carcinomas. Genomics 46:

[120342]284-286, 1997.

[120343]

[120344]

[120345]10118.

[120346]Donoviel, D. B.; Bernstein, A.: SEL-1L maps to human

chromosome

[120347]14, near the insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus locus

11. Genomics 56:

[120348]232–233, 1999.

[120349]

[120350]

[120351]10119.

[120352]Grant, B.; Greenwald, I.: The *Caenorhabditis. elegans* sel-1
gene,

[120353]a negative regulator of lin-12 and glp-1, encodes a pre-
dicted extracellular

[120354]protein. *Genetics* 143: 237–247, 1996.

[120355]

[120356]

[120357]10120.

[120358]Grant, B.; Greenwald, I.: Structure, function and expres-
sion of

[120359]SEL-1, a negative regulator of LIN-12 and GLP-1 in *C. ele-*
gans. *Development* 124:

[120360]637–644, 1997.

[120361]

[120362]

[120363]10121.

[120364]Frohling, S.; Nakabayashi, K.; Scherer, S. W.; Dohner, H.;
Dohner,

[120365]K.: Mutation analysis of the origin recognition complex
subunit 5

[120366](ORC5L) gene in adult patients with myeloid leukemias
exhibiting deletions

[120367]of chromosome band 7q22. Hum. Genet. 108: 304–309,
2001.

[120368]

[120369]

[120370]10122.

[120371]Ishiai, M.; Dean, F. B.; Okumura, K.; Abe, M.; Moon, K.–Y.;
Amin,

[120372]A. A.; Kagotani, K.; Taguchi, H.; Murakami, Y.; Hanaoka,
F.; O'Donnell,

[120373]M.; Hurwitz, J.; Eki, T.: Isolation of human and fission
yeast homologues

[120374]of the budding yeast origin recognition complex subunit

ORC5: human

[120375]homologue (ORC5L) maps to 7q22. Genomics 46:
294–298, 1997.

[120376]

[120377]

[120378]10123.

[120379]Quintana, D. G.; Thome, K. C.; Hou, Z.; Ligon, A. H.; Mor-
ton, C.

[120380]C.; Dutta, A.: ORC5L, a new member of the human origin
recognition

[120381]complex, is deleted in uterine leiomyomas and malignant
myeloid diseases. J.

[120382]Biol. Chem. 273: 27137–27145, 1998.

[120383]

[120384]

[120385]10124.

[120386]Ben Porath, I.; Kozak, C. A.; Benvenisty, N.: Chromosomal
mapping

[120387]of Tmp (Emp1), Xmp (Emp2), and Ymp (Emp3), genes en-
coding membrane

[120388]proteins related to Pmp22. Genomics 49: 443–447, 1998.

[120389]

[120390]

[120391]10125.

[120392]Chen, Y.; Medvedev, A.; Ruzanov, P.; Marvin, K. W.; Jetten, A.

[120393]M.: cDNA cloning, genomic structure, and chromosome mapping of the

[120394]human epithelial membrane protein CL-20 gene (EMP1), a member of the

[120395]PMP22 family. Genomics 41: 40–48, 1997.

[120396]

[120397]

[120398]10126.

[120399]Liehr, T.; Kuhlenbaumer, G.; Wulf, P.; Taylor, V.; Suter, U.; Van

[120400]Broeckhoven, C.; Lupski, J. R.; Claussen, U.; Rautenstrauss, B.:

[120401]Regional localization of the human epithelial membrane protein genes

[120402]1, 2, and 3 (EMP1, EMP2, EMP3) to 12p12.3, 16p13.2, and 19q13.3. Genomics 58:

[120403]106–108, 1999.

[120404]

[120405]

[120406]10127.

[120407]Marvin, K. W.; Fujimoto, W.; Jetten, A. M.: Identification
and

[120408]characterization of a novel squamous cell-associated gene
related

[120409]to PMP22. J. Biol. Chem. 270: 28910–28916, 1995.

[120410]

[120411]

[120412]10128.

[120413]Ruegg, C. L.; Wu, H.; Fagnoni, F. F.; Engleman, E. G.; Laus,
R.

[120414]: B4B, a novel growth-arrest gene, is expressed by a sub-
set of progenitor/pre-B

[120415]lymphocytes negative for cytoplasmic mu-chain. J. Im-
mun. 157: 72–80,

[120416]1996.

[120417]

[120418]

[120419]10129.

[120420]Taylor, V.; Suter, U.: Epithelial membrane protein-2 and
epithelial

[120421]membrane protein-3: two novel members of the peripheral myelin protein

[120422]22 gene family. Gene 175: 115-120, 1996.

[120423]

[120424]

[120425]10130.

[120426]Masiakowski, P.; Carroll, R. D.: A novel family of cell surface
face

[120427]receptors with tyrosine kinase-like domain. J. Biol. Chem.
267:

[120428]26181-26190, 1992.

[120429]

[120430]

[120431]10131.

[120432]Adelmant, G.; Begue, A.; Stehelin, D.; Laudet, V.: A func-

tional

[120433]Rev-erb-alpha responsive element located in the human

Rev-erb-alpha

[120434]promoter mediates a repressing activity. Proc. Nat. Acad.

Sci. 93:

[120435]3553-3558, 1996.

[120436]

[120437]

[120438]10132.

[120439]Chawla, A.; Lazar, M. A.: Induction of Rev-ErbA alpha, an

orphan

[120440]receptor encoded on the opposite strand of the alpha-

thyroid hormone

[120441]receptor gene, during adipocyte differentiation. J. Biol.

Chem. 268:

[120442]16265-16269, 1993.

[120443]

[120444]

[120445]10133.

[120446]Lazar, M. A.; Hodin, R. A.; Darling, D. S.; Chin, W. W.: A

novel

[120447]member of the thyroid/steroid hormone receptor family is encoded by

[120448]the opposite strand of the rat c-erbA-alpha transcriptional unit. Molec.

[120449]Cell. Biol. 9: 1128-1136, 1989.

[120450]

[120451]

[120452]10134.

[120453]Miyajima, N.; Horiuchi, R.; Shibuya, S.; Matsubara, K.; Toyoshima,

[120454]K.; Yamamoto, T.: Two erbA homologs encoding proteins with different

[120455]T(3) binding capacities are transcribed from opposite DNA strands

[120456]of the same genetic locus. Cell 57: 31-39, 1989.

[120457]

[120458]

[120459]10135.

[120460]Preitner, N.; Damiola, F.; Lopez-Molina, L.; Zakany, J.;

Duboule,

[120461]D.; Albrecht, U.; Schibler, U.: The orphan nuclear receptor
REV-ERB- α

[120462]controls circadian transcription within the positive limb of
the mammalian

[120463]circadian oscillator. Cell 110: 251–260, 2002.

[120464]

[120465]

[120466]10136.

[120467]Zhao, Q.; Khorasanizadeh, S.; Miyoshi, Y.; Lazar, M. A.;
Rastinejad,

[120468]F.: Structural elements of an orphan nuclear receptor–DNA
complex. Molec.

[120469]Cell 1: 849–861, 1998.

[120470]

[120471]

[120472]10137.

[120473]Gregorini, A.; Sahin, F. I.; Lillington, D. M.; Meerabux, J.;
Saha,

[120474]V.; McCullagh, P.; Bocci, M.; Menevse, S.; Papa, S.; Young,

B. D.

[120475]: Gene BR140, which is related to AF10 and AF17, maps to chromosome

[120476]band 3p25. Genes Chromosomes Cancer 17: 269–272, 1996.

[120477]

[120478]

[120479]10138.

[120480]Thompson, K. A.; Wang, B.; Argraves, W. S.; Giancotti, F. G.; Schranck,

[120481]D. P.; Ruoslahti, E.: BR140, a novel zinc–finger protein with homology

[120482]to the TAF250 subunit of TFIID. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 1143–1152,

[120483]1994.

[120484]

[120485]

[120486]10139.

[120487]Saito, T.; Seki, N.; Yamauchi, M.; Tsuji, S.; Hayashi, A.; Kozuma,

[120488]S.; Hori, T.: Structure, chromosomal location, and expres–

sion profile

[120489]of EXTR1 and EXTR2, new members of the multiple exos-
toses gene family. Biochem.

[120490]Biophys. Res. Commun. 243: 61–66, 1998.

[120491]

[120492]

[120493]10140.

[120494]Wuyts, W.; Van Hul, W.: Characterization and genomic lo-
calization

[120495]of the mouse Extl2 gene. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 89:
185–188, 2000.

[120496]

[120497]

[120498]10141.

[120499]Wuyts, W.; Van Hul, W.; Hendrickx, J.; Speleman, F.;
Wauters, J.;

[120500]De Boulle, K.; Van Roy, N.; Van Agtmael, T.; Bossuyt, P.;
Willems,

[120501]P. J.: Identification and characterization of a novel member
of the

[120502]EXT gene family, EXTL2. Europ. J. Hum. Genet. 5:

382–389, 1997.

[120503]

[120504]

[120505]10142.

[120506]Dick, T.; Ray, K.; Salz, H. K.; Chia, W.: Cytoplasmic dynein
(ddlc1)

[120507]mutations cause morphogenetic defects and apoptotic cell
death in

[120508]*Drosophila melanogaster*. *Molec. Cell. Biol.* 16:
1966–1977, 1996.

[120509]

[120510]

[120511]10143.

[120512]Matsushita, M.; Endo, Y.; Taira, S.; Sato, Y.; Fujita, T.;
Ichikawa,

[120513]N.; Nakata, M.; Misuochi, T.: A novel human lectin with
collagen–

[120514]and fibrinogen–like domains which functions as an op–
sonin. *J. Biol.*

[120515]*Chem.* 271: 2448–2454, 1996.

[120516]

[120517]

[120518]10144.

[120519]Haag, F.; Koch–Nolte, F.; Kuhl, M.; Lorenzen, S.; Thiele, H.–G.

[120520]: Premature stop codons inactivate the RT6 genes of the human and

[120521]chimpanzee species. J. Molec. Biol. 243: 537–546, 1994.

[120522]

[120523]

[120524]10145.

[120525]Koch–Nolte, F.; Haag, F.; Kuhl, M.; van Heyningen, V.; Hoovers,

[120526]J.; Grzeschik, K.–H.; Singh, S.; Thiele, H.–G.: Assignment of the

[120527]human RT6 gene to 11q13 by PCR screening of somatic cell hybrids and

[120528]in situ hybridization. Genomics 18: 404–406, 1993.

[120529]

[120530]

[120531]10146.

[120532]Koch–Nolte, F.; Kuhl, M.; Haag, F.; Cetkovic–Cvrlje, M.;
Leiter,

[120533]E. H.; Thiele, H.–G.: Assignment of the human and mouse
genes for

[120534]muscle ecto mono (ADPribosyl)transferase to a conserved
linkage group

[120535]on human chromosome 11p15 and mouse chromosome
7. Genomics 36: 215–216,

[120536]1996.

[120537]

[120538]

[120539]10147.

[120540]Okazaki, I. J.; Zolkiewska, A.; Nightingale, M. S.; Moss, J.:

[120541]Immunological and structural conservation of mammalian
skeletal muscle

[120542]glycosylphosphatidylinositol–linked ADP–
ribosyltransferases. Biochemistry 33:

[120543]12828–12836, 1994.

[120544]

[120545]

[120546]10148.

[120547]Prochazka, M.; Gaskins, H. R.; Leiter, E. H.; Koch-Nolte, F.;
Haag,

[120548]F.; Thiele, H.-G.: Chromosomal localization, DNA poly-
morphism and

[120549]expression of Rt-6, the mouse homologue of rat T-
lymphocyte differentiation

[120550]marker RT6. Immunogenetics 33: 152-156, 1991.

[120551]

[120552]

[120553]10149.

[120554]Banfi, S.; Borsani, G.; Rossi, E.; Bernard, L.; Guffanti, A.;
Rubboli,

[120555]F.; Marchitiello, A.; Giglio, S.; Coluccia, E.; Zollo, M.; Zuf-
fardi,

[120556]O.; Ballabio, A.: Identification and mapping of human cD-
NAs homologous

[120557]to Drosophila mutant genes through EST database search-
ing. Nature

[120558]Genet. 13: 167-174, 1996.

[120559]

[120560]

[120561]10150.

[120562]Duncan, M. K.; Kos, L.; Jenkins, N. A.; Gilbert, D. J.;
Copeland,

[120563]N. G.; Tomarev, S. I.: Eyes absent: a gene family found in
several

[120564]metazoan phyla. Mammalian Genome 8: 479–485, 1997.

Note: Erratum:

[120565]Mammalian Genome 8: 877 only, 1997.

[120566]

[120567]

[120568]10151.

[120569]Xu, P.-X.; Cheng, J.; Epstein, J. A.; Maas, R. L.: Mouse Eya
genes

[120570]are expressed during limb tendon development and en-
code a transcriptional

[120571]activation function. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 94:
11974–11979, 1997.

[120572]

[120573]

[120574]10152.

[120575]Zimmerman, J. E.; Bui, Q. T.; Steingrimsson, E.; Nagle, D. L.;

[120576]Fu, W.; Genin, A.; Spinner, N. B.; Copeland, N. G.; Jenkins, N. A.;

[120577]Bucan, M.; Bonini, N. M.: Cloning and characterization of two vertebrate

[120578]homologs of the Drosophila eyes absent gene. Genome Res. 7: 128–141,

[120579]1997.

[120580]

[120581]

[120582]10153.

[120583]Morrissey, E. E.; Tang, Z.; Sigrist, K.; Lu, M. M.; Jiang, F.; Ip,

[120584]H. S.; Parmacek, M. S.: GATA6 regulates HNF4 and is required for

[120585]differentiation of visceral endoderm in the mouse embryo. Genes Dev. 12:

[120586]3579–3590, 1998.

[120587]

[120588]

[120589]10154.

[120590]Suzuki, E.; Evans, T.; Lowry, J.; Truong, L.; Bell, D. W.;

Testa,

[120591]J. R.; Walsh, K.: The human GATA-6 gene: structure, chro-

mosomal location,

[120592]and regulation of expression by tissue-specific and mito-

gen-responsive

[120593]signals. Genomics 38: 283-290, 1996.

[120594]

[120595]

[120596]10155.

[120597]Meurs, E.; Chong, K.; Galabru, J.; Shaun, N.; Thomas, S. B.;

Kerr,

[120598]I. M.; Williams, B. R. G.; Hovanessian, A. G.: Molecular

cloning

[120599]and characterization of the human double-stranded RNA-

activated protein

[120600]kinase induced by interferon. Cell 62: 379-390, 1990.

[120601]

[120602]

[120603]10156.

[120604]Dunnick, W.; Shell, B. E.; Dery, C.: DNA sequences near the
site

[120605]of reciprocal recombination between a c-myc oncogene
and an immunoglobulin

[120606]switch region. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 80: 7269–7273, 1983.

[120607]

[120608]

[120609]10157.

[120610]Bashir, R.; Strachan, T.; Keers, S.; Stephenson, A.;
Mahjneh, I.;

[120611]Marconi, G.; Nashef, L.; Bushby, K. M. D.: A gene for auto-
somal recessive

[120612]limb-girdle muscular dystrophy maps to chromosome 2p.
Hum. Molec.

[120613]Genet. 3: 455–457, 1994.

[120614]

[120615]

[120616]10158.

[120617]Levy, G. G.; Nichols, W. C.; Lian, E. C.; Foroud, T.; Mc-
Clintick,

[120618]J. N.; McGee, B. M.; Yang, A. Y.; Slemieniak, D. R.; Stark, K.
R.;

[120619]Gruppo, R.; Sarode, R.; Shurin, S. B.; Chandrasekaran, V.;
Stabler,

[120620]S. P.; Sabio, H.; Bouhassira, E. E.; Upshaw, J. D., Jr.; Gins-
burg,

[120621]D.; Tsai, H.-M.: Mutations in a member of the ADAMTS
gene family

[120622]cause thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Nature 413:
488-494,

[120623]2001.

[120624]

[120625]

[120626]10159.

[120627]Amrani, A.; Verdaguer, J.; Serra, P.; Tafuro, S.; Tan, R.;
Santamaria,

[120628]P.: Progression of autoimmune diabetes driven by avidity
maturation

[120629]of a T-cell population. Nature 406: 739-742, 2000.

[120630]

[120631]

[120632]10160.

[120633]Bowcock, A. M.; Kavathas, P.; Margolskee, R. F.; Herzenberg, L.;

[120634]Cavalli-Sforza, L. L.: An RFLP associated with pcDLeu2-14, a human

[120635]T-cell differentiation antigen CD8 (Leu2) cDNA mapped to 2p12. Nucleic

[120636]Acids Res. 14: 7817 only, 1986.

[120637]

[120638]

[120639]10161.

[120640]Bruns, G.; Kavathas, P.; Shiloh, Y.; Sakai, K.; Schwaber, J.; Latt,

[120641]S. A.; Herzenberg, L. A.: The human T cell antigen Leu-2 (T8) is

[120642]encoded on chromosome 2. Hum. Genet. 70: 311-314, 1985.

[120643]

[120644]

[120645]10162.

[120646]Giblin, P.; Ledbetter, J. A.; Kavathas, P.: A secreted form of

[120647]the human lymphocyte cell surface molecule CD8 arises
from alternative

[120648]splicing. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 86: 998–1002, 1989.

[120649]

[120650]

[120651]10163.

[120652]Kavathas, P.; Sukhatme, V. P.; Herzenberg, L. A.; Parnes, J.
R.

[120653]: Isolation of the gene encoding the human T-lymphocyte
differentiation

[120654]antigen Leu-2 (T8) by gene transfer and cDNA subtraction. Proc. Nat.

[120655]Acad. Sci. 81: 7688–7692, 1984.

[120656]

[120657]

[120658]10164.

[120659]Ledbetter, J. A.; Evans, R. L.; Lipinski, M.; Cunningham–Rundles,

[120660]C.; Good, R. A.; Herzenberg, L. A.: Evolutionary conservation of

[120661]surface molecules that distinguish T lymphocyte helper–inducer and

[120662]cytotoxic–suppressor subpopulations in mouse and man. J. Exp. Med. 153:

[120663]310–323, 1981.

[120664]

[120665]

[120666]10165.

[120667]Ledbetter, J. A.; Seaman, W. E.; Tsu, T. T.; Herzenberg, L. A.

[120668]: Lyt–2 and Lyt–3 antigens are on two different polypeptide subunits

[120669]linked by disulfide bonds: relationship of subunits to T cell cytolytic

[120670]activity. J. Exp. Med. 153: 1503–1516, 1981.

[120671]

[120672]

[120673]10166.

[120674]Leishman, A. J.; Naidenko, O. V.; Attinger, A.; Koning, F.;

Lena,

[120675]C. J.; Xiong, Y.; Chang, H.-C.; Reinherz, E.; Kronenberg,

M.; Cheroutre,

[120676]H.: T cell responses modulated through interaction be-

tween CD8-alpha-alpha

[120677]and the nonclassical MHC class I molecule, TL. Science

294: 1936-1939,

[120678]2001.

[120679]

[120680]

[120681]10167.

[120682]Littman, D. R.: The structure of the CD4 and CD8 genes.

Annu.

[120683]Rev. Immun. 5: 561-584, 1987.

[120684]

[120685]

[120686]10168.

[120687]Littman, D. R.; Thomas, Y.; Maddon, P. J.; Chess, L.; Axel,

R.

[120688]: The isolation and sequence of the gene encoding T8: a molecule defining

[120689]functional classes of T lymphocytes. Cell 40: 237–246, 1985.

[120690]

[120691]

[120692]10169.

[120693]Mecucci, C.; Van Den Berghe, H.: OKT8–positive T–cell lymphoma

[120694]associated with a chromosome rearrangement t(2;17) possibly involving

[120695]the T8 locus. (Letter) New Eng. J. Med. 313: 185–186, 1985.

[120696]

[120697]

[120698]10170.

[120699]Nakauchi, H.; Nolan, G. P.; Hsu, C.; Huang, H. S.; Kavathas, P.;

[120700]Herzenberg, L. A.: Molecular cloning of Lyt–2, a membrane glycoprotein

[120701]marking a subset of mouse T lymphocytes: molecular homology to its

[120702]human counterpart, Leu-2/T8, and to immunoglobulin variable regions. Proc.

[120703]Nat. Acad. Sci. 82: 5126–5130, 1985.

[120704]

[120705]

[120706]10171.

[120707]Lindsay, E. A.; Vitelli, F.; Su, H.; Morishima, M.; Huynh, T.;

[120708]Pramparo, T.; Jurecic, V.; Ogunrinu, G.; Sutherland, H. F.; Scambler,

[120709]P. J.; Bradley, A.; Baldini, A.: Tbx1 haploinsufficiency in the DiGeorge

[120710]syndrome region causes aortic arch defects in mice. Nature 410:

[120711]97–101, 2001.

[120712]

[120713]

[120714]10172.

[120715]Merscher, S.; Funke, B.; Epstein, J. A.; Heyer, J.; Puech, A.;

[120716]Lu, M. M.; Xavier, R. J.; Demay, M. B.; Russell, R. G.; Factor, S.;

[120717]Tokooya, K.; St. Jore, B.; and 12 others: TBX1 is responsible for

[120718]cardiovascular defects in velo-cardio-facial/DiGeorge syndrome. Cell 104:

[120719]619-629, 2001.

[120720]

[120721]

[120722]10173.

[120723]Erikson, J.; Finger, L.; Sun, L.; ar-Rushdi, A.; Nishikura, K.;

[120724]Minowada, J.; Finan, J.; Emanuel, B. S.; Nowell, P. C.; Croce, C.

[120725]M.: Deregulation of c-myc by translocation of the alpha-locus of

[120726]the T-cell receptor in T-cell leukemias. Science 232: 884-886, 1986.

[120727]

[120728]

[120729]10174.

[120730]Erikson, J.; Nishikura, K.; ar-Rushdi, A.; Finan, J.; Emanuel,
[120731]B.; Lenoir, G.; Nowell, P. C.; Croce, C. M.: Translocation of
an
[120732]immunoglobulin kappa locus to a region 3-prime of an
unrearranged
[120733]c-myc oncogene enhances c-myc transcription. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 80:
[120734]7581-7585, 1983.
[120735]
[120736]
[120737]10175.
[120738]Feng, X.-H.; Liang, Y.-Y.; Liang, M.; Zhai, W.; Lin, X.: Di-
rect
[120739]interaction of c-Myc with Smad2 and Smad3 to inhibit
TGF-beta-mediated
[120740]induction of the CDK inhibitor p15(Ink4B). Molec. Cell 9:
133-143,
[120741]2002.
[120742]
[120743]

[120744]10176.

[120745]Grandori, C.; Mac, J.; Siebelt, F.; Ayer, D. E.; Eisenman, R.

[120746]N.: Myc–Max heterodimers activate a DEAD box gene and interact with

[120747]multiple E box–related sites in vivo. EMBO J. 15: 4344–4357, 1996.

[120748]

[120749]

[120750]10177.

[120751]Hamlyn, P. H.; Rabbitts, T. H.: Translocation joins c–myc and

[120752]immunoglobulin gamma–1 genes in a Burkitt lymphoma revealing a third

[120753]exon in the c–myc oncogene. Nature 304: 135–139, 1983.

[120754]

[120755]

[120756]10178.

[120757]Hayday, A. C.; Gillies, S. D.; Saito, H.; Wood, C.; Wiman, K.;

[120758]Hayward, W. S.; Tonegawa, S.: Activation of a translocated

human

[120759]c-myc gene by an enhancer in the immunoglobulin heavy-chain locus. Nature 307:

[120760]334-340, 1984.

[120761]

[120762]

[120763]10179.

[120764]He, T.-C.; Sparks, A. B.; Rago, C.; Hermeking, H.; Zawel, L.;

[120765]da Costa, L. T.; Morin, P. J.; Vogelstein, B.; Kinzler, K. W.: Identification

[120766]of c-MYC as a target of the APC pathway. Science 281: 1509-1512,

[120767]1998.

[120768]

[120769]

[120770]10180.

[120771]Heim, S.; Mitelman, F.: Nineteen of 26 cellular oncogenes precisely

[120772]localized in the human genome map to one of the 83

bands involved

[120773]in primary cancer-specific rearrangements. Hum. Genet.
75: 70-72,

[120774]1987.

[120775]

[120776]

[120777]10181.

[120778]Henderson, A.; Ripley, S.; Heller, M.; Kieff, E.: Chromo-
some

[120779]site for Epstein-Barr virus DNA in a Burkitt tumor cell line
and in

[120780]lymphocytes growth-transformed in vitro. Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 80:

[120781]1987-1991, 1983.

[120782]

[120783]

[120784]10182.

[120785]Jain, M.; Arvanitis, C.; Chu, K.; Dewey, W.; Leonhardt, E.;
Trinh,

[120786]M.; Sundberg, C. D.; Bishop, J. M.; Felsher, D. W.: Sus-

tained loss

[120787]of a neoplastic phenotype by brief inactivation of MYC.

Science 297:

[120788]102–104, 2002.

[120789]

[120790]

[120791]10183.

[120792]Leder, P.: Personal Communication. Boston, Mass.

10/1/1982.

[120793]

[120794]

[120795]10184.

[120796]Lee, T. C.; Li, L.; Philipson, L.; Ziff, E. B.: Myc represses

[120797]transcription of the growth arrest gene gas1. Proc. Nat.

Acad. Sci. 94:

[120798]12886–12891, 1997.

[120799]

[120800]

[120801]10185.

[120802]Leven, D.: Disentangling the MYC web. (Commentary)

Proc. Nat.

[120803]Acad. Sci. 99: 5757–5759, 2002.

[120804]

[120805]

[120806]10186.

[120807]Lin, C. S.; Goldthwait, D. A.; Samols, D.: Identification of

[120808]Alu transposition in human lung carcinoma cells. Cell 54:

153–159,

[120809]1988.

[120810]

[120811]

[120812]10187.

[120813]Mager, D. L.; Goodchild, N. L.: Homologous recombination

between

[120814]the LTRs of a human retrovirus–like element causes a

5–kb deletion

[120815]in two siblings. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 45: 848–854, 1989.

[120816]

[120817]

[120818]10188.

[120819]Magrath, I.; Erikson, J.; Whang-Peng, J.; Sieverts, H.; Armstrong,

[120820]G.; Benjamin, D.; Triche, T.; Alabaster, O.; Croce, C. M.:
Synthesis

[120821]of kappa light chains by cell lines containing an 8;22
chromosomal

[120822]translocation derived from a male homosexual with
Burkitt's lymphoma. Science 222:

[120823]1094-1098, 1983.

[120824]

[120825]

[120826]10189.

[120827]Maguire, R. T.; Robins, T. S.; Thorgeirsson, S. S.; Heilman,
C.

[120828]A.: Expression of cellular myc and mos genes in undifferentiated

[120829]B cell lymphomas of Burkitt and non-Burkitt types. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[120830]Sci. 80: 1947-1950, 1983.

[120831]

[120832]

[120833]10190.

[120834]Manolov, G.; Manolova, Y.: Marker band in one chromosome 14 from

[120835]Burkitt lymphomas. Nature 237: 33–34, 1972.

[120836]

[120837]

[120838]10191.

[120839]Marcu, K. B.; Harris, L. J.; Stanton, L. W.; Erikson, J.; Watt,

[120840]R.; Croce, C. M.: Transcriptionally active c-myc oncogene is contained

[120841]within NIARD, a DNA sequence associated with chromosome translocations

[120842]in B-cell neoplasia. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 80: 519–523, 1983.

[120843]

[120844]

[120845]10192.

[120846]Menssen, A.; Hermeking, H.: Characterization of the c-MYC-regulated

[120847]transcriptome by SAGE: identification and analysis of c-MYC target

[120848]genes. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 99: 6274–6279, 2002.

[120849]

[120850]

[120851]10193.

[120852]Mitelman, F.: Catalog of Chromosome Aberrations in Cancer.

[120853]New York: Alan R. Liss (pub.) (2nd ed.): 1985.

[120854]

[120855]

[120856]10194.

[120857]Morse, B.; Rotherg, P. G.; South, V. J.; Spandorfer, J. M.; Astrin,

[120858]S. M.: Insertional mutagenesis of the myc locus by a LINE-1 sequence

[120859]in a human breast carcinoma. Nature 333: 87–90, 1988.

[120860]

[120861]

[120862]10195.

[120863]Murphy, W.; Sarid, J.; Taub, R.; Vasicek, T.; Battey, J.;

Lenoir,

[120864]G.; Leder, P.: A translocated human c-myc oncogene is al-

tered in

[120865]a conserved coding sequence. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 83:

2939-2943,

[120866]1986.

[120867]

[120868]

[120869]10196.

[120870]Nishikura, K.; ar-Rushdi, A.; Erikson, J.; Watt, R.; Rovera,

G.;

[120871]Croce, C. M.: Differential expression of the normal and of

the translocated

[120872]human c-myc oncogenes in B cells. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.

80: 4822-4826,

[120873]1983.

[120874]

[120875]

[120876]10197.

[120877]Pasqualucci, L.; Neumeister, P.; Goossens, T.; Nanjangud, G.;

[120878]Chaganti, R. S. K.; Kuppers, R.; Dalla-Favera, R.: Hypermutation

[120879]of multiple proto-oncogenes in B-cell diffuse large-cell lymphomas. Nature 412:

[120880]341–346, 2001.

[120881]

[120882]

[120883]10198.

[120884]Pelengaris, S.; Khan, M.; Evan, G. I.: Suppression of Myc-induced

[120885]apoptosis in beta cells exposes multiple oncogenic properties of Myc

[120886]and triggers carcinogenic progression. Cell 109: 321–334, 2002.

[120887]

[120888]

[120889]10199.

[120890]Persson, H.; Hennighausen, L.; Taub, R.; DeGrado, W.;
Leder, P.

[120891]: Antibodies to human c-myc oncogene product: evidence
of an evolutionarily

[120892]conserved protein induced during cell proliferation. Sci-
ence 225:

[120893]687-693, 1984.

[120894]

[120895]

[120896]10200.

[120897]Persson, H.; Leder, P.: Nuclear localization and DNA bind-
ing

[120898]properties of a protein expressed by human c-myc onco-
gene. Science 225:

[120899]718-721, 1984.

[120900]

[120901]

[120902]10201.

[120903]Peukert, K.; Staller, P.; Schneider, A.; Carmichael, G.;

Hanel,

[120904]F.; Eilers, M.: An alternative pathway for gene regulation
by Myc. EMBO

[120905]J. 16: 5672–5686, 1997.

[120906]

[120907]

[120908]10202.

[120909]Saito, H.; Hayday, A. C.; Wiman, K.; Hayward, W. S.; Tone-
gawa,

[120910]S.: Activation of the c-myc gene by translocation: a model
for translational

[120911]control. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 80: 7476–7480, 1983.

[120912]

[120913]

[120914]10203.

[120915]Calfon, M.; Zeng, H.; Urano, F.; Till, J. H.; Hubbard, S. R.;
Harding,

[120916]H. P.; Clark, S. G.; Ron, D.: IRE1 couples endoplasmic
reticulum

[120917]load to secretory capacity by processing the XBP-1 mRNA.

Nature 415:

[120918]92–96, 2002.

[120919]

[120920]

[120921]10204.

[120922]Liou, H.–C.; Boothby, M. R.; Finn, P. W.; Davidson, R.;

Nabavi,

[120923]N.; Zeleznik–Le, N. J.; Ting, J. P.–Y.; Glimcher, L. H.: A new
member

[120924]of the leucine zipper class of proteins binds to the HLA
DR–alpha

[120925]promoter. Science 247: 1581–1584, 1990.

[120926]

[120927]

[120928]10205.

[120929]Liou, H.–C.; Eddy, R.; Shows, T.; Lisowska–Groszpiere, B.;

Griscelli,

[120930]C.; Doyle, C.; Mannhalter, J.; Eibl, M.; Glimcher, L. H.: An
HLA–DR–alpha

[120931]promoter DNA–binding protein is expressed ubiquitously

and maps to

[120932]human chromosomes 22 and 5. Immunogenetics 34:
286–292, 1991.

[120933]

[120934]

[120935]10206.

[120936]Reimold, A. M.; Iwakoshi, N. N.; Manis, J.; Vallabhajosyula,
P.;

[120937]Szomolanyi-Tsuda, E.; Gravallesse, E. M.; Friend, D.;
Grusby, M. J.;

[120938]Alt, F.; Glimcher, L. H.: Plasma cell differentiation requires
the

[120939]transcription factor XBP-1. Nature 412: 300–307, 2001.

[120940]

[120941]

[120942]10207.

[120943]Brookman, K. W.; Tebbs, R. S.; Allen, S. A.; Tucker, J. D.;
Swiger,

[120944]R. R.; Lamerdin, J. E.; Carrano, A. V.; Thompson, L. H.: Iso-
lation

[120945]and characterization of mouse Xrcc1, a DNA repair gene

affecting ligation. Genomics 22:

[120946]180–188, 1994.

[120947]

[120948]

[120949]10208.

[120950]Lamerdin, J. E.; Montgomery, M. A.; Stilwagen, S. A.;
Scheidecker,

[120951]L. K.; Tebbs, R. S.; Brookman, K. W.; Thompson, L. H.;
Carrano, A.

[120952]V.: Genomic sequence comparison of the human and
mouse XRCC1 DNA

[120953]repair gene regions. Genomics 25: 547–554, 1995.

[120954]

[120955]

[120956]10209.

[120957]Thompson, L. H.; Bachinski, L. L.; Stallings, R. L.; Dolf, G.;

[120958]Weber, C. A.; Westerveld, A.; Siciliano, M. J.: Complemen-
tation of

[120959]repair gene mutations on the hemizygous chromosome 9
in CHO: a third

[120960]repair gene on human chromosome 19. Genomics 5:
670–679, 1989.

[120961]

[120962]

[120963]10210.

[120964]Whitehouse, C. J.; Taylor, R. M.; Thistlethwaite, A.; Zhang,
H.;

[120965]Karimi–Busheri, F.; Lasko, D. D.; Weinfeld, M.; Caldecott,
K. W.:

[120966]XRCC1 stimulates human polynucleotide kinase activity at
damaged DNA

[120967]termini and accelerates DNA single–strand break repair.
Cell 104:

[120968]107–117, 2001.

[120969]

[120970]

[120971]10211.

[120972]Gao, Y.; Sun, Y.; Frank, K. M.; Dikkes, P.; Fujiwara, Y.;
Seidl,

[120973]K. J.; Sekiguchi, J. M.; Rathbun, G. A.; Swat, W.; Wang, J.;
Bronson,

[120974]R. T.; Malyann, B. A.; Bryans, M.; Zhu, C.; Chaudhuri, J.;
Davidson,

[120975]L.; Ferrini, R.; Stamato, T.; Orkin, S. H.; Greenberg, M. E.;
Alt,

[120976]F. W.: A critical role for DNA end-joining proteins in both
lymphogenesis

[120977]and neurogenesis. Cell 95: 891–902, 1998.

[120978]

[120979]

[120980]10212.

[120981]Giaccia, A. J.; Denko, N.; MacLaren, R.; Mirman, D.; Wal-
dren, C.;

[120982]Hart, I.; Stamato, T. D.: Human chromosome 5 comple-
ments the DNA

[120983]double-strand break-repair deficiency and gamma-ray
sensitivity of

[120984]the XR-1 hamster variant. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 47:
459–469, 1990.

[120985]

[120986]

[120987]10213.

[120988]Li, Z.; Otevrel, T.; Gao, Y.; Cheng, H.-L.; Seed, B.; Stamato,
[120989]T. D.; Taccioli, G. E.; Alt, F. W.: The XRCC4 gene encodes a
novel
[120990]protein involved in DNA double-strand break repair and
V(D)J recombination. Cell 83:
[120991]1079-1089, 1995.
[120992]
[120993]
[120994]10214.
[120995]Otevrel, T.; Stamato, T. D.: Regional localization of the
XRCC4
[120996]human radiation repair gene. Genomics 27: 211-214,
1995.
[120997]
[120998]
[120999]10215.
[121000]Blunt, T.; Taccioli, G. E.; Priestley, A.; Hafezparast, M.;
McMillan,
[121001]T.; Liu, J.; Cole, C. C.; White, J.; Alt, F. W.; Jackson, S. P.;
Schurr,

[121002]E.; Lehmann, A. R.; Jeggo, P. A.: A YAC contig encompassing the XRCC5

[121003](Ku80) DNA repair gene and complementation defective cells by YAC

[121004]protoplast fusion. Genomics 30: 320–328, 1995.

[121005]

[121006]

[121007]10216.

[121008]Abdelilah, S. G.; Latifa, K.; Esra, N.; Cameron, L.; Bouchaib,

[121009]L.; Nicolaides, N. C.; Levitt, R. C.; Hamid, Q.: Functional expression

[121010]of IL–9 receptor by human neutrophils from asthmatic donors: role

[121011]in IL–8 release. J Immun. 166: 2768–2774, 2001.

[121012]

[121013]

[121014]10217.

[121015]Chang, M.; Engel, G.; Benedict, C.; Basu, R.; McNinch, J.: Isolation

[121016]and characterization of the human interleukin–9 receptor

gene. Blood 83:

[121017]3199–3205, 1994.

[121018]

[121019]

[121020]10218.

[121021]Demoulin, J.–B.; Uyttenhove, C.; Van Roost, E.; de Lestre, B.;

[121022]Donckers, D.; Van Snick, J.; Renauld, J.–C.: A single tyrosine of

[121023]the interleukin–9 (IL–9) receptor is required for STAT activation,

[121024]antiapoptotic activity, and growth regulation by IL–9.

Molec. Cell.

[121025]Biol. 16: 4710–4716, 1996.

[121026]

[121027]

[121028]10219.

[121029]Fuentes, J.–J.; Pritchard, M. A.; Planas, A. M.; Bosch, A.; Ferrer,

[121030]I.; Estivill, X.: A new human gene from the Down syndrome

critical

[121031]region encodes a proline-rich protein highly expressed in fetal brain

[121032]and heart. Hum. Molec. Genet. 4: 1935-1944, 1995.

[121033]

[121034]

[121035]10220.

[121036]Magnussen, K.: Beitrag zur Genetik und Histologie eines isolierten

[121037]Augenalbinismus beim Kaninchen. Z. Morph. Anthropol. 44: 127-135,

[121038]1952.

[121039]

[121040]

[121041]10221.

[121042]Sukhatme, V. P.; Sizer, K. C.; Vollmer, A. C.; Hunkapiller, T.;

[121043]Parnes, J. R.: The T cell differentiation antigen leu-2/T8 is homologous

[121044]to immunoglobulin and T cell receptor variable regions.

Cell 40:

[121045]591–597, 1985.

[121046]

[121047]

[121048]10222.

[121049]Sakaguchi, A. Y.; Lalley, P. A.; Naylor, S. L.: Human and
mouse

[121050]cellular myc protooncogenes reside on chromosomes in-
volved in numerical

[121051]and structural aberrations in cancer. Somat. Cell Genet. 9:
391–405,

[121052]1983.

[121053]

[121054]

[121055]10223.

[121056]Chen, D. J.; Marrone, B. L.; Nguyen, T.; Stackhouse, M.;
Zhao,

[121057]Y.; Siciliano, M. J.: Regional assignment of a human DNA
repair gene

[121058](XRCC5) to 2q35 by x-ray hybrid mapping. Genomics 21:

423–427, 1994.

[121059]

[121060]

[121061]10224.

[121062]Kirchgessner, C. U.; Patil, C. K.; Evans, J. W.; Cuomo, C. A.;

[121063]Fried, L. M.; Carter, T.; Oettinger, M. A.; Brown, J. M.:

DNA-dependent

[121064]kinase (p350) as a candidate gene for the murine SCID
defect. Science 267:

[121065]1178–1183, 1995.

[121066]

[121067]

[121068]10225.

[121069]Bianchi, E.; Savasta, S.; Calligaro, A.; Beluffi, G.; Poggi, P.;

[121070]Tinelli, M.; Mevio, E.; Martinetti, M.: HLA haplotype segre-
gation

[121071]and ultrastructural study in familial immotile-cilia syn-
drome. Hum.

[121072]Genet. 89: 270–274, 1992.

[121073]

[121074]

[121075]10226.

[121076]Cleveland, D. W.; Lopata, M. A.; MacDonald, R. J.; Cowan, N. J.;

[121077]Rutter, W. J.; Kirschner, M. W.: Number and evolutionary conservation

[121078]of alpha- and beta-tubulin and cytoplasmic beta- and gamma-actin genes

[121079]using specific cloned cDNA probes. Cell 20: 95-105, 1980.

[121080]

[121081]

[121082]10227.

[121083]Cleveland, D. W.; Sullivan, K. F.: Molecular biology and genetics

[121084]of tubulin. Ann. Rev. Biochem. 54: 331-365, 1985.

[121085]

[121086]

[121087]10228.

[121088]Cowan, N. J.; Wilde, C. D.; Chow, L. T.; Wefald, F. C.:

Structural

[121089]variation among human beta-tubulin genes. Proc. Nat.

Acad. Sci. 78:

[121090]4877-4881, 1981.

[121091]

[121092]

[121093]10229.

[121094]Floyd-Smith, G. A.; de Martinville, B.; Francke, U.: A beta-tubulin

[121095]expressed gene M40 (TUBB) is located on human chromosome 6 and two

[121096]related pseudogenes are located on chromosomes 8 (TUBBP1) and 13 (TUBBP2).

[121097](Abstract) Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 40: 629, 1985.

[121098]

[121099]

[121100]10230.

[121101]Floyd-Smith, G. A.; de Martinville, B.; Francke, U.: An expressed

[121102]beta-tubulin gene, TUBB, is located on the short arm of human chromosome

[121103]6 and two related sequences are dispersed on chromosomes 8 and 13. Exp.

[121104]Cell Res. 163: 539–548, 1986.

[121105]

[121106]

[121107]10231.

[121108]Lee, M. G.–S.; Lewis, S. A.; Wilde, C. D.; Cowan, N. J.: Evolutionary

[121109]history of a multigene family: an expressed human beta-tubulin gene

[121110]and three processed pseudogenes. Cell 33: 477–487, 1983.

[121111]

[121112]

[121113]10232.

[121114]Lewis, S. A.; Cowan, N. J.: Tubulin genes: structure, expression,

[121115]and regulation.In: Avila, J. (ed.): Microtubule proteins. Boca

[121116]Raton: CRC Press, Inc. 1990. Pp. 37–66.

[121117]

[121118]

[121119]10233.

[121120]Volz, A.; Weiss, E.; Trowsdale, J.; Ziegler, A.: Presence of
an

[121121]expressed beta-tubulin gene (TUBB) in the HLA class I re-
gion may provide

[121122]the genetic basis for HLA-linked microtubule dysfunction.
Hum. Genet. 93:

[121123]42–46, 1994.

[121124]

[121125]

[121126]10234.

[121127]Volz, A.; Ziegler, A.: Personal Communication. Berlin, Ger-
many

[121128]5/8/1993.

[121129]

[121130]

[121131]10235.

[121132]Wilde, C. D.; Crowther, C. E.; Cowan, N. J.: Diverse mechanisms

[121133]in the generation of human beta-tubulin pseudogenes.
Science 217:

[121134]549–552, 1982.

[121135]

[121136]

[121137]10236.

[121138]Wilde, C. D.; Crowther, C. E.; Cripe, T. P.; Lee, M. G.–S.;
Cowan,

[121139]N. J.: Evidence that a human beta-tubulin pseudogene is
derived from

[121140]its corresponding mRNA. Nature 297: 83–84, 1982.

[121141]

[121142]

[121143]10237.

[121144]Yen, T. J.; Machlin, P. S.; Cleveland, D. W.: Autoregulated
instability

[121145]of beta-tubulin mRNAs by recognition of the nascent

amino terminus

[121146]of beta-tubulin. Nature 334: 580–585, 1988.

[121147]

[121148]

[121149]10238.

[121150]Oakley, C. E.; Oakley, B. R.: Identification of gamma-tubulin,

[121151]a new member of the tubulin superfamily encoded by mipA gene of Aspergillus

[121152]nidulans. Nature 338: 662–664, 1989.

[121153]

[121154]

[121155]10239.

[121156]Rommens, J. M.; Durocher, F.; McArthur, J.; Tonin, P.; LeBlanc,

[121157]J.-F.; Allen, T.; Samson, C.; Ferri, L.; Narod, S.; Morgan, K.; Simard,

[121158]J.: Generation of a transcription map at the HSD17B locus centromeric

[121159]to BRCA1 at 17q21. Genomics 28: 530–542, 1995.

[121160]

[121161]

[121162]10240.

[121163]Simerly, C.; Wu, G.-J.; Zoran, S.; Ord, T.; Rawlins, R.;
Jones,

[121164]J.; Navara, C.; Gerrity, M.; Rinehart, J.; Binor, Z.; Asch, R.;
Schatten,

[121165]G.: The paternal inheritance of the centrosome, the cell's
microtubule-organizing

[121166]center, in humans, and the implications for infertility. Na-
ture Med. 1:

[121167]47-52, 1995.

[121168]

[121169]

[121170]10241.

[121171]Stearns, T.; Evans, L.; Kirschner, M.: Gamma-tubulin is a
highly

[121172]conserved component of the centrosome. Cell 65:
825-836, 1991.

[121173]

[121174]

[121175]10242.

[121176]Wise, D. O.; Krahe, R.; Oakley, B. R.: The gamma-tubulin
gene

[121177]family in humans. Genomics 67: 164–170, 2000.

[121178]

[121179]

[121180]10243.

[121181]Zheng, Y.; Jung, M. K.; Oakley, B. R.: Gamma-tubulin is
present

[121182]in *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Homo sapiens* and is as-
sociated with

[121183]the centrosome. Cell 65: 817–823, 1991.

[121184]

[121185]

[121186]10244.

[121187]Bettaieb, A.; Fromont, P.; Rodet, M.; Godeau, B.; Duedari,
N.;

[121188]Bierling, P.: Br(b), a platelet alloantigen involved in neona-

tal

[121189]alloimmune thrombocytopenia. Vox Sang. 60: 230–234,
1991.

[121190]

[121191]

[121192]10245.

[121193]Carlsson, L. E.; Santoso, S.; Spitzer, C.; Kessler, C.;
Greinacher,

[121194]A.: The alpha-2 gene coding sequence T807/A873 of the
platelet collagen

[121195]receptor integrin alpha-2/beta-1 might be a genetic risk
factor for

[121196]the development of stroke in younger patients. Blood 93:
3583–3586,

[121197]1999.

[121198]

[121199]

[121200]10246.

[121201]Chen, D. J.; Park, M. S.; Campbell, E.; Oshimura, M.; Liu,
P.;

[121202]Zhao, Y.; White, B. F.; Siciliano, M. J.: Assignment of a hu–

man DNA

[121203]double-strand break repair gene (XRCC5) to chromosome

2. Genomics 13:

[121204]1088–1094, 1992.

[121205]

[121206]

[121207]10247.

[121208]Difilippantonio, M. J.; Zhu, J.; Chen, H. T.; Meffre, E.;
Nussenzweig,

[121209]M. C.; Max, E. E.; Ried, T.; Nussenzweig, A.: DNA repair
protein

[121210]Ku80 suppresses chromosomal aberrations and malignant
transformation. Nature 404:

[121211]510–514, 2000.

[121212]

[121213]

[121214]10248.

[121215]Jeggo, P. A.; Hafezparast, M.; Thompson, A. F.; Broughton,
B. C.;

[121216]Kaur, G. P.; Zdzienicka, M. Z.; Athwal, R. S.: Localization of

a

[121217]DNA repair gene (XRCC5) involved in double-strand-break rejoining

[121218]to human chromosome 2. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 89: 6423–6427, 1992.

[121219]

[121220]

[121221]10249.

[121222]Taccioli, G. E.; Gottlieb, T. M.; Blunt, T.; Priestley, A.; Demengeot,

[121223]J.; Mizuta, R.; Lehmann, A. R.; Alt, F. W.; Jackson, S. P.; Jeggo,

[121224]P. A.: Ku80: product of the XRCC5 gene and its role in DNA repair

[121225]and V(D)J recombination. Science 265: 1442–1445, 1994.

[121226]

[121227]

[121228]10250.

[121229]Ohkuchi, A.; Shiraishi, H.; Minakami, H.; Eguchi, Y.; Izumi, A.;

[121230]Sato, I.: Fetus with long QT syndrome manifested by tach-

yarrhythmia:

[121231]a case report. Prenat. Diag. 19: 990–992, 1999.

[121232]

[121233]

[121234]10251.

[121235]Pacia, S. V.; Devinsky, O.; Luciano, D. J.; Vazquez, B.: The

[121236]prolonged QT syndrome presenting as epilepsy: a report
of two cases

[121237]and literature review. Neurology 44: 1408–1410, 1994.

[121238]

[121239]

[121240]10252.

[121241]Piippo, K.; Swan, H.; Pasternack, M.; Chapman, H.; Paavo-
nen, K.;

[121242]Viitasalo, M.; Toivonen, L.; Kontula, K.: A founder muta-
tion of the

[121243]potassium channel KCNQ1 in long QT syndrome: implica-
tions for estimation

[121244]of disease prevalence and molecular diagnostics. J. Am.
Coll. Cardiol. 37:

[121245]562–568, 2001.

[121246]

[121247]

[121248]10253.

[121249]Pony, J. C.; Matheyses, M.; Daubert, J. C.; Fourdilis, M.;
Gouffault,

[121250]J.: Le syndrome QT long–syncope familial: deux observa-
tions de syndrome

[121251]de Romano et Ward. Arch. Mal. Coeur 70: 1105–1114,
1977.

[121252]

[121253]

[121254]10254.

[121255]Priori, S. G.; Schwartz, P. J.; Napolitano, C.; Bianchi, L.;
Dennis,

[121256]A.; De Fusco, M.; Brown, A. M.; Casari, G.: A recessive
variant of

[121257]the Romano–Ward Long–QT syndrome? Circulation 97:
2420–2425, 1998.

[121258]

[121259]

[121260]10255.

[121261]Romano, C.: Congenital cardiac arrhythmia. (Letter) Lancet
I:

[121262]658-659, 1965.

[121263]

[121264]

[121265]10256.

[121266]Romano, C.; Gemme, G.; Pongiglione, R.: Aritmie car-
diache rare

[121267]dell' eta pediatrica. II. Accessi sincopali per fibrillazione
ventricolare

[121268]parossistica. (Presentazione del primo caso della letter-
atura pediatrica

[121269]Italiana.) Clin. Pediat. 45: 656-683, 1963.

[121270]

[121271]

[121272]10257.

[121273]Roy, N.; Kahlem, P.; Dausse, E.; Bennaceur, M.; Faure, S.;

Weissenbach,

[121274]J.; Komajda, M.; Denjoy, I.; Coumel, P.; Schwartz, K.;

Guicheney,

[121275]P.: Exclusion of HRAS from long QT locus. (Letter) Nature

Genet. 8:

[121276]113–114, 1994.

[121277]

[121278]

[121279]10258.

[121280]Roy, P. R.; Emanuel, R.; Ismail, S. A.; Tayib, M. H.: Hereditary

[121281]prolongation of the Q-T interval: genetic observations and management

[121282]in three families with 12 affected members. Am. J. Cardiol. 37:

[121283]237-243, 1976.

[121284]

[121285]

[121286]10259.

[121287]Russell, M. W.; Dick, M., II; Collins, F. S.; Brody, L. C.: KVLQT1

[121288]mutations in three families with familial or sporadic long QT syndrome. Hum.

[121289]Molec. Genet. 5: 1319-1324, 1996.

[121290]

[121291]

[121292]10260.

[121293]Schmitt, N.; Schwarz, M.; Peretz, A.; Abitbol, I.; Attali, B.;

[121294]Pongs, O.: A recessive C-terminal Jervell and Lange-

Nielsen mutation

[121295]of the KCNQ1 channel impairs subunit assembly. EMBO J.

19: 332–340,

[121296]2000.

[121297]

[121298]

[121299]10261.

[121300]Schwartz, P. J.: Cardiac sympathetic innervation and the
sudden

[121301]infant death syndrome: a possible pathogenetic link. Am.

J. Med. 60:

[121302]167–172, 1976.

[121303]

[121304]

[121305]10262.

[121306]Schwartz, P. J.; Priori, S. G.; Bloise, R.; Napolitano, C.;

Ronchetti,

[121307]E.; Piccinini, A.; Goj, C.; Breithardt, G.; Schulze–Bahr, E.;

Wedekind,

[121308]H.; Nastoli, J.: Molecular diagnosis in a child with sudden

infant

[121309]death syndrome. (Letter) Lancet 358: 1342–1343, 2001.

[121310]

[121311]

[121312]10263.

[121313]Schwartz, P. J.; Stramba-Badiale, M.; Segantini, A.; Aus-
toni,

[121314]P.; Bosi, G.; Giorgetti, R.; Grancini, F.; Marni, E. D.; Perti-
cone,

[121315]F.; Rosti, D.; Salice, P.: Prolongation of the QT interval and
the

[121316]sudden infant death syndrome. New Eng. J. Med. 338:
1709–1714, 1998.

[121317]

[121318]

[121319]10264.

[121320]Shalaby, F. Y.; Levesque, P. C.; Yang, W.–P.; Little, W. A.;
Conder,

[121321]M. L.; Jenkins–West, T.; Blanaar, M. A.: Dominant–negative
KvLQT1

[121322]mutations underlie the LQT1 form of long QT syndrome.

Circulation 96:

[121323]1733–1736, 1997.

[121324]

[121325]

[121326]10265.

[121327]Shimizu, W.; Kurita, T.; Matsuo, K.; Suyama, K.; Aihara, N.;
Kamakura,

[121328]S.; Towbin, J. A.; Shimomura, K.: Improvement of repolar-
ization abnormalities

[121329]by a K⁺ channel opener in the LQT1 form of congenital
long-QT syndrome. Circulation 97:

[121330]1581–1588, 1998.

[121331]

[121332]

[121333]10266.

[121334]Singer, P. A.; Crampton, R. S.; Bass, N. H.: Familial Q–T
prolongation

[121335]syndrome: convulsive seizures and paroxysmal ventricular
fibrillation. Arch.

[121336]Neurol. 31: 64–66, 1974.

[121337]

[121338]

[121339]10267.

[121340]Smilinich, N. J.; Day, C. D.; Fitzpatrick, G. V.; Caldwell, G.

[121341]M.; Lossie, A. C.; Cooper, P. R.; Smallwood, A. C.; Joyce, J.
A.;

[121342]Schofield, P. N.; Reik, W.; Nicholls, R. D.; Weksberg, R.;
Driscoll,

[121343]D. J.; Maher, E. R.; Shows, T. B.; Higgins, M. J.: A mater-
nally methylated

[121344]CpG island in KvLQT1 is associated with an antisense pa-
ternal transcript

[121345]and loss of imprinting in Beckwith–Wiedemann syndrome.
Proc. Nat.

[121346]Acad. Sci. 96: 8064–8069, 1999.

[121347]

[121348]

[121349]10268.

[121350]Splawski, I.; Timothy, K. W.; Vincent, G. M.; Atkinson, D.
L.;

[121351]Keating, M. T.: Molecular basis of the long-QT syndrome associated

[121352]with deafness. New Eng. J. Med. 336: 1562–1567, 1997.

[121353]

[121354]

[121355]10269.

[121356]Campbell, H. D.; Webb, G. C.; Young, I. G.: A human homologue

[121357]of the *Drosophila melanogaster* sluggish-A (proline oxidase) gene maps

[121358]to 22q11.2, and is a candidate gene for type-I hyperproliferative naemia. Hum.

[121359]Genet. 101: 69–74, 1997.

[121360]

[121361]

[121362]10270.

[121363]Slominski, A.; Ermak, G.; Mihm, M.: ACTH receptor, CYP11A1, CYP17

[121364]and CYP21A2 genes are expressed in skin. J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab. 81:

[121365]2746–2749, 1996.

[121366]

[121367]

[121368]10271.

[121369]Touraine, J. L.; Betuel, H.; Souillet, G.; Jeune, M.: Com-
bined

[121370]immunodeficiency disease associated with absence of
cell-surface HLA-A

[121371]and -B antigens. J. Pediat. 93: 47–51, 1978.

[121372]

[121373]

[121374]10272.

[121375]Wolf, H. M.; Hauber, I.; Gulle, H.; Thon, V.; Eggenbauer,
H.;

[121376]Fischer, M. B.; Fiala, S.; Eibl, M. M.: Brief report: Twin boys
with

[121377]major histocompatibility complex class II deficiency but
inducible

[121378]immune responses. New Eng. J. Med. 332: 86–90, 1995.

[121379]

[121380]

[121381]10273.

[121382]Dupuis, S.; Dargemont, C.; Fieschi, C.; Thomassin, N.;
Rosenzweig,

[121383]S.; Harris, J.; Holland, S. M.; Schreiber, R. D.; Casanova,
J.-L.

[121384]: Impairment of mycobacterial but not viral immunity by a
germline

[121385]human STAT1 mutation. Science 293: 300–303, 2001.

[121386]

[121387]

[121388]10274.

[121389]Findlay, K. A. B.; Kaptein, E.; Visser, T. J.; Burchell, B.:
Characterization

[121390]of the uridine diphosphate–glucuronosyltrans-
ferase–catalyzing thyroid

[121391]hormone glucuronidation in man. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab.
85: 2879–2883,

[121392]2000.

[121393]

[121394]

[121395]10275.

[121396]Wooster, R.; Sutherland, L.; Ebner, T.; Clarke, D.; Da Cruz
e Silva,

[121397]O.; Burchell, B.: Cloning and stable expression of a new
member of

[121398]the human liver phenol/bilirubin-

UDP-glucuronosyltransferase cDNA

[121399]family. Biochem. J. 278: 465-469, 1991.

[121400]

[121401]

[121402]10276.

[121403]Tanaka, S.; Yamashita, S.; Hosaka, K.: Cloning and ex-
pression

[121404]of human cDNA encoding phosphatidylinositol transfer
protein beta. Biochim.

[121405]Biophys. Acta 1259: 199-202, 1995.

[121406]

[121407]

[121408]10277.

[121409]Choi, Y.-H.; Kim, K.-B.; Kim, H.-H.; Hong, G.-S.; Kwon, Y.-K.;

[121410]Chung, C.-W.; Park, Y.-M.; Shen, Z.-J.; Kim, B. J.; Lee, S.-Y.; Jung,

[121411]Y.-K.: FLASH coordinates NF-kappa-B activity via TRAF2. J. Biol.

[121412]Chem. 276: 25073-25077, 2001.

[121413]

[121414]

[121415]10278.

[121416]Imai, Y.; Kimura, T.; Murakami, A.; Yajima, N.; Sakamaki, K.; Yonehara,

[121417]S.: The CED-4-homologous protein FLASH is involved in Fas-mediated

[121418]activation of caspase-8 during apoptosis. Nature 398: 777-785, 1999.

[121419]

[121420]

[121421]10279.

[121422]Cossee, M.; Durr, A.; Schmitt, M.; Dahl, N.; Trouillas, P.; Allinson,

- [121423]P.; Kostrzewa, M.; Nivelon–Chevallier, A.; Gustavson, K.–H.; Kohlschutter, A.; Muller, U.; Mandel, J.–L.; and 11 others: Friedreich's ataxia: point mutations and clinical presentation of compound heterozygotes. *Ann. Neurol.* 45: 200–206, 1999.
- [121427]
- [121428]
- [121429]10280.
- [121430]De Castro, M.; Garcia–Planells, J.; Monros, E.; Canizares, J.; Vazquez–Manrique, R.; Vilchez, J. J.; Urtasun, M.; Lucas, M.; Navarro, G.; Izquierdo, G.; Molto, M. D.; Palau, F.: Genotype and phenotype analysis of Friedreich's ataxia compound heterozygous patients. *Hum. Genet.* 106: 86–92, 2000.
- [121435]
- [121436]

[121437]10281.

[121438]Delatycki, M. B.; Paris, D.; Gardner, R. J. M.; Forshaw, K.;
Nicholson,

[121439]G. A.; Nassif, N.; Williamson, R.; Forrest, S. M.: Sperm DNA
analysis

[121440]in a Friedreich ataxia premutation carrier suggests both
meiotic and

[121441]mitotic expansion in the FRDA gene. J. Med. Genet. 35:
713–716,

[121442]1998.

[121443]

[121444]

[121445]10282.

[121446]Duclos, F.; Boschert, U.; Sirugo, G.; Mandel, J.–L.; Hen, R.;

[121447]Koenig, M.: Gene in the region of the Friedreich ataxia lo-
cus encodes

[121448]a putative transmembrane protein expressed in the ner-
vous system. Proc.

[121449]Nat. Acad. Sci. 90: 109–113, 1993.

[121450]

[121451]

[121452]10283.

[121453]Doi, A.; Shiosaka, T.; Takaoka, Y.; Yanagisawa, K.; Fujita, S.

[121454]: Molecular cloning of the cDNA encoding A+U-rich element RNA binding

[121455]factor. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1396: 51–56, 1998.

[121456]

[121457]

[121458]10284.

[121459]Kamei, D.; Tsuchiya, N.; Yamazaki, M.; Meguro, H.; Yamada, M.:

[121460]Two forms of expression and genomic structure of the human heterogeneous

[121461]nuclear ribonucleoprotein D-like JKTBP gene (HNRPDL). Gene 228:

[121462]13–22, 1999.

[121463]

[121464]

[121465]10285.

[121466]Tsuchiya, N.; Kamei, D.; Takano, A.; Matsui, T.; Yamada, M.: Cloning

[121467]and characterization of a cDNA encoding a novel heterogeneous nuclear

[121468]ribonucleoprotein-like protein and its expression in myeloid leukemia

[121469]cells. J. Biochem. 123: 499–507, 1998.

[121470]

[121471]

[121472]10286.

[121473]Ma, Y. H.; Betard, C.; Roy, M.; Davignon, J.; Kessling, A. M.

[121474]: Identification of a second 'French Canadian' LDL receptor gene deletion

[121475]and development of a rapid method to detect both deletions. Clin.

[121476]Genet. 36: 219–228, 1989.

[121477]

[121478]

[121479]10287.

[121480]Mandelstam, M.; Chakir, K.; Shevtsov, S.; Golubkov, V.;

Skobeleva,

[121481]N.; Lipovetsky, B.; Konstantinov, V.; Denisenko, A.; Gait-
skhoki, V.;

[121482]Schwartz, E.: Prevalence of Lithuanian mutation among St.
Petersburg

[121483]Jews with familial hypercholesterolemia. Hum. Mutat. 12:
255–258,

[121484]1998.

[121485]

[121486]

[121487]10288.

[121488]Meiner, V.; Landsberger, D.; Berkman, N.; Reshef, A.; Se-
gal, P.;

[121489]Seftel, H. C.; van der Westhuyzen, D. R.; Jeenah, M. S.; Co-
etzee,

[121490]G. A.; Leitersdorf, E.: A common Lithuanian mutation
causing familial

[121491]hypercholesterolemia in Ashkenazi Jews. Am. J. Hum.
Genet. 49: 443–449,

[121492]1991.

[121493]

[121494]

[121495]10289.

[121496]Miyake, Y.; Tajima, S.; Funahashi, T.; Yamamura, T.; Yamamoto,

[121497]A.: A point mutation of low-density-lipoprotein receptor causing

[121498]rapid degradation of the receptor. *Europ. J. Biochem.* 210: 1-7,

[121499]1992.

[121500]

[121501]

[121502]10290.

[121503]Moorjani, S.; Roy, M.; Torres, A.; Betard, C.; Gagne, C.; Lambert,

[121504]M.; Brun, D.; Davignon, J.; Lupien, P.: Mutations of low-density-lipoprotein-receptor

[121505]gene, variation in plasma cholesterol, and expression of coronary

[121506]heart disease in homozygous familial hypercholesterolaemia. *Lancet* 341:

[121507]1303-1306, 1993.

[121508]

[121509]

[121510]10291.

[121511]Oppenheim, A.; Friedlander, Y.; Dann, E. J.; Berkman, N.;
Schwartz,

[121512]S. P.; Leitersdorf, E.: Hypercholesterolemia in five Israeli
Christian-Arab

[121513]kindreds is caused by the 'Lebanese' allele at the low den-
sity lipoprotein

[121514]receptor gene locus and by an additional independent
major factor. Hum.

[121515]Genet. 88: 75-84, 1991.

[121516]

[121517]

[121518]10292.

[121519]Pisciotta, L.; Cantafora, A.; De Stefano, F.; Langheim, S.;
Calandra,

[121520]S.; Bertolini, S.: A 'de novo' mutation of the LDL-receptor
gene

[121521]as the cause of familial hypercholesterolemia. Biochim.
Biophys.

[121522]Acta 1587: 7–11, 2002.

[121523]

[121524]

[121525]10293.

[121526]Rodningen, O. K.; Rosby, O.; Tonstad, S.; Ose, L.; Berg, K.;
Leren,

[121527]T. P.: A 9.6 kilobase deletion in the low density lipoprotein
receptor

[121528]gene in Norwegian familial hypercholesterolemia subjects.
Clin. Genet. 42:

[121529]288–295, 1992.

[121530]

[121531]

[121532]10294.

[121533]Rubinsztein, D. C.; Coetzee, G. A.; Marais, A. D.; Leiters–
dorf,

[121534]E.; Seftel, H. C.; van der Westhuyzen, D. R.: Identification
and

[121535]properties of the proline–644–to–leucine mutant LDL re–
ceptor in South

[121536]Africans of Indian origin. J. Lipid Res. 33: 1647–1655,
1992.

[121537]

[121538]

[121539]10295.

[121540]Rudiger, N. S.; Heinsvig, E. M.; Hansen, F. A.; Faergeman,
O.;

[121541]Bolund, L.; Gregersen, N.: DNA deletions in the low den-
sity lipoprotein

[121542](LDL) receptor gene in Danish families with familial hyper-
cholesterolemia. Clin.

[121543]Genet. 39: 451–462, 1991.

[121544]

[121545]

[121546]10296.

[121547]Ruffner, D. E.; Sprung, C. N.; Minghetti, P. P.; Gibbs, P. E.

[121548]M.; Dugaiczyk, A.: Invasion of the human albumin-al-
pha-fetoprotein

[121549]gene family by Alu, Kpn, and two novel repetitive DNA el-
ements. Molec.

[121550]Biol. Evol. 4: 1–9, 1987.

[121551]

[121552]

[121553]10297.

[121554]Russell, D. W.; Lehrman, M. A.; Sudhof, T. C.; Yamamoto, T.; Davis,

[121555]C. G.; Hobbs, H. H.; Brown, M. S.; Goldstein, J. L.: The LDL receptor

[121556]in familial hypercholesterolemia: use of human mutations to dissect

[121557]a membrane protein. Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol. 51: 811–819,

[121558]1986.

[121559]

[121560]

[121561]10298.

[121562]Russell, D. W.; Schneider, W. J.; Yamamoto, T.; Luskey, K. L.;

[121563]Brown, M. S.; Goldstein, J. L.: Domain map of the LDL receptor: sequence

[121564]homology with the epidermal growth factor precursor.

Cell 37: 577–585,

[121565]1984.

[121566]

[121567]

[121568]10299.

[121569]Schuster, H.; Manke, C.; Fischer, J.; Keller, C.; Wolfram, G.;

[121570]Zollner, N.: Identification of the valine 408 to methionine
mutation

[121571]in the LDL receptor in a Greek patient with homozygous
familial hypercholesterolemia. Clin.

[121572]Genet. 48: 90–92, 1995.

[121573]

[121574]

[121575]10300.

[121576]Schuster, H.; Ostwald, P.; Keller, P.; Wolfram, G.; Keller, C.

[121577]: Identification of the serine–156 to leucine mutation in
the low–density

[121578]lipoprotein receptor in a German family with familial hy–

percholesterolemia. Clin.

[121579]Investig. 71: 172–175, 1993.

[121580]

[121581]

[121582]10301.

[121583]Slagel, V.; Flemington, E.; Traina–Dorge, V.; Bradshaw, H.;
Deininger,

[121584]P.: Clustering and subfamily relationships of the Alu fam-
ily in the

[121585]human genome. Molec. Biol. Evol. 4: 19–29, 1987.

[121586]

[121587]100. Soutar, A. K.; Knight, B. L.; Patel, D. D.: Identification
of

[121588]a point mutation in growth repeat C of the low density
lipoprotein–receptor

[121589]gene in a patient with homozygous familial hypercholes-
terolemia that

[121590]affects ligand binding and intracellular movement of re-
ceptors. Proc.

[121591]Nat. Acad. Sci. 86: 4166–4170, 1989.

[121592]

[121593]101. Soutar, A. K.; McCarthy, S. N.; Seed, M.; Knight, B. L.:
Relationship

[121594]between apolipoprotein(a) phenotype, lipoprotein(a) con-
centration

[121595]in plasma, and low density lipoprotein receptor function in
a large

[121596]kindred with familial hypercholesterolemia due to the
pro664-to-leu

[121597]mutation in the LDL receptor gene. J. Clin. Invest. 88:
483-492,

[121598]1991.

[121599]

[121600]102. Steyn, K.; Weight, M. J.; Dando, B. R.; Christopher, K.
J.; Rossouw,

[121601]J. E.: The use of low density lipoprotein receptor activity of
lymphocytes

[121602]to determine the prevalence of familial hypercholester-
laemia in a

[121603]rural South African community. J. Med. Genet. 26: 32-36,
1989.

[121604]

[121605]103. Sudhof, T. C.; Goldstein, J. L.; Brown, M. S.; Russell,

D. W.

[121606] The LDL receptor gene: a mosaic of exons shared with different proteins. Science 228:

[121607] 815–822, 1985.

[121608]

[121609] 104. Sudhof, T. C.; Russell, D. W.; Goldstein, J. L.; Brown, M. S.;

[121610] Sanchez–Pescador, R.; Bell, G. I.: Cassette of eight exons shared

[121611] by genes for LDL receptor and EGF precursor. Science 228: 893–895,

[121612] 1985.

[121613]

[121614] 105. Sun, X.–M.; Patel, D. D.; Bhatnager, D.; Knight, B. L.; Soutar,

[121615] A. K.: Characterization of a splice–site mutation in the gene for

[121616] the LDL receptor associated with an unpredictably severe clinical

[121617] phenotype in English patients with heterozygous FH. Arterioscler.

[121618] Thromb. Vasc. Biol. 15: 219–227, 1995.

[121619]

[121620]106. Takahashi, M.; Ikeda, U.; Takahashi, S.; Hattori, H.; Iwasaki,

[121621]T.; Ishihara, M.; Egashira, T.; Honma, S.; Asano, Y.; Shimada, K.

[121622]: A novel mutation in exon 2 of the low-density lipoprotein-receptor

[121623]gene in a patient with homozygous familial hypercholesterolemia. (Letter) Clin.

[121624]Genet. 59: 290–292, 2001.

[121625]

[121626]107. Taylor, R.; Bryant, J.; Gudnason, V.; Sigurdsson, G.; Humphries,

[121627]S.: A study of familial hypercholesterolaemia in Iceland using RFLPs. J.

[121628]Med. Genet. 26: 494–498, 1989.

[121629]

[121630]108. Thiart, R.; Scholtz, C. L.; Vergotine, J.; Hoogendijk, C. F.;

[121631]de Villiers, J. N. P.; Nissen, H.; Brusgaard, K.; Gaffney, D.; Hoffs,

[121632]M. S.; Vermaak, W. J. H.; Kotze, M. J.: Predominance of a 6 bp deletion

[121633]in exon 2 of the LDL receptor gene in Africans with familial hypercholesterolaemia. J.

[121634]Med. Genet. 37: 514–519, 2000.

[121635]

[121636]109. Tolleshaug, H.; Goldstein, J. L.; Schneider, W. J.; Brown, M.

[121637]S.: Posttranslational processing of the LDL receptor and its genetic

[121638]disruption in familial hypercholesterolemia. Cell 30: 715–724, 1982.

[121639]

[121640]110. Top, B.; Koeleman, B. P. C.; Gevers Leuven, J. A.; Havekes, L.

[121641]M.; Frants, R. R.: Rearrangements in the LDL receptor gene in Dutch

[121642]familial hypercholesterolemic patients and the presence of a common

[121643]4 kb deletion. Atherosclerosis 83: 127–136, 1990.

[121644]

[121645]111. Top, B.; Uitterlinden, A. G.; van der Zee, A.; Kastelein, J.

[121646]J. P.; Gevers Leuven, J. A.; Havekes, L. M.; Frants, R. R.:
Absence

[121647]of mutations in the promoter region of the low density
lipoprotein

[121648]receptor gene in a large number of familial hypercholes-
terolaemia

[121649]patients as revealed by denaturing gradient gel elec-
trophoresis. Hum.

[121650]Genet. 89: 561–565, 1992.

[121651]

[121652]112. Torrington, M.; Botha, J. L.: Familial hypercholester-
laemia

[121653]and church affiliation. (Letter) Lancet II: 1120 only, 1981.

[121654]

[121655]113. Ullu, E.; Tschudi, C.: Alu sequences are processed
7SL RNA genes. Nature 312:

[121656]171–172, 1984.

[121657]

[121658]114. Varret, M.; Rabes, J.–P.; Collod–Beroud, G.; Junien, C.;

Boileau,

[121659]C.; Beroud, C.: Software and database for the analysis of mutations

[121660]in the human LDL receptor gene. Nucleic Acids Res. 25: 172–180,

[121661]1997.

[121662]

[121663]115. Vergopoulos, A.; Bajari, T.; Jouma, M.; Knoblauch, H.; Aydin,

[121664]A.; Bahring, S.; Mueller–Myhsok, B.; Dresel, A.; Joubran, R.; Luft,

[121665]F. C.; Schuster, H.: A xanthomatosis–susceptibility gene may exist

[121666]in a Syrian family with familial hypercholesterolemia. Europ. J.

[121667]Hum. Genet. 5: 315–323, 1997.

[121668]

[121669]116. Vergotine, J.; Thiart, R.; Langenhoven, E.; Hillermann, R.; De

[121670]Jong, G.; Kotze, M. J.: Prenatal diagnosis of familial hypercholesterolemia:

[121671]importance of DNA analysis in the high–risk South African

population. Genet.

[121672]Counsel. 12: 121–127, 2001.

[121673]

[121674]117. Vuorio, A. F.; Turtola, H.; Piilahti, K.–M.; Repo, P.;
Kanninen,

[121675]T.; Kontula, K.: Familial hypercholesterolemia in the
Finnish North

[121676]Karelia: a molecular, clinical, and genealogical study. Ar-
terioscler.

[121677]Thromb. Vasc. Biol. 17: 3127–3138, 1997.

[121678]

[121679]118. Wilson, D. J.; Gahan, M.; Haddad, L.; Heath, K.; Whit-
tall, R.

[121680]A.; Williams, R. R.; Humphries, S. E.; Day, I. N. M.: A World
Wide

[121681]Web site for low-density lipoprotein receptor gene muta-
tions in familial

[121682]hypercholesterolemia: sequence-based, tabular, and di-
rect submission

[121683]data handling. Am. J. Cardiol. 81: 1509–1511, 1998.

[121684]

[121685]119. Yamakawa, K.; Okafuji, T.; Iwamura, Y.; Yuzawa, K.;
Sato, J.;

[121686]Hattori, N.; Yamanouchi, Y.; Yanagi, H.; Kawai, K.;
Tsuchiya, S.;

[121687]Russell, D. W.; Hamaguchi, H.: TaqI polymorphism in the
LDL receptor

[121688]gene and a TaqI 1.5-kb band associated with familial hy-
percholesterolemia. Hum.

[121689]Genet. 80: 1-5, 1988.

[121690]

[121691]120. Yamakawa, K.; Takada, K.; Yanagi, H.; Tsuchiya, S.;
Kawai, K.;

[121692]Nakagawa, S.; Kajiya, G.; Hamaguchi, H.: Three novel
partial deletions

[121693]of the low-density lipoprotein (LDL) receptor gene in fa-
miliar hypercholesterolemia. Hum.

[121694]Genet. 82: 317-321, 1989.

[121695]

[121696]121. Yamamoto, T.; Davis, C. G.; Brown, M. S.; Schneider,
W. J.; Casey,

[121697]M. L.; Goldstein, J. L.; Russell, D. W.: The human LDL re-
ceptor:

[121698]a cysteine-rich protein with multiple Alu sequences in its
mRNA. Cell 39:

[121699]27-38, 1984.

[121700]

[121701]122. Zuliani, G.; Hobbs, H. H.: Personal Communication.

Dallas,

[121702]Tex. 1990.

[121703]

[121704]

[121705]10302.

[121706]Ishibashi, K.; Suzuki, M.; Sasaki, S.; Imai, M.: Identification

[121707]of a new multigene four transmembrane family (MS4A) re-
lated to CD20,

[121708]HTm4 and beta subunit of the high affinity IgE receptor.

Gene 264:

[121709]87-93, 2001.

[121710]

[121711]

[121712]10303.

[121713]Liang, Y.; Tedder, T. F.: Identification of a CD20-, Fc-
epsilon-RI-beta-,
[121714]and HTm4-related gene family: sixteen new MS4A family
members expressed
[121715]in human and mouse. Genomics 72: 119-127, 2001.

[121716]

[121717]

[121718]10304.

[121719]Nagase, T.; Kikuno, R.; Hattori, A.; Kondo, Y.; Okumura,
K.; Ohara,

[121720]O.: Prediction of the coding sequences of unidentified hu-
man genes.

[121721]XIX. The complete sequences of 100 new cDNA clones
from brain which

[121722]code for large proteins in vitro. DNA Res. 7: 347-355,
2000.

[121723]

[121724]

[121725]10305.

[121726]Gingras, M. C.; Lapillonne, H.; Margolin, J. F.: CFFM4: a
new

[121727]member of the CD20/Fc-epsilon-RI-beta family. Immunogenetics 53:

[121728]468-476, 2001.

[121729]

[121730]

[121731]10306.

[121732]O'Carroll, D.; Scherthan, H.; Peters, A. H. F. M.; Opravil, S.;

[121733]Haynes, A. R.; Laible, G.; Rea, S.; Schmid, M.; Lebersorger, A.; Jerratsch,

[121734]M.; Sattler, L.; Mattei, M. G.; Denny, P.; Brown, S. D. M.; Schweizer,

[121735]D.; Jenuwein, T.: Isolation and characterization of Suv39h2, a second

[121736]histone H3 methyltransferase gene that displays testis-specific expression. Molec.

[121737]Cell. Biol. 20: 9423-9433, 2000.

[121738]

[121739]

[121740]10307.

[121741]Davis, R. S.; Wang, Y.-H.; Kubagawa, H.; Cooper, M. D.:

Identification

[121742]of a family of Fc receptor homologs with preferential B cell expression. Proc.

[121743]Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 9772–9777, 2001.

[121744]

[121745]

[121746]10308.

[121747]Xu, M.; Zhao, R.; Zhao, Z. J.: Molecular cloning and characterization

[121748]of SPAP1, an inhibitory receptor. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 280:

[121749]768–775, 2001.

[121750]

[121751]

[121752]10309.

[121753]Drewes, G.; Ebnet, A.; Preuss, U.; Mandelkow, E. M.; Mandelkow,

[121754]E.: MARK, a novel family of protein kinases that phosphorylate microtubule-associated

[121755]proteins and trigger microtubule disruption. Cell 89:

297–308, 1997.

[121756]

[121757]

[121758]10310.

[121759]Nagase, T.; Kikuno, R.; Ishikawa, K.; Hirosawa, M.; Ohara, O.:

[121760]Prediction of the coding sequences of unidentified human genes. XVII.

[121761]The complete sequences of 100 new cDNA clones from brain which code

[121762]for large proteins in vitro. DNA Res. 7: 143–150, 2000.

[121763]

[121764]

[121765]10311.

[121766]Yoshikawa, T.; Sanders, A. R.; Esterling, L. E.; Detera-Wadleigh,

[121767]S. D.: Multiple transcriptional variants and RNA editing in C18orf1,

[121768]a novel gene with LDLRA and transmembrane domains on 18p11.2. Genomics 47:

[121769]246–257, 1998.

[121770]

[121771]

[121772]10312.

[121773]Yoshikawa, T.; Sanders, A. R.; Esterling, L. E.; Overharser, J.;

[121774]Garnes, J. A.; Lennon, G.; Grewal, R.; Detera-Wadleigh, S. D.: Isolation

[121775]of chromosome 18-specific brain transcripts as positional candidates

[121776]for bipolar disorder. Am. J. Med. Genet. (Neuropsych. Genet.) 74:

[121777]140–149, 1997.

[121778]

[121779]

[121780]10313.

[121781]Anneren, C.; Reedquist, K. A.; Bos, J. L.; Welsh, M.: GTK, a Src-related

[121782]tyrosine kinase, induces nerve growth factor-independent neurite outgrowth

[121783]in PC12 cells through activation of the Rap1 pathway: relationship

[121784]to Shb tyrosine phosphorylation and elevated levels of focal adhesion

[121785]kinase. J. Biol. Chem. 275: 29153–29161, 2000.

[121786]

[121787]

[121788]10314.

[121789]Cance, W. G.; Craven, R. J.; Bergman, M.; Xu, L.; Alitalo, K.;

[121790]Liu, E. T.: Rak, a novel nuclear tyrosine kinase expressed in epithelial

[121791]cells. Cell Growth Differ. 5: 1347–1355, 1994.

[121792]

[121793]

[121794]10315.

[121795]Cance, W. G.; Craven, R. J.; Weiner, T. M.; Liu, E. T.: Novel

[121796]protein kinases expressed in human breast cancer. Int. J. Cancer 54:

[121797]571–577, 1993.

[121798]

[121799]

[121800]10316.

[121801]Lee, J.; Wang, Z.; Luoh, S.-M.; Wood, W. I.; Scadden, D. T.:

Cloning

[121802]of FRK, a novel human intracellular SRC-like tyrosine kinase-encoding

[121803]gene. *Gene* 138: 247-251, 1994.

[121804]

[121805]

[121806]10317.

[121807]Scott, A. F.: Personal Communication. Baltimore, Md.

12/19/2001.

[121808]

[121809]

[121810]10318.

[121811]Cao, L.; Zhang, L.; Ruiz-Lazano, P.; Yang, Q.; Chien, K. R.;

Graham,

[121812]R. M.; Zhou, M.: A novel putative protein-tyrosine phosphatase contains

[121813]a BRO1-like domain and suppresses Ha-ras-mediated transformation. *J.*

[121814]Biol. Chem. 273: 21077–21083, 1998.

[121815]

[121816]

[121817]10319.

[121818]Toyooka, S.; Ouchida, M.; Jitsumori, Y.; Tsukuda, K.; Sakai, A.;

[121819]Nakamura, A.; Shimizu, N.; Shimizu, K.: HD-PTP: a novel protein tyrosine

[121820]phosphatase gene on human chromosome 3p21.3.

Biochem. Biophys. Res.

[121821]Commun. 278: 671–678, 2000.

[121822]

[121823]

[121824]10320.

[121825]Betz, A.; Thakur, P.; Junge, H. J.; Ashery, U.; Rhee, J.–S.; Scheuss,

[121826]V.; Rosenmund, C.; Rettig, J.; Brose, N.: Functional interaction

[121827]of the active zone proteins Munc13–1 and RIM1 in synaptic vesicle

[121828]priming. Neuron 30: 183–196, 2001.

[121829]

[121830]

[121831]10321.

[121832]Castillo, P. E.; Schoch, S.; Schmitz, F.; Sudhof, T. C.;

Malenka,

[121833]R. C.: RIM1- α is required for presynaptic long-term
potentiation. Nature 415:

[121834]327–330, 2002.

[121835]

[121836]

[121837]10322.

[121838]Coppola, T.; Magnin-Luthi, S.; Perret-Menoud, V.; Gattesco, S.;

[121839]Schiavo, G.; Regazzi, R.: Direct interaction of the Rab3 effector

[121840]RIM with Ca(2+) channels, SNAP-25, and synaptotagmin.
J. Biol. Chem. 276:

[121841]32756–32762, 2001.

[121842]

[121843]

[121844]10323.

[121845]Schoch, S.; Castillo, P. E.; Jo, T.; Mukherjee, K.; Geppert, M.;

[121846]Wang, Y.; Schmitz, F.; Malenka, R. C.; Sudhof, T. C.:
RIM1- α

[121847]forms a protein scaffold for regulating neurotransmitter
release at

[121848]the active zone. Nature 415: 321-326, 2002.

[121849]

[121850]

[121851]10324.

[121852]Wang, Y.; Sugita, S.; Sudhof, T. C.: The RIM/NIM family of
neuronal

[121853]C-2 domain proteins: interactions with Rab3 and a new
class of Src

[121854]homology 3 domain proteins. J. Biol. Chem. 275:
20033-20044, 2000.

[121855]

[121856]

[121857]10325.

[121858]Kitamoto, Y.; Veile, R. A.; Donis-Keller, H.; Sadler, J. E.:
cDNA

[121859]sequence and chromosomal localization of human en-
terokinase, the proteolytic

[121860]activator of trypsinogen. Biochemistry 34: 4562-4568,
1995.

[121861]

[121862]

[121863]10326.

[121864]Kitamoto, Y.; Yuan, X.; Wu, Q.; McCourt, D. W.; Sadler, J.
E.:

[121865]Enterokinase, the initiator of intestinal digestion, is a mo-
saic protease

[121866]composed of a distinctive assortment of domains. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[121867]Sci. 91: 7588-7592, 1994.

[121868]

[121869]

[121870]10327.

[121871]Cha, S. H.; Sekine, T.; Kusuvara, H.; Yu, E.; Kim, J. Y.; Kim,
[121872]D. K.; Sugiyama, Y.; Kanai, Y.; Endou, H.: Molecular
cloning and
[121873]characterization of multispecific organic anion transporter
4 expressed
[121874]in the placenta. J. Biol. Chem. 275: 4507–4512, 2000.

[121875]

[121876]

[121877]10328.

[121878]Vreugde, S.; Erven, A.; Kros, C. J.; Marcotti, W.; Fuches, H.;
[121879]Kurima, K.; Wilcox, E. R.; Friedman, T. B.; Griffith, A. J.;
Balling,

[121880]R.; de Angelis, M. H.; Avraham, K. B.; Steel, K. P.:
Beethoven, a

[121881]mouse model for dominant, progressive hearing loss
DFNA36. Nature

[121882]Genet. 30: 257–258, 2002.

[121883]

[121884]

[121885]10329.

[121886]Grunder, S.; Geissler, H.-S.; Bassler, E.-L.; Ruppertsberg, J.
P.

[121887]: A new member of acid-sensing ion channels from pituitary gland. Neuroreport 11:

[121888]1607-1611, 2000.

[121889]

[121890]

[121891]10330.

[121892]Tatarelli, C.; Linnenbach, A.; Mimori, K.; Croce, C. M.:
Characterization

[121893]of the human TESTIN gene localized in the FRA7G region
at 7q31.2. Genomics 68:

[121894]1-12, 2000.

[121895]

[121896]

[121897]10331.

[121898]Tobias, E. S.; Hurlstone, A. F. L.; MacKenzie, E.; McFarlane,
R.;

[121899]Black, D. M.: The TES gene at 7q31.1 is methylated in tumours and

[121900]encodes a novel growth-suppressing LIM domain protein.

Oncogene 20:

[121901]2844–2853, 2001.

[121902]

[121903]

[121904]10332.

[121905]Mizuno, Y.; Thompson, T. G.; Guyon, J. R.; Lidov, H. G. W.;
Brosius,

[121906]M.; Imamura, M.; Ozawa, E.; Watkins, S. C.; Kunkel, L. M.:
Desmuslin,

[121907]an intermediate filament protein that interacts with alpha-
dystrobrevin

[121908]and desmin. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 6156–6161, 2001.

[121909]

[121910]

[121911]10333.

[121912]Ferdinandusse, S.; Mulders, J.; IJlst, L.; Denis, S.; Dacre-
mont,

[121913]G.; Waterham, H. R.; Wanders, R. J. A.: Molecular cloning
and expression

[121914]of human carnitine octanoyltransferase: evidence for its
role in the

[121915]peroxisomal beta-oxidation of branched-chain fatty
acids. Biochem.

[121916]Biophys. Res. Commun. 263: 213–218, 1999.

[121917]

[121918]

[121919]10334.

[121920]Nestel, F. P.; Colwill, K.; Harper, S.; Pawson, T.; Anderson,
S.

[121921]K.: RS cyclophilins: identification of an NK-TR(1)-related
cyclophilin. Gene 180:

[121922]151–155, 1996.

[121923]

[121924]

[121925]10335.

[121926]Gaynor, E. C.; Mondesert, G.; Grimme, S. J.; Reed, S. I.; Or-
lean,

[121927]P.; Emr, S. D.: MCD4 encodes a conserved endoplasmic
reticulum membrane

[121928]protein essential for glycosylphosphatidylinositol anchor
synthesis

[121929]in yeast. Molec. Biol. Cell 10: 627–648, 1999.

[121930]

[121931]

[121932]10336.

[121933]Hong, Y.; Maeda, Y.; Watanabe, R.; Ohishi, K.; Mishkind,
M.; Riezman,

[121934]H.; Kinoshita, T.: Pig-n, a mammalian homologue of yeast
Mcd4p, is

[121935]involved in transferring phosphoethanolamine to the first
mannose

[121936]of the glycosylphosphatidylinositol. J. Biol. Chem. 274:
35099–35106,

[121937]1999.

[121938]

[121939]

[121940]10337.

[121941]Clark, K. L; Zeng, Z.; Langford, A. L; Bowen, S. M; Todd, S.
C.

[121942]: PGRL is a major CD81-associated protein on lymphocytes and distinguishes

[121943]a new family of cell surface proteins. J. Immun. 167: 5115–5121,

[121944]2001.

[121945]

[121946]

[121947]10338.

[121948]Stipp, C. S.; Kolesnikova, T. V.; Hemler, M. E.: EWI-2 is a major

[121949]CD9 and CD81 partner and member of a novel Ig protein subfamily. J.

[121950]Biol. Chem. 276: 40545–40554, 2001.

[121951]

[121952]

[121953]10339.

[121954]Miura, K.; Jacques, K. M.; Stauffer, S.; Kubosaki, A.; Zhu, K.;

[121955]Hirsch, D. S.; Resau, J.; Zheng, Y.; Randazzo, P. A.: ARAP1: a point

[121956]of convergence for Arf and Rho signaling. Molec. Cell 9:
109–119,
[121957]2002.

[121958]

[121959]

[121960]10340.

[121961]Dumoutier, L.; Lejeune, D.; Colau, D.; Renauld, J. C.:

Cloning

[121962]and characterization of IL-22 binding protein, a natural
antagonist

[121963]of IL-10-related T cell-derived inducible factor/IL 22. J.
Immun. 166:

[121964]7090–7095, 2001.

[121965]

[121966]

[121967]10341.

[121968]Kotenko, S. V.; Izotova, L. S.; Mirochnitchenko, O. V.; Es-
terova,

[121969]E.; Dickensheets, H.; Donnelly, R. P.; Pestka, S.: Identifica-
tion,

[121970]cloning, and characterization of a novel soluble receptor
that binds

[121971]IL-22 and neutralizes its activity. J. Immun. 166:
7096-7103, 2001.

[121972]

[121973]

[121974]10342.

[121975]Xu, W.; Presnell, S. R.; Parrish-Novak, J.; Kindsvogel, W.;
Jaspers,

[121976]S.; Chen, Z.; Dillon, SR.; Gao, Z.; Gilbert, T.; Madden, K.;
Schlutsmeier,

[121977]S.; Yao, L.; and 11 others: A soluble class II cytokine re-
ceptor,

[121978]IL-22RA2, is a naturally occurring IL-22 antagonist. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[121979]Sci. 98: 9511-9516, 2001.

[121980]

[121981]

[121982]10343.

[121983]Hicar, M. D.; Liu, Y.; Allen, C. E.; Wu, L.-C.: Structure of
the

[121984]human zinc finger protein HIVP3: molecular cloning, expression, exon-intron

[121985]structure, and comparison with paralogous genes HIVP1 and HIVP2. Genomics 71:

[121986]89–100, 2001.

[121987]

[121988]

[121989]10344.

[121990]Bates, E. E. M.; Fridman, W. H.; Mueller, C. G. F.: The ADAMDEC1

[121991](decysin) gene structure: evolution by duplication in a metalloprotease

[121992]gene cluster on chromosome 8p12. Immunogenetics 54: 96–105, 2002.

[121993]

[121994]

[121995]10345.

[121996]Bridges, L. C.; Tani, P. H.; Hanson, K. R.; Roberts, C. M.; Judkins,

[121997]M. B.; Bowditch, R. D.: The lymphocyte metalloprotease MDC–L (ADAM28)

[121998]is a ligand for the integrin alpha-4/beta-1. J. Biol. Chem.

277:

[121999]3784-3792, 2002.

[122000]

[122001]

[122002]10346.

[122003]Jury, J. A.; Perry, A. C. F.; Hall, L.: Identification, sequence

[122004]analysis and expression of transcripts encoding a putative
metalloproteinase,

[122005]eMDC II, in human and macaque epididymis. Molec. Hum.
Reprod. 5:

[122006]1127-1134, 1999.

[122007]

[122008]

[122009]10347.

[122010]Roberts, C. M.; Tani, P. H.; Bridges, L. C.; Laszik, Z.;
Bowditch,

[122011]R. D.: MDC-L, a novel metalloprotease disintegrin cysteine-rich protein

[122012]family member expressed by human lymphocytes. J. Biol.

Chem. 274:

[122013]29251–29259, 1999.

[122014]

[122015]

[122016]10348.

[122017]Koontz, J. I.; Soreng, A. L.; Nucci, M.; Kuo, F. C.; Pauwels, P.;

[122018]van den Berghe, H.; Cin, P. D.; Fletcher, J. A.; Sklar, J.: Frequent

[122019]fusion of the JAZF1 and JJAZ1 genes in endometrial stromal tumors. Proc.

[122020]Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 6348–6353, 2001.

[122021]

[122022]

[122023]10349.

[122024]Fitzgerald, K. A.; Palsson–McDermott, E. M.; Bowie, A. G.; Jefferies,

[122025]C. A.; Mansell, A. S.; Brady, G.; Brint, E.; Dunne, A.; Gray, P.;

[122026]Harte, M. T.; McMurray, D.; Smith, D. E.; Sims, J. E.; Bird, T.

A.;

[122027]O'Neill, L. A. J.: Mal (MyD88–adapter–like) is required for
Toll–like

[122028]receptor–4 signal transduction. Nature 413: 78–83, 2001.

[122029]

[122030]

[122031]10350.

[122032]Horng, T.; Barton, G. M.; Medzhitov, R.: TIRAP: an adapter
molecule

[122033]in the Toll signaling pathway. Nature Immun. 2: 835–841,
2001.

[122034]

[122035]

[122036]10351.

[122037]Mirzayans, F.; Pearce, W. G.; MacDonald, I. M.; Walter, M.
A.

[122038]: Mutation of the PAX6 gene in patients with autosomal
dominant keratitis. Am.

[122039]J. Hum. Genet. 57: 539–548, 1995.

[122040]

[122041]

[122042]10352.

[122043]Dose, A. C.; Burnside, B.: Cloning and chromosomal localization

[122044]of a human class III myosin. Genomics 67: 333–342, 2000.

[122045]

[122046]

[122047]10353.

[122048]Walsh, T.; Walsh, V.; Vreugde, S.; Hertzano, R.; Shahin, H.; Haika,

[122049]S.; Lee, M. K.; Kanaan, M.; King, M.–C.; Avraham, K. B.: From flies'

[122050]eyes to our ears: mutations in a human class III myosin cause progressive

[122051]nonsyndromic hearing loss DFNB30. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 99: 7518–7523,

[122052]2002.

[122053]

[122054]

[122055]10354.

[122056]Baron, M.: Genetics of schizophrenia and the new millennium: progress

[122057]and pitfalls. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 68: 299–312, 2001.

[122058]

[122059]

[122060]10355.

[122061]Chakravarti, A.: A compelling genetic hypothesis for a complex

[122062]disease: PRODH2/DGCR6 variation leads to schizophrenia susceptibility. Proc.

[122063]Nat. Acad. Sci. 99: 4755–4756, 2002.

[122064]

[122065]

[122066]10356.

[122067]Gogos, J. A.; Santha, M.; Takacs, Z.; Beck, K. D.; Luine, V.; Lucas,

[122068]L. R.; Nadler, J. V.; Karayiorgou, M.: The gene encoding proline

[122069]dehydrogenase modulates sensorimotor gating in mice.

Nature Genet. 21:

[122070]434–439, 1999.

[122071]

[122072]

[122073]10357.

[122074]Liu, H.; Heath, S. C.; Sobin, C.; Roos, J. L.; Galke, B. L.;
Blundell,

[122075]M. L.; Lenane, M.; Robertson, B.; Wijsman, E. M.; Rapoport,
J. L.;

[122076]Gogos, J. A.; Karayiorgou, M.: Genetic variation at the
22q11 PRODH2/DGCR6

[122077]locus presents an unusual pattern and increases suscepti-
bility to

[122078]schizophrenia. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 99: 3717–3722, 2002.

[122079]

[122080]

[122081]10358.

[122082]Scott, A.: Personal Communication. Baltimore, Md.
4/2002.

[122083]

[122084]

[122085]10359.

[122086]Plager, D. A.; Loegering, D. A.; Weiler, D. A.; Checkel, J. L.;

[122087]Wagner, J. M.; Clarke, N. J.; Naylor, S.; Page, S. M.;

Thomas, L.

[122088]L.; Akerblom, I.; Cocks, B.; Stuart, S.; Gleich, G. J.: A novel
and

[122089]highly divergent homolog of human eosinophil granule
major basic protein. J.

[122090]Biol. Chem. 274: 14464–14473, 1999.

[122091]

[122092]

[122093]10360.

[122094]Leo, C. P.; Hsu, S. Y.; McGee, E. A.; Salanova, M.; Hsueh, A.
J.

[122095]W.: DEFT, a novel death effector domain-containing
molecule predominantly

[122096]expressed in testicular germ cells. Endocrinology 139:
4839–4848,

[122097]1998.

[122098]

[122099]

[122100]10361.

[122101]Stegh, A. H.; Schickling, O.; Ehret, A.; Scaffidi, C.; Peter-
hansel,

[122102]C.; Hofmann, T. G.; Grummt, I.; Krammer, P. H.; Peter, M.
E.: DEDD,

[122103]a novel death effector domain-containing protein, tar-
geted to the

[122104]nucleolus. EMBO J. 17: 5974–5986, 1998.

[122105]

[122106]

[122107]10362.

[122108]Charest, A.; Lane, K.; McMahon, K.; Housman, D. E.: Asso-
ciation

[122109]of a novel PDZ domain-containing peripheral Golgi pro-
tein with the

[122110]Q-SNARE (Q-soluble N-ethylmaleimide-sensitive fusion
protein (NSF)

[122111]attachment protein receptor) protein syntaxin 6. J. Biol.
Chem. 276:

[122112]29456–29465, 2001.

[122113]

[122114]

[122115]10363.

[122116]Cheng, J.; Moyer, B. D.; Milewski, M.; Loffing, J.; Ikeda, M.;

[122117]Mickle, J. E.; Cutting, G. R.; Li, M.; Stanton, B. A.; Guggino, W.

[122118]B.: A Golgi–associated PDZ domain protein modulates cystic fibrosis

[122119]transmembrane regulator plasma membrane expression. J. Biol. Chem. 277:

[122120]3520–3529, 2002.

[122121]

[122122]

[122123]10364.

[122124]Neudauer, C. L.; Joberty, G.; Macara, I. G.: PIST: a novel PDZ/coiled–coil

[122125]domain binding partner for the Rho–family GTPase TC10. Biochem. Biophys.

[122126]Res. Commun. 280: 541–547, 2001.

[122127]

[122128]

[122129]10365.

[122130]Yao, R.; Maeda, T.; Takada, S.; Noda, T.: Identification of a

[122131]PDZ domain containing Golgi protein, GOPC, as an inter-
action partner

[122132]of frizzled. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 286:
771–778, 2001.

[122133]

[122134]

[122135]10366.

[122136]Kelter, A.–R.; Herchenbach, J.; Wirth, B.: The transcription
factor-like

[122137]nuclear regulator (TFNR) contains a novel 55–amino–acid
motif repeated

[122138]nine times and maps closely to SMN1. Genomics 70:
315–326, 2000.

[122139]

[122140]

[122141]10367.

[122142]Schramm, L.; Pendergrast, P. S.; Sun, Y.; Hernandez, N.:

Different

[122143]human TFIIIB activities direct RNA polymerase III transcrip-
tion from

[122144]TATA-containing and TATA-less promoters. Genes Dev.
14: 2650–2663,

[122145]2000.

[122146]

[122147]

[122148]10368.

[122149]Cabart, P.; Murphy, S.: BRFU, a TFIIIB-like factor, is directly

[122150]recruited to the TATA-box of polymerase III small nuclear
RNA gene

[122151]promoters through its interaction with TATA-binding pro-
tein. J. Biol.

[122152]Chem. 276: 43056–43064, 2001.

[122153]

[122154]

[122155]10369.

[122156]Schramm, L.; Pendergrast, P. S.; Sun, Y.; Hernandez, N.:

Different

[122157]human TFIIIB activities direct RNA polymerase III transcription from

[122158]TATA-containing and TATA-less promoters. Genes Dev. 14: 2650–2663,

[122159]2000.

[122160]

[122161]

[122162]10370.

[122163]Kobayashi, K.; Kuroda, S.; Fukata, M.; Nakamura, T.; Nagase, T.;

[122164]Nomura, N.; Matsuura, Y.; Yoshida-Kubomura, N.; Iwamatsu, A.; Kaibuchi,

[122165]K.: p140Sra-1 (specifically Rac1-associated protein) is a novel specific

[122166]target for Rac1 small GTPase. J. Biol. Chem. 273: 291–295, 1998.

[122167]

[122168]

[122169]10371.

[122170]Schenck, A.; Bardoni, B.; Moro, A.; Bagni, C.; Mandel, J. L.:

[122171]A highly conserved protein family interacting with the fragile X mental

[122172]retardation protein (FMRP) and displaying selective interactions with

[122173]FMRP-related proteins FXR1P and FXR2P. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 98:

[122174]8844–8849, 2001.

[122175]

[122176]

[122177]10372.

[122178]Lopez-Rios, J.; Gallardo, M. E.; Rodriguez de Cordoba, S.; Bovolenta,

[122179]P.: Six9 (Optx2), a new member of the Six gene family of transcription

[122180]factors, is expressed at early stages of vertebrate ocular and pituitary

[122181]development. Mech. Dev. 83: 155–159, 1999.

[122182]

[122183]

[122184]10373.

[122185]Oukka, M.; Kim, S. T.; Lugo, G.; Sun, J.; Wu, L.-C.; Glim-
cher,

[122186]L. H.: A mammalian homolog of *Drosophila schnurri*, KRC,
regulates

[122187]TNF receptor-driven responses and interacts with TRAF2.
Molec. Cell 9:

[122188]121–131, 2002.

[122189]

[122190]

[122191]10374.

[122192]Walder, R. Y.; Landau, D.; Meyer, P.; Shalev, H.; Tsolia, M.;
Borochowitz,

[122193]Z.; Boettger, M. B.; Beck, G. E.; Englehardt, R. K.; Carmi, R.;
Sheffield,

[122194]V. C.: Mutation of TRPM6 causes familial hypomagnesemia
with secondary

[122195]hypocalcemia. Nature Genet. 31: 171–174, 2002.

[122196]

[122197]

[122198]10375.

[122199]Liang, J. C.; Chang, K. S.; Schroeder, W.; Siciliano, M.; Trujillo,

[122200]J.; Stass, S.: The human myeloperoxidase gene locates on chromosome

[122201]17q22-24 and is translocated in acute promyelocytic leukemia. (Abstract) Am.

[122202]J. Hum. Genet. 41: A226, 1987.

[122203]

[122204]

[122205]10376.

[122206]Liang, J. C.; Chang, K. S.; Schroeder, W. T.; Freireich, E. J.;

[122207]Stass, S. A.; Trujillo, J. M.: The myeloperoxidase gene is translocated

[122208]from chromosome 17 to 15 in a patient with acute promyelocytic leukemia. Cancer

[122209]Genet. Cytogenet. 30: 103-107, 1988.

[122210]

[122211]

[122212]10377.

[122213]Miki, T.; Weil, S. C.; Rosner, G. L.; Reid, M. S.; Kidd, K. K.

[122214]: An MPO cDNA clone identifies an RFLP with PstI. Nucleic
Acids Res. 16:

[122215]1649, 1988.

[122216]

[122217]

[122218]10378.

[122219]Morishita, K.; Kubota, N.; Asano, S.; Kaziro, Y.; Nagata, S.:

[122220]Molecular cloning and characterization of cDNA for human
myeloperoxidase. J.

[122221]Biol. Chem. 262: 3844–3851, 1987.

[122222]

[122223]

[122224]10379.

[122225]Murao, S.-I.; Stevens, F. J.; Ito, A.; Huberman, E.:

Myeloperoxidase:

[122226]a myeloid cell nuclear antigen with DNA-binding proper-
ties. Proc.

[122227]Nat. Acad. Sci. 85: 1232–1236, 1988.

[122228]

[122229]

[122230]10380.

[122231]Nauseef, W.; Cogley, M.; McCormick, S.: Effect of the
R569W missense

[122232]mutation on the biosynthesis of myeloperoxidase. J. Biol.
Chem. 271:

[122233]9546–9549, 1996.

[122234]

[122235]

[122236]10381.

[122237]Nauseef, W. M.; Olsson, I.; Arnljots, K.: Biosynthesis and
processing

[122238]of myeloperoxidase--a marker for myeloid cell differenti-
ation. Europ.

[122239]J. Haemat. 40: 97–110, 1988.

[122240]

[122241]

[122242]10382.

[122243]Reynolds, W. F.; Hiltunen, M.; Pirskanen, M.; Mannermaa,

A.; Helisalmi,

[122244]S.; Lehtovirta, M.; Alafuzoff, I.; Soininen, H.: MPO and
APOE epsilon-4

[122245]polymorphisms interact to increase risk for AD in Finnish
males. Neurology 55:

[122246]1284-1290, 2000.

[122247]

[122248]

[122249]10383.

[122250]Robinson, T. J.; Morris, D. J.; Ledbetter, D. H.: Chromoso-
mal

[122251]assignment and regional localization of myeloperoxidase
in the mouse. Cytogenet.

[122252]Cell Genet. 53: 83-86, 1990.

[122253]

[122254]

[122255]10384.

[122256]Romano, M.; Dri, P.; Dadalt, L.; Patriarca, P.; Baralle, F. E.

[122257]: Biochemical and molecular characterization of hereditary
myeloproliferative

[122258]deficiency. Blood 90: 4126–4134, 1997.

[122259]

[122260]

[122261]10385.

[122262]van Tuinen, P.; Johnson, K. R.; Ledbetter, S. A.; Nussbaum, R.

[122263]L.; Rovera, G.; Ledbetter, D. H.: Localization of myeloperoxidase

[122264]to the long arm of human chromosome 17: relationship to the 15;17

[122265]translocation of acute promyelocytic leukemia. Oncogene 1: 319–322,

[122266]1987.

[122267]

[122268]

[122269]10386.

[122270]Weil, S. C.; Rosner, G. L.; Reid, M. S.; Chisholm, R. L.; Farber,

[122271]N. M.; Spitznagel, J. K.; Swanson, M. S.: cDNA cloning of human myeloperoxidase:

[122272]decrease in myeloperoxidase mRNA upon induction of
HL-60 cells. Proc.

[122273]Nat. Acad. Sci. 84: 2057–2061, 1987.

[122274]

[122275]

[122276]10387.

[122277]Weil, S. C.; Rosner, G. L.; Reid, M. S.; Chisholm, R. L.;
Lemons,

[122278]R. S.; Swanson, M. S.; Carrino, J. J.; Diaz, M. O.; Le Beau,
M. M.

[122279]: Translocation and rearrangement of myeloperoxidase
gene in acute

[122280]promyelocytic leukemia. Science 240: 790–792, 1988.

[122281]

[122282]

[122283]10388.

[122284]Yamada, M.; Hur, S.-J.; Hashinaka, K.; Tsuneoka, K.; Saeki,
T.;

[122285]Nishio, C.; Sakiyama, F.; Tsunasawa, S.: Isolation and
characterization

[122286]of a cDNA coding for human myeloperoxidase. Arch.

Biochem. Biophys. 255:

[122287]147–155, 1987.

[122288]

[122289]

[122290]10389.

[122291]Zaki, S. R.; Austin, G. E.; Chan, W. C.; Conaty, A. L.;

Trusler,

[122292]S.; Trappier, S.; Lindsey, R. B.; Swan, D. C.: Chromosomal
localization

[122293]of the human myeloperoxidase gene by in situ hybridiza-
tion using oligonucleotide

[122294]probes. Genes Chromosomes Cancer 2: 266–270, 1990.

[122295]

[122296]

[122297]10390.

[122298]Saiardi, A.; Erdjument–Bromage, H.; Snowman, A. M.;

Tempst, P.;

[122299]Snyder, S. H.: Synthesis of diphosphoinositol pentakisphosphate by

[122300]a newly identified family of higher inositol polyphosphate kinases. Curr.

[122301]Biol. 9: 1323–1326, 1999.

[122302]

[122303]

[122304]10391.

[122305]Saiardi, A.; Nagata, E.; Luo, H. R.; Snowman, A. M.; Snyder, S.

[122306]H.: Identification and characterization of a novel inositol hexakisphosphate

[122307]kinase. J. Biol. Chem. 276: 39179–39185, 2001.

[122308]

[122309]

[122310]10392.

[122311]Morrison, B. H.; Bauer, J. A.; Hu, J.; Grane, R. W.; Ozdemir, A.

[122312]M.; Chawla–Sarkar, M.; Gong, B.; Almasan, A.; Kalvakolanu, D. V.;

[122313]Lindner, D. J.: Inositol hexakisphosphate kinase 2 sensitizes ovarian
carcinoma cells to multiple cancer therapeutics. *Oncogene*
21: 1882–1889,
2002.

[122316]

[122317]

[122318]10393.

[122319]Gasdaska, P. Y.; Berggren, M. M.; Berry, M. J.; Powis, G.:
Cloning,
sequencing, and functional expression of a novel human
thioredoxin
reductase. *FEBS Lett.* 442: 105–111, 1999.

[122322]

[122323]

[122324]10394.

[122325]Kawai, H.; Ota, T.; Suzuki, F.; Tatsuka, M.: Molecular
cloning
of mouse thioredoxin reductases. *Gene* 242: 321–330,
2000.

[122327]

[122328]

[122329]10395.

[122330]Miranda-Vizuite, A.; Damdimopoulos, A. E.; Spyrou, G.:
cDNA cloning,

[122331]expression and chromosomal localization of the mouse
mitochondrial

[122332]thioredoxin reductase gene. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1447:
113-118,

[122333]1999.

[122334]

[122335]

[122336]10396.

[122337]Miranda-Vizuite, A.; Damdimopoulos, A. E.; Pedrajas, J.
R.; Gustafsson,

[122338]J.-A.; Spyrou, G.: Human mitochondrial thioredoxin re-
ductase: cDNA

[122339]cloning, expression, and genomic organization. Europ. J.
Biochem. 261:

[122340]405-412, 1999.

[122341]

[122342]

[122343]10397.

[122344]Nishida, K.; Yoshida, Y.; Itoh, M.; Fukada, T.; Ohtani, T.;
Shirogane,

[122345]T.; Atsumi, T.; Takahashi-Tezuka, M.; Ishihara, K.; Hibi,
M.; Hirano,

[122346]T.: Gab-family adapter proteins act downstream of cy-
tokine and growth

[122347]factor receptors and T- and B-cell antigen receptors.
Blood 93:

[122348]1809-1816, 1999.

[122349]

[122350]

[122351]10398.

[122352]Zhao, C.; Yu, D.-H.; Shen, R.; Feng, G.-S.: Gab2, a new
pleckstrin

[122353]homology domain-containing adapter protein, acts to un-
couple signaling

[122354]from ERK kinase to Elk-1. J. Biol. Chem. 274:
19649-19654, 1999.

[122355]

[122356]

[122357]10399.

[122358]Brakenhoff, R. H.; Gerretsen, M.; Knippels, E. M. C.; van
Dijk,

[122359]M.; van Essen, H.; Weghuis, D. O.; Sinke, R. J.; Snow, G. B.;
van

[122360]Dongen, G. A. M. S.: The human E48 antigen, highly ho-
mologous to

[122361]the murine Ly-6 antigen ThB, is a GPI-anchored molecule
apparently

[122362]involved in keratinocyte cell-cell adhesion. J. Cell Biol.
129:

[122363]1677-1689, 1995.

[122364]

[122365]

[122366]10400.

[122367]Brakenhoff, R. H.; van Dijk, M.; Rood-Knippels, E. M. C.;
Snow,

[122368]G. B.: A gain of novel tissue specificity in the human Ly-6
gene

[122369]E48. J. Immun. 159: 4879–4886, 1997.

[122370]

[122371]

[122372]10401.

[122373]Loewen, S. K.; Ng, A. M. L.; Yao, S. Y. M.; Cass, C. E.; Baldwin,
win,

[122374]S. A.; Young, J. D.: Identification of amino acid residues
responsible

[122375]for the pyrimidine and purine nucleoside specificities of
human concentrative

[122376]Na⁺ nucleoside cotransporters hCNT1 and hCNT2. J. Biol.
Chem. 274:

[122377]24475–24484, 1999.

[122378]

[122379]

[122380]10402.

[122381]Ritzel, M. W. L.; Yao, S. Y. M.; Huang, M.–Y.; Elliott, J. F.;

[122382]Cass, C. E.; Young, J. D.: Molecular cloning and functional
expression

[122383]of cDNAs encoding a human Na(+)-nucleoside cotrans–

porter (hCNT1). Am.

[122384]J. Physiol. 272: C707–C714, 1997.

[122385]

[122386]

[122387]10403.

[122388]Ritzel, M. W. L.; Yao, S. Y. M.; Ng, A. M. L.; Mackey, J. R.;
Cass,

[122389]C. E.; Young, J. D.: Molecular cloning, functional expres-
sion and

[122390]chromosomal localization of a cDNA encoding a human
Na⁺/nucleoside

[122391]cotransporter (hCNT2) selective for purine nucleosides
and uridine. Molec.

[122392]Membrane Biol. 15: 203–211, 1998.

[122393]

[122394]

[122395]10404.

[122396]Lescure, A.; Gautheret, D.; Carbon, P.; Krol, A.: Novel se-
lenoproteins

[122397]identified in silico and in vivo by using a conserved RNA

structural

[122398]motif. J. Biol. Chem. 274: 38147–38154, 1999.

[122399]

[122400]

[122401]10405.

[122402]Berghs, S.; Aggujaro, D.; Dirkx, R., Jr.; Maksimova, E.;
Stabach,

[122403]P.; Hermel, J.–M.; Zhang, J.–P.; Philbrick, W.; Slepnev, V.;
Ort,

[122404]T.; Slimena, M.: Beta–IV spectrin, a new spectrin localized
at axon

[122405]initial segments and nodes of Ranvier in the central and
peripheral

[122406]nervous system. J. Cell Biol. 151: 985–1001, 2000.

[122407]

[122408]

[122409]10406.

[122410]Bock, G. R.; Frank, M. P.; Steel, K. P.; Deol, M. S.: The quiv-
ering

[122411]mutant mouse: hereditary deafness of central origin. Acta

Otolaryng. 96:

[122412]371–377, 1983.

[122413]

[122414]

[122415]10407.

[122416]Deol, M. S.; Frank, M. P.; Steel, K. P.; Bock, G. R.: Genetic

[122417]deafness of central origin. Brain Res. 258: 177–179, 1983.

[122418]

[122419]

[122420]10408.

[122421]Parkinson, N. J.; Olsson, C. L.; Hallows, J. L.; McKee–
Johnson,

[122422]J.; Keogh, B. P.; Noben–Trauth, K.; Kujawa, S. G.; Tempel,
B. L.:

[122423]Mutant beta–spectrin 4 causes auditory and motor neu–
ropathies in quivering

[122424]mice. Nature Genet. 29: 61–65, 2001.

[122425]

[122426]

[122427]10409.

[122428]Tse, W. T.; Tang, J.; Jin, O.; Korsgren, C.; John, K. M.;
Kung,

[122429]A. L.; Gwynn, B.; Peters, L. L.; Lux, S. E.: A new spectrin,
beta-IV,

[122430]has a major truncated isoform that associates with
promyelocytic leukemia

[122431]protein nuclear bodies and the nuclear matrix. J. Biol.
Chem. 276:

[122432]23974-23985, 2001.

[122433]

[122434]

[122435]10410.

[122436]Yoon, C. H.; Les, E. P.: Quivering, a new first chromosome
mutation

[122437]in mice. J. Hered. 48: 176-180, 1957.

[122438]

[122439]

[122440]10411.

[122441]Petek, E.; Windpassinger, C.; Egger, H.; Kroisel, P. M.;

Wagner,

[122442]K.: Localization of the human anterior gradient-2 gene (AGR2) to

[122443]chromosome band 7p21.3 by radiation hybrid mapping and fluorescence

[122444]in situ hybridisation. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 89: 141-142, 2000.

[122445]

[122446]

[122447]10412.

[122448]Thompson, D. A.; Weigel, R. J.: hAG-2, the human homologue of

[122449]the *Xenopus laevis* cement gland gene XAG-2, is coexpressed with estrogen

[122450]receptor in breast cancer cell lines. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 251:

[122451]111-116, 1998.

[122452]

[122453]

[122454]10413.

[122455]Saitoh, T.; Katoh, M.: Molecular cloning and characteriza-

tion

[122456]of human WNT5B on chromosome 12p13.3 region. Int. J.

Oncol. 19:

[122457]347–351, 2001.

[122458]

[122459]

[122460]10414.

[122461]Miyazaki, K.; Matsuda, S.; Ichigotani, Y.; Takenouchi, Y.;
Hayashi,

[122462]K.; Fukuda, Y.; Nimura, Y.; Hamaguchi, M.: Isolation and
characterization

[122463]of a novel human gene (NESH) which encodes a putative
signaling molecule

[122464]similar to e3B1 protein. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1493:
237–241, 2000.

[122465]

[122466]

[122467]10415.

[122468]Nosaka, K.; Onozuka, M.; Kakazu, N.; Hibi, S.; Nishimura,
H.; Nishino,

[122469]H.; Abe, T.: Isolation and characterization of a human thi–

amine pyrophosphokinase

[122470]cDNA. Biochem. Biophys. Acta 1517: 293–297, 2001.

[122471]

[122472]

[122473]10416.

[122474]Nosaka, K.; Onozuka, M.; Nishino, H.; Nishimura, H.;
Kawasaki,

[122475]Y.; Ueyama, H.: Molecular cloning and expression of a
mouse thiamin

[122476]pyrophosphokinase cDNA. J. Biol. Chem. 274:
34129–34133, 1999.

[122477]

[122478]

[122479]10417.

[122480]Zhao, R.; Gao, F.; Goldman, I. D.: Molecular cloning of hu-
man

[122481]thiamin pyrophosphokinase. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1517:
320–322,

[122482]2001.

[122483]

[122484]

[122485]10418.

[122486]Reboul, J.; Gardiner, K.; Monneron, D.; Uze, G.; Lutfalla, G.:

[122487]Comparative genomic analysis of the interferon/interleukin-10 receptor

[122488]gene cluster. Genome Res. 9: 242-250, 1999.

[122489]

[122490]

[122491]10419.

[122492]Chen, Q.; Ghilardi, N.; Wang, H.; Baker, T.; Xie, M.-H.; Gurney,

[122493]A.; Grewal, I. S.; de Sauvage, F. J.: Development of Th1-type immune

[122494]responses requires the type 1 cytokine receptor TCCR. Nature 407:

[122495]916-920, 2000.

[122496]

[122497]

[122498]10420.

- [122499]Sprecher, C. A.; Grant, F. J.; Baumgartner, J. W.; Presnell, S.
[122500]R.; Schrader, S. K.; Yamagiwa, T.; Whitmore, T. E.; O'Hara,
P. J.;
[122501]Foster, D. F.: Cloning and characterization of a novel class
I cytokine
[122502]receptor. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm. 246: 82–90,
1998.
[122503]
[122504]
[122505]10421.
[122506]Yoshida, H.; Hamano, S.; Senaldi, G.; Covey, T.; Faggioni,
R.;
[122507]Mu, S.; Xia, M.; Wakeham, A. C.; Nishina, H.; Potter, J.;
Saris, C.
[122508]J. M.; Mak, T. W.: WSX–1 is required for the initiation of
Th1 responses
[122509]and resistance to L. major infection. Immunity 15:
569–578, 2001.
[122510]
[122511]
[122512]10422.

[122513]Autieri, M. V.; Carbone, C. J.: 14-3-3-Gamma interacts
with and
[122514]is phosphorylated by multiple protein kinase C isoforms in
PDGF-stimulated
[122515]human vascular smooth muscle cells. DNA Cell Biol. 18:
555-564,
[122516]1999.

[122517]

[122518]

[122519]10423.

[122520]Yeh, W.-C.; de la Pompa, J. L.; McCurrach, M. E.; Shu,
H.-B.; Elia,

[122521]A. J.; Shahinian, A.; Ng, M.; Wakeham, A.; Khoo, W.;
Mitchell, K.;

[122522]El-Deiry, W. S.; Lowe, S. W.; Goeddel, D. V.; Mak, T. W.:
FADD: essential

[122523]for embryo development and signaling from some, but
not all, inducers

[122524]of apoptosis. Science 279: 1954-1958, 1998.

[122525]

[122526]

[122527]10424.

[122528]Zhang, J.; Cado, D.; Chen, A.; Kabra, N. H.; Winoto, A.:

Fas-mediated

[122529]apoptosis and activation-induced T-cell proliferation are
defective

[122530]in mice lacking FADD/Mort1. Nature 392: 296–300, 1998.

[122531]

[122532]

[122533]10425.

[122534]Torres, R.; Polymeropoulos, M. H.: Genomic organization
and localization

[122535]of the human CRMP-1 gene. DNA Res. 5: 393–395, 1998.

[122536]

[122537]

[122538]10426.

[122539]Koyama, K.; Sudo, K.; Nakamura, Y.: Isolation of 115 hu-
man chromosome

[122540]8-specific expressed-sequence tags by exon amplifica-
tion. Genomics 26:

[122541]245–253, 1995.

[122542]

[122543]

[122544]10427.

[122545]Katahira, J.; Sugiyama, H.; Inoue, N.; Horiguchi, Y.; Matsuda,

[122546]M.; Sugimoto, N.: Clostridium perfringens enterotoxin utilizes two

[122547]structurally related membrane proteins as functional receptors in

[122548]vivo. J. Biol. Chem. 272: 26652–26658, 1997.

[122549]

[122550]

[122551]10428.

[122552]Furuse, M.; Fujita, K.; Hiiragi, T.; Fujimoto, K.; Tsukita, S.

[122553]: Claudin–1 and –2: novel integral membrane proteins localizing at

[122554]tight junctions with no sequence similarity to occludin. J. Cell

[122555]Biol. 141: 1539–1550, 1998.

[122556]

[122557]

[122558]10429.

[122559]Peacock, R. E.; Keen, T. J.; Inglehearn, C. F.: Analysis of a

[122560]human gene homologous to rat ventral prostate.1 protein.

Genomics 46:

[122561]443–449, 1997.

[122562]

[122563]

[122564]10430.

[122565]Black, J. L., III; Lennon, V. A.: Identification and cloning of

[122566]putative human neuronal voltage-gated calcium channel

gamma-2 and

[122567]gamma-3 subunits: neurologic implications. Mayo Clin.

Proc. 74:

[122568]357–361, 1999.

[122569]

[122570]

[122571]10431.

[122572]Chen, L.; Chetkovich, D. M.; Petralla, R. S.; Sweeney, N. T.;

Kawasaki,

[122573]Y.; Wenthold, R. J.; Bredt, D. S.; Nicoli, R. A.: Stargazin
regulates

[122574]synaptic targeting of AMPA receptors by two distinct
mechanisms. Nature 408:

[122575]936–943, 2000.

[122576]

[122577]

[122578]10432.

[122579]Letts, V. A.; Felix, R.; Biddlecome, G. H.; Arikkath, J.; Ma-
haffey,

[122580]C. L.; Valenzuela, A.; Bartlett, F. S, II; Mori, Y.; Campbell,
K.

[122581]P.; Frankel, W. N.: The mouse stargazer gene encodes a
neuronal Ca(2+)-channel

[122582]gamma subunit. Nature Genet. 19: 340–347, 1998.

[122583]

[122584]

[122585]10433.

[122586]Liu, Z.; Shen, J.; Carbrey, J. M.; Mukhopadhyay, R.; Agre,

P.;

[122587]Rosen, B. P.: Arsenite transport by mammalian aquaglyc-
eroporins AQP7

[122588]and AQP9. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 99: 6053–6058, 2002.

[122589]

[122590]

[122591]10434.

[122592]Nuber, U.; Schwarz, S.; Kaiser, P.; Schneider, R.; Scheffner,
M.

[122593]: Cloning of human ubiquitin–conjugating enzymes Ubch6
and Ubch7 (E2–F1)

[122594]and characterization of their interaction with E6–AP and
RSP5. J.

[122595]Biol. Chem. 271: 2795–2800, 1996.

[122596]

[122597]

[122598]10435.

[122599]Fuentes, J. J.; Pritchard, M. A.; Estivill, X.: Genomic organi-
zation,

[122600]alternative splicing, and expression patterns of the DSCR1

(Down syndrome

[122601]candidate region 1) gene. Genomics 44: 358–361, 1997.

[122602]

[122603]

[122604]10436.

[122605]Kingsbury, T. J.; Cunningham, K. W.: A conserved family of
calcineurin

[122606]regulators. Genes Dev. 14: 1595–1604, 2000.

[122607]

[122608]

[122609]10437.

[122610]Rothermel, B.; Vega, R. B.; Yang, J.; Wu, H.; Bassel–Duby,
R.;

[122611]Williams, R. S.: A protein encoded within the Down syn-
drome critical

[122612]region is enriched in striated muscles and inhibits cal-
cineurin signaling. J.

[122613]Biol. Chem. 275: 8719–8725, 2000.

[122614]

[122615]

[122616]10438.

[122617]Pata, I.; Tensing, K.; Metspalu, A.: A human cDNA encoding the

[122618]homologue of NADH:ubiquinone oxidoreductase subunit B13. Biochim.

[122619]Biophys. Acta 1350: 115–118, 1997.

[122620]

[122621]

[122622]10439.

[122623]Russell, M. W.; du Manoir, S.; Collins, F. S.; Brody, L. C.: Cloning

[122624]of the human NADH:ubiquinone oxidoreductase subunit B13: localization

[122625]to chromosome 7q32 and identification of a pseudogene on 11p15. Mammalian

[122626]Genome 8: 60–61, 1997.

[122627]

[122628]

[122629]10440.

[122630]Perez Jurado, L. A.; Wang, Y.-K.; Peoples, R.; Coloma, A.;
Cruces,

[122631]J.; Francke, U.: A duplicated gene in the breakpoint re-
gions of the

[122632]7q11.23 Williams-Beuren syndrome deletion encodes the
initiator binding

[122633]protein TFII-I and BAP-135, a phosphorylation target of
BTK. Hum.

[122634]Molec. Genet. 7: 325-334, 1998.

[122635]

[122636]

[122637]10441.

[122638]Yang, W.; Desiderio, S.: BAP-135, a target for Bruton's ty-
rosine

[122639]kinase in response to B cell receptor engagement. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[122640]Sci. 94: 604-609, 1997.

[122641]

[122642]

[122643]10442.

[122644]Lee, J. W.; Choi, H.-S.; Gyuris, J.; Brent, R.; Moore, D. D.:

[122645]Two classes of proteins dependent on either the presence
or absence

[122646]of thyroid hormone for interaction with the thyroid hor-
mone receptor. Molec.

[122647]Endocr. 9: 243-254, 1995.

[122648]

[122649]

[122650]10443.

[122651]Burnatowska-Hledin, M. A.; Spielman, W. S.; Smith, W. L.;
Shi,

[122652]P.; Meyer, J. M.; Dewitt, D. L.: Expression cloning of an
AVP-activated,

[122653]calcium-mobilizing receptor from rabbit kidney medulla.
Am. J. Physiol. 268:

[122654]F1198-F1210, 1995.

[122655]

[122656]

[122657]10444.

[122658]Byrd, P. J.; Stankovic, T.; McConville, C. M.; Smith, A. D.;

Cooper,

[122659]P. R.; Taylor, A. M. R.: Identification and analysis of expression

[122660]of human VACM-1, a cullin gene family member located on chromosome

[122661]11q22-23. Genome Res. 7: 71-75, 1997.

[122662]

[122663]

[122664]10445.

[122665]Venturini, L.; You, J.; Stadler, M.; Galien, R.; Lallemand, V.;

[122666]Koken, M. H. M.; Mattei, M. G.; Ganser, A.; Chambon, P.; Losson, R.;

[122667]de The, H.: TIF1-gamma, a novel member of the transcriptional intermediary

[122668]factor 1 family. Oncogene 18: 1209-1217, 1999.

[122669]

[122670]

[122671]10446.

[122672]Lesage, F.; Guillemare, E.; Fink, M.; Duprat, F.; Lazdunski, M.;

[122673]Romey, G.; Barhanin, J.: TWIK-1, a ubiquitous human
weakly inward

[122674]rectifying K⁺ channel with a novel structure. EMBO J. 15:
1004-1011,

[122675]1996.

[122676]

[122677]

[122678]10447.

[122679]Lesage, F.; Mattei, M.-G.; Fink, M.; Barhanin, J.; Lazdunski,
M.

[122680]: Assignment of the human weak inward rectifier K⁺
channel TWIK-1

[122681]gene to chromosome 1q42-q43. Genomics 34: 153-155,
1996.

[122682]

[122683]

[122684]10448.

[122685]Chew, A.; Buck, E. A.; Peretz, S.; Sirugo, G.; Rinaldo, P.;
Isaya,

[122686]G.: Cloning, expression, and chromosomal assignment of
the human

[122687]mitochondrial intermediate peptidase gene (MIPEP). Genomics 40:

[122688]493–496, 1997.

[122689]

[122690]

[122691]10449.

[122692]Chew, A.; Sirugo, G.; Alsobrook, J. P., II; Isaya, G.: Functional

[122693]and genomic analysis of the human mitochondrial intermediate peptidase,

[122694]a putative protein partner of frataxin. Genomics 65: 104–112, 2000.

[122695]

[122696]

[122697]10450.

[122698]Isaya, G.; Kalousek, F.; Rosenberg, L. E.: Sequence analysis of

[122699]rat mitochondrial intermediate peptidase: similarity to zinc metallopeptidases

[122700]and to a putative yeast homologue. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 89: 8317–8321,

[122701]1992.

[122702]

[122703]

[122704]10451.

[122705]Holzmann, K.; Poltl, A.; Sauermann, G.: A novel spliced transcript

[122706]of human CLAPS2 encoding a protein alternative to clathrin adaptor

[122707]protein AP17. Gene 220: 39–44, 1998.

[122708]

[122709]

[122710]10452.

[122711]Winterpacht, A.; Endeke, S.; Enklaar, T.; Fuhry, M.; Zabel, B.

[122712]: Human CLAPS2 encoding AP17, a small chain of the clathrin-associated

[122713]protein complex: cDNA cloning and chromosomal assignment to 19q13.2–q13.3. Cytogenet.

[122714]Cell Genet. 75: 132–135, 1996.

[122715]

[122716]

[122717]10453.

[122718]Rodriguez, A. M.; Rodin, D.; Nomura, H.; Morton, C. C.;
Weremowicz,

[122719]S.; Schneider, M. C.: Identification, localization, and ex-
pression

[122720]of two novel human genes similar to deoxyribonuclease I.
Genomics 42:

[122721]507–513, 1997.

[122722]

[122723]

[122724]10454.

[122725]Zeng, Z.; Parmelee, D.; Hyaw, H.; Coleman, T. A.; Su, K.;
Zhang,

[122726]J.; Gentz, R.; Ruben, S.; Rosen, C.; Li, Y.: Cloning and
characterization

[122727]of a novel human DNase. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Com-
mun. 231: 499–504,

[122728]1997.

[122729]

[122730]

[122731]10455.

[122732]Alderson, M. R.; Smith, C. A.; Tough, T. W.; Davis-Smith,
T.; Armitage,

[122733]R. J.; Falk, B.; Roux, E.; Baker, E.; Sutherland, G. R.; Din, W.
S.;

[122734]Goodwin, R. G.: Molecular and biological characterization
of human

[122735]4-1BB and its ligand. *Europ. J. Immun.* 24: 2219-2227,
1994.

[122736]

[122737]

[122738]10456.

[122739]Kwon, B. S.; Weissman, S. M.: cDNA sequences of two in-
ducible

[122740]T-cell genes. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* 86: 1963-1967, 1989.

[122741]

[122742]

[122743]10457.

[122744]Loo, D. T.; Chalupny, N. J.; Bajorath, J.; Shuford, W. W.;

Mittler,

[122745]R. S.; Aruffo, A.: Analysis of 4-1BBL and laminin binding
to murine

[122746]4-1BB, a member of the tumor necrosis factor receptor
superfamily,

[122747]and comparison with human 4-1BB. J. Biol. Chem. 272:
6448-6456,

[122748]1997.

[122749]

[122750]

[122751]10458.

[122752]Schwarz, H.; Arden, K.; Lotz, M.: CD137, a member of the
tumor

[122753]necrosis factor receptor family, is located on chromosome
1p36, in

[122754]a cluster of related genes, and colocalizes with several
malignancies. Biochem.

[122755]Biophys. Res. Commun. 235: 699-703, 1997.

[122756]

[122757]

[122758]10459.

[122759]Schwarz, H.; Blanco, F. J.; von Kempis, J.; Valbracht, J.;
Lotz,

[122760]M.: ILA, a member of the human nerve growth factor/tu-
mor necrosis

[122761]factor receptor family, regulates T-lymphocyte prolifera-
tion and survival. Blood 87:

[122762]2839–2845, 1996.

[122763]

[122764]

[122765]10460.

[122766]Schwarz, H.; Tuckwell, J.; Lotz, M.: A receptor induced by
lymphocyte

[122767]activation (ILA): a new member of the human nerve-
growth-factor/tumor-necrosis-factor

[122768]receptor family. Gene 134: 295–298, 1993.

[122769]

[122770]

[122771]10461.

[122772]Deere, M.; Johnson, J.; Garza, S.; Harrison, W. R.; Yoon,
S.-J.;

[122773]Elder, F. F. B.; Kucherlapati, R.; Hook, M.; Hecht, J. T.:

Characterization

[122774]of human DSPG3, a small dermatan sulfate proteoglycan.

Genomics 38:

[122775]399–404, 1996.

[122776]

[122777]

[122778]10462.

[122779]Shinomura, T.; Kimata, K.; Oike, Y.; Noro, A.; Hirose, N.;

Tanabe,

[122780]K.; Suzuki, S.: The occurrence of three different proteo-
glycan species

[122781]in chick embryo cartilage: Isolation and characterization of
a second

[122782]proteoglycan (PG-Lb) and its precursor form. J. Biol.

Chem. 258:

[122783]9314–9322, 1983.

[122784]

[122785]

[122786]10463.

[122787]Feuchter–Murthy, A. E.; Freeman, J. D.; Mager, D. L.: Splicing

[122788]of a human endogenous retrovirus to a novel phospholipase A2 related

[122789]gene. Nucleic Acids Res. 21: 135–143, 1993.

[122790]

[122791]

[122792]10464.

[122793]Kowalski, P. E.; Freeman, J. D.; Mager, D. L.: Intergenic splicing

[122794]between a HERV–H endogenous retrovirus and two adjacent human genes. Genomics 57:

[122795]371–379, 1999.

[122796]

[122797]

[122798]10465.

[122799]Baylin, S. B.; Herman, J. G.; Graff, J. R.; Vertino, P. M.; Issa,

[122800]J. P.: Alterations in DNA methylation: a fundamental aspect of neoplasia. Adv.

[122801]Cancer Res. 72: 141–196, 1998.

[122802]

[122803]

[122804]10466.

[122805]Lei, H.; Oh, S. P.; Okano, M.; Juttermann, R.; Goss, K. A.;
Jaenisch,

[122806]R.; Li, E.: De novo DNA cytosine methyltransferase activi-
ties in

[122807]mouse embryonic stem cells. Development 122:
3195–3205, 1996.

[122808]

[122809]

[122810]10467.

[122811]Okano, M.; Xie, S.; Li, E.: Cloning and characterization of a

[122812]family of novel mammalian DNA (cytosine–5) methyltrans-
ferases. (Letter) Nature

[122813]Genet. 19: 219–220, 1998.

[122814]

[122815]

[122816]10468.

[122817]Robertson, K. D.; Uzvolgyi, E.; Liang, G.; Talmadge, C.;
Sumegi,

[122818]J.; Gonzales, F. A.; Jones, P. A.: The human DNA methyl-
transferases

[122819](DNMTs) 1, 3a and 3b: coordinate mRNA expression in
normal tissues

[122820]and overexpression in tumors. Nucleic Acids Res. 27:
2291–2298,

[122821]1999.

[122822]

[122823]

[122824]10469.

[122825]Xie, S.; Wang, Z.; Okano, M.; Nogami, M.; Li, Y.; He, W.–W.;
Okumura,

[122826]K.; Li, E.: Cloning, expression and chromosome locations
of the human

[122827]DNMT3 gene family. Gene 236: 87–95, 1999.

[122828]

[122829]

[122830]10470.

[122831]Jiang, R.; Lan, Y.; Chapman, H. D.; Shawber, C.; Norton, C.
R.;

[122832]Serreze, D. V.; Weinmaster, G.; Gridley, T.: Defects in limb,
craniofacial,

[122833]and thymic development in Jagged2 mutant mice. Genes
Dev. 12: 1046–1057,

[122834]1998.

[122835]

[122836]

[122837]10471.

[122838]Lan, Y.; Jiang, R.; Shawber, C.; Weinmaster, G.; Gridley, T.:

[122839]The Jagged2 gene maps to chromosome 12 and is a can-
didate for the

[122840]lgl and sm mutations. Mammalian Genome 8: 875–876,
1997.

[122841]

[122842]

[122843]10472.

[122844]Lanford, P. J.; Lan, Y.; Jiang, R.; Lindsell, C.; Weinmaster,
G.;

[122845]Gridley, T.; Kelley, M. W.: Notch signalling pathway medi-
ates hair

[122846]cell development in mammalian cochlea. Nature Genet.
21: 289–292,

[122847]1999.

[122848]

[122849]

[122850]10473.

[122851]Luo, B.; Aster, J. C.; Hasserjian, R. P.; Kuo, F.; Sklar, J.:

[122852]Isolation and functional analysis of a cDNA for human
Jagged2, a gene

[122853]encoding a ligand for the Notch1 receptor. Molec. Cell.
Biol. 17:

[122854]6057–6067, 1997.

[122855]

[122856]

[122857]10474.

[122858]Misaki, Y.; Pruijn, G. J. M.; van der Kemp, A. W. C. M.; van
Venrooij,

[122859]W. J.: The 56K autoantigen is identical to human annexin

XI. J.

[122860]Biol. Chem. 269: 4240–4246, 1994.

[122861]

[122862]

[122863]10475.

[122864]Morgan, R. O.; Bell, D. W.; Testa, J. R.; Fernandez, M. P.:
Genomic

[122865]locations of ANX11 and ANX13 and the evolutionary ge-
netics of human

[122866]annexins. Genomics 48: 100–110, 1998.

[122867]

[122868]

[122869]10476.

[122870]Ono, T.; Kawabe, T.; Sonta, S.; Okamoto, T.: Assignment
of MARK3

[122871]alias KP78 to human chromosome band 14q32.3 by in
situ hybridization. Cytogenet.

[122872]Cell Genet. 79: 101–102, 1997.

[122873]

[122874]

[122875]10477.

[122876]Parsa, I.: Loss of Mr 78,000 marker in chemically induced transplantable

[122877]carcinomas and primary carcinoma of human pancreas.

Cancer Res. 48:

[122878]2265–2272, 1988.

[122879]

[122880]

[122881]10478.

[122882]Peng, C.–Y.; Graves, P. R.; Ogg, S.; Thoma, R. S.; Byrnes, M. J.,

[122883]III; Wu, Z.; Stephenson, M. T.; Piwnica–Worms, H.: C–TAK1 protein

[122884]kinase phosphorylates human Cdc25C on serine 216 and promotes 14–3–3

[122885]protein binding. Cell Growth Differ. 9: 197–208, 1998.

[122886]

[122887]

[122888]10479.

[122889]Brubaker, K.; Cowley, S. M.; Huang, K.; Loo, L.; Yochum, G.
S.;

[122890]Ayer, D. E.; Eisenman, R. N.; Radhakrishnan, I.: Solution
structure

[122891]of the interacting domains of the Mad–Sin3 complex: im-
plications for

[122892]recruitment of a chromatin–modifying complex. Cell 103:
655–665,

[122893]2000.

[122894]

[122895]

[122896]10480.

[122897]Jin, D.–Y.; Kozak, C. A.; Pangilinan, F.; Spencer, F.; Green,
E.

[122898]D.; Jeang, K.–T.: Mitotic checkpoint locus MAD1L1 maps
to human chromosome

[122899]7p22 and mouse chromosome 5. Genomics 55: 363–364,
1999.

[122900]

[122901]

[122902]10481.

[122903]Jin, D.-Y.; Spencer, F.; Jeang, K.-T.: Human T cell leukemia virus

[122904]type 1 oncoprotein Tax targets the human mitotic check-point protein

[122905]MAD1. Cell 93: 81-91, 1998.

[122906]

[122907]

[122908]10482.

[122909]Tsukasaki, K.; Miller, C. W.; Greenspun, E.; Eshaghian, S.; Kawabata,

[122910]H.; Fujimoto, T.; Tomonaga, M.; Sawyers, C.; Said, J. W.; Koeffler,

[122911]H. P.: Mutations in the mitotic check point gene, MAD1L1, in human

[122912]cancers. Oncogene 20: 3301-3305, 2001.

[122913]

[122914]

[122915]10483.

[122916]Kimura, M.; Kotani, S.; Hattori, T.; Sumi, N.; Yoshioka, T.; Todokoro,

[122917]T.; Okano, Y.: Cell cycle-dependent expression and spindle pole localization

[122918]of a novel human protein kinase Aik, related to Aurora of *Drosophila*

[122919]and yeast Ipl1. *J. Biol. Chem.* 272: 13766–13771, 1997.

[122920]

[122921]

[122922]10484.

[122923]Goustin, A. S.: Personal Communication. Detroit, Mich.
8/17/1998.

[122924]

[122925]

[122926]10485.

[122927]Harrington, L.; McPhail, T.; Mar, V.; Zhou, W.; Oulton, R.;
Bass,

[122928]M. B.; Arruda, I.; Robinson, M. O.: A mammalian telomerase-associated

[122929]protein. *Science* 275: 973–976, 1997.

[122930]

[122931]

[122932]10486.

[122933]Saito, T.; Matsuda, Y.; Suzuki, T.; Hayashi, A.; Yuan, X.;

Saito,

[122934]M.; Nakayama, J.; Hori, T.; Ishikawa, F.: Comparative gene
mapping

[122935]of the human and mouse TEP1 genes, which encode one
protein component

[122936]of telomerases. Genomics 46: 46–50, 1997.

[122937]

[122938]

[122939]10487.

[122940]Coggins, K. G.; Latour, A.; Nguyen, M. S.; Audoly, L.; Coff-
man,

[122941]T. M.; Koller, B. H.: Metabolism of PGE2 by prostaglandin
dehydrogenase

[122942]is essential for remodeling the ductus arteriosus. (Letter)
Nature

[122943]Med. 8: 91–92, 2002.

[122944]

[122945]

[122946]10488.

[122947]Ensor, C. M.; Yang, J. Y.; Okita, R. T.; Tai, H. H.: Cloning
and

[122948]sequence analysis of the cDNA for human placental
NAD(+)-dependent

[122949]15-hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase. J. Biol. Chem.
265: 14888-14891,

[122950]1990.

[122951]

[122952]

[122953]10489.

[122954]Krook, M.; Marekov, L.; Jornvall, H.: Purification and struc-
tural

[122955]characterization of placental NAD(+)-linked
15-hydroxyprostaglandin

[122956]dehydrogenase: the primary structure reveals the enzyme
to belong

[122957]to the short-chain alcohol dehydrogenase family. Bio-
chemistry 29:

[122958]738-743, 1990.

[122959]

[122960]

[122961]10490.

[122962]Chadwick, B. P.; Frischauf, A.-M.: The CD39-like gene family:

[122963]identification of three new human members (CD39L2, CD39L3, and CD39L4),

[122964]their murine homologues, and a member of the gene family from *Drosophila*

[122965]*melanogaster*. *Genomics* 50: 357–367, 1998.

[122966]

[122967]

[122968]10491.

[122969]Enjyoji, K.; Sevigny, J.; Lin, Y.; Frenette, P. S.; Christie, P.

[122970]D.; van Esch, J. S., II; Imai, M.; Edelberg, J. M.; Rayburn, H.; Lech,

[122971]M.; Beeler, D. L.; Csizmadia, E.; Wagner, D. D.; Robson, S. C.; Rosenberg,

[122972]R. D.: Targeted disruption of cd39/ATP diphosphohydrolase results

[122973]in disordered hemostasis and thromboregulation. *Nature Med.* 5: 1010–1017,

[122974]1999.

[122975]

[122976]

[122977]10492.

[122978]Granstein, R. D.: The skinny on CD39 in immunity and inflammation. Nature

[122979]Med. 8: 336–338, 2002.

[122980]

[122981]

[122982]10493.

[122983]Gray, I. C.; Fallowfield, J.; Ford, S.; Nobile, C.; Volpi, E. V.;

[122984]Spurr, N. K.: An integrated physical and genetic map spanning chromosome

[122985]band 10q24. Genomics 43: 85–88, 1997.

[122986]

[122987]

[122988]10494.

[122989]Kaczmarek, E.; Koziak, K.; Sevigny, J.; Siegel, J. B.; An–

rather,

[122990]J.; Beaudoin, A. R.; Bach, F. H.; Robson, S. C.: Identification
and

[122991]characterization of CD39/vascular ATP diphosphohydro-
lase. J. Biol.

[122992]Chem. 271: 33116-33122, 1996.

[122993]

[122994]

[122995]10495.

[122996]Maliszewski, C. R.; Delespesse, G. L.; Schoenborn, M. A.;
Armitage,

[122997]R. J.; Fanslow, W. C.; Nakajima, T.; Baker, E.; Sutherland,
G. R.;

[122998]Poindexter, K.; Birks, C.; Alpert, A.; Friend, D.; Gimpel, S.
D.;

[122999]Gayle, R. B., III: The CD39 lymphoid cell activation antigen.
Molecular

[123000]cloning and structural characterization. J. Immun. 153:
3574-3583,

[123001]1994.

[123002]

[123003]

[123004]10496.

[123005]Mizumoto, N.; Kumamoto, T.; Robson, S. C.; Seigny, J.;
Matsue,

[123006]H.; Enjoji, K.; Takashima, A.: CD39 is the dominant
Langerhans cell-associated

[123007]ecto-NTPDase: modulatory roles in inflammation and im-
mune responsiveness. Nature

[123008]Med. 8: 358-365, 2002.

[123009]

[123010]

[123011]10497.

[123012]Wolff, K.,; Winkelmann, R. K.: Ultrastructural localization
of

[123013]nucleoside triphosphatase in Langerhans cells. J. Invest.
Derm. 48:

[123014]50-54, 1967.

[123015]

[123016]

[123017]10498.

[123018]Kieffer, L. J.; Seng, T. W.; Li, W.; Osterman, D. G.; Handschumacher,
[123019]R. E.; Bayney, R. M.: Cyclophilin-40, a protein with homol-
ogy to
[123020]the P59 component of the steroid receptor complex:
cloning of the
[123021]cDNA and further characterization. J. Biol. Chem. 268:
12303-12310,
[123022]1993.

[123023]

[123024]

[123025]10499.

[123026]Kieffer, L. J.; Thalhammer, T.; Handschumacher, R. E.: Iso-
lation
[123027]and characterization of a 40-kDa cyclophilin-related pro-
tein. J.
[123028]Biol. Chem. 267: 5503-5507, 1992.

[123029]

[123030]

[123031]10500.

[123032]Ratajczak, T.; Woollatt, E.; Kumar, P.; Ward, B. K.; Minchin, R.

[123033]F.; Baker, E.: Cyclophilin 40 (PPID) gene map position
4q31.3. Chromosome

[123034]Res. 5: 151 only, 1997.

[123035]

[123036]

[123037]10501.

[123038]Yokoi, H.; Shimizu, Y.; Anazawa, H.; Lefebvre, C. A.; Korneluk,

[123039]R. G.; Ikeda; J.-E.: The structure and complete nucleotide
sequence

[123040]of the human cyclophilin 40 (PPID) gene. Genomics 35:
448–455, 1996.

[123041]

[123042]

[123043]10502.

[123044]Pizutti, A.; Novelli, G.; Ratti, A.; Amati, F.; Mari, A.; Calabrese,

[123045]G.; Nicolis, S.; Silani, V.; Marino, B.; Scarlato, G.; Ottolenghi,

[123046]S.; Dallapiccola, B.: UFD1L, a developmentally expressed ubiquitination

[123047]gene, is deleted in CATCH 22 syndrome. Hum. Molec. Genet. 6: 259–265,

[123048]1997.

[123049]

[123050]

[123051]10503.

[123052]Yamagishi, H.; Garg, V.; Matsuoka, R.; Thomas, T.; Srivastava,

[123053]D.: A molecular pathway revealing a genetic basis for human cardiac

[123054]and craniofacial defects. Science 283: 1158–1161, 1999.

[123055]

[123056]

[123057]10504.

[123058]Gong, W.; Emanuel, B. S.; Collins, J.; Kim, D. H.; Wang, Z.; Chen,

[123059]F.; Zhang, G.; Roe, B.; Budarf, M. L.: A transcription map of the

[123060]DiGeorge and velo-cardio-facial syndrome minimal critical region on

[123061]22q11. Hum. Molec. Genet. 5: 789-800, 1996.

[123062]

[123063]

[123064]10505.

[123065]Gong, W.; Emanuel, B. S.; Galili, N.; Kim, D. H.; Roe, B.; Driscoll,

[123066]D. A.; Budarf, M. L.: Structural and mutational analysis of a conserved

[123067]gene (DGSI) from the minimal DiGeorge syndrome critical region. Hum.

[123068]Molec. Genet. 6: 267-276, 1997.

[123069]

[123070]

[123071]10506.

[123072]Lindsay, E. A.; Botta, A.; Jurecic, V.; Carattini-Rivera, S.; Cheah,

[123073]Y.-C.; Rosenblatt, H. M.; Bradley, A.; Baldini, A.: Congenital heart

[123074]disease in mice deficient for the DiGeorge syndrome re-
gion. Nature 401:

[123075]379–383, 1999.

[123076]

[123077]

[123078]10507.

[123079]Lindsay, E. A.; Harvey, E. L.; Scambler, P. J.; Baldini, A.:
ES2,

[123080]a gene deleted in DiGeorge syndrome, encodes a nuclear
protein and

[123081]is expressed during early mouse development, where it
shares an expression

[123082]domain with a Goosecoid-like gene. Hum. Molec. Genet.
7: 629–635,

[123083]1998.

[123084]

[123085]

[123086]10508.

[123087]Fukunaga, R.; Hunter, T.: MNK1, a new MAP kinase-ac-
tivated protein

[123088]kinase, isolated by a novel expression screening method
for identifying

[123089]protein kinase substrates. EMBO J. 16: 1921–1933, 1997.

[123090]

[123091]

[123092]10509.

[123093]Pages, G.; Guerin, S.; Grall, D.; Bonino, F.; Smith, A.; An-
juere,

[123094]F.; Auberger, P.; Pouyssegur, J.: Defective thymocyte mat-
uration

[123095]in p44 MAP kinase (Erk 1) knockout mice. Science 286:
1374–1378,

[123096]1999.

[123097]

[123098]

[123099]10510.

[123100]Stefanovsky, V. Y.; Pelletier, G.; Hannan, R.; Gagnon-Ku-
gler, T.;

[123101]Rothblum, L. I.; Moss, T.: An immediate response of ribo-
somal transcription

[123102]to growth factor stimulation in mammals is mediated by
ERK phosphorylation

[123103]of UBF. Molec. Cell 8: 1063–1073, 2001.

[123104]

[123105]

[123106]10511.

[123107]Mengus, G.; May, M.; Carre, L.; Chambon, P.; Davidson, I.:
Human

[123108]TAF(II)135 potentiates transcriptional activation by the
AF-2s of

[123109]the retinoic acid, vitamin D3, and thyroid hormone recep-
tors in mammalian

[123110]cells. Genes Dev. 11: 1381–1395, 1997.

[123111]

[123112]

[123113]10512.

[123114]Shimohata, T.; Nakajima, T.; Yamada, M.; Uchida, C.; On-
odera, O.;

[123115]Naruse, S.; Kimura, T.; Koide, R.; Nozaki, K.; Sano, Y.;
Ishiguro,

[123116]H.; Sakoe, K.; and 16 others: Expanded polyglutamine stretches

[123117]interact with TAF(II)130, interfering with CREB-dependent transcription. Nature

[123118]Genet. 26: 29–36, 2000.

[123119]

[123120]

[123121]10513.

[123122]Ray, M. E.; Su, Y. A.; Meltzer, P. S.; Trent, J. M.: Isolation

[123123]and characterization of genes associated with chromosome-6 mediated

[123124]tumor suppression in human malignant melanoma. Oncogene 12: 2527–2533,

[123125]1996.

[123126]

[123127]

[123128]10514.

[123129]Ray, M. E.; Wistow, G.; Su, Y. A.; Meltzer, P. S.; Trent, J. M.

[123130]: AIM1, a novel non-lens member of the beta-

gamma-crystallin superfamily,

[123131]is associated with the control of tumorigenicity in human malignant

[123132]melanoma. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 94: 3229–3234, 1997.

[123133]

[123134]

[123135]10515.

[123136]Teichmann, U.; Ray, M. E.; Ellison, J.; Graham, C.; Wistow, G.;

[123137]Meltzer, P. S.; Trent, J. M.; Pavan, W. J.: Cloning and tissue expression

[123138]of the mouse ortholog of AIM1, a beta-gamma-crystallin superfamily

[123139]member. Mammalian Genome 9: 715–720, 1998.

[123140]

[123141]

[123142]10516.

[123143]Trent, J. M.; Stanbridge, E. J.; McBride, H. L.; Meese, E. U.;

[123144]Casey, G.; Araujo, D. E.; Witkowski, C. M.; Nagle, R. B.: Tumorigenicity

[123145]in human melanoma cell lines controlled by introduction
of human chromosome

[123146]6. Science 247: 568–571, 1990.

[123147]

[123148]

[123149]10517.

[123150]Nakamura, Y.; Miura, K.; Fujino, Y.; Iwao, H.; Ogita, S.; Ya-
manaka,

[123151]S.: Evolution, structure, and expression of GNPI/oscillin
orthologous

[123152]genes. Genomics 68: 179–186, 2000.

[123153]

[123154]

[123155]10518.

[123156]Rogers, M. J.; Ohgi, T.; Plumbridge, J.; Soll, D.: Nucleotide

[123157]sequences of the E. coli nagE and nagB genes: the struc-
tural genes

[123158]for the N-acetylglucosamine transport protein of the bac-
terial phosphoenolpyruvate:

[123159]sugar phosphotransferase system and for glucosamine

6-phosphate deaminase. Gene 62:

[123160]197-207, 1988.

[123161]

[123162]

[123163]10519.

[123164]Shevchenko, V.; Hogben, M.; Ekong, R.; Parrington, J.; Lai, F.

[123165]A.: The human glucosamine-6-phosphate deaminase gene: cDNA cloning

[123166]and expression, genomic organization and chromosomal localization. Gene 216:

[123167]31-38, 1998.

[123168]

[123169]

[123170]10520.

[123171]Weidanz, J. A.; Campbell, P.; DeLucas, L. J.; Jin, J.; Moore, D.;

[123172]Roden, L.; Yu, H.; Heilmann, E.; Vezza, A. C.: Glucosamine 6-phosphate

[123173]deaminase in normal human erythrocytes. Brit. J. Haemat.

91: 72–79,

[123174]1995.

[123175]

[123176]

[123177]10521.

[123178]Bladergroen, B. A.; Strik, M. C. M.; Bovenschen, N.; van
Berkum,

[123179]O.; Scheffer, G. L.; Meijer, C. J. L. M.; Hack, C. E.; Kummer,
J.

[123180]A.: The granzyme B inhibitor, protease inhibitor 9, is
mainly expressed

[123181]by dendritic cells and at immune-privileged sites. J. Im-
mun. 166:

[123182]3218–3225, 2001.

[123183]

[123184]

[123185]10522.

[123186]Eyre, H. J.; Sun, J.; Sutherland, G. R.; Bird, P.: Chromoso-
mal

[123187]mapping of the gene (PI9) encoding the intracellular ser-

pin proteinase

[123188]inhibitor 9 to 6p25 by fluorescence in situ hybridization.

Genomics 37:

[123189]406–408, 1996.

[123190]

[123191]

[123192]10523.

[123193]Krieg, S. A.; Krieg, A. J.; Shapiro, D. J.: A unique down-
stream

[123194]estrogen responsive unit mediates estrogen induction of
proteinase

[123195]inhibitor–9, a cellular inhibitor of IL–1–beta–converting
enzyme (caspase

[123196]1). Molec. Endocr. 15: 1971–1982, 2001.

[123197]

[123198]

[123199]10524.

[123200]Sun, J.; Bird, C. H.; Sutton, V.; McDonald, L.; Coughlin, P.
B.;

[123201]De Jong, T. A.; Trapani, J. A.; Bird, P. I.: A cytosolic

granzyme

[123202]B inhibitor related to the viral apoptotic regulator cytokine response

[123203]modifier A is present in cytotoxic lymphocytes. J. Biol. Chem. 271:

[123204]27802–27809, 1996.

[123205]

[123206]

[123207]10525.

[123208]Bowser, R.; Giambrone, A.; Davies, P.: FAC1, a novel gene identified

[123209]with the monoclonal antibody Alz50, is developmentally regulated in

[123210]human brain. Dev. Neurosci. 17: 20–37, 1995.

[123211]

[123212]

[123213]10526.

[123214]Jones, M. H.; Hamana, N.; Shimane, M.: Identification and characterization

[123215]of BPTF, a novel bromodomain transcription factor. Ge–

nomics 63:

[123216]35–39, 2000.

[123217]

[123218]

[123219]10527.

[123220]Xiao, H.; Sandaltzopoulos, R.; Wang, H.–M.; Hamiche, A.;
Ranallo,

[123221]R.; Lee, K.–M.; Fu, D.; Wu, C.: Dual functions of largest
NURF subunit

[123222]NURF301 in nucleosome sliding and transcription factor
interactions. Molec.

[123223]Cell 8: 531–543, 2001.

[123224]

[123225]

[123226]10528.

[123227]Zhu, P.; Bowser, R.: Identification and analysis of the com-
plete

[123228]cDNA sequence for the human FAC1 gene. Biochim. Bio-
phys. Acta 1309:

[123229]5–8, 1996.

[123230]

[123231]

[123232]10529.

[123233]Steimle, V.; Durand, B.; Barras, E.; Zuffrey, M.; Hadam, M.
R.;

[123234]Mach, B.; Reith, W.: A novel DNA binding regulatory factor
is mutated

[123235]in primary MHC class II deficiency (bare lymphocyte syn-
drome). Genes

[123236]Dev. 9: 1021–1032, 1995.

[123237]

[123238]

[123239]10530.

[123240]Teumer, J.; Tseng, H.; Green, H.: The human basophilin
gene. Gene 188:

[123241]1–7, 1997.

[123242]

[123243]

[123244]10531.

[123245]Tseng, H.; Green, H.: Basonuclin: a keratinocyte protein
with

[123246]multiple paired zinc fingers. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 89:
10311–10315,

[123247]1992.

[123248]

[123249]

[123250]10532.

[123251]Tseng, H.; Green, H.: Association of basonuclin with ability
of

[123252]keratinocytes to multiply and with absence of terminal
differentiation. J.

[123253]Cell Biol. 126: 495–506, 1994.

[123254]

[123255]

[123256]10533.

[123257]Gibson, L.; Holmgreen, S. P.; Huang, D. C. S.; Bernard, O.;
Copeland,

[123258]N. G.; Jenkins, N. A.; Sutherland, G. R.; Baker, E.; Adams, J.
M.;

[123259]Cory, S.: bcl-w, a novel member of the bcl-2 family, promotes cell

[123260]survival. *Oncogene* 13: 665–675, 1996.

[123261]

[123262]

[123263]10534.

[123264]Ross, A. J.; Waymire, K. G.; Moss, J. E.; Parlow, A. F.; Skinner,
ner,

[123265]M. K.; Russell, L. D.; MacGregor, G. R.: Testicular degeneration
ation

[123266]in Bclw-deficient mice. *Nature Genet.* 18: 251–256, 1998.

[123267]

[123268]

[123269]10535.

[123270]Freedman, M. S.; Lucas, R. J.; Soni, B.; von Schantz, M.;
Munoz,

[123271]M.; David-Gray, Z.; Foster, R.: Regulation of mammalian
circadian

[123272]behavior by non-rod, non-cone, ocular photoreceptors.
Science 284:

[123273]502–504, 1999.

[123274]

[123275]

[123276]10536.

[123277]Griffin, E. A., Jr.; Staknis, D.; Weitz, C. J.: Light-in-
dependent

[123278]role of CRY1 and CRY2 in the mammalian circadian clock.
Science 286:

[123279]768–771, 1999.

[123280]

[123281]

[123282]10537.

[123283]Hsu, D. S.; Zhao, X.; Zhao, S.; Kazantsev, A.; Wang, R.–P.;
Todo,

[123284]T.; Wei, Y.–F.; Sancar, A.: Putative human blue-light pho-
toreceptors

[123285]hCRY1 and hCRY2 are flavoproteins. Biochemistry 35:
13871–13877,

[123286]1996.

[123287]

[123288]

[123289]10538.

[123290]Kobayashi, K.; Kanno, S.; Smit, B.; van der Horst, G. T. J.;
Takao,

[123291]M.; Yasui, A.: Characterization of photolyase/blue-light
receptor

[123292]homologs in mouse and human cells. Nucleic Acids Res.
26: 5086–5092,

[123293]1998.

[123294]

[123295]

[123296]10539.

[123297]Kume, K.; Zylka, M. J.; Sriram, S.; Shearman, L. P.; Weaver,
D.

[123298]R.; Jin, X.; Maywood, E. S.; Hastings, M. H.; Reppert, S. M.:
mCRY1

[123299]and mCRY2 are essential components of the negative limb
of the circadian

[123300]clock feedback loop. Cell 98: 193–205, 1999.

[123301]

[123302]

[123303]10540.

[123304]Lucas, R. J.; Freedman, M. S.; Munoz, M.; Garcia-Fernandez, J.-M.;

[123305]Foster, R. G.: Regulation of the mammalian pineal by non-rod, non-cone,

[123306]ocular photoreceptors. Science 284: 505-507, 1999.

[123307]

[123308]

[123309]10541.

[123310]Okamura, H.; Miyake, S.; Sumi, Y.; Yamaguchi, S.; Yasui, A.; Muijtjens,

[123311]M.; Hoeijmakers, J. H. J.; van der Horst, G. T. J.: Photic induction

[123312]of mPer1 and mPer2 in Cry-deficient mice lacking a biological clock. Science 286:

[123313]2531-2534, 1999.

[123314]

[123315]

[123316]10542.

[123317]Reick, M.; Garcia, J. A.; Dudley, C.; McKnight, S. L.: NPAS2:

[123318]an analog of clock operative in the mammalian forebrain.

Science 293:

[123319]506–509, 2001.

[123320]

[123321]

[123322]10543.

[123323]Todo, T.; Ryo, H.; Yamamoto, K.; Toh, H.; Inui, T.; Ayaki,
H.;

[123324]Nomura, T.; Ikenaga, M.: Similarity among the Drosophila
(6–4)photolyase,

[123325]a human photolyase homolog, and the DNA photolyase–
–blue–light photoreceptor

[123326]family. Science 272: 109–112, 1996.

[123327]

[123328]

[123329]10544.

[123330]van der Horst, G. T. J.; Muijtjens, M.; Kobayashi, K.;
Takano,

[123331]R.; Kanno, S.; Takao, M.; de Wit, J.; Verkerk, A.; Eker, A. P.
M.;

[123332]van Leenen, D.; Buijs, R.; Bootsma, D.; Hoeijmakers, J. H. J.; Yasui,

[123333]A.: Mammalian Cry1 and Cry2 are essential for maintenance of circadian

[123334]rhythms. *Nature* 398: 627–630, 1999.

[123335]

[123336]

[123337]10545.

[123338]van der Spek, P. J.; Kobayashi, K.; Bootsma, D.; Takao, M.; Eker,

[123339]A. P. M.; Yasui, A.: Cloning, tissue expression, and mapping of a

[123340]human photolyase homolog with similarity to plant blue-light receptors. *Genomics* 37:

[123341]177–182, 1996.

[123342]

[123343]

[123344]10546.

[123345]Yagita, K.; Tamanini, F.; van der Horst, G. T. J.; Okamura, H.

[123346]: Molecular mechanisms of the biological clock in cultured fibroblasts. Science 292: [123347]278–281, 2001.

[123348]

[123349]

[123350]10547.

[123351]Villard, J.; Reith, W.; Barras, E.; Gos, A.; Morris, M. A.; Antonarakis,

[123352]S. E.; Van den Elsen, P. J.; Mach, B.: Analysis of mutations and

[123353]chromosomal localisation of the gene encoding RFX5, a novel transcription

[123354]factor affected in major histocompatibility complex class II deficiency. Hum.

[123355]Mutat. 10: 430–435, 1997.

[123356]

[123357]

[123358]10548.

[123359]Sipila, L.; Szatanik, M.; Vainionpaa, H.; Ruotsalainen, H.; Myllyla,

[123360]R.; Guenet, J.-L.: The genes encoding mouse lysyl hydroxylase isoforms

[123361]map to chromosomes 4, 5, and 9. Mammalian Genome 11: 1132–1134,

[123362]2000.

[123363]

[123364]

[123365]10549.

[123366]Szpirer, C.; Szpirer, J.; Riviere, M.; Vanvooren, P.; Valtavaara,

[123367]M.; Myllyla, R.: Localization of the gene encoding a novel isoform

[123368]of lysyl hydroxylase. Mammalian Genome 8: 707–708, 1997.

[123369]

[123370]

[123371]10550.

[123372]Valtavaara, M.; Papponen, H.; Pirttila, A.-M.; Hiltunen, K.; Helander,

[123373]H.; Myllyla, R.: Cloning and characterization of a novel human lysyl

[123374]hydroxylase isoform highly expressed in pancreas and muscle. J. Biol.

[123375]Chem. 272: 6831–6834, 1997.

[123376]

[123377]

[123378]10551.

[123379]Hellborg, F.; Qian, W.; Mendez–Vidal, C.; Asker, C.; Kost–Alimova,

[123380]M.; Wilhelm, M.; Imreh, S.; Wiman, K. G.: Human wig–1, a p53 target

[123381]gene that encodes a growth inhibitory zinc finger protein. Oncogene 20:

[123382]5466–5474, 2001.

[123383]

[123384]

[123385]10552.

[123386]Varmeh–Ziaie, S.; Okan, I.; Wang, Y.; Magnusson, K. P.; Warthoe,

[123387]P.; Strauss, M.; Wiman, K. G.: Wig–1, a new p53–induced gene encoding

[123388]a zinc finger protein. *Oncogene* 15: 2699–2704, 1997.

[123389]

[123390]

[123391]10553.

[123392]Modregger, J.; Ritter, B.; Witter, B.; Paulsson, M.; Plomann, M.

[123393]: All three PACSIN isoforms bind to endocytic proteins and inhibit

[123394]endocytosis. *J. Cell Sci.* 113: 4511–4521, 2000.

[123395]

[123396]

[123397]10554.

[123398]Fardaei, M.; Rogers, M. T.; Thorpe, H. M.; Larkin, K.; Hamshire,

[123399]M. G.; Harper, P. S.; Brook, J. D.: Three proteins, MBNL, MBLL and

[123400]MBXL, co-localize in vivo with nuclear foci of expanded-repeat transcripts

[123401]in DM1 and DM2 cells. *Hum. Molec. Genet.* 11: 805–814, 2002.

[123402]

[123403]

[123404]10555.

[123405]Miller, J. W.; Urbinati, C. R.; Teng-umnuay, P.; Stenberg, M. G.;

[123406]Byrne, B. J.; Thornton, C. A.; Swanson, M. S.: Recruitment of human

[123407]muscleblind proteins to (CUG)_n expansions associated with myotonic

[123408]dystrophy. EMBO J. 19: 4439–4448, 2000.

[123409]

[123410]

[123411]10556.

[123412]Kutty, R. K.; Kutty, G.; Samuel, W.; Duncan, T.; Bridges, C. C.;

[123413]El-Sherbeeney, A.; Nagineni, C. N.; Smith, S. B.; Wiggert, B.: Molecular

[123414]characterization and developmental expression of NOR-PEG, a novel gene

[123415]induced by retinoic acid. J. Biol. Chem. 276: 2831–2840, 2001.

[123416]

[123417]

[123418]10557.

[123419]Aapola, U.; Shibuya, K.; Scott, H. S.; Ollila, J.; Vihinen, M.;

[123420]Heino, M.; Shintani, A.; Kawasaki, K.; Minoshima, S.;

Krohn, K.; Antonarakis,

[123421]S. E.; Shimizu, N.; Kudoh, J.; Peterson, P.: Isolation and
initial

[123422]characterization of a novel zinc finger gene, DNMT3L, on
21q22.3,

[123423]related to the cysteine-5-methyltransferase 3 gene family.

Genomics 65:

[123424]293-298, 2000.

[123425]

[123426]

[123427]10558.

[123428]Bourc'his, D.; Xu, G.-L.; Lin, C.-S.; Bollman, B.; Bestor, T.

H.

[123429]: Dnmt3L and the establishment of maternal genomic im-
prints. Science 294:

[123430]2536–2539, 2001.

[123431]

[123432]

[123433]10559.

[123434]Granjeaud, S.; Naquet, P.; Galland, F.: An ESTs description
of

[123435]the new vanin gene family conserved from fly to human.

Immunogenetics 49:

[123436]964–972, 1999.

[123437]

[123438]

[123439]10560.

[123440]Monney, L.; Sabatos, C.; Gaglia, J. L.; Ryu, A.; Waldner, H.;
Chernova,

[123441]T.; Manning, S.; Greenfield, E. A.; Coyle, A. J.; Sobel, R. A.;
Freeman,

[123442]G. J.; Kuchroo, V. K.: Th1–specific cell surface protein reg-
ulates

[123443]macrophage activation and severity of an autoimmune
disease. Nature 415:

[123444]536–541, 2002.

[123445]

[123446]

[123447]10561.

[123448]Jourdan–Le Saux, C.; Le Saux, O.; Donlon, T.; Boyd, C. D.;
Csiszar,

[123449]K.: The human lysyl oxidase–related gene (LOXL2) maps
between markers

[123450]D8S280 and D8S278 on chromosome 8p21.2–p21.3. Ge-
nomics 51: 305–307,

[123451]1998.

[123452]

[123453]

[123454]10562.

[123455]Jourdan–Le Saux, C.; Tronecker, H.; Bogic, L.; Bryant–
Greenwood,

[123456]G. D.; Boyd, C. D.; Csiszar, K.: The LOXL2 gene encodes a
new lysyl

[123457]oxidase–like protein and is expressed at high levels in re-
productive

[123458]tissues. J. Biol. Chem. 274: 12939–12944, 1999.

[123459]

[123460]

[123461]10563.

[123462]Ikeda, K.; Sato, M.; Tsutsumi, O.; Tsuchiya, F.;
Tsuneizumi, M.;

[123463]Emi, M.; Imoto, I.; Inazawa, J.; Muramatsu, M.; Inoue, S.:
Promoter

[123464]analysis and chromosomal mapping of human EBAG9
gene. Biochem. Biophys.

[123465]Res. Commun. 273: 654–660, 2000.

[123466]

[123467]

[123468]10564.

[123469]Nakashima, M.; Sonoda, K.; Watanabe, T.: Inhibition of cell
growth

[123470]and induction of apoptotic cell death by the human tu-
mor-associated

[123471]antigen RCAS1. Nature Med. 5: 938–942, 1999.

[123472]

[123473]

[123474]10565.

[123475]Kim, H.-S.; Choi, J.-Y.; Jung, A.-R.; Jang, K.-L.; Lee, W.-H.;

[123476]Choi, W.-C.; Crow, T. J.; Hyun, B.-H.: Assignment of the
human RhoHP1

[123477](ARHD) to chromosome 11q14.3 by radiation hybrid map-
ping. Cytogenet.

[123478]Cell Genet. 89: 53 only, 2000.

[123479]

[123480]

[123481]10566.

[123482]Shimizu, F.; Watanabe, T. K.; Okuno, S.; Omori, Y.; Fuji-
wara, T.;

[123483]Takahashi, E.; Nakamura, Y.: Isolation of a novel human
cDNA (rhoHP1)

[123484]homologous to rho genes. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1351:
13-16, 1997.

[123485]

[123486]

[123487]10567.

[123488]Nagasaki, K.; Maass, N.; Manabe, T.; Hanzawa, H.;

Tsukada, T.;

[123489]Kikuchi, K.; Yamaguchi, K.: Identification of a novel gene,

DAM1,

[123490]amplified at chromosome 1p13.3–21 region in human

breast cancer cell

[123491]lines. Cancer Lett. 140: 219–226, 1999.

[123492]

[123493]

[123494]10568.

[123495]Neubauer, G.; King, A.; Rappsilber, J.; Calvio, C.; Watson,

M.;

[123496]Ajuh, P.; Sleeman, J.; Lamond, A.; Mann, M.: Mass spec-

trometry and

[123497]EST-database searching allows characterization of the

multi-protein

[123498]spliceosome complex. Nature Genet. 20: 46–50, 1998.

[123499]

[123500]

[123501]10569.

[123502]Rader, K.; Boyer, A. D.; Farquhar, M. G.; Arden, K. C.: Assignment

[123503]of ankyrin repeat, family A (RFXANK-like) 2 (ANKRA2) to human chromosome

[123504]5q12-q13 by radiation hybrid mapping and somatic cell hybrid PCR. Cytogenet.

[123505]Cell Genet. 89: 164-165, 2000.

[123506]

[123507]

[123508]10570.

[123509]Rader, K.; Orlando, R. A.; Lou, X.; Farquhar, M. G.: Characterization

[123510]of ANKRA, a novel ankyrin repeat protein that interacts with the cytoplasmic

[123511]domain of megalin. J. Am. Soc. Nephrol. 11: 2167-2178, 2000.

[123512]

[123513]

[123514]10571.

[123515]Nakagawa, H.; Koyama, K.; Murata, Y.; Morito, M.; Akiyama, T.;

[123516]Nakamura, Y.: EB3, a novel member of the EB1 family
preferentially

[123517]expressed in the central nervous system, binds to a CNS-
specific APC

[123518]homologue. Oncogene 19: 210–216, 2000.

[123519]

[123520]

[123521]10572.

[123522]Dunbar, D. R.; Shibasaki, Y.; Dobbie, L.; Andersson, B.;
Brookes,

[123523]A. J.: In situ hybridisation mapping of genomic clones for
five human

[123524]respiratory chain complex I genes. Cytogenet. Cell Genet.
78: 21–24,

[123525]1997.

[123526]

[123527]

[123528]10573.

[123529]Emahazion, T.; Brookes, A. J.: Mapping of the NDUFA2,
NDUFA6,

[123530]NDUFA7, NDUFB8, and NDUF8 electron transport chain
genes by intron

[123531]based radiation hybrid mapping. Cytogenet. Cell Genet.
82: 114 only,

[123532]1998.

[123533]

[123534]

[123535]10574.

[123536]Ton, C.; Hwang, D. M.; Dempsey, A. A.; Liew, C.-C.: Iden-
tification

[123537]and primary structure of five human NADH-ubiquinone
oxidoreductase

[123538]subunits. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 241: 589-594,
1997.

[123539]

[123540]

[123541]10575.

[123542]Walker, J. E.; Arizmendi, J. M.; Dupuis, A.; Fearnley, I. M.;
Finel,

[123543]M.; Medd, S. M.; Pilkington, S. J.; Runswick, M. J.; Skehel, J.
M.

[123544]: Sequences of 20 subunits of NADH:ubiquinone oxidoreductase from

[123545]bovine heart mitochondria. J. Molec. Biol. 226: 1051–1072, 1992.

[123546]

[123547]

[123548]10576.

[123549]Cheng, H. F.; Jiang, M. J.; Chen, C. L.; Liu, S. M.; Wong, L. P.;

[123550]Lomasney, J. W.; King, K.: Cloning and identification of amino acid

[123551]residues of human phospholipase C delta 1 essential for catalysis. J.

[123552]Biol. Chem. 270: 5495–5505, 1995.

[123553]

[123554]

[123555]10577.

[123556]Inhorn, R. C.; Aster, J. C.; Roach, S. A.; Slapak, C. A.; Soifer,

[123557]R.; Tantravani, R.; Stone, R. M.: A syndrome of lymphoblastic lymphoma,

[123558]eosinophilia, and myeloid hyperplasia/malignancy associated with t(8;13)(p11;q11):

[123559]description of a distinctive clinicopathologic entity. Blood 85:

[123560]1881–1887, 1995.

[123561]

[123562]

[123563]10578.

[123564]Michaux, L.; Mecucci, C.; Pereira Velloso, E. R.; Dierlamm, J.;

[123565]Criel, A.; Louwagie, A.; van Orshoven, A.; Van den Berghe, H.: About

[123566]the t(8;13)(p11;q12) clinico–pathologic entity. (Letter) Blood 87:

[123567]1658–1659, 1996.

[123568]

[123569]

[123570]10579.

[123571]Reiter, A.; Sohal, J.; Kulkarni, S.; Chase, A.; Macdonald, D. H.

[123572]C.; Aguiar, R. C. T.; Goncalves, C.; Hernandez, J. M.; Jennings, B.

[123573]A.; Goldman, J. M.; Cross, N. C. P.: Consistent fusion of ZNF198

[123574]to the fibroblast growth factor receptor-1 in the t(8;13)(p11;q12)

[123575]myeloproliferative syndrome. Blood 92: 1735-1742, 1998.

[123576]

[123577]

[123578]10580.

[123579]Smedley, D.; Hamoudi, R.; Clark, J.; Warren, W.; Abdul-Rauf, M.;

[123580]Somers, G.; Venter, D.; Fagan, K.; Cooper, C.; Shipley, J.: The t(8;13)(p11;q11-12)

[123581]rearrangement associated with an atypical myeloproliferative disorder

[123582]fuses the fibroblast growth factor receptor 1 gene to a novel gene

[123583]RAMP. Hum. Molec. Genet. 7: 637-642, 1998.

[123584]

[123585]

[123586]10581.

[123587]Still, I. H.; Cowell, J. K.: The t(8;13) atypical myeloproliferative

[123588]disorder: further analysis of the ZNF198 gene and lack of evidence

[123589]for multiple genes disrupted on chromosome 13. (Letter) Blood 92:

[123590]1456–1458, 1998.

[123591]

[123592]

[123593]10582.

[123594]Rousseau, D.; Gingras, A.-C.; Pause, A.; Sonenberg, N.: The eIF4E-binding

[123595]proteins 1 and 2 are negative regulators of cell growth. Oncogene 13:

[123596]2415–2420, 1996.

[123597]

[123598]

[123599]10583.

[123600]Tsukiyama-Kohara, K.; Vidal, S. M.; Gingras, A.-C.; Glover, T.

[123601]W.; Hanash, S. M.; Heng, H.; Sonenberg, N.: Tissue distribution,

[123602]genomic structure, and chromosome mapping of mouse and human eukaryotic

[123603]initiation factor 4E-binding proteins 1 and 2. Genomics 38: 353-363,

[123604]1996.

[123605]

[123606]

[123607]10584.

[123608]Meluh, P. B.; Koshland, D.: Suppressors of MIF2, a putative centromere

[123609]protein gene in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. (Abstract) Molec. Biol.

[123610]Cell 6 (supp.): 360a only, 1995.

[123611]

[123612]

[123613]10585.

[123614]Meluh, P. B.; Koshland, D.: Evidence that the MIF2 gene of
Saccharomyces

[123615]cerevisiae encodes a centromere protein with homology to
the mammalian

[123616]centromere protein CENP-C. Molec. Biol. Cell 6: 793–807,
1995.

[123617]

[123618]

[123619]10586.

[123620]Cooper, E. C.; Aldape, K. D.; Abosch, A.; Barbaro, N. M.;
Berger,

[123621]M. S.; Peacock, W. S.; Jan, Y. N.; Jan, L. Y.: Colocalization
and

[123622]coassembly of two human brain M-type potassium chan-
nel subunits that

[123623]are mutated in epilepsy. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 97:
4914–4919, 2000.

[123624]

[123625]

[123626]10587.

[123627]Wang, H.-S.; Pan, Z.; Shi, W.; Brown, B. S.; Wymore, R. S.;

Cohen,

[123628]I. S.; Dixon, J. E.; McKinnon, D.: KCNQ2 and KCNQ3 potassium channel

[123629]subunits: molecular correlates of the M-channel. Science
282: 1890–1893,

[123630]1998.

[123631]

[123632]

[123633]10588.

[123634]Yang, W.-P.; Levesque, P. C.; Little, W. A.; Conder, M. L.;
Ramakrishnan,

[123635]P.; Neubauer, M. G.; Blana, M. A.: Functional expression
of two

[123636]KvLQT1-related potassium channels responsible for an
inherited idiopathic

[123637]epilepsy. J. Biol. Chem. 273: 19419–19423, 1998.

[123638]

[123639]

[123640]10589.

[123641]Cecconi, F.; Alvarez-Bolado, G.; Meyer, B. I.; Roth, K. A.;

Gruss,

[123642]P.: Apaf1 (CED-4 homolog) regulates programmed cell death in mammalian

[123643]development. Cell 94: 727-737, 1998.

[123644]

[123645]

[123646]10590.

[123647]Hahn, C.; Hirsch, B.; Jahnke, D.; Durkop, H.; Stein, H.:

Three

[123648]new types of Apaf-1 in mammalian cells. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 261:

[123649]746-749, 1999.

[123650]

[123651]

[123652]10591.

[123653]Honarpour, N.; Du, C.; Richardson, J. A.; Hammer, R. E.;

Wang,

[123654]X.; Herz, J.: Adult Apaf-1-deficient mice exhibit male infertility. Dev.

[123655]Biol. 218: 248-258, 2000.

[123656]

[123657]

[123658]10592.

[123659]Honarpour, N.; Gilbert, S. L.; Lahn, B. T.; Wang, X.; Herz, J.

[123660]: Apaf-1 deficiency and neural tube closure defects are
found in fog

[123661]mice. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 9683-9687, 2001.

[123662]

[123663]

[123664]10593.

[123665]Kim, H.; Jung, Y. K.; Kwon, Y. K.; Park, S. H.: Assignment
of

[123666]apoptotic protease activating factor-1 gene (APAF1) to
human chromosome

[123667]band 12q23 by fluorescence in situ hybridization. Cyto-
genet. Cell

[123668]Genet. 87: 252-253, 1999.

[123669]

[123670]

[123671]10594.

[123672]Kawai, J.; Suzuki, H.; Hara, A.; Hirose, K.; Watanabe, S.:

Human

[123673]and mouse chromosomal mapping of Stac, a neuron-specific protein with

[123674]an SH3 domain. Genomics 47: 140–142, 1998.

[123675]

[123676]

[123677]10595.

[123678]Suzuki, H.; Kawai, J.; Taga, C.; Yaoi, T.; Hara, A.; Hirose, K.;

[123679]Hayashizaki, Y.; Watanabe, S.: Stac, a novel neuron-specific protein

[123680]with cysteine-rich and SH3 domains. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 229:

[123681]902–909, 1996.

[123682]

[123683]

[123684]10596.

[123685]Bradshaw, T.; Graves, T.; Biewald, T.: Personal Communi-

cation. St.

[123686]Louis, Mo. 1/29/1998.

[123687]

[123688]

[123689]10597.

[123690]Daga, A.; Micol, V.; Hess, D.; Aebersold, R.; Attardi, G.:

Molecular

[123691]characterization of the transcription termination factor

from human

[123692]mitochondria. J. Biol. Chem. 268: 8123–8130, 1993.

[123693]

[123694]

[123695]10598.

[123696]Fernandez–Silva, P.; Martinez–Azorin, F.; Micol, V.; Attardi,

G.

[123697]: The human mitochondrial transcription termination factor (mTERF)

[123698]is a multizipper protein but binds to DNA as a monomer, with evidence

[123699]pointing to intramolecular leucine zipper interactions.

EMBO J. 16:

[123700]1066–1079, 1997.

[123701]

[123702]

[123703]10599.

[123704]Hugnot, J. P.; Pedeutour, F.; Le Calvez, C.; Grosgeorge, J.;
Passage,

[123705]E.; Fontes, M.; Lazdunski, M.: The human inward rectifying
K(+) channel

[123706]Kir 2.2 (KCNJ12) gene: gene structure, assignment to
chromosome 17p11.1,

[123707]and identification of a simple tandem repeat polymor-
phism. Genomics 39:

[123708]113–116, 1997.

[123709]

[123710]

[123711]10600.

[123712]Namba, N.; Mori, R.; Tanaka, H.; Kondo, I.; Narahara, K.;
Seino,

[123713]Y.: The inwardly rectifying potassium channel subunit

Kir2.2v (KCNJN1)

[123714]maps to 17p11.2–p11.1. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 79:
85–87, 1997.

[123715]

[123716]

[123717]10601.

[123718]Wible, B. A.; De Biasi, M.; Majumder, K.; Taglialatela, M.;
Brown,

[123719]A. M.: Cloning and functional expression of an inwardly
rectifying

[123720]K(+) channel from human atrium. Circ. Res. 76: 343–350,
1995.

[123721]

[123722]

[123723]10602.

[123724]Imataka, H.; Olsen, H. S.; Sonenberg. N.: A new transla-
tional

[123725]regulator with homology to eukaryotic translation initia-
tion factor

[123726]4G. EMBO J. 16: 817–825, 1997.

[123727]

[123728]

[123729]10603.

[123730]Levy-Strumpf, N.; Deiss, L. P.; Berissi, H.; Kimchi, A.: DAP-5,

[123731]a novel homolog of eukaryotic translation initiation factor 4G isolated

[123732]as a putative modulator of gamma interferon-induced programmed cell

[123733]death. *Molec. Cell. Biol.* 17: 1615-1625, 1997.

[123734]

[123735]

[123736]10604.

[123737]Shaughnessy, J. D., Jr.; Jenkins, N. A.; Copeland, N. G.: cDNA

[123738]cloning, expression analysis, and chromosomal localization of a gene

[123739]with high homology to wheat eIF-(iso)4F and mammalian eIF-4G. *Genomics* 39:

[123740]192-197, 1997.

[123741]

[123742]

[123743]10605.

[123744]Yamanaka, S.; Poksay, K. S.; Arnold, K. S.; Innerarity, T. L.:

[123745]A novel translational repressor mRNA is edited extensively
in livers

[123746]containing tumors caused by the transgene expression of
the apoB mRNA-editing

[123747]enzyme. Genes Dev. 11: 321–333, 1997.

[123748]

[123749]

[123750]10606.

[123751]Fan, W.; Christensen, M.; Eichler, E.; Zhang, X.; Lennon, G.:

[123752]Cloning, sequencing, gene organization, and localization
of the human

[123753]ribosomal protein RPL23A gene. Genomics 46: 234–239,
1997.

[123754]

[123755]

[123756]10607.

[123757]Nomi, M.; Oishi, I.; Kani, S.; Suzuki, H.; Matsuda, T.; Yoda, A.;

[123758]Kitamura, M.; Itoh, K.; Takeuchi, S.; Takeda, K.; Akira, S.; Ikeya,

[123759]M.; Takada, S.; Minami, Y.: Loss of mRor1 enhances the heart and

[123760]skeletal abnormalities in mRor2-deficient mice: redundant and pleiotropic

[123761]functions of mRor1 and mRor2 receptor tyrosine kinases. Molec. Cell.

[123762]Biol. 21: 8329–8335, 2001.

[123763]

[123764]

[123765]10608.

[123766]Westendorf, J. M.; Rao, P. N.; Gerace, L.: Cloning of cDNAs for

[123767]M-phase phosphoproteins recognized by the MPM2 monoclonal antibody

[123768]and determination of the phosphorylated epitope. Proc. Nat. Acad.

[123769]Sci. 91: 714–718, 1994.

[123770]

[123771]

[123772]10609.

[123773]Wang, X. S.; Diener, K.; Jannuzzi, D.; Trollinger, D.; Tan, T.-H.;

[123774]Lichenstein, H.; Zukowski, M.; Yao, Z.: Molecular cloning and characterization

[123775]of a novel protein kinase with a catalytic domain homologous to mitogen-activated

[123776]protein kinase kinase kinase. J. Biol. Chem. 271: 31607-31611, 1996.

[123777]

[123778]

[123779]10610.

[123780]Chuaqui, R. F.; Englert, C. R.; Strup, S. E.; Vocke, C. D.; Zhuang,

[123781]Z.; Duray, P. H.; Bostwick, D. G.; Linehan, W. M.; Liotta, L. A.;

[123782]Emmert-Buck, M. R.: Identification of a novel transcript up-regulated

[123783]in a clinically aggressive prostate carcinoma. Urology 50:

302–307,

[123784]1997.

[123785]

[123786]

[123787]10611.

[123788]Cole, K. A.; Chuaqui, R. F.; Katz, K.; Pack, S.; Zhuang, Z.;
Cole,

[123789]C. E.; Lyne, J. C.; Linehan, W. M.; Liotta, L. A.; Emmert–
Buck, M.

[123790]R.: cDNA sequencing and analysis of POV1 (PB39): a novel
gene up-regulated

[123791]in prostate cancer. *Genomics* 51: 282–287, 1998.

[123792]

[123793]

[123794]10612.

[123795]Bono, P.; Salmi, M.; Smith, D. J.; Leppanen, I.; Horelli–
Kuitunen,

[123796]N.; Palotie, A.; Jalkanen, S.: Isolation, structural characteri–
zation,

[123797]and chromosomal mapping of the mouse vascular adhe–

sion protein-1 gene

[123798]and promoter. J. Immun. 161: 2953-2960, 1998.

[123799]

[123800]

[123801]10613.

[123802]Morris, N. J.; Ducret, A.; Aebersold, R.; Ross, S. A.; Keller,

[123803]S. R.; Lienhard, G. E.: Membrane amine oxidase cloning
and identification

[123804]as a major protein in the adipocyte plasma membrane. J.
Biol. Chem. 272:

[123805]9388-9392, 1997.

[123806]

[123807]

[123808]10614.

[123809]Bromme, D.; Rossi, A. B.; Smeekens, S. P.; Anderson, D. C.;
Payan,

[123810]D. G.: Human bleomycin hydrolase: molecular cloning, se-
quencing,

[123811]functional expression, and enzymatic characterization.
Biochemistry 35:

[123812]6706–6714, 1996.

[123813]

[123814]

[123815]10615.

[123816]Cloos, J.; Nieuwenhuis, E. J. C.; Boomsma, D. I.; Kuik, D. J.;

[123817]van der Sterre, M. L. T.; Arwert, F.; Snow, G. B.; Braakhuis,
B. J.

[123818]M.: Inherited susceptibility to bleomycin–induced chro-
matid breaks

[123819]in cultured peripheral blood lymphocytes. J. Nat. Cancer
Inst. 91:

[123820]1125–1130, 1999.

[123821]

[123822]

[123823]10616.

[123824]Farrer, L. A.; Abraham, C. R.; Haines, J. L.; Rogaeva, E. A.;
Song,

[123825]Y.; McGraw, W. T.; Brindle, N.; Premkumar, S.; Scott, W. K.;
Yamaoka,

[123826]L. H.; Saunders, A. M.; Roses, A. D.; Auerbach, S. A.; Sorbi,

S.;

[123827]Duara, R.; Pericak-Vance, M. A.; St. George-Hyslop, P. H.:
Association

[123828]between bleomycin hydrolase and Alzheimer's disease in
Caucasians. Ann.

[123829]Neurol. 44: 808-811, 1998.

[123830]

[123831]

[123832]10617.

[123833]Ferrando, A. A.; Pendas, A. M.; Llano, E.; Velasco, G.; Lid-
ereau,

[123834]R.; Lopez-Otin, C.: Gene characterization, promoter anal-
ysis, and

[123835]chromosomal localization of human bleomycin hydrolase.
J. Biol. Chem. 272:

[123836]33298-33304, 1997.

[123837]

[123838]

[123839]10618.

[123840]Ferrando, A. A.; Velasco, G.; Campo, E.; Lopez-Otin, C.:

Cloning

[123841]and expression analysis of human bleomycin hydrolase, a
cysteine proteinase

[123842]involved in chemotherapy resistance. Cancer Res. 56:
1746–1750,

[123843]1996.

[123844]

[123845]

[123846]10619.

[123847]Haston, C. K.; Amos, C. I.; King, T. M.; Travis, E. L.: Inheri-
tance

[123848]of susceptibility to bleomycin–induced pulmonary fibrosis
in the mouse. Cancer

[123849]Res. 56: 2596–2601, 1996.

[123850]

[123851]

[123852]10620.

[123853]Hsu, T. C.; Johnston, D. A.; Cherry, L. M.; Ramkissoo, D.;
Schantz,

[123854]S. P.; Jessup, J. M.; Winn, R. J.; Shirley, L.; Furlong, C.: Sen–

sitivity

[123855]to genotoxic effects of bleomycin in humans: possible relationship

[123856]to environmental carcinogenesis. Int. J. Cancer 43: 403–409, 1989.

[123857]

[123858]

[123859]10621.

[123860]Lazo, J. S.; Humphreys, C. J.: Lack of metabolism as the biochemical

[123861]basis of bleomycin–induced pulmonary toxicity. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 80:

[123862]3064–3068, 1983.

[123863]

[123864]

[123865]10622.

[123866]Montoya, S. E.; Aston, C. E.; DeKosky, S. T.; Kamboh, M. I.; Lazo,

[123867]J. S.; Ferrell, R. E.: Bleomycin hydrolase is associated with risk

[123868]of sporadic Alzheimer's disease. (Letter) Nature Genet. 18:

211–212,

[123869]1998. Note: Erratum: Nature Genet. 19: 404 only, 1998.

[123870]

[123871]

[123872]10623.

[123873]Montoya, S. E.; Ferrell, R. E.; Lazo, J. S.: Genomic structure

[123874]and genetic mapping of the human neutral cysteine pro-
tease bleomycin

[123875]hydrolase. Cancer Res. 57: 4191–4195, 1997.

[123876]

[123877]

[123878]10624.

[123879]Zheng, W.; Johnston, S. A.; Joshua–Tor, L.: The unusual
active

[123880]site of Gal6/bleomycin hydrolase can act as a car-
boxypeptidase, aminopeptidase,

[123881]and peptide ligase. Cell 93: 103–109, 1998.

[123882]

[123883]

[123884]10625.

[123885]Xu, X.-N.; Screaton, G. R.; Gotch, F. M.; Dong, T.; Tan, R.;
Almond,

[123886]N.; Walker, B.; Stebbings, R.; Kent, K.; Nagata, S.; Stott, J.
E.;

[123887]McMichael, A. J.: Evasion of cytotoxic T lymphocyte (CTL)
responses

[123888]by Nef-dependent induction of Fas ligand (CD95L) ex-
pression on simian

[123889]immunodeficiency virus-infected cells. J. Exp. Med. 186:
7-16, 1997.

[123890]

[123891]

[123892]10626.

[123893]Huang, L. J.; Durick, K.; Weiner, J. A.; Chun, J.; Taylor, S. S.

[123894]: Identification of a novel protein kinase A anchoring pro-
tein that

[123895]binds both type I and type II regulatory subunits. J. Biol.
Chem. 272:

[123896]8057-8064, 1997.

[123897]

[123898]

[123899]10627.

[123900]Lin, R.-Y.; Moss, S. B.; Rubin, C. S.: Characterization of S-
AKAP84,

[123901]a novel developmentally regulated A kinase anchor protein
of male

[123902]germ cells. J. Biol. Chem. 270: 27804-27811, 1995.

[123903]

[123904]

[123905]10628.

[123906]Trendelenburg, G.; Hummel, M.; Riecken, E.-O.; Hanski,
C.: Molecular

[123907]characterization of AKAP149, a novel A kinase anchor
protein with

[123908]a KH domain. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 225:
313-319, 1996.

[123909]

[123910]

[123911]10629.

[123912]Moshous, D.; Callebaut, I.; de Chasseval, R.; Corneo, B.;

Cavazzana-Calvo,

[123913]M.; Le Deist, F.; Tezcan, I.; Sanal, O.; Bertrand, Y.;

Philippe, N.;

[123914]Fischer, A.; de Villartay, J.-P.: Artemis, a novel DNA double-strand

[123915]break repair/V(D)J recombination protein, is mutated in human severe

[123916]combined immune deficiency. Cell 105: 177-186, 2001.

[123917]

[123918]

[123919]10630.

[123920]Chang, K.; Hanaoka, K.; Kumada, M.; Takuwa, Y.: Molecular cloning

[123921]and functional analysis of a novel P2 nucleotide receptor. J. Biol.

[123922]Chem. 270: 26152-26158, 1995.

[123923]

[123924]

[123925]10631.

[123926]Communi, D.; Parmentier, M.; Boeynaems, J.-M.: Cloning,

functional

[123927]expression and tissue distribution of the human P2Y6 receptor. Biochem.

[123928]Biophys. Res. Commun. 222: 303–308, 1996.

[123929]

[123930]

[123931]10632.

[123932]Maier, R.; Glatz, A.; Mosbacher, J.; Bilbe, G.: Cloning of P2Y6

[123933]cDNAs and identification of a pseudogene: comparison of P2Y receptor

[123934]subtype expression in bone and brain tissues. Biochem. Biophys. Res.

[123935]Commun. 237: 297–302, 1997.

[123936]

[123937]

[123938]10633.

[123939]Pidlaoan, L. V.; Jin, J.; Sandhu, A. K.; Athwal, R. S.; Kuna-
puli,

[123940]S. P.: Colocalization of P2Y2 and P2Y6 receptor genes at

human chromosome

[123941]11q13.3–14.1. *Somat. Cell Molec. Genet.* 23: 291–296,
1997.

[123942]

[123943]

[123944]10634.

[123945]Cahill, D. P.; Lengauer, C.; Yu, J.; Riggins, G. J.; Willson, J.

[123946]K. V.; Markowitz, S. D.; Kinzler, K. W.; Vogelstein, B.: Mu-
tations

[123947]of mitotic checkpoint genes in human cancers. *Nature*
392: 300–303,

[123948]1998.

[123949]

[123950]

[123951]10635.

[123952]Wang, B.; Kishihara, K.; Zhang, D.; Hara, H.; Nomoto, K.:
Molecular

[123953]cloning and characterization of a novel human receptor
protein tyrosine

[123954]phosphatase gene, hPTP-J: down-regulation of gene ex-

pression by PMA

[123955]and calcium ionophore in Jurkat T lymphoma cells.

Biochem. Biophys.

[123956]Res. Commun. 231: 77–81, 1997.

[123957]

[123958]

[123959]10636.

[123960]Wang, H; Lian, Z; Lerch, M. M.; Chen, Z; Xie, W; Ullrich, A.:

[123961]Characterization of PCP–2, a novel receptor protein tyro–
sine phosphatase

[123962]of the MAM domain family. Oncogene 12: 2555–2562,
1996.

[123963]

[123964]

[123965]10637.

[123966]Chinnaiyan, A. M.; O'Rourke, K.; Tewari, M.; Dixit, V. M.:
FADD,

[123967]a novel death domain–containing protein, interacts with
the death

[123968]domain of Fas and initiates apoptosis. Cell 81: 505–512,

1995.

[123969]

[123970]

[123971]10638.

[123972]Kabra, N. H.; Kang, C.; Hsing, L. C.; Zhang, J.; Winoto, A.:

T

[123973]cell-specific FADD-deficient mice: FADD is required for
early T cell

[123974]development. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 6307-6312, 2001.

[123975]

[123976]

[123977]10639.

[123978]Yanagisawa, K.; Sakakibara, Y.; Suiko, M.; Takami, Y.;

Nakayama,

[123979]T.; Nakajima, H.; Takayanagi, K.; Natori, Y.; Liu, M.-C.:

cDNA cloning,

[123980]expression, and characterization of the human bifunc-
tional ATP sulfurylase/adenosine

[123981]5-prime-phosphosulfate kinase enzyme. Biosci. Biotech.

Biochem. 62:

[123982]1037-1040, 1998.

[123983]

[123984]

[123985]10640.

[123986]Sahin, U.; Tureci, O.; Schmitt, H.; Cochlovius, B.; Johannes, T.;

[123987]Schmits, R.; Stenner, F.; Luo, G.; Schobert, I.; Pfreundschuh, M.

[123988]: Human neoplasms elicit multiple specific immune responses in the

[123989]autologous host. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 92: 11810–11813, 1995.

[123990]

[123991]

[123992]10641.

[123993]Tureci, O.; Sahin, U.; Vollmar, E.; Siemer, S.; Gottert, E.; Seitz,

[123994]G.; Parkkila, A. K.; Shah, G. N.; Grubb, J. H.; Pfreundschuh, M.;

[123995]Sly, W. S.: Human carbonic anhydrase XII: cDNA cloning, expression,

[123996]and chromosomal localization of a carbonic anhydrase

gene that is

[123997]overexpressed in some renal cell cancers. Proc. Nat. Acad.

Sci. 95:

[123998]7608–7613, 1998.

[123999]

[124000]

[124001]10642.

[124002]Herrscher, R. F.; Kaplan, M. H.; Lelsz, D. L.; Das, C.;

Scheuermann,

[124003]R.; Tucker, P. W.: The immunoglobulin heavy-chain ma-

trix-associating

[124004]regions are bound by Bright: a B cell-specific trans-

activator that

[124005]describes a new DNA-binding protein family. Genes Dev.

9: 3067–3082,

[124006]1995.

[124007]

[124008]

[124009]10643.

[124010]Kortschak, R. D.; Reimann, H.; Zimmer, M.; Eyre, H. J.;

Saint,

[124011]R.; Jenne, D. E.: The human dead ringer/bright homolog,
DRIL1: cDNA

[124012]cloning, gene structure, and mapping to D19S886, a
marker on 19p13.3

[124013]that is strictly linked to the Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. Ge-
nomics 51:

[124014]288-292, 1998.

[124015]

[124016]

[124017]10644.

[124018]Kamei, M.; Webb, G. C.; Young, I. G.; Campbell, H. D.:
SOLH, a

[124019]human homologue of the Drosophila melanogaster small
optic lobes gene

[124020]is a member of the calpain and zinc-finger gene families
and maps

[124021]to human chromosome 16p13.3 near CATM (cataract with
microphthalmia). Genomics 51:

[124022]197-206, 1998.

[124023]

[124024]

[124025]10645.

[124026]Eriksson, I.; Sandback, D.; Ek, B.; Lindahl, U.; Kjellen, L.:

[124027]cDNA cloning and sequencing of mouse mastocytoma
glucosaminyl N-deacetylase/N-sulfotransferase,

[124028]an enzyme involved in the biosynthesis of heparin. J. Biol.
Chem. 269:

[124029]10438–10443, 1994.

[124030]

[124031]

[124032]10646.

[124033]Forsberg, E.; Pejler, G.; Ringvall, M.; Lunderius, C.;
Tomasini-Johansson,

[124034]B.; Kusche-Gullberg, M.; Eriksson, I.; Ledin, J.; Hellman, L.;
Kjellen,

[124035]L.: Abnormal mast cells in mice deficient in a heparin-
synthesizing

[124036]enzyme. Nature 400: 773–776, 1999.

[124037]

[124038]

[124039]10647.

[124040]Humphries, D. E.; Lanciotti, J.; Karlinsky, J. B.: cDNA
cloning,

[124041]genomic organization and chromosomal localization of
human heparan

[124042]glucosaminyl N-deacetylase/N-sulphotransferase-2.

Biochem. J. 332:

[124043]303–307, 1998.

[124044]

[124045]

[124046]10648.

[124047]Humphries, D. E.; Wong, G. W.; Friend, D. S.; Gurish, M. F.;
Qiu,

[124048]W.-T.; Huang, C.; Sharpe, A. H.; Stevens, R. L.: Heparin is
essential

[124049]for the storage of specific granule proteases in mast cells.

Nature 400:

[124050]769–772, 1999.

[124051]

[124052]

[124053]10649.

[124054]Orellana, A.; Hirschberg, C. B.; Wei, Z.; Swiedler, S. J.; Ishihara,

[124055]M.: Molecular cloning and expression of a glycosaminoglycan N-acetylglucosaminyl

[124056]N-deacetylase/N-sulfotransferase from a heparin-producing cell line. J.

[124057]Biol. Chem. 269: 2270-2276, 1994.

[124058]

[124059]

[124060]10650.

[124061]Zehnder, J. L.; Galli, S. J.: Mast-cell heparin demystified. Nature 400:

[124062]714-715, 1999.

[124063]

[124064]

[124065]10651.

[124066]Kudo, N.; Khochbin, S.; Nishi, K.; Kitano, K.; Yanagida, M.; Yoshida,

[124067]M.; Horinouchi, S.: Molecular cloning and cell cycle-

dependent expression

[124068]of mammalian CRM1, a protein involved in nuclear export
of proteins. J.

[124069]Biol. Chem. 272: 29742–29751, 1997.

[124070]

[124071]

[124072]10652.

[124073]Stade, K.; Ford, C. S.; Guthrie, C.; Weis, K.: Exportin 1
(Crm1p)

[124074]is an essential nuclear export factor. Cell 90: 1041–1050,
1997.

[124075]

[124076]

[124077]10653.

[124078]Buell, G. N.; Talabot, F.; Gos, A.; Lorenz, J.; Lai, E.; Morris,

[124079]M. A.; Antonarakis, S. E.: Gene structure and chromosomal
localization

[124080]of the human P2X7 receptor. Receptors Channels 5:
347–354, 1998.

[124081]

[124082]

[124083]10654.

[124084]Gu, B. J.; Zhang, W.; Worthington, R. A.; Sluyter, R.; Dao-
Ung,

[124085]P.; Petrou, S.; Barden, J. A.; Wiley, J. S.: A glu-496 to ala
polymorphism

[124086]leads to loss of function of the human P2X(7) receptor. J.
Biol.

[124087]Chem. 276: 11135-11142, 2001.

[124088]

[124089]

[124090]10655.

[124091]Rassendren, F.; Buell, G. N.; Virginio, C.; Collo, G.; North,
R.

[124092]A.; Surprenant, A.: The permeabilizing ATP receptor,
P2X(7). J.

[124093]Biol. Chem. 272: 5482-5486, 1997.

[124094]

[124095]

[124096]10656.

- [124097]Solle, M.; Labasi, J.; Perregaux, D. G.; Stam, E.; Petrushova, N.; Koller, B. H.; Griffiths, R. J.; Gabel, C. A.: Altered cytokine production in mice lacking P2X7 receptors. J. Biol. Chem. 276: 125–132, 2001.
- [124100]
- [124101]
- [124102]
- [124103]10657.
- [124104]Wiley, J. S.; Dao-Ung, L. P.; Gu, B. J.; Sluyter, R.; Shemon, A.
- [124105]N.; Li, C.; Taper, J.; Gallo, J.; Manoharan, A.: A loss-of-function polymorphic mutation in the cytolytic P2X7 receptor gene and chronic lymphocyte leukaemia: a molecular study. Lancet 359: 1114–1119, 2002.
- [124108]
- [124109]
- [124110]

[124111]10658.

[124112]Worthington, R. A.; Smart, M. L.; Gu, B. J.; Williams, D. A.;
Petrrou,

[124113]S.; Wiley, J. S.; Barden, J. A.: Point mutations confer loss of
ATP-induced

[124114]human P2X(7) receptor function. FEBS Lett. 512: 43–46,
2002.

[124115]

[124116]

[124117]10659.

[124118]Lavedan, C.; Buchholtz, S.; Auburger, G.; Albin, R. L.;
Athanassiadou,

[124119]A.; Blancato, J.; Burguera, J. A.; Ferrell, R. E.; Kostic, V.;
Leroy,

[124120]E.; Leube, B.; Mota-Vieira, L.; and 9 others: Absence of
mutation

[124121]in the beta- and gamma-synuclein genes in familial auto-
somal dominant

[124122]Parkinson's disease. DNA Research 5: 401–402, 1998.

[124123]

[124124]

[124125]10660.

[124126]Leek, J. P.; Hamlin, P. J.; Wilton, J.; Lench, N. J.: Assignment
ment

[124127]of the Rab13 gene (RAB13) to human chromosome band
12q13 by in situ

[124128]hybridization. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 79: 210–211, 1997.

[124129]

[124130]

[124131]10661.

[124132]Novick, P.; Zerial, M.: The diversity of Rab proteins in vesicle
cle

[124133]transport. Curr. Opin. Cell Biol. 9: 496–504, 1997.

[124134]

[124135]

[124136]10662.

[124137]Salminen, A.; Novick, P. J.: A ras-like protein is required
for

[124138]a post-Golgi event in yeast secretion. Cell 49: 527–538,
1987.

[124139]

[124140]

[124141]10663.

[124142]Zahraoui, A.; Joberty, G.; Arpin, M.; Fontaine, J. J.; Hellio,

[124143]R.; Tavitian, A.; Louvard, D.: A small rab GTPase is distributed

[124144]in cytoplasmic vesicles in nonpolarized cells but colocalizes with

[124145]the tight junction marker ZO-1 in polarized epithelial cells. J.

[124146]Cell. Biol. 124: 101-115, 1994.

[124147]

[124148]

[124149]10664.

[124150]Liu, X.-L.; Wazer, D. E.; Watanabe, K.; Band, V.: Identification

[124151]of a novel serine protease-like gene, the expression of which is down-regulated

[124152]during breast cancer progression. Cancer Res. 56: 3371-3379, 1996.

[124153]

[124154]

[124155]10665.

[124156]Polikoff, D.; Kuo, W.-L.; Cochran, J. F.; Wernick, M.; Kow-
bel,

[124157]D.; Myambo, K.; Collins, C. C.: Assignment of protease,
serine-like

[124158]1 (PRSSL1) to human chromosome 19q13 by in situ hy-
bridization and

[124159]radiation hybrid mapping. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 79:
147-148, 1997.

[124160]

[124161]

[124162]10666.

[124163]Aurich-Costa, J.; Cadel, S.; Gouzy, C.; Foulon, T.; Cherif,
D.;

[124164]Cohen, P.: Assignment of the aminopeptidase B gene
(RNPEP) to human

[124165]chromosome 1 band q32 by in situ hybridization. Cyto-
genet. Cell Genet. 79:

[124166]143-144, 1997.

[124167]

[124168]

[124169]10667.

[124170]Cadel, S.; Foulon, T.; Viron, A.; Balogh, A.; Midol-Monnet, S.;

[124171]Noel, N.; Cohen, P.: Aminopeptidase B from the rat testis is a bifunctional

[124172]enzyme structurally related to leukotriene-A4 hydrolase. Proc. Nat.

[124173]Acad. Sci. 94: 2963-2968, 1997.

[124174]

[124175]

[124176]10668.

[124177]Cadel, S.; Pierotti, A. R.; Foulton, T.; Creminon, C.; Barre, N.;

[124178]Segretain, D.; Cohen, P.: Aminopeptidase-B in the rat testes: isolation,

[124179]functional properties and cellular localization in the seminiferous

[124180]tubules. Molec. Cell. Endocr. 110: 149-160, 1995.

[124181]

[124182]

[124183]10669.

[124184]Hopsu, V. K.; Kantonen, U. M.; Glenner, G. G.: A peptidase
from

[124185]rat tissues selectively hydrolyzing N-terminal arginine and
lysine

[124186]residues. Life Sci. 3: 1449–1453, 1964.

[124187]

[124188]

[124189]10670.

[124190]Ershova, G.; Derre, J.; Chetelin, S.; Nancy, V.; Berger, R.;
Kaplan,

[124191]J.; Munnich, A.; de Gunzburg, J.: cDNA sequence, genomic
organization

[124192]and mapping of PDE6D, the human gene encoding the
delta subunit of

[124193]the cGMP phosphodiesterase of retinal rod cells to chro-
mosome 2q36. Cytogenet.

[124194]Cell Genet. 79: 139–141, 1997.

[124195]

[124196]

[124197]10671.

[124198]Florio, S. K.; Prusti, R. K.; Beavo, J. A.: Solubilization of

[124199]membrane-bound rod phosphodiesterase by the rod
phosphodiesterase

[124200]recombinant delta subunit. J. Biol. Chem. 271:
24036-24047, 1996.

[124201]

[124202]

[124203]10672.

[124204]Li, N.; Florio, S. K.; Pettenati, M. J.; Rao, P. N.; Beavo, J.

[124205]A.; Baehr, W.: Characterization of human and mouse rod
cGMP phosphodiesterase

[124206]delta subunit (PDE6D) and chromosomal localization of
the human gene. Genomics 49:

[124207]76-82, 1998.

[124208]

[124209]

[124210]10673.

[124211] Jacquemin, P.; Martial, J. A.; Davidson, I.: Human TEF-5 is preferentially
[124212] expressed in placenta and binds to multiple functional elements of
[124213] the human chorionic somatomammotropin-B gene enhancer. J. Biol. Chem. 272:
[124214] 12928-12937, 1997.

[124215]

[124216]

[124217] 10674.

[124218] Jiang, S.-W.; Wu, K.; Eberhardt, N. L.: Human placental TEF-5
[124219] transactivates the human chorionic somatomammotropin gene enhancer. Molec.
[124220] Endocr. 13: 879-889, 1999.

[124221]

[124222]

[124223] 10675.

[124224] Enattah, N. S.; Sahi, T.; Savilahti, E.; Terwilliger, J. D.; Peltonen,

[124225]L.; Jarvela, I.: Identification of a variant associated with adult-type

[124226]hypolactasia. Nature Genet. 30: 233–237, 2002.

[124227]

[124228]

[124229]10676.

[124230]Jarvela, I.; Enattah, N. S.; Kokkonen, J.; Varilo, T.; Savilahti,

[124231]E.; Peltonen, L.: Assignment of the locus for congenital lactase

[124232]deficiency to 2q21, in the vicinity of but separate from the lactase-phlorizin

[124233]hydrolase gene. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 63: 1078–1085, 1998.

[124234]

[124235]

[124236]10677.

[124237]Kotaka, M.; Kostin, S.; Ngai, S.; Chan, K.; Lau, Y.; Lee, S. M.

[124238]Y.; Li, H.; Ng, E. K. O.; Schaper, J.; Tsui, S. K. W.; Fung, K.; Lee,

[124239]C.; Waye, M. M. Y.: Interaction of hCLIM1, an Enigma fam–

ily protein,

[124240]with alpha-actinin 2. J. Cell. Biochem. 78: 558–565, 2000.

[124241]

[124242]

[124243]10678.

[124244]Kotaka, M.; Ngai, S.–M.; Garcia-Barcelo, M.; Tsui, S. K. W.;

Fung,

[124245]K.–P.; Lee, C.–Y.; Waye, M. M. Y.: Characterization of the

human

[124246]36-kDa carboxyl terminal LIM domain protein (hCLIM1). J.

Cell. Biochem. 72:

[124247]279–285, 1999.

[124248]

[124249]

[124250]10679.

[124251]Bach, I.: The LIM domain: regulation by association. Mech.

Dev. 91:

[124252]5–17, 2000.

[124253]

[124254]

[124255]10680.

[124256]Guy, P. M.; Kenny, D. A.; Gill, G. N.: The PDZ domain of the
LIM

[124257]protein enigma binds to beta-tropomyosin. Molec. Biol.

Cell 10:

[124258]1973–1984, 1999.

[124259]

[124260]

[124261]10681.

[124262]Kuroda, S.; Tokunaga, C.; Kiyohara, Y.; Higuchi, O.; Kon-
ishi, H.;

[124263]Mizuno, K.; Gill, G. N.; Kikkawa, U.: Protein–protein inter-
action

[124264]of zinc finger LIM domains with protein kinase C. J. Biol.
Chem. 271:

[124265]31029–31032, 1996.

[124266]

[124267]

[124268]10682.

[124269]Wu, R.-Y.; Gill, G. N.: LIM domain recognition of a tyro-
sine-containing

[124270]tight turn. J. Biol. Chem. 269: 25085–25090, 1994.

[124271]

[124272]

[124273]10683.

[124274]Rudnick, A.; Ling, T. Y.; Odagiri, H.; Rutter, W. J.; German,
M.

[124275]S.: Pancreatic beta cells express a diverse set of home-
obox genes. Proc.

[124276]Nat. Acad. Sci. 91: 12203–12207, 1994.

[124277]

[124278]

[124279]10684.

[124280]ten Berge, D.; Brouwer, A.; El Bahi, S.; Guenet, J.-L.;
Robert,

[124281]B.; Meijlink, F.: Mouse Alx3: an aristaless-like homeobox
gene expressed

[124282]during embryogenesis in ectomesenchyme and lateral
plate mesoderm. Dev.

[124283]Biol. 199: 11–25, 1998.

[124284]

[124285]

[124286]10685.

[124287]Khoja, H.; Wang, G.; Ng, C.–T. L.; Tucker, J.; Brown, T.;
Shyamala,

[124288]V.: Cloning of CCRL1, an orphan seven transmembrane
receptor related

[124289]to chemokine receptors, expressed abundantly in the
heart. Gene 246:

[124290]229–238, 2000.

[124291]

[124292]

[124293]10686.

[124294]Schweickart, V. L.; Epp, A.; Raport, C. J.; Gray, P. W.:
CCR11

[124295]is a functional receptor for the monocyte chemoattractant
protein

[124296]family of chemokines. J. Biol. Chem. 275: 9550–9556,
2000. Note:

[124297]Erratum: J. Biol. Chem. 276: 856 only, 2001.

[124298]

[124299]

[124300]10687.

[124301]Launay, P.; Fleig, A.; Perraud, A.-L.; Scharenberg, A. M.;
Penner,

[124302]R.; Kinet, J.-P.: TRPM4 is a Ca^{2+} -activated nonselective
cation

[124303]channel mediating cell membrane depolarization. Cell
109: 397-407,

[124304]2002.

[124305]

[124306]

[124307]10688.

[124308]Xu, X.-Z. S.; Moebius, F.; Gill, D. L.; Montell, C.: Regulation

[124309]of melastatin, a TRP-related protein, through interaction
with a cytoplasmic

[124310]isoform. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 98: 10692-10697, 2001.

[124311]

[124312]

[124313]10689.

[124314]Astrin, K. H.; Warner, C. A.; Yoo, H.-W.; Goodfellow, P. J.;
Tsai,

[124315]S.-F.; Desnick, R. J.: Regional assignment of the human
uroporphyrinogen

[124316]III synthase (UROS) gene to chromosome 10q25.2-q26.3.
Hum. Genet. 87:

[124317]18-22, 1991.

[124318]

[124319]

[124320]10690.

[124321]Boulechfar, S.; Da Silva, V.; Deybach, J.-C.; Nordmann, Y.;
Grandchamp,

[124322]B.; de Verneuil, H.: Heterogeneity of mutations in the uro-
porphyrinogen

[124323]III synthase gene in congenital erythropoietic porphyria.
Hum. Genet. 88:

[124324]320-324, 1992.

[124325]

[124326]

[124327]10691.

[124328]Frank, J.; Wang, X.; Lam, H.-M.; Aita, V. M.; Jugert, F. K.;
Goerz,

[124329]G.; Merk, H. F.; Poh-Fitzpatrick, M. B.; Christiano, A. M.:
C73R

[124330]is a hotspot mutation in the uroporphyrinogen III synthase
gene in

[124331]congenital erythropoietic porphyria. Ann. Hum. Genet. 62:
225-230,

[124332]1998.

[124333]

[124334]

[124335]10692.

[124336]Shady, A. A.; Colby, B. R.; Cunha, L. F.; Astrin, K. H.;
Bishop,

[124337]D. F.; Desnick, R. J.: Congenital erythropoietic porphyria:
identification

[124338]and expression of eight novel mutations in the uropor-
phyrinogen III

[124339]synthase gene. Brit. J. Haemat. 117: 980–987, 2002.

[124340]

[124341]

[124342]10693.

[124343]Tanigawa, K.; Takamura, N.; Yamashita, S.: Congenital
erythropoietic

[124344]porphyria. Nippon Rinsho 53: 1422–1426, 1995.

[124345]

[124346]

[124347]10694.

[124348]Tsai, S.–F.; Bishop, D. F.; Desnick, R. J.: Human uropor-
phyrinogen

[124349]III synthase: molecular cloning, nucleotide sequence, and
expression

[124350]of a full-length cDNA. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 85:
7049–7053, 1988.

[124351]

[124352]

[124353]10695.

[124354]Warner, C. A.; Yoo, H.-W.; Roberts, A. G.; Desnick, R. J.:

Congenital

[124355]erythropoietic porphyria: identification and expression of
exonic

[124356]mutations in the uroporphyrinogen III synthase gene. J.

Clin. Invest. 89:

[124357]693-700, 1992.

[124358]

[124359]

[124360]10696.

[124361]Warner, C. A.; Yoo, H. W.; Tsai, S.-F.; Roberts, A. G.;

Desnick,

[124362]R. J.: Congenital erythropoietic porphyria: characterization
of the

[124363]genomic structure and identification of mutations in the
uroporphyrinogen

[124364]III synthase gene. (Abstract) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 47
(suppl.): A83

[124365]only, 1990.

[124366]

[124367]

[124368]10697.

[124369]Lapsys, N. M.; Layfield, R.; Baker, E.; Callen, D. F.; Sutherland,

[124370]G. R.; Abedinia, M.; Nixon, P. F.; Mattick, J. S.: Chromosomal location

[124371]of the human transketolase gene. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 61: 274–275,

[124372]1992.

[124373]

[124374]

[124375]10698.

[124376]Gladyshev, V. N.; Liu, A.; Novoselov, S. V.; Krysan, K.; Sun, Q.–A.;

[124377]Kryukov, V. M.; Kryukov, G. V.; Lou, M. F.: Identification and characterization

[124378]of a new mammalian glutaredoxin (thioltransferase), Grx2. J. Biol.

[124379]Chem. 276: 30374–30380, 2001.

[124380]

[124381]

[124382]10699.

[124383]Lundberg, M.; Johansson, C.; Chandra, J.; Enoksson, M.;
Jacobsson,

[124384]G.; Ljung, J.; Johansson, M.; Holmgren, A.: Cloning and
expression

[124385]of a novel human glutaredoxin (Grx2) with mitochondrial
and nuclear

[124386]isoforms. J. Biol. Chem. 276: 26269–26275, 2001.

[124387]

[124388]

[124389]10700.

[124390]Ungar, D.; Oka, T.; Brittle, E. E.; Vasile, E.; Lupashin, V. V.;

[124391]Chatterton, J. E.; Heuser, J. E.; Krieger, M.; Waters, M. G.:
Characterization

[124392]of a mammalian Golgi-localized protein complex, COG,
that is required

[124393]for normal Golgi morphology and function. J. Cell Biol.

157: 405–415,

[124394]2002.

[124395]

[124396]

[124397]10701.

[124398]Walter, D. M.; Paul, K. S.; Waters, M. G.: Purification and
characterization

[124399]of a novel 13 S hetero oligomeric protein complex that
stimulates

[124400]in vitro Golgi transport. J. Biol. Chem. 273: 29565–29576,
1998.

[124401]

[124402]

[124403]10702.

[124404]Baloh, R. H.; Tansey, M. G.; Golden, J. P.; Creedon, D. J.;
Heuckeroth,

[124405]R. O.; Keck, C. L.; Zimonjic, D. B.; Popescu, N. C.; Johnson,
E. M.,

[124406]Jr.; Milbrandt, J.: TrnR2, a novel receptor that mediates
neurturin

[124407]and GDNF signaling through Ret. Neuron 18: 793–802,

1997.

[124408]

[124409]

[124410]10703.

[124411]Meuwissen, R. L. J.; Meerts, I.; Hoovers, J. M. N.; Leschot, N.

[124412]J.; Heyting, C.: Human synaptonemal complex protein 1 (SCP1): isolation

[124413]and characterization of the cDNA and chromosomal localization of the

[124414]gene. Genomics 39: 377–384, 1997.

[124415]

[124416]

[124417]10704.

[124418]Meuwissen, R. L. J.; Offenbergh, H. H.; Dietrich, A. J. J.; Riesewijk,

[124419]A.; van Iersel, M.; Heyting, C.: A coiled–coil related protein specific

[124420]for synapsed regions of meiotic prophase chromosomes.

EMBO J. 11:

[124421]5091–5100, 1992.

[124422]

[124423]

[124424]10705.

[124425]Levedakou, E. N.; He, M.; Baptist, E. W.; Craven, R. J.;
Cance,

[124426]W. G.; Welcsh, P. L.; Simmons, A.; Naylor, S. L.; Leach, R.
L.; Lewis,

[124427]T. B.; Bowcock, A.; Liu, E. T.: Two novel human serine/
threonine

[124428]kinases with homologies to the cell cycle regulating Xeno-
pus MO15,

[124429]and NIMA kinases: cloning and characterization of their
expression

[124430]pattern. Oncogene 9: 1977–1988, 1994.

[124431]

[124432]

[124433]10706.

[124434]Kondoh, N.; Nishina, Y.; Tsuchida, J.; Koga, M.; Tanaka, H.;
Uchida,

[124435]K.; Inazawa, J.; Taketo, M.; Nozaki, M.; Nojima, H.; Mat-
sumiya, K.;

[124436]Namiki, M.; Okuyama, A.; Nishimune, Y.: Assignment of synaptonemal

[124437]complex protein 1 (SCP1) to human chromosome 1p13 by fluorescence

[124438]in situ hybridization and its expression in the testis. Cytogenet.

[124439]Cell Genet. 78: 103–104, 1997.

[124440]

[124441]

[124442]10707.

[124443]Blondel, O.; Vandecasteele, G.; Gastineau, M.; Leclerc, S.; Dahmoune,

[124444]Y.; Langlois, M.; Fischmeister, R.: Molecular and functional characterization

[124445]of a 5-HT(4) receptor cloned from human atrium. FEBS Lett. 412:

[124446]465–474, 1997.

[124447]

[124448]

[124449]10708.

[124450]Claeysen, S.; Faye, P.; Sebben, M.; Lemaire, S.; Bockaert, J.;

[124451]Dumuis, A.; Taviaux, S.: Assignment of

5-hydroxytryptamine receptor

[124452](HTR4) to human chromosome 5 bands q31-to-q33 by in situ hybridization. Cytogenet.

[124453]Cell Genet. 78: 133-134, 1997.

[124454]

[124455]

[124456]10709.

[124457]Dumuis, A.; Bouhelal, R.; Sebben, M.; Cory, R.; Bockaert, J.:

[124458]A nonclassical 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor positively coupled with

[124459]adenylate cyclase in the central nervous system. Molec. Pharm. 34:

[124460]880-887, 1988.

[124461]

[124462]

[124463]10710.

[124464]Eglen, R. M.; Wong, E. H. F.; Dumuis, A.; Bockaert, J.: Cen-

tral

[124465]5-HT₄ receptors. Trends Pharm. Sci. 16: 391–398, 1995.

[124466]

[124467]

[124468]10711.

[124469]Isomura, T.; Tamiya-Koizumi, K.; Suzuki, M.; Yoshida, S.;
Taniguchi,

[124470]M.; Matsuyama, M.; Ishigaki, T.; Sakuma, S.; Takahashi,
M.: RFP is

[124471]a DNA binding protein associated with the nuclear matrix.
Nucleic

[124472]Acids Res. 20: 5305–5310, 1992.

[124473]

[124474]

[124475]10712.

[124476]Szpirer, C.; Szpirer, J.; Riviere, M.; Tazi, R.; Pontarotti, P.

[124477]: Mapping of the Olf89 and Rfp genes to the rat genome:
comparison

[124478]with the mouse and human and new insights into the evolution of the

[124479]rodent genome. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 78: 137–139,
1997.

[124480]

[124481]

[124482]10713.

[124483]Lim, D.–S.; Kirsch, D. G.; Canman, C. E.; Ahn, J.–H.; Ziv, Y.;

[124484]Newman, L. S.; Darnell, R. B.; Shiloh, Y.; Kastan, M. B.:
ATM binds

[124485]to beta–adaptin in cytoplasmic vesicles. Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 95:

[124486]10146–10151, 1998.

[124487]

[124488]

[124489]10714.

[124490]Newman, L. S.; McKeever, M. O.; Okano, H. J.; Darnell, R.
B.:

[124491]Beta–NAP, a cerebellar degeneration antigen, is a neuron–
specific

[124492]vesicle coat protein. Cell 82: 773–783, 1995.

[124493]

[124494]

[124495]10715.

[124496]Simpson, F.; Bright, N. A.; West, M. A.; Newman, L. S.;
Darnell,

[124497]R. B.; Robinson, M. S.: A novel adaptor-related protein
complex. J.

[124498]Cell. Biol. 133: 749–760, 1996.

[124499]

[124500]

[124501]10716.

[124502]Luo, J.; Sladek, R.; Bader, J. A.; Matthyssen, A.; Rossant, J.;

[124503]Giguere, V.: Placental abnormalities in mouse embryos
lacking orphan

[124504]nuclear receptor ERR-beta. Nature 388: 778–782, 1997.

[124505]

[124506]

[124507]10717.

[124508]Adachi, O.; Kawai, T.; Takeda, K.; Matsumoto, M.; Tsutsui,
H.;

[124509]Sakagami, M.; Nakanishi, K.; Akira, S.: Targeted disruption
of the

[124510]MyD88 gene results in loss of IL-1- and IL-18-mediated
function. *Immunity* 143-150,

[124511]1998.

[124512]

[124513]

[124514]10718.

[124515]Bonnert, T. P.; Garka, K. E.; Parnet, P.; Sonoda, G.; Testa, J.

[124516]R.; Sims, J. E.: The cloning and characterization of human
MyD88:

[124517]a member of an IL-1 receptor related family. *FEBS Lett.*
402: 81-84,

[124518]1997.

[124519]

[124520]

[124521]10719.

[124522]Hardiman, G.; Jenkins, N. A.; Copeland, N. G.; Gilbert, D.
J.;

[124523]Garcia, D. K.; Naylor, S. L.; Kastelein, R. A.; Bazan, J. F.:

Genetic

[124524]structure and chromosomal mapping of MyD88. Genomics
45: 332–339,

[124525]1997.

[124526]

[124527]

[124528]10720.

[124529]Hayashi, F.; Smith, K. D.; Ozinsky, A.; Hawn, T. R.; Yi, E.
C.;

[124530]Goodlett, D. R.; Eng, J. K.; Akira, S.; Underhill, D. M.;
Aderem,

[124531]A.: The innate immune response to bacterial flagellin is
mediated

[124532]by Toll-like receptor 5. Nature 410: 1099–1103, 2001.

[124533]

[124534]

[124535]10721.

[124536]Kawai, T.; Adachi, O.; Ogawa, T.; Takeda, K.; Akira, S.: Un-
responsiveness

[124537]of MyD88-deficient mice to endotoxin. Immunity 11:

115–122, 1999.

[124538]

[124539]

[124540]10722.

[124541]Lord, K. A.; Hoffman–Liebermann, B.; Liebermann, D. A.:

Complexity

[124542]of the immediate early response of myeloid cells to terminal differentiation

[124543]and growth arrest includes ICAM–1, Jun–B and histone variants. *Oncogene* 5:

[124544]387–396, 1990.

[124545]

[124546]

[124547]10723.

[124548]Medzhitov, R.; Preston–Hurlburt, P.; Kopp, E.; Stadien, A.;

Chen,

[124549]C.; Ghosh, S.; Janeway, C. A., Jr.: MyD88 is an adaptor protein in

[124550]the hToll/II–1 receptor family signaling pathways. *Molec.*

Cell 2:

[124551]253–258, 1998.

[124552]

[124553]

[124554]10724.

[124555]Ge, K.; Guermah, M.; Yuan, C.-X.; Ito, M.; Wallberg, A. E.;
Spiegelman,

[124556]B. M.; Roeder, R. G.: Transcription coactivator TRAP220 is
required

[124557]for PPAR-gamma-2-stimulated adipogenesis. Nature 417:
563-567, 2002.

[124558]

[124559]

[124560]10725.

[124561]Greene, M. E.; Blumberg, B.; McBride, O. W.; Yi, H. F.; Kro-
nquist,

[124562]K.; Kwan, K.; Hsieh, L.; Greene, G.; Nimer, S. D.: Isolation
of the

[124563]human peroxisome proliferator activated receptor gamma
cDNA: expression

[124564]in hematopoietic cells and chromosomal mapping. Gene
Expr. 4: 281-299,

[124565]1995.

[124566]

[124567]

[124568]10726.

[124569]Hara, M.; Alcoser, S. Y.; Qaadir, A.; Beiswenger, K. K.; Cox,

[124570]N. J.; Ehrmann, D. A.: Insulin resistance is attenuated in
women

[124571]with polycystic ovary syndrome with the Pro12Ala poly-
morphism in the

[124572]PPAR-gamma gene. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 87: 772-775,
2002.

[124573]

[124574]

[124575]10727.

[124576]Harris, S. G.; Phipps, R. P.: Prostaglandin D2, its metabo-
lite

[124577]15-d-PGJ2, and peroxisome proliferator activated recep-
tor-gamma agonists

[124578]induce apoptosis in transformed, but not normal, human
T lineage cells. Immunology 105:

[124579]23-34, 2002.

[124580]

[124581]

[124582]10728.

[124583]Hasstedt, S. J.; Ren, Q.-F.; Teng, K.; Elbein, S. C.: Effect

[124584]of the peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor-

gamma-2 Pro12Ala

[124585]variant on obesity, glucose homeostasis, and blood pressure in members

[124586]of familial type 2 diabetic kindreds. J. Clin. Endocr. Metab. 86:

[124587]536-541, 2001.

[124588]

[124589]

[124590]10729.

[124591]Dabovic, B.; Chen, Y.; Colarossi, C.; Obata, H.; Zambuto, L.; Perle,

[124592]M. A.; Rifkin, D. B.: Bone abnormalities in latent TGF-beta binding

[124593]protein (Ltbp)-3-null mice indicate a role for Ltbp-3 in modulating

[124594]TGF-beta bioavailability. J. Cell Biol. 156: 227-232, 2002.

[124595]

[124596]

[124597]10730.

[124598]Li, X.; Yin, W.; Perez-Jurado, L.; Bonadio, J.; Francke, U.:

Mapping

[124599]of human and murine genes for latent TGF-beta binding
protein-2 (LTBP2). Mammalian

[124600]Genome 6: 42-45, 1995.

[124601]

[124602]

[124603]10731.

[124604]Sawicki, M.; Arnold, E.; Ebrahimi, S.; Duell, T.; Jin, S.;

Wood,

[124605]T.; Chakrabarti, R.; Peters, J.; Wan, Y.; Samara, G.; Weier,
H.-U.

[124606]G.; Udar, N.; Passaro, E., Jr.; Srivatsan, E. S.: A transcript
map

[124607]encompassing the multiple endocrine neoplasia type-1
(MEN1) locus

[124608]on chromosome 11q13. Genomics 42: 405–412, 1997.

[124609]

[124610]

[124611]10732.

[124612]Yin, W.; Smiley, E.; Germiller, J.; Mechan, R. P.; Florer, J. B.;

[124613]Wenstrup, R. J.; Bonadio, J.: Isolation of a novel latent
transforming

[124614]growth factor–beta binding protein gene (LTBP–3). J. Biol.
Chem. 270:

[124615]10147–10160, 1995.

[124616]

[124617]

[124618]10733.

[124619]Moren, A.; Olofsson, A.; Stenman, G.; Sahlin, P.; Kanzaki,
T.;

[124620]Claesson–Welsh, L.; ten Dijke, P.; Miyazono, K.; Heldin,
C.–H.: Identification

[124621]and characterization of LTBP–2, a novel latent transform–
ing growth

[124622]factor–beta–binding protein. J. Biol. Chem. 269:

32469–32478, 1994.

[124623]

[124624]

[124625]10734.

[124626]Scherer, S. W.; Duvoisin, R. M.; Kuhn, R.; Heng, H. H. Q.;

Belloni,

[124627]E.; Tsui, L.-C.: Localization of two metabotropic glutamate
receptor

[124628]genes, GRM3 and GRM8, to human chromosome 7q. Ge-
nomics 31: 230–233,

[124629]1996.

[124630]

[124631]

[124632]10735.

[124633]Scherer, S. W.; Soder, S.; Duvoisin, R. M.; Huizenga, J. J.;

Tsui,

[124634]L.-C.: The human metabotropic glutamate receptor 8
(GRM8) gene: a

[124635]disproportionately large gene located at 7q31.3–q32.1.

Genomics 44:

[124636]232–236, 1997.

[124637]

[124638]

[124639]10736.

[124640]Wu, S.; Wright, R. A.; Rockey, P. K.; Burgett, S. G.; Arnold, J.

[124641]S.; Rosteck, P. R., Jr.; Johnson, B. G.; Schoepp, D. D.; Belagaje,

[124642]R. M.: Group III human metabotropic glutamate receptors 4, 7 and

[124643]8: molecular cloning, functional expression, and comparison of pharmacological

[124644]properties in RGT cells. Molec. Brain Res. 53: 88–97, 1998.

[124645]

[124646]

[124647]10737.

[124648]Meckelein, B.; Rohan de Silva, H. A.; Roses, A. D.; Rao, P. N.;

[124649]Pettenati, M. J.; Xu, P.–T.; Hodge, R.; Glucksman, M. J.; Abraham,

[124650]C. R.: Human endopeptidase (THOP1) is localized on chro–

mosome 19

[124651]within the linkage region for the late-onset Alzheimer
disease AD2

[124652]locus. Genomics 31: 246-249, 1996.

[124653]

[124654]

[124655]10738.

[124656]Papastoitsis, G.; Siman, R.; Scott, R.; Abraham, C. R.: Iden-
tification

[124657]of a metalloprotease from Alzheimer's disease brain able
to degrade

[124658]the beta-amyloid precursor protein and generate amy-
loidogenic fragments. Biochemistry 33:

[124659]192-199, 1994.

[124660]

[124661]

[124662]10739.

[124663]Torres, M. P.; Prange, C.; Lennon, G.: Human endopepti-
dase 24.15

[124664](THOP1) is localized on chromosome 19p13.3 and is ex-

cluded from the

[124665]linkage region for late-onset Alzheimer disease. Genomics 53: 239–240,

[124666]1998.

[124667]

[124668]

[124669]10740.

[124670]Bram, R. J.; Crabtree, G. R.: Calcium signalling in T cells stimulated

[124671]by a cyclophilin B-binding protein. Nature 371: 355–358, 1994.

[124672]

[124673]

[124674]10741.

[124675]Bram, R. J.; Valentine, V.; Shapiro, D. N.; Jenkins, N. A.; Gilbert,

[124676]D. J.; Copeland, N. G.: The gene for calcium-modulating cyclophilin

[124677]ligand (CAMLG) is located on human chromosome 5q23 and a syntenic

[124678]region of mouse chromosome 13. Genomics 31: 257–260,

1996.

[124679]

[124680]

[124681]10742.

[124682]Bussemakers, M. J. G.; van Bokhoven, A.; Voller, M.; Smit, F. P.;

[124683]Schalken, J. A.: The genes for the calcium-dependent cell adhesion

[124684]molecules P- and E-cadherin are tandemly arranged in the human genome. Biochem.

[124685]Biophys. Res. Commun. 203: 1291–1294, 1994.

[124686]

[124687]

[124688]10743.

[124689]Carmeliet, P.; Lampugnani, M.–G.; Moons, L.; Breviario, F.; Compernelle,

[124690]V.; Bono, F.; Balconi, G.; Spagnuolo, R.; Oosthuyse, B.; Dewerchin,

[124691]M.; Zanetti, A.; Angellilo, A.; and 11 others: Targeted deficiency

[124692]of cytosolic truncation of the VE-cadherin gene in mice

impairs VEGF-mediated

[124693]endothelial survival and angiogenesis. Cell 98: 147–157,
1999.

[124694]

[124695]

[124696]10744.

[124697]Huber, P.; Dalmon, J.; Engiles, J.; Breviario, F.; Gory, S.;
Siracusa,

[124698]L. D.; Buchberg, A. M.; Dejana, E.: Genomic structure and
chromosomal

[124699]mapping of the mouse VE-cadherin gene (Cdh5). Ge-
nomics 32: 21–28,

[124700]1996.

[124701]

[124702]

[124703]10745.

[124704]Salomon, D.; Ayalon, O.; Patel-King, R.; Hynes, R. O.;
Geiger,

[124705]B.: Extrajunctional distribution of N-cadherin in cultured
human

[124706]endothelial cells. J. Cell Sci. 102: 7–17, 1992.

[124707]

[124708]

[124709]10746.

[124710]Carmeliet, P.; Moons, L.; Luttun, A.; Vincenti, V.; Comper-
nolle,

[124711]V.; De Mol, M.; Wu, Y.; Bono, F.; Devy, L.; Beck, H.; Scholz,
D.;

[124712]Acker, T.; and 17 others: Synergism between vascular en-
dothelial

[124713]growth factor and placental growth factor contributes to
angiogenesis

[124714]and plasma extravasation in pathological conditions. Na-
ture Med. 7:

[124715]575–583, 2001.

[124716]

[124717]

[124718]10747.

[124719]Luttun, A.; Tjwa, M.; Moons, L.; Wu, Y.; Angelillo-Scherrer,
A.;

[124720]Liao, F.; Nagy, J. A.; Hooper, A.; Priller, J.; De Klerck, B.;
Compernelle,

[124721]V.; Daci, E.; and 10 others: Revascularization of ischemic tissues

[124722]by PlGF treatment, and inhibition of tumor angiogenesis, arthritis

[124723]and atherosclerosis by anti-Flt1. Nature Med. 8: 831–840, 2002.

[124724]

[124725]

[124726]10748.

[124727]Maglione, D.; Guerriero, V.; Viglietto, G.; Delli-Bovi, P.; Persico,

[124728]M. G.: Isolation of a human placenta cDNA coding for a protein related

[124729]to the vascular permeability factor. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 88: 9267–9271,

[124730]1991.

[124731]

[124732]

[124733]10749.

[124734]Mattei, M.-G.; Borg, J.-P.; Rosnet, O.; Marme, D.; Birnbaum, D.

[124735]: Assignment of vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) and placenta

[124736]growth factor (PLGF) genes to human chromosome 6p12–p21 and 14q24–q31

[124737]regions, respectively. Genomics 32: 168–169, 1996.

[124738]

[124739]

[124740]10750.

[124741]Le Coniat, M.; Choi, D.–S.; Maroteaux, L.; Launay, J.–M.; Berger,

[124742]R.: The 5-HT_{2B} receptor gene maps to 2q36.3–2q37.1. Genomics 32:

[124743]172–173, 1996.

[124744]

[124745]

[124746]10751.

[124747]Nebigil, C. G.; Choi, D.–S.; Dierich, A.; Hickel, P.; Le Meur,

[124748]M.; Messaddeq, N.; Launay, J.–M.; Maroteaux, L.: Serotonin 2B receptor

[124749]is required for heart development. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.

97: 9508–9513,

[124750]2000.

[124751]

[124752]

[124753]10752.

[124754]Goshima, Y.; Nakamura, F.; Strittmatter, P.; Strittmatter, S.
M.

[124755]: Collapsin–induced growth cone collapse mediated by an
intracellular

[124756]protein related to UNC–33. Nature 376: 509–514, 1995.

[124757]

[124758]

[124759]10753.

[124760]Kumar, S.; Tzimas, M. N.; Griswold, D. E.; Young, P. R.:
Expression

[124761]of ST2, an interleukin–1 receptor homologue, is induced
by proinflammatory

[124762]stimuli. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 235: 474–478,
1997.

[124763]

[124764]

[124765]10754.

[124766]Sims, J. E.; Painter, S. L.; Gow, I. R.: Genomic organization
[124767]of the type I and type II IL-1 receptors. Cytokine 7:
483-490, 1995.

[124768]

[124769]

[124770]10755.

[124771]Tago, K.; Noda, T.; Hayakawa, M.; Iwahana, H.; Yanagi-
sawa, K.;

[124772]Yashiro, T.; Tominaga, S.: Tissue distribution and subcel-
lular localization

[124773]of a variant form of the human ST2 gene product, ST2V.
Biochem. Biophys.

[124774]Res. Commun. 285: 1377-1383, 2001.

[124775]

[124776]

[124777]10756.

[124778]Tominaga, S.: A putative protein of a growth specific

cDNA from

[124779]BALB/c-3T3 cells is highly similar to the extracellular portion of

[124780]mouse interleukin 1 receptor. FEBS Lett. 258: 301-304, 1989.

[124781]

[124782]

[124783]10757.

[124784]Tominaga, S.; Inazawa, J.; Tsuji, S.: Assignment of the human

[124785]ST2 gene to chromosome 2 at q11.2. Hum. Genet. 97: 561-563, 1996.

[124786]

[124787]

[124788]10758.

[124789]Tominaga, S.; Yokota, T.; Yanagisawa, K.; Tsukamoto, T.; Takagi,

[124790]T.; Tetsuka, T.: Nucleotide sequence of a complementary DNA for human

[124791]ST2. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1171: 215-218, 1992.

[124792]

[124793]

[124794]10759.

[124795]Charrin, S.; Le Naour, F.; Oualid, M.; Billard, M.; Faure, G.,

[124796]Hanash, S. M.; Boucheix, C.; Rubinstein, E.: The major CD9
and CD81

[124797]molecular partner: identification and characterization of
the complexes. J.

[124798]Biol. Chem. 276: 14329–14337, 2001.

[124799]

[124800]

[124801]10760.

[124802]Nagase, T.; Kikuno, R.; Ishikawa, K.; Hirose, M.; Ohara,
O.:

[124803]Prediction of the coding sequences of unidentified human
genes. XVI.

[124804]The complete sequences of 150 new cDNA clones from
brain which code

[124805]for large proteins in vitro. DNA Res. 7: 65–73, 2000.

[124806]

[124807]

[124808]10761.

[124809]Orlicky, D. J.; Berry, R.; Sikela, J. M.: Human chromosome
1 localization

[124810]of the gene for a prostaglandin F-2-alpha receptor negative regulatory

[124811]protein. Hum. Genet. 97: 655-658, 1996.

[124812]

[124813]

[124814]10762.

[124815]Stipp, C. S.; Orlicky, D.; Hemler, M. E.: FPRP, a major,
highly

[124816]stoichiometric, highly specific CD81- and CD9-associated
protein. J.

[124817]Biol. Chem. 276: 4853-4862, 2001.

[124818]

[124819]

[124820]10763.

[124821]Oliver, G.; Wehr, R.; Jenkins, N. A.; Copeland, N. G.;
Cheyette,

[124822]B. N. R.; Hartenstein, V.; Zipursky, S. L.; Gruss, P.: Home-

obox genes

[124823]and connective tissue patterning. Development 121:
693–705, 1995.

[124824]

[124825]

[124826]10764.

[124827]Casellas, R.; Jankovic, M.; Meyer, G.; Gazumyan, A.; Luo,
Y.; Roeder,

[124828]R. G.; Nussenzweig, M. C.: OcaB is required for normal
transcription

[124829]and V(D)J recombination of a subset of immunoglobulin
kappa genes. Cell 110:

[124830]575–585, 2002.

[124831]

[124832]

[124833]10765.

[124834]Gstaiger, M.; Knoepfel, L.; Georgiev, O.; Schaffner, W.;
Hovens,

[124835]C. M.: A B–cell coactivator of octamer–binding transcrip-
tion factors. Nature 373:

[124836]360–362, 1995.

[124837]

[124838]

[124839]10766.

[124840]Junker, S.; Brondum-Nielsen, K.; Newell, J. W.; Matthias, P.;
Tommerup,

[124841]N.: Assignment of the human gene for Oct-binding fac-
tor-1 (OBF1),

[124842]a B-cell-specific coactivator of octamer-binding tran-
scription factors

[124843]1 and 2, to 11q23.1 by somatic cell hybridization and in
situ hybridization. Genomics 33:

[124844]143-145, 1996.

[124845]

[124846]

[124847]10767.

[124848]Urness, L. D.; Sorensen, L. K.; Li, D. Y.: Arteriovenous mal-
formations

[124849]in mice lacking activin receptor-like kinase-1. Nature
Genet. 26:

[124850]328-331, 2000.

[124851]

[124852]

[124853]10768.

[124854]Jantti, J.; Lahdenranta, J.; Olkkonen, V. M.; Soderlund, H.;
Keranen,

[124855]S.: SEM1, a homologue of the split hand/split foot malfor-
mation candidate

[124856]gene Dss1, regulates exocytosis and pseudohyphal differ-
entiation in

[124857]yeast. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 96: 909–914, 1999.

[124858]

[124859]

[124860]10769.

[124861]Han, L. Wong, D.; Dhaka, A.; Afar, D.; White, M.; Xie, W.;
Herschman,

[124862]H.; Witte, O.; Colicelli, J.: Protein binding and signaling
properties

[124863]of RIN1 suggest a unique effector function. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 94:

[124864]4954–4959, 1997.

[124865]

[124866]

[124867]10770.

[124868]Leffers, H.; Madsen, P.; Rasmussen, H. H.; Honore, B.; Andersen,

[124869]A. H.; Walbum, E.; Vandekerckhove, J.; Celis, J. E.: Molecular cloning

[124870]and expression of the transformation sensitive epithelial marker stratifin:

[124871]a member of a protein family that has been involved in the protein

[124872]kinase C signalling pathway. J. Molec. Biol. 231: 982–998, 1993.

[124873]

[124874]

[124875]10771.

[124876]Jaspers, M.; Marynen, P.; Aly, M. S.; Cuppens, H.; Hilliker, C.;

[124877]Cassiman, J.-J.: Localization of the gene encoding the alpha-2 subunit

[124878]of the human VLA-2 receptor to chromosome 5q23–31.

Somat. Cell Molec.

[124879]Genet. 17: 505–511, 1991.

[124880]

[124881]

[124882]10772.

[124883]Hammond, J. W.; Potter, M.; Wilcken, B.; Truscott, R.: Siblings
lings

[124884]with gamma–glutamyltransferase deficiency. J. Inherit.
Metab. Dis. 18:

[124885]82–83, 1995.

[124886]

[124887]

[124888]10773.

[124889]Heisterkamp, N.; Groffen, J.: Duplication of the bcr and
gamma–glutamyl

[124890]transpeptidase genes. Nucleic Acids Res. 16: 8045–8056,
1988.

[124891]

[124892]

[124893]10774.

[124894]Laperche, Y.; Bulle, F.; Aissani, T.; Chobert, M. N.; Agger-
beck,

[124895]M.; Hanoune, J.; Guellaen, G.: Molecular cloning and nu-
cleotide sequence

[124896]of rat kidney gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase cDNA. Proc.
Nat. Acad.

[124897]Sci. 83: 937-941, 1986.

[124898]

[124899]

[124900]10775.

[124901]O'Daley, S.: An abnormal sulphhydryl compound in urine.
(Abstract) Irish

[124902]J. Med. Sci. 7: 578-579, 1968.

[124903]

[124904]

[124905]10776.

[124906]Pawlak, A.; Lahuna, O.; Bulle, F.; Suzuki, A.; Ferry, N.;
Siegrist,

[124907]S.; Chikhi, N.; Chobert, M. N.; Guellaen, G.; Laperche, Y.:

Gamma-glutamyl

[124908]transpeptidase: a single copy gene in the rat and a multi-gene family

[124909]in the human genome. J. Biol. Chem. 263: 9913–9916, 1988.

[124910]

[124911]

[124912]10777.

[124913]Rouleau, G. A.; Bazanowski, A.; Cohen, E. H.; Guellaen, G.; Gusella,

[124914]J. F.: Gamma-glutamyl transferase locus (GGT) displays a PvuII polymorphism. Nucleic

[124915]Acids Res. 16: 11848 only, 1988.

[124916]

[124917]

[124918]10778.

[124919]Sakamuro, D.; Yamazoe, M.; Matsuda, Y.; Kangawa, K.; Taniguchi,

[124920]N.; Matsuo, H.; Yoshikawa, H.; Ogasawara, N.: The primary structure

[124921]of human gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase. Gene 73: 1–9,

1988.

[124922]

[124923]

[124924]10779.

[124925]Schulman, J. D.; Goodman, S. I.; Mace, J. W.; Patrick, A. D.;

[124926]Tietze, F.; Butler, E. J.: Glutathionuria: inborn error of
metabolism

[124927]due to tissue deficiency of gamma-glutamyl transpepti-
dase. Biochem.

[124928]Biophys. Res. Commun. 65: 68-74, 1975.

[124929]

[124930]

[124931]10780.

[124932]Annabi, B.; Hiraiwa, H.; Mansfield, B. C.; Lei, K.-J.; Ubagai,

[124933]T.; Polymeropoulos, M. H.; Moses, S. W.; Parvari, R.; Her-
shkovitz,

[124934]E.; Mandel, H.; Fryman, M.; Chou, J. Y.: The gene for
glycogen-storage

[124935]disease type 1b maps to chromosome 11q23. Am. J. Hum.
Genet. 62:

[124936]400–405, 1998.

[124937]

[124938]

[124939]10781.

[124940]Jaeken, J.; Goemans, N.; Fryns, J.–P.; Francois, I.; de
Zegher,

[124941]F.: Association of hyperprolinaemia type I and heparin co-
factor II

[124942]deficiency with CATCH 22 syndrome: evidence for a con-
tiguous gene

[124943]syndrome locating the proline oxidase gene. J. Inherit.
Metab. Dis. 19:

[124944]275–277, 1996.

[124945]

[124946]

[124947]10782.

[124948]Harvey, C. B.; Hollox, E. J.; Poulter, M.; Wang, Y.; Rossi, M.;

[124949]Auricchio, S.; Iqbal, T. H.; Cooper, B. T.; Barton, R.; Sarner,
M.;

[124950]Korpela, R.; Swallow, D. M.: Lactase haplotype frequencies

in Caucasians:

[124951]association with the lactase persistence/non-persistence polymorphism. Ann.

[124952]Hum. Genet. 62: 215–223, 1998.

[124953]

[124954]

[124955]10783.

[124956]Harvey, C. B.; Pratt, W. S.; Islam, I.; Whitehouse, D. B.; Swallow,

[124957]D. M.: DNA polymorphisms in the lactase gene: linkage disequilibrium

[124958]across the 70-kb region. Europ. J. Hum. Genet. 3: 27–41, 1995.

[124959]

[124960]

[124961]10784.

[124962]Hollox, E. J.; Poulter, M.; Zvarik, M.; Ferak, V.; Krause, A.;

[124963]Jenkins, T.; Saha, N.; Kozlov, A. I.; Swallow, D. M.: Lactase haplotype

[124964]diversity in the Old World. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 68:

160–172, 2001.

[124965]

[124966]

[124967]10785.

[124968]Murano, S.; Thweatt, R.; Reis, R. J. S.; Jones, R. A.; Moerman,

[124969]E. J.; Goldstein, S.: Diverse gene sequences are overexpressed in

[124970]Werner syndrome fibroblasts undergoing premature replicative senescence. Molec.

[124971]Cell. Biol. 11: 3905–3914, 1991.

[124972]

[124973]

[124974]10786.

[124975]Li, S.; Strelow, A.; Fontana, E. J.; Wesche, H.: IRAK–4: a novel

[124976]member of the IRAK family with the properties of an IRAK–kinase. Proc.

[124977]Nat. Acad. Sci. 99: 5567–5572, 2002.

[124978]

[124979]

[124980]10787.

[124981]Scanlan, M. J.; Gordon, J. D.; Williamson, B.; Stockert, E.;
Bander,

[124982]N. H.; Jongeneel, V.; Gure, A. O.; Jager, D.; Jager, E.;
Knuth, A.;

[124983]Chen, Y.-T.; Old, L. J.: Antigens recognized by autologous
antibody

[124984]in patients with renal-cell carcinoma. Int. J. Cancer 83:
456-464,

[124985]1999.

[124986]

[124987]

[124988]10788.

[124989]Scott, A. F.: Personal Communication. Baltimore, Md.
4/25/2002.

[124990]

[124991]

[124992]10789.

[124993]Suzuki, N.; Suzuki, S.; Duncan, G. S.; Millar, D. G.; Wada,

T.;

[124994]Mirtsos, C.; Takada, H.; Wakeham, A.; Itie, A.; Li, S.; Pen-
ninger,

[124995]J. M.; Wesche, H.; Ohashi, P. S.; Mak, T. W.; Yeh, W.-C.:
Severe

[124996]impairment of interleukin-1 and Toll-like receptor sig-
nalling in mice

[124997]lacking IRAK-4. Nature 416: 750-754, 2002.

[124998]

[124999]

[125000]10790.

[125001]Pennarun, G.; Chapelin, C.; Escudier, E.; Bridoux, A.-M.;
Dastot,

[125002]F.; Cacheux, V.; Goossens, M.; Amselem, S.; Duriez, B.:
The human

[125003]dynein intermediate chain 2 gene (DNAI2): cloning, map-
ping, expression

[125004]pattern, and evaluation as a candidate for primary ciliary
dyskinesia. Hum.

[125005]Genet. 107: 642-649, 2000.

[125006]

[125007]

[125008]10791.

[125009]Amerik, A. Y.; Petukhova, G. V.; Grigorenko, V. G.; Lykov,
I. P.;

[125010]Yarovoi, S. V.; Lipkin, V. M.; Gorbalenya, A. E.: Cloning and
sequence

[125011]analysis of cDNA for a human homolog of eubacterial
ATP-dependent

[125012]Lon proteases. FEBS Lett. 340: 25–28, 1994.

[125013]

[125014]

[125015]10792.

[125016]Wang, N.; Gottesman, S.; Willingham, M. C.; Gottesman,
M. M.; Maurizi,

[125017]M. R.: A human mitochondrial ATP-dependent protease
that is highly

[125018]homologous to bacterial Lon protease. Proc. Nat. Acad.
Sci. 90:

[125019]11247–11251, 1993.

[125020]

[125021]

[125022]10793.

[125023]Popovici, C.; Mattei, M.-G.; Rattner, J. B.; Birnbaum, D.;
Pebusque,

[125024]M.-J.: Assignment of the centrosomal protein 110 gene
(Cep110) to

[125025]mouse chromosome bands 2B-C1 by in situ hybridization.
Cytogenet.

[125026]Cell Genet. 89: 216-217, 2000.

[125027]

[125028]

[125029]10794.

[125030]Castagnola, P.; Gennari, M.; Morello, R.; Tonachini, L.;
Marin,

[125031]O.; Gaggero, A.; Cancedda, R.: Cartilage associated pro-
tein (CASP)

[125032]is a novel developmentally regulated chick embryo pro-
tein. J. Cell

[125033]Sci. 110: 1351-1359, 1997.

[125034]

[125035]

[125036]10795.

[125037]Morello, R.; Tonachini, L.; Monticone, M.; Viggiano, L.;
Rocchi,

[125038]M.; Cancedda, R.; Castagnola, P.: cDNA cloning, characterization

[125039]and chromosome mapping of Crtap encoding the mouse
cartilage associated

[125040]protein. Matrix Biol. 18: 319–324, 1999.

[125041]

[125042]

[125043]10796.

[125044]Tonachini, L.; Morello, R.; Monticone, M.; Skaug, J.;
Scherer,

[125045]S. W.; Cancedda, R.; Castagnola, P.: cDNA cloning, characterization

[125046]and chromosome mapping of the gene encoding human
cartilage associated

[125047]protein (CRTAP). Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 87: 191–194,
1999.

[125048]

[125049]

[125050]10797.

[125051]Shibanuma, M.; Mashimo, J.; Mita, A.; Kuroki, T.; Nose, K.:

Cloning

[125052]from a mouse osteoblastic cell line of a set of transform-
ing-growth-

[125053]factor-beta-1-regulated genes, one of which seems to
encode a follistatin-related

[125054]polypeptide. Europ. J. Biochem. 217: 13-19, 1993.

[125055]

[125056]

[125057]10798.

[125058]Tanaka, M.; Ozaki, S.; Osakada, F.; Mori, K.; Okubo, M.;
Nakao,

[125059]K.: Cloning of follistatin-related protein as a novel au-
toantigen

[125060]in systemic rheumatic diseases. Int. Immun. 10:
1305-1314, 1998.

[125061]

[125062]

[125063]10799.

[125064]Zwijssen, A.; Blockx, H.; van Arnhem, W.; Willems, J.;

Fransen,

[125065]L.; Devos, K.; Raymackers, J.; van de Voorde, A.; Slegers,

H.: Characterization

[125066]of a rat C6 glioma-secreted follistatin-related protein

(FRP): cloning

[125067]and sequence of the human homologue. *Europ. J.*

Biochem. 225: 937–946,

[125068]1994.

[125069]

[125070]

[125071]10800.

[125072]Fang, M.; Jaffrey, S. R.; Sawa, A.; Ye, K.; Luo, X.; Snyder, S.

[125073]H.: Dexas1: a G protein specifically coupled to neuronal
nitric

[125074]oxide synthase via CAPON. *Neuron* 28: 183–193, 2000.

[125075]

[125076]

[125077]10801.

[125078]Kemppainen, R. J.; Behrend, E. N.: Dexamethasone rapidly induces

[125079]a novel Ras superfamily member-related gene in AtT-20 cells. J. Biol.

[125080]Chem. 273: 3129–3131, 1998.

[125081]

[125082]

[125083]10802.

[125084]Tu, Y.; Wu, C.: Cloning, expression and characterization of a

[125085]novel human Ras-related protein that is regulated by glucocorticoid

[125086]hormone. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1489: 452–456, 1999.

[125087]

[125088]

[125089]10803.

[125090]Jaffrey, S. R.; Snowman, A. M.; Eliasson, M. J. L.; Cohen, N. A.;

[125091]Snyder, S. H.: CAPON: a protein associated with neuronal nitric oxide

[125092]synthase that regulates its interactions with PSD95. Neu-
ron 115–124,

[125093]1998.

[125094]

[125095]

[125096]10804.

[125097]Thuresson, A.–C.; Astrom, J.; Astrom, A.; Gronvik, K.–O.;
Virtanen,

[125098]A.: Multiple forms of poly(A) polymerases in human cells.
Proc.

[125099]Nat. Acad. Sci. 91: 979–983, 1994.

[125100]

[125101]

[125102]10805.

[125103]Yamauchi, T.; Sugimoto, J.; Hatakeyama, T.; Asakawa, S.;
Shimizu,

[125104]N.; Isobe, M.: Assignment of the human poly(A) poly-
merase (PAP) gene

[125105]to chromosome 14q32.1–q32.2 and isolation of a poly-
morphic CA repeat

[125106]sequence. J. Hum. Genet. 44: 253–255, 1999.

[125107]

[125108]

[125109]10806.

[125110]Boles, K. S.; Nakajima, H.; Colonna, M.; Chuang, S. S.;
Stepp,

[125111]S. E.; Bennett, M.; Kumar, V.; Mathew, P. A.: Molecular
characterization

[125112]of a novel human natural killer cell receptor homologous
to mouse

[125113]2B4. Tissue Antigens 54: 27–34, 1999.

[125114]

[125115]

[125116]10807.

[125117]Fort, M. M.; Cheung, J.; Yen, D.; Li, J.; Zurawski, S. M.; Lo,

[125118]S.; Menon, S.; Clifford, T.; Hunte, B.; Lesley, R.;
Muchamuel, T.;

[125119]Hurst, S. D.; Zurawski, G.; Leach, M. W.; Gorman, D. M.;
Rennick,

[125120]D. M.: IL–25 induces IL–4, IL–5, and IL–13 and

Th2-associated pathologies

[125121]in vivo. Immunity 15: 985–995, 2001.

[125122]

[125123]

[125124]10808.

[125125]Scott, A. F.: Personal Communication. Baltimore, Md.
2/16/2001.

[125126]

[125127]

[125128]10809.

[125129]Mori, T.; Fukuda, Y.; Kuroda, H.; Matsumura, T.; Ota, S.;
Sugimoto,

[125130]T.; Nakamura, Y.; Inazawa, J.: Cloning and characterization
of a

[125131]novel Rab-family gene, Rab36, within the region at
22q11.2 that is

[125132]homozygously deleted in malignant rhabdoid tumors.
Biochem. Biophys.

[125133]Res. Commun. 254: 594–600, 1999.

[125134]

[125135]

[125136]10810.

[125137]Zhou, J.-Y.; Fogelgren, B.; Wang, Z.; Roe, B. A.; Biegel, J. A.

[125138]: Isolation of genes from the rhabdoid tumor deletion region in chromosome

[125139]band 22q11.2. Gene 241: 133–141, 2000.

[125140]

[125141]

[125142]10811.

[125143]Sood, R.; Makalowska, I.; Carpten, J. D.; Robbins, C. M.;
Stephan,

[125144]D. A.; Connors, T. D.; Morgenbesser, S. D.; Su, K.; Pinkett,
H. W.;

[125145]Graham, C. L.; Quesenberry, M. I.; Baxevasis, A. D.;
Klinger, K. W.;

[125146]Trent, J. M.; Bonner, T. I.: The human RGL (RalGDS-like)
gene: cloning,

[125147]expression analysis and genomic organization. Biochim.
Biophys. Acta 1491:

[125148]285–288, 2000.

[125149]

[125150]

[125151]10812.

[125152]Acquati, F.; Accarino, M.; Nucci, C.; Fumagalli, P.; Jovine, L.;

[125153]Ottolenghi, S.; Taramelli, R.: The gene encoding DRAP (BACE2), a

[125154]glycosylated transmembrane protein of the aspartic protease family,

[125155]maps to the Down syndrome critical region. FEBS Lett. 468: 59–64,

[125156]2000.

[125157]

[125158]

[125159]10813.

[125160]Bennett, B. D.; Babu-Khan, S.; Loeloff, R.; Louis, J.-C.; Curran,

[125161]E.; Citron, M.; Vassar, R.: Expression analysis of BACE2 in brain

[125162]and peripheral tissues. J. Biol. Chem. 275: 20647–20651, 2000.

[125163]

[125164]

[125165]10814.

[125166]Saunders, A. J.; Kim, T.-W.; Tanzi, R. E.: BACE maps to
chromosome

[125167]11 and a BACE homolog, BACE2, reside in the obligate
Down syndrome

[125168]region of chromosome 21. Science 286: 1255A only,
1999.

[125169]

[125170]

[125171]10815.

[125172]Solans, A.; Estivill, X.; de la Luna, S.: A new aspartyl pro-
tease

[125173]on 21q22.3, BACE2, is highly similar to Alzheimer's amy-
loid precursor

[125174]protein beta-secretase. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 89:
177-184, 2000.

[125175]

[125176]

[125177]10816.

[125178]Xin, H.; Stephans, J. C.; Duan, X.; Harrowe, G.; Kim, E.;

Grieshammer,

[125179]U.; Kingsley, C.; Giese, K.: Identification of a novel aspartic-like

[125180]protease differentially expressed in human breast cancer cell lines. Biochim.

[125181]Biophys. Acta 1501: 125–137, 2000.

[125182]

[125183]

[125184]10817.

[125185]Kuang, W. W.; Thompson, D. A.; Hoch, R. V.; Weigel, R. J.:

Differential

[125186]screening and suppression subtractive hybridization identified genes

[125187]differentially expressed in an estrogen receptor-positive breast carcinoma

[125188]cell line. Nucleic Acids Res. 26: 1116–1123, 1998.

[125189]

[125190]

[125191]10818.

[125192]Adamec, J.; Rusnak, F.; Owen, W. G.; Naylor, S.; Benson, L. M.;

[125193]Gacy, A. M.; Isaya, G.: Iron-dependent self-assembly of recombinant

[125194]yeast frataxin: implications for Friedreich ataxia. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 67:

[125195]549–562, 2000.

[125196]

[125197]

[125198]10819.

[125199]Campuzano, V.; Montermini, L.; Lutz, Y.; Cova, L.; Hindelang, C.;

[125200]Jiralerspong, S.; Trottier, Y.; Kish, S. J.; Faucheux, B.; Trouillas,

[125201]P.; Authier, F. J.; Durr, A.; Mandel, J.-L.; Vescovi, A.; Pandolfo,

[125202]M.; Koenig, M.: Frataxin is reduced in Friedreich ataxia patients

[125203]and is associated with mitochondrial membranes. Hum. Molec. Genet. 6:

[125204]1771–1780, 1997.

[125205]

[125206]

[125207]10820.

[125208]Cavadini, P.; O'Neill, H. A.; Benada, O.; Isaya, G.: Assembly

[125209]and iron-binding properties of human frataxin, the protein deficient

[125210]in Friedrich ataxia. Hum. Molec. Genet. 11: 217–227, 2002.

[125211]

[125212]

[125213]10821.

[125214]Chamberlain, S.; Pook, M.; Carvajal, J.; Doudney, K.; Hillermann,

[125215]R.: Frataxin fracas. (Letter) Nature Genet. 15: 337–338, 1997.

[125216]

[125217]

[125218]10822.

[125219]Cossee, M.; Campuzano, V.; Koutnikova, H.; Fischbeck, K.;
Mandel,

[125220]J.-L.; Koenig, M.; Bidichandani, S. I.; Patel, P. I.; Molte, M.
D.;

[125221]Canizares, J.; De Frutos, R.; Pianese, L.; Cavalcanti, F.;
Monticelli,

[125222]A.; Coccozza, S.; Montermini, L.; Pandolfo, M.: Frataxin fra-
cas. (Letter) Nature

[125223]Genet. 15: 337–338, 1997.

[125224]

[125225]

[125226]10823.

[125227]Bartles, J. R.; Wierda, A.; Zheng, L.: Identification and
characterization

[125228]of espin, an actin-binding protein localized to the F-
actin-rich junctional

[125229]plaques of Sertoli cell ectoplasmic specializations. J. Cell
Sci. 109:

[125230]1229–1239, 1996.

[125231]

[125232]

[125233]10824.

[125234]Bartles, J. R.; Zheng, L.; Li, A.; Wierda, A.; Chen, B.: Small

[125235]espin: a third actin–bundling protein and potential forked
protein

[125236]ortholog in brush border microvilli. J. Cell Biol. 143:
107–119,

[125237]1998.

[125238]

[125239]

[125240]10825.

[125241]Chen, B.; Li, A.; Wang, D.; Wang, M.; Zheng, L.; Bartles, J.
R.

[125242]: Espin contains an additional actin–binding site in its N
terminus

[125243]and is a major actin–bundling protein of the Sertoli cell–
spermatid

[125244]ectoplasmic specialization junctional plaque. Molec. Biol.
Cell 10:

[125245]4327–4339, 1999.

[125246]

[125247]

[125248]10826.

[125249]Zheng, L.; Sekerkova, G.; Vranich, K.; Tilney, L. G.; Mugnaini,

[125250]E.; Bartles, J. R.: The deaf jerker mouse has a mutation in the gene

[125251]encoding the espin actin-bundling proteins of hair cell stereocilia

[125252]and lacks espins. Cell 102: 377-385, 2000.

[125253]

[125254]

[125255]10827.

[125256]Illarioshkin, S. N.; Ivanova-Smolenskaya, I. A.; Tanaka, H.; Poleshchuk,

[125257]V. V.; Markova, E. D.; Tsuji, S.: Refined genetic location of the

[125258]chromosome 2p-linked progressive muscular dystrophy gene. Genomics 42:

[125259]345-348, 1997.

[125260]

[125261]

[125262]10828.

[125263]Illarioshkin, S. N.; Ivanova–Smolenskaya, I. A.; Tanaka, H.;
Vereshchagin,

[125264]N. V.; Markova, E. D.; Poleshchuk, V. V.; Lozhnikova, S. M.;
Sukhorukov,

[125265]V. S.; Limborska, S. A.; Slominsky, P. A.; Bulayeva, K. B.;
Tsuji,

[125266]S.: Clinical and molecular analysis of a large family with
three

[125267]distinct phenotypes of progressive muscular dystrophy.
Brain 119:

[125268]1895–1909, 1996.

[125269]

[125270]

[125271]10829.

[125272]McNally, E. M.; Ly, C. T.; Rosenmann, H.; Rosenbaum, S.
M.; Jiang,

[125273]W.; Anderson, L. V. B.; Soffer, D.; Argov, Z.: Splicing muta-
tion

[125274]in dysferlin produces limb–girdle muscular dystrophy with

inflammation. Am.

[125275]J. Med. Genet. 91: 305–312, 2000.

[125276]

[125277]

[125278]10830.

[125279]Weiler, T.; Greenberg, C. R.; Nylen, E.; Halliday, W.; Morgan,
gan,

[125280]K.; Eggertson, D.; Wrogemann, K.: Limb–girdle muscular
dystrophy

[125281]and Miyoshi myopathy in an aboriginal Canadian kindred
map to LGMD2B

[125282]and segregate with the same haplotype. Am. J. Hum.
Genet. 59: 872–878,

[125283]1996.

[125284]

[125285]

[125286]10831.

[125287]Crosbie, R. H.; Lim, L. E.; Moore, S. A.; Hirano, M.; Hays, A.

[125288]P.; Maybaum, S. W.; Collin, H.; Dovico, S. A.; Stolle, C. A.;
Fardeau,

[125289]M.; Tome, F. M. S.; Campbell, K. P.: Molecular and genetic characterization

[125290]of sarcospan: insights into sarcoglycan–sarcospan interactions. Hum.

[125291]Molec. Genet. 9: 2019–2027, 2000.

[125292]

[125293]

[125294]10832.

[125295]Augustin, I.; Betz, A.; Herrmann, C.; Jo, T.; Brose, N.: Differential

[125296]expression of two novel Munc13 proteins in rat brain.

Biochem. J. 337:

[125297]363–371, 1999.

[125298]

[125299]

[125300]10833.

[125301]Augustin, I.; Rosenmund, C.; Sudhof, T. C.; Brose, N.:

Munc13–1

[125302]is essential for fusion competence of glutamatergic synaptic vesicles. Nature 400:

[125303]457–461, 1999.

[125304]

[125305]

[125306]10834.

[125307]Rhee, J.–S.; Betz, A.; Pyott, S.; Reim, K.; Varoqueaux, F.;
Augustin,

[125308]I.; Hesse, D.; Sudhof, T. C.; Takahashi, M.; Rosenmund, C.;
Brose,

[125309]N.: Beta phorbol ester– and diacylglycerol–induced aug–
mentation of

[125310]transmitter release is mediated by Munc13s and not by
PKCs. Cell 108:

[125311]121–133, 2002.

[125312]

[125313]

[125314]10835.

[125315]Rosenmund, C.; Sigler, A.; Augustin, I.; Reim, K.; Brose, N.;
Rhee,

[125316]J.–S.: Differential control of vesicle priming and short–
term plasticity

[125317]by Munc13 isoforms. Neuron 33: 411–424, 2002.

[125318]

[125319]

[125320]10836.

[125321]Song, Y.; Ailenberg, M.; Silverman, M.: Cloning of a novel
gene

[125322]in the human kidney homologous to rat munc13s: its po-
tential role

[125323]in diabetic nephropathy. Kidney Int. 53: 1689–1695,
1998.

[125324]

[125325]

[125326]10837.

[125327]Ji, Y.; Walkowicz, M. J.; Buiting, K.; Johnson, D. K.; Tarvin,

[125328]R. E.; Rinchik, E. M.; Horsthemke, B.; Stubbs, L.; Nicholls,
R. D.

[125329]: The ancestral gene for transcribed, low-copy repeats in
the Prader–Willi/Angelman

[125330]region encodes a large protein implicated in protein traf-
ficking,

[125331]which is deficient in mice with neuromuscular and
spermiogenic abnormalities. Hum.

[125332]Molec. Genet. 8: 533–542, 1999.

[125333]

[125334]

[125335]10838.

[125336]Manda, R.; Kohno, T.; Matsuno, Y.; Takenoshita, S.;
Kuwano, H.;

[125337]Yokota, J.: Identification of genes (SPON2 and C20orf2)
differentially

[125338]expressed between cancerous and noncancerous lung
cells by mRNA differential

[125339]display. Genomics 61: 5–14, 1999.

[125340]

[125341]

[125342]10839.

[125343]Zhang, Y.; Heidebrecht, H.–J.; Rott, A.; Schlegelberger, B.;
Parwaresch,

[125344]R.: Assignment of human proliferation associated p100
gene (C20orf1)

[125345]to human chromosome band 20q11.2 by in situ hybridization. Cytogenet.

[125346]Cell Genet. 84: 182–183, 1999.

[125347]

[125348]

[125349]10840.

[125350]Parker, N. J.; Begley, C. G.; Smith, P. J.; Fox, R. M.: Molecular

[125351]cloning of a novel human gene (D11S4896E) at chromosomal region 11p15.5. Genomics 37:

[125352]253–256, 1996.

[125353]

[125354]

[125355]10841.

[125356]Sabbioni, S.; Veronese, A.; Trubia, M.; Taramelli, R.; Bar-
banti-Brodano,
[125357]G.; Croce, C. M.; Negrini, M.: Exon structure and promoter
identification
[125358]of STIM1 (alias GOK), a human gene causing growth arrest
of the human
[125359]tumor cell lines G401 and RD. Cytogenet. Cell. Genet. 86:
214-218,
[125360]1999.
[125361]
[125362]
[125363]10842.
[125364]Boudin, H.; Doan, A.; Xia, J.; Shigemoto, R.; Huganir, R. L.;
Worley,
[125365]P.; Craig, A. M.: Presynaptic clustering of mGluR7a re-
quires the
[125366]PICK1 PDZ domain binding site. Neuron 28: 485-497,
2000.
[125367]
[125368]
[125369]10843.

[125370]Dev, K. K.; Nishimune, A.; Henley, J. M.; Nakanishi, S.: The protein

[125371]kinase C–alpha binding protein PICK1 interacts with short but not

[125372]long form alternative splice variants of AMPA receptor subunits. *Neuropharmacology* 38:

[125373]635–644, 1999.

[125374]

[125375]

[125376]10844.

[125377]Staudinger, J.; Zhou, J.; Burgess, R.; Elledge, S. J.; Olson, E.

[125378]N.: PICK1: a perinuclear binding protein and substrate for protein

[125379]kinase C isolated by the yeast two–hybrid system. *J. Cell Biol.* 128:

[125380]263–271, 1995.

[125381]

[125382]

[125383]10845.

[125384]Takeya, R.; Takeshige, K.; Sumimoto, H.: Interaction of the

PDZ

[125385]domain of human PICK1 with class I ADP-ribosylation factors. Biochem.

[125386]Biophys. Res. Commun. 267: 149-155, 2000.

[125387]

[125388]

[125389]10846.

[125390]Xia, J.; Zhang, X.; Staudinger, J.; Huganir, R. L.: Clustering

[125391]of AMPA receptors by the synaptic PDZ domain-containing protein PICK1. Neuron 22:

[125392]179-187, 1999.

[125393]

[125394]

[125395]10847.

[125396]Blencowe, B. J.; Bauren, G.; Eldridge, A. G.; Issner, R.; Nickerson,

[125397]J. A.; Rosonina, E.; Sharp, P. A.: The SRm160/300 splicing coactivator

[125398]subunits. RNA 6: 111-120, 2000.

[125399]

[125400]

[125401]10848.

[125402]Sawada, Y.; Miura, Y.; Umeki, K.; Tamaoki, T.; Fujinaga, K.;
Ohtaki,

[125403]S.: Cloning and characterization of a novel RNA-binding
protein SRL300

[125404]with RS domains. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1492: 191–195,
2000.

[125405]

[125406]

[125407]10849.

[125408]Hirose, K.; Morita, M.; Ema, M.; Mimura, J.; Hamada, H.;
Fujii,

[125409]H.; Saijo, Y.; Gotoh, O.; Sogawa, K.; Fujii-Kuriyama, Y.:
cDNA cloning

[125410]and tissue-specific expression of a novel basic helix-
loop-helix/PAS

[125411]factor (Arnt2) with close sequence similarity to the aryl
hydrocarbon

[125412]receptor nuclear translocator (Arnt). Molec. Cell. Biol. 16:

1706–1713,

[125413]1996.

[125414]

[125415]

[125416]10850.

[125417]Keith, B.; Adelman, D. M.; Simon, M. C.: Targeted mutation
of

[125418]the murine arylhydrocarbon receptor nuclear translocator
2 (Arnt2)

[125419]gene reveals partial redundancy with Arnt. Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci. 98:

[125420]6692–6697, 2001.

[125421]

[125422]

[125423]10851.

[125424]Michaud, J. L.; DeRossi, C.; May, N. R.; Holdener, B. C.;
Fan,

[125425]C.–M.: ARNT2 acts as the dimerization partner of SIM1 for
the development

[125426]of the hypothalamus. Mech. Dev. 90: 253–261, 2000.

[125427]

[125428]

[125429]10852.

[125430]Wende, H.; Volz, A.; Ziegler, A.: Extensive gene duplications

[125431]and a large inversion characterize the human leukocyte receptor cluster. Immunogenetics 51:

[125432]703–713, 2000.

[125433]

[125434]

[125435]10853.

[125436]Fukunaga–Johnson, N.; Lee, S. W.; Liebert, M.; Grossman, H. B.

[125437]: Molecular analysis of a gene, BB1, overexpressed in bladder and

[125438]breast carcinoma. Anticancer Res. 16: 1085–1090, 1996.

[125439]

[125440]

[125441]10854.

[125442]Saito, H.; Papaconstantinou, J.; Sato, H.; Goldstein, S.:

Regulation

[125443]of a novel gene encoding a lysyl oxidase-related protein
in cellular

[125444]adhesion and senescence. J. Biol. Chem. 272: 8157–8160,
1997.

[125445]

[125446]

[125447]10855.

[125448]Hsu, S. Y.; Liang, S.–G.; Hsueh, A. J. W.: Characterization
of

[125449]two LGR genes homologous to gonadotropin and thy-
rotropin receptors

[125450]with extracellular leucine-rich repeats and a G protein-
coupled, seven-transmembrane

[125451]region. Molec. Endocr. 12: 1830–1845, 1998.

[125452]

[125453]

[125454]10856.

[125455]Loh, E. D.; Broussard, S. R.; Kolakowski, L. F.: Molecular
characterization

[125456]of a novel glycoprotein hormone G-protein-coupled receptor. Biochem.

[125457]Biophys. Res. Commun. 282: 757–764, 2001.

[125458]

[125459]

[125460]10857.

[125461]Loh, E. D.; Broussard, S. R.; Liu, Q.; Copeland, N. G.; Gilbert,

[125462]D. J.; Jenkins, N. A.; Kolakowski, L. F., Jr. Chromosomal localization

[125463]of GPR48, a novel glycoprotein hormone receptor like GPCR, in human

[125464]and mouse with radiation hybrid and interspecific back-cross mapping. Cytogenet.

[125465]Cell Genet. 89: 2–5, 2000.

[125466]

[125467]

[125468]10858.

[125469]Giffon, T.; Lepourcelet, M.; Pichon, L.; Jezequel, P.; Bouric,

[125470]P.; Carn, G.; Pontarotti, P.; Le Gall, J.–Y.; David, V.: Cloning

[125471]of a human homologue of the mouse Tctex-5 gene within
the MHC class

[125472]I region. Immunogenetics 44: 331-339, 1996.

[125473]

[125474]

[125475]10859.

[125476]Lepourcelet, M.; Andrieux, N.; Giffon, T.; Pichon, L.;
Hampe, A.;

[125477]Galibert, F.; Mosser, J.: Systematic sequencing of the hu-
man HLA-A/HLA-F

[125478]region: establishment of a cosmid contig and identifica-
tion of a new

[125479]gene cluster within 37 kb of sequence. Genomics 37:
316-326, 1996.

[125480]

[125481]

[125482]10860.

[125483]Zhang, J.; Zhang, L.; Zhao, S.; Lee, E. Y. C.: Identification

[125484]and characterization of the human HCG V gene product as
a novel inhibitor

[125485]of protein phosphatase-1. Biochemistry 37:

16728-16734, 1998.

[125486]

[125487]

[125488]10861.

[125489]Hayakawa, A.; Matsuda, Y.; Daibata, M.; Nakamura, H.;

Sano, K.

[125490]: Genomic organization, tissue expression, and cellular localization

[125491]of AF3p21, a fusion partner of MLL in therapy-related leukemia. Genes

[125492]Chromosomes Cancer 30: 364-374, 2001.

[125493]

[125494]

[125495]10862.

[125496]Sano, K.; Hayakawa, A.; Piao, J.-H.; Kosaka, Y.; Nakamura,

H.:

[125497]Novel SH3 protein encoded by the AF3p21 gene is fused to the mixed

[125498]lineage leukemia protein in a therapy-related leukemia with t(3;11)(p21;q23). Blood 95:

[125499]1066–1068, 2000.

[125500]

[125501]

[125502]10863.

[125503]Alagramam, K. N.; Murcia, C. L.; Kwon, H. Y.; Pawlowski,
K. S.;

[125504]Wright, C. G.; Woychik, R. P.: The mouse Ames waltzer
hearing-loss

[125505]mutant is caused by mutation of Pcdh15, a novel proto-
cadherin gene. Nature

[125506]Genet. 27: 99–102, 2001.

[125507]

[125508]

[125509]10864.

[125510]Alagramam, K. N.; Yuan, H.; Kuehn, M. H.; Murcia, C. L.;
Wayne,

[125511]S.; Srisailpathy, C. R. S.; Lowry, R. B.; Knaus, R.; Van Laer,
L.;

[125512]Bernier, F. P.; Schwartz, S.; Lee, C.; Morton, C. C.; Mullins,
R.

[125513]F.; Ramesh, A.; Van Camp, G.; Hagemen, G. S.; Woychik, R.
P.; Smith,

[125514]R. J. H.: Mutations in the novel protocadherin PCDH15
cause Usher

[125515]syndrome type 1F. Hum. Molec. Genet. 10: 1709–1718,
2001.

[125516]

[125517]

[125518]10865.

[125519]Cao, H.; Hegele, R. A.: Identification of single–nucleotide
polymorphisms

[125520]in the human LPIN1 gene. J. Hum. Genet. 47: 370–372,
2002.

[125521]

[125522]

[125523]10866.

[125524]Peterfy, M.; Phan, J.; Xu, P.; Reue, K.: Lipodystrophy in the

[125525]fld mouse results from mutation of a new gene encoding a
nuclear protein,

[125526]lipin. Nature Genet. 27: 121–124, 2001.

[125527]

[125528]

[125529]10867.

[125530]Reue, K.; Xu, P.; Wang, X.-P.; Slavin, B. G.: Adipose tissue deficiency,

[125531]glucose intolerance, and increased atherosclerosis result from mutation

[125532]in the mouse fatty liver dystrophy (fld) gene. J. Lipid Res. 41:

[125533]1067–1076, 2000.

[125534]

[125535]

[125536]10868.

[125537]Shakhov, A. N.; Rubtsov, A. V.; Lyakhov, I. G.; Tumanov, A. V.;

[125538]Nedospasov, S. A.: SPLASH (PLA(2)IID), a novel member of phospholipase

[125539]A2 family, is associated with lymphotoxin–deficiency.

Genes Immun. 1:

[125540]191–199, 2000.

[125541]

[125542]

[125543]10869.

[125544]Bodine, S. C.; Latres, E.; Baumhueter, S.; Lai, V. K.–M.;
Nunez,

[125545]L.; Clarke, B. A.; Poueymirou, W. T.; Panaro, F. J.; Na, E.;
Dharmarajan,

[125546]K.; Pan, Z.–Q.; Valenzuela, D. M.; DeChiara, T. M.; Stitt, T.
N.;

[125547]Yancopoulos, G. D.; Glass, D. J.: Identification of ubiquitin
ligases

[125548]required for skeletal muscle atrophy. Science 294:
1704–1708, 2001.

[125549]

[125550]

[125551]10870.

[125552]Domanski, T. L.; Finta, C.; Halpert, J. R.; Zaphiropoulos, P.
G.

[125553]: cDNA cloning and initial characterization of CYP3A43, a
novel human

[125554]cytochrome P450. Molec. Pharm. 59: 386–392, 2001.

[125555]

[125556]

[125557]10871.

[125558]Gellner, K.; Eiselt, R.; Hustert, E.; Arnold, H.; Koch, I.;
Haberl,

[125559]M.; Deglmann, C. J.; Burk, O.; Buntefuss, D.; Escher, S.;
Bishop,

[125560]C.; Koebe, H.-G.; Brinkmann, U.; Klenk, H.-P.; Kleine, K.;
Meyer,

[125561]U. A.; Wojnowski, L.: Genomic organization of the human
CYP3A locus:

[125562]identification of a new, inducible CYP3A gene. Pharmacogenetics 11:

[125563]111–121, 2001.

[125564]

[125565]

[125566]10872.

[125567]Westlind, A.; Malmebo, S.; Johansson, I.; Otter, C.; Andersson,

[125568]T. B.; Ingelman-Sundberg, M.; Oscarson, M.: Cloning and
tissue distribution

[125569]of a novel human cytochrome P450 of the CYP3A subfamily, CYP3A43. Biochem.

[125570]Biophys. Res. Commun. 281: 1349–1355, 2001.

[125571]

[125572]

[125573]10873.

[125574]Holt, J. R.; Gillespie, S. K. H.; Provance, D. W., Jr.; Shah, K.;

[125575]Shokat, K. M.; Corey, D. P.; Mercer, J. A.; Gillespie, P. G.: A chemical-genetic

[125576]strategy implicates myosin-1c in adaptation by hair cells.

Cell 108:

[125577]371–381, 2002.

[125578]

[125579]

[125580]10874.

[125581]Nakayama, T.; Yaoi, T.; Kuwajima, G.: Localization and subcellular

[125582]distribution of N-copine in mouse brain. J. Neurochem. 72: 373–379,

[125583]1999.

[125584]

[125585]

[125586]10875.

[125587]Nakayama, T.; Yaoi, Y.; Yasui, M.; Kuwajima, G.: N-copine:
a novel

[125588]two C2-domain-containing protein with neuronal activity-
regulated

[125589]expression. FEBS Lett. 428: 80–84, 1998.

[125590]

[125591]

[125592]10876.

[125593]Runnels, L. W.; Yue, L.; Clapham, D. E.: The TRPM7 chan-
nel is

[125594]inactivated by PIP(2) hydrolysis. Nature Cell Biol. 4:
329–336,

[125595]2002.

[125596]

[125597]

[125598]10877.

[125599]Scott, A. F.: Personal Communication. Baltimore, Md.
3/8/2001.

[125600]

[125601]

[125602]10878.

[125603]Chen, D.; Guo, J.; Miki, T.; Tachibana, M.; Gahl, W. A.:
Molecular

[125604]cloning of two novel rab genes from human melanocytes.
Gene 174:

[125605]129–134, 1996.

[125606]

[125607]

[125608]10879.

[125609]Cosman, D.; Mullberg, J.; Sutherland, C. L.; Chin, W.; Ar-
mitage,

[125610]R.; Fanslow, W.; Kubin, M.; Chalupny, N. J.: ULBPs, novel
MHC class

[125611]I–related molecules, bind to CMV glycoprotein UL16 and
stimulate NK

[125612]cytotoxicity through the NKG2D receptor. Immunity 14:
123–133, 2001.

[125613]

[125614]

[125615]10880.

[125616]Centner, T.; Yano, J.; Kimura, E.; McElhinny, A. S.; Pelin, K.;

[125617]Witt, C. C.; Bang, M.-L.; Trombitas, K.; Granzier, H.; Gregorio, C.

[125618]C.; Sorimachi, H.; Labeit, S.: Identification of muscle specific

[125619]ring finger proteins as potential regulators of the titin kinase domain. J.

[125620]Molec. Biol. 306: 717-726, 2001.

[125621]

[125622]

[125623]10881.

[125624]Scott, A. F.: Personal Communication. Baltimore, Md.
7/20/2001.

[125625]

[125626]

[125627]10882.

[125628]Kirikoshi, H.; Koike, J.; Sagara, N.; Saitoh, T.; Tokuhara, M.;

[125629]Tanaka, K.; Sekihara, H.; Hirai, M.; Katoh, M.: Molecular cloning

[125630]and genomic structure of human Frizzled-3 at chromosome 8p21. Biochem.

[125631]Biophys. Res. Commun. 271: 8-14, 2000.

[125632]

[125633]

[125634]10883.

[125635]Sala, C. F.; Formenti, E.; Terstappen, G. C.; Caricasole, A.:

[125636]Identification, gene structure, and expression of human frizzled-3

[125637](FZD3). Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 273: 27-34, 2000.

[125638]

[125639]

[125640]10884.

[125641]Eggenschwiler, J. T.; Espinoza, E.; Anderson, K. V.: Rab23 is

[125642]an essential negative regulator of the mouse Sonic hedgehog signalling

[125643]pathway. Nature 412: 194–198, 2001.

[125644]

[125645]

[125646]10885.

[125647]Zhang, Q.–H.; Ye, M.; Wu, X.–Y.; Ren, S.–X.; Zhao, M.; Zhao, C.–J.;

[125648]Fu, G.; Shen, Y.; Fan, H.–Y.; Lu, G.; Zhong, M.; Xu, X.–R.; and 9

[125649]others: Cloning and functional analysis of cDNAs with open reading

[125650]frames for 300 previously undefined genes expressed in CD34+ hematopoietic

[125651]stem/progenitor cells. Genome Res. 10: 1546–1560, 2000.

[125652]

[125653]

[125654]10886.

[125655]Saitoh, T.; Hirai, M.; Katoh, M.: Molecular cloning and characterization

[125656]of human Frizzled-8 gene on chromosome 10p11.2. Int.

Oncol. 18:

[125657]991-996, 2001.

[125658]

[125659]

[125660]10887.

[125661]Wittenberger, T.; Schaller, H. C.; Hellebrand, S.: An expressed
pressed

[125662]sequence tag (EST) data mining strategy succeeding in the
discovery

[125663]of new G-protein coupled receptors. J. Molec. Biol. 307:
799-813,

[125664]2001.

[125665]

[125666]

[125667]10888.

[125668]Communi, D.; Gonzalez, N. S.; Detheux, M.; Brezillon, S.;
Lannoy,

[125669]V.; Parmentier, M.; Boeynaems, J.-M.: Identification of a
novel human

[125670]ADP receptor coupled to G(i). J. Biol. Chem. 276:
41479–41485, 2001.

[125671]

[125672]

[125673]10889.

[125674]Chen, H.; Ross, C. A.; Wang, N.; Huo, Y.; MacKinnon, D. F.;
Potash,

[125675]J. B.; Simpson, S. G.; McMahon, F. J.; DePaulo, J. R., Jr.;
McInnis,

[125676]M. G.: NEDD4L on human chromosome 18q21 has multi-
ple forms of transcripts

[125677]and is a homologue of the mouse Nedd4–2 gene. Europ. J.
Hum. Genet. 9:

[125678]922–930, 2001.

[125679]

[125680]

[125681]10890.

[125682]Erdeniz, N.; Rothstein, R.: Rsp5, a ubiquitin–protein ligase,

[125683]is involved in degradation of the single–stranded–DNA
binding protein

[125684]Rfa1 in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Molec. Cell. Biol.* 20:
224–232,
[125685]2000.

[125686]

[125687]

[125688]10891.

[125689]Lu, Q. R.; Park, J. K.; Noll, E.; Chan, J. A.; Alberta, J.; Yuk,

[125690]D.; Alzamora, M. G.; Louis, D. N.; Stiles, C. D.; Rowitch, D.
H.;

[125691]Black, P. M.: Oligodendrocyte lineage genes (OLIG) as
molecular markers

[125692]for human glial brain tumors. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.* 98:
10851–10856,

[125693]2001.

[125694]

[125695]

[125696]10892.

[125697]Riggins, G. J.; Thiagalingam, S.; Rozenblum, E.; Weinstein,
C.

[125698]L.; Kern, S. E.; Hamilton, S. R.; Willson, J. K. V.; Markowitz,

S.

[125699]D.; Kinzler, K. W.; Vogelstein, B.: Mad-related genes in the human. Nature

[125700]Genet. 13: 347-349, 1996.

[125701]

[125702]

[125703]10893.

[125704]Harteneck, C.; Wedel, B.; Koesling, D.; Malkewitz, J.; Bohme, E.;

[125705]Schultz, G.: Molecular cloning and expression of a new alpha-subunit

[125706]of soluble guanylyl cyclase. Interchangeability of the alpha-subunits

[125707]of the enzyme. FEBS Lett. 292: 217-222, 1991.

[125708]

[125709]

[125710]10894.

[125711]Yu, F.; Warburton, D.; Wellington, S.; Danziger, R. S.: Assignment

[125712]of GUCIA2, the gene coding for the alpha-2 subunit of

soluble guanylyl

[125713]cyclase, to position 11q21–q22 on human chromosome

11. Genomics 33:

[125714]334–336, 1996.

[125715]

[125716]

[125717]10895.

[125718]Abe, K.; Yamamura, K.; Suzuki, M.: Molecular and embry-
ological

[125719]characterization of a new transgene–induced null allele of
mouse Brachyury

[125720]locus. Mammalian Genome 11: 238–240, 2000.

[125721]

[125722]

[125723]10896.

[125724]European Consortium on MEN1: Mapping of the gene en-
coding the

[125725]B56–beta subunit of protein phosphatase 2A (PPP2R5B) to
a 0.5–Mb region

[125726]of chromosome 11q13 and its exclusion as a candidate

gene for multiple

[125727]endocrine neoplasia type 1 (MEN1). Hum. Genet. 100:
481–485, 1997.

[125728]

[125729]

[125730]10897.

[125731]Arsenijevic, D.; Onuma, H.; Pecqueur, C.; Raimbault, S.;
Manning,

[125732]B. S.; Miroux, B.; Couplan, E.; Alves–Guerra, M.–C.; Gou–
bern, M.;

[125733]Surwit, R.; Bouillard, F.; Richard, D.; Collins, S.; Ricquier,
D.

[125734]: Disruption of the uncoupling protein–2 gene in mice re–
veals a role

[125735]in immunity and reactive oxygen species production. Na–
ture Genet. 26:

[125736]435–439, 2000.

[125737]

[125738]

[125739]10898.

[125740]Bouchard, C.; Perusse, L.; Chagnon, Y. C.; Warden, C.; Ric–

quier,

[125741]D.: Linkage between markers in the vicinity of the uncoupling protein

[125742]2 gene and resting metabolic rate in humans. Hum. Molec. Genet. 6:

[125743]1887–1889, 1997.

[125744]

[125745]

[125746]10899.

[125747]Brauner, P.; Nibbelink, M.; Flachs, P.; Vitkova, I.; Kopecky, P.;

[125748]Mertelikova, I.; Janderova, L.; Penicaud, L.; Casteilla, L.; Plavka,

[125749]R.; Kopecky, J.: Fast decline of hematopoiesis and uncoupling protein

[125750]2 content in human liver after birth: location of the protein in Kupffer

[125751]cells. Pediat. Res. 49: 440–447, 2001.

[125752]

[125753]

[125754]10900.

[125755]Esterbauer, H.; Schneitler, C.; Oberkofler, H.; Ebenbichler, C.;

[125756]Paulweber, B.; Sandhofer, F.; Ladurner, G.; Hell, E.; Strosberg, A.

[125757]D.; Patsch, J. R.; Krempler, F.; Patsch, W.: A common polymorphism

[125758]in the promoter of UCP2 is associated with decreased risk of obesity

[125759]in middle-aged humans. Nature Genet. 28: 178–183, 2001.

[125760]

[125761]

[125762]10901.

[125763]Fleury, C.; Neverova, M.; Collins, S.; Raimbault, S.; Champigny,

[125764]O.; Levi-Meyrueis, C.; Bouillaud, F.; Seldin, M. F.; Surwit, R. S.;

[125765]Ricquier, D.; Warden, C. H.: Uncoupling protein-2: a novel gene linked

[125766]to obesity and hyperinsulinemia. Nature Genet. 15: 269–272, 1997.

[125767]

[125768]

[125769]10902.

[125770]Flier, J. S.; Lowell, B. B.: Obesity research springs a proton

[125771]leak. Nature Genet. 15: 223–224, 1997.

[125772]

[125773]

[125774]10903.

[125775]Millet, L.; Vidal, H.; Andreelli, F.; Larrouy, D.; Riou, J.–P.;

[125776]Ricquier, D.; Laville, M.; Langin, D.: Increased uncoupling
protein–2

[125777]and –3 mRNA expression during fasting in obese and lean
humans. J.

[125778]Clin. Invest. 100: 2665–2670, 1997.

[125779]

[125780]

[125781]10904.

[125782]Edwards, Y. H.; Putt, W.; Lekoape, K. M.; Stott, D.; Fox, M.;
Hopkinson,

[125783]D. A.; Sowden, J.: The human homolog T of the mouse T

(Brachyury)

[125784]gene: gene structure, cDNA sequence, and assignment to chromosome

[125785]6q27. Genome Res. 6: 226–233, 1996.

[125786]

[125787]

[125788]10905.

[125789]Morrison, K.; Papapetrou, C.; Attwood, J.; Hol, F.; Lynch, S. A.;

[125790]Sampath, A.; Hamel, B.; Burn, J.; Sowden, J.; Stott, D.; Mariman,

[125791]E.; Edwards, Y. H.: Genetic mapping of the human homologue (T) of

[125792]mouse T(Brachyury) and a search for allele association between human

[125793]T and spina bifida. Hum. Molec. Genet. 5: 669–674, 1996.

[125794]

[125795]

[125796]10906.

[125797]Papapetrou, C.; Drummond, F.; Reardon, W.; Winter, R.;

Spitz, L.;

[125798]Edwards, Y. H.: A genetic study of the human T gene and
its exclusion

[125799]as a major candidate gene for sacral agenesis with
anorectal atresia. J.

[125800]Med. Genet. 36: 208–213, 1999.

[125801]

[125802]

[125803]10907.

[125804]Shields, D. C.; Ramsbottom, D.; Donoghue, C.; Pinjon, E.;
Kirke,

[125805]P. N.; Molloy, A. M.; Edwards, Y. H.; Mills, J. L.; Mynett-
Johnson,

[125806]L.; Weir, D. G.; Scott, J. M.; Whitehead, A. S.: Association
between

[125807]historically high frequencies of neural tube defects and
the human

[125808]T homologue of mouse T (Brachyury). Am. J. Med. Genet.
92: 206–211,

[125809]2000.

[125810]

[125811]

[125812]10908.

[125813]Speer, M. C.; Melvin, E. C.; Viles, K. D.; Bauer, K. A.; Ram-
persaud,

[125814]E.; Drake, C.; George, T. M.; Enterline, D. S.; Mackey, J. F.;
Worley,

[125815]G.; Gilbert, J. R.; Nye, J. S.; NTD Collaborative Group: T lo-
cus

[125816]shows no evidence for linkage disequilibrium or mutation
in American

[125817]Caucasian neural tube defect families. Am. J. Med. Genet.
110: 215-218,

[125818]2002.

[125819]

[125820]

[125821]10909.

[125822]Trembath, D.; Sherbondy, A. L.; Vandyke, D. C.; Shaw, G.
M.; Todoroff,

[125823]K.; Lammer, E. J.; Finnell, R. H.; Marker, S.; Lerner, G.;
Murray,

[125824]J. C.: Analysis of select folate pathway genes, PAX3, and